





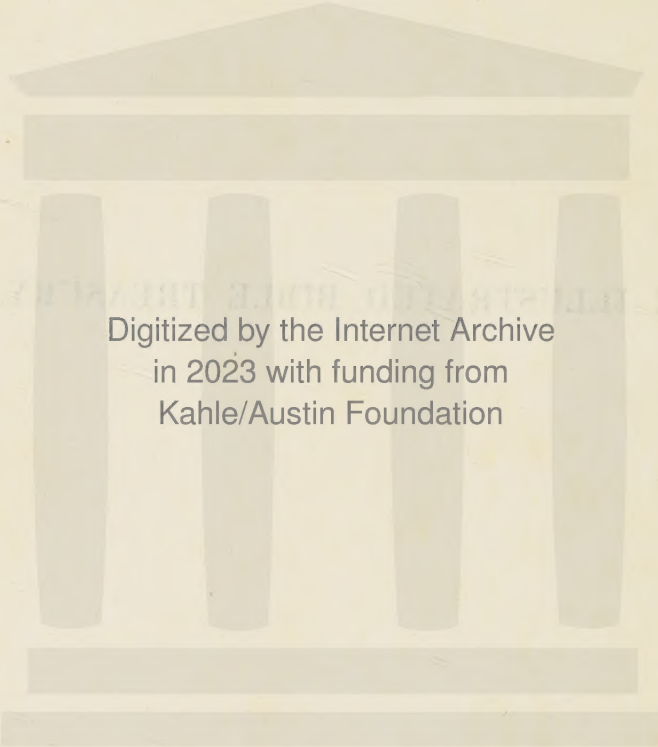


158  
Nuttie Hume





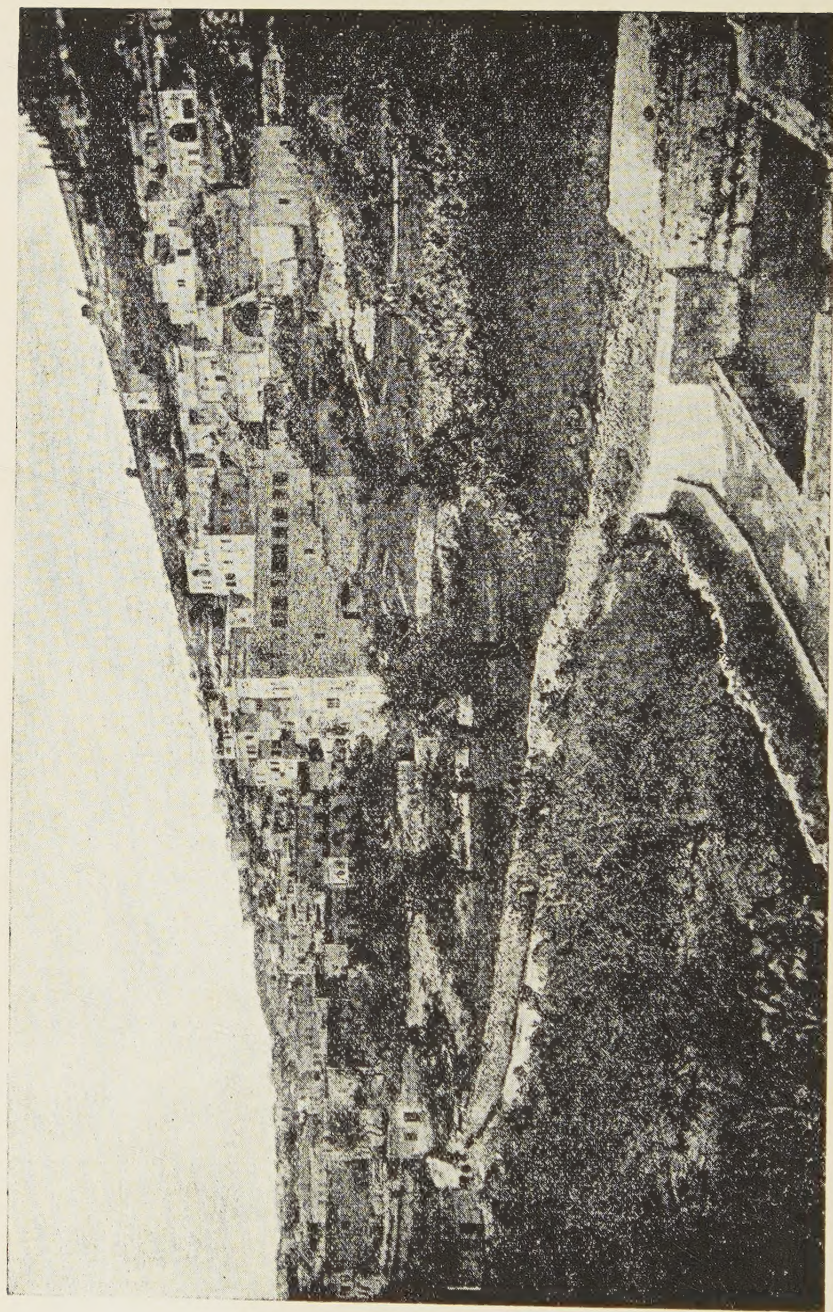
THE ILLUSTRATED BIBLE TREASURY.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
Kahle/Austin Foundation







NAZARETH.



# THE ILLUSTRATED BIBLE TREASURY

BY

MAJOR-GENERAL SIR CHARLES WILSON, K. C. B.  
PROFESSOR A. H. SAYCE, LL. D.; LIEUT.-COL. CONDER, R. E.; DR. E. NAVILLE  
DR. JOHN HALL; PROFESSOR WILLIS J. BEECHER; PROFESSOR M. B. RIDDLE; DR. IRA M. PRICE  
CANON TRISTRAM; CANON TAYLOR; CANON BONNEY  
PROFESSOR JAMES ROBERTSON; ARCHDEACON SINCLAIR; PROFESSOR MARCUS DODS  
PROFESSOR GEORGE ADAM SMITH; PROFESSOR J. RENDEL HARRIS; WM. CARRUTHERS, F. R. S.  
PROFESSOR W. M. RAMSAY, D. C. L., LL. D.  
PROFESSOR J. D. DAVIS; PROFESSOR B. B. WARFIELD; PROFESSOR J. F. M<sup>C</sup>CURDY  
DR. TALBOT W. CHAMBERS; DR. F. N. PELOUBET, AND OTHERS

AND

A NEW CONCORDANCE TO THE *AUTHORIZED AND REVISED*  
*VERSIONS*, COMBINED WITH A SUBJECT-INDEX AND  
PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF SCRIPTURE  
PROPER NAMES

EDITED BY

WILLIAM WRIGHT, D. D.

*WITH UPWARDS OF 350 ILLUSTRATIONS*

AND A NEW

INDEXED BIBLE ATLAS

NEW YORK

Thomas Nelson & Sons

Copyright, 1896,

by

THOMAS NELSON & SONS.



# CONTENTS.

## SECTION I.—GENERAL INTRODUCTION.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| BIBLE STUDY .....                            | 11 |
| BIBLE STUDY FOR SUNDAY-SCHOOL TEACHERS ..... | 13 |
| OUR ENGLISH BIBLE.....                       | 14 |
| THE TITLE OF THE BIBLE.....                  | 19 |
| ORIGIN OF ALPHABETS .....                    | 19 |

## SECTION II.—THE OLD TESTAMENT.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| LANGUAGE AND TEXT .....                    | 22  |
| CANON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT .....           | 30  |
| TRANSMISSION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.....     | 33  |
| THE DIVINE LIBRARY.....                    | 36  |
| BOOK OF GENESIS.....                       | 37  |
| MONUMENTAL TESTIMONY TO THE OLD TESTAMENT— |     |
| PART I.....                                | 39  |
| BOOK OF EXODUS.....                        | 45  |
| BOOK OF LEVITICUS.....                     | 48  |
| BOOK OF NUMBERS .....                      | 49  |
| BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY.....                   | 51  |
| BOOK OF JOSHUA.....                        | 53  |
| BOOK OF JUDGES .....                       | 55  |
| BOOK OF RUTH .....                         | 56  |
| FIRST BOOK OF SAMUEL.....                  | 58  |
| SECOND BOOK OF SAMUEL .....                | 60  |
| FIRST BOOK OF KINGS .....                  | 62  |
| SECOND BOOK OF KINGS .....                 | 65  |
| FIRST BOOK OF CHRONICLES .....             | 68  |
| SECOND BOOK OF CHRONICLES.....             | 69  |
| BOOK OF EZRA.....                          | 70  |
| BOOK OF NEHEMIAH .....                     | 71  |
| BOOK OF ESTHER.....                        | 72  |
| MONUMENTAL TESTIMONY TO THE OLD TESTAMENT— |     |
| PART II.....                               | 73  |
| HEBREW POETRY AND MUSIC .....              | 81  |
| BOOK OF JOB.....                           | 84  |
| BOOK OF PSALMS.....                        | 85  |
| PROVERBS .....                             | 89  |
| ECCLESIASTES .....                         | 90  |
| THE SONG OF SONGS .....                    | 92  |
| ISAIAH.....                                | 94  |
| JEREMIAH .....                             | 98  |
| LAMENTATIONS .....                         | 100 |
| EZEKIEL .....                              | 100 |
| DANIEL .....                               | 103 |
| THE MINOR PROPHETS .....                   | 107 |

## SECTION III.—THE NEW TESTAMENT.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| LANGUAGE AND TEXT.....                   | 117 |
| INTRODUCTION .....                       | 125 |
| GOSPEL OF ST. MATTHEW .....              | 126 |
| GOSPEL OF ST. MARK.....                  | 128 |
| GOSPEL OF ST. LUKE .....                 | 130 |
| GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN.....                  | 131 |
| THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.....            | 132 |
| THE EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL.....            | 137 |
| EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS.....               | 137 |
| FIRST EPISTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS .....   | 138 |
| SECOND EPISTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS.....   | 140 |
| EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS.....            | 141 |
| EPISTLE TO THE EPHESIANS .....           | 142 |
| EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS .....         | 144 |
| EPISTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS.....           | 145 |
| FIRST EPISTLE TO THE THESSALONIANS ..... | 146 |
| SECOND EPISTLE TO THE THESSALONIANS..... | 147 |
| THE PASTORAL EPISTLES.....               | 147 |
| EPISTLE TO PHILEMON .....                | 148 |
| EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS.....              | 149 |
| THE GENERAL EPISTLES.....                | 150 |
| THE REVELATION .....                     | 154 |

## SECTION IV.—HISTORY AND CHRONOLOGY OF THE BIBLE.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| HISTORY OF THE PATRIARCHS.....                 | 156 |
| THE EXODUS, AND THE CROSSING OF THE RED SEA .. | 163 |
| CHRONOLOGY OF THE BIBLE.....                   | 166 |
| HISTORY AND CHRONOLOGY OF THE NATIONS OF THE   |     |
| BIBLE.....                                     | 178 |
| JEWISH HISTORY FROM EZRA TO CHRIST.....        | 190 |
| THE LIFE OF JESUS.....                         | 193 |
| THE PARABLES AND MIRACLES OF JESUS.....        | 210 |
| THE HERODIAN FAMILY.....                       | 212 |
| THE EARLY LIFE OF ST. PAUL .....               | 213 |
| THE TRAVELS OF ST. PAUL.....                   | 215 |

## SECTION V.—GEOGRAPHY OF BIBLE LANDS.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| PALESTINE: ITS HISTORICAL AND PHYSICAL GEO- |     |
| GRAPHY .....                                | 231 |
| PALESTINE: ITS GEOLOGY.....                 | 240 |

# CONTENTS.

|                                    |     |                                  |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-----|
| TOPOGRAPHY OF BIBLE LANDS .....    | 241 | JEWISH WORSHIP, FEASTS, ETC..... | 324 |
| MOUNTAINS OF THE BIBLE.....        | 261 | MONEY AND COINS .....            | 330 |
| RIVERS AND LAKES OF THE BIBLE..... | 262 | WEIGHTS.....                     | 345 |

## SECTION VI.—TREASURY OF BIBLE SCIENCE.

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| ASTRONOMY OF THE BIBLE .....         | 263 |
| BIRDS.....                           | 266 |
| MAMMALS .....                        | 274 |
| MINERALS .....                       | 284 |
| PLANTS .....                         | 286 |
| REPTILES, FISHES, INSECTS, ETC. .... | 306 |

## SECTION VII.—TREASURY OF ANTIQUITIES, ETC. (*Alphabetically arranged*).

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| CALENDAR OF THE HEBREWS..... | 319 |
|------------------------------|-----|

## SECTION VIII.—THE APOCRYPHA.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| BOOK OF BARUCH AND EPISTLE OF JEREMIAH..... | 347 |
| THE PRAYER OF MANASSES.....                 | 348 |
| THE SONG OF THE THREE CHILDREN.....         | 348 |
| THE STORY OF SUSANNA AND THE ELDERS.....    | 348 |
| BEL AND THE DRAGON .....                    | 348 |
| ADDITIONS TO ESTHER.....                    | 348 |
| 1 AND 2 ESDRAS.....                         | 348 |
| TOBIT. ....                                 | 348 |
| JUDITH .....                                | 349 |
| WISDOM OF SOLOMON .....                     | 349 |
| ECCLESIASTICUS.....                         | 349 |
| MACCABEES.....                              | 349 |



FRAGMENT OF A CLAY SEAL OF  
KHAMMU-RABI (or Amraphel). [See p. 43.]  
Found by the Babylonian Expedition  
of the University of Pennsylvania.

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

## SCENES IN PALESTINE, ETC.

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| ABSAŁOM'S TOMB .....                            | 61                           |
| ASCALON .....                                   | 236                          |
| BEERSHEBA, RACHEL'S TOMB .....                  | 159                          |
| — WELL .....                                    | 158                          |
| BETHANY .....                                   | 132                          |
| BETHLEHEM .....                                 | 57, 116                      |
| BOZRAH .....                                    | 239                          |
| CÆSAREA PHILIPPI .....                          | 205, 243                     |
| CANA .....                                      | 197                          |
| CARMEL, MOUNT .....                             | 235                          |
| DAMASCUS .....                                  | 245                          |
| — TRADITIONAL SCENE OF ST. PAUL'S ESCAPE .....  | 230                          |
| DEAD SEA .....                                  | 247                          |
| EN-GANNIM .....                                 | 237                          |
| GERIZIM, SACRED ROCK ON MOUNT .....             | 198                          |
| GIBEON .....                                    | 248                          |
| HEBRON .....                                    | 60                           |
| HERMON, MOUNT .....                             | 234                          |
| JERICHO .....                                   | 53                           |
| JERUSALEM — BIRD'S-EYE VIEW .....               | 71                           |
| — FORT ANTONIA .....                            | 225                          |
| — FROM MOUNT SCOPUS .....                       | 249                          |
| — FROM THE MOUNT OF OLIVES .....                | 127                          |
| — GETHSEMANE .....                              | 229                          |
| — GOLDEN GATE .....                             | 207                          |
| — MOSQUE OF OMAR .....                          | 253                          |
| — OLIVE TREE IN GETHSEMANE .....                | 208                          |
| — PART OF TEMPLE WALL .....                     | 107                          |
| — POOL OF SILOAM .....                          | 252                          |
| — STABLES OF SOLOMON .....                      | 63                           |
| — SUPPOSED PILLAR OF THE TEMPLE .....           | 62                           |
| — THE WAY UP TO ZION .....                      | 87                           |
| — VALLEY OF HINNOM .....                        | 251                          |
| — WAILING-PLACE OF THE JEWS .....               | 101                          |
| JEZEREL .....                                   | 65                           |
| JORDAN, THE, ABOVE JERICHO .....                | 52                           |
| — AT THE PLACE OF CHRIST'S BAPTISM .....        | 196                          |
| — THE FOUNTAIN OF THE .....                     | 204                          |
| LEBANON, MOUNT .....                            | 232                          |
| LYDDA .....                                     | 256                          |
| MAMRE, ABRAHAM'S OAK .....                      | 157                          |
| — ABRAHAM'S OAK, SKETCHED FIFTY YEARS AGO ..... | 299                          |
| NAZARETH .....                                  | <i>Frontispiece, and</i> 124 |
| SOLOMON'S POOLS .....                           | 90                           |
| SAMARIA .....                                   | 258                          |
| SEA OF TIBERIAS .....                           | 199                          |
| — OLD TOWER .....                               | 203                          |
| SHECHEM .....                                   | 55                           |
| SIDON .....                                     | 115                          |
| SINAI .....                                     | 50                           |
| — CONVENT ON MOUNT .....                        | 121                          |
| TABOR, MOUNT .....                              | 201                          |
| TIBERIAS .....                                  | 125, 192                     |
| TYRE .....                                      | 114                          |
| VALLEY OF JEHOSHAPHAT .....                     | 109                          |
| WADY ES-SUWEINIT .....                          | 58                           |
| WILDERNESS OF SIN .....                         | 51                           |

## ILLUSTRATIONS OF ST. PAUL'S JOURNEYS, ETC.

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| ACRO-CORINTHUS .....        | 140 |
| ANTIOCH .....               | 133 |
| APPIAN WAY .....            | 230 |
| ATHENS .....                | 215 |
| — AREOPAGUS .....           | 220 |
| ATTALIA .....               | 218 |
| CÆSAREA .....               | 224 |
| CNIDUS .....                | 227 |
| CORINTH, RUINS AT .....     | 139 |
| DERBE .....                 | 218 |
| EPHESUS .....               | 143 |
| — TEMPLE OF DIANA .....     | 222 |
| LAODICEA .....              | 154 |
| LYSTRA .....                | 147 |
| MALTA, ST. PAUL'S BAY ..... | 228 |
| MODERN CORINTH .....        | 221 |
| MYRA .....                  | 223 |
| NILE .....                  | 161 |
| PAPHOS .....                | 216 |
| PATMOS .....                | 152 |
| PERGA .....                 | 217 |
| PHILIPPI .....              | 144 |
| PUTEOLI .....               | 229 |
| ROME .....                  | 136 |
| — THE COLOSSEUM .....       | 149 |
| SMYRNA .....                | 155 |
| SYRACUSE .....              | 260 |
| TARSUS .....                | 214 |
| — CILICIAN GATES .....      | 219 |

## BIRDS, MAMMALS, REPTILES, FISHES, ETC.

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| ACRIDUM PEREGRINUM .....           | 310      |
| ANTELOPES .....                    | 278, 281 |
| ARABIAN CAMEL .....                | 276      |
| BACTRIAN CAMEL .....               | 276      |
| BAT .....                          | 275      |
| BEARDED VULTURE .....              | 270      |
| BISON .....                        | 283      |
| BITTERN .....                      | 266      |
| BOAR, WILD .....                   | 276      |
| BUZZARD .....                      | 268      |
| CHROMIS NILOTICUS .....            | 307      |
| CICADA .....                       | 311      |
| COBRA .....                        | 312      |
| CONEY .....                        | 277      |
| CORAL .....                        | 306      |
| CRANE .....                        | 266      |
| CRESTED CORMORANT .....            | 266      |
| CUCKOO .....                       | 267      |
| CYPRINODON CYPRIS .....            | 308      |
| DUGONG .....                       | 275      |
| FISH FROM THE SEA OF GALILEE ..... | 307      |
| GAZELLES .....                     | 93       |
| GECKO .....                        | 308      |



# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

|                             |          |   |              |
|-----------------------------|----------|---|--------------|
| GOAT, WILD.....             | 279      | OAK, ABRAHAM'S.....                                 | 299, 300     |
| HERON.....                  | 269      | OLIVE TREE.....                                     | 300          |
| HIPPOTAMUS.....             | 276      | PISTACHIO TREE.....                                 | 298          |
| HOOPOE.....                 | 269      | POMEGRANATE.....                                    | 301          |
| KESTREL.....                | 268      | REED.....   | 302          |
| KITE.....                   | 269      | REST-HARROW.....                                    | 288          |
| LION.....                   | 281      | RUE.....  | 302          |
| MOLES.....                  | 281      | SAFFRON CROCUS.....                                 | 302          |
| MONITOR.....                | 309      | SHITTAH TREE.....                                   | 303          |
| MOUFFLON.....               | 277      | SPIKENARD.....                                      | 303          |
| CEPIDODA MIGRATORIA.....    | 310      | STORAX TREE.....                                    | 304          |
| ORYX ANTELOPE.....          | 274      | SYCOMORE.....                                       | 304          |
| ORYX BEATRIX.....           | 274      | THYNE TREE.....                                     | 305          |
| OSPREY.....                 | 269      | WHEAT OF EGYPT.....                                 | 305          |
| OWLS.....                   | 271      | WORMWOOD.....                                       | 305          |
| PARTRIDGE.....              | 271      |   |              |
| PELICAN.....                | 272      | ANCIENT MONUMENTS AND INSCRIPTIONS.                 |              |
| RAVEN.....                  | 272      | AMORITE.....  | 179          |
| SACRED IBIS.....            | 273      | ANAK, SON OF.....                                   | 178          |
| STORK.....                  | 273      | ASSUR-NAZIR-PAL, MONOLITH OF.....                   | 96           |
| SYRIAN BEAR.....            | 275      | ASSUR-BANI-PAL, LION HUNT.....                      | 98           |
| — FOX.....                  | 278      | ASSYRIA — ATTACKING A CITY WITH BATTERING-RAM.....  | 341          |
| — GOAT.....                 | 279      | — DEFEAT OF EVIL BY THE GOD OF LIGHT.....           | 39           |
| — SHEEP.....                | 283      | — SACRED TREES.....                                 | 40           |
| TURTLE-DOVE.....            | 267      | — THE GODDESS ISHTAR.....                           | 181          |
| UROMASTYX SPINIPES.....     | 309      | — THE GOD NERO.....                                 | 97           |
| VIPER.....                  | 313      | — THE GOD NISROCH.....                              | 64           |
| VULTURE, EGYPTIAN.....      | 267      | — WINGED LION.....                                  | 104          |
| VULTURE, GRIFFON.....       | 268      | — WINGED MAN-HEADED BULL.....                       | 106          |
|                             |          | BAAL, PHENICIAN GOD.....                            | 64           |
| PLANTS.                     |          | BABYLONIA — ACCOUNT OF THE DELUGE.....              | 41           |
| BALM OF GILEAD.....         | 287      | — FISH-GOD.....                                     | 182          |
| BULRUSH.....                | 289      | — FRAGMENT OF A CLAY SEAL OF KHAMMU-RABI.....       | xii          |
| CALOTROPIS.....             | 303      | — HEAD OF SCEPTRE, BEARING NAME OF KHAMMU-RABI..... | x            |
| CAMPHIRE OR HENNA.....      | 289      | — SUN-GOD.....                                      | 79           |
| CAPER PLANT.....            | 290      | — TABLE MENTIONING ARIOCH AND CHEDORLAOMER.....     | 35           |
| CAROB TREE.....             | 290      | BELSHAZZAR, CLAY TABLETS OF.....                    | 105, 182     |
| CASSIA CINNAMON.....        | 290      | CARTOUCHES OF THE PHARAOKS.....                     | 44, 45, 66   |
| CEDAR OF LEBANON.....       | 286      | CYRUS, CYLINDER OF.....                             | 70           |
| CHESTNUT OR PLANE TREE..... | 290      | DAMASCUS, NATIVE OF.....                            | 183          |
| CHRIST'S THORN.....         | 288      | EGYPT — CLAY TABLET FROM TEL EL-HESI.....           | 54           |
| CINNAMON.....               | 291      | — FOREIGN CAPTIVES MAKING BRICKS.....               | 47           |
| CITRON.....                 | 291      | — OSIRIS, JUDGE OF THE DEAD.....                    | 184          |
| CORIANDER.....              | 291      | — RA, THE SUN-GOD.....                              | 185          |
| CUCUMBER.....               | 292      | ESAR-HADDON, CYLINDER OF.....                       | 76           |
| CUMMIN.....                 | 292      | GATH, CHIEF OF.....                                 | 188          |
| CYPRESS.....                | 292      | HITTITE INSCRIPTION.....                            | 186          |
| DARNEL.....                 | 304      | — KING.....   | 178          |
| DATES.....                  | 301      | HITTITES.....                                       | 187          |
| FIG.....                    | 293      | JUDAH-MELECH, CHIEF OF.....                         | 178          |
| FLAX.....                   | 293      | LINEAL BABYLONIAN INSCRIPTION FROM UR.....          | 43           |
| FRANKINCENSE TREE.....      | 293      | MENEPTAH, BLACK TABLET OF.....                      | 161          |
| GOURD, WILD.....            | 294      | MENTI SATI.....                                     | 184          |
| GRAPES.....                 | 305      | MOABITE STONE.....                                  | 75           |
| GUM CISTUS.....             | 295      | NABONIDUS, CLAY TABLETS OF.....                     | 80, 105, 182 |
| JUJUBE TREE.....            | 288      | NABOPOLASSAR, CYLINDER OF.....                      | 99           |
| LEMON GRASS.....            | 289      | NEBUCHADREZZAR II., BRICK OF.....                   | 102          |
| LENTIL.....                 | 295      | PHILISTINE.....                                     | 188          |
| LILIES.....                 | 295, 296 | PHENICIAN OR MASON'S MARKS.....                     | 22           |
| MANDRAKE.....               | 296      | RAMSES II.....                                      | 46           |
| MELON.....                  | 296      | ROSETTA STONE.....                                  | 24           |
| MILLET.....                 | 297      | SAMAS-RIMMON II.....                                | 180          |
| MUSTARD.....                | 297      | SARGON, CYLINDER OF.....                            | 170          |
| MYRRH.....                  | 298      | SENNACHERIB, IN HIS CHARIOT.....                    | 94           |
| MYRTLE.....                 | 298      | — ON HIS THRONE.....                                | 344          |
| OAKS.....                   | 298-300  |   |              |

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

|   |          |                                  |          |
|---|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| SENNACHERIB, CAPTURE OF LACHISH.....          | 78       | COIN OF HADRIAN.....             | 336      |
| — CYLINDER OF.....                            | 69       | COIN OF HEROD AGRIPPA I.....     | 335      |
| SEMITIC FAMILY BRINGING GIFTS INTO EGYPT..... | 42       | COIN OF HEROD AGRIPPA II.....    | 226      |
| SETI MENEPTAH II.....                         | 162, 163 | COIN OF HEROD ANTIPAS.....       | 335      |
| SHALMANESER II., BLACK OBELISK OF.....        | 74, 77   | COIN OF HEROD ARCHELAUS.....     | 335      |
| SHALMANESER II., MONOLITH OF.....             | 67       | COIN OF HEROD PHILIP II.....     | 335      |
| SHISHAK TAKING JEWS INTO CAPTIVITY.....       | 73       | COIN OF JOHN HYRCANUS I.....     | 334      |
| SILLOAM INSCRIPTION.....                      | 23       | COIN OF PONTIUS PILATE.....      | 332      |
| SYRIAN.....                                   | 179      | COIN OF VESPASIAN.....           | 337      |
| THOTHMES I.....                               | 160      | COINS OF ÆGINA.....              | 331      |
| THOTHMES III.....                             | 44       | COINS OF ALEXANDER JANNÆUS.....  | 334      |
| TIGLATH-PILESER III.....                      | 66       | COIN OF ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES..... | 350      |
| — SIEGE OF A CITY.....                        | 95       | COINS OF ANTIGONUS.....          | 334      |
| TIRHAKAH, HEAD OF.....                        | 67       | COINS OF HEROD THE GREAT.....    | 332, 335 |
| — TITLES OF.....                              | 72       | COINS OF SARDIS.....             | 139, 143 |
| — SEAL OF.....                                | 80       | COPPER COIN OF CHIOS.....        | 332      |
|   |          | COPPER COINS.....                | 334, 335 |

## ANTIQUITIES, ETC.

|   |          |  |        |
|---|----------|--|--------|
| AGRICULTURE.....                                  | 339      | MANUSCRIPTS AND VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE..... |        |
| BAKING.....                                       | 317      | ALPHABETS, TABLES OF.....                  | 20, 21 |
| BATTLEMENT.....                                   | 316      | CODEX ALEXANDRINUS.....                    | 118    |
| BEARDS.....                                       | 316      | — BEZÆ.....                                | 119    |
| BED-FRAME.....                                    | 217      | — LAUDIANUS.....                           | 119    |
| BOW AND ARROWS.....                               | 317      | — SINAITICUS.....                          | 117    |
| CHARIOT.....                                      | 280      | — VATICANUS.....                           | 118    |
| COATS OF MAIL.....                                | 318, 320 | COPTIC NEW TESTAMENT.....                  | 122    |
| CORONA OF THE SUN.....                            | 265      | FRAGMENT OF THE OLDEST KNOWN MANUSCRIPT OF |        |
| CRUSES.....                                       | 320      | THE BIBLE.....                             | 26     |
| CUP-BEARER.....                                   | 320      | LEWIS SYRIAC MANUSCRIPT.....               | 120    |
| DAGGER.....                                       | 320      | MANUSCRIPT IN SQUARE HEBREW.....           | 22     |
| DIANA.....  | 222      | OLD SEPTUAGINT.....                        | 27     |
| DRESS.....  | 314      | SAMARITAN MANUSCRIPT.....                  | 25     |
| EASTERN MEAL.....                                 | 329      | VULGATE.....                               | 28     |
| EMBALMING.....                                    | 321      | WYCLIFFE'S FOLIO BIBLE.....                | 15     |
| GALLEY.....                                       | 322      |  |        |
| GARNER.....                                       | 322      |  |        |
| GOLDEN CANDLESTICK.....                           | 326      |  |        |
| GRINDING AT THE MILL.....                         | 323      |  |        |
| HAND MILL.....                                    | 322      |  |        |
| HARPER.....                                       | 83       |  |        |
| HEAVY-ARMED SOLDIER.....                          | 316      |  |        |
| JEWISH SPOIL CART.....                            | 318      |  |        |
| KHAN OR INN.....                                  | 19       |  |        |
| MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.....                          | 81       |  |        |
| ORION.....  | 264      |  |        |
| PARCHMENT ROLLS.....                              | 33       |  |        |
| PLOUGHING.....                                    | 340      |  |        |
| RINGS OF GOLD AND SILVER.....                     | 331      |  |        |
| SANDALS.....                                      | 342      |  |        |
| SEALS.....  | 342      |  |        |
| SHEPHERD AND SHEEPFOLD.....                       | 282      |  |        |
| SHIELD-BEARERS.....                               | 343      |  |        |
| SLINGER.....                                      | 343      |  |        |
| SWORDS, ANCIENT.....                              | 346      |  |        |
| TABERNACLE.....                                   | 50       |  |        |
| TABLE OF SHEWBREAD.....                           | 325      |  |        |
| TEMPLE, NOTICE FORBIDDING STRANGERS TO ENTER..... | 224      |  |        |
| TENTS.....  | 344      |  |        |
| TIMBREL.....                                      | 83       |  |        |
| WEIGHING RINGS.....                               | 330      |  |        |
| WINEPRESS.....                                    | 346      |  |        |

## COINS.

|                       |     |                 |     |
|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| COIN OF COPONIUS..... | 337 | SKULL HILL..... | 254 |
|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|

## MAPS AND PLANS.

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| ANCIENT WORLD.....                               | <i>At end.</i> |
| ASSYRIA.....                                     | <i>At end.</i> |
| CANAAN (as divided among the twelve tribes)..... | <i>At end.</i> |
| DECAPOLIS.....                                   | 203            |
| EGYPT.....                                       | <i>At end.</i> |
| ESDRAELON, PLAIN OF.....                         | 237            |
| JERUSALEM, ANCIENT.....                          | <i>At end.</i> |
| — ENVIRONS.....                                  | <i>At end.</i> |
| — SECTION.....                                   | 251            |
| MALTA.....                                       | 228            |
| MAP OF THE EXODUS.....                           | 164            |
| MAP OF ST. PAUL'S JOURNEYS.....                  | <i>At end.</i> |
| PALESTINE (illustrating the Old Testament).....  | <i>At end.</i> |
| PALESTINE (Southern division).....               | <i>At end.</i> |
| PALESTINE (Northern division).....               | <i>At end.</i> |
| PALESTINE (Central division).....                | <i>At end.</i> |
| PALESTINE (illustrating the New Testament).....  | <i>At end.</i> |
| SEA OF GALILEE.....                              | 195            |
| SKULL HILL.....                                  | 254            |





# THE ILLUSTRATED BIBLE TREASURY.

## SECTION I. — GENERAL INTRODUCTION.

### BIBLE STUDY.

BY REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., NEW YORK.



APPLY the reader of the Bible is now provided with many helps to the understanding of its sacred contents. We have light in the department of geography. The researches among the antiquities of the historic kingdoms of the Orient have not only removed difficulties, but brought additional evidence of its veracity. The words and phrases peculiar to the Scriptures have been explained, and the circumstances in which the various books were written have been detailed. It is not intended, therefore, in this article, to enter on lines along which readers are so satisfactorily conducted elsewhere, but to indicate certain methods which the ordinary reader can adopt, and which, in the experience of the writer, have contributed to interest, intelligence, and edification. In the use of these methods, as in all meditation upon inspired truth, we must not fail to look for the guidance of that Holy Spirit whose it is to lead into all truth, not only interpreting it to the understanding, but applying it to the heart, and so to the life.

The first of these methods may be described as *comparison*. One begins with the creation of Adam in the book of Genesis, and reads of his representative character and consequent responsibility. He is "the first Adam," and who can tell how much is dependent on him? Now let the mind follow the name till it reaches "the last Adam," and a distinct view is obtained of Christ's standing in the room and stead of a fallen race, and of His representative character. Death was to follow the sin of the first Adam. If "the last Adam" is to save men, He must not only teach the truth, and awaken love and admiration by His wondrous life, but He must suffer death. If we are to be saved, it must be, not through our imitation of Christ, but through the shedding of His precious blood. Having accepted Him, and been born again, then the soul is moved to purify itself, as He is pure (1 John 3. 3).

There is something mysterious in the creation of woman, as described in the second chapter of Genesis, a rib being taken from the side of Adam by the Creator, made into a woman, and brought to Adam as his wife. Now turn to the last Adam, who is described as having a bride, "the Lamb's

wife." What do we know about the relations of the two? The apostle Paul exhorts husbands to love their wives "as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it" (Eph. 5. 25). How does the church come into relation to Him? From His pierced side came the blood, with which He purchased the church (Acts 20. 28).

But, alas! as we follow the narrative, the scene becomes saddening. Our first parents have believed the father of lies, been driven from the garden, and Satan has gained a victory. Is it to be a permanent triumph? So he hopes, for when the second Adam is entering on the work of Mediator and man's representative, the policy of temptation is tried on Him, and in a way not unlike that which succeeded in Eden. Indeed, the two appeals rest upon the same basis, a misrepresentation of God's character, a "half-truth," and so a dangerous error. And at length the Mediator is crucified. Has Satan secured an enduring conquest? Turn now to the very end of the sacred volume, the last chapter of Revelation. Here is the new Jerusalem depicted as Paradise, with the tree of life, with no curse there, but with the throne of God and the Lamb, and the great multitude that no man can number seeing the glorified face of "the last Adam," with whom they are to reign for ever. Verily Satan is overcome, and the Bible is the record of a conflict in which innumerable souls are made more than conquerors through Him that loved them.

Of course there are advantages, as we shall see, in going through a book of Scripture continuously, chapter after chapter. There is, however, a variation of this method to which we invite attention. There is an interest peculiar to itself in a good biography, and many have derived benefit from volumes which have continuity of narrative, carrying the reader's mind to the close. Now we have biographies in the Bible, and much is gained by following them throughout, even though it involves passing over, for the time, other portions of the record. Take as illustrations the lives of Abraham, Joseph, Moses, Aaron, Samuel, David, Solomon, Nehemiah, and other prominent personages, who stand out conspicuously in the Scriptures. There is a purpose to be served by the records which is likely to be realized more distinctly by following them from beginning to end.

Young men might well learn practical lessons

from following Joseph, for example, through his remarkable career, or studying Moses in the successive crises of his life, or the romantic advance of David from the sheepfold to the throne. There is not one of these lives that has not its own lesson for the children of men, and that lesson is most likely to be apprehended when the whole picture, as it were, has come under review.

There is this incidental advantage, moreover, that references to these prominent figures found in other portions of Scripture will be more readily appreciated when the whole life is present to the memory. Take an example: in Jer. 15. 1 it is written, "Though Moses and Samuel stood before me, yet my mind could not be toward this people." Why does the Lord single out these two saints in this connection? There is no difficulty in replying to any one who has traced them through times of impending judgment on the people, when their intercession saved Israel. Let any one look in the Concordance at the many references to Moses, after he had gone into the Canaan that is above, and he will appreciate the value of a careful continuous study of his eventful life. The same remark applies, in a measure, to other conspicuous Bible characters, such as we see presented together in that wonderful chapter, the eleventh of Hebrews.

There are portions of the New Testament to the clear understanding of which a knowledge of portions of the Old Testament is essential. The Epistle to the Hebrews will occur to many minds in this connection. It will fail to bring us the needed intelligence if we are ignorant of the Levitical law. But there are less conspicuous illustrations of this point. Let a reader, for example, study the interview between our Lord and Nicodemus, as recorded in John 3. 1-13. The Master tells him of the necessity of being "born again." The educated Hebrew does not understand it. The Saviour modifies the language: "Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit," Still Nicodemus is unable to understand, and the Saviour says, "Art thou a master of Israel, and knowest not these things?" He should have known the sacred books read in the synagogue every Sabbath day. If he had remembered the notable words of Ezek. 36. 25-27, he would have seen the meaning of being born again; and any one who studies his later appearances in the same Gospel, will conclude that it was not in vain that our Lord turned his mind to the prophetic account of regeneration given six hundred years before.

It would be natural to call attention here to the advantage of comparing the predictions of the Old Testament with references thereto, or with their recorded fulfilment, in the New. This is less needful, however, than one other element in Bible study to which it is proper to refer. There are figures of speech, allusions to incidents not described at length, in many chapters of the prophets. These figures and references are often intelligible when we understand the conditions of national life at the time these prophets delivered their messages. For example, one reaches the prophet Zechariah, and learns in the opening verse that his message was given him in the "second year of Darius." Now to search in the historical books and learn something of the time there referred to, is a way to get some light upon, not only the tenor, but even the details of the prophetic announcement. Or, to put it otherwise: Isaiah does his prophetic work in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah. Let one know what is reported in the historical books of these rulers, and the condition of the people they ruled, and he will comprehend the better the utterances of the prophet.

Before concluding, it is proper to look at another feature of revelation, which may be described as the structure of the two Testaments. History is memorable, and we have given to us the

past of many of the writers, the present, and the future, in the prophetic pictures, until the end of time. Religion has its experimental element, and the Psalms unfold it vividly, and in poetry, for man's memory readily takes hold of vivid and touching song. Practical men condense thoughts, principles, and rules of life, into proverbs, and the inspiring Spirit delineates many elements in human life, good and bad, in proverbial form. And these portions are placed after the history, and before the prophecies, so that the reader may well say—and how many have felt it!—"These are perfect pictures of what I have felt in myself and seen in others."

But it is proper, in conclusion, to refer in this connection to the New Testament. Why have we four Gospels, and not one continuous biography? so many thoughtful young students of the Word have asked. Well, an edifice is to be built, and the service of the architect is secured. Suppose it to be a church. He is not content with one drawing. He has the front of the building on one, on another the side, on another the inside, so that an estimate of the whole structure, as he designs it, may be formed. Something like this appears in the four-fold delineation of the unique, matchless life and teaching of the blessed Redeemer, Son of God and Son of man.

Matthew was a Hebrew, and his Gospel comes first. It is specially adapted to Jews, and quotations from the Old Testament are frequent in its pages. It traces the genealogy of the Messiah only from Abraham. It clears off from the spiritual substance of the old law the Pharisaic and other additions and perversions. It gives the evidence of the Messiahship of Jesus as a Jew might be expected to understand it. Let the reader of this Gospel keep this in mind, and the fitness of the incidents and addresses reported will be apparent and deeply interesting. It is fittingly at the beginning—"To the Jew first."

But the word is to go also to the Gentile. Mark's name suggests some Roman connection, and his brief memoir of Jesus is just such as would interest a practical Roman. We have no lengthened reports of doctrinal truth, but we have the Saviour going about doing good. The incidents are concisely given, and we pass rapidly from one to another. See, for example, how much more frequently we meet the word "straightway" in Mark's Gospel than in any other.

Then we come to Luke, closely identified with the Gentiles, his Gospel particularly adapted to them. He begins his narrative with the miraculous elements leading up to the birth of the holy Child Jesus, and then traces the genealogy back, not only to Abraham, but—that it may be seen that He is for the whole race—he closes his third chapter with the words, "which was the son of Adam, which was the son of God." Wherever a kindly interview between a Gentile and the Master occurs, Luke records it. He is a physician, educated therefore, and he produces a memoir of the Redeemer which may well interest thoughtful people all over the world, and to the end of time.

Then we come to John, a later writer than the others, and in whose time not a few educated Greeks and Romans had come to know of, if not to believe in, Jesus. What a natural thing that they should ask, Who is this Jesus? What is He? Divine, or simply a wonderful man? Is He a son of the gods, or only of our race? The opening words of John's Gospel deal with these very points: "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God." And after enumerating some of His divine deeds, and referring to John's prediction, he comes to the incarnation: "And the Word was made flesh" (ver. 14). The whole Gospel elucidates the points thus outlined, until he says, near the close of his Gospel (20. 31), "These are written,

that ye might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing ye might have life through His name."

Then Jesus is reported as ascended by the evangelists. Has He closed His connection with the world or the church? Listen to the suggestion of Luke, the evangelist for the world, as he dedicates his other work. "The former treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all that Jesus began both to do and teach, until the day in which he was taken up" (Acts 1, 1, 2). He does not put it in words, but a thoughtful reader will have his purpose suggested to his mind by this language, as though he added: "Now I proceed to tell you what He continued to do after His as-

cension." The book is occupied largely with the "acts" of a glorified King and Head of the Church, which He is founding over all the world.

It would be easy to follow with other facts that, once perceived and taken into the memory, give freshness and charm to God's holy oracles, and recall to the mind that they are not the product of human but of Divine wisdom. May the readers of this sacred volume, which is carefully reproduced in such form as will be helpful to many, have the entire aids to intelligent reading of it of which we have given illustrations; and may they have, above all else, the enlightening grace of the Holy Spirit leading them into all truth!

## BIBLE STUDY FOR SUNDAY-SCHOOL TEACHERS.

BY REV. F. N. PELOUBET, D.D.,

Author of "Select Notes on the International Lessons."

THE Sunday-school teacher who would show himself "a workman that needeth not to be ashamed," must study the Bible in each of two very different methods.

First: *By the Comprehensive Method*, as one would study a country by its main outlines, its mountain ranges, its river courses, its farming districts, its mining regions, its seaports, its lines of commerce and travel.

Second: *By the Detailed Study of Selected Passages*, as we must study the cities, the homes, the factories, the churches, the schools, the art galleries, and all the institutions of the country, and their relations to one another and to the whole, before we can know the country of which we have taken the comprehensive view.

I. **THE COMPREHENSIVE METHOD.**—That is, the study of the Old Testament in its relation to the New; of whole periods of history; of the relation of one period to another, and of the prophets to the history; the study of single books, or groups of books.

When one who has been accustomed to study the Bible only by single texts, or detached portions, first sees them combined into one beautiful whole, as in a period of divinely guided history, or the perfect life of Christ, the vision comes to him almost like a new revelation. Separate colors and forms are one thing; the cathedral window made out of them is another and diviner work.

Individual events are like sentences written on the sky in letters so large that but one word can be read at a time. The consecutive history is the story those words reveal when seen and read together.

A single star reveals the glory of God, but the whole universe of stars has meanings and glories that the single star can never show.

Two or three examples will give a glimpse of the possibilities of this method.

1. **JEWISH HISTORY AND THE PROPHETS.**—The history is a record of the development of the kingdom of God unfolded before us like the roll on which it was written. Each event has its bearing upon the whole course of the history, and can be understood only in connection with it. The prophets were a factor in making the history, and they spoke to the times, and under the circumstances, political and moral, related in the historical books. So that when the prophets are seen in their places in the story, both the history and the prophecies receive new meaning.

2. **THE ACTS AND THE EPISTLES** should also be read in connection one with another. Each epistle should be studied in its proper position in the history of the time and of the place of its writing. The history of the church to which the epistle is addressed should have new light brought to bear upon it by a comparison with

other letters written to the same church, though at a later date.

At the same time, the epistle itself is illumined by being read in the environment of the general history of the period.

3. **THE LIFE OF CHRIST.**—In nothing is the advantage of the comprehensive study of a subject, as one complete whole, so manifest and so great as in the study of the life of Christ. The separate incidents, parables, teachings, miracles are familiar, but we have not always seen them also in their relation to His life as a whole; so that the Son of God walks before us in all the glory of grace and truth as the Redeemer of the world. The gates of Paradise, according to the Oriental legend, were broken to pieces when Adam and Eve were driven out, and the fragments are the precious stones scattered over the earth. Each truth, miracle, saying, and act of Jesus was as one of these precious stones, beautiful beyond expression, like the "pearl of great price." Jesus Himself—His complete character, His perfect life, His great mission—is like the gates of Paradise reconstructed for entrance into the kingdom of God.

II. **THE STUDY OF SELECTED LESSONS.**—In connection with the broad general views of the Bible, there can be no understanding of the Word, or gathering of the best fruits from this tree of life, for the sustenance of our souls from day to day, without a close, detailed, and accurate study of its parts. But it would be impossible to do this with each of the 31,173 verses in the Bible. Taking twelve verses a Sunday, it would require fifty years to go through the Bible once.

It is therefore necessary to select the best, the most representative and practical portions, for this kind of study.

1. **BY CONNECTED SECTIONS OF HISTORY.**—Each selection should be the nucleus of a section of the history, so that, section joined to section, the whole book and the whole Bible will be included. The selected portions are like the principal places we make our stations in travel. We cannot stop at every town and village, unless we limit our travels to a very small part of the earth. If we would get a broad view in the limited time at our disposal, we must make each stopping-place a centre of knowledge and study, and connect them by briefer glances at the intervening country as we go from place to place.

2. **ITS PLACE IN THE HISTORY.**—Each selection, and the section connected with it, must be put in its place in the history. Each carved stone, and pictured window, and marble column, however exquisite and beautiful in itself, must also be shown in its place in the cathedral, if we would know all it has to teach us. Then, when the study



of the book or the history is complete, we have not merely a collection of lovely things, but a temple wherein dwells the Spirit of God.

This outline of the history, with its epochs of the development of the kingdom of God, should be learned by heart. Then each event or truth that meets us in our reading or study will find its proper place, and be seen in its true relations.

3. WORD AND PHRASE STUDIES.—This way of studying the Bible often reveals treasures over which we have walked unconsciously all our lives.

In Luke 10. 40, Martha asks Jesus to bid her sister Mary *help* her. The word for *help* is a compound word—*συναντισταίηται*, *sun* "together with," *anti*, "over against, on the other side," and *labaí*, "to take hold of." So that the thought is that *Mary take hold of the burden on the other side, and lift it together with Martha*. The same word is used but once more in the New Testament, in Rom. 8. 26, where we are told that the Spirit *helpeth* our infirmities. The Spirit takes hold of the burden of our infirmities on the side over against us, and bears them together with us.

Again, in Acts 2. 26, "My flesh shall *rest* in hope," the word for *rest* means *to dwell in a tent or tabernacle*. "It is a beautiful metaphor," says Professor Vincent: "My flesh shall *encamp on hope*; pitch its tent there to rest through the night of death, until the morning of resurrection."

The Bible is full of such picturesque and poetic words.

4. LEARNING BY HEART.—The best portions of the Bible should be learned by heart. Such verses will be a constant education both of heart and mind. They will bring us into intimate communion and companionship with the best people and the best thoughts in the world. We repeat them in our walks; we let them shine within us during our daily tasks.

5. THE USE OF THE MAP.—Another great aid, both to clear comprehension and to tenacity of memory, is found in the right use of the map. Thus we can trace out the life of Christ, His various journeys, and what He did in each place.

In the Acts, the progress of the gospel in various directions will be visible to the eye, and around these places will cluster the stories belonging to them. Each place in Palestine be-

comes familiar; it shines as a centre of light; it keeps the history and its teachings in the mind.

6. CONNECTION WITH SECULAR HISTORY.—If, in using the map, we place beside it a modern map of the same countries, showing their government, their peoples, their present condition, this will greatly aid in making the Bible story real and vivid.

All that is familiar in ancient history, the names that are household words, or made known by secular studies in school, should be connected with the corresponding sacred history, both to throw light upon the circumstances and surroundings, and to give reality to the Bible story.

7. CONNECTION WITH NATURE.—The works of God come from the same hand as His Word. The two not only are not contradictory, but they mutually explain each other.

Almost everything in the natural world has its counterpart in the spiritual world. Worldly things are the visible expression of the heavenly. It seems as if nature was made with the purpose of expressing in tangible, concrete forms the spiritual truths we most need in our daily lives. A large number of our words for unseen things are metaphors drawn from physical nature. Hence it is well for the teacher to keep the Word of God in close connection with God's works.

8. SCRIPTURES AND ART.—Mr. Ruskin says that "great nations write their autobiographies in three manuscripts—the book of their deeds, the book of their words, and the book of their art. Not one of these books can be understood unless we read the two others." Teachers can often gain both vividness and light from the numerous pictures illustrative of the Bible.

9. SCRIPTURE AND DAILY LIFE.—No one really understands the Bible unless he is using it to guide and bless his own daily life. Only he that does God's will can know God's teaching. When we have entered the Holy of Holies of God's truths, when we have felt their power to comfort and inspire and guide, when we have used them in our own daily lives, for our own daily needs, then only do we know their full meaning, or are fitted to teach these truths to others.

It is by thus studying the Word of God that we gain our best education of mind and heart. All things will minister to it. It will be as broad as the universe, and as high as heaven, embracing all that is good for man for this world and for the world to come.

## OUR ENGLISH BIBLE.

BY REV. RICHARD LOVETT, M.A.,

Author of "The Printed English Bible, 1525-1885," etc.

As early as the eighth century the Psalter, the Gospels, and other portions of Scripture were translated into Anglo-Saxon; but these early versions exerted no influence that can be clearly traced upon the present English Bible.

1. WYCLIFFE'S VERSION.—This demands notice here as the first rendering of the Scriptures into any form of modern English, but it had little marked influence upon the English Bible as printed and circulated in the sixteenth century. It undoubtedly exerted great influence upon the national life, and helped to form modern English. But no portion of it was printed until 1848, and it could be read only in rare and costly MSS. That it never in any real sense became the English Bible was fortunate, because it was a translation made from the Latin Vulgate, and not from the original Hebrew and Greek texts.

II. WILLIAM TINDALE'S TRANSLATIONS, 1525.—To accomplish the work of giving the English nation the Bible in their own

tongue, God raised up William Tindale, a scholar of simple, earnest, heroic life. Educated at both Oxford and Cambridge, about 1520 he became tutor to Sir John Walsh's children, at Little Sodbury, in Gloucestershire. There his studies, his outlook upon the world, and his own Christian experience led him, first, to perceive, as he tells us, "that it was impossible to establish the lay-people in *any truth*, except the Scripture were plainly laid before their eyes, in their mother tongue;" and secondly, to resolve to *do* this great task. And this, through toil and exile, by ten years' unceasing labor, against the will of bishops and of princes, and finally at the sacrifice of his life, he *did*—the greatest achievement, perhaps, in English history. Tindale, under the influence of the Holy Spirit, developed a singularly rich Christian life and experience. His sense of the unspeakable preciousness of the Word of God to his own soul qualified him in a high degree for the lofty honor conferred upon

De vultum of  
 mas wit of a  
 mios p'he lare  
 upon iuram  
 utralatun i p  
 lms of one p  
 arthas achas  
 reche hynges of fulu. hwarre hys  
 i w'era parue pau cep fa re lud  
 lak lare i iunfchde om: a chaid  
 pe droyt dypatit ue. pe ore lures  
 hys wels: i reatit pe age of hys lode.  
 bract forp me lures not: a up pe  
 ple unofade not wso to fymal  
 to re puple haw: i wickidnece: co  
 pe charys lode to pe cawse ful of i  
 wougenhis: pe casionas pe lord  
 hla frowd: pe both of iur pe aipe



him, of fixing once for all the English standard of Bible translation.

Where the great task of translating the New Testament was achieved is not known. On leaving England, about the middle of 1524, Tindale landed at Hamburg. It is supposed that he went to Wittenberg, but of this there is no evidence. It is certain that in 1525 he was in Cologne, supervising, at the office of Peter Quentell, a well-known printer of that city, the issue of the first English New Testament ever printed. The progress of the work was stopped by a bigoted Romanist named John Cochleus.

Tindale and his amanuensis, a friar named Roze, fled to Worms, carrying safely with them the sheets already finished. There the printer Peter Schoeffer completed the Testament begun at Cologne, which was *quarto* in size, and also printed another edition of it in *octavo*. Of each size 3000 copies were printed, but of these only three are now known to exist. One, a fragment of the *quarto*, is in the British Museum; the second, an imperfect copy of the *octavo*, is in the library of St. Paul's Cathedral; the third, also *octavo*, and lacking only the title, is in the library of the Baptist College, Bristol. These Testaments began to reach England in 1526, and by order of the bishops they were soon pronounced to be full of pestilent errors, and burnt at Paul's Cross. Tindale had expected the book would receive this treatment, but it made him only the more resolute to complete the task he had undertaken.

The chief aids Tindale used were the Greek Testament of Erasmus, probably the 1519 edition, though he also consulted the 1522 edition; the German New Testament of Luther, published in 1523; and the Latin Bible of the Church—the Vulgate. The last of these he valued least.

The statement is often made that he merely translated Luther's Testament into English. An hour's careful study will convince any competent scholar of the fallacy of this statement. Tindale translated directly from the Greek text, using Luther and such other helps within his reach, as a careful worker would and should. The magnificent quality of Tindale's work appears from the fact that all subsequent scholars, and companies of scholars, have done nothing more than improve in details his translation. The English New Testament of 1611, and that of 1881, are in all essentials what the brain and the heart of William Tindale made them. He fixed for all subsequent workers the standard of diction and style; he gave to the book that indefinable quality of which every earnest reader is conscious, and which eludes definition because it is the life and spirit and sacrifice of the martyred translator.

The vast bulk also of the *words* we still read are his. For example, in his version of John 10. 7-10, out of eighty-seven words, eighty stand in the *A.V.* exactly as in the 1525 New Testament, and of the same passage in the *R.V.* seventy-seven words are identical with the 1525 Testament.

After his Testament was proscribed in England, Tindale himself, though an exile, was in peril of his life. But he went to Marburg in Hesse, and there from the office of Hans Lufft issued in 1530 the Pentateuch, the first portion of the Old Testament which an Englishman could read in printed form in his mother tongue. It is a thick small *octavo*, containing 384 folios or 768 pages, the page of type measuring 5 inches by 2½. Genesis and Numbers are printed in black-letter, the other books in Roman type. This is one of the rarest and most precious of English books. The British Museum and the British and Foreign Bible Society possess very fine copies. Each book has a prologue written in the clear and beautiful English of the text.

As in the New Testament, so here—Tindale translated directly from the original text, using Luther and the Vulgate as aids. There are many marginal notes, and a few of these are strongly

controversial, not a surprising fact when it is borne in mind that the authorities of the Romish Church of that day hated alike the gospel and its restraints, and all who tried to make the gospel known to the common people. In 1534 Tindale issued a second edition, in which, however, the only book altered was Genesis, which was printed in Roman type, and from which almost all the notes of the first edition were omitted.

In 1534 Tindale issued at Antwerp, from the printing office of Martin Lempereur, a very carefully revised edition of his New Testament. This, like the Pentateuch, is a thick small *octavo*, the page of type measuring 5½ inches by 2½. This book is a noble example of Tindale's thoroughness and care. Many of his most felicitous phrases are found here:—*e.g.* "he came to himself" for the earlier "he remembered himself;" "and am no more worthy," for "am not worthy;" "consider the lilies," for "behold the lilies," etc. Tindale was equally great whether translating or, after further years of study, revising his existing translations. By 1536, the year of his martyrdom, at least seven editions of his Testament had been published and circulated. There were also other "pirated" editions, of which, unfortunately, only one solitary specimen is known to have survived. This is in the British Museum, and is known as Joye's edition.

III. *COVERDALE'S BIBLE*.—In the year 1535 appeared a folio volume of the highest bibliographical value, because it is the first *complete* English Bible issued from the press. A second edition, also in folio, entirely reset, was printed by Nicolson in 1537, at St. Thomas' Hospital, Southwark. No conclusive evidence has yet been adduced to prove where the 1535 edition was printed, but most probably Zürich is entitled to the honor. From Genesis to 2 Chronicles, and also the New Testament, the text of the book is practically Tindale's. The portions of the Old Testament done independently by Coverdale were Job to Malachi, and are translations *not* from the Hebrew, but from a Swiss-German Bible, printed in six little volumes at Zürich, 1527-29. Coverdale's original title-page describes the book as "translated out of Douche and Latyn into Englishe." Coverdale was cast in a different mould from Tindale. He was less heroic, less uncompromising, less scholarly. But he achieved one remarkable literary feat. To this day, wherever the Psalms are read, according to the Prayer-book version, they are practically as Coverdale translated them for his 1535 Bible.

IV. *MATTHEW'S BIBLE*, 1537.—During the later part of his life in Antwerp, Tindale was chaplain to the English merchants of the Steelyard. He was succeeded in this office by John Rogers, a man ever famous as the first Protestant martyr under Mary Tudor. When Tindale was betrayed in 1535 and imprisoned, Rogers appears to have succeeded to his papers. In 1537, the year after Tindale's martyrdom, Rogers, who for reasons unknown to us seems to have assumed the name of Thomas Matthew, printed at Antwerp and sent over to England a large edition of a splendid folio English Bible. This contains all Tindale's translations in their latest forms, and for those books which Tindale had not been able to finish, the text was taken from Coverdale's version. This 1537 Bible is, so far as text is concerned, the true *editio princeps*. It also bears upon the title-page the words "Set forth with the King's most gracious license." Henry VIII. had been induced, probably by Cromwell, to sanction the issue of this Bible, although at the very time he did so the translations of Tindale, of which the book was full, were all under proscription. There are in Matthew's Bible twenty preliminary leaves conveying much useful Biblical information to the reader, and a large number of side-notes, chiefly expository.

V. *THE GREAT BIBLE*, 1539-1541.—Next in



order comes the Great Bible, so called because of its size—the page of type measures 13½ by 7½ inches. This was the edition which Cromwell, as vicar-general, ordered to be “set up in some convenient place” within every church. The preparation of it was undertaken by Coverdale at Cromwell’s suggestion, and by his support it was printed at the royal press in Paris, but when complete, it was seized by order of the Inquisition. Largely through Bishop Bonner’s influence (1), he then being ambassador, large quantities of the sheets were secured and sent to London. It was issued as a book by the English printers Grafton and Whitchurch, and no less than *six* other editions were printed within two years. For the first of them Crammer wrote a preface, often reprinted, and hence these editions are often called “Crammer’s Bible.” Coverdale took the Matthew’s Bible of 1537 as the basis of his new revision, but the source of most of the numerous improvements in rendering was a Latin version of the Hebrew of the Old Testament, by Sebastian Munster, published in 1534-35.

VI. *THE GENEVA BIBLE*, 1560.—Numerous editions of the English Bible and of the English New Testament were published during the reign of Edward VI. Only one was issued while Mary Tudor was on the throne. The fiery persecution originated by that queen sent large numbers of English Reformers and scholars to the Continent. Many of these made Geneva their place of exile. There, in 1557, a new edition of the New Testament was issued in verse form, the work in all probability of Wm. Whittingham. In 1560, two years after the accession of Elizabeth, an entirely new edition of the Bible was printed at Geneva.

As this became for no less than seventy-five years the Bible of the English people, it deserves more than passing notice. Three men, out of the little company of British Reformers gathered at Geneva, gave themselves to this work. Other members of that Christian church, then under the pastoral care of John Knox, found the money for it. It has been proved by Anderson (*Annals of English Bible*, ii. 319-323), that the translation was the work of W. Whittingham, Anthony Gilby, and Thomas Sampson. These men, thinking “they could bestow their labours and study on nothing more acceptable to God, and comfortable to His Church,” gave themselves “for the space of two years and more, day and night,” to this work. Begun about January 1558, the last sheet was printed April 10, 1560. The Geneva Bible is the most scholarly by far of all the early editions. It was printed in such a style and shape as to be of use to those who read and studied for edification. It is a handy book, small quarto in size, printed in clear Roman type—the first English Bible in which this type is used. The only illustrations are maps and plans, and engravings of the objects in the tabernacle and temple. The fulsome royal dedications of earlier editions are replaced by a letter, “To the most virtuous and noble Queen Elizabeth,” in which the path of duty is very clearly set before that august lady.

Between 1539 and 1558, though little or nothing was done in England to advance Biblical scholarship, Continental reformers were very active. Leo Juda’s Latin version of the Old Testament, Beza’s Latin Testament of 1556, and the revisions by Calvin in 1545 and 1551 of the Olivetan French Bible of 1535, were all valuable aids to Biblical scholars. Of all these helps Whittingham, Gilby, and Sampson freely availed themselves.

In revising the Old Testament, they took the text of the Great Bible, and their work consisted in carefully and thoroughly going over this, comparing it with the Hebrew text, and bringing the English translation, wherever in their judgment it was needful, into stricter verbal accuracy. A large number of the alterations they introduced can be traced to the influence of the Latin versions

of Pagninus and of Leo Juda, and to the French Bible of 1556. In the New Testament, the text was Tindale’s, revised carefully in the light of Beza’s text and notes (1566), and of Whittingham’s own 1557 Testament.

The notes of this Bible, which are exceedingly numerous, are distinctly Calvinistic. They have suffered in general estimation from the fact that a few which are either curious or extreme have been usually selected as examples, just as the reputation of the text itself has suffered from the fact that in Gen. 3. 7 the word “breeches” occurs, and hence the edition is commonly called the “Breeches Bible.” The fact is that the notes form a thorough, sound, and most helpful commentary on the three lines, practical, expository, and doctrinal. As examples of the three classes we quote (1) Gen. 13. 11, “Lot, thinking to get Paradise, found hell;” (2) Mark 15. 1, “For the Romans gave them no authority to put any man to death;” (3) upon Mat. 16. 18, the note to the words, “Upon this rock will I build my church,” is, “Upon that faith whereby thou hast confessed and acknowledged Me: for it is grounded upon an infallible truth;” and upon Mat. 16. 19, “The preachers of the Gospel open the gates of heaven with the word of God, which is the right (true) key: so that where this word is not purely taught, there is neither key nor authority.”

VII. *THE BISHOPS’ BIBLE*, 1568.—Neither Elizabeth nor her bishops had much sympathy with Genevan views on doctrine and church polity. Consequently the rapid popularity of the Geneva Bible was the reverse of acceptable to them. As early as 1563 it was decided to prepare a new version. Archbishop Parker began to move in the matter. It was finally arranged that certain of the bishops should each do a portion of the work, hence the name ultimately given to it of the Bishops’ Bible.

Soon after the accession of Elizabeth, the Great Bible had been ordered to be replaced in all the churches. But the early and wide circulation of the Geneva Bible called the attention of many readers to the defects of the 1539-41 text. Nominally to meet these criticisms, but really in order to supplant the Geneva Bible, in 1568 the large handsome folio first edition of the Bishops’ Bible was published. On the title-page to the Old Testament is a portrait of Elizabeth, on that prefixed to the book of Joshua, the Earl of Leicester, and as an initial to the first Psalm a portrait of Burleigh. The volume is embellished with a large number of engravings, and is printed in bold black-letter. In 1571, copies were ordered to be placed in all the churches.

In comparison with the Geneva Bible the Bishops’ is lacking on both the practical and the scholarly sides. The Geneva is a compact, readable book, easily handled; the Bishops’ a very large folio, weighing many pounds. The Geneva availed itself of the best Biblical scholarship of the day; the Bishops’ was a mosaic of different workers, some well, some badly equipped for their task, but all inferior to the Geneva editors. The work in the New Testament is of a higher quality than in the Old.

The chief novelty which the Bishops’ Bible contained was a new version of the Psalms; but this did not long succeed in holding its own against Coverdale’s translation. In 1572, when a second and revised folio edition was issued of the Psalms, the 1568 and the Coverdale texts were printed side by side, and after that date the 1568 text disappeared. In 1569 a good, readable quarto edition of the Bishops’ Bible was printed, containing many important corrections in the text, none of which are found in the 1572 folio. Had this smaller edition been supported by royal and ecclesiastical authority, it might have become a formidable rival to the Geneva. As it was, the Geneva became more and more the Bible of the

people in their homes for private study; the Bishops', the Bible publicly read in the churches.

VIII. *THE RHEIMS TESTAMENT AND DOUAY BIBLE.*—By 1582 even the Roman Catholic Church had been driven to undertake an English version of the Bible. This was not due to any desire to place the Scriptures in the hands of the laity. They were there already, and the Romish Church, with its usual astuteness, set itself to minimize what it considered an evil. A New Testament in English was prepared and printed at Rheims, bearing the date 1582. In accordance with its main purpose, it contains a highly controversial commentary. Moreover, it was only a secondary translation, since the text followed was the Vulgate. Although this is the case, and although no mention is made of any indebtedness to earlier versions, examination proves that on even this translation the earlier Protestant versions exerted great influence. The Old Testament portion did not appear until 1609-10.

In the Rheims and Douay version the English is naturally ecclesiastical rather than popular, and well for the nation was it that this version never became the popular Bible. Else we might be still reading in Phil. 2, 7, "he examined himself;" in Eph. 6, 12, "against the spirituals of wickedness in the celestials;" and in Psalm 23, 5, "Thou hast fattened my head with oil: and my chalice inebriating how goodly is it!"

The Douay Bible represents what the English Bible might have been had it remained in bondage to tradition, to the opinions of the fathers, and to the Latin text. Even in this form it has been and still is the word of life to many.

One abiding influence this Roman Catholic version has exerted. It enriched the language with many words derived from the Latin, and of these not a few, such as "impenitent," "propitiation," "remission," have through it found a place in the *A.V.*

IX. *THE AUTHORIZED VERSION, 1611.*—There is no proof that this version was ever authorized in any special way. It won its place, under royal and ecclesiastical patronage, by intrinsic excellence. The undertaking sprang out of the Hampton Court Conference in January, 1604. It was accomplished chiefly because of the keen personal interest displayed in it by James I. A list of scholars prepared to assist, consisting of fifty-four names, was approved by the king on June 30, 1604. But only forty-seven appear to have taken part in the work. Almost all the details of this great work are but very imperfectly known. The revisers were finally grouped into six companies, two meeting at Westminster, two at Oxford, two at Cambridge. Genesis to 2 Kings, and Romans to Jude were done at Westminster; 1 Chronicles to Ecclesiastes, and the Apocrypha at Cambridge; Isaiah to Malachi, and the Gospels, Acts, and Apocalypse at Oxford.

Of the fifteen regulations laid down for the guidance of the revisers, the following were the most important: (1) "The Bishops' Bible to be followed, and as little altered as the truth of the original will permit;" (2) "The old ecclesiastical words to be kept;" (3) "No marginal notes, but only for the explanation of Hebrew or Greek words;" (4) "As any one company hath dispatched any one book, they shall send it to the rest to be considered of seriously and judiciously;" (5) "These translations to be used when they agree better with the text than the Bishops' Bible, Tindale's, Matthew's, Coverdale's, Whitechurch's, Geneva."

Hardly anything is known of the methods of work adopted by the different companies beyond the information given in their own "The Translators to the Reader." They were far from undervaluing the labors of their predecessors in the same field. "Truly, good Christian reader, we

never thought to make a new translation, nor yet to make of a bad one a good one . . . but to make a good one better."

It ought always to be clearly borne in mind that the *A.V.* was *not* a new translation; it was a thorough and scholarly revision of an already good version. The chief defects in the *A.V.* were due mainly to two causes. The first was beyond the control of King James's scholars, since it was due to the imperfect condition of the text, especially of the New Testament. Textual criticism at that epoch was only in its infancy, and many readings were followed in the *A.V.* which subsequent scholarship has proved to be unsound. The other was the apparent absence of any uniform method, followed alike by all the companies, of rendering words and phrases.

The text of Beza's Latin and Greek Testament of 1598 most nearly represents the text the revisers followed; and the two English versions whose influence can be most clearly traced throughout are the Geneva Bible (1560), and the Rheims Testament (1582).

X. *THE REVISED VERSION OF 1881 AND 1885.*—The work of King James's revisers remained practically untouched for 270 years. It is true that during this time many small changes were introduced into the text by successive printers, but no officially recognized revision took place. This work had become needful: (1) Because the Greek Testament text had been carefully studied in the MSS. and existing authorities, and many weak points in the *A.V.* had thus become evident. (2) Because in the course of nearly three centuries words and phrases had become obsolete or changed in meaning. (3) Because Greek and Hebrew scholarship had developed to a much higher degree than was possible in the seventeenth century.

Many schemes for a revision were proposed, and scholars singly or in groups attempted the task, but it was not until 1870 that any decisive step was taken. In that year both Houses of Convocation passed a resolution in favor of revision. Two bodies of revisers were appointed—twenty-five for the Old Testament, and twenty-six for the New. The scholars invited to take part were chosen from as widely representative sections of the church as possible. Of the instructions given to the revisers, the most important were: to introduce as few alterations as possible into the text of the *A.V.*; that the text to be adopted be that for which the evidence is decidedly preponderating; to make or retain no change in the text on the final revision except *two-thirds* of those present approved.

Two companies of scholars in America cooperated in the work. The New Testament was issued in 1881, the Old Testament in 1885; the former occupying eleven, the latter fourteen years of patient labor.

At the date of writing (1896) there is no evidence that the *R.V.* will rapidly replace the *A.V.* in public use, although it has become an indispensable aid to all private study of the Bible. Many of the criticisms levelled against either the renderings or the English of the *R.V.* are but proofs that many people care more for the old familiar rhythm of words known from childhood than for accurate expression of the meaning of the original. Still careful study has convinced all unprejudiced minds that the *R.V.* is an enormous stride forward in English Biblical scholarship. In the Old Testament the prophets and poetical books, and in the New Testament the Epistles, have become luminous with meanings not so clearly discernible in the old version. Though possibly not the final stage in the long and steady growth of the English translation of the Scriptures, it is at once a tribute to English and American scholarship and a boon to the English-speaking race.



## THE TITLE OF THE BIBLE.

BY PROFESSOR JAMES ROBERTSON, D.D., AUTHOR OF "EARLY RELIGION OF ISRAEL."

**BIBLE** is the English form of a Greek word *biblia*, which simply means *books*. Such a comprehensive title would naturally be employed at a time when literary productions were not so abundant and varied as to require specific classification; and when a number of books of one class came to be associated together and regarded as of special significance, they might be more definitely described as the *books*. Thus "the books" mentioned in Dan. 9. 2, *R.V.*, were evidently the sacred writings of the time; and so, down to a much later period, the whole collection of sacred Scriptures was sufficiently designated as "the books" or "the sacred books." The Greek name *biblia* was taken over into the Latin speech, and, from its resemblance in form to a Latin singular noun, as well as from the fact that the collection of books was then a completed whole, it was used as a singular noun, as we now use it in English. The Bible is one book, but it is made up of many books. Jerome called it a "divine library."

**SCRIPTURE** or Scriptures, in a similar way, was first of all a general term, meaning simply "writing" or "writings." Then came the more precise designation "The Scripture" or "The Scriptures," as we find these terms employed in the New Testament to denote what were the sacred books of the Jews at the time, and we now speak of Scripture, Scriptures, or Holy Scripture when we mean the collected writings held sacred by the Christian Church.

**TESTAMENT** is the English form of a Latin word which was used as the rendering of the Greek word *diathēkē*, used by St. Paul in 2 Cor. 3. 14, which is better translated *Covenant*. The Law was based upon a covenant, and the book of

the Covenant (Ex. 24. 7) was the obvious name for a writing embodying it. And as the gospel is a new covenant contrasted with the old, we speak of the Old and the New Covenant when we mean the two dispensations; and the terms the Old and the New Testament have come into use to designate the Scriptures which embody the record of the one or the other.

**THE WHOLE BIBLE** is one, for it contains the connected record of God's dealings with mankind for the purpose of their salvation, and the revelation of His will made known to man in pursuance of that one purpose. But it is a book consisting of many books, given forth at sundry times and in divers manners, each having had its special occasion and its mode of composition, though all inspired with one Divine purpose.

**BIBLE INTRODUCTION.**—When we take up an ordinary book, we can generally gather from its title-page when and by whom it was written, on what subject, and with what purpose. But the names given to the Bible as a whole, being so comprehensive and general, do not convey such precise information; and it will be found that many of the books of which it is composed do not bear their dates or their author's names. Yet, just as when we are introduced to a stranger we desire to know something about him in order that we may hold intercourse with him, so we naturally ask for some information about the Bible that shall prepare us for listening to its voice speaking for itself. We desire to know something of the several books, to learn how they were brought together, and how they have been preserved to our own day. Such information goes by the name of Bible Introduction.

## ORIGIN OF THE PHŒNICIAN AND HEBREW ALPHABETS.

BY CANON ISAAC TAYLOR, AUTHOR OF "THE ALPHABET." (See page 20.)

The opinion now generally accepted is that the Phœnician alphabet, the parent of all other alphabets, was derived from the Egyptian hieroglyphics through the medium of a cursive Hieratic form used about 2500 B.C. in the older empire. The discovery was made by M. Emanuel de Rougé, whose theory of the probable process of derivation is set forth in the first table, where the first column exhibits the hieroglyphic picture signs, the second the cursive Hieratic forms, and the third the earliest known forms of the Phœnician letters derived from them. A later and more cursive form of the Phœnician alphabet (col. iv.) is called the Sidonian, because used in

the inscription on the coffin of Eshmunazar, king of Sidon, and also in the Siloam inscription at Jerusalem. From this arose the Aramean (col. v.), chiefly known to us by inscriptions from Nineveh. It is distinguished by the opening out of the loops of the letters. The Hebrews, on their return from exile, brought this with them from Babylon, and it became the parent of what is called the square Hebrew, an early form of which, used at Jerusalem in the Herodian period, is shown in col. vi. Col. vii. exhibits the tenth-century alphabet of the earliest dated codex, which practically differs little from the Hebrew of our printed books.

## DERIVATION OF THE GREEK AND LATIN ALPHABETS.

BY CANON ISAAC TAYLOR, AUTHOR OF "THE ALPHABET." (See page 21.)

The oldest Greek inscriptions are written in an alphabet often called the Cadmean, almost identical with the primitive Phœnician, both of which may be assigned to the tenth or ninth century B.C. The resemblance will be seen by comparing the Semitic letters in col. viii. with the earliest Greek forms given in col. ix., which, like the Phœnician, were written from right to left. The Greeks must have acquired the alphabet from the Phœnician trading-posts on the shores of the Ægean. Col. x. is of somewhat later date, when the direction of the writing had

been changed to that from left to right. In almost every state and island we find differences in the forms of the letters; but the Greek alphabet gradually assumed two main forms—an Eastern form, used on the eastern shores of the Ægean and in the islands, which became the parent of the later Greek alphabet; and a Western form, used on the mainland of Greece and in Eubœa, from whose Chalcidian colonies in Italy the Latin alphabet was derived. The mediæval book hands, an early specimen of which is shown in col. xiv., were derived from the Roman capitals.

|    | EGYPTIAN.          |           | PHŒNI-<br>CIAN. | SIDO-<br>NIAN. | ARA-<br>MEAN.      | HEBREW. |         | Names. | Values. |
|----|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
|    | Hiero-<br>glyphic. | Hieratic. | Sec. IX.        | Sec. V.        | Sec. V. to<br>III. | Sec. I. | Sec. X. |        |         |
| 1  |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Aleph  | 'a      |
| 2  |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Beth   | b       |
| 3  |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Gimel  | g       |
| 4  |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Daleth | d       |
| 5  |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | He     | h       |
| 6  |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Vau    | v       |
| 7  |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Zayin  | z       |
| 8  |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Cheth  | ch      |
| 9  |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Teth   | t       |
| 10 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Yod    | y       |
| 11 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Kaph   | k       |
| 12 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Lamed  | l       |
| 13 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Mem    | m       |
| 14 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Nun    | n       |
| 15 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Samekh | s       |
| 16 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | 'Ayin  | 'a      |
| 17 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Pe     | p       |
| 18 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Tsade  | ts      |
| 19 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Q'oph  | q'      |
| 20 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Resh   | r       |
| 21 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Shin   | sh      |
| 22 |                    |           |                 |                |                    |         |         | Tau    | t       |
|    | I.                 | II.       | III.            | IV.            | V.                 | VI.     | VII.    |        |         |



TABLE OF ALPHABETS.

|                    | Semitic<br>Proto-<br>types. | GREEK.   |                      |            |            | LATIN. |                    |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------|------------|------------|--------|--------------------|
|                    |                             | R. to L. | Cadmean.<br>L. to R. | Eastern.   | Western.   | Latin. | Uncial.<br>Sec. V. |
| $\alpha$ alpha     | 𐤀                           | Α        | Α                    | Α Α        | Α Α        | Α      | α                  |
| $\beta$ beta       | 𐤁                           | Β Γ Δ    | Β                    | Β          | Β          | Β      | β                  |
| $\gamma$ gamma     | 𐤂                           | Γ        | Γ Γ                  | Γ          | Γ < C      | < C C  | γ                  |
| $\delta$ delta     | 𐤃                           | Δ        | Δ                    | Δ          | Δ Δ        | Δ      | δ                  |
| $\epsilon$ epsilon | 𐤄                           | Ε        | Ε                    | Ε Ε        | Ε Ε        | Ε      | ε                  |
| $\varphi$ vau      | 𐤅                           | Υ Υ      | Ϝ Ϟ                  | { Ϝ Υ<br>ϝ | Ϝ Υ<br>Ϟ Ϟ | Ϝ<br>Ϟ | Ϝ<br>Ϟ             |
| $\zeta$ zeta       | Ζ                           | Ζ        | Ζ                    | Ζ          | Ζ          | Ζ      | ζ                  |
| $\eta$ eta         | Η                           | Θ        | Θ                    | Η          | Θ Η        | Η      | η                  |
| $\theta$ theta     | ⊕                           | ⊕        | ⊕                    | ⊗ ⊙ ⊙      | ⊙ ϕ        |        |                    |
| $\iota$ iota       | 𐤆                           | Ι        | Ι                    | Ι          | Ι          | Ι      | ι                  |
| $\kappa$ kappa     | 𐤇                           | Κ        | Κ                    | Κ          | Κ          | Κ      |                    |
| $\lambda$ lambda   | Λ                           | ✓ 1      | Λ 1 Γ                | Λ Λ        | Λ Λ Λ      | Λ Λ    | λ                  |
| $\mu$ mu           | 𐤈                           | Μ Μ      | Μ                    | Μ          | Μ          | Μ      | μ                  |
| $\nu$ nu           | 𐤉                           | Ν        | Ν                    | Ν          | Ν          | Ν Ν    | ν                  |
| $\xi$ xi           | Ξ                           | Ξ        | Ξ                    | Ξ Ξ        | + Χ        | Χ      | χ                  |
| $\omicron$ omicron | Ο                           | Ο        | Ο                    | ο c Ω Ω    | Ο          | Ο      | ο                  |
| $\pi$ pi           | 𐤊                           | Π Π      | Π                    | Π Π        | Π          | Π Π    | π                  |
| san                | 𐤋                           | Σ Μ      | Μ                    |            |            |        |                    |
| koḥpa              | 𐤌                           | Φ        | Φ                    |            | Φ          | Φ Ϟ    | Ϟ                  |
| $\rho$ rho         | 𐤍                           | Ρ        | Ρ                    | Ρ          | Ρ Ρ        | Ρ Ρ    | ρ                  |
| $\sigma$ sigma     | 𐤎                           | Σ        | Σ                    | Σ Σ        | Σ          | Σ Σ    | σ                  |
| $\tau$ tau         | 𐤏                           | Τ        | Τ                    | Τ          | Τ          | Τ      | τ                  |
|                    | VIII.                       | IX.      | X.                   | XI.        | XII.       | XIII.  | XIV.               |

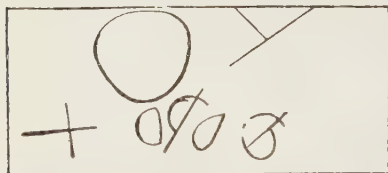


## SECTION II.—THE OLD TESTAMENT.

### THE LANGUAGE AND TEXT OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

BY PROFESSOR J. RENDEL HARRIS, M. A.

**SEMITIC LANGUAGES.**—The Hebrew language is one of a large group of dialects of Western Asia (and of Europe and Africa as affected by Asiatic colonization) which have been named



PHENICIAN OR MASON'S MARKS

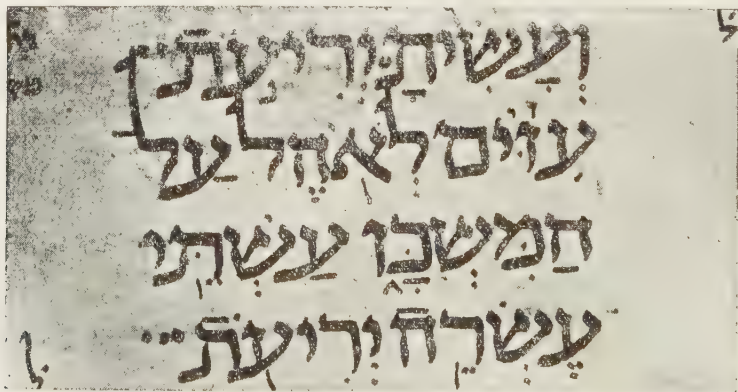
On a foundation stone of the Temple at Jerusalem.

comprehensively Semitic languages, after Shem, the eldest son of Noah, who was supposed to be the ancestor of most of the peoples speaking the languages in question. These languages include

the Assyrian and Babylonian, the Arabic, the Hebrew, the Samaritan, the Aramaic, the Syriac, the Phœnician, the Punic or Carthaginian, the Ethiopic, and a number of other tongues or dialects known to us imperfectly by means of inscriptions.

**BIBLICAL HEBREW.**—The Old Testament, omitting the Apocrypha, is written in Hebrew, with the exception of the following portions, which are written in Aramaic, Dan. 2. 4 to 7. 28; Ezra 4. 8 to 6. 18, and 7. 12–26. A single verse of Jeremiah (10. 11) is also written in Aramaic.

The Hebrew of the Old Testament is closely related to the language of the peoples bordering on Palestine in early times, as may be seen by comparison with the Moabite Stone (p. 75), an inscription set up by Mesha, king of Moab, in the ninth century B.C., or with Phœnician inscriptions. As a spoken language it fell into disuse about the time of the return of the Jews from the Babylonian Captivity, having been displaced by the Aramaic; but it remained in use as a literary language, and as a sacred language to be used in the offices of religion.



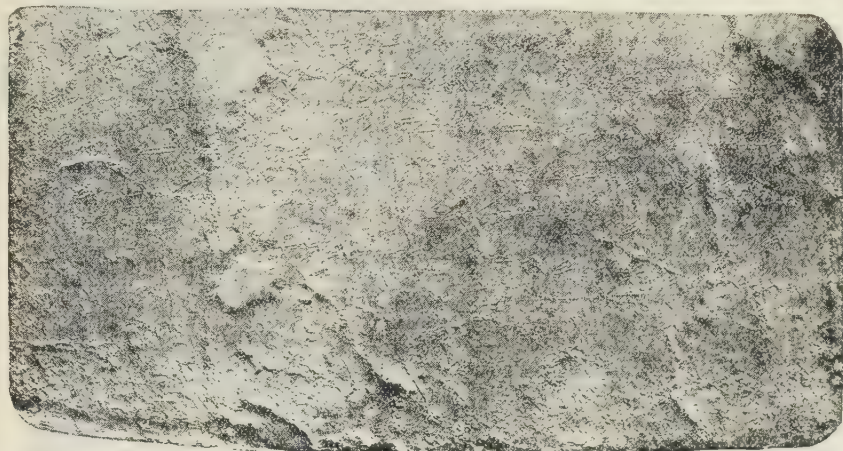
PORTION OF MANUSCRIPT (Ex. 26. 7) IN SQUARE HEBREW.

(From a Photograph.)

The earliest dated Hebrew MS. in the British Museum. Twelfth century.

**BIBLICAL ARAMAIC.**—The Aramaic language is properly the speech of the northern portion of Syria included between the two great rivers Euphrates and Tigris, known to us as

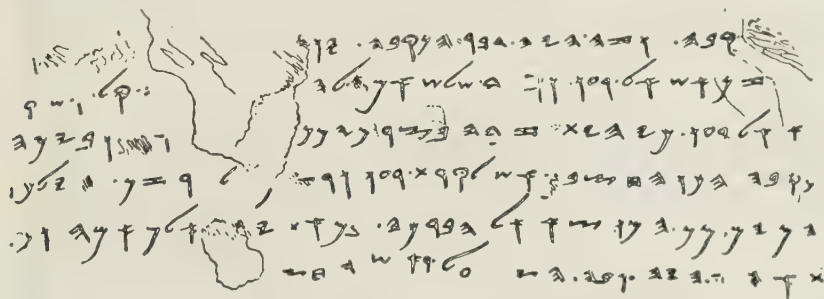
Upper Mesopotamia, but in the Bible by the name of Aram, or Padan-Aram. (Note that in Gen. 31. 47 Laban the Syrian calls the "heap of witness" by the Syriac name Jegar-Sahadutha,



THE SILOAM INSCRIPTION.

*From a Photograph of an Impression traced in 1881, showing the Phoenician character. About 700 B.C.*

The inscription, which was cut on the wall of the conduit which fed the Pool of Siloam, states that the excavators began to work at the ends and met in the middle of the tunnel. When as yet the two bodies of miners were separated by a distance of three cubits, they heard each other's voices: they hewed away "pickaxe against pickaxe," and the waters flowed from the spring to the pool, a distance of one thousand two hundred cubits (2 Kings 20. 20; 2 Chr. 32. 30). This is the oldest extant Hebrew record of the kind. It was discovered by a boy wading in the conduit in 1880.



FACSIMILE OF WRITING OF THE SILOAM INSCRIPTION.

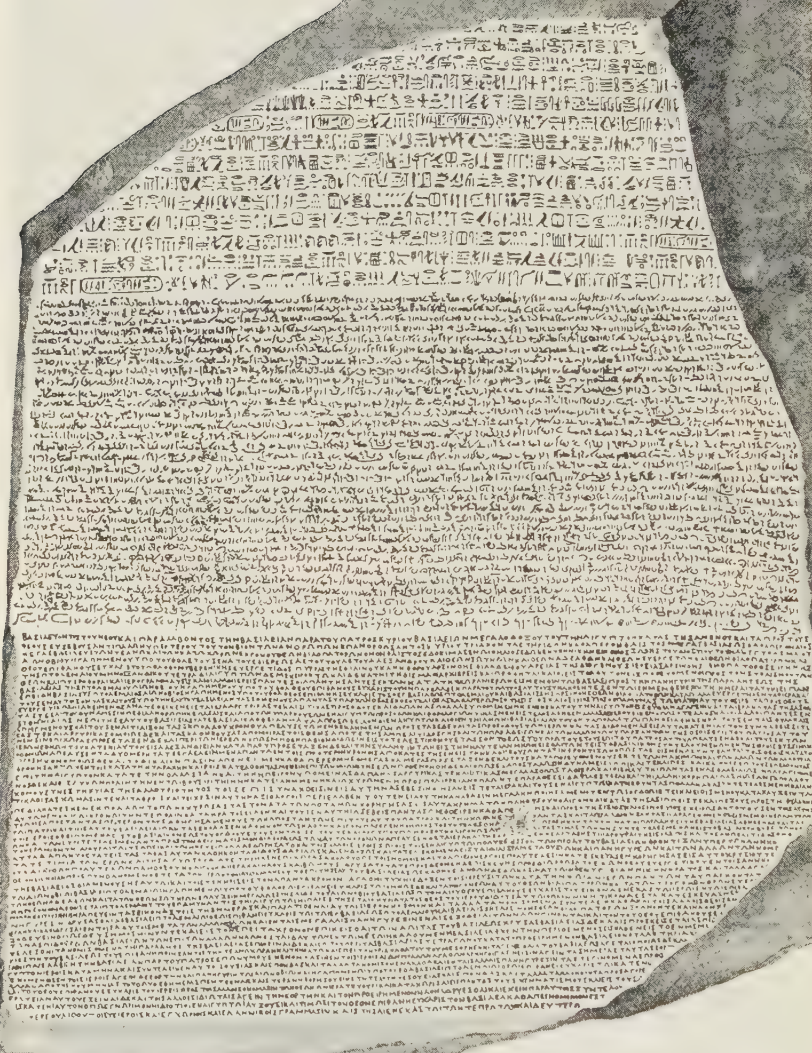
and Jacob the Hebrew calls it Galeed; the double name probably implying that it was on the boundary between Hebrew-speaking and Aramaic-speaking peoples.) But the Aramaic language was not confined to Mesopotamia; it was the popular language on the north-east of Palestine, and encroached upon the Hebrew (perhaps through being a trade language) so as ultimately to displace it.

From the fact that the greater part of Daniel and a large part of Ezra is written in Aramaic, it has been supposed that the Jews abandoned their national speech in Babylon, and brought back the Aramaic with them at the return from the Captivity; but this is probably a mistake. The linguistic changes in Palestine were gradual, and due to intercourse with neighboring peoples. Owing to this misunderstanding, the Aramaic portions of the Bible are often called Chaldee;

but there is nothing in the language to connect it with Chaldea. In later times (third and second centuries B.C.), under the Greek influences resulting from the conquests of Alexander, the Aramaic and the Hebrew were both in danger of displacement by the Greek language; but a successful reaction against foreign influences took place in Palestine, which led to the rigid exclusion of the Greek language and literature from the Rabbinical schools.

**BIBLICAL SCRIPT.**—The Bible (O.T.) has come down to us written in what is called the square character; but this is not the primitive writing of Israel. The square character is a modification of the original script, which was no doubt the character in use in Phœnicia, and which, from the celebrated Siloam inscription [see also p. 252], we know to have been current in Jerusalem in the eighth century B.C. The





ROSETTA STONE.  
(From a Photograph.)

A Slab of Black Basalt, found by the French in 1798 at Rosetta, and deposited in the British Museum in 1802. (198-195 B.C.)

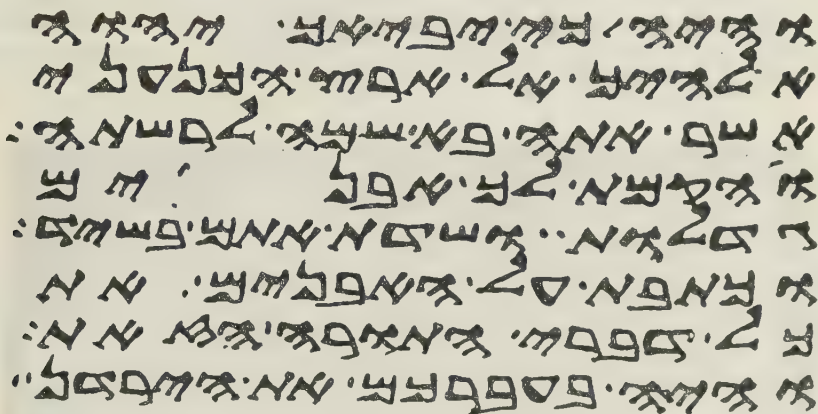
The inscription, in honor of Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, king of Egypt, is in Greek and Egyptian, the latter in hieroglyphics or writing of the priests, and in demotic or writing of the people. The inscription furnished the key to the decipherment of Egyptian hieroglyphics and the interpretation of the ancient Egyptian language.



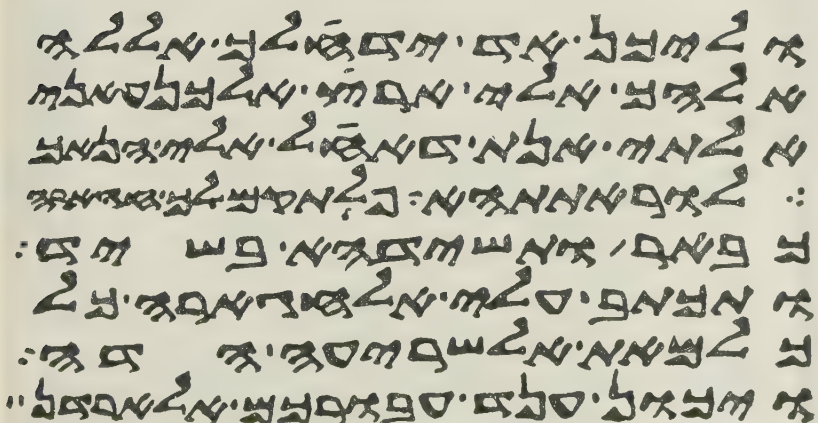
same kind of writing, with slight modifications, is employed in Samaritan MSS., and is also found on the old Hebrew coins. But the square character was already employed in Hebrew MSS. when the Septuagint translation was made in Alexandria in the third century B.C.; and in our Lord's time the letter *yod* of the square Hebrew alphabet was proverbial for its minuteness ("one *yod* or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law," Mat. 5. 18). Whether there are still earlier forms of writing involved in the tradition of the text of the Bible we do not know for certain. There are traces of the influence of a syllabic writing; cf. the Zamzummim of Deut. 2. 20 with the Zuzim of Gen. 14. 5, where the two names appear to have been derived from the same signs. We know also from the tablets discovered at Tel

el-Amarna in Egypt that in the time of Abraham, and earlier, regular correspondence was carried on between Egyptian and Palestinian officials in the Babylonian language; and from this it is supposed that the Phœnician alphabet was not at that time current in Palestine.

**VOWEL POINTS.**—In the Hebrew language, as in most of the Semitic tongues, the consonants only were written, and the vowels were left to be inferred. This defect is remedied in the printed Hebrew by an elaborate system of vowel points, known as the Massoretic (or *traditional*) punctuation. These points are due to attempts on the part of Jewish doctors to fix the pronunciation so as to exclude various readings or misunderstandings of the text. (They have no final authority, as they can hardly be earlier than the sixth cen



Part of the 20th Chapter of Exodus (Samaritan).



(Arabic in Samaritan Characters.)

FACSIMILE OF SAMARITAN MANUSCRIPT, ABOUT 1219.

NOW IN CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

The MS. is bilingual, the first column being written in Samaritan, the second in Arabic with Samaritan characters.

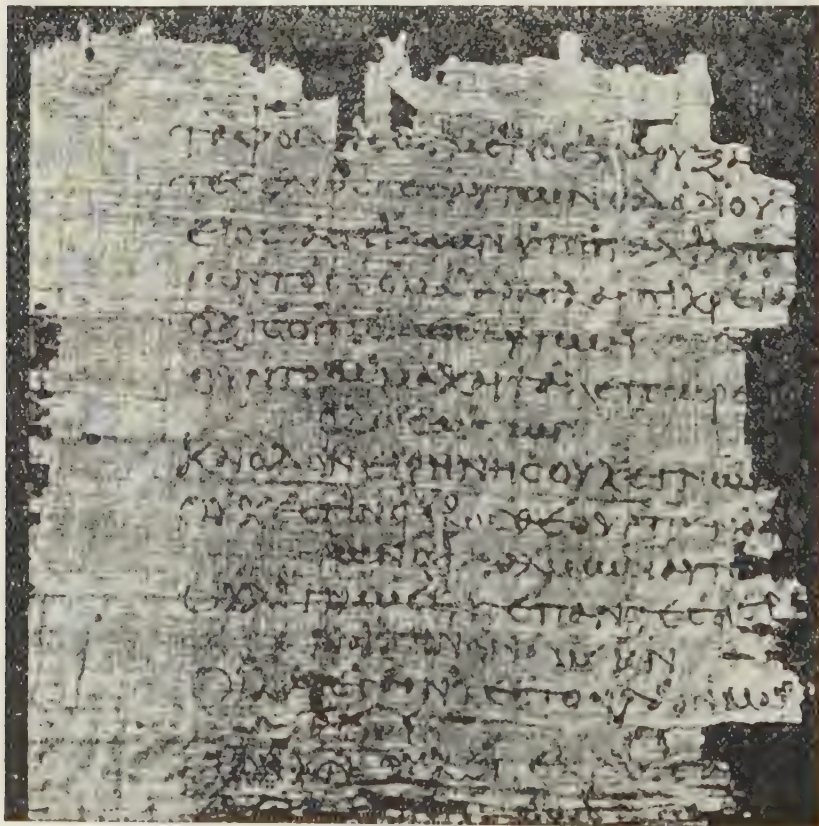
tury A.D.) The Massorettes, as they are called, allowed, however, a slight margin of change by means of annotations, headed *Kethib* (i.e. written) and *Keri* (i.e. read). When such a note is attached to the text, it implies that the scribe is to follow one form or expression, and the reader another. By this we may see the care which the Rabbinic editors took, that they might not tamper with the text. An interesting case of primitive change of the text is to be found in Judg. 18. 30, where the idolatrous priest is said to be descended from Gershom, the son of Manasseh. Originally, it was Gershom, the son of Moses, but by inserting an *n*, and with the aid of subsequent vowel points, Moses was made into Manasseh, in order to avoid the dishonor to the Jewish legislator involved in his idolatrous descendant. The correction appears to have been made before the time of the translation of the Septuagint (250 B.C.), but the added letter (*nun*) is not incorporated in the Hebrew MSS., but slightly suspended above the line, whence it is known as the "suspended nun." From this it would appear that the reverence of the Jews for the correct transmission of the text is extremely early.

**SOURCES OF THE PRINTED TEXT.**—The editors of the text of the Old Testament are at a disadvantage in comparison with those of the New Testament, in that, while the books they have to edit are older, the copies are much younger. No MS. of the Old Testament is reckoned to be earlier than the ninth century A.D., and it has been thought that those MSS. which are extant are all descendants of a common ancestor not earlier than the second century A.D. No doubt the Jewish custom of destroying or burying worn-out MSS. has much to do with our present poverty.

A similar deficiency in the evidence will be found in what we call, in the New Testament, the quotations of the fathers. [See p. 123.] The quotations made by the fathers go back very nearly to the time of the sacred writers themselves. But from Jewish fathers (i.e. the Talmud) almost nothing is to be gained for the improvement of the text.

We have, however, two sources of evidence which are of great value—the *Targums* and the *Versions*.

**TARGUMS.**—A Targum or oral interpreta-



PSALTER FRAGMENT, FROM SEPTUAGINT, PSALMS 11. 7 to 15. 4.

The earliest manuscript of any portion of the Bible at present known to be in existence. Written on papyrus, in uncial, in the third century. Found in Egypt in 1892. Now in the British Museum.

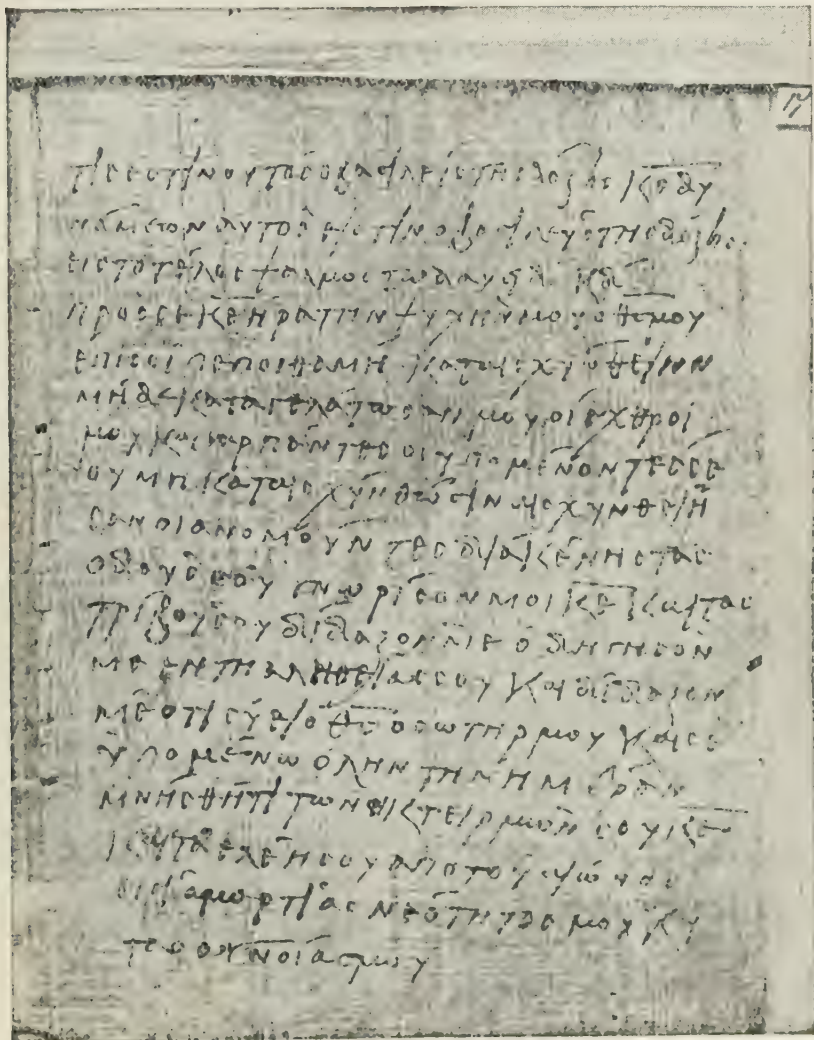
tion became necessary as soon as the sacred books were read in a language which had ceased to be the ordinary speech of the people. When the Biblical Hebrew was no longer understood by the Aramaic-speaking peoples (just as a Wycliffe Bible would be unintelligible to a modern English congregation), it became necessary for the reader or for an assistant interpreter (*Meturgeman*) to give the equivalent Aramaic when the Hebrew was read. From Neh. 8, 8, it has been supposed that the practice of an oral interpretation is as old as the return from the Captivity. This oral Targum was at first of the simplest kind, but it gradually

became more elaborate, and in order to fix and limit the interpretation, the Targum itself was reduced to writing; and these written Targums are amongst our most valuable helps both for fixing the text as read in the Jewish synagogues and for determining the interpretation which the Jews attached to difficult passages. The principal Targums are as follows:—

1. The Targum of Onkelos on the Pentateuch.

2. The Targum of Jonathan Ben Uzziel on the Prophets and Historical Books.

The date of these Targums is uncertain. The Targum of Onkelos may be as old as the second



PSALTER, FROM SEPTUAGINT, ONE OF THIRTY TWO LEAVES CONTAINING PSALMS 11, 3 TO 35, &c. Written on papyrus, in mixed capitals and uncials, in the sixth century. Found among the rubbish of an ancient Convent at Thebes in 1836. Now in the British Museum.



century A.D., and the Targum of Jonathan Ben Uzziel (whom the Rabbis make out to have been a disciple of Hillel, and so earlier than the Christian era) must be later than that of Onkelos. As an example of the Targum of Ben Uzziel, we may take the opening verse of Isa. 42, "Behold my servant, the *Messiah*, I will bring him near; my beloved in whom my Word is well pleased."

**VERSIONS.**—We now come to the translations made in early times from the Hebrew, the importance of which, both for the determination of the true text and for its explanation, can hardly be over-estimated.

*SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH.*—The Sama-

ritan Pentateuch ought hardly to be counted amongst the versions, for it is little more than the Hebrew text written in the Samaritan (or Old Hebrew) characters. It is extant in MSS. of very nearly as great age as the Hebrew, and does not vary so much from it as would have been expected. Some of the changes appear to be wilful, such as the addition to the Ten Commandments of a precept to build an altar on Mount Gerizim, accompanied by a re-arrangement of the text so as still to present the appearance of a table of "ten words."

If we could rely upon the Samaritan text, it would, when taken with the Hebrew, give us an

IN OMNIBUS TRACTATIBUS IN LIBRO 108

INCLIBIOB



IR GRAT

2277-28

1245

How many jobs can you find?

curvillesimplex et recta

1889

Land: 500,000 acres

Fili et filiae: Et fuit

possessio eius septem milia dnum

1894

quæque in gubem et quæque

### Group: *Andromeda* - *Eximilis*

magnus inter omnes orientales. ex ibi natus filius

et faciebant conuiuiū per domos unusquisq; in die

Am. Entom. Soc. Trans. 1907, vol. 38, p. 103, fig. 1.

derent abiberent cū eis. Cūq; in urbem transissent

discomum mitribat adfectib. illor

...and the following year, the ...

105. *Oncobasium*. Nefor te peccaverunt filii mei

Et benedixit in diebus in cordibus suis. sic faciebatur iob

cunctis dieb;

Q. 13. Explain the following:

For information, Vol. 1978, April 1979, p. 10.

Cardinal: Archbishop of Canterbury, 1533-1540

... ..

Aliquid considerasti seruū meū iob quod non sit

THE LATIN BIBLE OF ST. JEROME'S VERSION (JOB 1).

(Commonly known as the Vulgate.)

From a photograph of a copy written in 840, adorned with large miniatures and initial letters in gold and silver. Now in the British Museum.



authority for the text of the Pentateuch as early as the time of Ezra. Besides the Samaritan Pentateuch there is also a Samaritan Targum. The Samaritan Bible is limited to the Pentateuch.

**SEPTUAGINT VERSION.**—The chief authority, outside the Massoretic (or traditional) text, for the recovery of the primitive form of the Old Testament is the translation made into the Greek language in Alexandria, which is called after the seventy interpreters who are supposed to have made it, the *Septuagint*. [Some traditions say that the interpreters were seventy-two in number.] The legend of the formation of the Septuagint is as follows: when Ptolemy Philadelphus was king of Egypt, he busied himself in the collection of a great library for the city of Alexandria; and at the suggestion of his librarian, Demetrius Phalereus, he despatched an embassy to Eleazar the high-priest at Jerusalem with the view of obtaining copies of the sacred books of the Jewish law, and making translations of the same. Accordingly, superb copies were sent, and a body of translators, seventy or seventy-two in number, to whom quarters were assigned in the island of Pharos, where they made the requisite translation. A later form of the tradition says that the translators were all shut up in separate cells, and that when they had finished their work, the translations were found to tally exactly. No doubt much of this is legendary, but there need be no hesitation in accepting the main statement, *viz.* that the Pentateuch was translated into Greek in Alexandria as early as the time of Ptolemy Philadelphus (284-246 B.C.). Indeed it can hardly have been later, in view of the fact that the Greek translation was in the following century used as material by Greek historians (Demetrius), and turned into verse by Greek poetasters (as in Ezekiel's tragedy of the Exodus). The other books would follow the Pentateuch in course of time, and probably the work was completed by 150 B.C. It is, as a translation, very unequal, as might have been expected from the variety of hands engaged upon it; and it has come down to us, unfortunately, in a state of great corruption, which often renders it difficult to determine what the first translators wrote. But as this is the oldest translation of the Hebrew Bible, and as all the other early translations are made from it, with the exception of the Peshito Syriac and Jerome's Vulgate, to be described presently, it is sufficiently evident that the study of the Septuagint is of prime importance. It is constantly quoted by the writers of the New Testament.

**OTHER GREEK VERSIONS.**—The remaining Greek versions belong to a later date, and the translators of them are better known. When the great Christian scholar Origen was engaged upon the study of the Greek Old Testament in the city of Alexandria in the early part of the third century, he arranged the extant translations side by side in parallel columns for the purpose of study, and with them he placed the Hebrew text and a transliteration of the Hebrew text into Greek letters. This work he called the *Hexapla* (or six-fold), on account of the six columns into which each page was divided; and these six columns contained as follows:—

|                                       |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| 1.<br>Hebrew text.                    | 2.<br>Hebrew text<br>in<br>Greek letters.  | 3.<br>Translation<br>of<br>Aquila.     |
| 4.<br>Translation<br>of<br>Symmachus. | 5.<br>Translation<br>of<br>the<br>Seventy. | 6.<br>Translation<br>of<br>Theodotion. |

If this work of Origen had come down to us, we should have had three Greek translations to compare with the Septuagint. Unfortunately, there is nothing preserved beyond a number of quotations.

Of the translators mentioned, Aquila was a Jewish proselyte from Pontus, who wrote in the beginning of the second century. He was a very literal translator, and aimed at rendering even the untranslatable Hebrew particles.

Theodotion was also a Jewish proselyte, from Ephesus. He occupied himself not so much with making a fresh translation as with reforming the text of the Septuagint; and his rendering of Daniel was accepted by the church as a substitute for the inexact version of the Seventy. His date is somewhere in the later half of the second century.

Symmachus belongs to the end of the second century; he was an Ebionite (*i. e.* he was a believer in Christ as the Messiah, but a disbeliever in the incarnation).

**SYRIAC VERSION.**—The Syriac version, otherwise called the Peshito (which means either *simple* or *vulgate*), was made direct from the Hebrew, with occasional reference to the Septuagint; the Old Testament was made as early as the first century. It was very likely made in the first instance for Jewish proselytes. There is also another Syriac version made direct from the Septuagint as it stood in the Hexapla of Origen.

**OLD LATIN VERSION.**—The Old Latin, as it existed before the days of Jerome, is merely a translation of the Greek of the Septuagint.

**THE VULGATE.**—The Latin Vulgate is the revision of the Latin Old Testament made by Jerome in Bethlehem between the years 392-404 A.D., by direct reference to the Hebrew, of which language he had made himself master somewhat late in life. The work of revision is very unequally done; some books underwent very little change, others were much more carefully treated. In particular, the Psalter, which Jerome translated afresh from the Hebrew, had already been twice revised by him on the basis of the Septuagint; these revisions are known as the Roman and Gallican Psalters. The new Hebrew translation found very slow reception, and the old Psalter from the Septuagint was not displaced from ecclesiastical use until the sixteenth century. A curious parallel to the Roman conservatism over the Psalter will be found in the Psalter of the English Prayer-book, which does not follow the text of the Authorized Version, but that of the Great Bible of 1539-1540 A.D., though frequent efforts have been made to change it.





## THE CANON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

BY PROFESSOR JAMES ROBERTSON.

**THE WHOLE COLLECTION** of books contained in the Bible is usually spoken of as the Canon, or Canonical Scripture, any single book being said to be in the Canon or Canonical. We speak also of the Canonical books or the Canon of the Old and New Testaments respectively. It is not, however, till the time of Origen, in the third century of the Christian era, that we find Scripture spoken of in such terms; and the usage is explained as follows:—

**THE WORD CANON** meant originally a "reed" or "rod," and the name was applied to a measuring rod; so that when a thing was in accord with the standard measure, it might be described as agreeable to the canon or established rule. Before Origen's time, the truth recognized by the church had come to be spoken of as the canon or test of doctrine, and the books that were in accordance with the traditional rule of faith, and embodied it, were therefore said by Origen to be canonized or canonical. But since the Scriptures themselves contain in written form this standard of faith, they themselves came to be spoken of, in an active sense, as the Canon, or rule by which other books or statements might be tested.

**THIS TWOFOLD USE** of the terms canon and canonical thus implies on the one hand (1) that each individual book of Scripture comes up to or agrees with a certain standard, and on the other (2) that the whole collectively form a standard or measure of truth. It is therefore important to inquire how the collection was made, and what was the guiding principle in the process.

**PREPARATION FOR THE CANON.**—It is evident first of all that there must have been individual books before there was a collection; and that a number of books must have had some common character before they were either discriminated from others or considered fit to be classed together. At the basis of the very idea of a collection of sacred books lies the consciousness of a common religion; a national literature of a sacred kind implies a feeling of national religious belief and practice. And that the Israelites at a very early period had such a national consciousness all their literature proves; nor is there wanting evidence that from an early period in their history they were in possession of books which were venerated as sacred and held in high esteem as authoritative.

**WRITING** must have been a very ancient practice in Israel, although we have no precise information as to when they began to exercise the literary art. We know that it goes back to a very early period in Egypt and Assyria, with both of which countries they had connection; and recent discoveries have shown that writing was

commonly practised in Palestine before the time of its conquest by the Israelites; from which time onwards it is spoken of or referred to in their sacred books as a thing of course. To what extent ordinary or secular literature prevailed in ancient times is not known. Certain writings which have not been preserved are occasionally mentioned, but the only books that have been preserved from pre-Exilian times are in the sacred Canon; and we have, in regard to some of these, clear proof that they were, in their separate condition, carefully preserved and highly esteemed long before such a collection as we understand by a Canon had existence.

**COLLECTIONS OF LAWS** were written down, and other things of national importance committed to writing for a memorial. The duty that was laid on the priests to teach the people—a duty not only enjoined in the Law but presumed by the prophets—could hardly have been discharged unless the law was formulated in writing. The prophets, also, or their disciples at their dictation, wrote down for national use the discourses which they had delivered in God's name; and we learn that at the court of King Hezekiah "men," apparently of a professional class, were occupied in collecting proverbial literature (Prov. 25. 1). Moreover, in the eighteenth year of the reign of Josiah a law-book was found in the temple which was at once acknowledged by king, prophets, priests, and people as an authoritative statement of the law that had always been binding on the nation (2 Kings 22. 23).

1. These are sufficient indications that *one of the attributes* of what we call canonical Scripture was associated with certain writings from an early period. That is to say, certain books or documents which are now included in the Bible had, so to speak, received the stamp of national acceptance as connected with the national life and religion, although, owing to the ancient mode of writing, there was no collection of them into one volume, and no more precise designation was given to them than "the books."

2. Not only so, but the account of the reform in the reign of Josiah shows that *the other attribute* of canonical writings was recognized. The law-book found in the temple was solemnly brought before the people, and appealed to as the standard by which past shortcomings were condemned, and according to which the religious life and practice ought to be regulated (2 Kings 23. 2, 3, 21, 24). A similar thing had taken place, though it is described in more general terms, in the reign of Hezekiah (2 Kings 18. 4-6); and the Chronicler relates (2 Chr. 17. 7-9) how Jehoshaphat sent Levites throughout the land in his day to teach the people from the book of the Law.

The terms, too, in which the Law is spoken of in the Pentateuch itself, to say nothing of the very form in which it is expressed, suggest the same ideas of authoritative and regulative Scriptures. We know that some of the books that now hold a most prominent place in the sacred collection, notably some of the prophetic books, were written down carefully long before the Babylonian Captivity; and from the position of the men who wrote them as official expounders of the divine will, we cannot but conclude that such books, however much they were disregarded in the actual life of the people, were not regarded as ordinary compositions, but that, along with other works bearing upon the national history and the requirements of the national religion, they were treasured, by the pious at least, as the nation's possession and venerated as sacred books; though perhaps it had not yet occurred to the people to reckon up their number or to gather them into one collection.

**GRADUAL COLLECTION OF THE CANON.**—The Babylonian Captivity rudely shook the people from their indifference, finally cured them of their old idolatry, opened their eyes to see wherein the trespass of the nation had consisted, and set the thoughtful-minded to ponder the prospect that lay before them. Driven far from the Holy Land, deprived of the ordinances of a sacred sanctuary, the pious captives were not utterly bereft of their faith in God or of their hope in the fulfilment of His promises. Even the mass of the people must have come to reflect upon the internal and essential elements of their religion, which could not pass away with the cessation or interruption of its outward observances. Sacrifice and ritual were in abeyance, but the nation's God was eternal, His purpose could not be broken, the promises made to the fathers could not be frustrated. The one part of what prophetic men had spoken had been swiftly and sadly accomplished in the dispersion of the nation, the other would be fulfilled when it turned to God in hearty penitence. It was a time to reflect on the past, and to take its lessons to heart for the future. They that feared the Lord must have spoken often together; and anxiously would they turn to the sacred books—now their sole visible symbol of national unity—for guidance and comfort.

**THE SCRIBES** or **Scripturists**, a professional class who occupied themselves with the preservation and study of the sacred texts, arose in such circumstances; and the most prominent character that meets our view after the return from the exile is Ezra, who is described as "a ready scribe in the law of Moses, which the Lord God of Israel had given" (Ezra 7. 6). All Jewish tradition ascribes to him a very important, though not very clearly defined, activity in the collection of the Canon. In particular he is described as the restorer of the Law; and the part he plays along with Nehemiah (Neh. 8-10), after the wall of Jerusalem had been built, indicates the particular attention he had given to the law-books. On that occasion, for a whole week "from the morning until mid-day," the Law was solemnly read in the audience of the people; and no doubt from that time onwards the reading of the Law formed part of the regular worship.

**THE LAW**, which was at this time thus formally introduced into religious service, was, it is generally believed, the Pentateuch as we now have it. It therefore, from this time possessed all the attributes which we ascribe to canonical Scripture. It is quite easy to understand how the books of the Law should have received this particular attention, and been thus prominently brought forward at this time. The great task before the leaders of the new community was the consolidation of the restored state, in civil order and national purity, in face of heathen contamination and the dangers from internal weakness

and corruption. The Law was based upon the covenant which was the charter of national existence; the lesson of the past was that disobedience to God's voice and conformity with heathen ways had brought national disaster; and it was felt that the only hope of safety for the future lay in the emphasis of the conditions of the covenant, and the observance of the ordinances of religious worship and daily life, which it is the function of the Law to enforce. It was an attempt to go back, sobered by experience, to lead the old national life over again in a new spirit.

**ENLARGEMENT OF THE CANON.**—We have no such precise indication of the time and manner in which the other books of sacred Scripture were added to the collection. Such books as existed besides the Law were no doubt carefully preserved by the scribes, and thereby brought more and more into public notice; and there is a tradition, embodied in a letter prefixed to the second book of Maccabees, how that Nehemiah, "founding a library, gathered together the books concerning the kings and prophets, and the things of David, and epistles of kings concerning holy gifts." There is no mention here of the Law, which had already been collected, nor of Ezra, who had a chief share in that work; and there is nothing improbable in the supposition that Nehemiah, as head of the state, should have given orders and taken measures for the better preservation of such remaining sacred books as were in the scribes' hands.

**THE CHIEF HISTORICAL BOOKS** were by that time written, as well as the greatest part of the prophetic books; and precisely to such books the attention of the thinking part of the nation would be turned for knowledge of the past history, and for instruction and consolation in their present position. Accordingly, we find that the books which, in the Hebrew Bible, immediately follow the Pentateuch, are the books of Joshua, Judges, Samuel, and Kings, which give a connected history of the nation from the death of Moses to the Babylonian Captivity, and all the books which we call prophetic, with the exception of Daniel.

**THE TITLE "PROPHETS"** is given to this whole addition, the historical books being written in a prophetic spirit, and presumably by prophetic men; but we have no precise notice of the circumstances under which the addition was made. It must have been after the time of Malachi (who was somewhat later than Nehemiah), and probably a considerable time later, and when there was no longer any hope of other prophetic books being written. At all events the earliest available notices on the subject speak of the Law and the Prophets together, or give clear indication that the prophetic books were then in the Canon. Thus Jesus Sirach (somewhere about 200 B.C.), author of the apocryphal work generally known as Ecclesiasticus, speaks in one place (ch. 49. 10) of the "twelve prophets" (usually called the minor prophets) in such a way as to leave no doubt that these twelve writings were then, as they have continued to be, classed together; and his grandson (about 132 B.C.), who translated the work into Greek, speaks of his grandfather being familiar with "the Law and the Prophets, and the other books which follow them." After a time, though it is impossible to fix a date for the beginning of the practice, it was customary to read parts of the prophetic Scriptures in the stated worship, a section being assigned to accompany the lesson of the Law for the day.

**COMPLETION OF THE CANON.**—Still less is it possible to determine the time when the last addition was made to Scripture, and the Canon closed. After the Law and the Prophets there remained a considerable number of books, some



of which are certainly earlier in date than some of the books that had been included. It is most probable that some of the Psalms at least had been in use in the public worship from the time of the return from Babylon; and parts, at all events, of the books of Ezra and Nehemiah come from the hands of the men whose names they bear.

THE REMAINING BOOKS, however, have a more diversified character than either of the classes of Law and Prophecy, and they have never received a more definite designation than *Ketubim*, or "writings," and we usually apply to them the equivalent Greek name of *Hagiographa*, or Sacred Writings. In similar general terms we have seen them already referred to in the book of Ecclesiasticus as "the other books that follow" the Law and the Prophets, or simply as "the rest of the books." In the epistle prefixed to 2 Maccabees, by "the things of David" are undoubtedly meant the Psalms, while "epistles of kings concerning holy gifts" may be those decrees of the Persian kings relating to the return of the Jews to Jerusalem, which are found contained in the books of Ezra and Nehemiah.

NO FORMAL ACT by which the Canon was declared closed is recorded in history, but by the time of the New Testament there is no room to doubt that it had been long complete in the form in which we now have it. The references to "Scripture" are so frequent and so positive that we cannot believe there was any uncertainty as to what was authoritative Scripture; and the threefold arrangement of the Canon seems plainly indicated in the reference by the risen Saviour to all things which are written "in the law of Moses and the prophets and the psalms concerning" Himself; for the Psalms is the first book in the third division of the Hebrew Bible. Josephus, also, the historian of the Jews, who was born about 37 A.D., has a remarkable and very decisive passage (*Contra Apionem*, i. 8), in which he gives the number of the sacred books of the Jews, the latest of which he says was written in the time of King Artaxerxes (the Ahasuerus of the book of Esther); and as a proof of the regard in which they were held says, "Although so great an interval of time has now passed, not a soul has ventured to add or to remove or to alter a syllable, and it is the instinct of every Jew, from the day of his birth, to consider these Scriptures as the teaching of God, to abide by them, and, if need be, cheerfully to lay down his life in their behalf." The description he gives of the books shows plainly that the books were those now in the Canon; and we must take his declaration as an evidence of the high regard paid to them in his day,—a regard based on conviction of their high antiquity and inspired character.

DISPUTED BOOKS.—Some have been inclined to place the final closing of the Canon at a still later date; because the Talmud relates discussions that took place regarding certain books, discussions which were only set at rest by a council at Jamnia about the beginning of the second century. The books disputed were chiefly Ezekiel, Ecclesiastes, The Song of Songs, and Esther, but the discussions turned upon the teaching of these books, as to whether it was in harmony with the Law. The question, in fact, was whether the books ought to be in the Canon, though there can be no doubt that by that time they were already included. The council of Jamnia neither added nor removed any books, but simply gave official declaration to a fact which had long before been accomplished.

ARRANGEMENT OF THE CANON.—The Hebrew Canon, thus completed, is arranged in three great divisions, marking the three stages by which the collection assumed its final form, viz. Law, Prophets, and Writings (or *Hagiographa*), as explained above. The total number of books, according to the Jewish enumeration, is

twenty-four, so that the whole Hebrew Bible is sometimes spoken of as "the four and twenty." The divisions and the enumeration are exhibited in the following table:—

|   | Books. |
|---|--------|
| I. Law, <i>i.e.</i> the Pentateuch, or five books from Genesis to Deuteronomy . . . . . | 5      |
| II. Prophets—   |        |
| 1. Former prophets: Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings . . . . .                             | 4      |
| 2. Latter prophets: Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, and the Twelve . . . . .                 | 4      |
| III. Writings—  |        |
| 1. Three poetical books: Psalms, Proverbs, Job . . . . .                                | 3      |
| 2. Five rolls: Song of Songs, Ruth, Lamentations, Ecclesiastes, Esther . . . . .        | 5      |
| 3. Three books: Daniel, Ezra-Nehemiah, Chronicles . . . . .                             | 3      |
|   | 24     |

There are several things to be noted in this table.

The "former prophets" are so called simply from their position, not from any assumption of their date. As already explained, they are historical books; and it is to be noted that Samuel and Kings are reckoned each as one book; for these books, as well as Chronicles and Ezra-Nehemiah, were not divided by the Jews till the sixteenth Christian century.

Among the latter prophets, the "Twelve," which are now usually termed minor prophets, have always gone together and been reckoned as one book, owing to their limited compass, which admitted of their being written on one roll.

The three books, Psalms, Proverbs, and Job, are taken together and provided with a special system of accentual marks for cantillation. It is misleading to speak of them as the poetical books, for some of the other books, *e.g.* The Song of Songs and Lamentations, have an equal claim to the title, and many portions of the prophetical books are in the form of poetry.

The "five rolls" are so denominated because each was written on a roll by itself, and they came to be associated with, and publicly read at, five great sacred seasons. The Song of Songs was read at the Passover, because it was allegorically interpreted as relating to the Exodus; Ruth, because it makes special mention of the harvest-field, was read at Pentecost, the harvest feast; Lamentations is associated with the destruction of Jerusalem, and is read on the anniversary of that black day in the calendar, the ninth day of the month Ab; Ecclesiastes is associated with the Feast of Tabernacles, the most joyous of all the Jewish festivals, because the book enjoins the thankful enjoyment of life; and Esther, of course, is read at the Feast of Purim, the origin of which it explains.

Daniel, though a prophetical, or rather apocalyptic book, does not come with the other prophets; the most probable explanation being that it did not exist, at least in its present form, when the other prophetical books were included in the Canon.

THE OLD TESTAMENT AS THE WORD OF GOD.—The arrangement and divisions of the Old Testament Canon bear witness to the manner in which the books have been brought together at successive stages. Yet the arrangement is neither fortuitous nor arbitrary. A certain method and system are observable, just because the books are the record of a definite plan and scheme. The law-books exhibit the fundamental covenant, with its legal sanctions and conditions, whereby Israel was set apart and kept apart for the execution of the divine pur-



## TRANSMISSION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

pose. The prophets exhibit the unfolding of the purpose in the history, and emphasize the spiritual aspect and abiding conditions of the covenant. And the Writings, in various tones, reproduce, as in the Psalms, the answer of the human soul to God's voice, or, as in Proverbs and Job, the questionings and reasonings of the spirit as it turns its regard inwards upon itself.

**THE BOOKS ARE MANIFOLD** in their literary forms, diversified in their subjects; yet united they form a divine revelation, and are appropriately enough described as the Word of God. Not in the sense that every verse and every sentence is like an oracle proclaimed from heaven, in such a way, *e.g.* as the Mohammedans regard their Koran; for the folly of man is allowed to speak in its pages as well as the wisdom of God, and there is the fullest record of human perversity as well as the clearest expression of divine goodness and justice. It is not in the individual words and phrases that the value of these books lies as a revelation: it is in the continuity and connection of the whole.

**THE CONNECTING LINK** is the history, and each division of the Canon has its historical books, carrying on the record of God's dealings, and unfolding the fulfilment of His purpose of redemption. He speaks through the words of His servants, but He speaks also through the

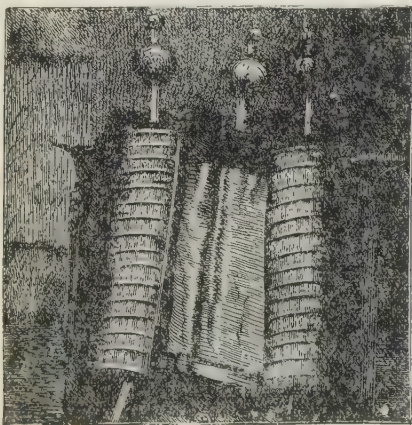
falls and sins of His people. The Bible is not only a revelation of God's will to man, but it is a record of God's dealing with man for the execution of the work of salvation; and so the whole Word of God in the Old Testament is fully fulfilled and only fulfilled in the Word made flesh who came not only to reveal the Father, but to bring men back to His love. Hence our Lord and the apostles perceived everywhere in the Old Testament, in its types and sacrifices, in its prophecies and history, in the fervent breathings of its psalms, in the visions of its seers, foreshadowings of the days of the Son of Man, glimpses of a glory that is yet to be revealed.

**ALL THE BOOKS** of the Old Testament, with very few exceptions, are quoted directly or referred to in the New Testament: certainly there are quotations from, or references to, every group of books in the Canon; which thus receives from our Lord and His apostles the highest sanction. And just as we welcome the more warmly an acquaintance who has been introduced to us by our best friend, so the Old Testament becomes luminous and precious to us from its "introduction" by Christ, who opened the understandings of His disciples to understand the Scriptures, and showed them how all things written in the Law and the Prophets and the Psalms were fulfilled in Himself.

## TRANSMISSION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

It is of great importance and interest to know in what way the texts of these ancient documents have been handed down, and to be assured that they have been preserved comparatively free from corruption. We have now, therefore, to glance briefly at the history of the Canon till it appeared in the form of the modern printed Hebrew Bible.

**ORIGINAL APPEARANCE OF THE BOOKS.**—From notices in the Old Testament



PARCHMENT ROLLS.

we learn that the Jews wrote their books with ink on skin or parchment rolls. And it may be taken as certain that up to the time of the Babylonian exile, at least, the character used was not the so-called *square* character now in use, but the old form of script, such as the Moabite stone

and the Siloam inscription exemplify. [See *LANGUAGE OF THE OLD TESTAMENT*, p. 22.] In this character the Samaritans must have received the Law, for their writing is a modified form of the older script, which, however, among the Jews gave place to the square character soon after the return from exile.

**THE WORK OF THE SCRIBES**, among other things, may have been to transcribe from the old character into the new such books as were written in the former, and to multiply copies of the books that were treasured as sacred. The delicacy of this task will be appreciated when we reflect upon the condition of the texts and the dangers of error. In Hebrew writing originally only the consonants of the words were written, the vowels being supplied by the reader. In such a mode of writing it is evident that the single word is not by itself the unit of sense, for the same combination of consonants may be pronounced differently. Thus, to take an English example, the consonants BRD may be read, *bird, bard, broud, bread, etc.*, and the appropriate pronunciation must in each case be determined by the context.

**THE DANGER** in copying such a text was that the mind of the scribe would be continually engaged on the sense while his hand and eye were engaged on the form, or else that he would slavishly copy the letters without regarding the sense; and on either hand there was the risk of mistake. For several of the letters in both scripts closely resembled one another; and when the context did not furnish a clue to the sense, as in the letters of a proper name, a mistake might easily be made. For example, the name Heleb occurs in 2 Sam. 23. 29, but the name of the same person is given in 1 Chr. 11. 30 as Heled, the letters B and D in the old script being very much alike in appearance.

**OTHER RISKS** which were possible were: the joining of one letter of a word to the close of the beginning of another, a thing likely to occur when there was no system of punctuation, nor clear spacing between words; the omission of a word or phrase by a fault of the eye, and other

accidents to which manuscripts are always liable. Hence the office of the scribe was a laborious and responsible one, for which special rules of a most detailed description were devised; every expedient being resorted to, in order that the copies of the sacred books should be handed on without corruption.

**THE MASSORETIC TEXT.**—Since so much had to be read into the bare consonantal text to give the correct sense, the tradition of the accepted reading was kept alive among the learned men who busied themselves with the preservation of the books. These men came to be known as the “masters of the tradition,” and as the Hebrew word they used for tradition is *Massora*, we speak of them as the *Massoretes*. Besides keeping alive and handing on the vocal reading, they took great pains that the texts should be kept entire, for this purpose counting up the number of words, and even the number of letters, in the different books, noting expressions that occurred but once or rarely, drawing attention to peculiar modes of writing and the like. These notes were sometimes written partly at the foot or on the margins of the pages, partly embodied in tables by themselves; and the whole of this material is spoken of as the *Massora*.

**ONE THING** the Massoretes did which has been of special value in the transmission of the text. They devised a system of notation, which, without interfering with the traditional consonantal text, indicates precisely the mode in which the text was to be pronounced. These symbols are known as the vowel-points. They are a series of dots and strokes placed above, below, or in the heart of the consonants, and denoting precisely how the words were read by the scholars of the time. But they are regarded as forming no part of the sacred text, and the Pentateuch rolls which are used in the Synagogue are written in the bare consonants as originally received. Closely connected with the vowel system is the system of accents, which indicate the manner in which the words and clauses were separated or conjoined, and also form a kind of musical notation, according to which the Scriptures are to be melodiously recited. The text, with this array of symbols, is called the Massoretic text; and it gives us what was the traditional reading at the time the work was accomplished.

**THE VALUE** of the Massoretic text may be estimated by the labor and care it exhibits. A work of the kind described was necessarily a gradual and protracted one, and the Massoretic text, with all its equipment, cannot be placed earlier than the seventh century of the Christian era. But just because it was a protracted work it gives us a tradition reaching back to a much earlier time; and though we are inclined to pity or to blame the Jews for their slavish adherence to the “traditions of the elders” in matters of the Law, it is a cause of thankfulness that, in the handing down of the text, they did not allow themselves to deviate in the smallest details from what they had received. There remain in the text, as they have handed it down, evident indications of what had been slips of the pen or mistakes of the eye of the scribes, but the Massoretes allowed even these to stand, contenting themselves with drawing attention to their presence rather than alter by “one jot or tittle” the sacred books.

**MANUSCRIPTS** of an earlier date than the Massoretic text we do not possess, because the rabbis burnt them. Had such existed, they would have enabled us to compare the text of the Massoretes with the older transcripts on which they worked. It would seem, however,

that when the text was finally agreed upon and fixed, the older documents were either deliberately destroyed or allowed to perish by neglect. The fact remains that the oldest manuscripts of the Hebrew books known to be in existence date from about two centuries after the completion of the work of the Massoretes, and are simply examples of their text.

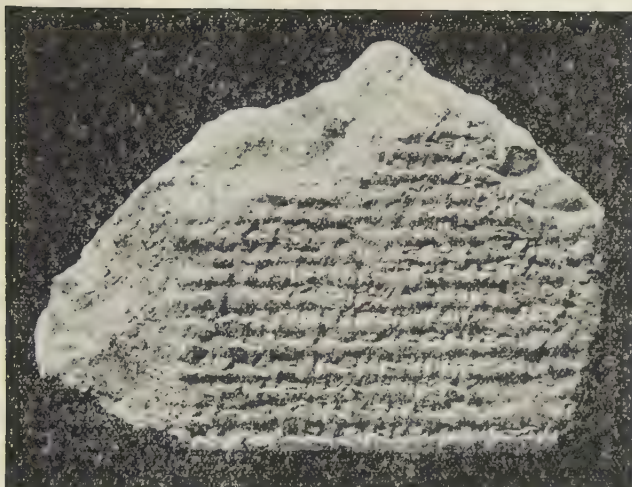
**THE VERSIONS**, however, make up for the manuscripts. [See pp. 28, 29.] Long before the vowel system of the Massoretes was elaborated, translations had been made from the bare consonantal text, and a study of these versions enables us to infer what was the condition of the Hebrew text at the time the translations were made, and the sense in which the texts were read. The most valuable of these for comparative purposes is the Septuagint [see p. 29], which was begun at Alexandria in the reign of Ptolemy Philadelphus (284–246 B.C.). Making allowance for errors of transcribers and mistakes of translators, we may conclude that the Hebrew text of most of the books, at all events, was substantially the same as that preserved by the Massoretes, and that it was, on the whole, understood by the translators in the sense in which the Massoretes have presented it.

**VARIOUS READINGS**, of course, were bound to occur for many reasons. The possibility of reading the same consonants with different sets of vowels was one fertile cause, an example of which will illustrate the matter. In Gen. 47. 31, it is said that “Israel bowed himself upon the bed’s head;” but the writer of the Epistle to the Hebrews (11. 21) quoting, as New Testament writers were in the habit of doing, from the Greek translation then current, in referring to the same incident says, he “worshipped [leaning] upon the top of his staff.” In the unpunctuated Hebrew the three letters MTH represent a word which the Massoretes pronounced *mittah*, meaning a bed—while the Septuagint translators read it as *matteh*, a staff.

**THE RECEIVED TEXT.**—The text which is found in the modern printed Hebrew Bibles is that of the Massoretes; and it is accepted by Jews and Christians alike as faithfully representing the work of these ancient scholars. Of recent years there has been a revived study of the Massora; and scholars, from the notes and writings left by the Massoretic authorities, have been able to note inaccuracies which had crept into the printed texts and been perpetuated. These corrections, however, are in the field of the niceties of the vocalization and accentuation of the language, and do not affect the substance or meaning of the books.

It has frequently been urged that scholars should not be content with a simple acceptance of the Massoretic text; but that, aided by the versions and by critical appliances, an attempt should be made to get behind it and restore a more accurate approximation to the original autographs. The task, however, is a much more serious one than that of revising the *textus receptus* of the New Testament, where manuscripts of a high antiquity come to the critic’s aid. For this reason the revisers of the Authorized Version “thought it most prudent,” as they say in their preface, “to adopt the Massoretic text as the basis of their work, and to depart from it, as the authorized translators had done, only in exceptional cases.” Where the Massoretic text itself offered alternative readings, the revisers have exercised their own judgment in selecting; and “in some few instances of extreme difficulty a reading has been adopted on the authority of the ancient versions, and the departure from the Massoretic text recorded in the margin.”





OVERSE OF AN UNEAKED BABYLONIAN TABLET,

Mentioning Dûr-makh-ilâni, son of Eri-Aku, probably ARIÖCH, king of Ellasar; Tudkhula, probably TIDAL, king of nations; and Kudur-Lagamar, king of Elam, probably CHEDORLAOMER, king of Elam.

Now in the British Museum.

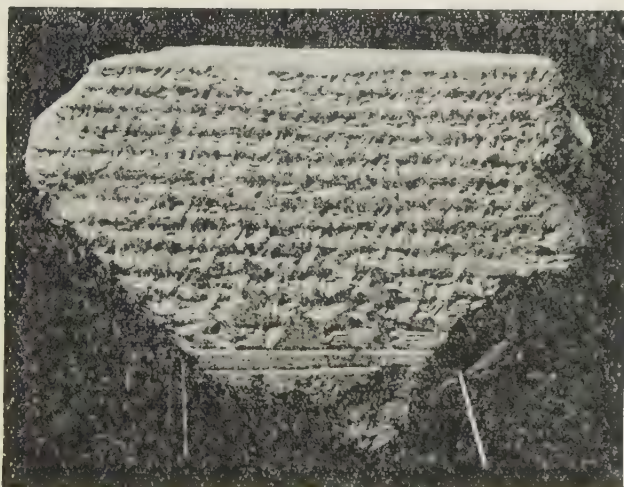
(From a Photograph.)

Gen. 14. 1.



EDGE OF THE SAME,

Showing the characters "-Aku" (the last two characters of Arioeh) written "round the corner," in continuation of line 9



REVERSE OF THE ABOVE.

## THE DIVINE LIBRARY OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.

WE have seen by what processes the books of the Old Testament have been brought together, and how the Canon as a whole has been preserved. The three divisions indicate the order in which the collection took place. The order in which the several books were composed is another question. The whole collection now lies before us—in whatever order the books may be arranged—forming a library of sacred literature, piously preserved by the Jews, and received by the Christian church as part of Holy Scripture. A glance at the collection as a whole reveals some outstanding characteristics which it may be profitable to note.

**VARIETY OF CONTENTS.**—The subjects with which the books deal are most diversified. There is history going back to primeval times, and coming down to the period after the return from the exile. There is law, in its higher moral aspects, and in its minutest details, bearing upon daily life and religious ceremony. There is prophecy, ever insisting on the justice and faithfulness of God, re-affirming His covenant relation to Israel, and reaching forth to issues affecting the whole human race. And there is the outpouring of the religious spirit in sacred poetry, and its reflections on the dealings of Providence with a world full of evil. And the remarkable thing is that these elements do not present themselves in such sharp isolation that we can classify the books satisfactorily according to their subjects. The law-books are full of history; the historical books contain prophecy; the prophetic books need to be read in connection with the history; poetry is not confined to special books, and speculation assumes poetical forms.

**DIVERSITY OF STYLE.**—In keeping with the variety of contents may be observed a diversity of style, each subject exhibiting a vocabulary and diction suitable to itself, and each writer characterized by his own style. There is the stiff formal sententiousness of the law, the simple but flowing style of narrative, the lofty strain of the prophets, sometimes hurried away by the rapidity of their own thoughts, at other times rapt into the noblest poetry in their anticipations of future glory. The Psalter is a harp of many strings, now pathetic and plaintive, again joyously jubilant; and the speculative books search out new modes of expression, or coin new words to express the new ideas with which they struggle.

**DIFFERENCE OF DATE.**—Some of these books, or parts of them at least, go back to the very earliest time at which literary activity was in exercise in Israel, and may even have been handed down orally before being committed to writing. Of many of them the precise date cannot be determined, and in some books early and late matters are found side by side. But they extend over the whole field of Old Testament history from the early days of Moses to a considerable time after Ezra and Nehemiah; and no age during this period is without its contributions to this literature. Could we arrange the compositions in the order in which they were produced, it would be very different from that in which they appear in the Canon. But even if this were possible, the result, however interesting to the student of literature, would not only separate what is united by affinity of subject but would obliterate to a great extent the unity in which the whole is bound together.

**UNIFORMITY IN LANGUAGE.**—Yet with all this diversity there is a striking uniformity. The language itself does not exhibit marked phases, like other languages, falling into dialects and historical periods. The Hebrew of the earliest writings is substantially the same as that

of the later books. No doubt there are varieties of style and expression, to be explained by the personality of the writer, the subject treated, or the locality of the writing; but there are no distinct dialects. Only in the very latest books are there signs of decay, but these are slight compared with the change to Aramaic, which came to be the spoken language of the Jews in later time, and of which the canonical books contain examples. [See LANGUAGE, p. 22.] In all probability the work of the Massoretes tended in some degree to obliterate shades of difference which may have existed in the original autographs; yet it must be concluded that at an early time the language stereotyped itself and assumed a fixity which it preserved to the end—a proof, it may be, that the people early possessed documents of an authoritative character.

**UNIFORMITY OF TONE.**—So also, with all the diversity of individual style and subject, and with a marked advance in the ideas and a widening of the horizon of the writers, there is a singular permanency and consistency in the presentation of the great fundamental truths which the Old Testament embodies. The weakness and sinfulness of man, the holiness and righteousness of God, the grace of God as the source of all blessing, the rule of God as the law of the universe, the faithfulness of God as the pledge of all good—these are so engrained in the whole texture of the Old Testament that it is difficult to fix a date at which they were first recognized; and the relations of these truths to one another are the hinges on which the whole of the revelation turns. The manifestation of them in the history of Israel is the connecting bond between all the books, the whole constituting the record of the first stages in the work of redemption.

**THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE BOOKS** deserves attention in this connection. Although the position of a book in the Canon does not, as has been already said, guarantee the relative date of its composition, nor even mark strictly its relative place in the history of which it forms a part, yet the arrangement corresponds in a general way with the march of the history. The Pentateuch starts with primitive times, and the succeeding historical books continue the history to the Exile. The three great prophets Isaiah, Jeremiah, and Ezekiel stand in the historical order of their appearance, and though the precise chronological order may not have been maintained among the "Twelve," yet here also early books stand early, and the latest of them come last. And in the third division of the Canon there is a preponderance of late or post-Exilic compositions.

**THE PROGRESSION** of the revelation, moreover, underlies the order of the books. The Law-books exhibit the choosing and preparation of a select people, and the covenant relation in which they were placed. The historical books show how this relation was in history ignored or falsified on the human side; and the prophetic books are ever holding it up as an ideal, exhibiting its divine side and its educational meaning. And then the Psalms, in particular, and the wisdom books also, show the highest point that was attained in Israel in the assimilation and exemplification of the religion as founded in the Law and enforced in the Prophets. By the experience of failure and the collapse of external supports, as well as by the positive teaching of prophetic men, the whole of the older economy was made preparatory to a better dispensation.

**THE GROUPING** of the books within the various divisions of the Canon should be observed. In some cases this has proceeded on



arbitrary or artificial lines. The "twelve" prophets have from earliest times been grouped together, although some of them are probably earlier than the greater prophets which stand before them. And, though in a general way a chronological order of the twelve has been observed, this order is not by any means to be taken as holding in individual cases. Still more arbitrary has been the placing of the "five rolls" together, irrespective of their connection with other books. Thus the book of Ruth is separated from Judges, and the book of Lamentations from Jeremiah; and our version does well to place them as it has done. In other cases, however, the grouping of the books not only corresponds with the coherence of the subject, but has actually arisen out of a substantial affinity of the original literary materials. The two books of Samuel are not two independent compositions placed together, but are simply two parts of one whole. So are the books of Kings; and these again appropriately follow the books of Samuel, not only as the natural continuation of the history, but as being based on the same or the same kind of original materials.

THE PENTATEUCH is the best example of what has just been said. The five books of which it is composed are parts of one complex whole; and so they are called by the Jews the five-fifths of the Law, each of them being individually spoken of as a fifth. It is no doubt true that each of these parts may be read separately and has its individual characteristics. Thus, Genesis is mainly narrative, Leviticus is almost entirely legal, Deuteronomy is hortatory in tone and legal in contents, while Exodus and Numbers are partly historical and partly legislative. Yet they are a connected series, following the historical order of the events, and dependent one upon another. And not only so, but there are literary and other features of one book which are found in others, underlying strata, so to speak, running in parallel lines through the whole, showing that the several books have one connecting conception, and that the whole must be taken together. In other words, we have not five separate independent works, but one great work divided into five. The critical work of detecting and classifying these features, while it throws light upon the literary history of the books, should tend to strengthen our belief in the credibility, and our estimate of the value, of the books, by bringing the different "sources" as so many different witnesses in their favor.

THE AUTHORSHIP of many of these books remains unknown, or can, at most, only be conjectured with varying probability. If we question the books themselves on the subject, it will be found that many of them refuse to give any clear indication of the writers from whose hands they came. The prophetic books, indeed, for the most part bear the names of the men whose words they contain, although, even here, the writers of the books may not have been throughout the speakers of the words. Jeremiah, we

know, was indebted to his friend Baruch for help in putting down his prophecies (Jer. 36), and a similar thing may have been the case with others. And, not to speak of Job, Ecclesiastes, etc., the whole of the historical books from Joshua to Esther are entirely anonymous, if we except portions of Ezra and Nehemiah, and in regard to most of them it is certain that different materials have been united by editorial hands. Accordingly, there have been endless discussions, and the most diverse opinions have been held, as to the authorship of many books or parts of books in the Canon, so that certainty on the subject seems out of the question. The authorship of the Pentateuch has been the subject of the most keen and even bitter controversy, for a special reason. Moses occupies so prominent a position in the history of these books, and it is so expressly mentioned in several places that he wrote the Law at the Divine command, that, as the terms *Law* and *Pentateuch* came to be synonymous, the whole of these books came to be regarded as his composition, and to deny this was regarded as tantamount to a denial of his legislative work. It is, however, important to distinguish between the position of Moses in history and the literary process through which the law-books may have come into their present form, and, in general, not to assume on this subject more than the books themselves state or warrant. It is nowhere stated in Scripture that Moses wrote the whole of the Pentateuch, and it is undeniable that some things, at all events, contained in these books did not come from his hand. The books, indeed, in many literary features resemble the succeeding historical books, which are composed of different materials. At the same time, the unique position of Moses at the head of the people, the distinct and reiterated statements that he was a writer as well as a leader, and the unvarying association of his name with the Law, are sufficient justification for calling the Pentateuch the books of Moses. They may have passed through various modifications before they attained their present form, but they are to be accepted as honest and unprejudiced records; and the events in which Moses was concerned may be taken as vouched for by his authority. The position of certain modern critics that Moses wrote no part of the Pentateuch, or even did not sustain the office of law-giver which the books assign to him, has no support in the books of the Old Testament, and can only be maintained by an arbitrary and violent treatment of the documents. For the rest, the anonymity of the historical books rather enhances than detracts from their value. They come to us with the sanction of public acknowledgment. The writers evidently have put down what was matter of common knowledge and credence; they write as men whose judgments will be confirmed by the general conscience, and whose statements of fact will not be disputed. The books are not private compositions, but the public testimony of the nation.

## THE BOOK OF GENESIS.

THE NAME *Genesis* is Greek, meaning genealogy, and has been, not inaptly, applied to the opening book of the Bible, which begins with the generations (or origins) of the heaven and the earth, and traces from its source the genealogy of the chosen people. In the Hebrew Bible the book bears no title, but is simply indicated, like the other books of the Pentateuch, by its opening word "In the beginning." In Jewish literature, where a more precise indication is to be given of its contents, it is sometimes called "The book of Creation."

CONTENTS.—It is evident from the first glance that the book is designed to be the first book in the collection. It goes back to the earliest possible commencement, "the beginning," when God created the heavens and the earth; and it indicates at its close that it is the opening of a long history which is to follow. And as the whole Old Testament is the national religious literature of the people of Israel, this first book is obviously intended to trace the history from its source. All the nations of the world that have become historical have asked

themselves whence they came, and have given various answers to the question as to the origin of all things. The book of Genesis, looked at by itself, may be regarded as the Scripture answer to such questions. The main purpose is to trace the history of Israel from its source; and to do this the narrative begins with the source of all things. Thus there are these two main parts into which the book divides itself:—

1. *Primeval History*, extending to the end of chap. 11. In this part, after an account of the origin of the world and of the human race (1, 2), we are told of the entrance of sin (3, 4), the spread of mankind, and the prevalence of evil, which is punished by the judgment of the flood (5 to 8. 14). Then comes the peopling of the world by the descendants of the three sons of Noah, followed again by the spread of evil and the dispersion of Babel (8. 15 to 11. 9), the interest being then turned to the descendants of Shem, from whom the select race of Israel is descended. And at this point begins the second part, or the—

2. *Patriarchal History*, extending to the close of the book. The call of Abram, the promise made to him, his migration into Canaan accompanied by Lot, and his movements in the land, are described at length (12. 1 to 25. 18), while the fortunes of his kindred in Mesopotamia are only noticed briefly to explain their subsequent connection with Abraham's descendants (11. 27; 22. 20-24). The less eventful life of Isaac which follows (25. 19 to 35. 29) is chiefly taken up with the display of character and the choice of life of his two more energetic sons, Esau and Jacob. The latter, after the death of their father, becomes the prominent character in the narrative, which is henceforth occupied entirely with him and his descendants, particularly with Joseph (37-50).

*PLAN.*—The foregoing sketch of the contents already indicates the plan of the book, which is more clearly observable than in some of the books that immediately follow. The progression of the narrative is marked by the recurrence of the expression "these are the generations" (or genealogies), which occurs ten times in the book, as the transition is made to a new subject or character. Thus we have the genealogies of:—

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| The heavens and the earth (2. 4). | Terah (11. 27).   |
| Adam (5. 1).                      | Ishmael (25. 12). |
| Noah (6. 9).                      | Isaac (25. 19).   |
| Sons of Noah (10. 1).             | Esau (36. 1, 9).  |
| Shem (11. 10).                    | Jacob (37. 2).    |

But the literary form is not so striking as the *inner plan*, which evidently is to exhibit the election and preparation of a special people for a great purpose. In pursuance of this plan the writer goes back to the very beginning of things, and as he comes down the course of history we see how he singles out the righteous in their generation, and contracts his regard from time to time, till he confines himself entirely to the sons of Jacob. Adam, Noah, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob mark the five great stages of progress; and the dropping of other names, as soon as they fall out of the line of the onward march, is as remarkable as the increasing clearness of the purpose that is to be served by the family that comes to the front. The first part of the book is essentially and purposely introductory to the second; there is an internal unity in the whole.

*TONE.*—Very different in tone is the simple narrative of Genesis from the traditions and legends which other nations have given in regard to the origins of things and the beginnings of

their own history. The book begins with God, and the whole history is viewed in its relation to His purposes. The first verse is in sharp contrast to the polytheistic cosmogonies of ancient nations; and the primeval characters and early patriarchs are no mythical heroes, half human, half divine; their lives are related in sober simplicity, without palliation of their weaknesses or aggrandizement of their virtues. To "walk with God," to "believe in God," to "obey God," are to this historian the highest commendation; this is the nobility of character, and not military exploits or superhuman feats. Builders of cities and founders of empires are dismissed in a word, while the attention fondly lingers on plain men dwelling in tents. And it is not to satisfy antiquarian curiosity that mention is made of nations and individuals other than Israel; it is to show how the whole world is subservient to the rule of Israel's God, and even the wickedness of man made to redound to the glory of God. In a word, we have not here a collection of old-world stories and folk-lore, but we have a deliberate writing of sacred history.

*CREDIBILITY.*—The purpose and point of view of the book should be borne in mind in estimating its statements on subjects which are not an essential part of that purpose. The book was written for Israelite readers, for the common people, and had to be written in terms which they could understand. It was not written to instruct them in geology or astronomy; so far as it deals with the origin of the world, its main purpose is to assert that all things came from God, to start with the lofty view of His almighty power and providence. The book of nature is laid open before man, and he is left by the slow process of reason and research to discover its modes of working. But the knowledge of God Himself is made known to man, and it is the world as made by God and guided and governed by Him that Scripture deals with. To have given an account of creation and the universe in the language of modern science would have been to speak for the time in an unknown tongue. At the same time, the cosmogony of Genesis, while a perfect contrast to the heathen cosmogonies in its spiritual tone, may be confidently declared to come nearer in scientific precision to the results of modern conclusions than any of them. There is this also to be said in regard to the accounts of primeval time, and to matters lying beyond the immediate knowledge of the writer of the book of Genesis: that, making allowance for the somewhat poetical form in which they are cast, the more our knowledge penetrates backward into antiquity, the more is the substantial accuracy of these accounts confirmed. In quite recent times, for example, discoveries have been made throwing remarkable light upon the movements related in the fourteenth chapter, and showing that the writer had accurate knowledge of the things he records. [See p. 35.]

Two things may be safely asserted—that the writer of this book is putting down in all good faith what he believed, and what was believed in his day, and that he had materials of knowledge and the possession of traditions of which we are not aware. There are evidences that the book is made up of materials drawn from different sources, as was necessary from the nature of the case. But the conscientious care with which these are preserved is an evidence both of good faith and of fidelity, and should give us the more confidence in accepting the accounts of times which lie too far back for us to be able to check them by independent witnesses.



# MONUMENTAL TESTIMONY TO THE OLD TESTAMENT.

BY PROFESSOR A. H. SAYCE, LL.D.

## PART I.

**CREATION.**—Cuneiform tablets have been discovered which give the different accounts of the Creation current in Babylonia. One of them, in the form of a long poem, resembles in many respects the account in the first chapter of Genesis. It commences with the statement that "in the beginning" all was a chaos of waters, called the deep (*Tiamat*, the Heb. *tehom*). Then the Upper and Lower Firmaments were created, and the gods came into

existence. After that comes a long account of the struggle between Bel-Merodach and the "Dragon" of chaos, or Tiamat, "the serpent of evil," with her allies, the forces of anarchy and darkness. It ended in the victory of the god of light, who thereupon created the present world by the power of his "word." The fifth tablet or book of the poem describes the appointment of the heavenly bodies for signs and seasons, and the sixth (or perhaps the seventh)



DEFEAT OF A FABULOUS MONSTER, THE DRAGON TIAMAT, THE PERSONIFICATION OF EVIL, BY THE GOD OF LIGHT, BEL-MERODACH.

(From a Photograph of Sculpture from the Walls of the Palace of Assur-nazir-pal, king of Assyria, in the British Museum.) Brought from Calah (Nimrud). Damaged by fire.

the creation of animals and reptiles. The latter part of the poem, in which the creation of man was doubtless described, has not yet been recovered. But we learn from other texts that man was regarded as having been formed out of the "dust" of the ground.

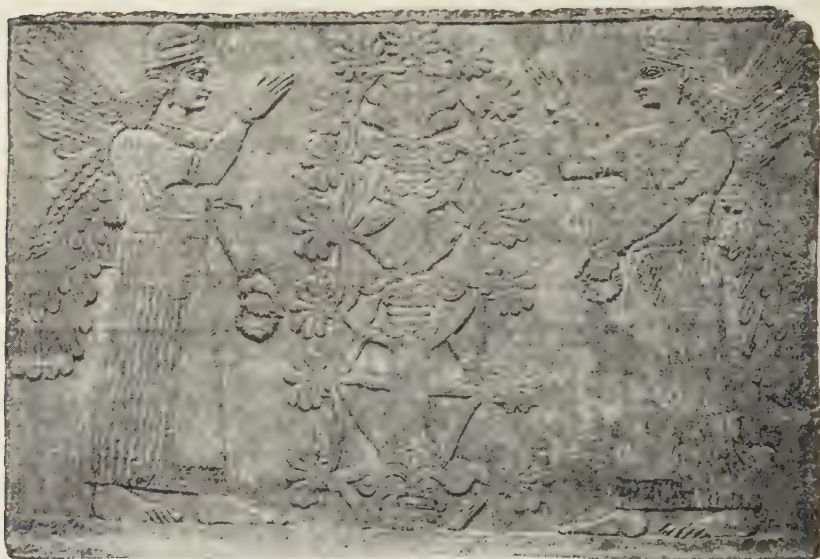
**THE SABBATH.**—The Babylonians observed a day of rest, which is called *Sabattu* and described as "a day of rest for the heart." On it, it was forbidden to eat cooked meat, to put on fresh clothes, to offer sacrifices, to ride in a chariot, etc. The *Sabattu* fell on the 7th, 14th, 19th, 21st, and 28th days of the month. As the months were lunar, the 19th day was the 49th day, or the 7th week, from the 1st of the preceding month. In the fifth book of the Babylonian account of the Creation, the Creator is made to say to the moon: "On the 7th day halve thy disk; stand upright on the sabbath (*Sabattu*) with the first half of it."

**GARDEN OF EDEN.**—The "plain" of Babylonia was called *Edin* in the ancient Sumerian lan-

guage of the country, and the word was adopted by the Semitic Babylonians in the form of *Edinnu*. The Persian Gulf was regarded as a river, called the *Nâr Marratu*, or "Salt River;" and as the Euphrates, Tigris, Kerkha, and Karun flowed into it by separate mouths in the early days of Babylonian civilization, the tide caused these mouths to be also considered "heads." The Euphrates was the Sumerian *Pura* or "Water," which became *Purat* (Heb. *Perath*) in Semitic Babylonian, the Greek name Euphrates coming through the Persian *Ufratu*.

*Hiddekel* is *Idikla*, the Sumerian name of the Tigris. The early seaport of Babylonia was *Eridu*, "the good city," which originally stood on the coast, though, owing to the silting up of the sand, it is now nearly 100 miles distant from the sea. *Eridu* was the chief centre of primitive Babylonian religion and culture, and in its neighborhood was a garden, wherein, "in a holy place," according to an ancient poem, was a mysterious tree whose roots were planted in

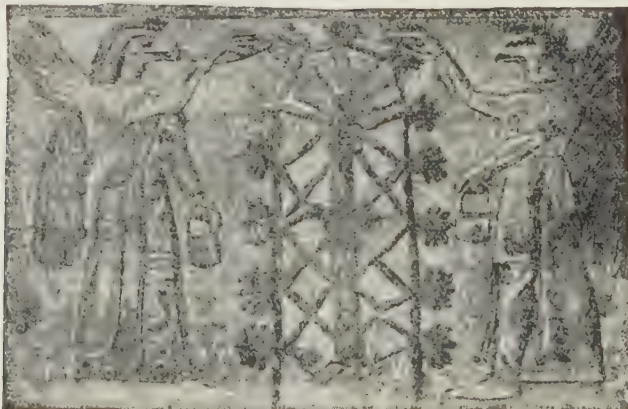




SACRED TREE, WITH CHERUBS ON EITHER SIDE.  
(Photographed from Sculptures in the British Museum.)

the "deep," while its branches reached to heaven. The tree of life is often represented in Assyrian sculptures between two winged cherubim who have sometimes the heads of eagles, sometimes of men, and sometimes stand, sometimes kneel. Eri-Aku or Arioch (Gen. 14. 1) calls himself "the executor of the oracle of the holy tree of Eridu." In Sumerian, wine was called *ges-din*, "the draught of life." A second tree is mentioned in early Babylonian hymns on whose heart the name of the god of wisdom is said to be inscribed.

**THE DELUGE.**—In 1872 George Smith discovered the Babylonian account of the deluge, which strikingly resembles that of Genesis. It is contained in a long poem which was composed in the age of Abraham, but the Chaldean tradition of the deluge, of which the account in the poem is but one out of many, must go back to a very much earlier date. Xisuthros, the Chaldean Noah, was rescued along with his family, servants, and goods, on account of his righteousness. The god Ea warned him in a dream of the coming flood, and ordered him to



SACRED TREE, WITH EAGLE-HEADED DEITIES.  
(Photographed from Sculptures in the British Museum.)



ACCOUNT OF THE DELUGE.

From the library of Assur-bani-pal at Nineveh (668-626 B.C.). Now in British Museum.

The "Creation Series" and the "Gisdubar or Gilgamesh Series" give Babylonian and Assyrian accounts of the Creation, and the Babylonian account of the Flood, in many particulars resembling closely that given in the book of Genesis.

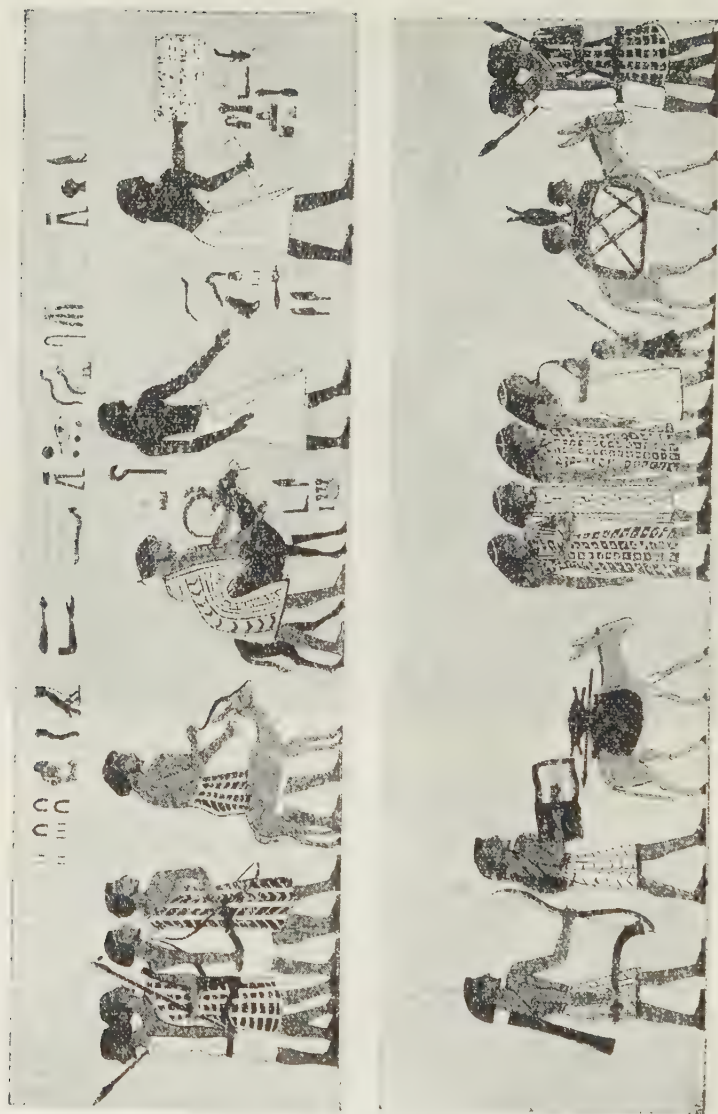
build a ship, into which he should take every kind of animal so that "the seed of life" might be preserved.

The deluge lasted seven days, and all life perished except that which was in the ark. The ship or ark grounded on "the mountain of Nizir," to the north-east of Assyria. After seven days Xisuthros sent forth a dove, which "found no rest, and turned back." Then he sent forth a swallow, which also returned. Lastly he sent forth a raven, which "waded, croaked, and did not turn back." So he knew that the earth was dry, and after sending forth the animals, he built an altar on the summit of the mountain and offered sacrifice. Then "the gods smelt the sweet savor," the goddess Istar lifted up the bow of Anu, and Bel agreed never again to send a deluge and destroy all mankind. Henceforth "the sinner" was to "bear his own sin, the evil-doer his own iniquity." Xisuthros and his wife were translated, like Enoch, and did not see death. The "bow of the deluge" is referred to in an old Babylonian hymn, the word for "bow" being the same as that used in Hebrew.

**UR OF THE CHALDEES.**—Ur, now Mugheir, was one of the chief cities of Babylonia, and was situated on the western side of the Euphrates. The name means "the city" in Babylonian. It was the seat of a dynasty of kings who reigned before the age of Abraham, and was famous for its temple of the moon-god, whose other famous temple was at Haran in Mesopotamia.

**ABRAM.**—Contract-tablets show that in the age of Abraham Canaanites—or "Amorites" as the Babylonians called them—were settled in Babylonia, and that a district outside the walls of Sippara had been assigned to them. Several of the names are distinctly Hebrew, and in a tablet dated in the reign of the grandfather of Amraphel (Gen. 14. 1), one of the witnesses is called "the Amorite, the son of Abi-ramu," or Abram.

**CHEDORLAOMER'S CAMPAIGN.**—Many centuries before the age of Abraham, Canaan and even the Sinaitic Peninsula had been conquered by Babylonian kings, and in the time of Abraham himself, Babylonia was ruled by a dynasty which claimed sovereignty over Syria



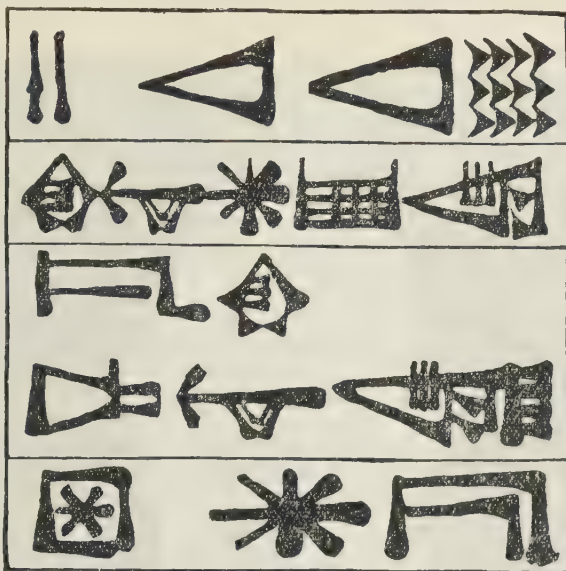
#### A SEMITIC FAMILY

Bringing gifts into Egypt in the time of Abraham.

(The inscription says the sixth year of Usertsen II., about 2400 B.C.)

(From a tomb of the 12th century at Beni-Hassan, Upper Egypt.)





LINEAL BABYLONIAN INSCRIPTION FOR STAMPING BRICKS FOUND AT UR.

and Palestine. The kings of the dynasty bore names which were not Babylonian, but at once South Arabic and Hebrew. The most famous king of the dynasty was Khammu-rabi, who united Babylonia under one rule and made Babylon its capital. When he ascended the throne the country was under the suzerainty of the Elamites, and was divided into two kingdoms, that of Babylon (the Biblical Shinar) and that of Larsa (the Biblical Ellasar). The king of Larsa was Eri-Aku ("the servant of the moon-god"), the son of an Elamite prince, Kudur-Mabug, who is entitled "the father of the land of the Amorites." A recently-discovered tablet enumerates among the enemies of Khammu-rabi, Kudur-Lagamar ("the servant of the goddess Lagamar") or Chedorlaomer, Eri-Aku or Arioch, and Tudkhula or Tidal. Khammu-rabi, whose name is also read Ammi-rapaltu by some scholars, succeeded in overcoming Eri-Aku and driving the Elamites out of Babylonia. Ammi-rapaltu must be the Amraphel of Genesis. [See Illustration, p. 35.]

**MELCHIZEDEK OF SALEM.**—Among the cuneiform tablets found at Tel el-Amarna in Upper Egypt, are letters to the Pharaoh from Ehed-tob, king of Jerusalem, written a century before the time of Moses. In them he describes himself as appointed to the throne, not by inheritance from his father or mother (*cf.* Heb. 7. 3), but by "the arm of the Mighty King," *i.e.* of the god whose temple stood on Mount Moriah. He must therefore have been a priest-king like Melchizedek. The name of Jerusalem is written Uru-Salim, "the city of the god of peace," and it was the capital of a territory which extended southward to Keilah. In the inscriptions of Ramses II. and Ramses III., Salem is mentioned among the conquests of the Egyptian kings.

**JOSEPH, HISTORY OF.**—The "Story of the Two Brothers," an Egyptian romance written for the son of the Pharaoh of the Oppression,

contains an episode very similar to the Biblical account of Joseph's treatment by Potiphar's wife. Potiphar and Potipherah are the Egyptian Pa-tu-pa-Râ, "the gift of the Sun-god." The name given to Joseph, Zaphnath-paaneah, is probably the Egyptian Zaf-nti-pa-ânkh, "nourisher of the living one," *i.e.* of the Pharaoh. There are many instances in the inscriptions of foreigners in Egypt receiving Egyptian names, and rising to the highest offices of state.

**THE EXODUS.**—The cuneiform tablets found at Tel el-Amarna, in Upper Egypt, have shown that in the later days of the eighteenth Egyptian dynasty, when the Pharaoh had become a convert to an Asiatic form of faith, the highest offices of state were absorbed by foreigners, most of whom were Canaanites. In the national reaction which followed, the foreigners were expelled, exterminated, or reduced to serfdom; while a new dynasty, the Nineteenth, was founded by Ramses I. He, therefore, must be the "new king which knew not Joseph." His grandson, Ramses II., was the builder of Pa-Tum or Pithom (now Tel el-Maskhuteh, near Ismailia), as has been proved by Dr. Naville's researches, and consequently, as Egyptian students had long maintained, he must have been the Pharaoh of the oppression.

Further excavations of Dr. Naville have shown that Goshen, the Egyptian Qoshem (now Saft el-Henneh), is the modern Wadi Tumilat, between Zagazig and Ismailia. A dispatch dated in the eighth year of the reign of Meneptah, the son and successor of Ramses II., states that Bedouin from Edom had been allowed to pass the Khetam or "fortress" in the district of Succoth (Thukot), "in order to feed themselves and their herds on the possessions of Pharaoh." Khetam is the Etham of Exod. 13. 20. The geography of the Exodus agrees remarkably with that of the Egyptian papyri of the time of Ramses II. and his son.

[Note. — For Part II. of Professor SAYCE's article, see page 73.]



THOTHMES III.,

Pharaoh of the Eighteenth Dynasty, known as the Pharaoh of Joseph's elevation and the conqueror of Canaan (1503-1449 B.C.) [see p. 185]. Head from a colossal statue at Karnak, discovered by Belzoni. Now in the British Museum.

(From a Photograph.)



King of the  
North and South.



Men-ḫeper-Rā.



son of the Sun.



Tehuti-mes,  
(Thothmes III.)

NAMES OF THOTHMES III., FROM HIS CARTOUCHES.

# THE BOOK OF EXODUS.

BY PROFESSOR JAMES ROBERTSON.

*THE NAME* by which the second book of the Pentateuch is usually denoted is a Greek word meaning "departure," and has been bestowed upon the book because it describes the departure of the children of Israel from Egypt. In the Hebrew Bible it is simply entitled "These are the names of . . ." or "names" from its opening words. In later Jewish literature it is sometimes called "The Book of Damages," with reference to the legislative contents of the latter half of it. Neither this name nor the current

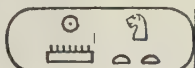
one, it will be observed, is a sufficient designation of the whole book.

*CONTENTS.*—The book falls naturally into two divisions by the arrangement of the matters with which it deals—the first mainly historical, the second chiefly legislative.

1. The first part embraces ch. 1-18. It begins with the oppression of Israel in Egypt, and relates the birth and upbringing of Moses, till he is called to be the deliverer of his people (1-4). The next six chapters (5-10) contain the



King of the North and South



Men-pehtet-Rā,



son of the Sun,

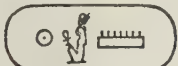


Rā-mes-su.

(Ramses I.)  
Gen. 47. 11.



King of the North and South



Men-Māt-Rā,

son of the Sun,

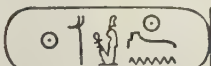


Ptah-meri-en Seti.

(Seti I.)  
Ex. 1. 8.



King of the North and South.



Usr-Māt-Rā-setep-en-Rā,

son of the Sun,



Rā-messu meri-Amen.

(Ramses II.)  
Ex. 5. 1.



King of the North and South.



Ba-Rā meri en Amen,

son of the Sun,



Ptah-meri-en hetep her (māt.) (Menephtah I.)

Ex. 14. 10.

## CARTOUCHES OF THE PHARAONS OF THE BONDAGE.

account of the interviews with Pharaoh, the contest with his magicians, and the infliction of the plagues, culminating in the tenth plague, the death of the firstborn, and the hurried departure of the Israelites (11 to 13. 16); in close connection with which the ordinance for the Passover is given, and the firstborn are claimed as the Lord's. Then follow the accounts of the march to the Red Sea, the miraculous crossing, and the destruction of the Egyptian host (13. 17 to 14. 31), which is celebrated in the song of Moses (15. 1-21). Thereafter come the journey to Sinai, with the divine provision for the people's guidance and sustenance in the wilderness (15. 22 to 17. 7), their successful encounter with the Amalekites (17. 8-16), and the visit of Jethro, with his counsel to Moses for the regular administration of justice among the people (18. 1-27).

2. The second part (ch. 19-40) exhibits the ransomed people bound to Jehovah by solemn covenant, and provided with a system of legal ordinances for their guidance. The fundamental covenant is to preserve them as "a peculiar

treasure, a kingdom of priests, and a holy nation" (19. 1-6). The condition being accepted by the people, the Lord comes down upon Mount Sinai in thunder and lightning (19. 7-25), the law of the Ten Commandments is solemnly proclaimed, and, along with other statutes, is ratified over the book of the covenant (20. 1 to 24. 8). During forty days' stay in the mountain, Moses receives from God the tables of stone and detailed instructions for the construction of the Tabernacle and its furniture (24. 9 to 31. 18). In his absence the people sin by worshipping the golden calf; Moses intercedes for them; God reveals Himself as the Merciful and Righteous One; the tables are renewed, and the covenant again confirmed (32-34). The last six chapters (35-40) relate the preparation and fitting of the Tabernacle, which is set up on the first day of the first month of the second year from the Exodus.

*LITERARY FORM.*—The book of Exodus is not so regular in structure as Genesis. Though the two main parts may be distinguished as historical and legislative, yet these two elements





STATUE OF RAMSES II.,

Son of Seti I.; the Sesostris of the Greeks, and the Pharaoh of the Oppression, for whom the Israelites built the treasure cities of Pithom and Ramses. Found at Tanis. Now at Turin.

are not kept distinct. Thus we have the institution of the Passover in the former, while there are narratives—such as that of the trespass of the golden calf—in the latter. This, however,

is characteristic of other parts of the Law books, the historical connection never being lost sight of. But besides this, it is evident that strict chronological order has not been aimed at in the

history. For example, an account is given in ch. 5 of the first interview of Moses and Aaron with Pharaoh, while in ch. 6 their genealogy is given, and they are spoken of as if they were now mentioned for the first time. So in ch. 16, 33, 34 a pot of manna is said to have been laid up before the Testimony, though the description of the making of the Ark of Testimony does not occur till ch. 25. It will be found also that ch. 34 contains commands which had already been given in ch. 23. The book has, in fact, the appearance of a collection of separate pieces retained in their original form, rather than of a sustained orderly composition.

**CONNECTION.**—The book of Exodus does not take up the history at the point where Genesis stopped. A very long interval had elapsed, of which we are told nothing (cf. Gen. 15, 13 with Ex. 12, 40); and when the narrative of this book opens, the family of Jacob has already become a numerous people. Yet there is a close connection between the two books. Genesis had plainly pointed forward to the expansion, and it is the promise given to Abraham that is the rallying cry for the departure from Egypt (2, 23-25). The God who appears to Moses in the bush is the God of the fathers (3, 6).

Not less is Exodus connected with succeeding books. Not only does it form an essential part of the Law-books, but the events it records are assumed by all succeeding historians and prophets, whose words would be unintelligible without its record. Here is laid the foundation of the constitution that bound Israel together, and kept them separate from the nations around them.

God's message to Pharaoh was, "Israel is my son, my firstborn" (4, 22); the prophet Hosea catches up the words (Hos. 11, 1); and the burden of all prophecy is that God's grace to Israel was the beginning of their privileges, and should be the measure of their devotion.

**SITUATION.**—The stage of development reached in the book of Exodus is particularly to be noted. In Genesis we have the histories of representative individuals and of a family; here and henceforth it is the history of a nation. And within the compass of this book the nation exhibits three phases or stages of growth. In Egypt they are a nation in *servitude*, not indeed a horde of slaves without any inner principle of cohesion, but the patriarchal family greatly expanded and still possessing their family traditions, and ready to be roused by an appeal to the recollection of the patriarchal faith and promise; the song of Moses at the Red Sea is the outburst of joy from the heart of a nation *delivered*, breathing at once gratitude for their redemption and courageous hope for the future; while at Sinai we see a nation *consecrated* by covenant and organized by formal law for the fulfilment of their calling in history. In their constitution into "a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation," the keynote was struck of the long ages that were to follow. They were elevated into a position which, while it no doubt was a temptation to indifference and presumption, provided also an ideal with which their unfaithful practice could be confronted. Above all, it was a foreshadowing of the high calling of the redeemed church in a better dispensation.



SYRIAN CAPTIVES MAKING BRICKS FOR THE TEMPLE OF AMON.

According to the inscription at Thebes (*Lepsius*).

Showing men fetching water from tank, making brick moulds, digging and mixing the clay or mud, carrying bricks; taskmasters; men returning after carrying bricks.

## THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS.

**NAME.**—The third book of the Pentateuch is, like the other books in that collection, simply denoted in the Hebrew Bible by its opening words, "Then called." The later Jewish literature speaks of it under the name of "The Book of the Law of Offerings," or "The Book of the Law of the Priests." And this last designation is somewhat more appropriate than the Greek name *Leviticus*, seeing that the *Levites* are only mentioned once, and that incidentally (25. 32, 33), whereas there is continual reference to the *priests*.

**CONNECTION.**—The book is related to those of Exodus and Numbers, between which it stands. It comes naturally after the account of the construction of the Tabernacle described in Exodus, and before the wanderings in the desert related in Numbers. The ceremony for the consecration of the priests, which is prescribed in Exodus, is described as carried out in Leviticus; and in Numbers the functions of the Levites and their privileges are given in supplement of the regulations for the priests in Leviticus. But this book differs from both Exodus and Numbers; for, whereas these books are both historical and legislative, the book of Leviticus is almost entirely legislative. The whole time covered by the book is only a month; for the book of Numbers opens on the first day of the second month of the second year, exactly a month from the time at which the Tabernacle was set up (see Ex. 40. 17, and cf. Num. 1. 1).

**CONTENTS.**—The book is entirely taken up with regulations and prescriptions, except in a few places where incidents connected with the execution of the laws are recorded. And the laws are almost exclusively of a ritual and ceremonial rather than of a moral and civil description; prescriptions, in fact, which would be committed to the priests for their guidance in the performance of their special functions. They are set down in the following order:—

1. Regulations for the Offerings—*viz.* the Burnt Offering (ch. 1), the Meat Offering (2), the Peace Offering (3), the Sin Offering (4 to 5. 13), the Trespass Offering (5. 14 to 6. 7), with supplementary instructions to the priests for the proper observance of the various offerings (6. 8 to 7. 38).

2. An account of the consecration of Aaron and his sons (8, 9), the offence and punishment of Nadab and Abihu, with additional prescriptions, suggested by that occurrence, for the right performance of priestly ceremonies (10).

3. Laws relating to ceremonial uncleanness and purifications (11–15). Here come the enumeration of animals that may be and may not be used for food (11); rules for purification after childbirth (12); different kinds of leprosy, with regulations for its treatment (13, 14); and other bodily defilements (15).

4. Ordinances for the great Day of Atonement (16).

5. A collection, marked off by itself, usually called "The Law of Holiness," from the frequent recurrence of the expression, "Ye shall be holy" (17–26). The contents are most various: the prohibition of blood as food (17); laws of consanguinity (18); reverence for parents; Sabbath observance; prohibition of idolatry; rules for the Peace Offering; duties to one's "neighbor"; forbidden mixture of cattle, seeds, raiment; heathen and superstitious observances; reverence for the aged; kindness to the stranger; just weights, etc. (19). Ch. 20 contains laws similar to those in ch. 18. Ch. 21 and 22 are concerned with holiness in the priests. In ch. 23 there are ordinances for the recurring feasts; in 24 prescriptions for the holy oil and shewbread,

with an incident of one who blasphemed God's name and was punished, followed by certain laws binding equally on an Israelite and a stranger. The law of the jubilee and the redemption of the land is contained in ch. 25; while ch. 26, after reiterating the laws against idolatry, closes with a solemn blessing and curse for the keeping or breaking of the covenant.

6. The last chapter (27), which appears to be supplementary, relates chiefly to vows, tithes, and things devoted.

**ARRANGEMENT.**—The foregoing summary is sufficient to show how little regard has been paid to *literary form* in the composition of this book. The laws are arranged in separate collections, but all the laws on one subject do not come together, and there are repetitions in different parts (cf. especially ch. 18 with 20). As a rule, the various sets of laws are introduced by a heading, bearing that the "Lord spake," usually to Moses, but sometimes to Moses and Aaron, commanding them to speak "unto Aaron and his sons," or to "the children of Israel," and ch. 17–26 form, as has been said, a collection by itself. Bearing in mind the short time—only a month—covered by the book, it looks as if, just as Moses was enjoined to make the Tabernacle "after the pattern that was shown him in the mount," so the book of Leviticus contains the detailed ordinances for its service, and for the life of the people, the substance of which was communicated to him at Sinai, but here arranged in smaller collections for the convenient use of the priests who were to see them administered.

**CHARACTERISTICS.**—Apart from the literary form, there are some notable characteristics of the book of Leviticus. The greater part of the legislation relates to offerings and matters of a ritual or ceremonial character, the "Law of Holiness," however (ch. 19–26), going beyond these, and in this respect resembling the book of Deuteronomy. Then it is to be noted that the book does not give any account of the origin of sacrifice. It seems to take for granted that many of the things here regulated are already in existence. The very first laws are introduced with the words, "If any man of you bring an offering to the Lord," etc. (1. 2; 2. 1; 3. 1). So the rules for vows (27), and many of the prescriptions in regard to rending of the clothes, and so forth, assume the practice of certain well-known customs. It is implied, in short, that the people had forms of worship and observance; but these are here made matters of regulation.

And they are not only regulated, but put on a *strictly religious basis*, things that were matters of immemorial usage being associated with national events, and made to minister to the religious education of the people. The three great festivals of the Passover, Pentecost, and Tabernacles fell at three well-marked periods of the agricultural year; but the Passover becomes a memorial of the deliverance from Egypt, and the Feast of Tabernacles, with its booths, is to remind the people of their sojourn in tents in the wilderness. The legislation of Leviticus thus follows up that of Exodus—the people, consecrated and bound to Jehovah by a covenant, are hedged about with prescriptions to keep them unsupported and pure as "a kingdom of priests."

**NOTE.**—It is to be noted, above all, that there is a purpose and aim of a spiritual kind in all these regulations. Sanitary laws and prohibition of certain kinds of food, for example, justifiable and excellent in themselves, are not prescribed for their own inherent value, but are constituted marks of the consecrated life. The ceremonies of the feasts and sacrifices, imposing



as some of them are, receive all their dignity from their association with the holiness of the God in whose service they are employed, and are not made to minister to the pomp of a sensuous worship; and even in the most joyous feasts, Israel is not to "rejoice as the nations" (Hos. 9. 1), but to be glad in the Lord, and remember with thankfulness His great deeds. Thus, though at first sight, the Levitical laws may seem "beggarly elements," and though, in point of fact, they gave occasion to formalism and superstition in the worshippers, yet to the pious of the

nation they were, as the Psalms and Prophets show, "a figure for the time then present," "a shadow of good things to come" (Heb. 9. 9; 10. 1). They nourished and kept alive the longing for a richer sacrifice, and were thus prophetic of the gospel of Christ. As the book of Exodus points forward to the high privilege of Christians as "a kingdom of priests," the book of Leviticus points forward to and anticipates the great law of life in that kingdom, "Whether ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God" (1 Cor. 10. 31).

## THE BOOK OF NUMBERS.

**NAME.**—The fourth book in the Pentateuch is named in the Hebrew Bible from an expression in the first verse, "In the wilderness," and the title is, in this case, appropriate, since the book relates to the time of the wandering of Israel in the desert. The name by which the book is usually designated, *Numbers*, is the equivalent of the Greek name given to it, and refers to the "numberings" of the people related in the book (ch. 1, 26). The Jews in later times gave it the similar name, "musterings," for the same reason.

**CONNECTION.**—The book is closely connected with Leviticus, since the scene at the opening is, as in Leviticus, at Sinai, and the legislation contained in it is a continuation of that of the former book. At the same time it leads on to Deuteronomy, for its closing scene is the plains of Moab, where the law of Deuteronomy was delivered. The book resembles Exodus in being partly historical and partly legal in contents, the two elements in both cases often running into each other.

**CONTENTS.**—The book falls naturally into three parts, determined by the locality of the events related:—

1. In the *first* part (ch. 1-10) the scene is Sinai. The command is given, precisely a month from the time the Tabernacle was set up, to number the people preparatory to the desert march; the numbering is effected, and the order of march of the different tribes is indicated (1, 2). A separate enumeration of the Levites takes place, and also of the firstborn males, in whose stead the Levites ministered (3, 4). Then follow laws for the leper's exclusion from the camp, the law of restitution, the ceremony of the water of jealousy, the law of the Nazarite and the formula of the priestly blessing (5, 6). Ch. 7 details the offerings made by the princes of the tribes on twelve successive days at the dedication of the Tabernacle. Then the sacred lamps are lighted and the Levites set apart for the service of the sanctuary (8). The Passover is observed, and directions are given to enable those who should be ceremonially unfit to observe it at the proper time to do so a month later (9). A transition to the next section is made by a description of the manner in which the pillar of cloud guided the movements of the people (9. 15-23) and the silver trumpets were employed to sound the signal (10. 1-10).

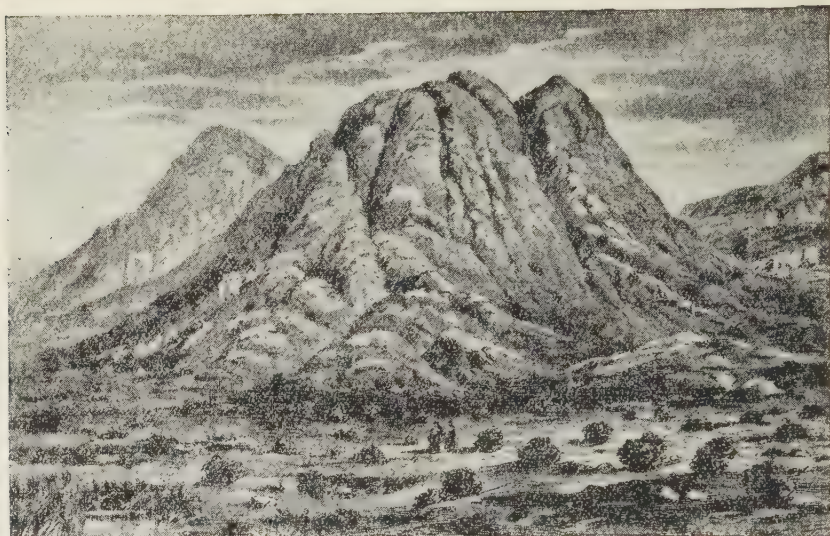
2. The *second* part (10. 11 to 22. 1) covers the period spent on the journey to Moab, extending from the twentieth day of the second month of the second year to the fortieth year after the Exodus. But it does not even give a condensed account in historical order of the doings of the people during this long period, and leaves unnoticed a great deal that must have passed. All that it gives is a series of episodes on the journey, with various laws connected with the events, till the people "came into the plains of Moab, beyond the Jordan at Jericho." Such memorable events

were the murmurings at Taberah, punished by burning (11. 1-3); at Kibroth-hattaavah, where the quails were sent, and where also the Spirit came upon the seventy elders, and they prophesied (11. 4-35); and at Kadesh, on the return of the spies, when the sentence of exclusion from the Promised Land was pronounced (13, 14). The revolt of Aaron and Miriam is punished by the leprosy of Miriam (12); a man is stoned who gathered sticks on the Sabbath (15. 32-36); and dire judgment falls on Korah and his company for their wickedness (16, 17). Among the laws which are interspersed in the narrative, the law of the red heifer for purification (19) is prominent; and there are also regulations for the offerings (15. 1-31); and for fringes on the garments (15. 37-41); and the ordinance that Aaron and his sons should bear the iniquity of the people (18). Then follows an account of the journey from Kadesh, round Edom, with the successful encounter with Sihon, king of the Amorites, and Og, king of Bashan, till they come into the plains of Moab. The episodes by the way are the death of Miriam (20. 1), the faithlessness of Moses and Aaron at Meribah (20. 2-13), the death of Aaron at Mount Hor (20. 22-29), and the visitation of the fiery serpents (21. 5-9).

3. The *third* part of the book (22. 2 to 36) relates episodes that occurred in the plains of Moab: the blessing pronounced by Balaam (22. 2 to 24. 25), the idolatry at Shittim (25), a second numbering of the people (26), the appointment of Joshua as the successor of Moses (27. 12-23), the allocation of territory to the two and a half tribes east of Jordan (32), with directions for the partition of the western land among the remaining tribes (34), and for the appointment of Levitical cities and cities of refuge (35). There is also a chapter inserted on an encounter with the Midianites (31), and a list of the stations on the wilderness journey (33. 1-49); while various laws are interspersed in the narrative—on inheritances, the relation of Israel to the heathen nations, on feasts and offerings and on vows (27. 1-11; 28-30; 33. 50-56; 36).

**CHARACTERISTICS.**—The book of Numbers exhibits the literary features of the book of Exodus, in that it mingles narrative with legislation, and shows a certain disregard of strict chronological order. It is remarkable, also, for the pieces of old poetry embedded in the narrative (21. 14, 15, 17, 18, 27-30) and for the poetical form of Balaam's utterances (ch. 23, 24), as now exhibited in the *R. V.*

More remarkable, however, is the brevity of the book compared with the space of time to which it refers. There is, in fact, scarcely any record of about thirty-eight years of the time spent in the wilderness. Whereas the journey to Sinai can be traced from the Red Sea to the foot of the holy mount, and the events at Sinai itself, and of the subsequent march to Kadesh, are treated at length, the long years of penal wandering are passed briefly over, and only a list of the stations preserved, with records of out-



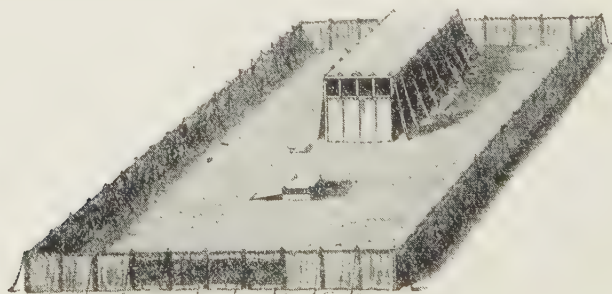
VIEW OF MOUNT SINAI (RAS SUFSAFAR).  
(From a Photograph.)

standing occurrences by the way. The narrative becomes fuller again in the closing year, but the contrast is very complete between the record of this book and the fulness of detail relating to the first fourteen months after the Exodus.

**SITUATION.**—The blank thus left by the book can be partially supplied from our knowledge of the desert and the mode of life which prevails among its inhabitants at the present day. The narratives of modern travellers have led us to modify many of the older popular conceptions of the wilderness. It is now known that the desert of Sinai was capable of supporting a large population at the time to which this book refers. Professor Palmer, who knew it well, estimated the whole number of Arabs capable of military service in 1882 at about 50,000; and there are traces of a departed fertility and actual cultivation, which prove that the state of things has changed greatly for the worse since the times of the Pharaohs.

We should not, therefore, think of the whole host of Israel as engaged day after day in a

weary march through the desert. We may rather imagine them having, like a modern Arab tribe, their headquarters for a considerable time at one spot, where the Tabernacle would stand, like the sheikh's tent, and the Levites and heads of tribes would have their quarters, while the great mass of the people would be scattered with their flocks and herds among the valleys and on the hillsides, ready to be summoned, on necessity, to the rallying point of the Tabernacle. And it is not difficult to perceive the benefit of a life of this kind, in view of the future destiny of the people. The bracing air and the alarms and hazards of the desert would inure to hardness a race that must have lost nerve and self-reliance in its downtrodden position in Egypt. And thus they would be prepared for the arduous task of the conquest of Palestine that lay before them. The generation of weaklings, who took alarm at danger and repined under hardship, died off; but the host of invaders that fell upon the Canaanites combined the enthusiasm of a conquering race with all the freshness of the sons of the desert.



THE TABERNACLE.





WILDERNESS OF SIN.  
(From a Photograph by FRITH.)

## THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY.

**NAME.**—Like the other books of the Pentateuch, the book of Deuteronomy bears no proper title in the original, but is merely designated by a phrase in the opening verse, "These are the words," or, more briefly, "Words." The name Deuteronomy is of Greek origin, and comes from the Septuagint translators. In the passage (ch. 17, 18), which ordains that the coming king shall "write him a copy of this law in a book," the translators combined the word *copy* (i.e. double or duplicate) with the word *law*, producing the compound of which Deuteronomy is the equivalent, meaning Second Law or Repeated Law. The Jews also, when they bestow a significant name on the book, call it "Repetition of the Law," employing the Hebrew words in the passage referred to. These titles are so far appropriate in that the book contains a second formal enunciation of the Law, similar to the promulgation at Sinai; but they are misleading if taken to imply that it merely repeats laws recorded elsewhere.

**LITERARY FORM.**—The book naturally follows that of Numbers, the scene being the same in both—the plains of Moab—and the foregoing history is presupposed. It is also the proper conclusion of the whole Pentateuch, bringing down the narrative to the death of Moses. Yet in literary form it is different from all the previous books. It contains both narrative and legislation, as do Exodus and Numbers, yet these are thrown into quite another form. The bulk of the book, in fact, is in the form of addresses delivered by Moses. The history is a recapitulation by him of past events, and the laws are not, as before, given forth directly in God's name, but are enunciated by the aged leader in his own name as the substance of the constitution under which the people of Israel are to live. The book is hortatory, and the whole time allowed for the addresses is only forty days; for it opens on the eleventh month of the fortieth year of the Exodus (1. 3), the mourning after the death of Moses lasted thirty days (34. 8), and we learn from Josh.

4. 19 that the Jordan was crossed on the tenth day of the first month of the forty-first year.

**CONTENTS.**—After briefly stating the situation, the book begins at once with the *first address*, which is introductory (1-4. 40). The theme is God's goodness and guidance in the past as motives for the faithful performance of His will.

The *second address*, which is introduced at ch. 4. 44, extends to the end of ch. 26. The first part, which is introductory, and closes with ch. 11, repeats the Decalogue, recalling the circumstances under which the covenant was made at Horeb, and laying special emphasis on the first two commandments—recognition of Jehovah as the only God, and abstinence from all idolatry. At ch. 12 begins what may be called specifically the code of legislation which has given this book its name. It lays down the "statutes and judgments" to be observed in the Land of Promise. All places of idolatry are to be destroyed, and one central sanctuary is to be recognized. All forms of heathen superstition are to be put down (13). Israel, as a holy people, is to keep itself pure (14. 1-21); injunctions for tithing and firstlings and the Sabbath year are followed by a calendar of the national festivals (14. 22 to 16. 17); and then comes a series of ordinances for the administration of justice (16. 18 to ch. 19), the law for war (20), rules of procedure in certain civil and criminal cases (21), and prescriptions of a social and individual character, relating, e.g. to kindness to animals, protection of strangers, and so forth (22-25). Ch. 26 is the conclusion of this whole section, reverting to the covenant on which all the legislation rests.

The *third address* begins at ch. 27. It is commanded that, on their entrance into the land, the people shall inscribe the law on Mount Ebal, and pledge themselves there with sacrifice to its performance (27). The blessing and the curse are stated at length (28), and fidelity to the covenant is again insisted upon (29, 30).

The more formal addresses being closed, Joshua



is solemnly appointed as the successor of Moses, the written law is consigned to the priests and elders with the injunction to read it publicly every seven years, and Moses is commanded to commit to the people, in the form of a song, a recital of all God's great deeds for them (31); the song itself is contained in ch. 32, followed (in 33) by the "blessing," also in poetical form, "wherewith Moses the man of God blessed the children of Israel before his death." The closing chapter (34) tells how the aged lawgiver, at God's command, went up unto Mount Nebo, to the top of Pisgah, viewed the Promised Land which he was not to enter, and "died there in the land of Moab, according to the word of the Lord."

**CHARACTERISTICS.**—Not only in form, but in substance, the book of Deuteronomy is distinguished from the other books of the Pentateuch. Though it contains a code of laws, the legislation is presented in a different aspect. Moses here does not so much promulgate law as enforce it, and explain its moral purpose. He appears more in the attitude of a prophet than in that of a legislator. The law is based on the covenant; and just as at Sinai the covenant is solemnly ratified in connection with the giving of the tables (Ex. 19. 4-6; 23. 20-33; 34. 10-17), and an exhortation, similar to those of Deuteronomy, closes the body of Levitical legislation (Lev. 26), so here the stipulations of the covenant are ever in the foreground, and the law is enforced on the strength of it, and with reference to the new situation of the people. That situation was momentous. They were now at last ready to enter in and possess the land promised to their fathers—now to begin the work for which the past training had been preparatory. A "holy nation," a consecrated host, bound together and bound to Jehovah by the great deeds He had done for them in the past, they are reminded of the conditions of the covenant, and confronted with its sanctions and safeguards.

There is a conspicuous absence of ritual legislation in Deuteronomy. It was not to the priests that the addresses were delivered, but to the whole people; the task before the nation was laid

upon the nation, not upon its priests or leaders. To take full possession of the land and to work out the divine purpose required not only strenuous effort, but united and whole-hearted devotion. The temptations to carelessness would assail them as soon as the precarious life of the desert was exchanged for the comforts of a fertile land. Above all, the temptations to idolatry would appeal to them most powerfully. On every high hill and in every shady grove the rites of a heathen worship would be seen, the seductions to its observance would be in the very air. To meet such temptations, to fulfil such a task, the mere observance of ritual and the performance of ceremonies would be of little avail. "Take heed to yourselves" is the warning ever recurring in this book. The aged leader—the first of the prophets—alternates between lessons from the past and warnings for the future, and even when enunciating the very least of the legal requirements, he infuses into them the abiding principles of the covenant.

**LAW AND PROPHECY.**—In the book of Deuteronomy we see law in its noblest attitude, and we see the intimate connection between law and prophecy, which, though sadly broken and marred in the subsequent national life of Israel, was recognized as fundamental by the prophets, and appealed to by the Saviour as His witness in the Old Covenant. Sharp was the conflict between prophet and priest as time went on, and much did the priests deserve the denunciations hurled at them; but with the Law itself the prophets had no quarrel. On the contrary, it is because the Law is forgotten that they reprove priest and people together. It may seem as if they made light of ceremony, and even denounced sacrifice; but this is simply because these were elevated into meritorious acts by a people indifferent to the weightier matters of the Law. The reverence with which the prophets speak of the Law itself, and the fervent love of it expressed by psalmists, prove that the Law, when rightly understood as the mark of a consecrated life, the constitution in "a kingdom of priests," was indeed a schoolmaster leading to Christ.



THE JORDAN ABOVE JERICO.  
(From a Photograph.)



ERIHA, RUINS OF JERICO.

(From a Photograph, by permission of the Photochrom Co., Ltd.)

## THE BOOK OF JOSHUA.

**ITS PLACE.**—In the Hebrew Bible the book of Joshua is the first of the series, extending to the end of Kings, called the “former prophets” [see p. 32], but it is usually spoken of by us as the first of the historical books. It is, however, very intimately connected with the Pentateuch, which immediately precedes it, for it takes up the narrative where Deuteronomy leaves it. Joshua is the successor of Moses, and the work done under him is the completion of what had been begun, the fulfilment of the promise of which all the Pentateuch is full. Moreover, in its literary features it has many resemblances to the five books, so that some critics include all the six books together under the name of the *Hexateuch*. It is to be remarked, however, that if ever they were united, the separation of the Pentateuch must have taken place early, for the Samaritans, though they have the Pentateuch, have not the book of Joshua. The book is anonymous, for though the name of Joshua is attached to it, this is because he is the principal personage in its history.

**CONTENTS.**—The book (1) narrates the conquest of Canaan by the Israelites, (2) describes the partition of territory among the tribes, and (3) contains at the conclusion a solemn address by Joshua to the assembled people.

The *first* part (ch. 1-12) is in narrative form. It tells how Joshua prepares the tribes for the crossing of the Jordan (1), and sends the two spies, who lodge at the house of Rahab, and bring back an encouraging report (2). The camp moves from Shittim, and after three days the miraculous passage of the river is effected (3, 4), and the rite of circumcision and the ordinance of the Passover are observed on the soil of the Promised Land (5, 1-12). Jericho is taken (5, 13 to 6, 27), and Ai is attacked, at first unsuccessfully, but after the discovery of Achan's sin and its punishment, is taken (7 to 8, 29). The covenant is confirmed

at Ebal and Gerizim (8, 30-35). The Gibeonites impose upon the people, and secure a treaty of peace (9); whereupon a league of kings in the neighborhood is formed to resist Israel, but their power is broken by the decisive battle of Beth-horon (10). The scene then shifts to the extreme north, where a powerful confederacy under Jabin, king of Hazor, is defeated near the Waters of Merom (11). With this victory the conquest of the land is practically accomplished, and a list of the conquered kings is given in ch. 12.

The *second* part (13-22), while historical in style, is topographical and statistical in matter. It gives a general view of the whole land to be divided (13, 1-7), and describes the boundaries of the territory that had already been assigned to the tribes of Reuben, Gad, and half of Manasseh, on the east of the Jordan (13, 8-33). Then, having bestowed Hebron upon Caleb for a special inheritance (14, 6-15), Joshua and Eleazar divide by lot the western territory, Judah, Ephraim, and half Manasseh receiving their portions first of all (15-17), and then the remaining tribes, after the setting up of the Tabernacle at Shiloh (18 to 19, 48), a special inheritance being given to Joshua himself (19, 49-51). The tribe of Levi received no territory, but the Levitical cities and the cities of refuge were specially set apart (20 to 21); whereupon the two tribes and a half are sent home to their own borders, with a solemn charge to maintain the national unity and religion, in token of which they set up the commemorative altar of Ed (22).

The *third* and concluding part (23-24) is in the hortatory tone and style of Deuteronomy. Joshua solemnly addresses the people, warns them against the idolatrous practices of the Canaanites, assembles them at Shechem, whither the bones of Joseph had been brought, and there renews the covenant. A record of the events is inserted in the book of the Law, and a memorial stone set up under the oak that was by the



Sanctuary of the Lord (23 to 24, 28). A brief account of the death and burial of Joshua and of Eleazar closes the book (24, 29-33).

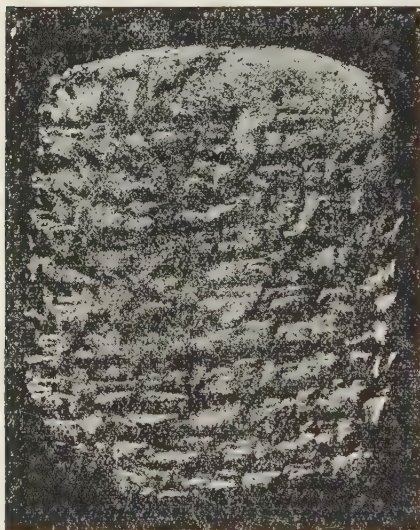
**THE SITUATION.**—The book exhibits the tribes of Israel at length on the soil of the land promised to their fathers, and placed in circumstances to carry out the work to which they were called: it is the completion of the history of the Pentateuch, the introduction to the history that is to follow. And brief as the record is in comparison with the magnitude of the issues, it gives a wonderfully graphic picture of the situation:—

1. The *conquest* is narrated in the account of a few battles; and, but for the statement that "Joshua made war a long time with all those kings" (11, 18), and a comparison of the dates mentioned, we should not, on a superficial glance,

and perhaps the most difficult part of the whole land—the central hill country that fell to the lot of Ephraim. Entering by the pass that leads up from Jericho by Ai, Joshua's force like a wedge penetrated the heart of the country, and the decisive battle of Beth-horon laid the whole southern part of it at his feet; its subjugation being summarily described in chapter 10, 40-43 (see the *R.V.*). An equally decisive battle in the north broke the power of resistance in that quarter. Yet "the hill country of Israel" is only mentioned in a verse that enumerates the parts of the land subdued (see 11, 16, *R.V.*), though the subjugation of it is hinted at as a task of more than ordinary difficulty (17, 14-18, *R.V.*). So also there is a significant absence of names in the great central district from the list of conquered places in 12, 9-24; and it is curious to read (8, 30-35) of the proceedings at Shechem (in the very heart of the central district), immediately after the capture of Ai, and before any word has been said of the subjugation of the territory in which Shechem lay. Some have supposed that the tribal records of Ephraim had been lost or were not available when this book was written. At all events, the omission is another instance of the incompleteness of the materials embodied in the book.

2. The *partition* of territory seems to have been a work of great care. In regard to seven at least of the tribes it is stated that the delimitation was done as the result of a survey and from written notes (18, 4-9); and the officials of the Palestine Exploration Fund, who had ample opportunity of testing the accuracy of these lists, have observed that the boundaries of the tribes were "almost entirely natural—rivers, ravines, ridges, and the watershed lines of the country;" that the names of towns put down in the several tribes follow a consecutive order, so that their identification is the more easy; also, that the territories of individual tribes in many cases constitute well-marked physical districts of the country; and that the proportion of territory to population varied with the fertility of the country. Such facts not only increase our interest in these chapters, which have been called the Domesday Book of ancient Palestine, but heighten our estimate of the care with which the facts were preserved and of the accuracy of the record which contains them.

**THE OUTLOOK.**—The tribesmen of Israel, hardened by the experiences of the desert, but inexperienced in the arts of a settled life, are here confronted with nations, enervated, no doubt, by the vices of idolatry, and probably wanting in cohesion, but superior in the appliances of civilization, and at home in the land. In the end the invaders maintained their ground, and succeeded in establishing their language, laws, and religion in the country. The firm hold which the Canaanites had of the low-lying parts, however, shows that the struggle was both long and severe; and the extent to which the Israelites were affected by the local idolatry is a proof how strong that hold was. Nevertheless, the fact that the invaders, in face of such odds, achieved the success they did, witnesses to the feeling of unity that kept them together. They were not a number of tribes who wandered automatically into a land in search of sustenance. And however much they declined from the right way as time went on, they must have been strung to a higher tension during the life of Joshua. This can only be explained by the impression made upon them in the lifetime of Moses, as recorded in the books of the Law.



CLAY TABLET FROM TEL EL-HESI (LACHISH).

Letter to Zimrida, governor of Sidon and Lachish, part of the general diplomatic correspondence carried on between Amen-ôphis III. and IV. and their agents in various Palestinian towns, supposed to have been written in reply to one of the Tel el-Amarna tablets written by Zimrida. Found by Mr. Bliss. Now in the Imperial Museum, Constantinople.

(Reproduced by permission of the Palestine Exploration Fund.)

perceive that it was an arduous and sustained conflict. Caleb, at the time he received his inheritance, said it was five-and-forty years since Moses had given him a special promise (14, 10), referring to the time the spies came back to Kadesh. Taking off the thirty-eight years of wandering that followed, there remain at least seven years spent in taking possession of the land.

It is very noteworthy that the book gives no detailed account of the occupation of the largest





SHECHEM.

(From a Photograph by MASON GOOD.)

## THE BOOK OF JUDGES.

**ITS NAME.**—The book of Judges has received its name from the series of distinguished leaders whose exploits are recorded in its pages. They are called judges, not primarily in the judicial sense of the name, but in the sense common in Old Testament Scripture (*cf.* Ps. 43. 1 with Ex. 2. 14) of defenders of a cause; for they were raised up on emergency to take the lead in a national crisis, and to assert the nation's independence. So they are called saviours (ch. 3. 9; 2. 16, *R.V.*). No doubt they would receive, from this very fact, a special deference, and be appealed to as authorities when the immediate crisis was past; thus it is said of Deborah that the people resorted to her for judgment (4. 5), and Samuel, the last of the line, appears as a civil head of the whole people. The office was not hereditary. The attempt of Abimelech, the son of Gideon, to make himself a successor to his father, with even kingly power, was abortive. But Samuel's appointment of his own sons as judges (1 Sam. 8. 1) marks the transition to the settled organization of a monarchy.

**CONTENTS.**—The book naturally divides itself into three portions.—1. An introduction (1. 1 to 3. 6); 2. The main part of the book (3. 7 to 16); and 3. A supplement (17 to 21).

1. The introduction is in two parts. The former part (1. 1 to 2. 10) goes back to the situation of the first half of the book of Joshua, giving a view of the condition of the tribes soon after the war of conquest, or, at all events, not long after Joshua's death. Some of the very words of the book of Joshua are repeated; and the purpose seems to be to show how imperfectly the tribes had performed their duty of taking full possession of the land. Hence this part appropriately closes with

the threatening of the angel at Bochim (2. 1-5). The other part of the introduction (2. 11-19) is more prospective than retrospective. It is apparently the proper continuation of the book of Joshua, for it also repeats its words, and moreover it takes up the narrative where it had been dropped. Its point of time is the age when Joshua and all the elders who outlived him had passed away; and it gives a general outline of the whole period, which is to be more fully related in the succeeding chapters.

2. The main part of the book (3. 7 to 16. 31) is occupied with the exploits of the judges, with the occasions which called them forth, and the result of their activity. There is an almost stereotyped form employed: the children of Israel do evil in the eyes of the Lord; the Lord delivers them into the hand of this and the other oppressor, who oppresses them so many years; they cry unto the Lord, and He raises up a deliverer, whose deeds are then related; deliverance is afforded, and the land has rest so many years. There are in all twelve persons mentioned in this way (counting Deborah and Barak as one, for they acted together); but there is no indication that they are meant to correspond with or represent the twelve tribes. Of six of these the exploits are related at some length—*viz.* Othniel, son of Kenaz, who shook off the oppression of Mesopotamia (3. 7-11); Ehud, of Benjamin, who delivered Israel from the oppression of Moab (3. 12-30); Deborah and Barak, who achieved a great victory over Sisera, the general of Jabin, king of the northern Canaanites (4. 5); Gideon, of Manasseh, who repulsed the Midianites (6. 1 to 8. 32); Jephthah, of Gilead, who fought with the Ammonites (10. 6 to 12. 7); Samson, of Dan, who contended with the Philistines (13 to 16).

In regard to the other six, we are told almost nothing beyond the period of their judge-ships and some family details. They are: Shamgar, who routed some Philistines with an ox-goad (3. 31); Tola, of Issachar (10. 1, 2); Jair, of Gilead (10. 3-5); Ibzan, of Bethlehem (12. 8-10); Elon, of Zebulun (12. 11, 12); and Abdon, of Pirathon (12. 13-15). We have also a circumstantial and picturesque account of Abimelech's attempt to pose as king, with his disgraceful fall (9).

3. As an appendix there come in two separate episodes belonging to the period of the Judges, and serving to illustrate the unsettled and lawless state of the country — *viz.* the story of Micah and his image worship, in connection with the settlement of the Danites in the north (17, 18); and that of the outrage at Gibeah, which occasioned the inter-tribal war in which the tribe of Benjamin was almost annihilated (19-21).

**CHRONOLOGY.** — The chronology of the period of the Judges is peculiarly difficult, especially when compared with other statements of Scripture referring to the period. In 1 Kings 6. 1 it is said that the Temple was built 480 years after the Exodus. Now, if we add together the numbers given in this book for all the judges together, we get a total of 410, which is evidently too high. And this has led many to the opinion, probable in itself, that as the sphere of each judge was local, their activity may have, in many cases, been so far contemporaneous. Jephthah is probably speaking in round numbers when he says (Judg. 11. 26) that the Israelites had held the country for 300 years, — *i.e.* from the close of the desert wandering to his own day. The statement in Acts 13. 20, that the period of the Judges lasted 450 years, is based on a doubtful reading of the passage (see the alteration in the *R.V.*). The frequent recurrence of the number 40 (or of 20 or 80) in the book of Judges would seem to indicate that arithmetical precision was not aimed at, but that the time was computed by generations; and a comparison of the genealogies that fill up the space between the occupation and the reign of David brings out a result agreeing most nearly with the statement of 1 Kings 6. 1.

**THE SITUATION.** — The book of Joshua prepares us in part for the spectacle presented by the book of Judges. After the strain of conquest and the flush of victory comes reaction. Deprived of a national leader, the several tribes are left to work out their own destinies; and, as has happened elsewhere, the comforts of peace prove more dangerous than the perils of war. The historian has no hesitation in ascribing their misfortunes to their forgetfulness of the national God, which meant compliance with the customs around them, and indifference to the dangers of their position. And then Moabites, Ammonites, and Amalekites on the south and east, Canaanites in the north, the roving Midianites from the desert, and the warlike Philistines on the south-west, in turn seize the opportunity when the tribes are secure; and the struggle for the mastery is from time to time renewed.

The struggle had an educative influence, not merely in the strenuous effort which it called forth, but in that it kept alive the feelings of tribal brotherhood and the national unity; and, above all, in that it brought the people ever back again to the recognition of the national God, the only pledge of their prosperity. In their distress they cry unto God, and every experience of His deliverance is a new reminder of their own duty.

**THE PERIOD,** on the whole, is one of decline. There are proofs, no doubt, of daring faith and noble effort on the part of individuals, but the mass of the people seemed to have yielded too soon to the seductions of idolatry and the pleasures of ease. All the history shows that the Law was too highly pitched for the life of a people such as they were; it was an ideal to be set before them, not the transcript of their practice. At the same time, the fact that they held their ground through the period of the Judges, and could be roused to enthusiasm when a crisis came, proves that they had such a Law, and possessed a consciousness of their mission, and an assurance of divine guidance. The period culminates in Samuel, in whose days there is a return to the standpoint of Moses and Joshua, and a transition to established rule by the kings, and to the sustained authoritative guidance of the prophets.

## THE BOOK OF RUTH.

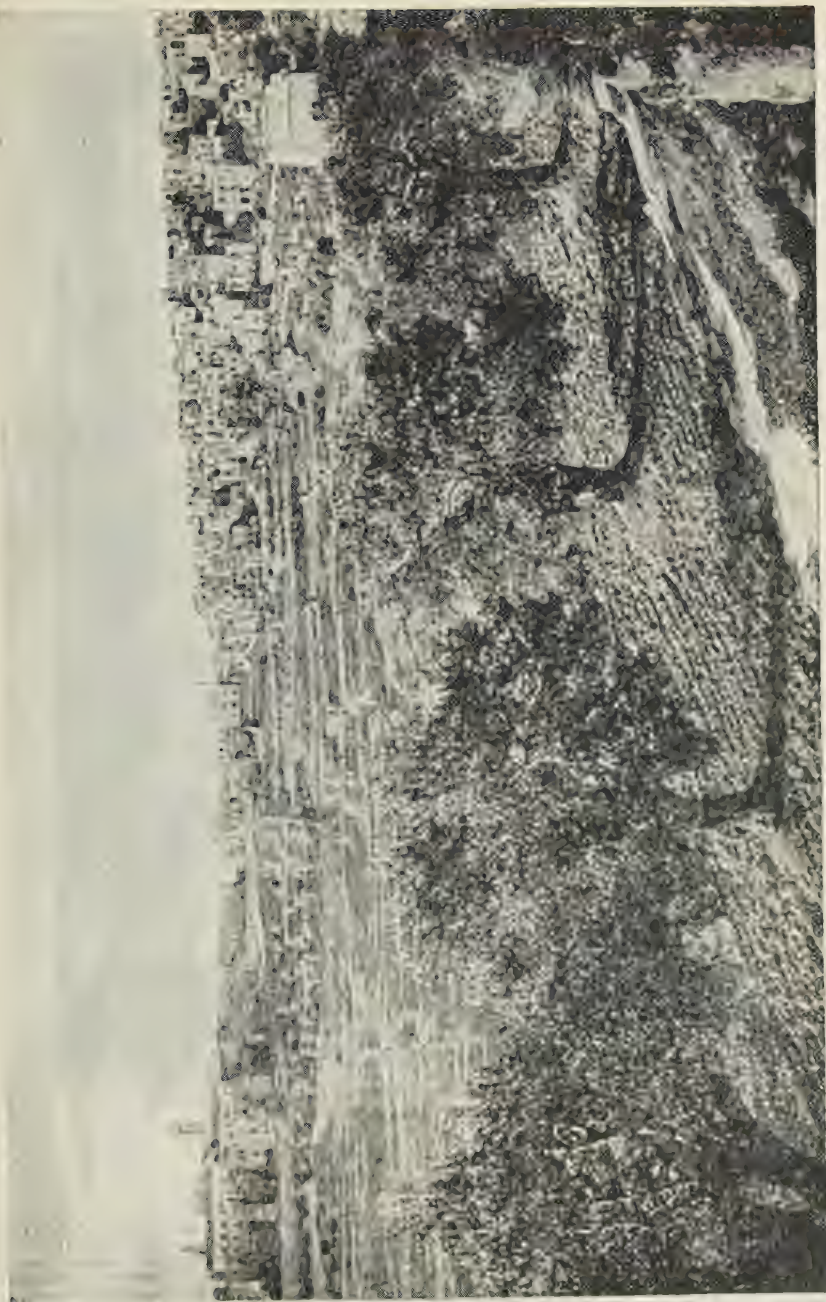
**ITS CONNECTION.** — The book of Ruth, though placed in the Hebrew Bible among the Hagiographa as one of "the five rolls" (see p. 32), is historically connected with Judges, and might be taken along with the episodes which form the concluding portion of that book. It takes its name from the young Moabitish widow who became a mother in Israel and an ancestress of David. Its period is stated to be "the days when the judges ruled" (1. 1), and it is plain, from the genealogy of David given at the close of the book (4. 18-22), that it must have been written after the rise of the monarchy.

**ITS PURPORT.** — The story told so graphically in the book is well known. Elimelech goes from Bethlehem with Naomi his wife to sojourn in Moab. The two sons marry Moabitish wives; but both the sons as well as their father die, and Naomi decides to return to her native Beth-

lehem, Ruth with tender affection refusing to remain behind. Boaz, a kinsman of Elimelech, looks favorably upon the young Moabitish widow who goes out to glean in his fields, and on a suggestion contrived by Naomi, and after the refusal of a nearer kinsman to discharge a kinsman's duty (Deut. 25. 5-10), marries her, so that Ruth becomes the ancestress of David.

It was no doubt in order to exhibit this ancestry that the book was written. It is, however, interesting from the idyllic character of the narrative, and from the light it throws on ancient customs and on the history of the period. Though belonging to the period of the Judges, it is a complete contrast to the rough warlike exploits with which that book mainly deals; and we are thus reminded that we should not rashly conclude that things not mentioned in any book of the Old Testament did not exist or were not known.





Met. 1.1. Look 2. A.

STILLER

(From a Photograph by the Photochrom Co., Ltd.)





WADY ES-SUWEINIT, NEAR MUKHMAS (MICHMASH).  
The scene of Jonathan's exploit (1 Sam. 14. 4, 5).

## THE FIRST BOOK OF SAMUEL.

*ITS CONNECTION.*—The two books of Samuel are properly one, and are so reckoned in the Hebrew Canon. It is so also with the two books of Kings. The division into two was introduced from the Septuagint and other versions, which, moreover, regarded the books of Samuel and Kings as a continuous series, which they named

the four books of the Kings, or of the Kings, as is done in the titles in the A.V. It should, however, be observed that the books of Samuel and of Kings are distinct literary productions, coming from different hands, and belonging to different times. The books of Samuel are named from the leader who may be reckoned the last of

the judges, and the agent through whom the monarchy was established. The three prominent characters in the books are Samuel, Saul, and David, and the history of the three is inseparably connected, Samuel being the controlling influence and the connecting link. Appropriately, therefore, his name is given to the whole history, which extends from his birth to the close of the reign of David.

**CONTENTS.**—The first book falls into two parts, the first (ch. 1-12) relating to the activity of Samuel as recognized head of the state, the second (13-31) covering the reign of Saul.

1. When the book opens, Eli is high-priest and judge at Shiloh. Samuel, given to his mother Hannah in answer to prayer, is dedicated to the service of the Lord, and receives a revelation of the doom that is to overtake Eli's house (1. 1 to 3. 18). He is recognized as a "prophet of the Lord" (3. 19-21), and comes prominently to the head of affairs when the Israelites suffer a disastrous defeat, with the loss of the Ark, at the hand of the Philistines (3. 21 to 5. 1). He so stirs the heart of the people that they turn to God in penitence, and receive a token of divine favor in the victory of Eben-ezer (5. 2 to 7. 14). He continues his work of wise administration, going in circuit from place to place (7. 15-17), till events bring about a new development of the national life (8. 1-5). The abuses of the hereditary priestly power, and the desire of the people for a king, prepare the way for the monarchy; and Samuel, by divine command, accedes to their request, though he warns them of the danger (8. 6-22). Saul, the son of Kish, is secretly anointed king (9. 1 to 10. 16), and his appointment is ratified by lot, and vindicated by a successful exploit against the Ammonites (10. 17 to 11. 15); and then Samuel solemnly lays down office (12).

2. The remainder of the book contains an account of the reign of Saul, the first king of Israel. But Samuel continues to exercise so much influence, and the affairs of David bulk so largely, that Saul can hardly be regarded as the most prominent character in the narrative. The bravery of the king and his son Jonathan are proved in war with the Philistines and Amalekites (13. 14); but Saul has to be reminded that he reigns by the will of God, and after he has twice disobeyed the divine command given by the prophet, sentence of rejection is pronounced against him (13. 8 ff.; 15. 9 ff.). Then David comes into view. Chosen by God, he is anointed by Samuel (16. 1-13); appears as minstrel to ease Saul's melancholy (16. 14-23); distinguishes himself in the encounter with Goliath, gaining the friendship of Jonathan and the applause of the people (17. 1 to 18. 7). This popularity excites Saul's jealousy, who seeks by stratagem, and then by open hostility, to destroy David (18. 8 to 19. 1). David becomes a fugitive, first to Ramah, where Samuel was, then to the country of the Philistines, who send him back to Judah (19. 2-21. 15). There gather about him at the cave of Adullam a number of disaffected men, and Gad the seer joins him; but he has to send his parents to Moab for safety, while Saul wreaks vengeance on the priests at Nob for their suspected complicity with the outlaw (22). David, however, shows himself to be a true patriot by engaging in war with the Philistines, the enemies of his country (23. 1ff.), and wins the admiration of the nation by sparing Saul when he had him in his power.

Meantime Samuel dies, and the eyes of all Israel are turned to David as the coming ruler. Yet he is still persecuted from place to place by Saul (23-26), and finally seeks shelter with Achish, king of Gath, who assigns him Ziklag for residence (27). His dependence on Achish, however, threatens to force him to fight against his own people (28), but the danger is happily averted

(29, 30). Saul, driven to the extremity of despair, consults the witch of Endor as to the result of the approaching battle, but hears only the same sentence which Samuel had pronounced when alive (28). His army is defeated by the Philistines at Gilboa, and he falls upon his own sword and dies (31).

**THE SITUATION.**—The outstanding event in the history of this period is the institution of the kingly power. It is a proof that there was something unique in the national life of Israel that up to this time they had no kings, like the peoples around them. Moreover, when the monarchy was actually established, it was set upon a different basis from that of mere political expediency or the successful usurpation of a bold leader. The fate of Abimelech in the period of the Judges, and the unfortunate issue of Saul's reign, both show how ineffectual such a monarchy would have been in controlling the national life of Israel.

Samuel's hesitancy to yield to the people's demand was not the expression of jealousy and disappointment at being himself superseded. For he was not superseded, and the safeguards which, in God's name, he imposed upon the king kept up the continuity of national consciousness. The Lord was still the King and Ruler of Israel, whether Moses, Samuel, or David was the visible head. Saul, refusing to acknowledge this, was rejected; David, with all his personal faults, never lost sight of it; and succeeding kings stood or fell according to their faithfulness or unfaithfulness to it. So it will be found that a good reign, in the view of the Bible historians, is one in which the prophetic voice is freely uttered and carefully obeyed; a bad reign is one in which the king "forgets the Lord."

**THE PROPHETS.**—Accordingly we see here, side by side with the constitution of the monarchy, the beginning of prophecy as a settled constituent of the religious life. "All the people knew that Samuel was established to be a prophet of the Lord" (3. 20). The function is spoken of as a well-known thing, for Moses was regarded as the typical prophet who receives revelations of God's will, "not in dark speeches," but plainly (Num. 12. 8), and authoritatively communicates it to the people. But it is in the time of Samuel that we first see prophecy as a continuous and even organized institution; and so he is in the New Testament spoken of as the first of the long line of prophets who foretold the days of the gospel (Acts 3. 24). His weighty words to Saul, "To obey is better than sacrifice" (15. 22), are the substance of all prophetic teaching, and the part he took in the setting up of the throne of David associates prophecy in its early phases with the promise to be fulfilled at the end of the dispensation in David's Son and Lord.

**SACRED MUSIC.**—The use of music in the companies of the prophets is something new in the history, and the custom seems to have been continued, for we read of Elisha calling for a minstrel when the prophetic influence was coming upon him (2 Kings 3. 15). And in later times the author of the books of Chronicles speaks of the sons of Asaph and others prophesying with harps, with psalteries, and with cymbals (1 Chr. 25. 1-3, *R.V.*). It is significant that David, to whom the nation looked back as the sweet singer of Israel, and whose psalms were sung in the Temple services, should have come to the throne just when this musical activity is so pronounced, and should have been so much in the company of Samuel and the prophetic men of the time. Sacred music as well as prophecy from this date seems to have become a regular factor in the religious life and worship of Israel.

## THE SECOND BOOK OF SAMUEL.

**ITS CONNECTION.**—The second book of Samuel is simply a continuation of the first, the two having been originally an unbroken composition. The whole bears the name of Samuel, because his influence was paramount in the organizing of the monarchy, though he himself disappears from the history before the close of the first book (1 Sam. 25. 1). This book contains the account of David's reign till its very close, though his death is not related till the opening of the book of Kings, because Solomon was actually proclaimed king before his father's death.

**CONTENTS.**—The whole reign of David, with which this book is concerned, is given as forty years—*viz.* seven years over Judah in Hebron and thirty-three years over all Israel in Jerusalem (1 Kings 2. 11, *cf.* 2 Sam. 2. 11). These two unequal periods may be taken as dividing the book into two unequal parts.

1. The reign of seven years in Hebron is briefly described in ch. 1-4. This portion, taking up the narrative after the battle of Gilboa, contains David's pathetic lament over Saul and Jonathan (1), his own appointment as king over Judah (2. 1-4), and the message of commendation sent by him to the men of Jabesh-Gilead for their kindness in burying Saul (2. 5-7). The remaining chapters give an account of the setting up of Ishbosheth, Saul's son, as king at Mahanaim by Abner; the contest between the house of Saul and the house of David, ending in the fall of Ishbosheth and the extinction of the dynasty of Saul through the murder of Abner by Joab, and the assassination of the prince himself. David's lament over Abner is given (3. 33, 34), and he clears himself of complicity in the death of Ishbosheth by executing the murderers.

2. The second part of the book (5-24) is of



HEBRON.

(From a Photograph.)

varied contents. We have first an account of David's victories, and of his work in *consolidating the kingdom*, now again united. He attacks Jerusalem, and makes it his capital (5. 1-16); and, after another victory over the Philistines (5. 17-25), brings to Jerusalem the Ark of the Covenant (6), and makes plans and arrangements for a more permanent and imposing exhibition of the national worship. In this connection was given to him through Nathan the promise of a lasting dynasty (7). We are then told somewhat briefly how the territory of Israel was extended from the Mediterranean to the Euphrates by victories over the Philistines, Moabites, Edomites, and Syrians (8. 1-14); and the account of the nation's prosperity closes with a description of the court, and an enumeration of its officials (8. 15 to 9. 13).

The chapters that follow deal first of all with David's *domestic history*, and show how it affected the closing portion of his reign. His sin in the matter of Bath-sheba, wife of Uriah (11), is followed by humiliation and trouble in his own

household, which take shape in the rebellion of Absalom (12 to 15. 12). Civil war compels David to flee from the capital, but his army gains a signal victory, and he returns to Jerusalem (15. 13 to 19. 40). But jealousy between Judah and the other tribes, which David seems too weak to control, breaks forth in the revolt of Sheba, the son of Bichri, which is quelled by Joab (19. 41 to 20. 22).

The remaining chapters of the book are taken up with various *supplementary* matters. These are: an account of the famine, and the means by which it was removed (21. 1-14); lists of David's mighty men, with notices of their exploits (20. 23-26; 21. 15-22; 23. 8-39); a psalm of thanksgiving by David (22), and his "last words," also in poetical form (23. 1-7); and, finally, an account of the numbering of the people, with the visitation of the plague, and the purchase by David of the threshing-floor where the angel appeared when the plague was stayed (24).

**THE LITERARY FEATURES** of the books of Samuel show that this was an independent



## THE SECOND BOOK OF SAMUEL.

composition, from a different hand than that which wrote the books of Kings. The Law is not once quoted, and only once referred to (1 Sam. 10. 25), whereas the books of Kings continually treat it as the standard by which the actions of the rulers were to be tested. In the books of Samuel also there is no distinct reference to authorities for the facts recorded, whereas the author of Kings refers to writings in which fuller details are to be found. Since there is no mention of the Captivity in the books of Samuel, nor even any hint of the decline of the kingdom of the ten tribes, it has been concluded that the books were written before the deportation of the inhabitants of the northern kingdom by the Assyrians;

but the writer of the books of Kings has before him the downfall of both kingdoms.

The appearance of the books suggests that, though the writer makes no mention of *written* sources from which he drew his materials, he freely incorporated in his narrative pieces found in writing, or handed down orally. The song of Hannah, for example (1 Sam. 2. 1-10), David's elegies over Saul and Jonathan and over Abner, and the poetical pieces at the close of the second book, one of which (2 Sam. 22) is found in the book of Psalms (Ps. 18), are evidently not given as the compositions of the historian himself. The lists of heroes, and statistical and antiquarian tables which occur in the second book, may



TRADITIONAL TOMB OR PILLAR OF ABSALOM, IN THE VALLEY OF KIDRON.

have been drawn from state records, for among the officials at the court there appear a "recorder" (or, perhaps, chronicler), and a "scribe" or secretary (see 2 Sam. 8. 16, 17, and *cf.* 20. 24, 25).

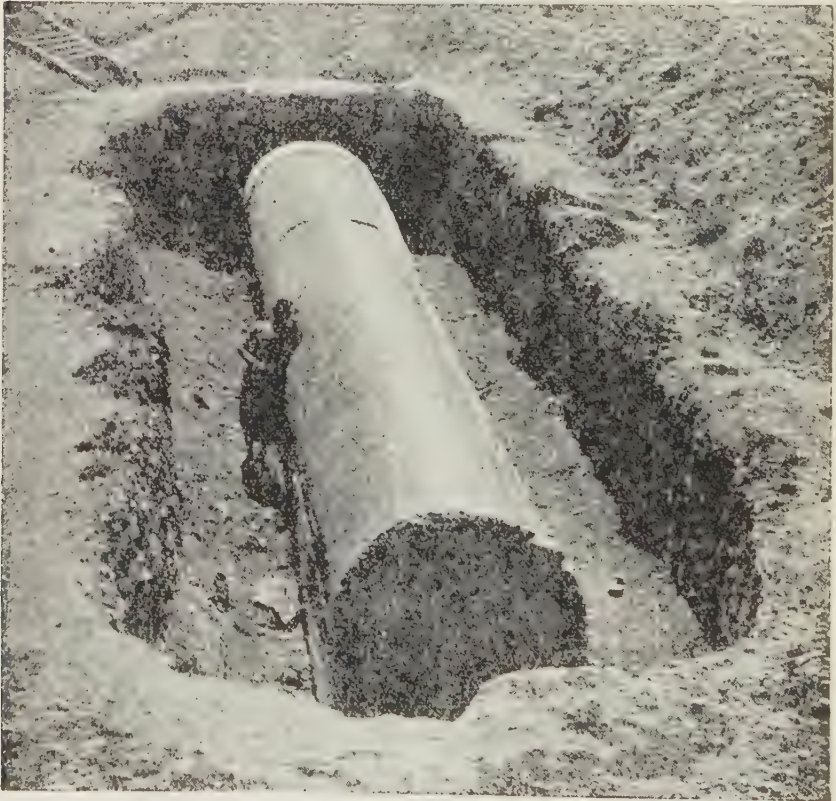
**PROPHETIC HISTORIANS.**—The names of some of the prophetic men of this period, Nathan, Gad, and Samuel himself, are given in the first book of the Chronicles as writers of history (1 Chr. 29. 29, *R. V.*), and the second book mentions historical works written by other prophetic men in later reigns. What the works referred to may have been, or whether they are incorporated with the existing historical books, it is hard to say. But there is nothing at all improbable in the supposition that these men thus early occupied them-

selves with the writing of the nation's history. The prophets were men looking at the past and at the future, seeking to make the experience of the one a lesson for the other; and as they singly and collectively endeavored to rouse the national spirit and maintain it at a due level, it is most reasonable to suppose that in their societies, and in the addresses they gave to the people who resorted to them, the facts of the nation's history would be the text of their exhortations. The historical books are all more or less imbued with the prophetic spirit, and written from a prophetic point of view; and this is the reason for the name the Jews gave to these books—"the former prophets."

THE FIRST BOOK OF KINGS.

**CONNECTION.**—The two books of Kings evidently form one whole, and they are counted as one book in the Hebrew Canon. The division into two was introduced in the old versions, which reckoned the books of Samuel and the Kings as a continuous series, calling them the four books *of the Kingdoms, or of the Kings*, a title which is retained in our *A.V.* The division into two is less happy in the case of the Kings than in that of Samuel; for 1 Kings breaks off at an arbitrary point of no special significance in the history. The name given to these books is quite appropriate, for they relate the history of the kings from the accession of Solomon to the Babylonian Captivity. This whole period may be divided into three great sections, marked by great facts in the history of the monarchy — viz. 1. The period of the undivided kingdom under Solomon (1 Kings 1–11); 2. The history of the divided kingdom (1 Kings 12 to 2 Kings 17); and 3. That of the remaining kingdom of Judah, after the ten tribes had been swept away (2 Kings 18–25). For convenience, however, we shall follow the division imposed upon the English version.

**CONTENTS.**—The first book falls into three divisions. 1. *The reign of Solomon* (1–11) forms a well-defined section of the book. There is a close connection between the beginning of the book and the close of the second book of Samuel, inasmuch as David, though old and infirm, is still reigning, and does not disappear from the history till Solomon is on the throne. The succession is secured by the prudence of Nathan, David's trusty adviser, in the face of an attempt to set Adonijah on the throne (1). Solomon, being publicly proclaimed king, receives from his father a charge as to the measures he should take for the security of his throne, a charge which he executes on David's death (2). The young king, being invited in a dream to choose for himself, asks wisdom in preference to wealth and greatness (3. 1–15), and soon after gives a proof of his wisdom in deciding a difficult case presented to him (3. 16–28). Great as well as wise, he has high officers placed up and down the country for administration. The people are numerous and contented, and his fame spreads into neighboring lands (4). In particular Hiram, king of Tyre,



PILLAR IN QUARRY NEAR JERUSALEM.

(From a Photograph.)

Supposed to have been prepared for one of the temples.

enters into alliance with him, engaging to furnish, in exchange for the produce of the land, materials for the construction of the Temple and royal palace at Jerusalem. The operations are described in detail (5-7), and the narrative concludes with an account of the consecration of the Temple and the king's prayer of dedication (8).

There is, however, *another side* to this magnificence. It is remarked early in the book (3. 1-3) that Solomon made affinity with the king of Egypt and took his daughter to wife, and that the king and people sacrificed in the high places. And

again, after the dedication of the Temple (9. 1-9), there is a warning that if the people should prove unfaithful to their own religion, their land would be laid desolate, and the Temple ruined. And it is significant that, following on this warning, comes an account of the foreign relations of Solomon; his intercourse with Hiram being again referred to, his alliance with the king of Egypt, his trade by sea with Ophir, and the visit of the queen of Sheba to Jerusalem (9. 10 to 10. 13). Wealth and luxury abounded at the capital and court (10. 14-29); and the foreign wives whom he



STABLES OF SOLOMON, JERUSALEM.

(From a Photograph by BONFILS.)

Supposed to be the foundations of the first temple.

married turned away the king's heart from the God of his fathers and led him into idolatry (11. 1-8). Whereupon his unfaithfulness is solemnly denounced, and the disruption of his kingdom foretold (11. 9-13); the historian enumerates the "adversaries" who were raised up in Solomon's time, showing the quarters from which trouble was to arise; and the reign ends with an ominous forecast of the impending schism (11. 14-43).

2. We may take as the next period, the time from the death of Solomon *till the accession of Ahab* to the northern throne (12. 1 to 16. 28). The

discontent of the people under Solomon's exactions burst out at his death, and Jeroboam, son of Nebat, headed the revolt, was acknowledged by the northern tribes, and widened the breach by setting up sanctuaries at Dan and Bethel, and appointing to priests' offices men who were not of Levitical birth (12. 1 to 14. 20). During this period the two kingdoms were in sharp antagonism, Rehoboam and Abijam being but weak governors, the former suffering humiliation at the hands of Egypt (14. 21 to 15. 8). Asa, however, introduces reforms, and is successful in his encounters with Israel (15. 9-24). The dynasty of Jeroboam



comes to an end with the death of his son Nadab, after a reign of two years (15. 25-31). A usurper, Baasha, comes to the throne and holds it for twenty-four years (15. 32 to 16. 7), being succeeded by his son Elah, who, after two years' reign, is murdered by his servant Zimri (16. 8-10). This murderer is immediately attacked by Omri, the head of the army, who has in turn to wage war with Tibni for four years, the result being the victory of Omri and the founding of the dynasty that was known by his name (16. 11-28).

3. From this point to the end of the book the history falls mainly within the reigns of Ahab, son of Omri, in the kingdom of Israel, and Jehoshaphat, son of Asa, in the kingdom of Judah. Both of these kings had long reigns, Ahab's lasting twenty-two years and Jehoshaphat's twenty-five, and as Jehoshaphat came to the throne in the fourth year of Ahab's reign (22. 41), their reigns are nearly contemporaneous throughout. Moreover, they were allied by marriage, Jehoshaphat's son, Ahaziah, having married Ahab's daughter, a union that was of fatal influence on the southern kingdom. Ahab's wife was the notorious Jezebel, daughter of the king of Phœnicia, through whom the worship of the Tyrian Baal and Astarte was made the state religion of Israel. It was in protest against this idolatry that Elijah the prophet came forth, and waged the contest with the court and court party which is described at length (16. 29 to 19. 14). The designation of Elisha and Jehu to carry on the reforming work which Elijah had begun (19. 15-21) is the premonition of the fate in store for Ahab's house. Ahab



FIGURE OF BAAL, THE MALE SUN-GOD OF THE PHœNICIANS, CARRIED IN PROCESSION.

himself shows his tyranny in his treatment of Naboth; and though successful at first in war against Ben-hadad of Syria (20, 21), he suffers defeat and is mortally wounded at Ramoth-Gilead fighting against the same power (22. 1-40), Jehoshaphat, king of Judah, being present with him as an ally. Jehoshaphat's own reign is described in a few verses (22. 41-50), the chief facts being that he was in alliance with Ahab; that he was unsuccessful in his maritime expedition to Ophir; that he did that which was right in the eyes of the Lord, but that the high places were not taken away. The book closes abruptly in the middle of the reign of Ahaziah, the son of Ahab.

**LITERARY FEATURES.**—The literary form of the books of Kings is quite different from that of the books of Samuel. There is an almost stereotyped framework, resembling that of the book of Judges, within which the events of the successive reigns are placed. When the name of a new king is introduced, it is stated how old he was when he came to the throne, how many years he reigned, and, in regard to the kings of Judah, what was his mother's name. Then a general character is pronounced upon his reign, the events are recorded at greater or less length, and at the close a reference is usually given to another authority for fuller details. When the divided monarchy is to be treated, the usual proceeding is to give the record of the northern kingdom first, and then the corresponding record for the southern, the history thus falling into periods longer or shorter. And this course is followed so closely that sometimes the same event is twice related, if it concerns the two kingdoms.

These features make it probable that the book is composed from other written materials, or at least largely based upon them. And the frequent references to books of Chronicles of the kings of Judah or of Israel favor the inference that state records of the respective kingdoms, containing lists of officials, statistical matters, and memoranda of events in the different reigns were available for the purpose. There were also, in all probability, narratives of the doings of Elijah, Elisha, and other prophets, preserved in the prophetic circles, which would furnish information of another kind. A work extending over so long a period could not be the expression of the direct personal knowledge of any one writer, and could only be composed in the way indicated.



NISROCH.

An eagle-headed Assyrian deity, from a bas-relief discovered at Calah (Nimrud) on the walls of the palace of Assur-nazir-pal, king of Assyria, 883-858 B.C. Now in the British Museum. Sennacherib was killed in the temple of Nisroch (2 Kings 19. 37; Isa. 37. 38).



TOWER AT ZERIN (JEZREEL), WITH THE MOUNTAINS OF GILBOA IN THE DISTANCE.

Supposed site of the palace of Ahab.

(From a Photograph, by permission of the Photochrom Co., Ltd.)

## THE SECOND BOOK OF KINGS.

**CONTENTS.**—We may arrange the second book of Kings in the following divisions: 1. *To the death of Jehoshaphat.* The book commences where the first book had abruptly closed; or, one should rather say, the division has been arbitrarily made in the middle of the reign of Ahaziah, son of Ahab, whose death is foretold by Elijah (1). The translation of the prophet himself is then narrated, Elisha receiving his mantle as a token of succession to his office (2). The alliance between the two kingdoms still subsists, and Jehoram, the son of Ahab, induces Jehoshaphat, along with the king of Edom, to join him in a punitive expedition against the Moabites, whose king, Mesha, had revolted from Israel on the death of Ahab (3). Then comes a section (4. 1 to 8. 15) on the wonders wrought by Elisha, in increasing the widow's oil (4. 1-7), healing the son of the widow of Shunem (4. 8-37), providing food for the people (4. 38-44), healing Naaman's leprosy (5), aiding the king of Israel against his Syrian enemies (6, 7), and announcing to Hazael that he should be king (8. 7-15).

2. *To the end of the house of Omri.*—Jehoshaphat's son and successor, Jehoram, who married Athaliah, the daughter of Jezebel, was succeeded by his son, Ahaziah, who was involved in the ruin of the house of Ahab. For Joram of Israel, while sick of wounds he had received in battle, was suddenly attacked by his general Jehu. Jezebel also was put to death, and Ahaziah, the king of Judah, who had come to Jezreel to visit his kinsman, shared their fate. Jehu, acting as the executioner of the divine sentence, roots out the Baal worship, kills all the members of the royal family on whom he can lay hands, and becomes the first of a new dynasty (9, 10). Hearing the news at Jerusalem, Athaliah, the queen-mother, puts to death all the seed-royal and seizes the throne. One child only escapes her fury, the infant Joash, who is kept hidden in

the chambers of the Temple for six years, at the end of which time he is publicly exhibited to the people by Jehoiada the priest, and set upon the throne, Athaliah being put to death (11).

3. *Culmination of the Northern Kingdom.*—With the disappearance of the house of Omri, the alliance of the two kingdoms falls to pieces. Joash introduces reforms in Jerusalem, but has to buy off an invasion of Hazael of Damascus (12). The house of Jehu waxes stronger (13. 1-13, 22-25), inflicting humiliation also upon the kingdom of Judah (14. 1-16); and the northern kingdom may be said to have reached its culmination in the time of Jeroboam II., who reigned for forty-one years, and extended the kingdom to its ancient boundaries (14. 23-29). At the same time also, under Uzziah, who had a reign of fifty-two years in Jerusalem, the southern kingdom enjoyed unwonted prosperity.

4. *Decay and downfall of the Northern Kingdom.*—From its climax of greatness the northern kingdom very swiftly declined to ruin after the powerful hand of Jeroboam was relaxed. His son Zechariah was the last of the dynasty of Jehu, after whom there is a rapid succession of usurpers; and meanwhile the colossal power of Assyria is gradually making itself felt till Tiglath-pileser falls upon Israel, takes a great part of the territory and carries away many of the inhabitants. Assyria, in fact, makes profit of the rivalries of the kingdoms of Damascus, Israel, and Judah, coming to the help of one or another, and gaining at each move an advantage for itself. Thus Jotham, the successor of Uzziah in Judah, suffers from a hostile combination of Pekah of Israel and Rezin of Damascus (15. 32-38); and his successor Ahaz is so hard pressed that he makes offers of submission to Tiglath-pileser on condition of receiving help (16. 1-8). So the king of Assyria comes against Rezin of Damascus and kills him; Hoshea the king of Israel becomes

tributary to save his throne; but later on, Shalmaneser IV., finding "conspiracy in him," sends an army against him, which after a siege of three years takes Samaria, and puts an end to the northern kingdom, many of the people being carried away and foreigners settled in the land (16. 9 to 17. 41).

5. *The surviving Kingdom of Judah.*—Thus the kingdom of the ten tribes comes to an end,

and the rest of the book is concerned with the remaining kingdom of Judah. Hezekiah was in the sixth year of his reign when Samaria was taken, and his reign is remarkable for the friendship between him and the prophet Isaiah, and the reforms that he endeavored to carry out. His deliverance from the army of Sennacherib is memorable, and his restoration from a dangerous illness, when he made a display of his wealth to



TIGLATH-PILESER III.

745-727 B.C. From a bas-relief on the walls of the palace of Tiglath-pileser III. discovered at Calah (Nimrud). Now in the British Museum.

ambassadors from Babylon, gave occasion to a warning of the doom from that quarter that was to overtake his kingdom (18-20).

Manasseh and Amon were degenerate successors of Hezekiah, whose impiety accelerated the national doom (21). There was a brief bright space in the reign of Josiah, who sought the Lord in his youth, in whose reign the Law-book was discovered in the Temple, and a more thorough reformation of religion was set on foot. But Josiah fell fighting at Megiddo, in an attempt to intercept the march of an Egyptian army to fight with Assyria (22. 1 to 23. 30); and his successors are mere puppets or vassals of either

the Egyptian or the great eastern empire. Jehoiaquin is set on the throne by the Egyptians in preference to another son of Josiah, who had by the will of the people reigned three months. But when the Babylonian supremacy supervened he had to own allegiance to a new master; and his successor Jehoiachin was so hard pressed that he surrendered to Nebuchadrezzar (or Nebuchadnezzar), and was led away with 10,000 of the inhabitants, his uncle Zedekiah being set on the throne.

6. *Fall of Jerusalem.*—This was the last king of the house of David. Nebuchadrezzar, finding him unfaithful, marched an army into Judah,



King of the North and South,



Nem-ab-Rā,



son of the Sun,



Neku.

(Necho II.)  
2 Kings 23. 29.

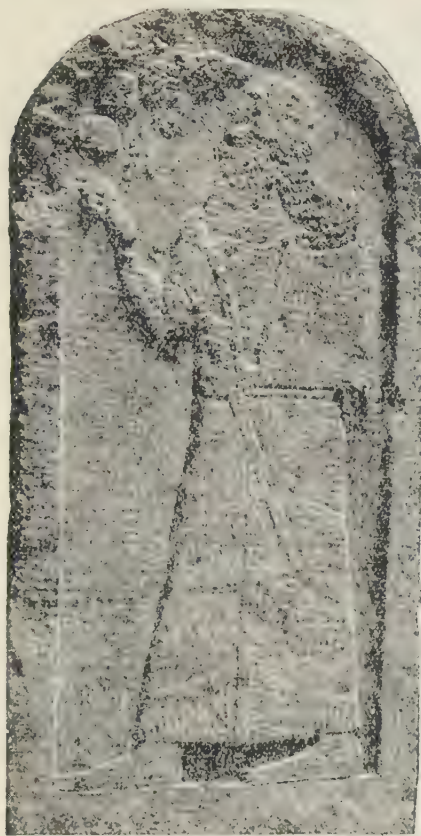
CARTOUCHE OF PHARAOH-NECHO II.



and, after a siege of about three years, took and destroyed Jerusalem, carrying captive or killing large numbers of the inhabitants, and appointing Gedaliah governor. The people, however, rose

in the history of the kings. His fixed principle is that faithfulness to God and observance of His statutes and ordinances ensure prosperity, and that unfaithfulness entails disaster. Writing from a point of time at which the truth of this principle had been fully confirmed by the ruin of the nation, he can estimate all the successive reigns by its standard, and pronounce judgment on the whole course of the history.

This is in fact the *prophetic standpoint*; and if we were to remove from the books of Kings all that may be included under the prophetic element, the residue would be but a chronicle of bare and not very interesting facts. Not only



MONOLITH OF SHALMANESER II., KING OF ASSYRIA.

(From a Photograph by CLARKE and DAVIES.)

B.C. 850. Now in the British Museum, No. 88.

His campaigns in Western Asia, 860 to 825 B.C., have a particular interest, for here we find the Assyrians first coming in contact with the Israelites.

against him and killed him, and then fearing the vengeance of the king of Babylon took refuge in Egypt. Thus was the land wasted of its inhabitants, the independence of Israel was gone; and the book closes when thirty-seven years of the Captivity had passed, Jehoiachin being a state prisoner in Babylon (23. 31 to 25. 30).

**THE POINT OF VIEW** from which the books of Kings are written is made pretty plain by the writer himself. Whatever materials he may have had access to, and may have employed, he has a controlling plan in the presentation of them. His whole aim is not to furnish the greatest possible amount of information; for he passes lightly over many things that he must have known minutely, and employs a scale of proportion, in the treatment of different subjects, out of all keeping with the degree in which they bulked



HEAD OF TIRHAKAH,

The Egyptian Pharaoh, who succeeded in recapturing Memphis from Esarhaddon, king of Assyria. The defeat of this rising was the work of Esarhaddon's son and successor, Assur-bani-pal.

are the doings of Elijah and Elisha narrated at length and with evident predilection, but at many points of the history we find prophets appearing at critical times and intervening with authority in public affairs. Nathan plays a more prominent part than either David or Solomon at the accession of the latter to the throne; Ahijah of Shiloh tells Jeroboam the fate that would befall him (1 Kings 11. 29-39), and Shemaiah similarly warns Rehoboam (1 Kings 12. 22-24). And so it is all down the history. We know from other sources how Isaiah, who is mentioned in Kings, and Jeremiah who is not, were involved in the momentous events of their time, though their connection with them is not recorded in these books. In like manner there may have been other prophets who were actively engaged in these events, although their names are not mentioned in the historical narrative. It is not to be lost sight of that whereas the author of the books of Kings refers in somewhat general terms to the written sources of his work, the author of the Chronicles speaks with greater minuteness of the same or similar sources by the names of their authors. Among these are Gad, Nathan, and other prophetic men who, as they appear in the history, probably occupied themselves in writing down the events.

## THE FIRST BOOK OF CHRONICLES.

*THE NAME* by which the books of Chronicles are designated in the Hebrew Bible is *Affairs of the Days* (or *Times*), i.e. "journals" or "annals." The two are counted as one book, in the Jewish Canon [see p. 32.] The division into two was made by the Greek translators, who also gave to the books the name of *Paraleipomena*, meaning "things omitted or passed over." This name, however, suggests an erroneous idea that the books were intended to supplement antecedent historical books. For it is plain that the author wrote independently and with another purpose. Jerome remarked of these books that they form "a chronicle of the whole of sacred history," and after him some editions of the Vulgate entitled the books "Chronicles" or "Book of Chronicles," a title which our translators have adopted.

*THE PLACE* of these books in the Hebrew Bible is to be noted. In our version they are placed after Kings, so as to keep the historical books together; but their original position is in the third division, among the Hagiographa. [See ARRANGEMENT OF THE CANON, p. 32.] An obvious explanation of this fact is that the books are of much later date than the antecedent historical books. For evidence of this, there is the mention of Cyrus (2 Chr. 36. 22); and again, the descendants of David are traced to the sixth generation after Zerubbabel (1 Chr. 3. 19 ff.), which would bring the date of composition down to the close of the Persian period, or the early part of the Greek period, say about 330 B.C. In the Hebrew Bible the Chronicles stand last in the whole collection, though this is not to be taken as a proof that they were the last written.

*THE PLAN* is seen at a glance to be different from that of the books of Kings, or, indeed, of any other book of the Old Testament. Beginning at Adam, and extending, in the genealogies at least, to a period long after the return from the Captivity, the Chronicles aim at presenting a view of the whole of sacred history down to the writer's time; whereas the antecedent books form a succession, each taking up the narrative where the preceding book had dropped it. And though many things contained in those books are necessarily repeated, sometimes in identical or similar terms, yet the writer of the Chronicles has a standpoint of his own, as a brief glance at the contents will show.

*THE CONTENTS* of the first book embrace the history down to the death of David. Indeed, nineteen chapters (11-29) are devoted to David's reign, while the ten remaining chapters (1-10) have to suffice for the whole earlier history. These introductory chapters are mostly in the form of genealogical tables, the aim of which becomes apparent when the author leads all up to the tribe of Judah (1, 2) and the succession of kings of the line of David (3); and again, when the genealogical tables of the twelve tribes (4-8) culminate in the tribe of Levi (6), who served at the Temple, and the tribe of Benjamin (7. 6-12; 8. 1-40), of which a great proportion of the inhabitants of the restored Jerusalem consisted (8. 28, 32, 33). The purpose evidently is to trace the fortunes of the Davidic line, and to show the connection of the restored Jerusalem with the old order of things; for the author presently leaves out of view the affairs of collective Israel, and proceeds, in a series of genealogies which end

with Saul (9. 1 to 10. 14), to the history of the royal house of David.

The exclusive regard to the kingdom of Judah is shown in the omission of David's reign at Hebron. The author hastens on to the reign at Jerusalem (11. 1 to 12. 40), with the removal of the Ark to the house of Obed-edom (13), and the building of the royal palace (14). The festive transfer of the Ark to Jerusalem is described at length (15, 16); David's purpose to build the Temple is unfolded, and though the execution of it is postponed, a blessing is pronounced upon him and his descendants (17). After a summary statement of the wars with neighboring nations, and a list of the chief state officials (18. 15-17), we have an account of the numbering of the people, followed by the breaking out of the plague, and the fixing of the site for the Temple, with preparations for its erection (21, 22). Then come lists of the Levites and priests according to their courses and offices (23-26); as also of the divisions of the army, chiefs of tribes, and court functionaries (27). David then makes formal provision for the succession of Solomon, charging him especially to carry out the arrangements for the building of the Temple, and dies "in a good old age, full of days, riches, and honour."

*THE POINT OF VIEW* of the writer of the Chronicles is mainly explained by the date at which he wrote. Though national independence had departed from the Jewish people, two things remained: the Temple and its worship subsisted, and the seed of David still survived. Prophecy was silent, but round these two things centred the hopes of the people for a better future; these two things knit them to the better days of the past. Looking back to those days, we need not wonder if a halo of glory surrounded all that was dearest in memory, and so the author dwells with predilection on those things of which a memorial, though faded, still remained. The book is in one aspect the result of the work that had been done by Ezra in consolidating the people around the Temple and its worship; in another aspect it shows influences at work that tended to the exclusive separation of the chosen people, and even exhibits the dangers of such separation in the direction of a pride and satisfaction in formal worship.

*THE SOURCES* of information which were accessible to the writer of these books are partly mentioned by himself, and may be partly inferred from the nature of the details. The registers and genealogies have the appearance of having been carefully preserved. Moreover, the "book of the kings of Judah and Israel," whatever it was, to which he refers so often (2 Chr. 16. 11; 25. 26, etc.), was evidently some well-known compilation, similar to or partly identical with the existing books of Kings; and other works with similar names are also mentioned. It is most probable that by that time many works of a historical character were in existence. It was a time when all known documents of the past would be carefully treasured, and when even forgotten writings, which had not attracted the attention of former historians, would be sought out, and their materials preserved in the pages of newer compositions. Books were beginning to be multiplied, and the author of the Chronicles seems anxious to assure his readers that he had done his best to verify his facts.

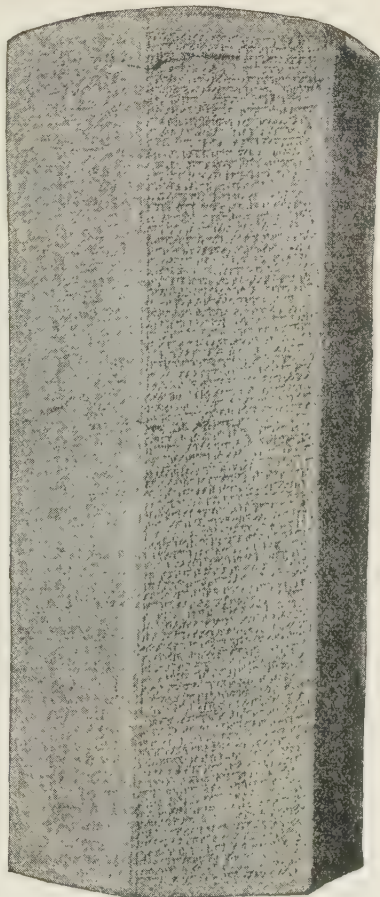
## THE SECOND BOOK OF CHRONICLES.

**THE CONTENTS** of the second book, which is simply a continuation of the first, reveal the same plan and purpose—*viz.* to exhibit prominently all that related to the observances of religion; and the author's pre-occupation with the house of David and the kingdom of Judah goes so far that he only mentions the kingdom of Israel when its affairs touched closely those of the southern kingdom. There are nine chapters devoted to the reign of Solomon, six of them being given to the building and service of the Temple (2-7), and two chapters sufficing (8, 9) for the general arrangements in the administration of the kingdom.

In narrating the history of the kings, the chronological order is followed; but it is to be noted that the author dwells at greater length on reigns in which religion was better observed, and also that he gives prominence to the prophets who appear from time to time to remind the kings and the people of their duty. The reigns that are thus dwelt upon are those of Asa (1<sup>st</sup> 15), whose "heart was perfect all his days;" of Jehoshaphat (17. 1 to 21. 1), in whose time provision was made for the instruction of the people in the Law by itinerating priests and Levites (17. 7-9); of Hezekiah (29-32), which furnishes the congenial topics of the cleansing of the Temple, the observance of a great Passover, and sundry ordinances for the support of the priests and Levites; and of Josiah (34, 35), with the finding of the Law-book, the observance of the Passover, and the general reformation of religion that took place.

**THE PRIESTLY TONE** of the books of Chronicles may be recognized in the carefully preserved genealogies of the Levitical families, in the manifest interest the author takes in all that relates to the service of the Temple, and in his minute acquaintance with its details. This was to be expected of one writing at the time and in the circumstances in which he was placed, when the observance of the ritual was the greatest remaining symbol of the nation's glory. But it should not make us overlook the fact that he is careful to emphasize the activity of prophetic men in the pre-Exilian period when prophecy was an operative factor in the national life. Ahijah the Shilonite (10. 15) and Shemaiah "the man of God" (11. 2; 12. 5), Azariah the son of Oded (15. 1), and Hanani "the seer" (16. 7), and the martyr prophet Zechariah (24. 21), are piously commemorated; and the writer, in referring to the works from which he drew materials for his book, cites them by the names of the prophetic men who composed them.

**THE CREDIBILITY** of the books of Chronicles has been too rashly called in question by some writers, who have represented the author as drawing upon his imagination, or at least magnifying and multiplying features of the past in the light of the situation in which he lived. We must, no doubt, allow that his bias and the circumstances of his time determined the selection of his materials, and led him to dwell on matters which the author of the book of Kings, for example, passed over or touched lightly in his pages. But the book of Kings itself plainly indicates that many things occurred of which it contains no record; and there is no proof that the author of the Chronicles drew upon his imagination for the events he records.



CLAY CYLINDER OF SENNACHERIB.

(From a Photograph by CLARKE AND DAVIES.)

With a cuneiform account of eight campaigns of Sennacherib, king of Assyria, from 705-681 B.C. Now in the British Museum.

In 701 B.C., Sennacherib entered Judah and laid siege to Jerusalem to punish Hezekiah. Pressed by famine, Hezekiah was compelled to yield, and purchased peace by tribute, for which he stripped the temple of its gold. Satisfied with this, Sennacherib returned to Assyria. Two years later he again invaded Palestine and laid siege to Lachish.

The account of this campaign is as follows:—"Six-and-forty of the strong cities, and the strongholds and the hamlets round about them, belonging to Hezekiah the Jew, I besieged and captured. Two hundred thousand and one hundred and fifty souls, young and old, male and female: horses, mules, asses, camels, oxen and sheep without number, did I make to be brought therefrom, and I counted them as spoil. Hezekiah himself, like unto a bird in a cage, did I shut up within his house in Jerusalem. I cast up mounds against the city, and I turned back every man who came forth. The fear of the glory of my majesty overpowered Hezekiah; and his captains and his mighty men of valor, which he had brought into Jerusalem to defend it, laid down their arms. Thirty talents of gold, eight hundred talents of silver, precious stones, ivory, treasures, his daughters, the women of his palace, musicians (?) . . . he sent unto my palace in Nineveh."



## THE BOOK OF EZRA.

**THE NAME** of Ezra has been given to the book which introduces into the history of post-Exilic Judaism the scribe who exercised a most powerful influence on its future development. But the book neither professes to have been written by him, nor does it contain all that we know of his activity. Certain portions of it, which are written in the first person—*viz.* ch. 7. 27 to 9. 15, are no doubt from his hand; but this very circumstance seems to indicate that the rest, in which he is spoken of in the third person, are not. And it will be found that an account of the most important part of his work is contained in the book of Nehemiah. These two books, in fact, go together as one whole, and in the Jewish Canon they are reckoned as one book. So, in the Talmud and by Josephus, the two are sometimes spoken of collectively as the book of Ezra, and sometimes its two parts are called first and second Ezra.

**ITS PLACE** in the Hebrew Bible is immediately after the book of Daniel, among the Hagiographa. In this way its account of the Restoration continues the history of the time of the Exile, which is the standpoint of Daniel, and along with Nehemiah it carries on that history as far as the sacred books have carried it; the books of Chronicles closing the Canon with a comprehensive survey of the whole. In our version, on the other hand, the books of Chronicles, which bring down the history to the eve of the Return (though the genealogies extend further), stand immediately after the books of Kings, and then Ezra and Nehemiah follow. And it will be observed that the books of Chronicles break off at a sentence which is found completed in the opening of the book of Ezra.

**THE TIME** covered by the two books of Ezra and Nehemiah together is about a century; for the narrative of Ezra begins in the first year of the reign of Cyrus, 538 B.C., and that of Nehemiah stops soon after the thirty-second year of Artaxerxes, 432 B.C. A great part of this space, however, is left without record, as we shall see presently; and we may distinguish three periods: 1. The period that elapsed from the first return of exiles to the completion of the Temple; 2. The time of Ezra's activity as leader of the second colony of returned exiles; and 3. The period when Ezra and Nehemiah are seen together in the work of reformation at Jerusalem. The first two periods are embraced in the book of Ezra; the last, in the book of Nehemiah.

**THE CONTENTS** of the book of Ezra thus fall into two sections, ch. 1-6 giving an account of what happened before he arrived at Jerusalem, and ch. 7-10 narrating Ezra's own journey and the planting of the colony that accompanied him.

1. Cyrus having issued a decree permitting the return of exiled Jews to their own land, a colony under Zerubbabel, or Sheshbazzar, accompanied by Joshua the high-priest, took advantage of the edict, and, arriving at Jerusalem, set up an altar for burnt offering and celebrated the Feast of Tabernacles (1 to 3. 6). In the second year the foundations of the Temple were laid (3. 8-13); but the work of building was impeded by the Samaritans, whose offers of assistance had been refused, till the reign of Darius (4). In the second year of that king's reign the work was resumed under the earnest instigation of the prophets Haggai and Zechariah, though the adversaries did their utmost to hinder it (5); and finally, in the sixth year of Darius—*i.e.* the year 515 B.C.—the Temple was finished, the dedication was celebrated in a joyous feast, and the Passover was observed in the same month (6).

2. A period of fifty-seven years now elapses.



PORTION OF A BAKED CLAY CYLINDER OF CYRUS,  
Son of Cambyzes, king of Babylonia, about  
538-529 B.C.

(From a Photograph.)

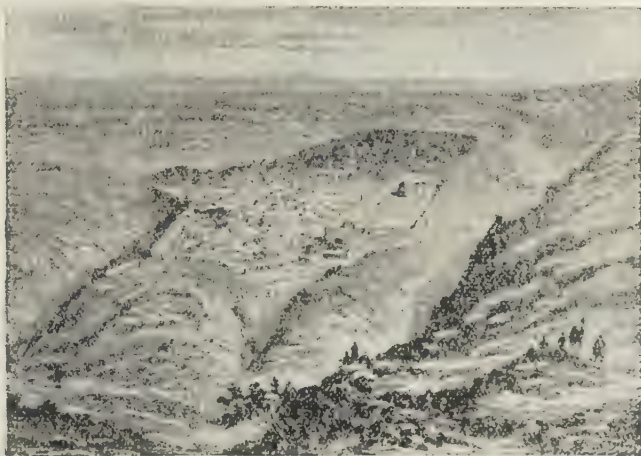
Inscribed in the Babylonian character, with an account of his conquest of Babylonia, and of the chief events of his reign in that country. Cyrus attributes his success to the gods Marduk, Bel, and Nebo. Now in the British Museum.

till the seventh year of Artaxerxes I., called Longimanus—*i.e.* 458 B.C. In that year Ezra obtained leave to bring a second colony to the

holy city, receiving orders to the local governors, and offerings for the holy house. The journey occupied four months (8. 1-32, *cf.* 7. 8-10); and Ezra, delivering his credentials and presents to the proper authorities (8. 33-36), set about inquiring into the condition of the inhabitants (*cf.* 7. 14). When he found that the people, and even the Levites, had contracted mixed marriages and adopted heathen customs, he "sat down astonished till the evening sacrifice" (9. 1-4); and then, in the hearing of the people, made public confession of the national sin (9. 5-15). This so moved the people that a public assembly was convened, at which it was agreed that all cases of trespass should be searched out. In two months this work was completed (10. 1-17); and

the book closes abruptly with a list of those who had offended, and who pledged themselves to put away their strange wives (10. 18-44).

THE *KINGS* named Ahasuerus and Artaxerxes, in ch. 4. 6, 7, are by some supposed to be Cambyses, the son and successor of Cyrus, and the so-called Pseudo Smerdis, whose reigns made up the interval of eight years between the death of Cyrus and the accession of Darius. It is more likely, however, that they were Xerxes I. (the Ahasuerus of the book of Esther) and Artaxerxes I. In that case, the passage, ch. 4. 6-23, would not come in strict chronological sequence, but would form an anticipation, the narrative thereafter returning at verse 24 to the point at which the digression was made.



BIRD'S-EYE VIEW OF JERUSALEM.

*From the South-east.*

## THE BOOK OF NEHEMIAH.

THE *NAME* of this book is given to it from the principal personage who appears in its pages, in the same way as Ezra's name is given to the book which is a companion to this. Certain parts are here also, as in the book of Ezra, written in the first person—*viz.* ch. 1-7; 12. 27-43; 13. 4-31, and these we may accept as the work of Nehemiah himself. This book and the book of Ezra properly form one whole, as has been explained under "the book of Ezra."

THE *CONTENTS* form the sequel to the narrative of the book of Ezra. Ezra arrived in Jerusalem in the seventh year of Artaxerxes, and after the events that are related of him immediately on his arrival, we hear nothing more of him till the arrival of Nehemiah, thirteen years later. In the twentieth year of Artaxerxes, Nehemiah, who was cupbearer to the king, being sad at the reports he had received of the condition of Judah, (1) obtained leave of absence, and was sent to Jerusalem as governor of the city. The favor shown to the Jews, and the dignity conferred on a Jewish governor, gave offence to the Samaritans (2. 9, 10); but Nehemiah at once took measures for the repairing of the city wall, the local authorities giving him vigorous aid (2. 11 to 3. 32). He had to keep his workmen under

arms to repel threatened attacks of Ammonites and Arabians (4). At the same time, he did not neglect the relief of the poor in the city (5). In fifty-two days the walls were completed. Meantime he had to exercise great prudence in eluding the machinations of his enemies (6); but the work was completed, and faithful men were put in charge over the city and the gates (7. 1-4).

About a week after this, Ezra again comes on the scene. There is a great assembly, at which he publicly reads the Law, supported by priests and Levites, who explain what is read, the service being continued from early morn till noon (8. 1-12). Then came a celebration of the Feast of Tabernacles, during which there was another public reading of the Law (8. 13-18). After this "the seed of Israel separated themselves from all strangers" (9. 1-3), and entered into a solemn covenant to observe the ordinances of the Law (9. 4 to 10. 39). The population of the city was increased by bringing within the walls a number of inhabitants from the surrounding country (11), and there was a formal service of dedication of the walls (12). Nehemiah was recalled to Persia in the thirty-second year of Artaxerxes (13. 6); and when he returned to Jerusalem (at some undefined time), he found that the high-

priest, who was related to the Samaritan governor, had actually assigned a chamber in the Temple to Tobiah, the governor's associate. Nehemiah cast forth the furniture of Tobiah, and cleansed the chamber, being still engaged in similar work for the protection of the purity of the worship, when the book abruptly closes (13).

THE PERIOD embraced in the narrative of the book of Nehemiah is only about twelve years, unless Nehemiah's absence at the court of Persia was prolonged. It was, however, a momentous period in the history of the Jews. After the precarious position of the struggling community at the time of Ezra's arrival, the time of the joint activity of Ezra and Nehemiah looked quite prosperous. The building of the wall and the orderly

arrangement of the city under a governor of their own race, with all the prestige of the Persian empire, gave the Jews an advantage which the Samaritans might well envy. Above all, we observe now the high regard paid to the Law, and the reading of it as a regular institution, which, more than all walls, more than all imperial favors, tended to foster community of interest, to preserve the national separation of the Jews, and to fit them for the task they had yet to perform in the divine purpose of redemption. From this time onwards there was given special attention to the preservation of the sacred Scriptures, and under a soil that seemed far from fertile lay the seed that was betimes to germinate into a new life.



DARIC.

## THE BOOK OF ESTHER.

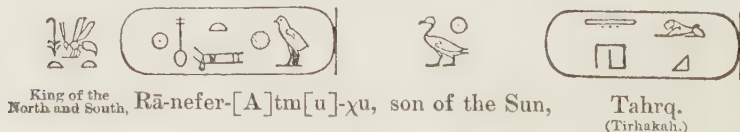
THE NAME of the Hebrew maiden who at the court of Ahasuerus, king of Persia, was the means of saving her people at a crisis in their history, has been given to the little book recording the incidents; and the "roll of Esther," or "the roll," as it is usually called, *par excellence*, is to the Jews one of the most highly valued of the Old Testament writings.

ITS PLACE in the English Bible has been determined by the desire to bring together the whole of the historical books. But even thus, it is not in its strict chronological order; and, moreover, in the Hebrew Bible it stands in the third division of the Canon, or Hagiographa, and is reckoned one of the five rolls. [See p. 32.]

THE CONTENTS are familiar. Ahasuerus, believed to be Xerxes I., the successor of Darius, having repudiated his queen Vashti, Esther is selected from among the fairest maidens of the empire to take her place. She is a Jewess, brought up by her kinsman Mordecai, who sits at the king's gate; but she conceals her lineage. Haman, a court favorite, takes offence at the want of respect shown to him by Mordecai, and contrives a plot for the massacre of the Jews and the confiscation of their property. Casting lots for an auspicious day on which to present his request to the king, he obtains the desired decree. Mordecai makes known the plot to Esther, and entreats her to intercede with the king for her nation, which she determines to do. In furtherance of her plan, she invites the king and Haman to a banquet. Haman, taking this as a token of royal favor, flatters himself with the success of

his scheme, and prepares a gallows for Mordecai. The king, in a sleepless night, has the state records read to him, and learns that Mordecai had once discovered a plot against him, for which he had not been rewarded. When he meets Haman next day he asks him, "What shall be done to the man whom the king delighteth to honour?" and Haman, thinking only of himself, suggests a state pageant and a proclamation, and is ordered to carry out the suggestion in honor of Mordecai. Esther reveals the plot of Haman, who is hanged on the gallows he had prepared for his enemy; and orders are issued to the Jews in all the provinces to defend themselves against the attack which Haman's proclamation had authorized. In memory of their deliverance, and with reference to Haman's casting of lots, the feast of Purim (*i.e.* "lots") is instituted. The feast continues to be observed to the present day.

THE HISTORICAL VALUE of the book can scarcely be called in question. The reference to the feast of Purim at an early date (2 Macc.) as "the feast of Mordecai," and the continued celebration of it to the present time, can have no other explanation. All that is known of Xerxes also agrees with the part he plays in the book. He was fickle, capricious, ruled by court favorites, extravagant in his habits. The third year of his reign, at which the book opens, which would be about 482 B.C., would answer to the time at which his army was collected for the disastrous war with the Greeks, and between that and the seventh year, when Esther was made queen, would fall his defeats at Thermopylae and Salamis, 480 B.C.



King of the North and South,

Rā-nefer-[A]tm[u]-χu, son of the Sun,

Tahrq.  
(Tirhakah.)

TITLES OF TIRHAKAH, FROM HIS CARTOUCHES. (2 Kings 19. 9.)



# MONUMENTAL TESTIMONY TO THE OLD TESTAMENT.

BY PROFESSOR A. H. SAYCE, LL.D.

## PART II.

(Continued from page 43.)

**CHUSHAN-RISHATHAIM'S CONQUEST OF ISRAEL.**—We have learned from the Tel el-Amarna tablets that Palestine had been invaded by the forces of Aram-naharaim (*A.V.* "Mesopotamia") more than once, long before the Exodus, and that at the time they were written, the king of Aram-naharaim was still intriguing in Canaan. It is mentioned among the countries which took part in the attack upon Egypt in the reign of Ramses III. (of the Twentieth Dynasty), but as its king is not one of the princes stated to have been conquered by the Pharaoh, it would seem that he did not

actually enter Egypt. As the reign of Ramses III. corresponds with the Israelitish occupation of Canaan, it is probable that the Egyptian monuments refer to the oppression of the Israelites by Chushan-rishathaim. Canaan was still regarded as a province of Egypt, so that, in attacking it, Chushan-rishathaim would have been considered to be attacking Egypt.

**SHISHAK'S INVASION OF JUDAH.**—Shishak (Shashanq in Egyptian), the founder of the Egyptian Twenty-second Dynasty, has given on the southern wall of the temple of Karnak, a list of the places he captured in Palestine.



SHISHAK TAKING JEWS INTO CAPTIVITY.

From a Wall of Karnak (*Lepsius*).

Shishak holds in his hand strings, leading various captives supposed to have been taken in his invasion of Judah. (2 Chr. 12. 2-9.)

Most of them were in Judah, but there are a few (*e.g.* Megiddo and Taanach) which belonged to the northern kingdom.

**THE MOABITE STONE.**—In 1868 an inscription was found at Dhibān, the ancient Dibon, which proved to be an account by the Moabite king Mesha (2 Kings 3. 4) of his successful revolt from Samaria, and of his buildings in Moab. He calls himself the son of Chemosh-melech, who "reigned over Moab thirty years." "Omri, king of Israel, oppressed Moab many days, for Chemosh [see 1 Kings 11. 7] was angry with his land." Then Mesha revolted in the time of Ahab. He overthrew the Israelites, took Medeba (Num. 21. 30), Ataroth (Num. 32. 3), Jahaz (Isa. 15. 4), and Nebo (Isa. 15. 2), where there had been an altar to "Yahveh" (Jehovah), and he rebuilt Karkhah, Aroer, Bezer, and other fortresses. It is clear from 2 Kings 3. 5, that the chief successes of Mesha were gained after Ahab's death, though we learn from the in-

scription that Medeba was captured in the middle of Ahab's reign. But the independence of Moab was not gained till the reign of Jehoram. The Karkhah of the inscription seems to be the Biblical Kir-haraseth (2 Kings 3. 25). The language of it hardly differs from Hebrew in vocabulary, grammar, or expressions.

**THE HITTITES.**—Modern research has completely vindicated the historical accuracy of the Bible in describing Hittite kingdoms to the north of Palestine (1 Kings 10. 29; 2 Kings 7. 6). Hittite monuments have been found in northern Syria, as well as in Asia Minor. They are characterized by a peculiar style of art, originally modified from that of early Babylonia, as well as by a system of hieroglyphic writing, which has not yet been deciphered. The human figures represented on the monuments wear shoes with upturned ends, and their beardless faces have a strangely protr-



BLACK OBELISK OF SHALMANESER II.

Second row of bas-relief enlarged.

(From a Photograph.)

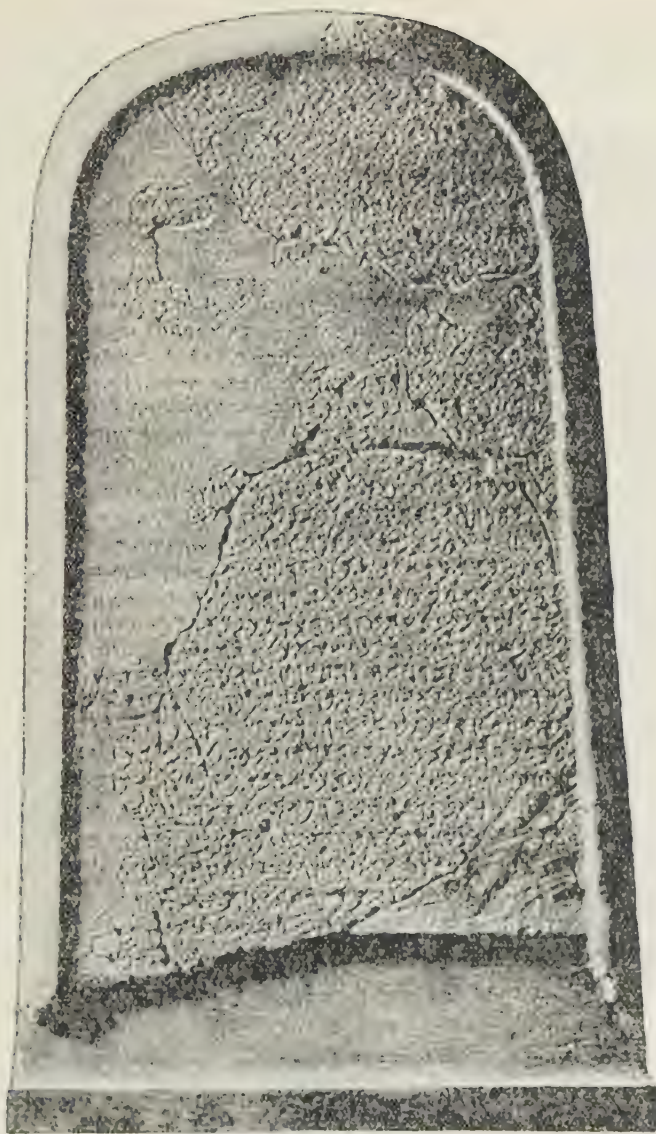
sive nose and upper jaw. Composite animal figures, like the double-headed eagle, are also common. We learn from the Egyptian and Assyrian inscriptions that in the age of the Exodus the Hittites were a very powerful people, able to contend on equal terms with Egypt, and that their power and influence extended westward as far as the shores of the Ægean. They had descended from the Taurus, and overrun a considerable part of northern Syria, establishing themselves in their two capitals of Carchemish (now Jerablūs), on the Euphrates (where they commanded the great trade-route from east to west), and of Kadesh on the Orontes, near the Lake of Homs. In Cappadocia, north of the Taurus, their two centres were at Boghaz Keui and Eyuk, not far from the Halys, where extensive Hittite remains have been found. After the fall of their empire, they were broken up into a number of small states; the capture of Carchemish by Sargon in 717 B.C. finally put an end to their power.

**THE ASSYRIAN INVASIONS.**—In 853 B.C. the Assyrian king Shalmaneser II. [see Illustration, p. 67] defeated Hadadezer (Ben-hadad) of Damascus and his allies in a great battle at

Karkar. Among the allies were Baasha of Ammon, and Ahab (Akhabbu) of Israel, the latter of whom brought into the field 2000 chariots and 10,000 men.

In 841 B.C., again Shalmaneser defeated Hazael (Khazail) of Damascus on mount Shenir, and after the victory received the tribute of Jehu (Yahua), "son of Omri" (Khumri). The tribute-bearers are represented on an obelisk of black stone now in the British Museum.

About 800 B.C., a later king of Assyria, Rimmon-nirari III. [see Illustration, p. 97], made Damascus tributary; this Assyrian conquest explains the successes of Jeroboam II. against Damascus (2 Kings 14. 28). In 745 B.C., the Assyrian throne was seized by a certain Pul (or Pul), who took the name of Tiglath-pileser III. [See Illustrations, pp. 66, 95.] In 738 B.C., he overthrew the combined forces of Judah and Hamath, and received tribute from "Menahem of Samaria" (2 Kings 15. 19). Four years later, he again marched into Syria, and attacked the confederates, Rezin of Damascus and Pekah of Samaria. Rezin was defeated, and fled to Damascus, where he was besieged for two years; while the rest of the Assyrian army devastated Samaria, and carried into captivity



MOABITE STONE IN THE LOUVRE.  
(From a Photograph.)

This stone gives an account of the war of Mesha, king of Moab about 850 B.C., against Omri, Ahab, and other kings of Israel.

After the death of Ahab, Mesha, who had agreed to pay to the king of Israel "an hundred thousand lambs, and an hundred thousand rams, with the wool" (2 Kings 3: 4), rebelled; and Jehoram, Jehoshaphat, and the king of Edom, marched against him. The Moabites were surprised by the Jewish league, and compelled to retire from city to city, until they came to Kir-haraseth (2 Kings 3: 25). Here King Mesha attacked the king of Edom, but was repulsed. After this he sacrificed his eldest son to his god Chemosh, upon the city wall, in sight of the invaders. This deed inspired his army with fresh courage, and they drove back the victorious armies of the allied kings with great slaughter, there being "great indignation against Israel." He set up this stone to Chemosh, and he spread out and offered up "the vessels of the Lord" before Chemosh.



the inhabitants of Naphtali and Gilead (2 Kings 15. 29).

In 732 B.C., Damascus was taken, and Rezin put to death; while Ahaz of Judah, called Jehazah by the Assyrians, with other vassal princes, met the conqueror there with gifts. In 729 B.C., Pekah was murdered, and Hoshea placed on the

throne, according to Tiglath-pileser, at his own instigation.

After Tiglath-pileser's death, Hoshea revolted, and the Assyrian monarch, Shalmaneser IV. marched against him. Samaria was besieged, but, before it was captured, Shalmaneser had died. This was in 722 B.C. Sargon [see Illustration, p. 170] took Samaria almost immediately afterwards, and carried away from it "27,280 of its inhabitants," and 50 chariots. He then placed in it "the men of the other countries" he had conquered. Some of the captives were settled in Gozan, on the banks of the Khabur; others at Halah.

In 711 B.C., Merodach-baladan II. of Babylonia formed a league with Hezekiah of Judah, the Philistines, Edom, Moab, and Egypt, against the common Assyrian enemy (see 2 Kings 20. 12). But before the allies could act together, the Assyrian tartan (*turtanu*), or commander-in-chief, had invested and destroyed Ashdod, the centre of the revolt in the west (Isa. 20. 1). Merodach-baladan was left to face his enemies alone, and, in spite of help from the Elamites, was driven out of Babylonia.

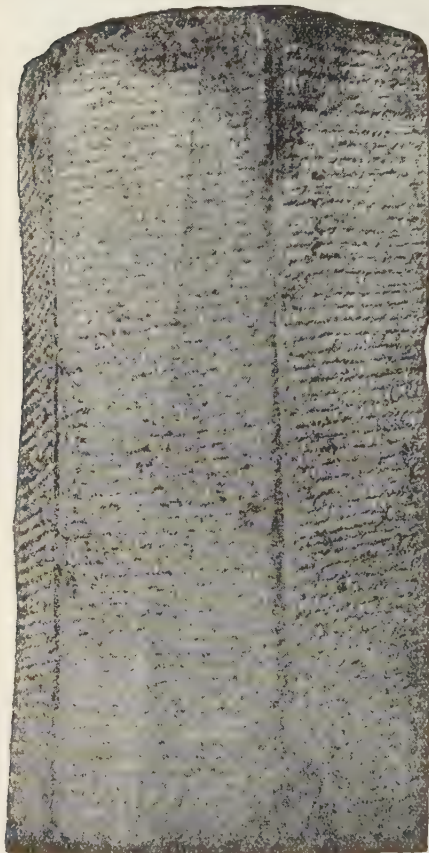
When Sargon died, 705 B.C., Hezekiah revolted. In 701 B.C., accordingly, Sennacherib led an army into Palestine. First Tyre was subdued, and then Ashkelon. After defeating Hezekiah's ally, Tirhakah of Egypt [see Illustration, p. 72], and severely punishing the leading men of Ekron, who had revolted against Assyria, and handed over their king, Padi, to Hezekiah, Sennacherib overran Judah, and shut up Hezekiah in Jerusalem "like a bird in a cage." [See Illustrations, pp. 69, 78, 94.]

A bas-relief now in the British Museum represents Sennacherib seated in front of Lachish, while its spoil passes before him. He claims to have received from Hezekiah 30 talents of gold, and 800 talents of silver (or 300 according to the standard used in Palestine), (2 Kings 18. 14), besides the Arabs who formed the garrison of Jerusalem, various precious stones, objects inlaid with ivory, eunuchs, "princes, and princesses." He also carried 200,150 Jews into captivity. The gifts were sent by Hezekiah with the vain object of bribing him to leave the country.

Sennacherib, however, was bent on capturing Jerusalem and its king. The tartan, or commander-in-chief, had already been sent against the city, but had been recalled by the invasion of Tirhakah. After the defeat of the latter, Jerusalem was again besieged, but was saved by the miraculous destruction of the Assyrian army. Sennacherib returned ingloriously to Nineveh, and in his annals draws a discreet veil over the disaster. Twenty years later he was murdered by his two sons. Manasseh is named among the tributaries of his successor, Esarhaddon. Manasseh's captivity in Babylon (2 Chr. 33. 11) is explained by the great revolt which broke out in the Assyrian empire in the reign of Assur-bani-pal, the son of Esarhaddon, and of which Babylon was the centre. The prisoner would naturally have been brought to Babylon, where the Assyrian conqueror spent some time, after its capture, in organizing the kingdom, and restoring the religious services of the temples; and the annals of Assur-bani-pal contain other examples of his pardoning rebel vassals, and sending them back to their governments. [See Illustrations, pp. 94, 98.]

**TIGLATH-PILESER.**—The name of Tiglath-pileser is written in Assyrian, Tukulti-pal-esarra, "the servant of (nin-ip), the son of E-Sarra," but in inscriptions recently discovered at Sinjerli in Northern Syria, and contemporaneous with the Assyrian monarch, the name of the king, as well as that of Assyria, is written precisely as in the Old Testament. These inscriptions are in an Aramaic dialect, which has, however, a strong Hebrew coloring, and they show that in the books of Kings even the spelling of foreign proper names has been accurately preserved. [See pp. 64, 97.]

**NEBUCHADREZZAR.**—In Babylonian, Nabukudur-uzur, "O Nebo, defend the landmark." The spelling Nebuchadnezzar is a later corruption. The prophecy of Jeremiah (43. 10-13), that Nebuchadnezzar should invade Egypt, has been verified by a fragment of the annals of the Babylonian king, which states that in his



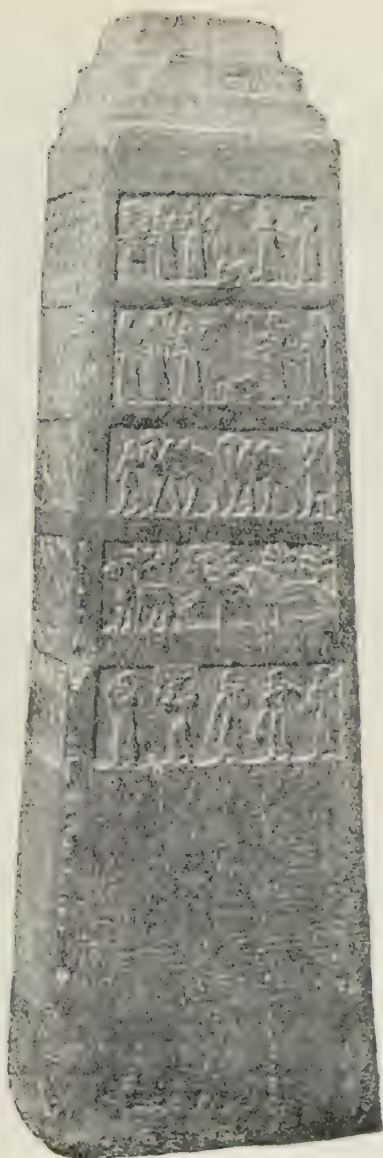
HEXAGONAL CYLINDER.

(From a Photograph.)

Inscribed with the annals of Esarhaddon, son of Sennacherib, 681-668 B.C., and recording the submission and captivity of Manasseh, king of Judah. Found in the ruins of the library of the palace of Esarhaddon, Nineveh. Now in the British Museum.

throne, according to Tiglath-pileser, at his own instigation.

After Tiglath-pileser's death, Hoshea revolted, and the Assyrian monarch, Shalmaneser IV. marched against him. Samaria was besieged, but, before it was captured, Shalmaneser had died. This was in 722 B.C. Sargon [see Illustration, p. 170] took Samaria almost immediately afterwards, and carried away from it "27,280 of its inhabitants," and 50 chariots. He then placed in it "the men of the other



BLACK OBELISK OF SHALMANESER II., KING OF ASSYRIA.

(From a Photograph by CLARKE AND DAVIES.)

When the power of the Syrians of Damascus was broken by Shalmaneser there was a general submission to the Assyrian king. Jehu, king of Israel, was among those who sent tribute.

With rows of bas-reliefs on the four sides, with an account of the expeditions undertaken by Shalmaneser during the thirty-five years of his reign, and with scenes representing the paying of tribute by the kings whom he had conquered. First row showing the tribute of Sua; the second, the tribute of Jehu, son of Omri; the third, the tribute of the Musri; the fourth, of Marduk-abla-usur; the fifth, of Garparunda. This obelisk, found at Nimrud, is now in the British Museum.

thirty-seventh year (567 B.C.) he defeated the Pharaoh Amasis, and occupied a part of Egypt, as well as "Phut of the Ionians." Similarly, the prophecy of Ezekiel against Tyre (26. 7-14) has been confirmed by a Babylonian contract-tablet, dated at Tyre in the fortieth year of Nebuchadrezzar, which shows that Tyre had

already been captured by him. The name of his son, Evil-Merodach, is written Amil-Marduk, "the man of Merodach." Most of the larger inscriptions of Nebuchadrezzar are filled with accounts of his buildings in Babylon (*cf.* Dan. 4. 30). [See Illustration, p. 102.]

THE FALL OF BABYLON.—A chronicle drawn



CAPTURE OF THE CITY OF LACHISH BY SENNACHERIB.

(From a Photograph by CLARKE AND DAVIES.)

Sennacherib is seated upon a throne receiving the submission of the king of the city, and the spoil of the city of Lachish. 699 B.C.

This is a photograph of a sculpture in the British Museum discovered in the ruins of the palace of Sennacherib at Nineveh.

up just after the conquest of Babylonia by Cyrus, gives the history of the reign of Nabonidus (Nabu-nahid), the last king of Babylon, and of the fall of the Babylonian empire. In 538 B.C., there was a revolt in Southern Babylonia, while the army of Cyrus entered the country from the north. In June, the Babylonian army was completely defeated at Opis,

and immediately afterwards Sippara opened its gates to the conqueror. Gobryas (Ugbaru), the governor of Kurdistan, was then sent to Babylon, which surrendered "without fighting," and the daily services in the temples continued without a break.

In October, Cyrus himself arrived, and proclaimed a general amnesty, which was com-



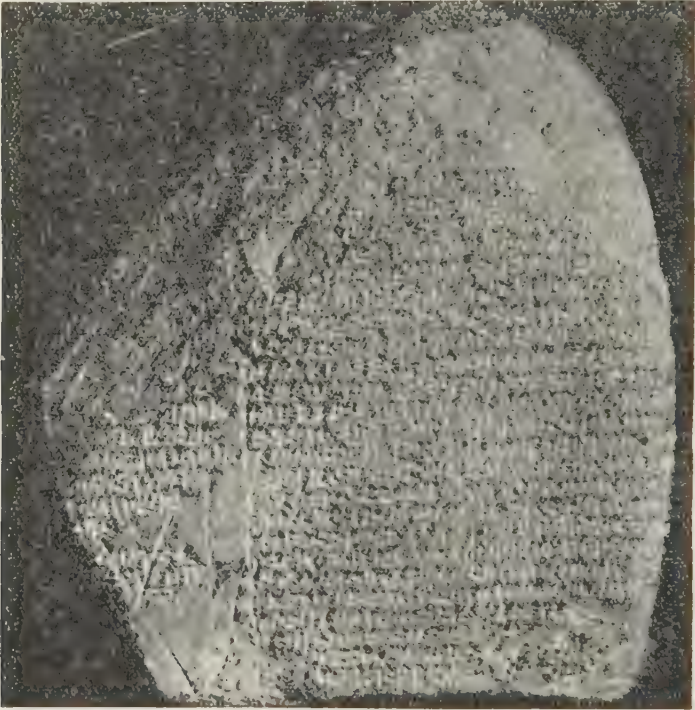


THE IMAGE OF THE SUN-GOD.

From a Photograph of a stone tablet which records the restoration of the Temple of the Sun-God at Sippara, near Babylon, by Nabu-pal-idinna, King of Babylonia (about 900 B.C.). Now in the British Museum.

municated by Gobryas to "all the province of Babylon," of which he had been made governor. Meanwhile, Nabonidus, who had concealed himself, was captured, but treated honorably; and when his wife died, Cambyzes, the son of Cyrus, conducted the funeral. Cyrus now assumed the title of "king of Babylon,"

claimed to be the descendant of the ancient kings, and made rich offerings to the temples. At the same time, he allowed the foreign populations who had been deported to Babylonia to return to their old homes, carrying with them the images of their gods. Among these populations were the Jews, who, as they had



UNBAKED CLAY TABLET.

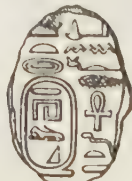
(From a Photograph.)

Containing a portion of the annals of the reign of Nabonidus, with an account of the capture of Ecbatana and of the capture of Babylon by Cyrus, 560-538 B.C. From Babylon. Now in the British Museum.

no images, took with them the sacred vessels of the temple. [See Illustration, p. 70.] **BELSHAZZAR** (in Babylonian Bil-sar-uzur, "O Bel, defend the king") was the eldest son of Nabonidus, the last king of the Babylonian empire. He is mentioned in several contract-tablets. In one of them, dated in the July after the defeat of the army of Nabonidus, we find

him paying the tithe (forty-seven shekels) due from his sister to the temple of the Sun-god at Sippara. [See Illustration, p. 182.] He was probably "the king's son" who was in command of the Babylonian army during the reign of Nabonidus. [See Illustration, p. 105.]

**CYRUS.**—See FALL OF BABYLON.



TIRHAKAH'S SEAL.

# HEBREW POETRY AND MUSIC.

BY PROFESSOR J. F. M'CURDY, PH.D., LL.D., UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, TORONTO.

**THE FORM AND STYLE OF BIBLE POETRY.**—Poetry is the expression of sentiment or emotion in a rhythmical and regular form. So important is the matter of form, that we often conventionally give the name of poetry to what is distinguished by regularity of structure, though destitute of emotion or sentiment. The distinction is of the utmost importance in the department of Biblical poetry. For if we adopt the popular definition, and say that while prose is the language of the actual, poetry is the language of the ideal, we are confronted with the difficulty of distinguishing poetry from prose in the Bible at almost every turn. We therefore need some criterion of form and style.

The Bible, along with history and biography and moral teaching and precept, contains a manifold poetry, embodying the spiritual feeling of the best men in Israel. This poetry is found, not merely in the three books usually called "poetical"—Psalms, Proverbs, and Job—which are printed in metrical form in the Revised English Version, but also in the narrative literature, and still more in the discourses of the prophets. How is it to be distinguished?

**PARALLELISM.**—Both in classical and in modern poetry, *metrical* form is indicated either by quantity or by accent. It has often been asserted that Hebrew poetry is metrical. Assonance, alliteration, and rhyme are also common marks of poetry, and in some literatures one or other of them is a constant feature. These are undoubtedly often found in Old Testament poetry, but they are not constant or indispensable. The regular recurrence of "feet" is also wanting, though the rhythmical tendency is so strong that the lines have nearly the same number of syllables in most instances: indeed this may be regarded as a secondary test. But the most characteristic and reliable mark is the "parallelism of the members" of the several verses. That is to say, while there is usually an approach to equality in the length of the lines and in their syllabic structure, there is nearly always a relation in *thought* between them which we recognize as constituting a formal unity. This is so striking that we immediately recognize it in the midst of ordinary prose discourse. Thus, in Gen. 4. 23, the lines—

Adah and Zillah, hear my voice;  
Ye wives of Lamech, hearken unto my speech:  
For I have slain a man for wounding me,  
And a young man for bruising me—

mark themselves off plainly from the preceding descriptive narrative.

Parallelism is of various kinds, to which names more or less descriptive have been given. It is to be understood, however, that as regards the principal distinctions one class runs often into another, so that it is difficult to give a precise characterization.

1. **SYNONYMOUS PARALLELISM.**—Here the parallel lines express the same or similar ideas, without an additional statement. Thus—

Ps. 21. 1, 2:  
The king shall joy in thy strength, O Lord;  
And in thy salvation how greatly shall he rejoice!  
Thou hast given him his heart's desire;  
And hast not withholden the request of his lips.

Or Job 8. 5:

If thou wouldest seek diligently unto God,  
And make thy supplication to the Almighty.

2. **PROGRESSIVE PARALLELISM.**—In this class of verses, the line or lines following the first, while preserving the thought of the first, make an addition of something not directly suggested by it, though they may contain an expansion of or inference from it. Thus—

Ps. 23. 1:  
The Lord is my shepherd;  
I shall not want.

Or Prov. 29. 22:

An angry man stirreth up strife,  
And a wrathful man aboundeth in transgression.

3. **ANTITHETIC PARALLELISM.**—In this case, the fundamental thought is made more clear by an exhibition of its antithesis. Such are—

Ps. 1. 6:  
For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous:  
But the way of the wicked shall perish.

Prov. 1. 7:  
The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge:  
But the foolish despise wisdom and instruction.

4. **SYNTHETIC OR CONSTRUCTIVE PARALLELISM.**—This is an exceptional class of verses, in which an entirely new idea is introduced in the second or following lines. Thus we have here merely the parallelism of structure, not of thought. Such are—

Ps. 25. 12:  
What man is he that feareth the Lord?  
Him shall he instruct in the way that he shall choose.

Prov. 26. 4:  
Answer not a fool according to his folly,  
Lest thou also be like unto him.

5. **CLIMACTIC PARALLELISM.**—This is a modification of No. 2. It consists of the repetition of characteristic words in a second or a third line, so as to complete or supplement the sense. Examples are found only in lyrical poetry. Thus—

Ps. 121. 3, 4:  
He will not suffer thy foot to be moved:  
He that keepeth thee will not slumber.  
Behold, he that keepeth Israel  
Shall neither slumber nor sleep.

Ps. 29. 8:  
The voice of the Lord shaketh the wilderness;  
The Lord shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh.

6. **COMPARATIVE PARALLELISM.**—This is found mostly in the Proverbs. It is intermediate between Nos. 1 and 3, or sometimes 2. Comparison may be expressed by various signs. Thus—

Ps. 42. 1:  
As the hart panteth after the water-brooks,  
So panteth my soul after thee, O God.

Prov. 10. 26:  
As vinegar to the teeth, and as smoke to the eyes,  
So is the sluggard to them that send him.

Prov. 15. 16:  
Better is little with the fear of the Lord,  
Than great treasure and trouble therewith.

It is a much-debated question whether there is anything in Bible poetry answering to the classical strophes or the modern stanzas. The most we can say is that the verses by themselves con-



stitute, as a rule, the only stanza or strophe. Yet there are examples of groups of verses in the same composition, marked by a refrain at the end. A perfect specimen is the beautiful poem, Ps. 42, 43, which forms a single composition, divided into three equal parts by a recurring verse. Similar, though not so perfect, is Ps. 107. Ps. 119 is a very elaborate poem, symmetrically divided into twenty-two parts of eight verses each. Moreover, in the original, each of the verses in the several groups begins with the same letter of the Hebrew alphabet. There are several other alphabetic or acrostic psalms, mostly of the later period.

As to the structure of the individual verses, it is well known that they are mostly distichs. Tristichs are not uncommon in the Psalms. Examples are, Ps. 22, 23, 24, 26, 29; 24, 4, 7 ff. Also in Job; e.g. ch. 21, 17, 33; 24, 5, 12, 18. Tetrastichs are rare, but Ps. 37 has them almost throughout. Pentastichs are also found in Ps. 37, 7, 8; 25, 26.

All of the above examples are taken from those parts of the Old Testament that are strictly poetical. If we were to include the prophetic literature, which is so largely poetical also, we should find a great deal more freedom and variety. Thus all the principal forms of parallelism might be found employed within the compass of a few verses, as in Isa. 25, 1-9. Nor is there any practical limit to the number of stichs in a single verse in the poetry of the prophets.

It should also be remembered that the New Testament, as well as the Old, contains poetry of the Hebrew type. Thus (Mat. 8, 20):

The foxes have holes,  
And the birds of the heaven have nests;  
But the Son of man hath not where to lay his head.

The first two lines have perhaps been taken from a popular pastoral ode. Mat. 25, 34-36 is also influenced by the old poetic style.

**THE MATTER OF BIBLE POETRY.**—1. The poetry of the Bible, although varied in its contents, has throughout the stamp of religion—i. e. of the religion of Jehovah. It was the expression of the highest and deepest sentiment and emotion of Israel, but the thought and the feeling were excited by religious and moral motives. Thus, what is more directly of a historical or political character is pervaded by an underlying religious spirit. 2. The Bible poetry is *simple* and *lucid*. It not only deals with familiar and homely themes, but it embodies its conceptions in simple phrase; its images are bold and clear; it depicts the sublime and the grand in the physical universe, and the most common and impressive of natural phenomena. 3. It is *universal*. Its themes are of world-wide significance; it deals with problems of the inner life, yet only with such as have a genuine and perpetual human interest; it is *subjective*, and yet clearly *objectified* in experiences that are common or possible to all. Its intuitions are the voice of the universal human consciousness witnessing to the truth of God.

**SPECIAL CLASSIFICATION.**—Poetry is usually classified as epic, dramatic, lyric, and didactic. The first-named can hardly be said to be found in the Bible. Certain compositions have a quasi-dramatic form. But the lyric and didactic poetry of the Bible is unequalled. A more specific distribution is as follows:—

1. **LYRICAL POETRY.**—The composition of this, the most characteristic and influential class of sacred poetry, extended over at least a thousand years, and embraced a great variety of subjects. No stage or crisis in the national history was without its songs. Most characteristic of the early periods were the triumphal odes which celebrated deliverances from peril through Jehovah. These exercised a dominant influence upon the composition of the Psalms.

Of more importance even than the political vicissitudes of Israel were the inner religious and moral struggles, all of which found expression in poetical form. These were not only contests with idolatrous or semi-idolatrous worship, but were more particularly conflicts within the social sphere. The hard lot of the poor and unfortunate became of perpetual significance from the fact that they comprised nearly all Jehovah's true worshippers, while the rich and powerful were usually oppressors and persecutors. The Psalms of the poor and helpless are very numerous, and are a fitting prelude to the fortunes and issues of the early Christian church. But further, the unremitting conflict within Israel, and the national calamities generally, encouraged the hope of a coming Deliverer. Thus in the Psalms as well as in the utterances of the prophet-poets we have the need of redemption variously expressed, the advent of a Redeemer foretold, and the nature of His kingdom portrayed.

Outside of the Psalms we have the more strictly historical poetry. Besides the blessing of Jacob (Gen. 49), we have such splendid lyrics as Miriam's song (Ex. 15), the songs of Moses (Deut. 32, 33), the song of Deborah (Judg. 5), the "Song of the Bow" (2 Sam. 1), and the hymn of Hezekiah (Isa. 38).

2. **DIDACTIC POETRY** is of wide range and distribution. It is principally *gnomic* (consisting of maxims), as in the Proverbs. Yet the book of that name is not entirely of this character, since much of it (ch. 1 to 9 and 31) is reflective. Such also is the book of Ecclesiastes. Even many of the Psalms, too, are really reflective poems, though in a lyrical guise, e.g. Ps. 14, 37, 49, 50, 78, 104-106, 139.

3. **SEMI-DRAMATIC POETRY.**—The book of Job can hardly be called a drama strictly, since the basis of the drama is *action*, and in this great work, action is presented only in the prologue and epilogue. The main portion of the book is a philosophical dialogue of a most elaborate kind. Since, however, there is a regular alternation of parts among the speakers, and the whole is enclosed within a dramatic framework, the term "semi-dramatic" may be devised for the occasion. The same term may be applied to the Song of Solomon, which has also a distribution of parts, while the substance of the poem is lyrical.

4. **ELEGIAC POETRY.**—A subordinate division may be distinguished by this name. It consists of a few compositions, which are not only of a pathetic character, but are also marked by a very carefully elaborated and peculiar poetic structure. Besides the Lamentations, the longest and most perfect specimen, there are several elegies in the prophetic writings which exhibit similar features of matter and form.

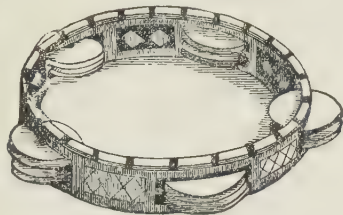
**TEMPLE MUSIC AND PSALMODY.**—Considerable obscurity still rests upon the subject of the service of praise in the ancient Jewish Church. What we know of it applies mostly to the ritual of the Second Temple. In the books of the Law, nothing is said either of music or of its use in the public services, the only reference to the subject being the rules for the blowing of the silver trumpets by the priests on the feast-days (Num. 10, 1-10). David was the originator of the liturgical service of song. But before his time there must have been more or less hymn-singing both in the Tabernacle and in the gatherings of the "sons of the prophets" (1 Sam. 10, 5).

According to 1 Chr. 15, 17, David instituted an orchestra with three leaders: Heman, Asaph, Ethan or Jeduthun, all of them Levites. These pioneers founded *schools* of musical performance, as we learn from the titles of several of the Psalms. Levites were chosen for this function partly because of its sacred character, and partly because they had the leisure necessary for regular and constant training of voice and mind. The divisions of the orchestra and choir may be

outlined as follows, according to the instruments played:—

I. PERCUSSION INSTRUMENTS. — 1. "Cymbals" were used (1 Chr. 15. 16; Ps. 150. 5, etc.) to beat time. These were plates of brass struck together. In Ps. 150. 5 two kinds are mentioned. In the one case four pieces were employed, two in each hand; in the other, only two were used, *i.e.* one in each hand.

2. The "timbrel" or "tabret," which was usually played by women (Ex. 15. 20; Judg. 11. 34;



TIMBREL.

1 Sam. 18. 6; Ps. 68. 25). This was a popular instrument for festive occasions (Isa. 5. 12; 24. 8), and was always a sign of joy and peace (Job 21. 12; Isa. 30. 32; Jer. 31. 4).

II. STRINGED INSTRUMENTS. — 1. "Psalteries." These were perhaps nearer the modern harps, or possibly nearer still to the Grecian lyre. They were set to the soprano register (1 Chr. 15. 20, *cf.* Ps. 46, *alamoth*).

2. "Harps." These were set an octave lower (1 Chr. 15. 21; Ps. 6. 1, *sheminith*). These therefore had longer strings than the psalteries, and perhaps corresponded somewhat to our bass-voils. At any rate their music was solemn and grave. With this corresponds the effect produced by the "harp," when played by David before Saul as contrasted with the stirring tones of the "psaltery" or lyre. The harps were to "take the lead" (1 Chr. 15. 21). The head of the "harpers" would therefore seem to have had the direction of the orchestra, and probably to have opened the pieces generally. Compare the title so often

was used in the second Temple, especially in rendering the "Hallel" (the group of Psalms of praise, 113 to 118, which were sung at the Passover and other festivals).

2. The "pipe" (Isa. 30. 29; *cf.* 5. 12; 1 Kings 1. 40) was the most popular of this class. It was not used within the Temple itself, but probably in processions (*cf.* Ps. 87. 7).

3. The "trumpet," also the "cornet" (Ps. 81. 3; 98. 6; 150. 3). These were used by the priests in convoking assemblies, and also by heralds in announcing the approach of a monarch. They had importance for the temple service, inasmuch as they introduced the festal seasons, and were blown at the formation of processions. The priests, as distinguished from the trained Levites, did not sing or play, and therefore used these simpler instruments. The distinction between them is mainly that the trumpet gave a deep hoarse sound, while the cornet (Heb. *shofar*) gave a clear note, like the bugle or clarion.

In great processions the singers went first, and the minstrels followed. Around the singers danced a band of women playing timbrels and cymbals (Ps. 68. 25).

SINGING. — In the second Temple the whole congregation did not usually sing, but all joined in the Amen (1 Chr. 16. 36). In the "Hallel" (see above) they repeated the first line of each verse, and after the second line, they fell in with the "Hallelujah;" *cf.* Jer. 33. 11 for the practice of the first Temple, where Ps. 118 is quoted; also Ezra 3. 10 ff., which likewise implies responsive singing by the congregation. So Nehemiah (12. 27, 28, 31, 38) appointed two companies of responsive singers at the dedication of the city wall. The germ of this institution may be found in Miriam's company of women answering the singing of the men. *Antiphonal* singing was performed in such cases as Ps. 24 and 121.

From 1 Chr. 25. 5, 6 we learn that women took at least occasional part in the Temple singing (*cf.* 13. 8). According to the Talmud, boys also formed a part of the choir, as we are told that the sons of the Levite singers stood below the platform to add their higher notes to the deeper voices of the men.

In the second Temple a large platform or pulpit, raised by a few steps, led from the outer court to that of the priests. On this the orchestra was placed, consisting of at least twelve players: nine harps, two psalteries, and one cymbal. On certain occasions the flute ("organ") was added.

The following scheme may serve to exhibit the essential features of the Temple service of praise:—

| Performers.                         | Instruments.  | Functions.   |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| Priests.                            | Trumpets and Cornets.   | Processions and feasts.  |
| Levitical Orchestra.                | { Psaltery (lyre or lute).<br>Harp (viol).<br>Flute.<br>Cymbal. | Treble ( <i>alamoth</i> ).<br>Bass ( <i>sheminith</i> ),<br>to lead.<br>Occasional.<br>To beat time. |
| Choir { Levites.<br>Boys.<br>Women. |   | Ordinary and Antiphonal Singing.   |
| Congregation.                       |   | Amen and responses.  |



EGYPTIAN HARPER.

occurring in the headings of the Psalms, "to the chief Musician" or musical director.

III. WIND INSTRUMENTS. — 1. The pastoral pipe, or reed-flute, translated "organ" in A.V. (Gen. 4. 21; Job 21. 12; 30. 31; Ps. 150. 4). This

MUSICAL TERMS AND TUNES. — The musical notes occur mostly in the superscriptions of the Psalms. For an explanation of these, see BOOK OF PSALMS, p. 86.

Remains or samples of some of the Temple melodies are supposed to be found in the "Gregorian psalm tunes." This is not at all impossible, when we remember that the earliest Christian congregations were Jewish. It will be understood, of course, that in the ancient style the songs were all *rhythmical* and *metrical*, and were sung in chanting or *recitative* style.

## THE BOOK OF JOB.

BY PROFESSOR A. B. DAVIDSON, D.D., EDINBURGH.

**CONTENTS.**—The Book of Job is so called from the name of the man whose history forms the subject of it. It consists of these parts:—

1. The prologue (ch. 1, 2), written in prose. This describes Job, a man living in the land of Uz, on the borders of Edom, famed for wealth and piety. The man "was perfect and upright, fearing God and eschewing evil." In the council of heaven, where the "sons of God" assembled to report on their service, the sincerity of Job's piety is called in question by one of these angels, the Adversary, or Satan.

Satan receives permission to put Job to the proof, with the reservation that he shall not afflict him in his person. Suddenly Job is stripped of all his possessions, and bereaved of his children. He manifests the liveliest grief, but bows beneath the hand of God: "In all this Job sinned not, nor ascribed wrong to God." Again the heavenly council convenes, and again Job is the subject of commendation on the part of God, who upbraids Satan with instigating Him unjustly against His servant. The reply of Satan is that the trial of Job was not close enough; if touched in his own flesh, he would renounce God.

Satan is permitted to afflict Job himself. He goes forth and smites him with a fatal leprosy. His deeper afflictions only reveal greater depths in Job's reverent piety: "We receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not also receive evil?" Then the narrative informs us how Job's three friends, having heard of his afflictions, come to condole with him. Moved by their presence, Job loses his self-control, and breaks out into a passionate cry for death (ch. 3).

2. The debate between Job and his friends on the subject of his afflictions (ch. 4-31), written in poetry. This debate consists of three circles of speeches: ch. 4-14, 15-21, and 22-31. Each of these circles comprises six speeches, one by each of the three friends, with a reply from Job. In the last round, however, the third disputant, Zophar, fails to reply. This appears to be a confession of defeat; and Job resumes his speech and carries it through a series of chapters, in which he pathetically contrasts his former greatness with his present humiliation, protests his innocence of all offences, and adjures God to reveal to him the cause of his afflictions (ch. 26-31).

3. The speeches of Elihu, ch. 32-37. A youthful listener to the former debate, named Elihu, now interposes, expressing his dissatisfaction both with Job and his friends. He is shocked at the irreverence of Job in attributing unrighteousness to God in his afflictions, and dissatisfied with the arguments of the three friends, who ought to have been able to show Job to be in the wrong. In a long series of arguments he controverts Job's sentiments; and, though he virtually occupies the same position as the friends, insists rather more than they do that sufferings proceed from the goodness of God, who seeks by them to restrain men from sin (33, 29, 30; 36, 8-10).

4. The speeches of the Lord out of the storm-cloud (ch. 38 to 41). In answer to Job's repeated demand that God would appear and allow him to plead before Him, the Lord addresses Job out of the storm-cloud. In a series of pictures from the material world and animal life He makes all His glory to pass before Job, who is humbled, and lays his hand upon his mouth. His former knowledge of God he felt to be but like hearsay; now his eye saw Him, and he abhorred himself in dust and ashes.

5. The epilogue (ch. 42, 7-17), in prose. This describes how Job is restored to a prosperity

doubled that which he enjoyed before; he is again blessed with children; his friends return, and he dies full of days. With the exception, perhaps, of the speeches of Elihu, all these five parts are generally acknowledged to belong to the original form of the poem.

**THE AGE OF THE BOOK** cannot be ascertained with any precision. It must be distinguished from the age of Job himself. Job belongs to the patriarchal age, but the book is a genuine product of the thought and religion of Israel, though the author has thrown a certain color over it which is in keeping with the age of his hero—*e.g.* in the use of the ancient patriarchal names for God. The problem of the sufferings of the righteous in God's providence is one that would not arise before great calamities had fallen upon the people of God, which, in spite of its sins, was God's people, and, compared with the nations, not undeserving of the name of "righteous." This problem is touched upon already in Jer. 12, 1-3, and even more fully in Hab. 1, 12-17, but a discussion of it so broad and all-sided as is found in Job, indicating a state of the problem so aggravated, and a degree of reflection on it so developed, is probably even later than these prophesies.

**ITS MEANING.**—It is not quite easy to bring all parts of the book under a single conception or to perceive any unity in it, and some writers content themselves with signaling several general truths which it teaches. The prologue, for instance, shows that even just men may be visited with severe afflictions, and that it is wrong to judge such men by their trials, and consider them to have been guilty of great sins.

Again, the murmuring of Job under his afflictions, and his impugning the righteousness of God in afflicting him, teach us that it is presumptuous in man to arraign God before the bar of human reason, seeing His ways are beyond the comprehension of man, whose true wisdom is to fear God and eschew evil.

These and other truths are no doubt to be learned from the book, but probably the author had some more definite object in view. The subject of the book is the afflictions of the righteous, and it presents to us the various opinions of men regarding them, as well as exhibits to us the demeanor of the just sufferer under them:—

1. There is in any case a certain amount of ideal delineation in the prologue (ch. 1, 2)—*e.g.* in the scenes in heaven, the approbation of Job's life expressed by God, the dialogue between the Deity and Satan, and in the supernatural calamities that fell on Job. Now it might be supposed that the object of the prologue was not to offer any real explanation of Job's afflictions, but just to express in a dramatic way that afflictions are sent by God, even upon innocent men (*cf.* 1 Kings 22). In this case we who read the book would have no more clue to the meaning of Job's sufferings than he himself and his friends had; neither would the author have any new light to cast upon the problem, beyond that which he makes the speakers throw upon it in the debate. The debate arises thus: Job's impatient and despairing complaints in ch. 3 disappoint his friends. They are not what they would have expected from him; and they imply forgetfulness of the principle that no *good* man is ever cut off by such extraordinary afflictions as his. These afflictions imply sin; but they are meant to wean the good man from it. Let Job therefore put away his sin, and all will be well.

This principle upheld by the friends that affliction implies sin and God's disfavor, just as pros-



perity implies His favor and is a token of it, was no mere *theory* in those days. It was part of the people's religion. First, the principle must be true, otherwise God is unrighteous. And secondly, the principle was profoundly important, because it was part of men's idea of justification. They could not realize that they enjoyed God's acceptance and were right in His sight, unless they had an external token and seal of it in health and prosperity. Job's own conscience accused him of no sins to account for his unexampled sufferings, and he was compelled to deny the principle. It can be readily seen what the denial cost him: it made God unjust; it blotted out to him the sun of righteousness in the heavens, and obliterated the moral world; and it made religion a delusion.

Apart from this, however, when the author allows Job by his arguments to drive his opponents from the field, and to show that the principle that it is always well with the righteous and ill with the wicked is not a principle broad enough to explain God's providence, it may be inferred that the author has put his own opinion into Job's mouth.

If now the speeches of the Almighty be considered, they perhaps add another idea. God makes all His glory to pass before Job, His greatness in creation, His manifold wisdom in the singular and varied instincts bestowed upon the lower creatures, and His power in the rule of the nations and the world of mind. Job is humbled, and lays his hand upon his mouth. The author leaves the conclusion to be drawn that the providence of one such as God must be beyond the comprehension of man.

2. But it may be supposed that the prologue was meant to give some clue to Job's sufferings. The question of Satan was: Does Job serve God for naught? Is his religion disinterested? Is there such a thing as disinterested religion? In this case Job's sufferings are meant to prove him: sufferings are the trial of the righteous. This would be the new thought regarding affliction due to the author of the book. It is a thought which of course neither Job nor the other dis-

putants arrive at, but the author suggests it as his solution of the problem.

That Job's afflictions are a trial seems also without doubt to be the meaning of the prologue, when in two distinct places it signalizes the fact that amidst all his afflictions Job showed the disinterested nature of his religion — "In all this Job sinned not," nor attributed wrong to God (1. 22; 2. 10). Unquestionably in such passages the author indicates what in his view true religion is; and though Job wavers under the severity of his trials, and though the insistence of his friends that he is a sinner drives him in antagonism to them to assert that God is unrighteous, this is more a logical than a religious position. His former experience of God and fellowship with Him is an anchor of the soul both sure and steadfast, which moors him till he outrides the storm.

On this view the progressive movement in Job's mind really exhibits the problem and its solution. Though in the early part of the debate he appears to lose his religious equilibrium, he gradually recovers it. He assures himself that as he knows God, God knows him — his witness is on high. And he appeals to God his witness against God his persecutor. He rises to the conception that religion is reciprocal. The soul's consciousness of God gives God; in this consciousness God gives Himself. And whatever darkness may be about him now, he *knows* that his Redeemer liveth, and that he shall see God.

The Divine speeches also in this way acquire a deeper meaning. Job's longing that God should appear is granted. It is true that God does not explain his afflictions. But His manifestation in answer to His suffering creature supersedes explanations. Job feels that formerly he had only heard of God, but now his eyes see Him. And his problem, which, like a rock in the sea, before raised angry surfs, is now submerged in the deep tide of his sense of God. Finally, the epilogue also now falls into place: restored to peace, and raised to higher knowledge of God through his trials victoriously borne, Job receives the seal of this in his restoration.

## THE BOOK OF PSALMS.

BY THE VEN. ARCHDEACON SINCLAIR, D.D.

**POSITION IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.**—The Hebrew divisions of the Old Testament were *The Law, the Prophets, the Writings* (cf. Luke 24. 44, where "the Psalms" stand for "the Writings"). In some manuscripts the Psalms come first in the third division; in others, Job.

**NAME.**—The Greek word *ψαλμός* stands for the Heb. *mizmor*, a song with musical accompaniment. The Septuagint translators called it *Psalm* (Luke 24. 44), *The Book of Psalms* (Luke 20. 42), or *The Psalter*. In the Hebrew Bible it is called *Sepher Tehillim*, or *Tillim*, *Book of Praises*, or shortly, *Praises*. One psalm (145) is called *a Praise*. The title of the collection probably arose from its use as the hymn-book of the second Temple. Another Hebrew title was *Tephilloth* or *Prayers* (72. 26). Five psalms are so called — 17, 86, 90, 102, 142.

**NUMBERING.**—The Massoretic Hebrew text and the Septuagint both number 150, but make out the number in different ways. The Septuagint joins 9 and 10, and 114 and 115, but divides 116 and 147. The Septuagint adds a short psalm as 151st, but expressly says that it is outside the number. It is an account in the first person in seven verses of the slaughter of Goliath, and begins, "I was little among my brethren."

**THE FIVE BOOKS.**—This division is from

ancient times, and is indicated in the Massoretic text by headings. Each book ends with a doxology, the 150th Psalm being itself the doxology to the fifth book and to the whole collection.

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Book I. contains Psalms | 1-41.      |
| " II. "                 | " 42-72.   |
| " III. "                | " 73-89.   |
| " IV. "                 | " 90-106.  |
| " V. "                  | " 107-150. |

The division is noticed by the *Midrash*, an early Jewish commentary, and by Jerome.

**THE TITLES.**—Nearly all the psalms in the first three books, and some of those in the fourth and fifth, have ancient titles. The titles indicate—

1. The Character of the Psalm.
  2. Musical setting.
  3. Liturgical use.
  4. Supposed author, or the collection which has that author's name.
  5. Supposed historical occasion.
1. **TITLES INDICATING CHARACTER.**—"Psalm" (*Mizmor*), prefixed to fifty-seven, mostly with the name of the author, generally David.
- "Song" (*Shir*), prefixed to thirty, generally preceded or followed by *Mizmor*.
- "Maschil," either a didactic poem or a medi-

tation (Delitzsch), or, better, a skilful psalm (psalm with a specially artistic musical setting, Ewald). Prefixed to 13.

"Michtam," prefixed to six, with the words "of David." Probably a musical term long forgotten. Some have supposed that it means an inscription song, a poem of an epigrammatic character (Delitzsch), or a golden psalm, or an unpublished poem, or a psalm of hidden mysterious meaning.

"Shiggaion," the title of Ps. 7. The prayer of Habakkuk is also said to be "set to Shiggaion." The word comes from a verb meaning "to wander," and may refer to the music, or the words, or both: "a dithyrambic poem with corresponding music."

"A Prayer" is the title of five psalms (17, 86, 90, 102, 142).

"A Praise" is the title of Ps. 145 only.

2. TITLES INDICATING MUSICAL SETTING.—"To the chief Musician," or "for the chief Musician," prefixed to fifty-five psalms, of which only two are anonymous (66, 67), and most bear the name of David. Fifty-two of these are in Books I.-III., none in Book IV., three in Book V. It is also found at the end of the prayer of Habakkuk (Hab. 3. 19). The verb of which the



ANCIENT MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.

word is a participle is used in 1 Chr. 15. 21 in the sense of leading the music. It doubtless means the precentor or conductor of the Temple choir, and shows that the psalm was specially meant for the Temple worship. It does not appear in the later liturgical psalms, and may have gone out of use before they were written. The translators of the Septuagint did not know its meaning.

"Selah," though not a title, occurs seventy-one times in the Psalms. It also occurs three times in Habakkuk 3. In sixteen psalms it comes once; in fifteen, twice; in seven, three times; in one, four times. Of the Selah Psalms, nine are in Book I., seventeen in Book II., eleven in Book III., none in Book IV., two in Book V. All of these except two bear the names of David and the Levitical singers; all are meant to be set to music. The majority of them have "for the chief Musician" in the title, and frequently specifications of instruments or of melody. It is therefore probably "a technical term of great antiquity, having reference to musical accompaniment." The Septuagint translates it *διαψαλμα*, which probably means a musical interlude. The Hebrew traditions represent it to mean "for ever," but this does not make sense. Modern interpreters derive the word from a root meaning "to raise." It would thus mean a louder accompaniment, or an instrumental interlude when the singing had ceased.

Many titles refer to *Musical Instruments*:—

(a) "On Neginoth" (4, 6, 54, 55, 67, 76), on stringed instruments.

(b) "Upon Neginah" (Ps. 61), on a stringed instrument.

(c) "Upon Nehiloth" (Ps. 5), on wind instruments, probably flutes.

(d) "Upon Alamoth" (Ps. 46), probably, in the manner of maidens; soprano.

(e) "Upon Sheminith;" *R. V.*, "set to the S.," or eighth, i.e. an octave lower (Ps. 6, 12), probably *tenor* or *bass*. In 1 Chr. 15. 19-21, besides "cymbals of brass to sound aloud," eight Levites were appointed "with psalteries set to Alamoth," and six "with harps set to the Sheminith to lead."

(f) "Upon Gittith;" *R. V.*, "set to the Gittith" (Ps. 8, 81, 84). Feminine adjective, from Gath; either (1) some Gittite instrument, or (2) a Gittite melody; the march of the Gittite guard (2 Sam. 15. 18).

(g) "To Jeduthun;" *R. V.*, "after the manner of Jeduthun" (Ps. 62, 77), a melody or manner of David's chief musician, as we speak of "Mornington" or "Crotch." In Ps. 39 (title) Jeduthun seems purposely named.

Other obscure titles are taken from *Names of Times* or from the *first Words of Songs*:—

Ps. 9 set to Muth-labben.

Ps. 22 set to Aijelet Shaha, "the hind of the morning."

Ps. 45, 69 set to Shoshannim, "lilies."

Ps. 60 set to Shushan-eduth, "the lily of testimony."

Ps. 80 set to Shoshannim-eduth, "lilies, a testimony."

Ps. 56 set to Jonath-elem-rechokim, "the silent dove of them afar," or "the dove of the far terebinths."

Ps. 57, 58, 59, 75 set to Al-taschith, "destroy not."

Ps. 53 set to Mahalath (unknown).

Ps. 88 set to Mahalath Leannoth (unknown).

3. TITLES OF LITURGICAL USE.—In the second Temple each day of the week had its own psalms sung at morning and evening sacrifice.

Ps. 92, "A Psalm or Song for the Sabbath day."

The Septuagint gives others:—

Ps. 24 for first day.

Ps. 48 for second day.

Ps. 94 for fourth day.

Ps. 93 for sixth day.

The old Latin version gives Ps. 81 for the fifth day.

The Mishna\* adds Ps. 82 for the third.

Ps. 38 and Ps. 70, "to bring to remembrance," may show that these were for the offering of incense.

Ps. 100, "a psalm of thanksgiving," may indicate use at thank-offerings.

Ps. 30, "a song at the dedication of the house," may mean use at the Feast of Dedication.

Ps. 60, "to teach" (*cf.* Deut. 31. 19 and 2 Sam. 1. 18), to be learned by heart and recited.

Ps. 120-134 (fifteen), "a song of degrees," "a song of the ascents." Various explanations:—

(1.) The psalms over which it appears are compared with the fifteen steps from the court of the women to the court of the men in the second Temple.

(2.) It is thought to indicate an ascending structure in versification, a verse taking up a word from the previous one, but that is not characteristic of all.

(3.) "The ascent" was the name for the return from the Exile, hence the title may be applied to songs sung on that return. The contents of some are, however, unsuitable.

(4.) "To go up" was a term for pilgrimage to Jerusalem (1 Sam. 1-3; Ps. 122. 4). The pilgrims

\* This was a collection of Jewish traditions made by the Scribes.

went up singing (Isa. 30. 29; Ps. 42. 4); and many of these psalms are suitable. Kirkpatrick thinks that this is the most probable explanation.

4. TITLES OF AUTHORSHIP:—

(a) Ps. 90, "Moses."

(b) Seventy-three psalms, "David."

In Book I. all except 1 and 2, which are added as a preface; 10, which is part of 9; and 33, which seems a later addition.

In Book II. eighteen psalms (51-65, 68-70).

In Book III. one psalm (86).

In Book IV. two (101, 103).

In Book V. fifteen (108-110, 122, 124, 131, 133, 138-145).

(c) Two (72, 127), "Solomon."

(d) Twelve (50, 73-83), "Asaph," one of David's principal musicians (*cf.* 1 Chr. 6. 39; 15. 17; 16. 5, etc.; 2 Chr. 5. 12).

(e) Eleven (42 with 43, 44-49, 84, 85, 87, 88), "Sons of Korah."

(f) One each (88 and 89) to the sages Heman and Ethan the Ezrahites. But 88 is also connected with the sons of Korah.

5. TITLES OF OCCASION.—Thirteen "Psalms of David":—

Ps. 7, 34, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 142, are referred to the persecution by Saul.

Ps. 18 to David's deliverance and victory.

Ps. 60 to the war with Edom.

Ps. 51 to David's fall.

Ps. 3 and 63 to his flight from Absalom.

ARE THE TITLES TRUSTWORTHY?

1. *The Musical Titles.*—Those that are *liturgical* probably represent the usage of the second Temple. Those that are *musical* probably date from before the Exile. In Hab. 3. 1, 19, we find such terms before that date. In the later psalms they are rare or are wanting. The Septuagint translators could not understand them. After the return from the Exile they ceased to be used; and in the second century B.C. they were unintelligible.

2. *The Titles of Authorship.*—As these are infrequent in the later books, they probably rest on an old tradition. They may have been taken from separate collections of psalms, which were probably called (like our full Psalter) after the name of the principal writer. A few of the psalms attributed to David do not suit the circumstances of his life: these would have been inserted at some previous time in a collection of psalms properly his.

*THE AUTHORSHIP AND DATE OF THE PSALMS.*—"Songs of Zion" existed before the Exile (Ps. 137. 3, 4).



THE WAY UP TO ZION, JERUSALEM.  
(From a Photograph by the Photochrom Co., Ltd.)



David was a poet (1 Sam. 16. 18; 18. 10; 2 Sam. 1. 17; 3. 33; 6. 5, 15; 22. 1; 23. 1; Amos 6. 5).

History made him the founder of the services of the sanctuary (2 Chr. 29. 30).

The leaders of the return from Exile understood that they were restoring his institutions (Ezra 3. 10; Neh. 12. 24, 36, 46).

Ps. 18 is incorporated in the book of Samuel as a specimen of David's poetry, and is as beautiful and devout as any in the Psalter.

Poetry and music existed before David (*cf.* Ex. 15 and Judg. 5).

David's poetry and character in the historical books prepare us for the many-sided beauty of the Psalms.

Further, Delitzsch thinks that there may have been outbursts of poetry under Jehoshaphat and Hezekiah. There were great national deliverances (2 Chr. 20; 2 Kings 19). Jehoshaphat promoted religious education (2 Chr. 17. 7). Hezekiah made a collection of proverbs (Prov. 25. 1).

Some critics refer many of the later psalms to the Maccabean period; but Bishop Westcott points out that "they do not contain the slightest trace of those internal divisions of the people which were the most marked features of the Maccabean struggle. The dangers then were as much from within as from without, and party jealousies brought the divine cause to the greatest peril. It is incredible that a series of Maccabean Psalms should contain no allusion to a system of enforced idolatry, or to a temporizing priesthood, or to a faithless multitude."

Note that all the psalms which are most confidently set down as Maccabean belong to the collection where the name of God is the ancient word *Elohim*, which was before the collection of Book IV. and Book V. Some have musical titles: how could the translators of the Septuagint have forgotten their meaning, if they were Maccabean, and therefore nearly contemporary?

**GROWTH OF THE BOOK OF PSALMS.**—The five books grew from earlier collections.

Three strata may be observed:—

(1) Book I. (Ps. 1-41). All have titles except 1, 2, 10, 33. 1 and 2 are introductory. 10 belongs to 9. 33 is a later addition to illustrate the last verse of Ps. 32.

(2) Books II. and III. (Ps. 42-89). All except 43 (part of 42) and 71 have titles.

(3) Books IV. and V. (Ps. 90-150). None have titles.

(1) Has *Elohim* 15 times, *Jehovah* 272.

(2) Has *Elohim* 200 times, *Jehovah* 43.

(3) Has *Jehovah* 339 times, *Elohim* in Ps. 108 (taken from two older Psalms) and 144 (composed from various sources).

The probability is that—

(1) was an original collection, which bore the name of the Psalms or Prayers of David from its chief writer, to which 1 and 2 were prefixed as an introduction.

(2) was composed of two selections of Levitical Psalms from the Korahite and Asaphite Hymnaries, with another selection of Davidic Psalms, and an appendix of Korahite and other Psalms.

(3) contained the Temple Psalms of the return, with a gleanings of the older Psalms, some supposed to be written by David, and perhaps taken from another collection bearing his name.

According to other views—

(1) may have been formed by Solomon.

(2) would be Psalms of the middle period of the kingdom, completed at the return.

(3) might be of the time of Ezra and Nehemiah. Older collections than these three would be:—The Book of the Songs of the Sons of Korah;

The Songs of Asaph; The Songs of Ascents. And the Hallelujah Psalms (104-106, 111-118, 135, 146-150), may be from some "Book of Praise."

**HEBREW POETRY.**—No metre.

Only a slight tendency to rhyme.

A stronger tendency to alliteration.

A dominant feature in rhythm.

Each verse in a Hebrew lyric consists of a couplet, a double couplet, or a triplet.

Sometimes the parallelism is *incomplete* (Isa. 38. 14).

Sometimes it is *complete*, where it is called *synonymous*, the two lines expressing the same idea (Ps. 114).

Sometimes it is called *antithetic* when the second line expresses an opposite idea (1 Sam. 2. 4, 5).

Sometimes the verse is merely divided in two, without any parallelism (Ps. 14. 2; 19. 12; 110. 5; 112. 10).

Some psalms show signs of strophes, with refrains—Ps. 42. 5, 11; 43. 5; 46. 7, 11; 56. 4, 10, 11; 57. 5, 11; 59. 6, 10, 14, 17; 62. 1, 2, 5, 6; 67. 3, 5; 80. 3, 7, 19; 93. 5, 9; 107. 6, 13, 19 = 8, 15, 21, 31; 144. 7, 8, 11.

Acrostic or alphabetic psalms are, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, 144, 145.

**CLASSIFICATION BY SUBJECTS.**—The following classification of psalms according to subjects has been suggested:—

#### I. PRAYERS.

1. For pardon of sin—Ps. 6, 25, 32, 38, 51, 130, 143.

2. Under deep affliction—Ps. 6, 7, 10, 13, 17, 22, 31, 35, 39, 41-43, 54-57, 59, 64, 69-71, 77, 86, 88, 94, 102, 109, 120, 140-143.

3. Of the church under persecution—Ps. 44, 60, 74, 79, 80, 83, 89, 94, 102, 123, 137.

4. Relative to public worship—Ps. 26, 27, 42, 43, 63, 65, 84, 92, 95-100, 118, 122, 132, 144-150.

5. Expressing trust in God—Ps. 3-5, 11, 12, 16, 20, 23, 27, 28, 31, 42, 43, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 61-64, 71, 77, 86, 108, 115, 118, 121, 125, 131, 138, 141.

6. Declaring the Psalmist's integrity—Ps. 7, 17, 26, 35, 101, 119.

#### II. THANKSGIVINGS.

1. For mercies shown to the Psalmist—Ps. 9, 18, 30, 32, 34, 40, 61-63, 75, 103, 108, 116, 118, 138, 144.

2. To the church—Ps. 33, 46, 47, 65, 66, 68, 75, 76, 81, 85, 87, 95, 98, 105-107, 124, 126, 129, 134-136, 149.

#### III. PSALMS OF PRAISE.

1. Declaring God's goodness and mercy—Ps. 3, 4, 9, 16, 18, 30-34, 36, 40, 46, 65-68, 84, 85, 91, 99, 100, 103, 107, 111, 113, 116, 117, 121, 126, 145, 146.

2. God's power, majesty, and glory—Ps. 2, 3, 8, 18, 19, 24, 29, 33, 45-48, 50, 65-68, 76, 77, 89, 91-100, 104-108, 110, 111, 113-118, 135, 136, 139, 140-150.

#### IV. PSALMS OF INSTRUCTION.

1. Showing the blessings of God's people and the misery of His enemies—Ps. 1, 3-5, 7, 9-15, 17, 24, 25, 32, 34, 36, 37, 41, 50, 52, 53, 58, 62, 73, 75, 82, 84, 91, 92, 94, 101, 112, 119, 121, 125, 127-129, 133, 149.

2. The excellence of God's law—Ps. 19, 119.

3. The vanity of human life, etc.—Ps. 14, 39, 49, 53, 73, 90.

#### V. PROPHETICAL AND TYPICAL PSALMS.

Ps. 2, 16, 22, 24, 31, 35, 40, 41, 45, 50, 55, 68, 69, 72, 87, 88, 102, 109, 110, 118, 132.

#### VI. HISTORICAL PSALMS.

Ps. 78, 105, 106, 135, 136.

# PROVERBS.

BY PROFESSOR A. B. DAVIDSON, D.D.

**CONTENTS.**—The Book of Proverbs consists of the following parts:—

1. A preface, 1. 1-7, stating the object of the collection—"to teach wisdom and instruction, to give insight to the simple, to the young man knowledge and discretion;" and closing with the fundamental maxim of the Wisdom: "The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge."

2. Ch. 1. 8 to 9. 18, a series of discourses in praise of Wisdom from the mouth of one of the Wise, who addresses his youthful pupil or friend as "my son." The discourses are moral, encouraging to virtue, and warning against folly. In ch. 8, Wisdom herself is the speaker.

3. Ch. 10. 1 to 22. 16, a long series of individual proverbs, with the heading "Proverbs of Solomon." There are 374 of these proverbs, each occupying two lines, except 19. 7, which has three. In 10-15 the parallelism is mostly antithetic—"A wise son makes a glad father: but a foolish son is the heaviness of his mother" (10. 1); but in the other chapters various types of parallelism are introduced, such as the synonymous (16. 18). The proverbs stand for the most part unconnected with each other, though sometimes a few consecutive verses refer to a common subject.

4. Two small collections follow, 22. 17 to 24. 22, said to be "words of the wise;" and ch. 24. 23-34, with the heading, "These also are sayings of the wise."

5. Ch. 25-29, an important collection with the inscription: "These also are proverbs of Solomon, which the men of Hezekiah king of Judah copied out." There is no reason to doubt the historical truth of the heading, and probably the collection contains some of the most ancient sayings of the Wise.

6. Ch. 30 and 31. 1-9, two small pieces closely related to each other.

7. Finally, the collection is closed by an acrostic or alphabetical poem on the "virtuous"—*i.e.* the good, or capable—wife (31. 10-31).

**THE WISDOM.**—The Proverbs belong to the department of Hebrew literature called the Wisdom, which includes also Job, Ecclesiastes, and such psalms as 37, 49, and 73. The wisdom of Israel has been compared to the philosophy of other nations. The "Wise" were a class almost as well known as priests and prophets—"The law shall not perish from the priest, nor counsel from the wise, nor the word from the prophet" (Jer. 18. 18); and wisdom was cultivated not only in Israel but among some of the neighboring peoples, especially in Teman, a part of Edom (Jer. 49. 7; Obad. 8; cf. 1 Kings 4. 30), to which country also belonged Uz, where wise men debated on the problem presented to them by Job's afflictions.

Hebrew wisdom differed from the philosophy of other peoples in the point from which reflection set out. The Greek philosopher started from the whole complex sum of things; he threw the universe into his crucible at once. His course consisted in pursuing the currents backwards, till he reached the one source from which they all issued. His object was to find the one thing which explained all other things, and thus his final step was to name God. But the Hebrew thinker was at the source to begin with. To him God was already given; his task was not to discover God whom he did not know, but to recognize in all things God whom he knew. He did not rise up from his thought of the world to thoughts of God; his thought and knowledge of God explained to him the world and all the events in men's history. In these he

saw God everywhere fulfilling Himself, revealing His power and wisdom, and working out His great designs. Hence the Wisdom became greatly a doctrine of Providence; and when events in providence seemed to conflict with fundamental ideas regarding God, such as His righteousness (which was the case, for instance, when the righteous were seen in adversity, or when the wicked prospered), the Wisdom took the shape of a theodicy—a justification of the ways of God to man.

The fundamental idea of the Wisdom is that the world is a moral constitution. Under all its phenomena, and within all the history of men and all the events of the individual's life, there is a living God fulfilling Himself, His thoughts, and His will. It was this that made the study of life so fascinating. Under every aspect and manifestation of it there was a divine reality or thought upon which it was the wise man's delight to lay his finger. So he dwells upon all the broad distinctions created by God—as man and woman, father and child, youth and old age—as each beautiful in its place, and seizes on that in each which constitutes its charm. "A gracious woman attains to honour, as strong men attain to wealth" (11. 16). "The glory of young men is their strength: the glory of old men is the gray head" (20. 29). The second clause is explained elsewhere: "The hoary head is a crown of glory; if it is found in the way of righteousness" (16. 31), for "the fear of the Lord prolongeth days; but the years of the wicked shall be shortened" (10. 27).

In like manner the various classes and ranks of society are the ordinance of God, and the wise man observes them with reverent feeling. "He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker" (14. 31); while on the other hand, "He that hath pity on the poor lendeth unto the Lord; and that which he hath given will he pay him again" (19. 17).

The wise man inculcates humility before God, gentleness and consideration towards men, a gravity of deportment, thoughtful reflection and slowness to speak, and even a dignified manner of speech. "When pride cometh, then cometh shame" (11. 2; 22. 4). "Who can say, I have made my heart clean, I am pure from my sin?" (20. 9). "A soft answer turneth away wrath" (15. 1). "He who despiseth his neighbour is a fool" (11. 12). And should evil reports regarding others reach him, he will not contribute to their further currency—"He that divulges a slander is a fool" (10. 18); and he makes the allowance for others which he would have made for himself—"Charity covereth a multitude of sins" (10. 12).

And so in regard to a man's general demeanor his principles are: "He that is soon angry dealeth foolishly" (14. 17). "He that is slow to anger is greater than a hero; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city" (16. 32). "The heart of the righteous meditates in order to answer; but the mouth of the wicked bubbleth over with evil things" (15. 28; cf. 15. 2; 10. 14).

The fundamental conception of the Wisdom is that the world is a moral constitution, in all the phenomena of which, and of the life of men, God is present.

To the wise man all things are but the reflections, infinitely various in their colors, of the mind of God. This mind and thought of God is especially reflected in the social order and moral life of man. The single proverbs exhibit in a great variety of ways individual illustrations of this; they are flashes of light from the infinitely

numerous facets of the Divine conception underlying the universe. But in ch. 1-9, and particularly in ch. 8, this general world-conception, especially on its moral side, is personified as a being, called Wisdom herself.

There is a world-plan, an articulated moral and intellectual framework, on which all phenomena rest. This world-plan was a conception at first in the mind of God—His thought, before creation, of the whole system of things, particularly of the moral human economy. The formation of this conception in the Divine mind was the first of his works: "The Lord created me as the beginning of his way, the first of his works of old. I was set up of old, from the beginning, or ever the earth was" (8. 22, 23).

Then this Divine conception, Wisdom, is conceived as projected out of the mind of God, and having existence beside God: "When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when he established the heavens, I was there" (8. 24, ff.). And

finally, this Wisdom or world-conception was God's artificer in the creation of all things. Creation was just this Wisdom realizing herself and taking form. With an intoxicating joy Wisdom "played" before God, and creation is the embodiment of all her movement in this play; and the sphere where her delights were highest and her realization of herself most perfect was the habitable earth, the moral world of the sons of men.

This chapter of Proverbs is one of the most beautiful things in Scripture. Though the Wisdom here be as yet only a personification and not a person, the profound idea was taken up among the other Messianic thoughts of Israel, to which it lent depth by suggesting the relation of the Messiah to creation and the universe; and those things said here of Wisdom were afterwards seen verified in the Son of God—"The Word was with God;" "All things were made by him;" and, "He is before all things, and in him do all things subsist."

### ECCLESIASTES, OR THE PREACHER.

THE TITLE of the book in Hebrew is *Koheleth*, a word of uncertain meaning. Its sense is probably "one who calls together an assembly," or "he who addresses an assembly;" in English, "the preacher." In this sense it was taken by the Greek translator, who rendered it *Ecclesiastes*, one who speaks in the ecclesia or assembly.

Amidst all the peculiarities of the book several things are clear:—

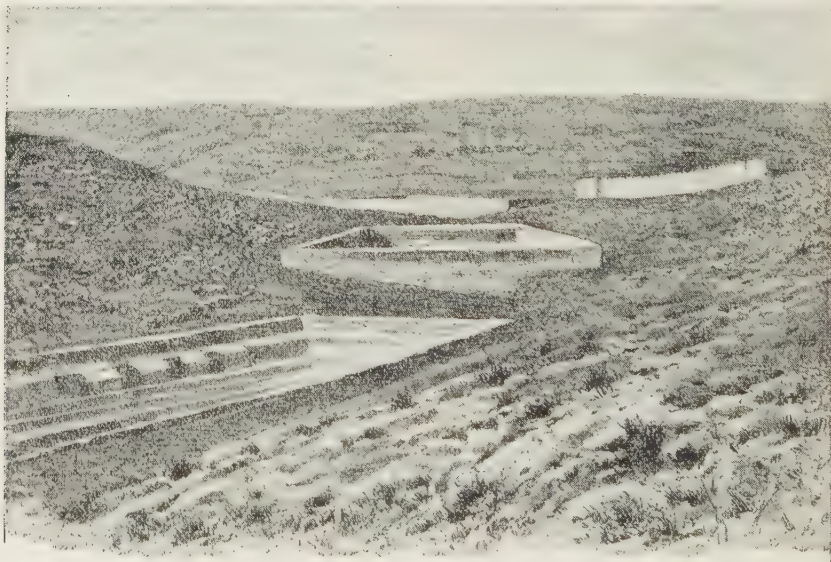
1. The book has a single idea running through it, which all its parts illustrate.

2. The name of Preacher assumed by the writer shows that he has a practical aim, and desires to convey a lesson to others.

3. The author is everywhere in earnest; he is not a debater showing first one side of the question and then another. It is his own view that he everywhere presents. And

4. From beginning to end of the book he maintains the same position. There is no evidence of a struggle in his mind between faith and doubt, in which faith achieves the victory; much less are the apparent discrepancies of view in the book to be explained on the assumption that it contains the utterances of "two voices," one doubting and the other believing.

CONTENTS.—The book is composed of two elements, which might be called the author's two



POOLS OF SOLOMON.

Three large open cisterns at Etam, at the head of Wady Urtas. (Eccl. 2. 6.)



philosophies, his theoretical and his practical philosophy. Both are insisted on throughout the book, and much of its difficulty arises from the fact that they are not kept distinct, or treated separately. The theoretical philosophy is briefly: All is vanity—there is no gain or result in human life; and the practical follows from this. There is nothing better than that a man eat and drink, and enjoy good. This is all that the theoretical philosophy leaves possible to man.

Without circumlocution the author states his fundamental idea: "All is vanity; what gain is there to man in all the labour in which he labours under the sun?" In other words, human life is without result. And in this it is like the whole order of things, which goes on in an eternal round, accomplishing nothing. The sun rises and sets, and again he rises and sets. The wind circles from north to south, and it returns upon its circuits. All the rivers run into the sea, and the sea is not full. All things recur, and there is nothing new, no progress made, under the sun. If a thing happens of which it is said, "This is new," it is not new; it has been long ago, only the past is forgotten; and so that which is now present will be forgotten in the time that is to come (1. 1-11).

Then in ch. 1, 2, the author gives an account of the experiments or reflection which led him to this conclusion. He inquired into "all that is done under the sun"—by which he means not merely the whole variety of human activity, but all the events that happen to man in his life—and he found that all was without result, for "that which has been made crooked cannot be straightened, and that which is wanting cannot be counted" (1. 15; 7. 13), a proverbial saying which means that man is imprisoned in a fixed system which he is without power to alter or amend, and out of which he can wring no result or gain, just because it is fixed.

Such is the author's meaning when he says that all is vanity. It is not, as we are apt to suppose, that the world is unsatisfying, and that the human soul craves something higher than the world can give. It is that all men's efforts are without result. Man can accumulate no gain, can realize nothing which can be called an effect. All is vanity and without result, because man is confined by a fixed determination of everything on all sides of him by God. All the events of human life are in the hand of God; man has no power over them more than he has over the wind (8. 8). There is a time to be born, and a time to die; a time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to love, and a time to hate: all is in the hand of God, whether it be love or hatred man knoweth it not—all is before them (3. 1-9; 9. 1). "I know that, whatsoever God doeth, it shall be for ever: nothing can be put to it, nor any thing taken from it" (3. 14).

This is why human life is vanity. The work of God is there; man can neither put to it nor take from it. Even the injustice in the judgment seat, and the oppressions of which men complain, and against which they are helpless, are ordinations of God. There may be a time for judging them, for there is a time for everything, but their object in God's hand is to bring home to man a true idea of what he is—that he is nothing, and God is all. Their object is to prove men, and teach them to fear God. Obviously nothing is left to man but to rejoice in his works, for that is his portion—(2. 24; 3. 12, 22; 5. 18-20; 8. 15; 9. 7-10; 11. 9 ff.). Even over this man has no power; it also is in the determination of God (7. 13, 14). Power to enjoy what good there is in life is the gift of God (2. 24, 25; 3. 13; 5. 19); and though it may generally be assumed that He desires men to have this enjoyment (9. 7), there are cases where He denies them the gift (6. 2-8). The Preacher is, of course, no sensualist. The "good," enjoyment of which he recom-

mends, consists of the simple pleasures of life—eating and drinking, the pleasure to be derived from activity in work or business (9. 7-10; 11. 1-6, 9, 10). He is a God-fearing man, and ends as he begins, with inculcating "the fear of God" (3. 14; 5. 7; 12. 13).

He recognizes, too, that God's government of the world is moral: there is a time when God shall judge the righteous and the wicked (3. 17), though, on account of the uncertainty and delay of this judgment, men are emboldened to do evil (8. 11). And it is part of the "vanity" of things that the race is not to the swift, nor the battle to the strong (9. 11); and that there be righteous men unto whom it happeneth according to the work of the wicked, and the converse (8. 10, 14; 9. 1-3).

These are inexplicable anomalies in God's government; nevertheless, the Preacher continues to hold to the general belief that it is moral (8. 12, 13). Such anomalies and inexplicabilities of Providence, however, always drive him back to his practical counsel: "Wherefore I commend mirth, for a man hath no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and drink, and to be merry" (8. 15).

Thus man is speculatively impotent to comprehend the world and "the work of God" (3. 11; 7. 24; 8. 17), and practically helpless to alleviate its evils; he is bound within an iron system which is unalterable. Even within the bounds of the present life a man can achieve no result: the events of life are so entirely out of his hand, whether to control or even to calculate, that he cannot realize any purpose or aim which he may set before him (6. 10; 9. 1; 3. 14). And even if in this life he should succeed in accumulating something that might be called a "gain," whether material as wealth or mental as "wisdom," or, as we might say, "culture," the "vanity" of life lies here, that he can neither retain these gains nor transmit them; and after all, life is without result.

1. Man cannot retain his gains, for death surprises him; the wise man dieth even as the fool, and there is no remembrance of either of them forever (2. 16). And in the grave there is no work, nor knowledge, nor wisdom (9. 10); the dead know not anything, neither have they any more a reward (9. 5). The Preacher strikes here the saddest and deepest note of his feeling. It is obvious that his complaint that life has no "profit" because man cannot retain its gains, is a complaint that man cannot retain himself: "What shall it profit a man if he gain the world and lose himself?" (3. 19-21).

2. Further, life is without result, because the wise man cannot transmit his wisdom: the man that cometh after him may be a fool (2. 18, 19). The idea of a progress of the race through the accumulated gains contributed to it by individuals does not occur to the Preacher.

The Preacher's practical philosophy naturally follows from his theoretical view of life. The limitations of human life being what they are, "there is nothing better for a man than that he eat and drink, and enjoy good in all his labour, for this is the gift of God to him" (3. 13). It need not be said that this enjoyment which he recommends is not the life of the sensualist, nor even of the voluptuary. It is a glad but sober and serious use of the blessings of life—"sorrow is better than laughter;" "it is better to go to the house of mourning, than to the house of feasting; for that is the end of all men; and the living will lay it to heart" (7. 1-6).

This enjoyment is the gift of God to men, and it is the only sphere in which man has a certain freedom. Some principle, therefore, is necessary to regulate his action within it. This principle the Preacher calls *wisdom*, by which he means practical insight into things, prudence, circumspection, and moderation. This will teach a man

how to avoid "the falsehood of extremes." Even in religion a man ought to be calm and meditative, and to restrain over-impulsiveness (5. 1-7; 7. 16, 17). So in regard to evil rulers, a wise man will not hastily take part in conspiracies, but will wait the judgment of God upon injustice (8. 1-7).

And in regard to present evils, it is foolish to be sentimental over them, and wonder why the former days were better than these (7. 10). And as for riches, the possession of which so many covet, it is not to be forgotten that they harass a man with many cares, while the sleep of the laboring man is sweet; that where there is much wealth there are many hangers-on; that riches may fly away, and a man may have nothing to leave to the son whom he has begotten; and that God may not give a man power to enjoy the wealth which he possesses. Therefore the good that is in the present is to be enjoyed in the fear of God, and it is not wise to "think" too much (3. 14; 5. 6; 7. 18; 9. 1-10). These advices of the Preacher are sincere enough; they are not ironical, though there is a certain self-mockery in them.

The Preacher prepares for Christianity by showing the need of it, and the insufficiency of the Old Testament, if arrested before it reaches its true goal. He is a voice "crying in the

night;" and his cry may justly be called prophetic.

1. His complaint that human life is without result is a double complaint: that the individual life has no continuity, and therefore no goal and final aim. The life and immortality brought to light in the gospel would have changed his "vanity of vanities" into an activity of gladness.

2. His feeling that God is outside of man, an all-determining force, would have disappeared before the words of our Lord: "God is a Spirit and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit." The human mind and the divine mind may have fellowship independently of external events.

3. External events, however, have also their place. But they will appear either a confused chance or an inexplicable ordination, as they did to the Preacher, unless there be the assurance that life has an *end* before it, personal immortality, and that God is present in our life. Then our whole being will be absorbed in pursuing the end, and we will feel that God is pursuing it with us, making all things work together for it. With this view the Preacher would no more have felt the world an external machine crushing him to pieces; he would have felt it under his feet, and been able to say to himself, "All things are yours."

## THE SONG OF SONGS.

THE TITLE "Song of Songs" is a superlative, meaning "the matchless song," just as "slave of slaves" means the most abject slave, and "vanity of vanities," absolute vanity. The addition "which is Solomon's," according to usage, ascribes the authorship of the song to Solomon. This superscription, however, like those of the Psalms, is no part of the original composition.

It can at once be perceived that the theme of the book is love (8. 5-7), and that there are various speakers introduced. Some of these speakers reappear at various places all through the book, and this implies that there is a certain action or movement in the piece, though it may not have such regularity as to entitle the poem to be called a drama. Unfortunately no indication is given of the entrance of the different persons who speak, and their identity can only be inferred from the sentiments which they express. In *R.V.* the change of speaker is marked by a space between the verses. This is a help so far, though it affords no clue to the number of the interlocutors nor to their identity.

1. There are certainly three who take part in the dialogue—the Shulamite, Solomon or the king, and the daughters of Jerusalem (usually supposed to be ladies of the court). In ch. 3. 6 other persons are introduced, among whom the royal litter, as it is seen approaching, surrounded by armed guards, forms the subject of conversation; but they are mere spectators, and take no part in the action. In ch. 8. 8 the brothers of the Shulamite are represented as speaking of her; their words, however, are merely repeated by her. She refers to these brothers more than once, and also to her mother, but none of them actually appears upon the scene.

The earliest method of interpretation, the *allegorical*, found only two chief interlocutors—the Shulamite and Solomon. The Song is not quoted in the New Testament, and the views of Scripture writers concerning it cannot be ascertained. Traces of the allegorical interpretation, according to which the love of Solomon and the Shula-

mite sets forth, in a figure, the love of Jehovah to his people Israel, are found in 2 Esdras, about the end of the first century A.D.; and this view is fully developed in the Targum (Aramaic version), which, though perhaps in its present form late, may be supposed to have preserved the early tradition.

The Targum reads into the Song the whole history of Israel from the Exodus to the coming in of the kingdom of the Messiah. The same view was adopted by the theologians of the early Christian Church, with the difference that the book became an allegory of the love of Christ to the church or to the individual soul. And similar views have been entertained in modern times.

There was great room for free play of the imagination in expounding the Song: its words form a mere frame, which the devout interpreter filled up out of his own deep religious mysticism; and some of the profoundest and most beautiful revelations of the feelings and experiences of the Christian mind are to be found in works on the Song.

2. Opposed to the allegorical school of interpreters, which had its headquarters in Alexandria, stood the Syrian exegetical school, who were literalists, and sought in Scripture everywhere a historical sense. As early as the fifth century, Theodore of Mopsuestia, the great ornament of the Syrian school, protested against the allegorical interpretation, though the protest was little to the taste of the time, and was felt to be the introduction of a jarring note into the general consensus of the church.

In more modern times, however, under the prevalence of the principle of historical interpretation, there arose a view of the book which might be called the *typical*. In the allegorical method, Solomon and the Shulamite were mere figures representing higher subjects; the historical interpretation recognized that there was a real relation of love between the historical king and the Shulamite, herself also an actual person, but considered that this love was a type of a spiritual

relation according to the apostle's words regarding marriage, "I speak concerning Christ and the church" (Eph. 5. 32). The Shulamite was supposed by some to be Pharaoh's daughter whom Solomon married (Lowth, Grotius); by other more modern writers, a Galilean maiden whom he made his queen (Delitzsch). This theory distinguished between a historical and a higher spiritual sense. A true, chaste human love was celebrated in the book, though with the design of suggesting a love which was divine.

3. Following certain indications in the poem, many modern writers have come to the conclusion that the "beloved" of the Shulamite is not Solomon, but a youth who had won her affections before she accidentally encountered the royal chariot and attracted the attention of the king (6. 10-13). This view gives a different aspect to the poem. It becomes the celebration of a pure affection, which holds out against the temptations of a court, and is strong enough to resist all the seductive arts of a monarch. The poem thus becomes virtually a regular drama with acts and scenes, a progress and a happy issue. Such is the prevailing modern view.

4. On this theory the book has an ethical motive; it celebrates the triumph of pure monogamous affection over a love which is merely sensual. The theory, however, has great improbabilities. It is too complex and intricate. Some simpler conception of the book is more likely to be the true one. Many scholars have been of opinion that the book was made up of a series of love songs, though they acknowledged their failure to find any thread binding them into a unity.

A theory of what *may have been* the thread on which the pearls were strung has been suggested by Wetzstein (Prussian consul at Damascus), from his observation of the marriage customs of the Syrian peasants beyond the Jordan. The first seven days of married life is called *the King's week*, from the custom of treating the young pair as a king and queen for the week. On the wedding-day the bride performs a dance (cf. 6. 13), during which the graces of her person are celebrated in a song by those who look on (cf. 7. 1-7). Similar laudatory poems are addressed to her or put into the mouth of the husband during the

remaining days (cf. 4. 1-7). The manly beauty of the husband is eulogized in the same way, naturally partly in songs put into the mouth of the young wife (cf. 5. 2-16, or at least 10-16). On the morrow of the wedding night, the pair are enthroned upon a dais formed of a threshing-sledge, which is covered with rich carpets and cushions (cf. 3. 6-11).

Without going into details, it is supposed that the husband, "the king," is compared to Solomon, the richest and most splendid monarch known, while the bride is called the Shulamite (6. 13)—that is, Abishag (Shunem = Shulam), the loveliest maiden in all Israel (1 Kings 1. 3, 4; cf. S. of Sol. 1. 8; 5. 9; 6. 1). The daughters of Jerusalem are the village maidens who do homage to the "queen," while the threescore warriors (3. 7) are the friends of the bridegroom, who enthrone him and bear him in his rustic litter. (Samson had only thirty companions, Judg. 14. 11.) On this theory our feet would at least touch solid ground. The book would reveal to us something of the home life of Israel. It would show how the common people were able to idealize their simple and natural joys, and for a few days at least, once in their life, break the dull monotony of their toil and the hardness of their existence. The book would be a companion picture to the idyll of Ruth. Its theme would be wedded love.

Possibly the Song has not yet given up its secret. Whatever be the idea of the poem, it is impossible not to feel the charm of its poetry and the intense love of nature pervading it—a feeling which the poetry of the Hebrews alone among ancient nations exhibits in common with modern poetry. It is nature in her fresh life in spring that the poet feels, when the earth is radiant with flowers and everywhere breathes out perfumes (2. 11-13). And the delights of nature are enhanced by the variety of animated life in the land, the doves that hide in the clefts or sit by the pools (2. 14; 5. 12), the sheep that come up snow-white from the washing, the goats that hang on the slopes of Gilead (4. 1; 6. 5), the gazelles leaping on the hills and feeding among the lilies (2. 9; 4. 5), the little foxes that spoil the vines (2. 15), and even the more terrible lions and leopards that have their dens in the mountains (4. 8).



"GAZELLES LEAPING ON THE HILLS."

(Song, ch. 2. R. V.)



## ISAIAH.

BY PROFESSOR WILLIS J. BEECHER, D.D.

*THE DATE WHEN THE PROPHET LIVED.*

—The book is named from Isaiah, the son of Amoz, who prophesied in the reigns of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, kings of Judah (Isa. 1. 1, and many other passages). Tradition says that he survived into the reign of Manasseh, and was martyred by him. Considering the length of the career thus indicated, it probably began after Uzziah was smitten by leprosy (2 Kings 15. 5; 2 Chr. 26. 21), leaving affairs in the hands of the inexperienced Jotham (see such allusions as those in Isa. 3. 4, 12).

*HIS TIMES.* — Isaiah abounds in allusions to Babylon, Elam, and Media. The Assyrian records

testify that there had been a time when Rimmon-nirari III. and his predecessors took tribute from substantially all the western nations except Judah. Then, after many years of silence, they tell us of an Assyrian king making a campaign against Uzziah, he being at the head of a confederacy extending northward to Hamath. Apparently the Assyrians defeated his forces with great slaughter, and the confederacy went to pieces. Among others, Menahem of Israel, on the throne, doubtless, through Assyrian intrigue (Hos. 4-10), paid tribute (2 Kings 15. 19).

Tiglath-pileser III., otherwise known as Pul or Porus, became king of Assyria, 745 B.C. He was



SENNACHERIB IN HIS CHARIOT.

From Koyunjik.

the founder of a new dynasty, though the revolution was not, perhaps, a bloody one. He was not then a young man, and had probably held high military rank under his predecessors. He was the commander who took the tribute from Menahem, and many hold that these events occurred after his accession, but his name does not occur in the Assyrian inscriptions that speak of the time of Menahem.

He began his reign by wars in which he established the Assyrian power in Babylonia. Then for four years, 743-740 B.C., his centre of military operations was Arpad, fifteen miles north-east of Aleppo. Within this time, presumably, occurred his deportation of the Israelites east of the Jordan (1 Chr. 5. 6, 23, 26). In 734 B.C., he invaded Palestine, making large deportations from the north (2 Kings 15. 29), receiving tribute from Ahaz of Judah, and subduing the Philistines and other peoples. The two following years Damascus was his centre of operations; and about 729 B.C. he marched to Babylon, and formally seated himself on the throne there.

The next king was Shalmaneser IV., who was also king of Babylon, and he, in 722 B.C., was followed by Sargon. He, like Tiglath-pileser, was the first king of a new dynasty. He is the

king who destroyed Samaria, and who made the famous expedition to Ashdod, 711 B.C. (Isa. 20).

Sargon's son Sennacherib became king of Assyria, 705 B.C. Two years later he placed a viceroy on the throne at Babylon. His great expedition to Palestine was in 701 B.C. At his death, in the reign of Manasseh of Judah, his son Esarhaddon succeeded to both thrones.

These kings made deportations from both Israel and Judah, on a much larger scale than those of Nebuchadnezzar in later times. They had three great ambitions — namely, to maintain their position as kings of Babylonia, to extend their dominion to the Mediterranean, and to excel their predecessors in building. Year after year they warred with an anti-Assyrian party in Babylonia, who were always in alliance with the Elamites, and often with Medes and Armenians, and were accustomed to send ambassadors to ask other peoples to make common cause with them against the Assyrian. [See ASSYRIA, p. 179, and BABYLONIA, p. 181.]

Many of the Babylonian references in Isaiah fit these times, and do not fit the times of Cyrus, to which it has been customary to refer them. The prophet was a political leader, as well as a preacher and poet. He advocated the policy of

the separateness of Israel, opposing the Assyrian alliance of Ahaz, and equally opposing all alliances with the neighboring peoples, or with Egypt, or with the Babylonian-Elamitic combination against Assyria. During his life the Assyrian and Babylonian empires were part of the time identical — the great oppressing power; and part of the time Babylon was a dangerous seducer, striving to lead the chosen people into disastrous hostilities with Assyria. If we would understand Isaiah, we must attend to these too much neglected facts.

**ANALYSIS.** — The book, as it stands, consists

of two principal parts, the first containing thirty-nine chapters, and the second twenty-seven.

The first part contains five groups of prophecies: first, the introductory discourse (ch. 1); second, four prophecies (2-4, 5, 6, 7-12); third, a series of "Burdens" on Babylon, Philistia, Moab, etc. (13-23); fourth, other prophecies (24-35); fifth, a historical sketch and included messages (36-39).

The second part is divided into three divisions by the phrase, "No peace to the wicked," closing 48 and 57. Each of these divisions has three subdivisions, and each of the subdivisions is resol-



SIEGE OF A CITY WITH BATTERING-RAMS. ARCHERS SHOOTING FROM BEHIND FRAMES.

(From a Photograph by CLARKE and DAVIES.)

Impaled prisoners and shields. Most probably from the S.W. corner of a temple, recording the campaigns of Tiglath-pileser III. Now in the British Museum.

vable into three separate, though often closely connected, little poems. Generally, though with several exceptions, the little poems coincide with the present chapters. There is among them considerable difference in length, subject, and style; yet they are not put together in a merely arbitrary and numerical manner, but so as to form a genuine piece of composition, with unity of subject and of feeling, and even with progressive action of a certain sort. It is one of the finest poems existing in any language.

**CONTENTS AND DATES OF THE PROPHECIES.** — We need to distinguish three things — the uttering, the writing, and the collecting of the prophecies; and we need further to distinguish between certain facts that are undisputed and other facts that are questioned.

No one disputes that Isaiah, the son of Amoz, was the principal utterer of these prophecies, and no one disputes that the book we now have is the scriptural book of Isaiah mentioned in the New Testament, and then already ancient. The claim of the book to divine authority rests on these undisputed facts, and is independent of the questions whether the prophecies were written down and collected by Isaiah himself or by others, whether in his lifetime or later.

Ch. 1 is introductory, and may have been written when the prophecies, or some of them, were collected. At the time, strangers were devouring the land, its cities had been burned, Jerusalem was besieged, but the nation was availing more and more, and its rulers were characteristically murderers (ver. 5-8, 15, 21). This fits



MONOLITHIC MONUMENT OF ASSUR-NAZIR-PAL.

(From a Photograph by CLARKE AND DAVIES.)

King of Assyria, 883-858 B.C. Father of Shalmaneser II. Found near the entrance of the temple of the God of War, Nimrud. Now in the British Museum.

This king was a great conqueror, and overcame Northern Syria 883 B.C. He removed the seat of government from Assur to Calah (Nimrud), where he built a great palace. The remains of the palace of this king were found at Nimrud.

the time of Manasseh and Esarhaddon (2 Kings 21; 2 Chr. 33).

Ch. 2-4 begin by setting a Messianic hymn already familiar (2, 3-4, 7. Mic. 4, 1-4), bases exor-

cutions and remonstrances upon this, and close with another fervid Messianic utterance (4, 2-6). In this discourse the prophet expresses his anxiety because the nation has inexperienced rulers



while disaster is impending (3, 4, 12, 25, etc.), and in ch. 5 he speaks of the disaster as having come (ver. 13, 14, etc.). This fits the time of Menahem and Pul, when the Assyrians overthrew Uzziah's confederacy.

Ch. 6 is dated in the year of Uzziah's death. It tells of the prophet's reconsecration, when his work had become hard and dreadful by reason of the obduracy of the people.

Ch. 7-12 were spoken to encourage the "disciples" (8, 16), at a time when the Assyrian was approaching Jerusalem from the north (10, 28-32), perhaps when Samaria was invested. In this discourse the prophet recapitulates six earlier prophecies of the time of Ahaz (7, 1-9, 10-25; 8, 1-4, 5-8, 11-16; 9, 8 to 10, 4). He closes the discourse with a hymn (12).

The "Burdens" (13-23) and the following discourses (24-35) were probably grouped together because of similarity of character, and not purely for chronological reasons. Several of these prophecies are assigned by some scholars to later prophets than the son of Amoz, largely on the basis of the allusions to Babylon and the Medes and Elamites; but all conclusions of this kind need careful reconsideration.

Ch. 36-39 were written in their present form after 681 B.C., the date of the death of Sennacherib (37, 38), but they consist mainly of prophecies and a song that were uttered many years earlier.

The theme of ch. 40-66 is the servant of Jehovah. The many pieces that compose the poem, diverse as they are, all bear upon the theme. The servant is Israel, yet not the political Israel, but Israel the people chosen by God for the sake of mankind. The servant is sometimes a typical Israelite; and as the work is written from the point of view of a typical Israelite, it is sometimes not easy to distinguish the author from the servant. The New Testament authors regard the mission of Israel as culminatingly fulfilled in Jesus Christ, and regard him as in the highest sense the only typical Israelite, and apply to him whatever is said concerning the servant.

Where prophecy is thought of as essentially equivalent to prediction, these twenty-seven chapters are regarded as a prolonged prediction of Cyrus and his times by Isaiah, the son of Amoz. Another phase of opinion still connects them with the time of Cyrus, but regards them as written in that time by a prophet who is sometimes spoken of as the great unknown, or as the second Isaiah. But this poem, except in a few of the pieces (for example, 44, 24 ff.; 64, 10-12, etc.), presents a situation thoroughly unlike that of the time of Cyrus, and not differing from that of the time of the son of Amoz. For example, Jerusalem is standing with her cities around her, and her exiles are still many of them in prisons. The current theories must be so modified as to fit these facts.

**ISAIAH AS THE EVANGELICAL AND MESSIANIC PROPHET.**—In this character he is more prominently cited in the New Testament, and more studied among Christians than any other prophet. Every part of the book presupposes that a certain doctrine was then current in Israel—the doctrine that Israel was a chosen people, not for its own sake, but as a part of God's purpose for the nations; that God had made a promise to Abraham, to Israel, to David; a promise conditional in some of its aspects on Israel's obedience, but in itself irrevocable and eternally operative; a promise which connected itself with the day of the Lord always impending, with the last days, with the birth of a promised Seed, with an endless kingdom, with a holy anointing; a promise in virtue of which there should some time be universal peace on earth, with universal righteousness.

The Messianic and evangelical parts of the book consist in the repeating and unfolding of

this promise in its various aspects. This was the one truth which the prophet principally used for rebuking, or consoling, or encouraging the indi-



STATUE DEDICATED TO THE GOD NERO BY RIMMON-NIRARI III., KING OF ASSYRIA.  
810-783 B.C. From the N. W. palace at Nimrud.  
Now in the British Museum.

viduals or the nation of his own time; and this was the one great legacy that he left to later generations.

## JEREMIAH.

**HIS TIMES.**—Some decades intervene between the death of Isaiah and the earliest prophesying of Jeremiah. The twenty-nine years of Hezekiah were followed by the fifty-five years of Manasseh, the two years of Amon, the thirty-one years of Josiah, the eleven years of Jehoia-kim, the eleven years of Zedekiah. Manasseh was a remarkably wicked, idolatrous, and bloody king, but repented in his later years. Amon apostatized. He perished by conspiracy. Josiah was the great reformer. The succeeding kings were weak and, on the whole, bad.

Manasseh was tributary to Esar-haddon, king of Assyria and Babylon, who made successful

expeditions to Palestine and Egypt. The latter died 668 B.C., and was succeeded by his son Assur-bani-pal in Assyria, and by another son Samas-sum-yukin (Saosduchinus) in Babylon. The former more than once marched through Palestine to Egypt; the latter practised intrigue against Assur-bani-pal among the Palestinian peoples and elsewhere. He perished "by fire," when Assur-bani-pal captured Babylon, 648 B.C. From this time till the later years of Nabopolassar, king of Babylon, who reigned 626-605 B.C., the history is obscure.

In the time of Josiah the hold of the oppressing nations upon Judah and the parts of Pales-



LION-HUNT BY ASSUR-BANI-PAL. 668 B.C.

(From a Photograph of a marble slab in the British Museum.)

From Sculptures discovered in the ruins of the Palace of Assur-bani-pal at Nineveh.

tine farther to the north had evidently been relaxed. Then Egypt became ambitious to take advantage of the weakening of empire in Mesopotamia. In 608 B.C., Pharaoh-necho marched an army through Palestine, slew Josiah, dethroned Jehoahaz, and put Jehoia-kim on the throne of Judah (2 Kings 23. 29-37). In 605 B.C., Nebuchad-rezzar succeeded his father Nabopolassar. That year he carried off Daniel and others (Dan. 1. 1). The following year (his "first year") he fought the decisive battle of Carchemish (Jer. 46. 2), and became sovereign of all the Palestinian region. Judah was restless under his oppression, and suffered again and again from invasions and deportations for twenty-three years, until the

country was depopulated, and the carrying into exile complete. The most important of these successive operations were that when Jehoia-kin was taken away, 597 B.C., and that when the Temple was burned, 587 B.C. [See ASSYRIA, p. 179, BABYLONIA, p. 181, and EGYPT, p. 184.]

Jeremiah's prophesying began in the thirteenth year of Josiah, 626 B.C. (Jer. 1. 2; 25. 1, 3), and covered the time following to the Exile.

**HIS LIFE AND WORK.**—He was of priestly descent (1. 1). His prophetic career began at an early age (1. 6). Five years previously the boy-king, Josiah, had begun to seek the Lord, and he had one year previously initiated his work of reform (2 Chr. 34. 3), the great crisis of the reform



POINTED CLAY CYLINDER OF NABOPOLASSAR. 626-605 B.C.

Brought from Babylon by the Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania.

coming five years later (34. 8). We must hold that Jeremiah took a prominent part in this movement, though our information on the point is indistinct. In later years he was the leader of a small minority in Judah against three great wrongs — the religious apostasies of his people, their neglect of justice, and the false patriotism that led them to break faith by repeated revolts against Babylon. His services in this last matter were recognized by the Babylonian authorities (39. 11-14; 40. 1-5).

**THE WRITING OF HIS PROPHECIES.** — We have an account (36) of the writing of certain of Jeremiah's prophecies, from dictation, by his friend Baruch. This seems to imply that these prophecies had been originally uttered without

writing. As the roll of Baruch included "all" the prophecies for twenty-three years, besides "many like words" (36. 2, 32), we are compelled to infer that most of the prophecies it contained were very briefly sketched.

**ANALYSIS.** — The book consists of five parts (ch. 1-20; 21-36; 37-44; 45-51; 52). The first part contains six discourses (1. 4 to 3. 5; 3. 6 to 6; 7-10; 11-13; 14-17; 18-20), each of the last four being introduced by the formula, "The word that was to Jeremiah from the Lord." Each of these discourses includes sketches, often brief, sometimes rough and fragmentary, of several different prophecies, introduced by other formulæ. For example, five prophecies are sketched in the first discourse (1. 4-10, 11-12, 13-19; 2; 3. 1-5). No



one can prove that these six discourses are the book written by Baruch (Jer. 36. 32), but they correspond to the description given of that book.

The second part of Jeremiah consists of fifteen prophecies (21; 22-23; 24; 25; 26; 27; 28; 29; 30-31; 32; 33; 34. 1-7; 34. 8-22; 35; 36). To some extent the same introductory formulæ are used here as in the first part, but each of the divisions is a prophecy by itself, somewhat fully written out. Among them are poems, addresses, object-lessons, narratives, and one epistle. Most of them are dated. They are placed in the book in disregard of the chronological order. Some of them deal with events that are treated elsewhere in the book. The third part is a connected narrative written in a classical style, quite different from that of the first twenty chapters. The fourth part is a collection of short minatory poems of various dates, threatening Egypt, Philistia, Moab, Ammon, Edom, Damascus, Hazor, Elam, Babylon, grouped together because of their literary similarity, and prefaced by the Baruch hymn (45). The fifth part is a supplementary list of particulars concerning the downfall of Jerusalem.

**JEREMIAH AND THE EARLIER SCRIPTURES.**—Jeremiah was a close student of Deuteronomy, for the ideas and the literary characteristics of that book pervade his writings. But these also presuppose, especially in the fourth

part, the earlier prophetic writings and Psalms, to a remarkable degree. Instances may be found through the references in the marginal Bibles.

**THE WEEPING PROPHET.**—Jeremiah's mission was to testify to a doomed people, and then to witness their obduracy and their doom. Common opinion, however, probably exaggerates the sorrowful element, as compared with other elements in his career. He was a man of no little literary versatility, and as a public man he was certainly shrewd and capable. It should be noticed that he prophesied concerning the return from the Exile, as well as concerning the Exile itself (e.g. 24. 5-7; 29-33). It was especially his prophecies that actually led the exiles to the movement for return (Dan. 9. 2; 2 Chr. 36. 21; Ezra 1. 1).

**AN EVANGELICAL AND MESSIANIC PROPHET.**—Jeremiah is not so constantly and fully quoted in the New Testament as is Isaiah, but the large number of allusions to his writings shows that the New Testament authors were diligent readers of the book of Jeremiah. He insists especially upon the Lord's unfulfilling covenant with Israel and with David (e.g. 31. 31-37; 33). He gives shape to the doctrine of a righteous "Branch" to grow up unto David (23. 5; 33. 15). Like the others, Jeremiah is a prophet not merely of rebuke and warning, but also of the Messianic promise and hope.

## LAMENTATIONS.

**ITS PLACE IN THE BIBLE.**—Our English version follows the Septuagint in placing Lamentations directly after Jeremiah. In the mode of counting which reduces the number of the Old Testament books to twenty-two, Lamentations is counted as part of Jeremiah. In the Hebrew Bible, however, it is transferred to the Hagiographa, where it is placed between Ruth and Ecclesiastes.

**STRUCTURE.**—It consists of five separate poems, all on the same subject. The first four are acrostic in structure—that is to say, the first verse begins with the first letter of the Hebrew alphabet, the second with the second letter, and so on throughout the twenty-two letters. There is a variation in the third chapter, where the first three verses begin each with the first letter, the second three each with the second letter, and so on. There are certain variations in the order of the letters, interesting to students of the alphabet. On the whole, it is surprising how little this artificial arrangement seems to cramp the flow of feeling in the poems.

**SUBJECT.**—They are songs of mourning over Jerusalem, after she had been desolated by Nebuchadnezzar. There is no strong insistence upon ethical or spiritual lessons, though of necessity such lessons are taught, but rather an outpouring of indignant but heartbroken sorrow and grief.

**AUTHORSHIP.**—Tradition attributes it to Jeremiah. The tradition is of great antiquity. It appears in the Septuagint as a heading to the book. There is always an element of weakness in anonymous tradition, but in this case the tradition is in itself probable. It is confirmed by the fresh and graphic character of the lamentations themselves, an indication that they were composed while the calamity was still fresh in the memory of those who suffered. There are some linguistic differences between these threnodies and the prophecies of Jeremiah, but not more than is found in the works of other versatile men, when they engage in different kinds of literary composition.

## EZEKIEL.

**GENERAL FACTS.**—The meaning of the name Ezekiel is "God strengthens." Of the sermons of the prophets that have come down to us, Ezekiel's are the only ones that were originally preached outside of Palestine. To say that he prophesied among the exiles in Babylonia is very indefinite, for there were Israelitish exiles in many regions in the Babylonian empire. His work was done, apparently, in one of these regions.

**THE REGION.**—It was on the river Chebar (1. 1, 3, and many other places). This is regarded as another spelling of the name *Hebor*, and is commonly identified with the Chaboras, an afflu-

ent of the upper Euphrates, from the north-east. Thither Tiglath-pileser deported some of the Israelites from east of the Jordan (1 Chr. 5. 26). Sargon took other Israelites thither at the downfall of Samaria (2 Kings 17. 6; 18. 11). Presumably, other exiles from both Israel and Judah were sent there by other Assyrian kings. The book of Ezekiel presupposes that a good proportion of the Jews whom Nebuchadnezzar carried off with Jehoiachin were settled there, and very likely other exiles of Nebuchadnezzar's time.

**THE CONDITION OF THE EXILES.**—There



WAILING-PLACE OF THE JEWS, JERUSALEM.

(From a Photograph by MASON GOOD.)

is a strain of traditional interpretation which pictures them to us as mostly confined in dungeons, or employed in forced labor on the public works. It is doubtless true that, in any particular deportation, many were imprisoned at first, and a few more permanently: witness such a case as that of Jehoiachin; witness also the frequent mention of imprisonment in the prophecies. But most of the exiles, from the time of Tiglath-pileser to that of Nebuchadrezzar, were simply made settlers of the regions to which they were carried. A few, like Daniel and his friends, became prominent, and lived among the best. The many simply submitted to their fate, and became subjects of the deporting king in the regions whither he had sent them (Jer. 29. 4-8, etc.). To the extent to which they accepted the situation, they were doubtless fairly well treated by the

government, while all symptoms of restiveness were severely dealt with (Jer. 29. 21-23).

Both Jeremiah and Ezekiel inform us, each in many places, that exiles from Northern Israel were then living in the different parts of the Babylonian empire, and that these were to become one with the exiles from Judah, and were to participate in the return to the Holy Land (Jer. 3. 12, 18; 30. 3; 50. 19, 20; 51. 5; Ezek. 11. 14-20; 37. 15-28; 39. 25; 47. 13-23; 48, etc.). To understand the position of Ezekiel, we must think of him as surrounded by a few hundred recent immigrants from Judah, mostly people of good social standing, in the midst of a large and long-settled Israelite population, living there among people of other races.

**THE TIME DATA IN EZEKIEL.** — In 2 Kings 25. 27; Jer. 52. 31; Ezek. 1. 2, we have

dates given in the year of the exile of Jehoiachin, and in Ezek. 33. 21; 40. 1, in the year of "our exile." In these instances, the eleventh year of Jehoiakim, the year in which Jehoiachin was carried away, 597 B.C., is counted as the first year of the series mentioned. But some other dates in Ezekiel, and presumably all (*e. g.* 24. 1, *cf.* 2 Kings 25. 1; or 26. 1, *cf.* 2 Kings 25. 2), count from the first year of Zedekiah, 597 B.C., as the first year.

**CONTENTS.**—Ezekiel is made up mainly of dated prophecies, not always in chronological order. The book consists of two principal parts: first, discourses and poems (1-39); second, the apocalypse (40-48). The first part consists of three groups of prophecies: first, prophecies concerning Judah and Israel, up to the time of the destruction of the Temple (1-24); second, minatory prophecies concerning the nations, largely of about the date of the destruction of the Temple, but some of them of other dates (25-32); third, prophecies concerning Israel and other nations as related to Israel, after the destruction of the Temple (33-39). The prophecies of this third group, like the apocalypse that follows, are much concerned with the thought of a restored Israel. The prophecies of the first group are arranged in four series, beginning respectively about 593, 591, 590, 588 B.C. (1-7, 8-19, 20-23, 24). Each series is readily separable into the particular prophecies of which it is composed.

**LIFE AND TIMES OF EZEKIEL.**—Jose-

phus says (*Antiquities*, X. vi. 3) that he was one of the captives taken from Jerusalem with Jehoiachin, and that he was then but a boy. From Ezek. 1. 1, however, many infer that he was then twenty-five years old. That his education, at least, was that of the land of his exile, and not that of Palestine, may be inferred from his literary style, which is strong, picturesque, and original, but grammatically rough.

So far as the record shows, he began prophesying thirty-four years after Jeremiah, when Daniel had been ten years in the public service, about 593 B.C. In that year and the years immediately preceding, such prophets of the Exile as Ahab, the son of Kolaiah, Zedekiah, the son of Maaseiah, and Shemaiah the Nehelamite, with such Palestinian prophets as Hananiah, the son of Azur (Jer. 29. 21-32; 28), were doing their utmost to stir up rebellion against the king of Babylon, and Jeremiah was doing his utmost, by prophesying in Palestine and by writing to the exiles (29), to counteract the mischief. In that year Zedekiah came to Babylon, presumably to renew his oath to Nebuchadnezzar (see Ezek. 17. 12, 13). Ezekiel's mission, like Jeremiah's, was to testify to a hardened people that their way to salvation was not by oath-breaking and political revolution, but by turning from their sins to Jehovah.

At the outset he was fortified by remarkable visions (1. 2 to 3. 15). Then bands were cast upon him, and he lay three hundred and ninety days on his left side, and forty days on his right side,



BRICK OF NEBUCHADREZZAR II., KING OF BABYLON, 605-562 B.C.

(From a Photograph.)

Now in the British Museum.



in a symbolical siege of Jerusalem. Year by year, from this time, he was denouncing the sins practised in Jerusalem, and was insisting upon the hopelessness of the political situation, and the fact that the only hope lay in repentance. Egypt and the nations around Judah came in for their share of denunciation, equally for their folly in forming combinations against Babylon, and for their treachery to Judah when they led her into such combinations.

From the time when the threatened doom fell, Jerusalem being destroyed, Ezekiel became a prophet of consolation. The shepherds might devour the flock or perish with it, but God Himself would be the Shepherd of Israel (34). Israel was reduced to the condition of dry bones, but He that has creative power can cause dry bones to live. In the discourses of the third group, and in the apocalypse, with its purely artificial and emblematic map of the restored Holy Land, the prophet's constant theme is the coming restoration.

The apocalypse is dated twenty years after Ezekiel's first prophecy, and one of the prophecies against Egypt (29. 17) is dated three years later. We have no information as to the time of Ezekiel's death.

**DATE AND AUTHORSHIP.**—Jewish tradition attributes the writing of Ezekiel, along with

other books, to the men of the Great Synagogue. A later tradition explains this by saying that the reason why Ezekiel did not write his own prophecies was that prophecy could not be written outside the Holy Land. The true understanding of the tradition doubtless is, however, that Ezekiel was himself counted as one of the men of the Great Synagogue, along with Daniel and his friends, and Haggai and Zechariah. There is no reason for doubting that the prophet himself wrote the prophecies at the times when he uttered them, or soon afterwards.

**AN EVANGELICAL AND MESSIANIC PROPHECY.**—To many the name of Ezekiel suggests mainly strange living creatures, a wheel within a wheel, and other symbolism. The book is, however, remarkably rich in apt and striking lessons touching conduct and spiritual experiences. It is here that we find the vision of the valley of dry bones, the conception of God as the Good Shepherd, the sprinkling with clean water, the new heart in place of a stony heart, the showers of blessing, and many like matters that are household words with all believers. The Messianic teaching in the book consists principally, not in quotable texts, but in the strong grasp perpetually maintained on the great central truth of God's irreversible promise to Israel for mankind.

## DANIEL.

**THE NAME OF THE BOOK.**—It is that of the person principally mentioned in it. It probably means "God's judge"—that is, one who is divinely guided in judicial duties.

**ITS CONTENTS.**—It consists of three parts: first, the prefatory narrative (1); second, five wonderful stories (2, 3, 4, 5, 6); third, four apocalyptic visions (7, 8, 9, 10-12). The first wonderful story includes additional apocalyptic matter (2. 31-45), making in all five apocalypses.

**ITS PLACE IN THE BIBLE.**—That Daniel is presented to us in the Scriptures as an eminently gifted prophet cannot be doubted. With the exaggerated idea that has prevailed in regard to prediction as a function of prophecy, he might well be regarded as pre-eminently the prophet. It is this view of the case that has led to the placing of the book, in the English versions, directly after the three great prophets, Isaiah, Jeremiah, and Ezekiel. It is even customary to speak of Daniel as one of the major prophets, though this is a modern perversion of an ancient classification.

In contrast to this, the Hebrew Bible places Daniel, not among the Prophets, but among the Hagiographa. [See p. 32.] It there follows Esther, which is a wonderful story, like the five wonderful stories in Daniel, and precedes Ezra, which is, like Daniel, a partly Aramaic book. The fact that a book which common opinion regards as so peculiarly prophetic in its character is thus severed from the prophetic writings, and placed in another class, has led to much speculation, and has been made the basis of many inferences; but there is really nothing strange about it when we note certain other unquestionable facts.

First, the men who arranged the Old Testament certainly regarded the Hagiographa as of prophetic authorship. In the New Testament Messianic citations, the book of Psalms is second only to the book of Isaiah. Second, the terms "predictive" and "prophetic" are not synonymous. Third, the book of Daniel differs entirely in character from all the prophetic books save Jonah; they are distinctly homiletical, while

Daniel and Jonah are not. The real question is not why Daniel is excluded from the collection of the homiletical works of the prophets, but why Jonah is included. The arrangers of the Hebrew Bible show a truer insight into the character of the book of Daniel than has prevailed in recent centuries.

**THE MAN DANIEL AND HIS TIMES.**—One cannot fail to see that it is a book of definite dates, and therefore of definite contemporaneous historical events. To understand the book, one must work out correctly the data which it gives. One who will do this will see clearly that most of the alleged historical difficulties are purely imaginary, and no less that very many of the proposed solutions of the difficulties are mistaken.

Daniel was taken to Babylon in the third year of Jehoiakim (1. 1). This was 605 B.C., the accession year of Nebuchadnezzar, the year before his "first year." Since he reigned forty-three years, it follows that he was now a young man, not many years older than the Hebrew boys whom he put into training for the public service. The three years of their training (1. 5) were his accession year, his first year, and his second year (2. 1). Within this time Nebuchadnezzar defeated Pharaoh-necho in the decisive battle of Carchemish (Jer. 46. 2). Until then his empire hung doubtfully in the balance. The same year Jeremiah prophesied against the nations (46-49), uttered his prophecy of the seventy years of exile (25), and, being "shut up," had certain prophecies written and publicly read by Baruch (36. 1-8).

Daniel had been five years in the public service when the deportation of Jehoiachin took place. Soon afterwards, Jeremiah wrote his letter to the exiles, advising submission and thrifty living (Jer. 29, cf. 24). In 593 B.C., Zedekiah came to Babylon to do homage (Jer. 51. 59), and Ezekiel began prophesying among the exiles (Ezek. 1. 2). Two years later, apparently, there were Israelites who were building false hopes on the righteousness and greatness of Daniel (Ezek. 14. 14, 20). The incident of the fiery furnace occurred, ac-



WINGED LION WITH MAN'S HEAD.

(From a Photograph by CLARKE AND DAVIES)

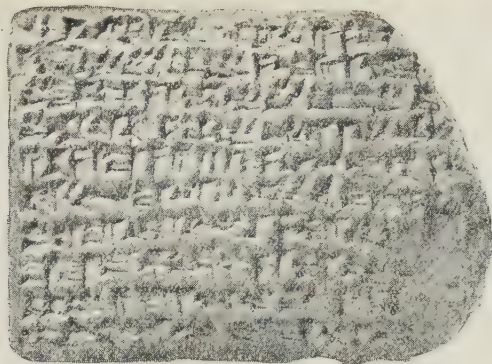
From the N.W. palace of Assur-nazir-pal, king of Assyria, 883-858 B.C.  
Now in the British Museum.

according to the Septuagint, still four years later, while the final siege of Jerusalem was in progress. Afterwards, Nebuchadrezzar invaded Egypt, and perhaps brought Jeremiah and Baruch to Babylon.

According to the Canon of Ptolemy, Nebuchadrezzar was succeeded, 562 B.C., by Evil-Merodach for two years, by Nergal-sharezer for four years, and by Nabonidus for seventeen years, his last year being 539 B.C., the accession year of Cyrus as king of Babylon. The first year of Cyrus was 538 B.C. As king of Persia and of Media, he had previously had other first years. Darius the Mede is either Cyrus himself or some lieutenant or colleague of Cyrus. If the last, Cyrus had a first year yet later, when he became sole king. Possibly 536 B.C. may have been such a first year, and may be at once the first year of ch. 1. 21, and

the third year of ch. 10. 1; but positive evidence is lacking.

In 541 B.C., or earlier (ch. 8. 1), Belshazzar was associated with Nabonidus in authority. The apocalypses of ch. 7 and 8 are dated in the first and third years of Belshazzar. Daniel was now in retirement (5. 2 ff.), but was recalled to public position just before the death of that king. And so it happened that, upon the accession of Cyrus (ch. 5. 31 belongs to the following chapter, and does not say whether or not this was immediately after the death of Belshazzar), Daniel was again in high authority. It was now sixty-six years since he had been taken from Jerusalem, and he was more than eighty years of age. In 538 and again in 536 B.C., visions were granted to him (9. 1; 10. 1). In one or the other of these two years—i.e. in the first year of Cyrus, however it be



CLAY TABLET.

(From a Photograph.)

A loan by Belshazzar, dated 11th year of Nabonidus. Now in the British Museum.

counted—the decree was passed in virtue of which Zerubbabel led the returning exiles to Jerusalem.

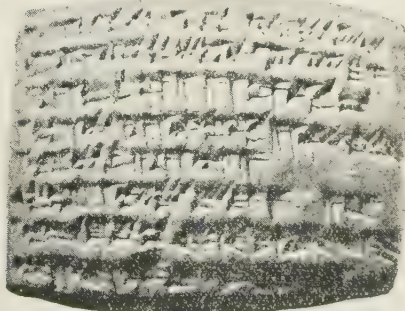
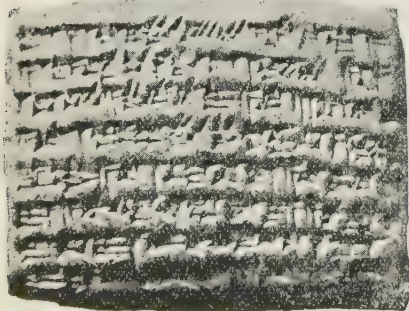
No one who notes these synchronisms can doubt that the author of this book thought of Daniel as in communication, in his earlier years, with such men as Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Baruch, and, in his later years, with the leaders of the returning exiles. He thought of him as throughout using his resources of position, statesmanship, and prophetic wisdom in the interest of his nation, so that the preserved and restored Israel owed to him a larger debt than to any other man. Yet these phases of the subject have been almost entirely neglected. Due attention to them cannot fail to throw light on all problems connected with the book.

**MODERN DISCOVERIES.**—Inscriptions have been found bearing on the times of Nebuchadrezzar, Nabonidus, Cyrus, and his successors. The more important facts given in these are included in the sketch presented above. Belshazzar has been identified as a historical person. Darius the Mede remains unidentified. It has been learned that the conquest of Babylon by

Cyrus was effected by diplomacy rather than by bloody battles, and, in particular, that he was no iconoclast, destroying the idol gods of Babylon, but rather a supporter of all religions and priesthoods. All this affects our understanding of Daniel, as of Isaiah, Jeremiah, and other books.

**DATE AND AUTHORSHIP.**—The five apocalypses in Daniel are in the text expressly affirmed to have been uttered by him. No claim is explicitly made for the rest of the book, but tradition attributes the whole to Daniel. He was one of the few persons who were in a position to know all the facts that are stated in the book. If he was the author, that accounts for the noteworthy reticence concerning himself.

If one assumes that predictive inspiration is impossible, he will, of course, be driven to the conclusion that the latest events mentioned in Daniel are Maccabean, that the book was written after these latest events, and that it is mainly fictional in character. But to those who hold that the prophets genuinely predicted the future, the arguments for the Maccabean origin of the book of Daniel seem far from conclusive.



CLAY TABLET.

(Obverse and reverse sides, from a Photograph.)

Letting a house for three years to the *xipiri* of Bel-hazzar, the king's son, dated fifth year of Nabonidus. Now in the British Museum.





HEAD OF A WINGED MAN-HEADED BULL.

(From a Photograph by CLARK AND DAVIES.)

Time of Esarhaddon. Supposed to be the face of that king.

Now in the British Museum.

For example, the fact that Dan. 2. 4-7 is in Aramaic, and not in Hebrew, is urged in proof of late authorship. But Aramaic had been used from the Assyrian times, in diplomatic business with Israel (2 Kings 18. 26). The Aramaic papers in the book of Ezra all belong to within an old man's lifetime from the time when Daniel was living. There were plenty of Israelites in that century who spoke both languages. Why should they not have used both in the writing of sacred books?

Again, the occurrence of several Greek names for musical instruments, and, in the same connection, of the Greek word for "herald" (Dan. 3. 4, 5), has been regarded by some critics as proof of Maccabæan authorship. But Nebuchadrezzar early in his career fought in Lydia, and later invaded Egypt; and at that time, or earlier, Greek mercenaries were scrawling Greek inscriptions

in Egypt, and there were Greek rhapsodists at the courts of Midas, king of Phrygia, and Gyges, king of Lydia. Why should not the account in Daniel be taken as proof that a similar state of things existed at the court of the Babylonian king?

**AN EVANGELICAL AND MESSIANIC PROPHECY.**—Like the other prophets, Daniel insists upon God's large plans for mankind through the chosen people. He differs from the others mainly in two points, both connected with the literary form of the writings. As his work is not homiletical, he does not, like the others, use the Messianic promise as a doctrine for influencing the conduct of the men of his generation. And as his work is largely apocalyptic, his presentation of the doctrine takes prominently the form of sketches of the future history of mankind.

## THE MINOR PROPHETS.

### THE MINOR PROPHETS.

BY PROFESSOR J. F. M'CURDY, PH.D., LL.D.

THE term "Minor," popularly applied to the last twelve Prophets, does not indicate that these writings are less important than the preceding prophecies; it only means that they are a collection of prophecies smaller in bulk than Isaiah, Jeremiah, and Ezekiel. They must have been early united in *one volume*, since they have always been kept together, though the Septuagint makes a slight difference in the order. But we are not to suppose that they all come after the "greater" prophets in order of time. At least two of them preceded Isaiah, and the last three followed Ezekiel. They range accordingly over the whole of the long period of prophetic literature. The chronological order, as nearly as can be made out, is as follows:—

- |                            |                |
|----------------------------|----------------|
| 1. Jonah (in its subject). | 7. Nahum.      |
| 2. Joel (?)                | 8. Habakkuk.   |
| 3. Amos.                   | 9. Obadiah.    |
| 4. Hosea.                  | 10. Haggai.    |
| 5. Micah.                  | 11. Zechariah. |
| 6. Zephaniah.              | 12. Malachi.   |

It should be noted that Isaiah was a somewhat earlier contemporary of Micah; that Jeremiah was synchronous with Nahum and Zephaniah, Habakkuk and Obadiah; and that Ezekiel, the prophet of the Exile, directly precedes Haggai.

#### HOSEA AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—Hosea is the last of the great prophets of the northern kingdom. To understand his place in history and prophecy, we must note the twofold division of his writings. Ch. 1-3 were written about 748 B.C., and ch. 4-14 about 734 B.C. At the former date the house of Jehu (1. 4) was still upon the throne. Jeroboam, its most powerful representative, was then in his latest years. Israel was felt to be nearing its doom; and Hosea (3. 4) predicts the coming Captivity with more definiteness than had been done by Amos. The domestic political situation is nearly the same as under Amos. In the second part, the inner condition of Israel is



REMAINS OF AN ARCH IN THE TEMPLE WALL, JERUSALEM.  
Known as "Robinson's Arch."  
(From a Photograph by BONFILS.)

materially affected for the worse. Pekah, the last independent king of Samaria, is now upon the throne. In the interval has occurred a series of revolutions and usurpations such as those which marked the early history of the northern kingdom. The brief reign of Zebariah, the last of the line of Jehu, was followed by the briefer term of the usurper Shallum. Then came another *coup d'état* under Menahem. His son, Pekahiah (737, 736), was in his turn dethroned by Pekah, whose reign was signalized by the alliance with Damascus against Assyria and Judah, its defeat by Tiglath-pileser, and the annexation to Assyria of most of Israel east and west of Jordan. Hosea's prophecies were uttered before this last event. But the crisis was manifestly approaching. The situation was complicated by the policy of an alliance with Egypt. Hosea had always perceived that this must end in the absolute ruin of Israel, and at the very beginning of the new reign he warns his people against it. The moral condition of the community is shown, by the allusions of the prophet, to have kept pace in its degeneration with the decay and dissolution of the nation. It is apparently even worse than the state of things depicted by Amos. Isa. 28 and Mic. 1, which follow close in time upon Hosea, may serve as a supplement to his description of the public and private morals of Samaria in the days of its decline.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.**—I. Ch. 1-3 have to do with the painful and pathetic personal history of Hosea. They symbolized Jehovah's separation from His people, the deprivation they thereby endured, and their restoration to the privileges of His worship and favor.

II. Ch. 4-14.—It is impossible to give even a brief analysis of this longer division. To summarize it, one would need to give the contents of a large number of short sections. But the division into chapters enables us to form larger groups, each of them having a characteristic tone and drift. I. In ch. 4-6 we find mainly charges of gross *iniquity*, ch. 4 being directed against the people at large, ch. 5 specially against the priests and princes as their leaders in wrongdoing, and ch. 6 against Israel in general, as still obdurate in spite of an earnest call to repentance. 2. In ch. 7-10 the predominating thought is impending *punishment*, culminating in exile (9, 3, 6; 10, 5, 6), as the consequence of unfaithfulness and transgression. 3. Ch. 11-13 show more of a relenting mind; there is more in them of hopeful *remonstrance* and tender expostulation. These are present in the earlier sections, but here they seem to overflow in tears which almost blot out the threatenings and accusations. 4. Ch. 14 consists exclusively of *entreaty* and rich promises of blessing as the result of inward and heartfelt repentance.

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—The difficulty of analyzing the main portion of the prophecy is partly due to the fact that we have in it an *abstract* of numerous discourses, extending over many years, each of the utterances being condensed to an extreme degree. But it is also largely due to the prevailing mood of the prophet and his habit of mind. He is the most *subjective* and individual of the prophets. His own feelings are intense, easily aroused, and readily swayed from the extreme of despondency to high expectation. In mental disposition Hosea is a perfect contrast to Amos, who is one of the most objective of all writers, his message carrying weight by its inherent force alone. Hosea had the temperament of the lyric poet, and many of his passages are odes or dirges pure and simple. In "tragic pathos" he is unexcelled. There is great variety of thought and of emotional coloring in his book. His images are not, as a rule, elaborated, but are struck off in a word or two. His style in general is ejaculatory, as if he were eager to relieve his soul of its strain and burden.

Withal he is so rich in sympathy and moral insight that his discourses are full of pregnant observations on life and manners, as well as of moral reflections, and these are all the more easily remembered on account of the epigrammatic mode of expression.

## JOEL AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—The date of Joel is difficult to fix with certainty; but most probably it was about 770 B.C., a few years before Amos and Hosea. Coincidences with Amos are marked (*cf.* ch. 3, 16 with Amos 1, 2, ch. 3, 18 with Amos 9, 13). Many nations are cited as hostile, but Syria is not referred to, perhaps because Judah had not greatly suffered like Israel from Damascus. The Assyrians are not mentioned, but at that date they were inactive and innocuous. It was a time of many and grave natural calamities in Western Asia, and Joel deals with them particularly.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.**—I. Ch. 1 to 2, 17.—There is to be a "day of Jehovah"—i.e. a day of his power and judgment—for Judah and Jerusalem, symbolized by a plague of locusts, whose devastation is described. To meet the calamity, Joel calls for prayer and fasting (ch. 1). A still more vivid and figurative description of the same plague is again given, and a more earnest entreaty made for penitence and mourning (2, 1-17).

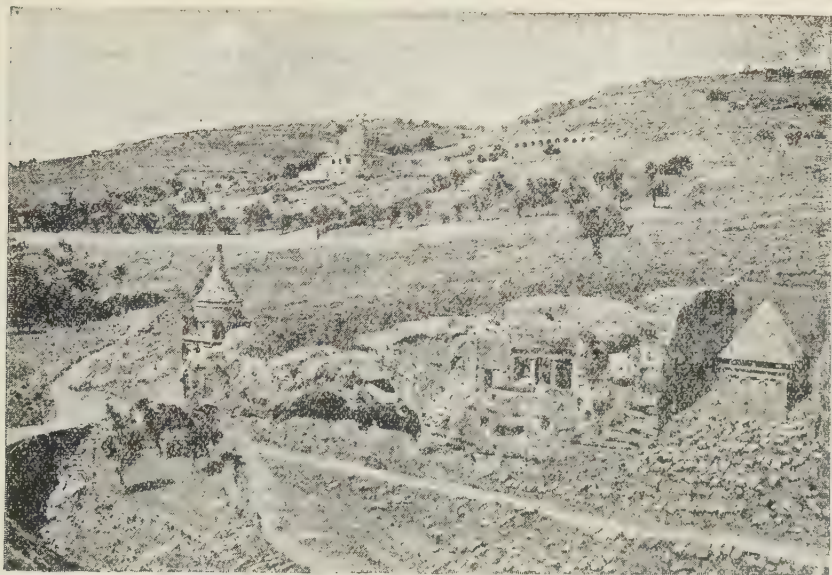
II. Ch. 2, 18 to 3, 21.—Jehovah Himself gives His answer to the prayer for help: a promise of relief from famine, of abundance of rain and rich harvests to make up for the spoiling of the locusts (2, 18-27). A new spirit is to come from God upon all the people, so that, when days of fiery trial come, they shall remember to call upon Him and be saved (28-32). Jehovah's restoration of His people, who have been sold into slavery by the Phœnicians and Philistines, is to be accompanied by a judgment upon their foes, who in their turn are to be sold by the Jews into bondage and exile (3, 1-8). The nations are summoned to muster themselves to meet God in judgment (9-14). In the terrors of that day Jerusalem shall find refuge in its Lord. Instead of destruction, prosperity shall be the portion of God's people, while the persecuting nations shall be desolate (15-21).

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—For the understanding of Joel an appreciation of Oriental symbolism is necessary, as well as a knowledge of the relation of Judah to its closest neighbors. We must continually translate metaphor into fact, and reduce poetic hyperbole to the measure of historic reality. The aim of the prophet was to both warn and encourage his people in view of great national calamities. They should be saved, while their malicious foes should be grievously afflicted. But the relief depends upon repentance and amendment. The style of Joel is smooth and flowing, as of one who had himself (unlike Hosea and Jeremiah) no inward doubts and struggles, whatever might be the national or the individual outlook.

## AMOS AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—Amos was a shepherd, and a cultivator of sycomore trees, living at Tekoa, nine miles south of Jerusalem. He was thus a Judaite, though his prophecy has to do directly with the northern kingdom. He appeared at Bethel, the chief seat of the semi-idolatrous worship of Israel, about 765 B.C., moved to speak on behalf of Jehovah and righteousness among unsympathetic and even hostile surroundings. He was not a professional prophet—that is to say, he did not belong to one of the





TOMBS IN THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHATH, JERUSALEM.

With View of the Mount of Olives.

(From a Photograph by BONFILS.)

(Joel 3, 2, 12.)

prophetic guilds or schools, membership in which was, as a rule, hereditary (7. 14 ff.). Nor had he pursued his vocation under the auspices of the court in Jerusalem. He was simply moved to prophesy by the force of the Spirit of God within him (3. 8). His public life fell on a critical time for his own country, and especially for the kindred nations. Both Judah and Israel had had a time of unprecedented prosperity, including an increase of territory, of commercial advantages, and of material wealth. But in this very self-aggrandizement there lay the seeds of political and religious dissolution for both nationalities. Northern Israel was in the greatest danger for reasons which the prophecy unfolds. Hence the stern and solemn warning of Amos. Yet the kingdom was outwardly at peace. It was the middle of the reign of Jeroboam II., while Uzziah was king in Judah. The force of the long oppression by the Syrians of Damascus, east and west of Jordan, had been broken by the repeated onslaughts of the Assyrians, and Israel could breathe freely. Assyria itself was now harmless — torn by internal dissensions and depressed by national disasters. Amos treats freely of the surrounding peoples. He foresees the rise of Assyria to greater power than ever, and her dominion over Israel as a punishment for the sins and follies which he is sent to rebuke, and against which throughout his prophecy he protests in vain.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.** — The essence of the message of Amos is — (1) That Israel, as the professed people of Jehovah, is bound to follow after *righteousness*; and (2) that immorality and irreligion, which are essentially sins against Jehovah's nature and claims, necessarily bring *punishment* from Jehovah. These ideas are enforced in different ways in each of the three divisions of the book.

I. Ch. 1 and 2 illustrate, by means of a historical survey, the results of evil conduct upon

a national scale. A brief introduction (1. 1, 2) declares that Jehovah is coming in His might for judgment upon the land. Then the people of Damascus are cited as examples of His vengeance (1. 3-5). In the style proper to Hebrew prophecy, a single feature of the Syrian national policy is chosen as characteristic of the whole — namely, the merciless repression of Israel east of the Jordan. For its dealings with Israel, therefore, Damascus is to lose its independence; it is to be taken by storm, and its people are to be carried away to their original home in Kir (*cf.* 9. 7). Similarly each of the surrounding nations is arraigned for some typical act of cruelty. Thus condemnation and judgment are uttered against the Philistian cities (1. 6-8), Tyre (1. 9, 10), Edom (1. 11, 12), Ammon (1. 13-15), and Moab (2. 1-3). Judah is next threatened for direct rejection of the commands of Jehovah (2. 4, 5). Thus the way is prepared for the special application of the law of righteousness and judgment to Israel (2. 6-16), for greed, dishonesty, licentiousness, and profanity.

II. Ch. 3-6. — This division is an expansion and exposition of the preceding summary indictment of Israel. Its three parts (ch. 3, 4, 5 and 6) are each marked by the introductory challenge, "Hear ye this word." 1. Ch. 3. Israel is Jehovah's own people, therefore in faithfulness He must chastise it for its sins, and that according to just laws of retribution: (a) Evil that happens to God's chosen people comes from His superintendence. Its announcement by the prophets is really the utterance of His voice (*ver.* 1-8). (b) The very heathen are called to witness the enormities that are committed in Samaria (*ver.* 9, 10). (c) An "adversary" is to be raised up against Samaria — the terrible Assyrian — who shall make an end of the prosperity and pride of its nobles and people, its monuments of luxury, and its religious vanities (*ver.* 11-15). 2. Ch. 4. (a) The voluptuousness and careless cruelty of

the women of the upper classes in Samaria shall bring its just reward (ver. 1-3). (b) An ironical suggestion is offered to the transgressors to resort to their sacred places and sacrifices for relief (ver. 4, 5). (c) They are reminded of their manifold chastisement: famine, drought, blasted and withered crops, death by plague and battle and earthquake; and now, since these have failed of their due effect, they must prepare to meet their final doom (ver. 6-13). 3. Ch. 5, 6. (a) A lamentation is uttered over the impending ruin of Israel (5, 1-3). (b) Repeated adjurations are made to "seek Jehovah and live" (ver. 4-9). (c) Charges of various sorts of injustice are renewed, with a prediction of the sad time that is coming to those who refuse to "seek good and not evil" (ver. 10-17). (d) The absurdity of their desiring the intervention of Jehovah is set forth (ver. 18-20). (e) Their religious gatherings, so mixed with idolatry, their sacrifice and worship, are loathsome to Jehovah; they and their idols alike shall go into exile (ver. 21-27). (f) With all the prestige, self-confidence, luxury, and selfishness of the nobles of Samaria, they shall be the first to go into captivity (6, 1-7). (g) Pestilence, with all its domestic horrors, makes another prelude to the loss of home and country through the dreaded Assyrian (ver. 8-14).

III. Ch. 7-9.—The framework of this section is a series of visions setting forth in striking images the threatened judgments. 1. Visions of locusts, of fire, and of a plumbline testing the houses and sanctuaries of Israel (7, 1-9). 2. These are followed by the only narrative contained in the prophecy: the attempt of the priest of Bethel to silence Amos and secure his expulsion from the kingdom of Jeroboam, with the announcement by the prophet of his awful fate (ver. 10-17). 3. The vision of a basket of summer fruit so speedily devoured, with its application to the people who have earned swift and lamentable destruction by their dishonesty and rapacity (ch. 8). 4. A vision of the Temple smitten and shattered, and falling upon the devoted heads of the congregation of Israel so that none shall escape (9, 1-6). 5. Yet in a brighter future a remnant, the true Israel, shall be saved, while the "sinners" shall perish. The redeemed shall return to the old land, shall rebuild and replant it, and shall flourish under the blessing of the God of the covenant (ver. 7-15).

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—Next to Isaiah and Jeremiah, Amos is the greatest of the prophets. Both in matter and form his prophecy stands quite in the highest rank of Biblical compositions. He was the pioneer prophet in giving systematic expression to the faith of the true Israel. He was the founder of that great school of which Isaiah and Micah were the leading later representatives, and whose cardinal doctrines were that private and social morality are a necessary outcome of the religion of Jehovah, and that they are also essential to the well-being of the state. Apart from his significance as a reformer and teacher of his own age and nation, he is one of the great prophets of all time. His book is a manual of the principles of social reform. None have ever shown better than he the evil consequences in personal and in political life of love of gain, of dishonesty, of indifference to the claims of the weak and helpless, of the practical infidelity which ignores God in the business of life, and in ordinary human relationships. The style of Amos is incomparably apt and forcible, corresponding to his insight and to his energy of character. While not so ornate as that of Isaiah, its homely directness makes it equally effective. His imagination, which is very lively, is of the practical kind. Yet his knowledge is wide, and he brings home to his hearers with equal ease and power the lessons of history, of the processes of nature, and of the commonest actions in the life of the trader and the husbandman.

## OBADIAH AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—Though nothing is known of Obadiah personally, we can infer his date at least from the main motive of his brief prophecy, which is suggested by the conduct of the hostile Edomites exulting over the fall of Jerusalem. This can only be the taking of the city by Nebuchadrezzar in 587 B.C. Where Obadiah was at the time we do not know.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.**—The chapter consists of two parts:—

I. Ver. 1-9.—Its substance is that Edom is to be destroyed, in spite of its rocky fastnesses, its numerous allies, and its far-famed wisdom.

II. Ver. 10-21.—This section shows that Edom's fate is earned by its people's cruelty to Israel (Judah), which the prophet warns them to abandon (ver. 12-14). For the day of Jehovah's vengeance upon all nations is at hand, in the course of which Judah, united with "Joseph," shall consume Edom, and occupy its own ancient domain (ver. 15-21).

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—The singleness of purpose in the prophecy reminds one of Nahum. Its explanation is the ancient enmity between Judah and Edom; and here we are told how the long account is to be closed. The brevity of the prophecy gives little scope for the exercise of lofty powers. Its strength, however, lies in its severe plainness and energy of expression (*cf.* Ps. 137, 7).

## THE BOOK OF JONAH.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—The narrative portion of the book relates to the earlier years of Jeroboam II. All that we know of Jonah, beyond what is here told, we learn from 2 Kings 14, 25, which tells how he predicted to Jeroboam his victories over the Syrians. In the present instance he appears as a prophet with an altogether unique mission—*viz.* that of preaching repentance to the great city of Nineveh. The Assyrians were in his time much reduced in power, and were playing no great part in the affairs of the world. They had had much calamity, and were therefore perhaps the less unwilling to hear a messenger of evil. The result of his mission was that they took to heart his message, and the predicted ruin of their city was postponed for over a century and a half.

**CONTENTS OF THE BOOK.**—I. Ch. 1 tells the story of Jonah's commission, his refusal to obey, his flight westward, his miraculous arrest, ending in his being swallowed by a mighty fish and held a prisoner for three days.

II. Ch. 2 is a psalm of thankfulness for deliverance from the fish.

III. Ch. 3 relates the preaching of Jonah, and the repentance and reprieve of the Ninevites.

IV. Ch. 4 records Jonah's anger at the sparing of the city, and the rebuke which he received when he bewailed the withering of a sheltering gourd, though he had had no compassion on the many thousands of souls in Nineveh.

**CHARACTER AND FORM.**—The motive of the story is plain—to rebuke the exclusive spirit of Israel, and its rejoicing over the calamities of outside nations. The lesson is the more telling from the fact that Assyria had been, and was again to be, the most powerful and dangerous foe of Palestine. In *form* the book is not a prophecy in the ordinary sense at all, and the only justification for its place among the Prophets is its educative character.

## MICAH AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—Micah was a resident of Western Judah. The little town of More-



## THE MINOR PROPHETS.

sbeth, his home, had been a dependency of the famous Philistian city of Gath, but since the conquests of Uzziah (2 Chr. 26) the whole adjacent territory, including Gath, had been confirmed in the possession of Judah. His residence in the country gave him an interest in the fortunes of Judah outside of the capital, which makes his prophecy a welcome supplement to that of his great contemporary, Isaiah of Jerusalem. As he lived by the great international highway, he was led to cultivate a large view of political movements in Western Asia, and their effects upon his own people. Micah's main public work was performed during the reign of Hezekiah (*cf.* 3, 12, and Jer. 26, 18). His first prophecy was given before the fall of Samaria (722 B.C.), and ch. 6 is thought to belong to the reign of Manasseh. Hence we must suppose that his prophetic career lasted about thirty years. Ch. 1, 1 is still more comprehensive in its limits of time. Micah was thus contemporary with the critical events in the history of Israel—which turned upon the relations with Assyria—the end of the northern kingdom, and the invasions of Palestine by Sargon and Sennacherib. He was also a witness of the corruption in morals and religion which were partly reformed by Hezekiah, and of the deeper degeneration under Manasseh.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.**—The book of Micah consists of four discourses: Ch. 1, 2; 3, 4; 5; 6, 7. The mark of individuality in the divisions is that in each of them reproof and threatening are followed by encouragement and hopeful promise. A general similarity characterizes the first three sections as distinguished from the fourth. The first five chapters, which may be regarded as forming a larger group by themselves, deal mostly with the sins of the ruling classes—judges, priests, and prophets. In the last two the people as a whole are charged with guilt. For this reason, and on account of a marked difference in style, many have supposed that ch. 5 and 6 were written by another and later prophet than Micah; while a few maintain that a still later writer composed 7, 7-20. Neither of these assumptions can be considered as proved.

A brief analysis of the book is as follows:—I. (*a*) Ch. 1. The prophet describes Jehovah as coming to destroy Samaria for its incurable corruption (ver. 1-8). He then declares that Judah deserves the same condemnation, illustrating, particularly by playing on the names of places in his own neighborhood, the character of the chastisement to be inflicted upon his home and country (ver. 9-16). (*b*) Ch. 2. The magnates, as representatives of the people, are accused of grasping dishonesty towards the poor. When they protest, Micah avers that the threatened punishment comes from a just and reasonable God, and is earned by their injustice and cruelty. The popular prophets favor self-indulgence, but are false both in their counsel and in their promises (ver. 1-11). Then an abrupt turn of the discourse pictures the return from banishment of the people expelled from the land for their sins (ver. 12, 13).—II. (*a*) Ch. 3 is a stronger and more detailed assertion of the cruelty and rapacity of the leaders of the people, and the official misdeeds of judges, priests, and prophets. It closes with the announcement that for such iniquity Jerusalem should be made desolate. (*b*) Ch. 4 is a bright picture of Israel restored and become the spiritual centre of the world, with renewed domestic peace, after having triumphed over her assembled foes.—III. Ch. 5 begins by telling of the near approach of the Assyrian invader (ver. 1), and then dwells upon the image of a great deliverer who should in due time arise out of Bethlehem, who should carry the war into Assyria itself, and restore in numbers and power the remnant of Israel (ver. 2-9). Then all forms of false worship should cease, as well as reliance

on any defence but Jehovah Himself (ver. 10-15).—IV. Ch. 6 and 7 shift the scene to the reign of Manasseh, and the whole people, not merely the rich men and officials, come under the prophet's criticism. (*a*) Ch. 6, 1-8 is a splendid dramatic representation (*cf.* Ps. 50) of God appearing in controversy with Israel. He asks why He has been slighted and ignored? The people defend themselves by inquiring how they could have gone beyond what they have done in propitiatory sacrifice. He replies that what He requires is justice, kindness, and humility towards God. (*b*) In ver. 9-16 the dishonesty and greed that prevail in the capital are denounced, and the results are shown by Jehovah Himself to be certain deprivation and desolation. (*c*) The prophet pierces to the centre of the moral evils of Israel by revealing the dishonor and treachery that are rampant not only in official but in family and domestic life (7, 1-6). (*d*) On behalf of his people, now humbly turning to righteousness, he declares his confidence in God under the taunts of his enemies (ver. 7-10). (*e*) Jerusalem shall be rebuilt and strengthened; but in the meantime many nations shall come against her, and the land shall be desolate (ver. 11-13). (*f*) A lyrical conclusion predicts the restoration of Israel and the subjection of the nations, and celebrates the pardoning love and faithfulness of Jehovah (ver. 14-20).

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—Micah is distinguished, like all the prophets of his period, by intense sympathy with the poor and the helpless, and indignation against their deceivers and oppressors. Their wrongs, as well as the general moral corruptions of society, form the ground on which the ruin of the state is determined and justified. Micah presents this issue in a greater variety of aspects than any of his predecessors. He is also alive to the true conditions of reformation, and joins Isaiah in the prophecy of a king of David's line, who shall save his people, not only from their foes, but from their sins (ch. 5). He discerns and formulates with unequalled clearness and power the essence of religious service (6, 6-8). Thus he has had, next to Isaiah, the greatest influence upon the future. He employs many styles with success. In the later chapters his writing is smooth and artistic.

### NAHUM AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—Nahum follows Zephaniah by but a few years. The destruction of Nineveh (606 B.C.), which was to the latter an event of general anticipation, is regarded by the former as impending. The enemy is now at hand, and about to strike. The date is not far from 610 B.C. The catastrophe is so tremendous that the fate of no other nation claims the prophet's attention. Nothing is known of the person of the prophet.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.**—The fall of Nineveh is dwelt upon as Jehovah's punishment for manifold iniquity, and as a means for securing the release of His people.

I. Ch. 1 begins with a sublime vision, like that of Habakkuk, or Micah, or Ps. 18, or Ps. 50, depicting God's coming for judgment (ver. 1-6). To those who trust Him, God is good (ver. 7). But His enemies, represented by the Assyrians, are doomed to utter destruction; while Israel, relieved from the tyrant, shall welcome the tidings of his fall (ver. 8-15).

II. Ch. 2 describes the actual taking of Nineveh by terrible unnamed foes (the Medes and Chaldeans), the desperate defence, capture, and spoiling. The description begins (ver. 2) by announcing this as a token of the restoration of Israel, and ends by declaring the destruction to be the work of Jehovah.

III. Ch. 3 is an expansion of the theme of ch. 2.



New details are given, new figures employed, and the fall of Thebes in Egypt (about 668 B.C.) is cited as an example of what was to happen to Assyria, its conqueror (ver. 8 ff.), in spite of its defenses, its wealth, and its military discipline.

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—A distinguishing feature of the prophecy is its unity of design and subject. More remarkable still is the fact that it contains no homilies, nor even a hint of the errors of Israel and their punishment. Its view of providence is wide and general. To this largeness of conception the style admirably corresponds. It is very powerful and effective, both in its literal and in its prevailing figurative dress. The poetic structure is regular throughout, and the lofty tone of the introduction is maintained with dignity and solemnity to the end.

### HABAKKUK AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—Habakkuk prophesied about 604 B.C., in the reign of Jehoiakim (608-597 B.C.), in the middle period of the career of Jeremiah. He follows Nahum closely, who busies himself with the impending fall of Nineveh. With Habakkuk the Assyrians are past and gone, and it is with the Chaldeans that Israel has to deal. Of the prophet's person we know nothing, but his character is marked in his unconscious self-revelation.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.**—The book falls into two distinct portions—the first (ch. 1 and 2) written in ordinary prophetic style, the second (ch. 3) being a psalm or hymn.

I. Ch. 1 and 2 are concerned with the work and fate of the Chaldeans. Ch. 1 to 2, 4 is in the form of a colloquy between the prophet and Jehovah. A cry of bewilderment and amazement is uttered over the evils that run riot in Israel (1. 1-4). Jehovah explains the delay of judgment by declaring that it is coming in the form of an onslaught by the Chaldeans, that terrible, relentless, and resistless nation (ver. 5-11). But, again urges the prophet, are the Chaldeans to destroy the good and the bad indiscriminately, and are the righteous to perish? (ver. 12 to 2. 1.) Jehovah answers that though the Chaldeans would have it so, yet a remnant shall be preserved, and that by their fidelity to and trust in Jehovah (2. 2-4). Finally, the prophet, after describing the Chaldeans as inflamed with lust of power and conquest (ver. 5), utters a series of denunciations on them, which are put into the mouths of the nations exulting in the fall of the oppressor. In these five "woes" of the Chaldeans (each occupying three verses) they are condemned on account of their greed (ver. 6-8); their self-destructive ambition (ver. 9-11); the cruelty and godlessness of their conquests (ver. 12-14); their shameless treatment of the nations, making them helpless like drunken men (ver. 15-17); their idolatry in the face of Jehovah in His temple (ver. 18-20).

II. Ch. 3 puts in lyric form, with ample detail, the thought of the vision of Jehovah with which the prophecy opens (ver. 1-15), and its effect upon the prophet's own spirit. Speaking for his people, he exults that no privation or suffering can rob him of his trust and joy in God (ver. 16-19).

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—The prophecy is distinguished as much for moral and spiritual insight and fervor as it is for rich and varied beauty of form and expression. The problem of the outcome of the work of the Chaldeans is only solved by tracing its profound results, and especially its inward effects, upon the hearts and consciences of those who are tried by its inflictions. For majesty and splendor of diction, as well as for liveliness and depth of imagination, Habakkuk stands among the first of the sacred authors. He is perhaps the most essentially poetic of the prophets.

### ZEPHANIAH AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—Zephaniah's brief but pregnant prophecy was delivered just after the time of the first appearance of Jeremiah (626 B.C.)—i.e. in the first half of the reign of Josiah. The next preceding prophet was Micah, who died in the early part of the reign of Manasseh. In the intervening period there had been political quiet in Palestine, which was only interrupted by the brief revolt of Manasseh. But the condition of the whole of Western Asia, including Palestine, portended a speedy upheaval. Above all, Nineveh was beginning its memorable decline after the death of its king, Assur-bani-pal (668-626 B.C.). Morally and religiously the Jewish nation had improved but little since the degeneracy that had followed the death of Hezekiah, and Josiah's reform (621 B.C.) had not yet begun, if we may judge from the invectives of the prophet against idolatrous practices. Zephaniah was apparently a descendant of King Hezekiah.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.**—Zephaniah spoke and wrote primarily for the correction and warning of Judah and Jerusalem, though he draws illustrations from the sins and fates of other peoples. The culmination of these is found in the iniquities, the pride, and the speedy fall of Nineveh. A division into four parts is as follows:—

I. The threatening: ch. 1.—1. The whole world—that is, the Semitic world—is to undergo exemplary punishment, particularly Jerusalem and its apostates from Jehovah (ver. 1-6). 2. The classes of people that are to be thus visited—the royal house, the nobles, the wealthy traders, the careless and defiant generally—are characterized, and their chastisement set forth in language largely figurative (ver. 7-18).

II. The lesson from the nations: ch. 2.—God's own people are warned to repent in time (ver. 1-3), and so avoid the doom that is about to fall upon the Philistines (ver. 4-7), Moab (ver. 8-11), Egypt, under the name of Ethiopia (ver. 12), and finally Assyria and Nineveh (ver. 13-15).

III. The remonstrance: ch. 3. 1-7.—Rebellious and obstinate Jerusalem is urged to repent by the righteous and reasonable God, in view of coming woes; for the lesson of the fate of other nations has so far been unheeded.

IV. The promised redemption: ch. 3. 8-20.—1. The faithful remnant is bidden to wait and trust. It shall survive the ruin of the nations, be joined by exiled brethren from far and near, and rest in quiet content (ver. 8-13). 2. Joyous thanksgiving is now in place, for Jehovah is in the midst of Jerusalem, to comfort and bless His people. Their reproach is taken away; dispersion and captivity are at an end (ver. 14-20).

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—The lessons of the time are skilfully drawn, and are enforced with the earnestness of conviction and lofty motive. There is no great originality of thought or expression, but the style is forcible and pointed, and rises towards the close to lyrical grace and sweetness.

### HAGGAI AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—None of the minor prophets belongs to the long period of the Exile. For an account of it we must have recourse to Ezekiel and the second part of Isaiah. Haggai was the earliest of the prophets of the restoration. After the return (536 B.C.), many years elapsed before the people began seriously to rebuild the Temple. In 520 B.C., Haggai urged them to undertake the work. Four months later he was joined by Zechariah. In four years the Temple was completed. We know nothing further of Haggai personally.

## THE MINOR PROPHETS.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.**—The four sections of the prophecy are the following:—

I. Ch. 1.—The people are reminded of the desolation of the Temple, while they are living in comfortable homes. Such neglect has already brought upon them failure of crops and general scarcity. The result of the appeal is that all, from the highest to the lowest, set themselves to the work of restoration.

II. Ch. 2. 1-9 is uttered to cheer the workers. The glory of this latter house, they are assured, will be greater than that of the former.

III. Ch. 2. 10-19 is a further reminder of the connection between neglect of duty towards God and national prosperity. Hitherto the people have been as though they were "unclean" in God's sight, and therefore had been excluded from His favor. Henceforth they are to be blessed.

IV. Ch. 2. 20-23 is a promise to the leader Zerubbabel, that he will be honored and shielded by Jehovah when the nations shall be in commotion and terror at His approaching judgment.

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—The prophecy is partly historical, explanations and connections being duly made in the progress of the discourse. Especially noticeable is the exact dating of the several sections, and the methodical character of the whole narrative. Poetical form is not neglected, but in general the style is plain and unadorned.

### ZECHARIAH AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—According to Ezra 5. 1; 6. 14, Zechariah was a coadjutor of Haggai in promoting the rebuilding of the Temple, and according to his own statement he prophesied in 520 and 518 B.C. (1. 1, 7; 7. 1). The issues with which he deals are the same as those which confronted Haggai—the maintenance of the national worship, and the correction of national vices.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.**—But the mode of approaching these problems is quite different from that adopted by Haggai. The greater portion of the prophecy consists of *visions* intended to present motives for confidence and effort. Outside opposition should come to naught, and the Jewish leaders had the might of Jehovah on their side. An introduction (1. 1-6) contains a general exhortation to repentance, and a warning to the people not to imitate their fathers, who did not listen to the prophetic word. Thereafter we have two large sections:—

I. Ch. 1. 7 to 6. 15 contains nine symbols, mostly visions, accompanied by their interpretations:—

1. Ch. 1. 8-17, a vision of the horses of Jehovah, which, as His messengers, report to Him; along with His reply.

2. Ch. 1. 18-21, four horns, representing the opponents of Israel, are broken.

3. Ch. 2, a man with a measuring-line lays out the restored Jerusalem.

4. Ch. 3, Joshua the high-priest is accused by Satan, and acquitted, and is honored with commissions and revelations from Jehovah.

5. Ch. 4, the beautiful symbol of the golden candlestick and two olive trees, with the practical application of encouragement to Zerubbabel.

6. Ch. 5. 1-4, a flying roll recording a curse upon immoral actions.

7. Ch. 5. 5-11, an ephah measure containing a woman is seen carried away to Babylon.

8. Ch. 6. 1-8, four chariots, each having horses of a particular color, are the four heavenly spirits charged to carry out God's purposes in the earth.

9. Ch. 6. 9-15, the symbolical action of crowns of silver and gold being made and placed upon the head of Joshua the high-priest, who thus represents the Messiah-priest upon His throne.

II. In ch. 7, the prophet, in answer to a question as to observance of a certain fast, replies that the true fast is justice, mercy, and piety, which had been so much neglected in earlier generations. This suggests, in ch. 8, the coming Messianic time, when the city shall be populous and happy under the renewed protection of Jehovah, and the fasts shall be joyful feasts, attended by multitudes of strangers seeking His favor.

There is so much that is matter of dispute in ch. 9-14, as regards their date and immediate application, that we shall have to content ourselves with a summary and a few general remarks. The contents are largely symbolic and figurative.

Ch. 9-11 form a division by themselves, perhaps written by the Zechariah of Isa. 8. 2. It has an entirely different historical setting from that of ch. 1-8. Here we are transported back to the eighth century B.C. Ch. 9. 1-8 refers to conquests made by Tiglath-pileser III. (745-727 B.C.). Northern Israel is still in existence, and Assyria is still in its "pride" (10. 10 ff.). These allusions form part of the very texture of the prophecy, and are assumed by some to be old fragments embedded in a post-Exilic work.

**CONTENTS.**—Ch. 9. 1-8. Syria, Phœnicia, and Philistia are to be brought low. Yet a remnant of the Philistines shall be united with Judah, and both shall be under the protection of Jehovah.

Ch. 9. 9-17.—The Messiah shall come as the Prince of Peace to restore the dispersed of Israel, and save them from their enemies.

Ch. 10.—The people are entreated to turn to Jehovah in their troubles, and not to diviners and images. Jehovah will be the defender alike of Judah and Israel, restoring and strengthening them, and bringing low their oppressors.

Ch. 11 announces the shock of war which appals the rulers of Judah (ver. 1-3). The rest of the chapter is allegorical. It represents Jehovah as rejected by His people, they being in turn rejected by Him, their true Shepherd. By an expressive figure, the brotherhood of Judah and Israel is declared to be broken.

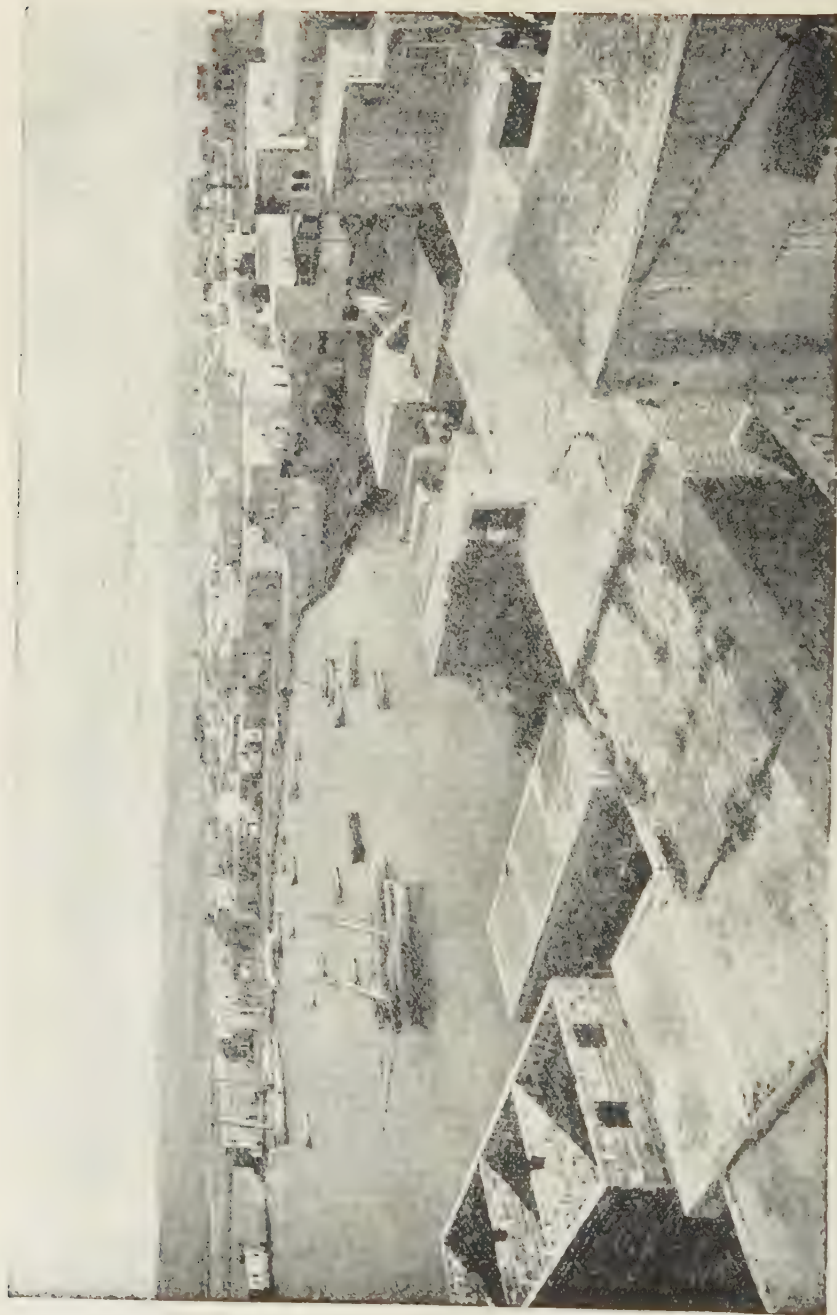
Ch. 12. 1 to 13. 6.—The nations come against Jerusalem; but Jehovah defends and saves it. The conflict is shown to be spiritual, for a spirit of grace and supplication is to be poured upon Judah and Jerusalem. Also a fountain is to be opened for the cleansing of guilt, and the idols and false prophets are to be banished.

Ch. 14.—Again Jerusalem is besieged, and this time it is taken, half the people going into exile; but the residue are saved. After various figurative illustrations of the processes and results of the Messianic reign, it is declared that the survivors among the nations shall go up to worship in Jerusalem, which shall be wholly consecrated to Jehovah.

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—Zechariah illustrates well in what divers manners God spoke by the prophets, also how different methods of revealing God's will were adapted to different ages and to changed conditions of His ancient people. The symbolic vision or action, though not unknown earlier, does not predominate in any prophetic book till the time of the Exile. And yet two of the post-Exilic prophets, Haggai and Malachi, have none of it. This apocalyptic style had great advantage in impressiveness, and led to the production, in imitation of it, of a vast body of uncanonical literature. In the hands of Zechariah it is as instructive as it is powerful.

### MALACHI AND HIS PROPHECY.

**HISTORICAL SETTING.**—Malachi, the latest of the literary prophets, wrote about 450 B.C., and was thus contemporary with Ezra and



GENERAL VIEW OF TYNE.  
(From a Photograph by BONFILS.)

Zeeb. 9. 2. 3.





VIEW OF SIDON.  
(From a Photograph.)

Nehemiah. The great task of the reformers of that era was to maintain the integrity of the nation, and the purity and regularity of the worship of Jehovah. The one depended on the other; for unless the services should be kept up at the central sanctuary, the influences of the heathen around them would soon divide and scatter them. But the Temple services were being marred by the indifference and neglect of both worshippers and priests. Another element of great danger was intermarriage with the surrounding peoples—a danger with which Nehemiah had to contend. We see, then, that as Haggai and Zechariah commemorated the rebuilding of the Temple, so Malachi gave voice to the movement for reform in worship and morals.

**THE PROPHET'S MESSAGE.**—I. An introduction (1. 2-5) proves, by the way in which Edom is treated as compared with Israel, that Jehovah still loves and favors His own nation.

II. 1. 6 to 2. 9 condemns the neglect and moral degeneracy of the priests: 1. They despise and are ungrateful to God, the true Father and Master of His people, by their mean and worthless sacrifices. Such service is profanation and contempt (1. 6-14). 2. Such conduct, unrepented of, will bring a curse (2. 1-3). 3. The true priest recognizes his covenant obligation to God, and his life and service are in keeping with it. But they have betrayed their own trust and the people committed to them, whose contempt they have rightly earned (2. 4-9).

III. 2. 10 to 3. 18 deals with the shortcomings of the people. 1. Intermarriages with heathen women, and the divorce of rightful wives, are stigmatized as abomination and treachery (2.

10-16). 2. The coming of God's messenger is announced. He is to be followed by Jehovah Himself, appearing in judgment against all unworthy Temple worship, and all evil conduct (2. 17 to 3. 6). 3. Temporal prosperity is made to depend upon a reformation in worship (3. 7-12). 4. God's discipline has developed a twofold spirit: some, vexed by misfortune, are filled with mistrust of God, and with envy and bitterness; others, by God's fear and mutual helpfulness, are kept in remembrance against the testing day (3. 13-18).

IV. Ch. 4.—The day of Jehovah is near, for the destruction of the wicked and the vindication and triumph of the righteous. To prepare for that time the law of Moses must be the guide, and the prophet Elijah shall return to show the people of Israel how they may become one united whole again by common faith in God, and so escape the impending sentence of doom.

**CHARACTER AND STYLE.**—The book of Malachi is essentially an argumentative composition. It represents the practical matter-of-fact temper and spirit of the later Jewish age. With the exception of a few obscure passages, it is plain and convincing. Its chief characteristic is the prophet's art of exciting attention by introducing objections to the truths stated by him, and then replying to them, with emphatic additions to his original statement. This form of treatment serves to bring out very clearly the points at issue; and there is perhaps no prophecy which gives in equal space so full a presentation of contemporary moral and religious life. Poetic form is not much observed, but in its place comes the more purely rhetorical style, with reasoning as the principal motive.



Jerusalem.  
(From a Photograph by Mason Good.)



## SECTION III.—THE NEW TESTAMENT.

### LANGUAGE AND TEXT OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.

BY PROFESSOR J. RENDEL HARRIS.

**LANGUAGE.**—The New Testament is written entirely in the Greek language.

**TEXT.**—The existence of a number of various readings in the text of the New Testament necessitates an inquiry into the materials from which the text is derived, and into the causes which have produced the divergent readings. Most of these divergences are mere trifles, caused by careless copying and insufficient correction.

The materials of textual criticism are usually reckoned under the heads of Copies, Versions, and Fathers, which might be perhaps better grouped as—

1. Copies + Patristic Citations from Copies.
2. Versions + Patristic Citations from Versions.

**COPIES** may be classified according to the materials upon which they are written—Papyrus, Vellum, and Paper; or according to the hands in

which they are written—*Uncials* (large letters) and *Cursives* (running hand).

Uncial MSS. are usually denoted by capital letters borrowed from the Latin, Greek, and Hebrew alphabets; and Cursives, by Arabic numerals.

But the same sign may mean different MSS. in different parts of the New Testament. For convenience the books are grouped under the heads of Gospels, Acts and Catholic Epistles, Pauline Epistles, and Apocalypse; and the enumeration of authorities is made *de novo* with each group. Sometimes this is indicated by writing a few letters above the sign representing the MS., as D<sup>Paul</sup>, E<sup>Act</sup>, or by adding a subscript numeral, as D<sub>1</sub>, E<sub>2</sub>.

Only a few fragments of the New Testament exist written on papyrus. It is, however, almost certain that that was the primitive material upon which the Apostolic documents were written (*cf.*

HCENCHMEION A.  
 ΓΟΝ·ΟΥΤΟ·ΕΣΤΙΝ  
 ΑΛΗΘΩΣ ΟΠΡΟΦΗ  
 ΤΗ·ΣΟ·ΕΙ·ΣΤΟΝ·Κ<sup>ο</sup>·Ω<sup>ο</sup>  
 ΕΡΧΟΜΕΝΟΣ·  
 Ι·ΣΟΥ·ΝΙ·ΓΝΟΥ·ΣΟΤΙ  
 ΜΕΛΛΟΥ·ΣΙ·ΝΕΡΧΕ  
 ΣΘΑΙ·ΚΑΙ·ΑΡΠΑΖΕΙΝ  
 ΑΥΤΟΝ·ΚΑΙ·ΙΑΝ·Α·ΔΙ·ΝΑ·ΠΟΙΗ  
 ΚΝΥΝΑΙ·ΒΑΣΙΛΕΑ<sup>ω·CIN</sup>  
 ΝΑ<sup>Α·Ε·Χ·Ω·Ρ·Η·C·Ε·Ν</sup>  
 Δ·ΦΕΥ·ΓΕΙ·ΠΑΙ·ΝΕΙ·Τ<sup>ο</sup>  
 ΟΡΟΣ·ΜΟΝΟ·ΣΑΥ·Τ<sup>ο</sup>·

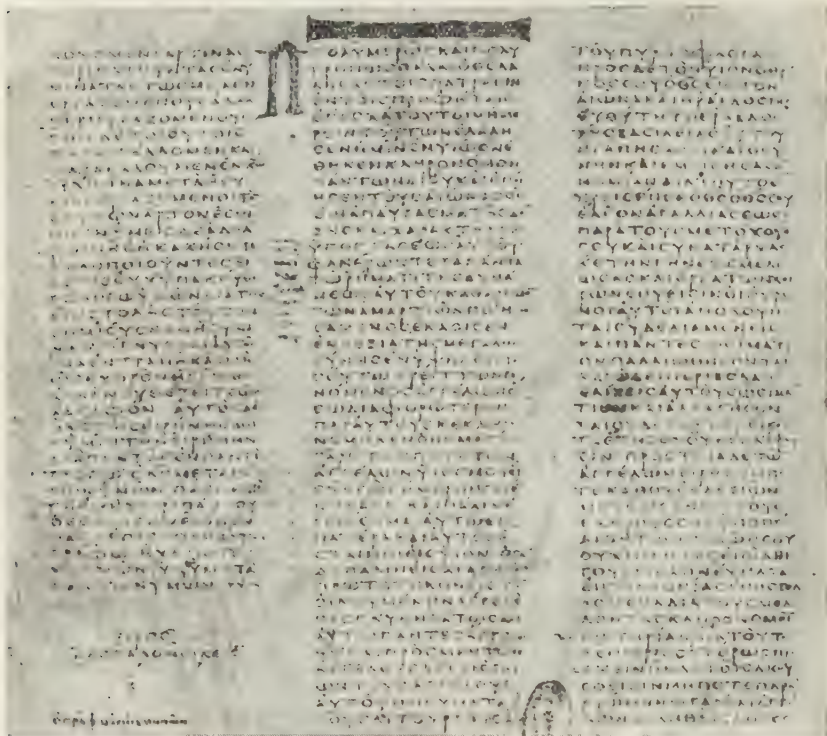


2 John 12: "I did not wish to write with paper and ink"). Of MSS. written on vellum, the most important are those belonging to the fourth, fifth, and sixth centuries, which pass under the name of the "Five Great Uncials." They are as follows:—

1. **Æ** (Aleph; fourth century)—the Codex Sinaiticus, discovered by Tischendorf in 1844 (and 1859) in the monastery of St. Catherine, on Mount

Sinai. The greater part of this MS. is now in St. Petersburg. It contains the whole of the New Testament complete, together with the Epistle of Barnabas, and a large part of the Shepherd of Hermas. The last twelve verses of Mark are wanting; but it is suspicious that the page where they should occur appears to be a cancel.

2. **B** (Vaticanus; fourth century) is in the Vatican Library at Rome. It contains the New Tes-



SPECIMEN OF CODEx VATICANUS (one-fourth size of original).

2 Thes. 3. 10-18, and Heb. 1. to 2. 1, 2.

tament as far as the middle of Heb. 9. 14; but the rest of Hebrews, as well as the Pastoral Epistles and the Apocalypse, are wanting. Whether these later books were ever contained in the Codex is uncertain. A modern Cursive hand has completed the Hebrews and has added the Apocalypse. **Æ** and **B** probably proceeded from a common workshop, perhaps the library at Cæsarea; and this may explain why both lack the last twelve verses of Mark. (On the other hand, it

may be regarded as reasonably certain that these twelve verses are not part of the primitive text.)

3. **A** (Alexandrinus; fifth century) is now in the British Museum, where it is exposed to view in one of the show cases. It came to England in 1628 as a present from Cyril Lucar, the Patriarch of Constantinople, to King Charles the First. There seems no reason to doubt the tradition which assigns the Codex to Alexandria. This

ΕΝΑΡΧΗ ΗΝ Ο ΛΟΓΟΣ ΚΑΙ Ο ΛΟΓΟΣ Η  
ΠΡΟΣ ΤΟΝ ΘΕΟΝ ΚΑΙ ΘΕΟΣ ΗΝ Ο ΛΟΓΟΣ.

Codex ALEXANDRINUS: Fifth Century.—John i. 1.

Εναρχη ην ο λογος και ο λογος η | προς τον θεον και θεος ην ο λογος.

MS. contains the first Epistle of Clement and a part of the second Epistle.

4. C (Ephræmi Syri rescriptus; fifth century) derives its name from the fact that the original text of its Greek Bible was washed out in the twelfth century in order to make room for a Greek translation of some works of St. Ephrem the Syrian. The MS. is now in Paris, but almost nothing is known of its origin and history. It is suspected that the MS. needs to be re-read.

About three-fifths of the New Testament have been recovered from its pages.

5. D (Codex Beza; sixth century) derives its name from Beza the Reformer, who presented it in 1581 to the University of Cambridge, in whose public library it is exposed to view. Beza obtained it from some monastery in the south-east of France. This MS. is a bilingual, and contains, besides the Greek text of the Gospels and Acts, a parallel Latin version of great antiquity.

μα : ΤΗΡΟΥΝΤΑΙ ΚΑΙ ΕΓΕΝΕΤΟ ΑΥΤΟΝ  
ΕΝ ΣΑΒΒΑΤΩ ΔΕ ΥΠΕΡΟΠΗΓΩ ΤΩ ΔΙΑ  
ΠΟΡΕΥΕΣΘΑ ΙΔΙΑ ΤΩΝ ΣΠΟΡΙΜΩΝ  
ΟΙΔΕΜ ΛΘΗΝΤΑΙ ΑΥΤΟΥ ΗΡΞΑΝΤΟ ΤΙΛΛΕΙΝ  
ΤΟΥΣ ΣΤΑΧΥΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΨΩΧΟΝΤΕΣ ΤΑΙΣ ΧΕΡΙΣ ΙΝ  
ΗΘΒΙΟΝ ΤΙΝΕΣ ΔΕ ΤΩΝ ΦΑΡΙΣΑΙΩΝ

SEQUANTUR ET FACTUM EST EUM  
IN SABBA TO SECUNDO PRIMO  
ABIKE PERSECUTES  
DISCIPULI AUTEM ILLIUS COEPIERUNT UELLE  
SPICAS ET FRICANTES MANIBUS  
MANDUCABANT QUIDAM AUTEM DE FARISAEIS

CODEx BEZÆ.

(From a Photograph.)

Luke 6. 1, from the Beza Manuscript in the Cambridge University Library.

This is probably the most remarkable of all Greek MSS. of the New Testament, in the number and peculiar character of its textual variations. It has at least one passage in the Gospels to which no parallel can be found anywhere else. It is an insertion in the text after Luke 6. 5 as follows:—“And on the same day” (i.e. the Sabbath), “seeing some one working on the Sabbath, he said to him, ‘Man, if thou knowest what thou doest, blessed art thou; but if thou knowest not, thou art accursed, and a transgressor of the law.’”

Closely related to the text of D in the Acts is E<sup>Act</sup>, or Codex Laudianus (sixth century), a Græco-Latin Codex presented to the University of Oxford by Archbishop Laud. This MS. is also interesting from the fact that it is the very copy employed by the Venerable Bede when writing his *Retractions* on the Acts.

A number of Uncial MSS. and some Cursives also are written with gold and silver inks upon vellum which has been stained purple. These magnificent books were probably prepared for

ΤΗΝ ΕΚΚΛΗΣΙΑΝ  
ΤΟΥ ΚΥ

Codex LAUDIANUS: Sixth Century; Greek Text.—Acts xx. 28.

την ἐκκλησίαν | του κυ[υου]ν

royal hands. One of the most valuable is Codex N (sixth century), of which scattered leaves exist in Rome, London, Vienna, and in the convent of St. John in Patmos.

The whole number of Greek MSS. known to the critical world is estimated at something over 120; but in this enumeration a number of MSS. are counted more than once, on account of their appearing in the different classes (Evan., Acts-Cath., Paul., and Apoc.) described above. The Codex Sinaiticus counts for four in such an enumeration.

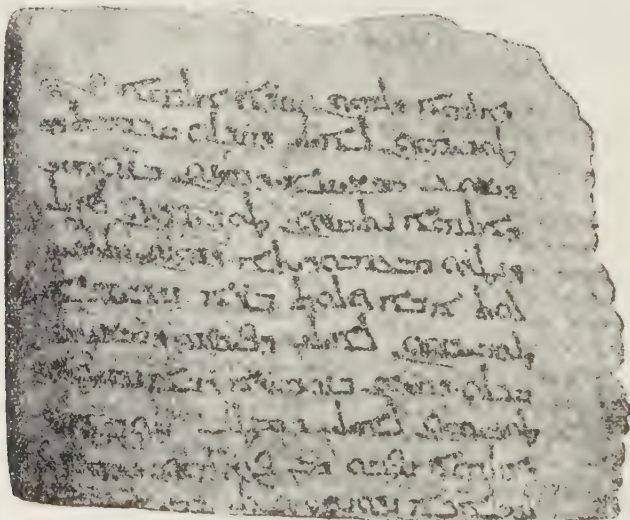
The Cursive MSS. are, as might be expected on account of their later dates, much more numerous; probably we might set their number at between 2400 and 2500 (the enumeration being repeated for the different groups of books as before). Of all this number, only a very few have been rendered available for criticism by exact collation; a fact which is much to be regretted, as there are preserved in Cursive MSS. many rare and curious readings which are of great antiquity, and yet have no attestation in Uncial MSS. It is not meant that all Cursive MSS. deserve

complete and exhaustive collation, but most of them deserve a more careful study than they have hitherto received. It is also readily to be admitted that they are, relatively to the Uncial MSS. and the versions, of much less value in the determination of the text. But we must bear in mind that the texts of Cursive MSS. are merely the descendants of lost Uncial MSS., and that the maxim that "all various readings are early" applies to them as well as to the more imposing Uncial MSS. Where a number of Cursive MSS. can be proved to come from a common lost original, it is often possible to restore the lost (Uncial) ancestor by a critical comparison of the texts that are descended from it.

**LECTIONARIES.**—A word must be said in passing of Lectionaries, or copies of the Gospels,

or the Acts and Epistles, arranged for reading in churches. They are very numerous, and almost unknown as to text; but enough is known to enable us to affirm with certainty that they often contain fragments of very early texts. When the lectionary is made up out of lessons from the Gospels, it is commonly called an *Evangelistarium*; when the lessons are taken from the Acts and Epistles, it is known as an *Apostolos* or *Praxapostolos*.

**VERSIONS.**—We come now to versions, a class of witnesses to which greater weight is continually being assigned in the determination of the text. The great value of the versions lies in the evidence which they furnish as to the state of the New Testament text at the time when it was translated. Many of the versions are of the



PORTION OF MANUSCRIPT IN SYRIAC (Luke 7. 44-47).

(From a Photograph taken by Mrs. Lewis.)

Found in the convent of Sinai in 1892 by Mrs. Lewis.

highest antiquity—in fact, three of them are commonly credited to the second century—and this means that, if their evidence had come down to us unchanged from the time of the first translation, we should have the equivalent of three Greek MSS. which would be at least 150 years older than any existing copies. Unfortunately versions are only copies in a different language, and are subject to the same tendencies to revision and textual change as are ordinary Greek MSS. It becomes, therefore, of the first importance to edit the versions as nearly as possible in the forms in which they stood when first made. A polished Vulgate must be carried back to the rough and probably barbaric ancestor from which it is derived, and the evidence of the ancestral translation will be of the highest value. It is, for textual purposes, the evidence of the version.

We may divide the earliest versions into the following groups:—

1. SYRIAC VERSIONS.
2. LATIN VERSIONS.
3. EGYPTIAN VERSIONS.

Each of these versions is believed to go back

in some form to the second century; and this may be taken as proved for the first two groups. The third group has not yet been adequately studied.

1. SYRIAC VERSIONS.—The Syriac New Testament is known to us in the following forms:—

(1.) *Old Syriac* (Lewis Syriac) from Mount Sinai, discovered in palimpsest in 1892 by Mrs. Lewis. The washed-out text which has been covered by *legenda sanctorum* (or rather *sanctarum*, for the stories are tales of good women), was probably written in the fifth century. The text is a very remarkable one, and is often in close agreement with that of the Codex Bezae and Old Latin versions. It often, by a slight change of order of the words or sentences, adds greatly to the meaning. (e.g., Mark 16. 3, "And they said one to the other, 'Who shall roll us away the stone from the door of the sepulchre?' for it was very great;" an arrangement which is also found in the Apocryphal Gospel of Peter in the second century; John 16. 30, "And needest not that thou shouldst ask any one," &c.)

The following account of the history of this MS. has been furnished by Mrs. Lewis:—



The Palimpsest manuscript, which contains the text of the Old Syriac Gospels, was found by us in the Convent of Mount Sinai in February 1892. Its value as a fourth or fifth century manuscript was at once recognized by Mrs. Lewis; and she therefore insisted on our photographing the whole of its 364 pages. In the following July a portion of the under writing was, at our request, read from one of our photographs by the late Professor Bensly, and by Mr. F. C. Burkitt, and was by the former identified with the version known as the Curetonian.

In February 1893, the text was copied from the manuscript itself on Mount Sinai by Mr. Rendel Harris, whose friendship with the monks had

prepared the way for our discovery, by Professor Bensly, and by Mr. Burkitt. Their transcript was published by the Cambridge University Press in 1894, with an Introduction by Mrs. Lewis; but as it was not quite complete, we went to Sinai for the third time in February 1895, and there Mrs. Lewis copied the remainder of the text, excepting what seemed quite illegible.

The version has many points of resemblance with the Curetonian, but it has also many striking differences. Chief amongst these are the canonical sequence of the Gospels, Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John (that of the Curetonian being Matthew, Mark, John, Luke), the omission of Mark 16. 9-20, and of a long uncanonical inter-



CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE, MOUNT SINAI. (With Jebel Musa in the rear.)

(From a Photograph by Mrs. LEWIS.)

polation found also in Codex Bezae after Mat. 20. 28. It contains several remarkable readings, such as —

Mat. 1. 16, "Joseph, to whom was espoused Mary the virgin, begat Jesus, who is called the Christ." (This is followed, ver. 17-25, by the usual account of our Lord's supernatural birth.)

Luke 23. 48, "Woe unto us, what hath befallen us? woe unto us for our sins!"

John 4. 27, "They [the disciples] wondered that with the woman he was *standing* and speaking."

John 8. 57, "And hath Abraham seen thee?"

John 16. 30, "And needest not that thou should'st ask any man."

The value of this version lies chiefly in the fact that it disputes with Tatian's Diatessaron the honor of being the very first translation of the New Testament made from the Greek, and that it is written in the mother tongue of our Lord, of His disciples, and of the evangelists themselves. The Greek text of the Gospels is so often affected by Syriac idioms that a right understanding of these is absolutely essential to its adequate elucidation.

AGNES S. LEWIS.

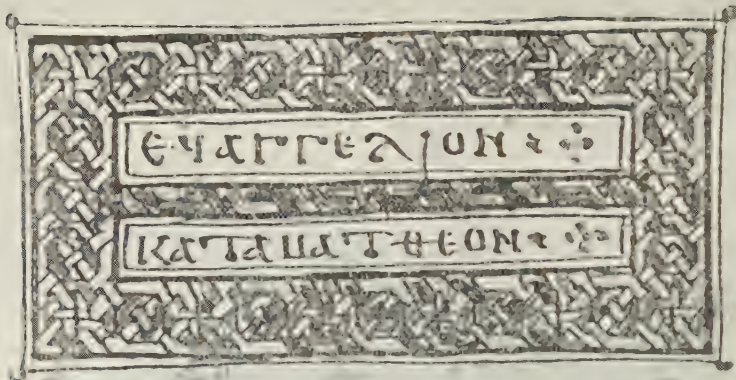
MARGARET D. GIBSON.

(2.) *Old Syriac*, from the Nitrian Desert (commonly called Cureton's Syriac, after its discoverer, who detected it amongst the treasures

brought from the Syrian convent in the Nitrian Desert to the British Museum). This is so nearly the same text with the Sinai version, that they must stand in some close genealogical relation; probably neither of them is very far from the primitive translation, the Sinai Syriac being, however, the nearer of the two. Unfortunately the Cureton text is very imperfect.

(3.) *Tatian's Harmony* of the Four Gospels must be considered with the two foregoing versions; for although it is not extant in the original Syriac, but only in Armenian, and Arabic versions derived from it, yet it is certain that it was in close agreement with the old Syriac version. But whether this is due to the fact that Tatian's Harmony was itself the first form of the Gospels in Syriac, and that the earliest editions of the separate Gospels in Syriac were based upon it, or whether the Tatian Harmony was made out of a previously existing translation of the Four Gospels into Syriac, is not yet perfectly clear. We incline to believe that Tatian made use of an already existing translation of the Four Gospels when he constructed his celebrated Harmony (? 160 A.D.).

(4.) *The Peshito* is the next stage in the history of the version. This is a revision of the Old Syriac in order to bring it into closer agreement with the Greek text, as well as, no doubt, to improve the diction and clear it of harsh or ungram-



ΙΗΣΟΥ ΧΡΙΣΤΟΥ  
 Η ΑΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΝ  
 ΑΡΧΑΙΟΝ ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΝ  
 ΙΣΑΚ ΔΕ ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΝ  
 ΙΑΚΩΒ ΔΕ ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΝ  
 ΝΕΝΕΥΣΗΝΟΥ  
 ΟΥΔΑΣ ΔΕ ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΝ  
 ΝΕΝΕΥΣΗΝΟΥ  
 ΦΑΡΕΣ ΔΕ ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΝ

PORTION OF THE GOSPEL OF ST. MATTHEW (ch. 1) IN COPTIC.  
 (From a Photograph.)  
 Now in the British Museum.

matical forms. The result of the revision is a version of such beauty that it has been often called the queen of the versions. It does not contain the Apocalypse, nor 2 John, 3 John, 2 Peter, and Jude.

(5.) *The Philoxenian Syriac* is a Syriac version, made apparently in the interests of literal translation by Philoxenus of Mabug in 508 A.D. Its first form appears to have been lost, but we possess it in a later recension made by Thomas of Heraclea in 616 A.D. From him it is often known as the Harklean or Heracleian version.

(6.) *The Jerusalem or Palestinian Syriac* is the last, but not chronologically latest, nor critically least version, of which several MSS. have recently come to light (especially from Mount Sinai), in the form of lectionaries, as well as a number of fragments. The history of this version is still a problem, but enough of the text has come to light to show that it is in very close connection with the Tatian Harmony and with the Old Syriac, as well as with many of the best Greek MSS. It would be a safe prediction that this version will, before long, attract a good deal of attention. Its base is certainly very early, and it has the additional interest that it probably comes nearer than all other Syriac dialects to the speech of our Lord and His apostles.

Closely connected with the early Syriac version, and probably, in the first instance, derived from it, is the Armenian version.

2. THE LATIN VERSION is known to us in a variety of forms. The copies are usually distributed as follows:—

(1.) *Old Latin*.—An African version made in the second century, known to us by the quotations of Cyprian in the third century, and, as far as the Gospels are concerned, in the Codex Bobiensis (Cod. *k*) at Turin, and the Codex Palatinus at Vienna (Cod. *e*).

(2.) *European Latin*.—A European version, of which the chief representatives, as regards the Gospels, are the Codex Vercellensis (Cod. *a*) of the fourth century, the Codex Veronensis (Cod. *b*) of the fifth century, and the Codex Colbertinus (Cod. *c*) of the eleventh century.

(3.) *The Itala and the Latin Vulgate*.—The work of revision of these Old Latin texts produces various modified types of text (called by Augustine the *Itala*, perhaps South Italian or Neapolitan), in greater accordance with the Greek, which lead up to the great work of Jerome, who in 383 A.D. was commissioned by Pope Damasus to revise the Latin Bible. The result of his labors is the Latin Vulgate, of which a vast number of MSS. are extant. Probably the best text of all is the Codex Amiatinus (Cod. *Am.*), which was written shortly before the year 716 A.D. at Jarrow in Northumberland, by the command of Ceolfrid the Abbot, as a votive offering for the Pope of Rome. Ceolfrid died on the journey to Rome, and the fortunes of the book after his death are unknown; it was probably presented to the Pope in due course, and ultimately found its way into the monastery of Monte Amiata, after which it is named. It is now in Florence.

3. THE EGYPTIAN New Testament appears in a number of translations and dialects, of which the chief are—

(1.) *Coptic or Memphitic*.—The Coptic or Memphitic version of Lower Egypt, sometimes called Bohairic, which is supposed to have been made as early as the close of the second century.

(2.) *Thebaic or Sahidic*.—The Thebaic or Sahidic version of Upper Egypt, which is assigned to a slightly later date than the Memphitic.

(3.) *Fayyumic*.—The Fayyum version, of which fragments are reported to have recently been recovered.

None of these versions or dialects have as yet been properly edited or studied.

Closely connected with the Egyptian versions, but not necessarily wholly dependent upon them, is the version in Ethiopic, which is still the ecclesiastical language of the Abyssinians.

Other versions of more or less importance are the *Gothic*, the *Slavonic*, the *Anglo-Saxon*, &c.

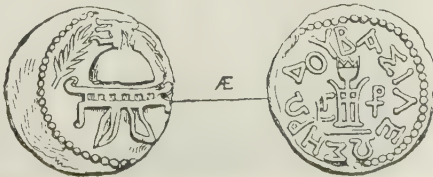
*FATHERS*.—As we have already said, the Greek copies of the New Testament, as well as the versions made from the Greek, derive great collateral confirmation from the citations made by the Fathers of the church. And here we have the advantage that almost every quotation made by a Patristic writer is a dated landmark in the history of the text; so that from a study of Origen's works we recover large portions of the MSS. which he used in the third century; from a study of Cyprian's works we restore the Latin Bible of Carthage in the same century; from the quotations of Aphrahat, the fourth-century Persian father, we derive great accessions to our knowledge of the old Syriac version, and so on.

It need hardly be said that the importance of such examinations of the texts underlying Patristic writings is very great. Yet we are still quite at the beginning of the studies which enable us to make a proper use of these valuable materials.

*PRINTED TEXT*.—The first printed text of the Greek New Testament was brought out by Cardinal Ximenes in the Bible which is known as the Complutensian Polyglot. This splendid work is named after the University of Alcalá in Spain, whose Latin name is Complutum. Although this is the first printed New Testament (1514 A.D.), it is not the first published; for the issue of it was delayed, and the cardinal was anticipated by Erasmus, who brought out in 1516 an edition which was published by Froben, the printer of Basle. The work of Erasmus was done too hastily, and in one passage at the end of the Apocalypse, his MS. being defective, he supplied the defect by retranslating from the Vulgate.

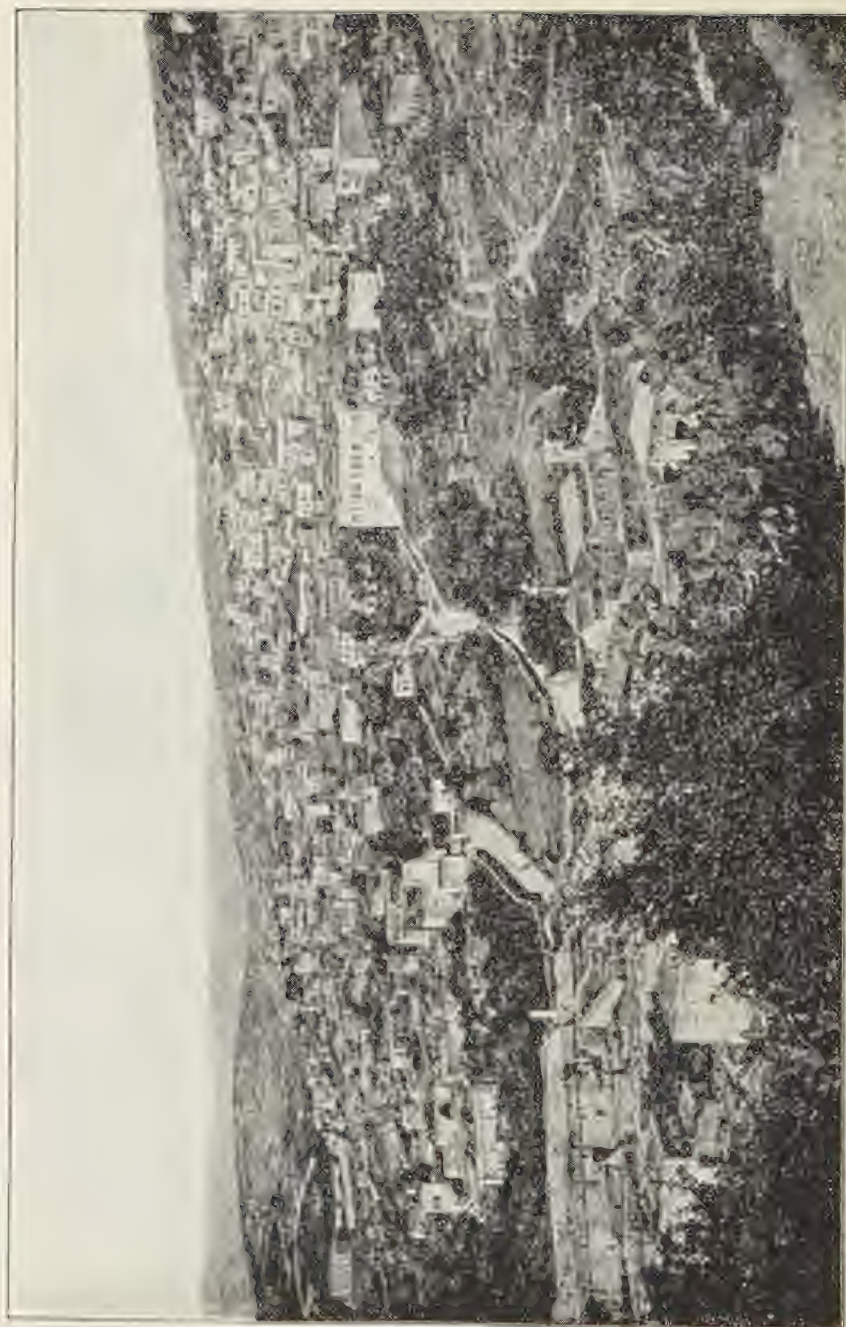
Of later editions, the most famous are those which bear the name of Beza the Reformer, of Stephen, the Paris printer and scholar, and of the Elzevir brothers of Leyden in Holland. The folio edition of Stephen in 1550 has become the standard text in many of the countries of Europe. On the other hand, the Elzevir edition of 1624 was characterized by its printers, in their second edition of 1633, as *textum ab omnibus receptum*, "text received by everybody," and hence is commonly known as the *Textus Receptus*.

Of recent editions the most important are those of Tischendorf, Tregelles, and Westcott-Hort, and the text that underlies the Revised Version.



COIN OF HEROD THE GREAT.





NAZARETH, FROM THE ROAD TO CANA.  
*(From a Photograph by H. B. H. H.)*

W. 1. 3. 2.



TIBERIAS FROM THE WEST.

(From a Photograph.)

## INTRODUCTION TO THE NEW TESTAMENT.

BY PROFESSOR M. B. RIDDLE, D.D., LL.D.

**UNITY.**—The New Testament is a collection of twenty-seven distinct writings, from eight (or nine) different hands. Of these writers, four were apostles—St. Matthew, St. John, St. Paul, and St. Peter; two were companions of the apostles—St. Mark and St. Luke; two were our Lord's brothers, probably not apostles—St. James and St. Jude. The books are usually classed as Historical (five), Didactic (twenty-one), Prophetical (one); though the writings of the first class include much more than one-half of the entire matter. The unity of the whole is remarkable: all the books find their centre in Jesus Christ our Lord. The four Gospels narrate His life on earth; the fifth historical book tells how the new life, that came from Him through the Holy Spirit, passed from Jerusalem to Rome. The epistles, written by men of varied personal character and temperament, set forth the significance of the Gospel facts, as revealed to them, according to our Lord's promise (John 16, 12, 13). The single prophetical book, however it is to be interpreted, shows the Lamb as King, to become Victor on earth, where His church is preparing through conflict to share His triumph.

**ORDER.**—In our English Bible the order is not chronological. In ancient manuscripts there was much variation in position; the seven General Epistles were usually placed immediately after Acts, the Gospels coming first, though not always in the order now universal. The Pauline Epistles seem to have been arranged according to length, so that the earliest and the latest stand together (1 and 2 Thes., with 1 and 2 Tim. and Titus).

**PROGRESS OF DOCTRINE.**—There is evident in these writings an advance of Christian thought toward maturity; but the progress is not along divergent lines, nor can all the books be classified according to assumed types of doctrine. Biblical Theology properly discusses the

theology of the several writings; but the theology of the New Testament is one, whatever progress is discernible. Moreover, the advance in St. Paul's teaching, as indicated by a comparison of Thessalonians with Ephesians, is almost as marked as that between the General Epistles of St. James and St. John, which are regarded as presenting the respective extremes in the progress of doctrine. The Gospels cannot be classified by any such principle; for while St. John, from its purpose, presents the most mature statements, there is no appreciable advance in doctrine from St. Matthew to St. Luke. The same Lord Jesus Christ was apprehended by all the writers in substantially the same way.

### THE GOSPELS.

The four Gospels were written primarily for different circles of readers; each has its peculiar design, and each evangelist has his distinctive method. Only by a comparison of all four can a complete view be obtained of the history of our Lord's life on earth, and thus of His person and work. One fact should be noted: the four Gospels place the emphasis on the closing events. More than one-half of all the narratives describes the events of the last year—one of conflict; more than one-third is devoted to the few weeks which closed with the death and resurrection of our Lord. From early times the "symbols" of Rev. 4, 7 have been assigned to the four Evangelists, but in different ways. That of Jerome is usually accepted; Matthew, the man; Mark, the lion; Luke, the calf; John, the eagle. But this does not suggest very clearly their distinctive peculiarities. A comparison of the methods employed by the evangelists confirms the view of Godet: St. Matthew gives long discourses—he writes as a preacher; St. Mark depicts events as they occurred, one after the other—he is a chronicler;

St. Luke arranges the incidents with reference to their relations—he is a historian; while St. John selects such facts and discourses as prove a given truth—he is a theologian. The Gospel of St. John, evidently written last, is properly distinguished from the others, which resemble each other more closely.

### SYNOPTIC GOSPELS.

The Gospels of St. Matthew, St. Mark, and St. Luke have been termed "Synoptic," and the writers "Synoptists," because a common outline is pursued. Much of the matter throughout is common to all three; but there are many points of difference. The arrangement is rarely the same in all three, even when the events of the same period are narrated, except in the accounts of Passion Week. In language the differences are remarkable. When the same incident is given by all, they rarely agree exactly for ten consecutive words (in the Greek). So that, whatever be the source of the common matter, there is *literary independence*.

How are these agreements and differences to be accounted for? The safest view is: that the common matter represents in general the story of Jesus Christ as it was at first preached by the apostles and others; that when written Gospels were needed, these three writers, independently of each other, each with added material, wrote the accounts we now have. St. Matthew had his own knowledge of the events; St. Mark learned from St. Peter; St. Luke gathered material when in Palestine (58-60 A.D.), while eye-witnesses were living, probably using, for the parts peculiar to his narrative (especially ch. 1, 2), some written documents or memoranda. But many hold that there was a common document or documents on which all three Gospels were based.

By many the "double source" theory is now accepted. This assumes that there were two original documents referred to by Papias (died 163 A.D.): one, by St. Matthew, containing the Ora-

cles (Logia) in the Hebrew dialect; the other, by St. Mark, derived from St. Peter. The one consisted mainly of discourses; the other, of narratives. But there is no agreement as to the extent of these assumed documents. The one, it is asserted by some, contained only discourses; according to others, it also included narratives. The other is held by some to be a briefer form of Mark's Gospel; by others, to be that Gospel as we now have it. St. Luke's Gospel is regarded as the last, composite result of the combinations. But none of these theories accounts satisfactorily for the obvious literary independence of the Synoptic Gospels.

The faithful use of a common document or documents would have led to greater similarity both in order and in language. If the writers purposely deviated from the common source or sources, valid reasons must be discovered for the modifications. The reasons assigned often assume that these writers had the literary habits of modern authors or reporters; too often they imply, though in smoother phrase, that the changes were purposed corruptions. That the reasons are not valid is rendered highly probable by the fact that two critics of equal ability, both holding the "double source" theory, frequently reach conclusions diametrically opposed to each other, in applying the theory to most of the sections containing common matter. The problem is an interesting one; but prolonged discussion has not as yet yielded any positive result. At least, there is no prospect of obtaining in this way a more faithful portrayal of our Lord's person and of His work than that derived from the canonical Gospels, which, from the days preceding Justin Martyr, have been read in Christian assemblies, cited by Christian authors, and cherished by Christian hearts.

The independence of the Synoptic Gospels involves the probability that they were written within a few years of each other, and that the testimony they present is that of three distinct witnesses to the main facts respecting our Lord's life on earth.

## THE GOSPEL OF ST. MATTHEW.

**THE WRITER.**—The apostle Matthew, also called "Levi the son of Alphaeus" (Mark 2. 14; cf. Luke 5. 27-29), was, when called, a publican, or tax-gatherer, probably a collector of tolls and custom duties in the traffic across the Sea of Galilee. His office was odious to the Jews, yet the list of the twelve in this Gospel (10. 3) designates him "Matthew the publican." The name Matthew, which was probably adopted in consequence of his new relation to our Lord, is akin to Matthias—that is, "gift of God." His call is narrated in the three Gospels, but while he refers to the feast which St. Mark and St. Luke distinctly place at his house, he makes no allusion to that fact. Tradition says he was murdered in Ethiopia, while at prayer; but according to an earlier statement by Clement of Alexandria, he died a natural death.

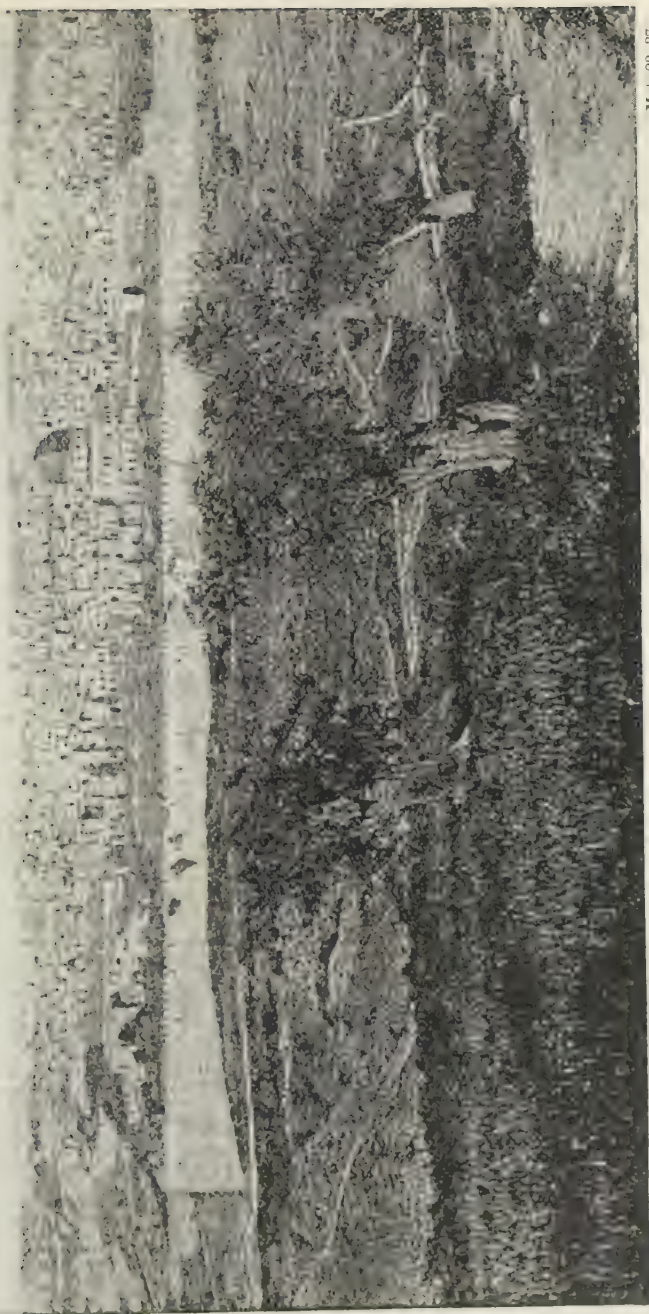
**THE ORIGINAL LANGUAGE.**—Papias and Irenæus, both of whom lived in the second century, state that Matthew wrote in the Hebrew dialect (Aramaic). The former uses the word "Logia," or Oracles, which was certainly used of writings containing more than discourses, and applied very early to books of Scripture. But the earliest citations from the Gospels, some of them in works of the earlier half of the second century, give the exact words of the Greek Gospel we now have. No certain traces of a previous Aramaic Gospel have been discovered, nor does the Greek Gospel show any marks of being a

translation. It is therefore probable either that there was no Aramaic original, or that it was superseded very soon by a Greek narrative which the apostle made, or caused to be made. As Greek was extensively spoken in Palestine, and a publican would necessarily be familiar with that language, a Greek original is not improbable. At all events, we now have a well-attested Greek Gospel; and we are not likely to discover in it, or anterior to it, traces of an Aramaic original written by St. Matthew.

**DESIGN.**—The Gospel seems to have been written in Palestine, and primarily for Jewish Christians. It presents Jesus of Nazareth as the last and greatest Prophet and Lawgiver, fulfilling the predictions of the Old Testament, because He was the Messiah of God, the King of the true Israel. This design seems to have modified the arrangement to some extent, especially in ch. 5-13.

The historical facts and discourses furnish the proof that Jesus of Nazareth is the Messiah from His words and works. Hence there are many citations from the Old Testament, to show how He fulfilled its predictions. The discourses in the earlier part of the Gospel stand in close relation to "the training of the twelve." They present the law of the Kingdom (the Sermon on the Mount), the service of the Kingdom (the mission of the twelve, ch. 10), the progress of the Kingdom (the discourse in parables, ch. 13). The





JERUSALEM FROM THE MOUNT OF OLIVES.  
(From a Photograph by the Photochrom Co., Ltd.)

Mat 23. 37.

main design gives prominence to "the kingdom of heaven," and many details peculiar to this Gospel set forth our Lord as the promised King.

**TIME OF WRITING.**—From the Gospel itself it is plain that it was written before the destruction of Jerusalem, but a number of years after the resurrection (27. 7; 28. 15). Irenæus says it was written "when Peter and Paul were preaching at Rome," which was certainly after 61 A.D.; though most of the Fathers think it was the first one written. The very early date often assigned (45 A.D.) may be correct if applied to an Aramaic original; but the Greek Gospel which we have should probably be assigned to a later date, since, on the theory that the Synoptic Gospels are independent of each other, this one could not have preceded by many years the two others. All were probably written between 60 and 64 A.D., and that of St. Matthew may have been written about 60 A.D.

**SUMMARY.**—While the contents of this Gospel may be analyzed as a succession of historical proofs that Jesus is the Messiah promised in the Old Testament, it will facilitate a comparison with the other narratives to divide it into periods.

1. The genealogy, birth, and infancy of Jesus (1, 2). Most of these incidents are peculiar to this Gospel.
2. The ministry of John the Baptist; the baptism and temptation of Jesus (3 to 4. 11).
3. The Galilean ministry, until the death of John the Baptist (4. 12 to 13. 53). As already indicated, three important discourses are reported (5-7, 10, 13); the other events being grouped without reference to chronological order.
4. The later Galilean ministry, largely a period of conflict, including several journeys (14-18).
5. The close of the Peræan ministry, and the final journey to Jerusalem (19, 20). A period of several months, spent by our Lord in Peræa and Jerusalem, is passed over in silence by St. Matthew and St. Mark.
6. The final conflicts at Jerusalem (21-25).
7. The Passover, the agony in Gethsemane, the betrayal, the trials before the Jewish rulers and before Pilate, the crucifixion and burial (26, 27).
8. The resurrection, the appearance of the Risen Lord, the great commission to preach the gospel. Closing promise (28).



PIECE OF MONEY.—Mat. 17. 27.

## THE GOSPEL OF ST. MARK.

**THE WRITER.**—St. Mark, or John Mark (Acts 12. 12, 25; 15. 37), was the son of Mary, at whose house in Jerusalem the early Christians seem to have found a home (Acts 12. 12). Probably a native of that city, possibly the "young man" present at the capture of Jesus (Mark 14. 51, 52), he was undoubtedly a cousin of Barnabas (Col. 4. 10, *R.V.*), and the attendant of the two Christian preachers in St. Paul's first missionary journey. But he became the occasion of "sharp contention" between Paul and Barnabas (Acts 15. 36-40), in consequence of his leaving them at Perga. Afterwards, however, he was with the apostle Paul during his first imprisonment at Rome (Col. 4. 10; Philem. 24). The apostle Peter refers to Mark as with him when he wrote his first epistle, probably at Babylon. Evidently the evangelist made a journey to the east about 63 A.D., and he was at Ephesus with Timothy shortly before the death of St. Paul (2 Tim. 4. 11). Trustworthy details of his later life are wanting. He is spoken of as the "interpreter" of Peter, and, according to tradition, was the founder of the Church at Alexandria.

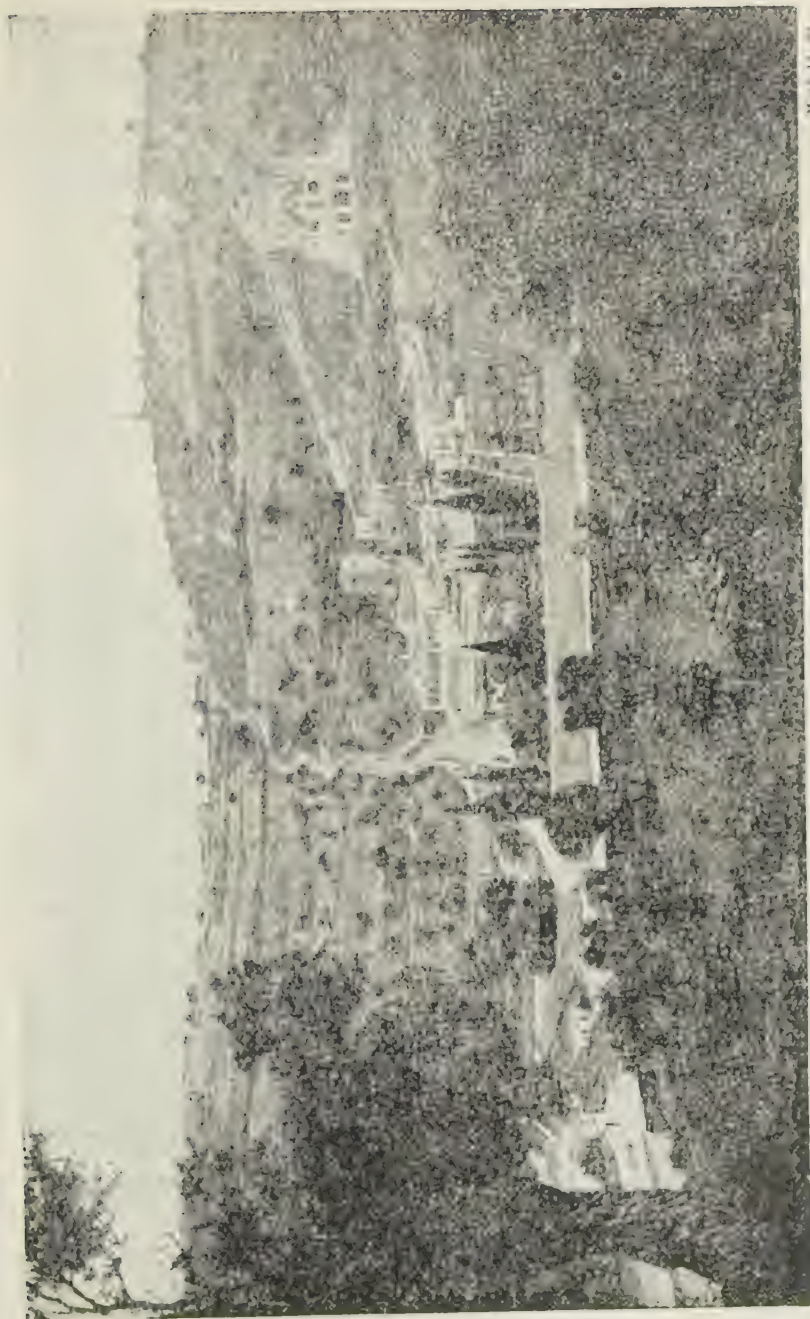
**DESIGN AND CHARACTER OF THE GOSPEL.**—The presence in this Gospel of Latin terms and also of Aramaic words, which are translated into Greek, points to a Gentile circle of readers, probably in Rome, as is generally held. It exhibits Christ in His power, as a worker of miracles, producing amazement and fear. The discourses are reported very briefly; events are noted in their exact sequence; many

vivid details of gesture and action are introduced. All these peculiarities suggest that an eye-witness was the source of information. From the days of Papias it has been believed that St. Peter was this source, and internal phenomena favor this view. No direct supervision by that apostle can be affirmed, though Eusebius asserts, on the authority of Clement of Alexandria, that it was submitted to him for approval.

This Gospel contains few passages (two miracles, one parable, and the story of the young man near Gethsemane) peculiar to itself, but many details are mentioned which are not found elsewhere. Our Lord's gestures are noted; prominence is given to His power over evil spirits; the withdrawals are more frequently indicated.

The style is vivacious; the present tense is often used in narrative; the word "straightway" (variously rendered in the Authorized Version) occurs more than forty times. This Gospel could not have been an abridgment of that of St. Matthew, since it bears all the marks of originality.

**TIME AND PLACE OF WRITING.**—Early tradition assigns Rome as the place, and this accords with the fact that St. Mark was in that city at the time of St. Paul's imprisonment. The date was certainly before the destruction of Jerusalem, probably before the death of St. Peter and St. Paul. As St. Mark seems to have been with the apostle Peter about 62 A.D., the Gospel may have been written immediately after, between 63-66 A.D., internal evidence pointing to the earlier date.



M. & L. 14. 22.

GETTING ON AS WELL AS THE NEW BUILDING  
(From a Photograph by the Photochrom Co., Ltd.)



**SUMMARY.**—Omitting all reference to the early history of our Lord, the Gospel begins with the appearance of John the Baptist.

1. The preaching of the forerunner (1. 1-8).
2. The baptism and temptation (1. 9-13).
3. The early ministry in Galilee (1. 14 to 6. 13).

Here the order is chronological, with the exception of 2. 15-22, which, in order of time, should be placed between 5. 21 and 22.

4. From the death of John the Baptist to the close of the Galilean ministry (6. 14 to 9. 50).

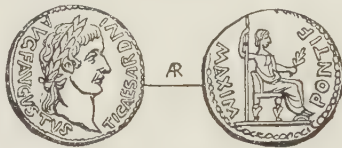
5. The close of the Peræan ministry and the final journey to Jerusalem (10).

6. The final conflicts at Jerusalem (11-13).

7. The Passover, and subsequent events in Gethsemane; the death and burial (14, 15).

8. The resurrection (16).

The passage 16. 9-20 stands in a peculiar relation to the preceding narrative. It is not found in the two earliest manuscripts; and while it presents an authentic statement of facts, there is a strong probability that it was not written by St. Mark as a conclusion to the Gospel.



PENNY. — Mark 12. 15.

## THE GOSPEL OF ST. LUKE.

**THE WRITER.**—St. Luke was a Gentile, as appears from a comparison of Col. 4. 11 and 14. Eusebius says he was a native of Antioch, but this is uncertain. He was a physician, an educated man, familiar with the eastern Mediterranean and adjacent countries. Tradition claims that he was a painter. In the Acts he appears as the companion of St. Paul, from Troas to Philippi (16. 10-17), where he probably remained from 52 to 58 A.D., rejoining the apostle at that place, and continuing with him to the time when the narrative closes (58 to 63 A.D.). In 2 Tim. 2. 11 he is referred to as being with St. Paul. Hence the evangelist must have been in Palestine during the two years of St. Paul's imprisonment at Cæsarea (58-60 A.D.), and must have had opportunity of making the research of which he writes in the opening verses of the Gospel (1. 1-4). As he was not himself an "eye-witness," he cannot have been one of the seventy, or one of the two disciples that walked to Emmaus. Of his later life nothing is known.

**DESIGN.**—The Gospel was primarily intended for the instruction of "Theophilus" (1. 3). It is most probable that an individual of that name is addressed, of whom, however, nothing further is known, though it was held by some Fathers that he lived at Antioch. But internal evidence from both the Gospel and the Acts favors the view that his home was in Italy. As he seems to have been a Gentile, the Gospel is designed for that class of readers. There is, however, no evidence that it was intended to uphold Gentile Christianity in opposition to Jewish Christianity. It presents Christ as the Saviour of men of every nation, giving prominence to His real humanity and to the healing nature of His redeeming work," thus indicating a writer who was a physician.

**CHARACTERISTICS.**—The Gospel is not so strictly chronological as those of St. Mark and St. John. The writer arranges his material "in order" (1. 3), but groups details in the historical method, carrying out to a conclusion one series of events, and then proceeding to another. The style is that of an educated man. In ch. 1, 2, there are many Hebraisms, which may be accounted for by the nature of the facts or by the source of information. The accuracy of the writer has been abundantly verified. The two

"treatises" refer to many details of contemporary history, of topography, etc., which have been proved correct, even where error was alleged. That the human, tender, all-embracing compassion of our Lord is made prominent appears from the narrative itself, especially from the passages found only in this Gospel. Nearly one-third of the matter is peculiar to this Gospel. While many new details are given in the account of incidents recorded by the other evangelists, St. Luke alone narrates the events in ch. 1, 2; the first rejection at Nazareth; the miraculous draught of fishes; the raising of the widow's son; the anointing by the sinful woman; the mission of the seventy; the parable of the Good Samaritan; the visit to Martha and Mary; the importunate neighbor; the barren fig-tree; the Lord at the house of a Pharisee; the prodigal son; the unjust steward; Dives and Lazarus; the ten lepers; the importunate widow; the Pharisee and the publican; the visit to Zacchæus; the parable of the pounds; the mockery by Herod; the penitent robber; the walk to Emmaus; and the Ascension.

**TIME AND PLACE OF WRITING.**—Possibly the Gospel was written at Cæsarea, about 60 A.D. But this would make it of earlier date than the Gospel of St. Mark, probably earlier than the Gospel of St. Matthew. It is safer to place it immediately before the Acts. The conclusion of that treatise suggests that it was written at the time the narrative closes (63 A.D.), or soon after. The Gospel, therefore, was probably written at Rome, about 63 A.D. At that time "eye-witnesses" were still living; but there would be a desire for written records, to give "certainty" to Theophilus and others respecting the facts they had learned by oral instruction (1. 4).

The Gospel must have been written before the destruction of Jerusalem. In 21. 24 it is stated that our Lord predicted that Jerusalem "shall be trodden down of the Gentiles." This has been used to prove that the Gospel was written after the city was destroyed. But such an argument implies that the writer wilfully misreported our Lord's prediction. Aside from the insuperable moral objection to this view, there is a literary difficulty. If the writer purposely inserted this clause because Jerusalem had already

been destroyed, he would certainly have modified more of the discourse for the same reason. The date assigned above agrees with the view that the Synoptic Gospels are independent narratives, written within the limit of a few years.

**SUMMARY.**—1. The prologue; the birth of John the Baptist; the birth at Bethlehem and the boyhood of Jesus (1, 2).

2. The baptism and temptation (3 to 4. 13).

3. The ministry in Galilee (4. 14 to 9. 50).

The order in the early part of this division agrees with that of St. Mark, though many of the incidents are not narrated by the latter. The period of opposition in Galilee, fully detailed by

St. Matthew and St. Mark, is very briefly referred to in this Gospel.

4. The Peraean ministry (9. 51 to 18. 34).

This part of the narrative is almost entirely peculiar to this Gospel. Some of the incidents, especially those recorded in 11. 14 to 13. 9, may belong to the Galilaean ministry. With the blessing of the little children (18. 15), the three accounts become parallel.

5. Events at Jericho (18. 35 to 19. 28).

6. The final conflicts at Jerusalem (19. 29 to 21. 38).

7. The Passover, and subsequent events; the death and burial (22. 1 to 23. 56).

8. The resurrection and ascension (24).

## THE GOSPEL OF ST. JOHN.

**THE WRITER.**—The Fourth Gospel has, from the earliest notice of it, been attributed to the apostle John, the younger son of Zebedee and Salome. His mother was probably the sister of our Lord's mother (19. 25). The historical evidence has been strengthened by recent discoveries. It is now quite certain that this Gospel was used by Justin Martyr; that it was one of the four combined in the Diatessaron of Tatian (about 170 A.D.). It was accepted by Irenæus, the pupil of Polycarp, himself the friend and pupil of St. John. The internal evidence is equally strong. Though the apostle does not name himself, he indicates that he is the writer. Hence to deny that he wrote it is to assert that this book, so spiritual in tone, is a forgery.

The New Testament history is silent respecting this apostle after the council at Jerusalem (50 A.D.), but he was undoubtedly in Ephesus during his later years. Banished thence to Patmos, presumably in the reign of Domitian, he returned to Ephesus, and there lived to an extreme old age, the last survivor of the Twelve. To this fact the last chapter of the Gospel refers, and the incidents there recorded seem to have been appended in view of the approaching death of the aged apostle. He is often styled "the Apostle of Love," but his writings, and the notices of him in the other Gospels, reveal a man of strong character. His "love" implied hatred of evil, and his writings denounce it.

**TIME AND PLACE OF WRITING.**—At Ephesus, as is generally held, not long before the death of the apostle, and probably at the request of Christians in that city. Ch. 21. 24 ("and we know that his testimony is true") suggests that others desired to attest the truth of the record as coming from the apostle. This late date, nearly a generation after the writing of the other Gospels, shows that the leading facts about Jesus Christ were already known to Christians. This Gospel is therefore, in a certain sense, supplementary; but there is no evidence that it was intended to supply omissions in the other narratives. The design is stated in the book itself, and the many events and discourses found only in this Gospel are in accordance with it.

**CHARACTERISTICS.**—The style is unusually simple, that of an aged man of clear perceptions and earnest convictions, himself an eye-witness of what he narrates. The thought is unusually profound, and from early times it has been called the "spiritual" Gospel. Describing himself as "the disciple whom Jesus loved," the writer makes his narrative a response to that love. But, as the last survivor of the Twelve, he makes frequent comments on the events and sayings he records. Sometimes it is difficult to distinguish between what he reports our Lord as saying and

what he himself says. This Gospel contains the fullest discourses in opposition to the Jews, and in the private intercourse of our Lord with His disciples. This accords with its design.

**PURPOSE AND PLAN OF THE GOSPEL.**—

The purpose is stated in ch. 20. 31: "But these are written, that ye might believe that Jesus is the Christ, the Son of God; and that believing, ye might have life through his name." The facts are selected with this design—to present our Lord as an object of faith and the source of life. But the contents of the Gospel show that the selection has also been made to contrast the unbelief and the faith which met the Incarnate Word when He "dwelt among us." In the prologue the plan of the Gospel is at least suggested (1. 11-14). "The Word became flesh;" of this the proof is given. "He came unto his own, and they that were his own received him not" (R. V.); thus the unbelief of the Jews is indicated. "But as many as received him, to them gave he the right to become children of God, even to them that believe on his name" (R. V.); here the blessed results of faith are set forth. Accordingly the Gospel emphasizes the three great truths: the person of Christ; the rejection of this incarnate Saviour; the new life granted to believers as children of God.

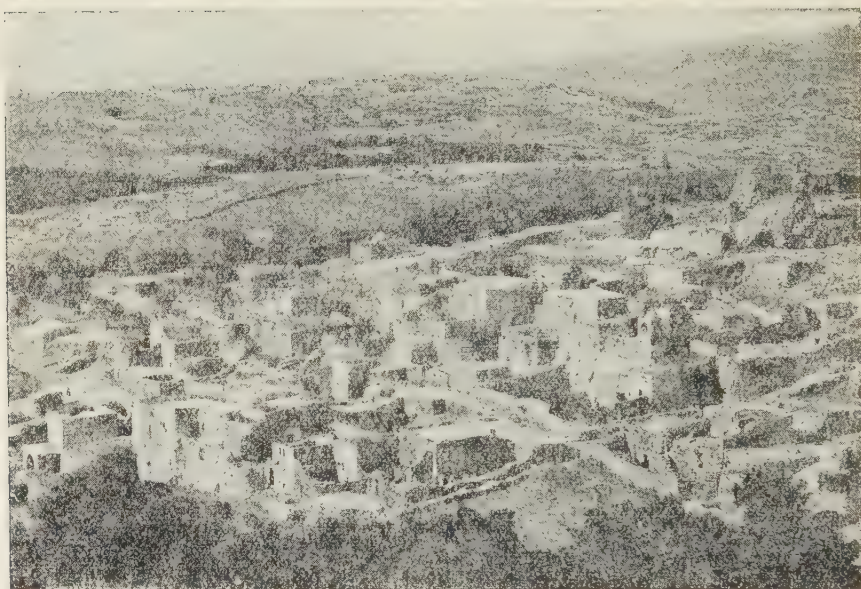
**SUMMARY.**—1. Prologue (1. 1-18): the pre-existent Word; witness of John the Baptist; the incarnate Word declaring the Father; rejected by "his own," and received by believers.

2. The opening manifestation of Jesus to His disciples and to the Jews (1. 19 to 4): the testimony of John the Baptist (1. 19-34); the manifestation to the first disciples (1. 35-51); the first sign at Cana (2. 1-12); the first cleansing of the Temple (2. 13-17); the first public manifestation at the Passover (2. 18-25); the interview with Nicodemus (3. 1-21); the ministry in Judæa (3. 22-36); the brief ministry in Samaria (4. 1-42); the second sign (4. 46-54).

3. The growing unbelief and opposition (5-12): the Sabbath miracle at Jerusalem, and the persecution which followed (5); the feeding of the five thousand, and the discourse at Capernaum, resulting in the withdrawal of most of the disciples (6); the conflict at Jerusalem at the Feast of Tabernacles (7, 8); the healing of the man born blind (9 to 10. 21); the Feast of Dedication, and the withdrawal to Peræa (10. 22-42); the raising of Lazarus at Bethany, and the withdrawal to Ephraim (11); the public entry to Jerusalem, and the unbelief of the Jews (12).

4. Jesus reveals Himself to the faith of His disciples (13-17): at the last supper (13); in the last discourse, promising the Comforter (14-16); in the "high-priestly" prayer (17).

5. The apparent victory of unbelief (18, 19): in



BETHANY.

John 11. 18.

(From a Photograph by BOXFILS.)

Gethsemane; before the Jewish rulers; in the denial by Peter, and before Pilate (18); in the mockery, the death, and the burial (19).

6. The real victory of Jesus the Christ, the Son of God (20); His appearance to Mary Magdalene, to the disciples, and a week later to the eleven, when Thomas confessed Him (20. 1-29); the purpose of the Gospel (20. 30, 31).

7. Epilogue (21): the appearance by the Sea of

Galilee to seven disciples; the promise to the beloved disciple (21. 1-23); final attestation and comment (21. 24, 25).

[While this Gospel in its design is less of a historical narrative than the Synoptic Gospels, it gives more notices of time than they do. A historical outline of our Lord's ministry can only be constructed by arranging the events in accordance with the feasts mentioned by St. John.]

## THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES.

BY PROFESSOR W. M. RAMSAY, D.C.L., LL.D., ABERDEEN.

THE "Acts of the Apostles" is, in the strictest sense, the second book of an historical work, of which the "Gospel according to St. Luke" forms the first book. The second book takes up the subject from the death and resurrection of the Saviour, and describes the great steps and critical stages by which Christianity spread over the world, and was at the same time formed into an organized and universal church. But the author's conception of "the world" was practically confined to the Roman world; in Luke 2. 1 he uses the expression "all the world" to indicate the Roman empire, and so also in Acts 11. 28. Hence, when he describes the spread of the gospel, he never alludes to the steps by which it spread from the Holy Land to the south and the east, but carefully describes those by which it spread towards the west over the Roman world; and yet there is no reason to doubt that the baptism of the Ethiopian (Acts 8. 27 ff.), and the presence of many Christians in Damascus (9. 2, 10, 19), are signs of a process by which the religion diffused itself southwards and eastwards. There can, indeed, be no doubt that the author of these two

books considered Christianity to be given to the whole world, Jew and Greek, barbarian and Scythian; but the development of the church seemed to him to have been determined by its history in the Roman world (*i.e.* the civilized part of the world), and hence, in practice, he describes that history alone.

The history follows the stages of development.

1. *THE PRIMITIVE CHURCH IN JERUSALEM*, ch. 1-5. — In the first place, the state of the church at the ascension is described; then follows the account of the quickening of the church at Pentecost. The brethren, depressed for the time at the loss of their leader, became conscious for the first time of a new spirit and new power; and their changed and ennobled nature soon impressed with wonder even their opponents (4. 13). The general condition of the first simple community — its unselfish spirit, the voluntary offering by many of their whole property for the benefit of the poor, and the existence within it, even at that time, of false and unworthy members — is described in considerable detail. The presence of divine grace and





ANTIOCH IN SYRIA.  
(From a Photograph by BONFELS.)

favor in the community is attested by the power over disease granted to Peter and John (3. 1 ff.).

2. **STEPHEN**, ch. 6-7. — The apostles found that the superintendence of the poor required too much time, and seven deacons (the noun is not used here, but the cognate verb) were appointed for the purpose. Among them Stephen was distinguished by his bold preaching. This stirred up a persecution, in which Stephen was stoned, and the brethren scattered as far as Damascus, Cyprus, Phoenicia, and Antioch. The result was that the gospel was preached far more widely. Saul here enters on the scene, having probably now reached the age for public life (the thirtieth year). He took a rather prominent part in the murder of Stephen.

3. **THE DISPERSION**, ch. 8-9. — Philip, one of the deacons, founded at Samaria the first church outside of Jerusalem. The apostles, who had remained in Jerusalem during the persecution, sanctioned this new foundation by Peter and John, who visited Samaria. On their way back to Jerusalem, they preached in many villages; while Philip preached in the cities of the coast, going as far north as Caesarea, the Roman capital of Palestine. Saul went to Damascus with authority to bring back as prisoners the Jewish Christians who had settled there; but, as he approached Damascus, Jesus appeared to him by the way, and he was converted. A long process of peaceful development, with the foundation of new congregations throughout all Judæa and Samaria and Galilee, then took place (9. 31). The development is not described in detail, but it evidently lasted for many years, and Peter was very active in it, "going through all parts" (9. 32). It continued without any interruption until the persecution by Herod in the spring of 44 A. D. (12. 1 ff.).

4. **PETER AND CORNELIUS**, ch. 10. — During this period Peter, ordered by a special revelation, went from Joppa to Caesarea, and admitted into the Christian brotherhood the first uncircumcised Gentile—namely, a Roman centurion called Cornelius. This important step in the widening of the church provoked opposition in Jerusalem, where the Jews at first blamed him, but accepted his argument that God had ordered the action.

5. **THE CHURCH IN ANTIOCH**, ch. 11. — Antioch, the great metropolis of Syria, and even Cyprus, were affected by the dispersion. The congregation in Antioch was marked out from all other congregations by the admission of Greeks. The importance of this new church was felt in Jerusalem, and Barnabas was sent to Antioch; he associated Saul with himself, and they consolidated the congregation during 43 A. D. The nickname "Christians," first applied to the Antiochian brethren by the pagan population, was soon accepted by the adherents of the new religion as their regular name. The charity which, as the result of divine revelation (11. 28), was extended by the richer brethren of Antioch to the poor sufferers in Jerusalem during the great famine that occurred in 45 and 46 A. D., had an important effect in uniting and consolidating the churches in Syria and in Judæa. Barnabas and Saul administered the charity in Jerusalem (12. 25).

6. **PAUL**. — From this point the further development of the Christian church centres in the activity of the apostle Saul, who is henceforth called by his Greek (or Roman) name Paul, while he appears mainly in Greek (or Roman) surroundings. By a series of three wonderful journeys, he planted Christianity first in the southern cities of the Roman province of Galatia (ch. 13, 14, 16. 1-5); next, led by the divine revelation along a strange road (16. 6-9), in the provinces of Macedonia and Achaia (ch. 16-18); and finally in the province of Asia (ch. 19). To consolidate his new congregations, and bring them into

close union with Jerusalem as the centre of the whole church, he instituted on this third journey a general contribution in the four provinces for the benefit of the poor Christians in Jerusalem (Acts 24. 17; Rom. 15. 26; 1 Cor. 16. 1; 2 Cor. 8. 19 to 9. 1 ff.). He ordered the money to be set apart week by week by each member in each church; and at last he sailed for Palestine with a numerous body of delegates, in charge of the whole sum (20. 4). His intention now was to leave the work in these eastern provinces to others (20. 25), while he himself went on to Rome (19. 21), and thereafter to Spain, the great seat of Roman civilization in the west (Rom. 15. 24). These intentions point unmistakably to a scheme already mapped out in Paul's mind for the evangelization of the Roman empire. His first intention was to reach Jerusalem in time for the Passover of 57 A. D.; but, in order to avoid a conspiracy against his life, he postponed the journey so as to arrive in time for Pentecost, May 28, 57 A. D. (though many authorities prefer the date 58 A. D.).

7. **THE TRIAL OF PAUL**, Ch. 20-28. — At this point the narrative becomes far more minute and detailed, marking that the author considered this part of his subject to be specially important. Not merely the stages of the trial at Jerusalem and Caesarea, with the speeches of Paul in his own defence, but also the previous voyage to Palestine and the subsequent voyage by Crete and Malta to Rome, are described very fully. Further, whereas very little is said about the conduct of the Palestinian Christians towards Paul, the relations into which he was brought with the various Roman officials, Lysias, Felix, Festus, Julius, and with the crew of the ship bound for Rome, are stated very clearly. This would suggest that the author was concerned to bring out that there had existed at first no antagonism between the Roman government and the Christians; and that the trial of Paul at Rome resulted in his acquittal, which implied that evangelization was not illegal. Many authorities have concluded from the abruptness of the ending of the book that it was never completed by the author; and this opinion may be regarded as highly probable, for the description of the final trial and acquittal of Paul before the supreme court in Rome is required in order to complete and explain the plan of the work.

**DATE AND AUTHOR.** — Many characteristics suggest that the date of this history belongs to the period following 75 A. D. There were already in existence many histories of the Saviour (Luke 1. 1) when the plan of this history was conceived, and it has been suggested that the dates in Luke 3. 1 were calculated between 79 and 81 A. D. The marked insistence on the fact that Jesus and afterwards Paul were repeatedly pronounced by Roman officials to be guiltless of any crime against the Roman law (Luke 23. 2, 4, 14, 22; Acts 18. 16; 24. 23; 25. 26, 31; 27. 3; 28. 31, and presumably in the final trial at Rome), taken in connection with the fact that the Acts was composed in a time of persecution (14. 22), after Christianity had been declared by the government to be illegal and a capital offence, would lead to the belief that the author was guided to a certain degree by the desire to "appeal to the truth of history against the immoral and ruinous policy" of persecution. The book, then, was intended to contain among other things "a temperate and solemn record of the facts concerning the formation of the church, its unswerving loyalty to the Roman government, its friendly reception by many of the Romans, and its triumphant vindication in the first great trial at Rome." Further, if the book is unfinished, the reason may probably lie in the death of the writer; perhaps an incident of the persecution.

With regard to the author, his personal acquaintance with many of the facts and personages of the history is shown by the marvellous

CHRONOLOGY OF THE ACTS AND OF THE EPISTLES.

vividness and accuracy of the narrative, especially where the scene lies in Greek lands or seas. The portraiture of Paul, in particular, is so life-like, and marked by so many touches of loving admiration, as to show the hand of a friend and disciple. The term "we" often occurs in the narrative of ch. 16, 20, 21, 27, 28, marking that the author was personally engaged in the incidents there described. His tastes and ideas (so far as they are disclosed under the veil of any-

nity and impersonality in which he shrouded himself are of the Greek type, and he certainly had no liking for the Jews. He was evidently a man of good education, and possessed a considerable range of knowledge and reading. Many little touches show an interest in medical details. All these characteristics agree with and confirm the very early tradition that the author was Luke, the friend and "the beloved physician" of Paul (Col. 4. 14; 2 Tim. 4. 11).

## MIRACLES OF THE APOSTLES.

|                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| In Jesus' lifetime             | Mat. 10. 1, 8; Luke 10. 9, 17. |
| Lame man at Temple gate        | Acts 3. 2.                     |
| Death of Ananias               | Acts 5. 5.                     |
| Death of Sapphira              | Acts 5. 10.                    |
| Many sick healed               | Acts 5. 16.                    |
| Apostles delivered from prison | Acts 5. 19.                    |
| Great miracles of Stephen      | Acts 6. 8.                     |
| Miracles of Philip             | Acts 8. 6.                     |
| Saul's blindness               | Acts 9. 3.                     |
| Ananias recovers Saul          | Acts 9. 17.                    |
| Peter heals Æneas              | Acts 9. 34.                    |

|                                  |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Dorcas restored to life . . .    | Acts 9. 40.  |
| Peter delivered from prison . .  | Acts 12. 6.  |
| Elymas smitten with blindness .  | Acts 13. 11. |
| Cripple healed at Lystra . . .   | Acts 14. 8.  |
| Damsel with spirit of divination | Acts 16. 16. |

Special miracles through Paul . . . { Acts 19. 11, *cf.*  
2 Cor. 12. 12

Eutychus restored to life . . . Acts 20. 10.

|                        |       |             |
|------------------------|-------|-------------|
| Viper's bite harmless  | . . . | Acts 28. 5. |
| Publius' father healed | . . . | Acts 28. 8. |

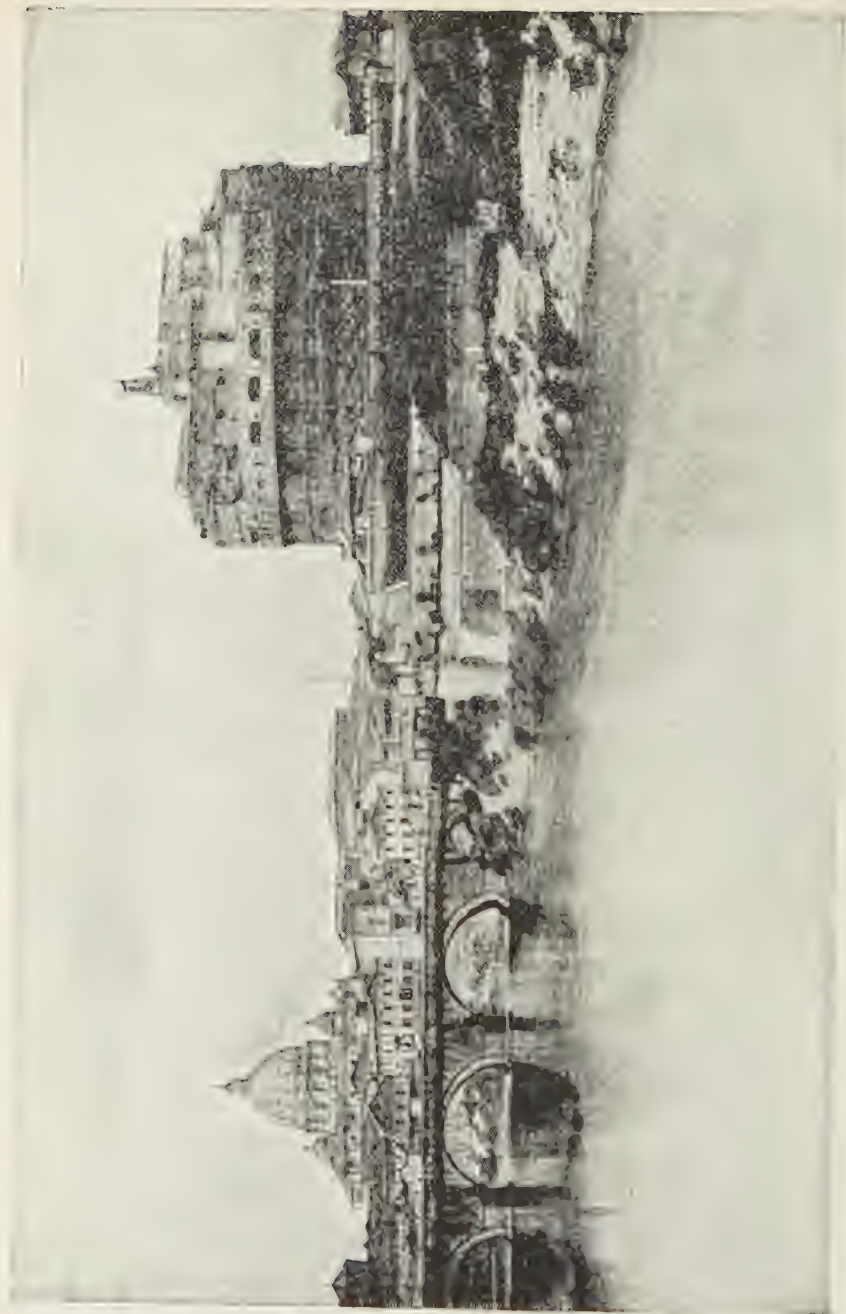
CHRONOLOGY OF THE ACTS AND OF THE EPISTLES.

AFTER PROFESSOR W. M. RAMSAY, D.C.L., LL.D.

| A. D.   | EVENTS.  | EMPERORS OF ROME AND<br>PROCURATORS OF JUDEA. |
|---------|--|---|
| 30      | Crucifixion. Pentecost, May 26.  | Tiberius, Emperor.                            |
| 32, 33  | Martyrdom of Stephen. Conversion of Saul.  | <i>Pontius Pilate, Procurator.</i>            |
| 35      | First visit of Saul to Jerusalem.  |   |
| 37      |  | Caligula, Emperor.                            |
| 41      | Herod Agrippa I., King of Judæa and Samaria.   | Claudius, Emperor.                            |
| 43      | Saul brought to Antioch by Barnabas.   |   |
| 44      | Death of Herod.  | <i>Cuspius Fadus, Procurator.</i>             |
| 45 (46) | Saul and Barnabas visit Jerusalem with relief for the brethren in time of famine.      |   |
| 46      | The famine at its worst.   | <i>Tiberius Alexander, Procurator.</i>        |
| 47      | First Missionary Journey of Saul and Barnabas.   |   |
| 48      |  | <i>Ventidius Cumanus and Felix</i>            |
| 49      | (Autumn). Return to Antioch.   | <i>Joint-procurators.*</i>                    |
| 49      | Council at Jerusalem.  |   |
| 50      | Second Missionary Journey, with Silas.   |   |
|         | Expulsion of Jews from Rome.   |   |
| 51, 52  | St. Paul at Athens and Corinth.  |   |
| 51      | Epistles to the Thessalonians.   | <i>Felix, sole Procurator (52).</i>           |
| 53      | St. Paul leaves Corinth, and visits Jerusalem (March).                                 |   |
|         | Antioch. Epistle to the Galatians.   |   |
|         | Third Missionary Journey. Ephesus.   |   |
| 53-56   | At Ephesus.  |   |
| 54      |  | Nero, Emperor.                                |
| 55      | First Epistle to the Corinthians.  |   |
| 56      | Leaves Ephesus, and visits Macedonia and Corinth.                                      |   |
| 56      | Second Epistle to the Corinthians, from Macedonia.                                     |   |
| 57      | Epistle to the Romans, from Corinth.   |   |
|         | Leaves Corinth for Jerusalem. Arrest in the Temple.                                    |   |
| 57-59   | At Cæsarea.  | <i>Porcius Festus, Procurator.</i>            |
| 59      | Paul sails for Rome.   |   |
| 59      | (October). Sails from Fair Havens.   |   |
|         | Shipwreck at Malta.  |   |
| 60      | (March). Reaches Rome.   |   |
| 61, 62  | Epistles to Philemon, Colossians, Ephesians, and Philippians.                          |   |
| 62      | St. Paul tried and acquitted, early in the year.                                       | <i>Albinus, Procurator.</i>                   |
| 63-66   | Journeys in Macedonia, Asia Minor, Crete, and perhaps Spain.                           |   |
|         | First Epistle to Timothy.  |   |
|         | Epistle to Titus.  |   |
| 64      |  | <i>Gessius Florus, Procurator.</i>            |
| 66      | Winters at Nicopolis. Sent to Rome.  |   |
| 67      | Second trial at Rome.  |   |
|         | Second Epistle to Timothy.   |   |
|         | Martyrdom of St. Paul, in the thirty-fifth year of conversion and sixty-eighth of age. |   |
| 68      |  | Galba, Emperor.                               |

\* Tacitus says that Cumanus ruled only in Galilee; Josephus, that he was Procurator of all Palestine, and that Felix succeeded him in 52.





ROME, FROM THE TIBER.  
(From a Photograph.)

## THE EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL.\*

BY PROFESSOR MARCUS DODS, D.D., EDINBURGH.

ST. PAUL contrived, in a remarkable degree, to maintain a connection with the churches he founded. The care of all the Gentile churches (2 Cor. 11. 28) he exercised not merely by occasionally revisiting them, but by letter. Of the letters thus produced we possess thirteen. The originals have indeed naturally disappeared; they were written by amanuenses, and authenticated by the addition of a paragraph in St. Paul's own writing (Gal. 6. 11), or by his signature (2 Thes. 3. 17). With the exception of the three pastoral epistles to Timothy and Titus, which are still questioned by some critics, the epistles ascribed to St. Paul in our New Testament are generally and justly received as his.

These thirteen epistles all belong to the later half of St. Paul's ministry. The first eighteen years after his conversion give us not one epistle. In the year 52 or 53 A.D. the two epistles to the Thessalonians were written. Then follows another blank period till 58, when, within the space of one year, the four great epistles to the Corin-

thians, Galatians, and Romans were produced. Again there occurs an interval of five years till 63, when the four "prison Epistles" appeared; and finally, yet another gap, until 66-68 A.D., when he sent the pastoral letters to Timothy and Titus.

In the character of these groups there is a marked difference, while within each group the epistles belonging to it resemble one another. In the earliest group there is a reflection of St. Paul's preaching to the heathen, in which the second coming and the kingdom of Christ are in the foreground. The second group exhibits the doctrines of grace in conflict with Judaism, and also shows us in detail the difficulties Christianity had to overcome in the social ideas and customs of the Roman world. The third group is characterized by a calmer spirit, a higher reach of Christian thought, more constructive statements regarding Christ's person. In the fourth group we have chiefly instructions regarding church order, interspersed with passages of remarkable beauty and richness.

## THE EPISTLE TO THE ROMANS.

**ITS DATE.**—Although this epistle stands first among the Pauline letters, this position has been accorded to it, not because it is the earliest in point of time, but partly owing to its doctrinal importance, and mainly on account of its being addressed to the metropolis of the world. Its probable date is the early spring of the year 58 A.D. The previous winter months had been spent by St. Paul in Greece (Acts 20. 2, 3); and while in Corinth he was the guest of Gaius, in whose house this letter was written (16. 23; 1 Cor. 1. 14). He must have written it a week or two before leaving; for at the time of writing he intended to sail direct from Greece to Syria (15. 25), to hand over to the authorities at Jerusalem the funds he had collected among his Gentile churches in aid of the poor Jews. But at the last moment he altered his route to baffle certain Jews who had laid a plot against him (Acts 20. 3). The letter may have been entrusted to Phebe, a deaconess of Cenchrea, who was travelling to Rome (16. 1), but between Corinth and the metropolis there can have been no lack of persons coming and going.

**ITS PURPOSE.**—St. Paul's primary purpose in writing to the Romans was to explain why during the many years of his missionary journeyings he had never yet reached Rome, and to pave the way for his intended visit. He had many friends among the Christians of Rome (ch. 16); and it is likely that in a friendly way they had been chiding him with attending so much to others and so little to them. He assures them that this was due to no oblivion of the claims of Rome, nor to any intentional neglect on his part. On the contrary he, himself a Roman citizen, had intensely felt the attraction of Rome, and had "oftentimes" (1. 13) purposed to visit it, and had only been hindered by work from which he could not escape. "St. Paul had conceived the great idea of Christianity as the religion of the Roman world," and finding that wherever he went there was a constant reference to the great centre and source of law and government and unity, he

could not but be continually possessed with the thought: "I must also see Rome" (Acts 19. 21).

St. Paul takes the opportunity of presenting an exposition of his "gospel" more systematic than we have in any other of his letters. Why, if he expected so soon to see his friends in Rome? Possibly because it was said that he shrank from bringing his bare and simple gospel into the trying light of the metropolis. It is not this, he says, that hinders him from coming to Rome. "I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ" (1. 16). And having good reason to know the precariousness of life, and the delays which may hinder and retard the best intentions, he at once proceeds to give the main outline of his habitual teaching. It was natural that, while proposing greatly to extend his mission, he should wish to make clear to the church of the imperial city, the centre of the Gentile world, what his gospel was, and that it was applicable to Gentiles as well as to Jews, to metropolitans as well as to provincials. The letter is a justification of his mission to the Gentiles.

**ORIGIN AND COMPOSITION OF THE ROMAN CHURCH.**—The precise form which this exposition took was partly determined by the character of the church addressed. The origin of the church in Rome is obscure. Jews had been numerous in Rome for a hundred years before the date of this letter. Under Augustus they formed a colony on the farther side of the Tiber. Under Nero they had several synagogues, and outside the walls the remains of more than one Jewish cemetery have been discovered. But the number of Christian Jews must have been small, or they cannot have detached themselves from the synagogue; for when Paul visited the city, their leading men declared they had never heard of him, and knew nothing of Christianity save by vague rumor (Acts 28. 21, 22). Yet that there were some Jews in the Roman church appears from the salutations (ch. 16), where such names as Mary, Apelles, Aquila, and Priscilla, and those of St. Paul's "kinsmen" appear (*cf.* 2.

\* Conybeare and Howson date Paul's Epistles as follows:—Thessalonians, 52, 53 A.D.; Galatians, 57; Corinthians, 57; Romans, 58; Philommon, Colossians, Ephesians, and Philippians, 62; 1 Timothy and Titus, 67; 2 Timothy, 68. For Prof. Ramsay's Chronology, see p. 135.

17, ff.). In the main, however, the church was composed of Gentiles. This appears not merely from the names in ch. 16, but from such expressions as, "I speak to you that are Gentiles" (11. 13). Some of the names are those borne by slaves and freedmen; and yet there are indications that the church even then contained some persons of culture (Philologus) and standing. Rome, whither all things drifted, could not fail to hear of the Christ. Whether by persons present at the first Pentecost or by those who had met St. Paul in Ephesus or in Corinth, the gospel had been carried thither, and had borne fruit.

**CONTENTS OF THE EPISTLE.**—The epistle may be divided as follows:—

1. An epistolary introduction, 1. 1-15.
2. The theme stated, 1. 16, 17.
3. Proof of the universality of guilt, 1. 18 to 3. 20.
4. Righteousness is God's gift received by faith, 3. 21 to 5. 11.
5. The relation of Christ and His righteousness to all men, 5. 12-21.
6. Those who participate in Christ's death participate also in His life, 6-8.
7. The relation of Israel to the salvation of the Gentiles, 9-11.
8. Resulting duties as individuals and as members of society, the state, and the church, 12. 1 to 15. 13.
9. Epistolary conclusion, salutations, and benedictions, 15. 14 to 16. 27.

The theme of the epistle is this: The Gospel is the power of God unto salvation, because it proclaims a righteousness furnished by God, and therefore satisfactory to God, and which man

has not to earn but only to receive. What comes of man's conduct, and what likelihood there is of his working out a righteousness for himself, have been sufficiently manifested in the ungodly and immoral condition of the empire. This state of things has evoked the wrath of God. But the Jews are as decisively condemned by their law as the Gentiles are by their conscience. All alike are guilty, and unable to earn righteousness. Gentile and Jew alike must accept God's favor as a gift, if they are to have it at all—must believe that, irrespective of their merit or demerit, God loves them, and claims them as His children. Thus was Abraham himself justified. In Christ this undeserved love or grace is revealed. And it need not surprise any person that by the righteousness of one many should be blessed, for by the sin of one many were made sinners. And the abandonment of the idea that we must earn God's favor will not make us indifferent to holiness. On the contrary, dying with Christ, we shall with Him rise to newness of life, to God, and to all the hope and glory that come of fellowship with God.

But the very triumph St. Paul feels in depicting a salvation so perfect and so applicable to Gentiles fills him with pity for his own countrymen, and in ch. 9-11 he aims at showing that their refusal of the gospel and their consequent rejection have been the occasion of the ingathering of the Gentiles: if "the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be but life from the dead?" He cannot think their rejection is final. Then he gives in detail a wonderfully rich exhibition of the conduct appropriate to those in whom works the power of God to salvation.

## THE FIRST EPISTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS.

BY PRINCIPAL T. C. EDWARDS.

(Abridged from his Commentary.)

**CORINTH AND ITS CHURCH.**—The Corinth known to the apostle Paul was not the wealthy Greek city of Homer and Thucydides. Destroyed by the Romans in 146 B.C., it was rebuilt by Julius Cæsar exactly a hundred years afterwards, and peopled by a colony of veterans and others, on the same isthmus which had always formed the highway of commerce between Asia and Italy. It became the metropolis of the Roman province of Achaia. In Corinth the social forces of the age met, and all the licentiousness that had been the shame or the religion of other lands.

That the Christian church in Corinth was founded by Paul is abundantly evident from 1 Cor. 3. 6; 4. 15; 2 Cor. 1. 19; 10. 10. He came to Corinth from Athens on his second missionary journey (Acts 18. 1-2). He began his work by preaching in the synagogue. Driven thence, he resumed it in the house of a proselyte named Justus, who, with Crispus, a ruler of the synagogue, believed that Jesus was the Christ. He made many converts, mostly persons of low birth and the greater part Gentiles (1 Cor. 12. 2). Before he left for Jerusalem, he wrote the two epistles to the Thessalonians.

We next hear of the arrival of Apollos from Ephesus. He was then personally unknown to the apostle, but already in part convinced of the truth of the gospel by what he had heard of the baptism of John, and more fully taught by Aquila and Priscilla (Acts 18. 24). We are prepared to hear of a new phase of Christianity, in great measure independent of Pauline doctrine, consisting of Alexandrian theosophy combined with a belief in the Messiahship of Jesus.

In less than a twelvemonth news of a distressing character comes to the apostle's ears. The church is torn by factions, one party giving itself the name of Paul, another that of Apollos, another putting forward the still greater name of the apostle Peter, and another not fearing to appropriate the highest name, that of Christ Himself. Scandalous immorality of various kinds is suffered without rebuke. Disorder prevails in the assemblies. The apostle makes no delay to send Timotheus from Ephesus to admonish the Corinthian church. Not long after, messengers are sent to seek the apostle's advice on some matters of practical difficulty. Our first epistle is his reply.

**AUTHORSHIP AND DATE.**—That the epistle is written by Paul is beyond a doubt. *External* evidence of its genuineness is abundant. It will suffice to mention the words of Clement of Rome, who, in his epistle to the same church, written probably between 93 and 97 A.D., refers to our epistle more than once as the apostle's. The *internal* evidence is of the strongest kind. The writer of the epistle and the missionary apostle of the Acts present similar features—the same combination of vehement energy and intellectual keenness, the same effective use of superlative verbs, the same proneness "to go off on a word," the same doctrinal basis, the same play upon words and allusions to his own life.

The epistle was undoubtedly written from Ephesus (1 Cor. 16. 8, 19). The subscription in the Authorized Version, "from Philippi," is an error. The time of writing can be inferred approximately, according as we suppose, from the



words of Tacitus and Josephus, that Festus entered on his procuratorship at Cæsarea in 60 or 61 A.D.; for the apostle's imprisonment there began two years before the accession of Festus (Acts 24, 27), therefore in 58 or 59 A.D. Giving the summer of 58 or 59 A.D. to a missionary journey in Macedonia, Achaia, and Asia, during which he did not touch at Ephesus, we arrive at the conclusion that he wrote the first epistle from Ephesus in the spring of the previous year, 56 or 57. But when he was in Macedonia on his way to Achaia (1 Cor. 16, 5; 2 Cor. 8, 1; 9, 2, 4) he wrote his second epistle, a few months later than the first.

**CONTENTS OF THE EPISTLE.**—We may divide it into eight main divisions:—

1. The factions in the church. First argument: The gospel is essentially the proclama-

tion of salvation through Christ. This is proved from the nature of the message, from the character of the church, and from the power of the ministry. Second argument: The gospel is a divine revelation through the Spirit. Third argument: God has appointed teachers, and defined their work (ch. 1 to 4).

2. Church discipline: The case of incest; the practice of going to law before heathen tribunals. A statement of the difference between actions indifferent and actions in their very nature sinful (5, 6).

3. Marriage and celibacy; application of the Christian doctrine to particular cases. Digression on Christian liberty, with special reference to circumcision and slavery (7).

4. Concerning the eating of meats offered to idols. Reconciliation of the two opposite Chris-



RUINS AT CORINTH.

(From a Photograph by PHILIP H. FINCHAM.)

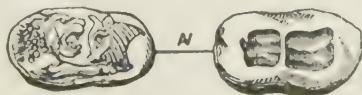
tian conceptions of liberty and love, exemplified in the apostle's own conduct; the dangers to which the Corinthians exposed themselves by partaking of the idol feasts shown by the example of the Israelites, and such partaking explained to be inconsistent with partaking of the Lord's Supper (8 to 10).

5. Abuses in the church assemblies, in reference to men praying with their heads covered and women with their heads uncovered, and in reference to the Lord's Supper (11).

6. The spiritual gifts (12 to 14).

7. The resurrection of the dead: (a) The gospel which the apostle preached rested on the facts, proved by eye-witnesses, of Christ's death and resurrection. (b) The denial of the resurrection of the dead involves the denial of the resurrection of Christ. (c) Direct proof: The resurrection of the dead is the realization of the Christian order of the subjection of all things to Christ. The proof confirmed by analogies and from Scripture. Refrain of triumph (15).

8. Sundry personal and incidental matters (16).



## THE SECOND EPISTLE TO THE CORINTHIANS.

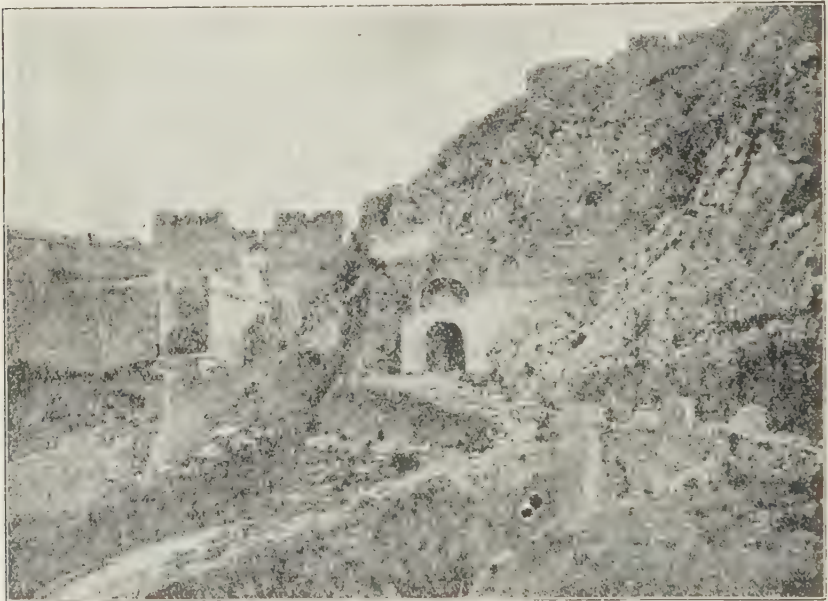
BY THE REV. JAMES DENNEY, D.D.

**THE OCCASION OF THE EPISTLE.**—This epistle was written from Macedonia, where Paul met Titus returning from Corinth, and heard from him the effect produced by the first epistle (2. 12, 13; 7. 5-11). The news was such as greatly to relieve and encourage him. In a serious case of discipline the church had yielded to his authority, cleared itself of complicity, and excommunicated the offender (2. 5-11; 7. 7-12).

Paul had had an unpleasant visit to Corinth already, and did not want another (1. 23 to 2. 5; 13. 10); but though one possible source of unpleasantness had now been removed, there was more to amend ere he could contemplate with a light

heart his purposed visit. This explains the situation in which he writes. The epistle has three great divisions: ch. 1-7; 8, 9; and 10-13.

**CONTENTS.**—1. After the customary salutation, and a thanksgiving for God's consolation experienced in distress, Paul explains the change of plan which had disappointed the Corinthians of an expected and promised visit (1 Cor. 16. 5). It was not due to fickleness—impossible in a minister of God's faithfulness—but to the wish to spare them. It had cost him much pain to write as he did in the first epistle; but, happily, they had acted on his word, and their condemnation of the guilty man had led to his repentance.



RUINS OF ACRO-CORINTHUS.

(From a Photograph by PHILIP H. FINCHAM.)

Paul urges them now to forgive the man (2. 5-11), lest sorrow become despair, and Satan rejoice over a lost soul. Then he returns to his journey from Ephesus *via* Troas and Macedonia, and thanks God for all the victories of the gospel, including this last one at Corinth (2. 12-17).

With this a long digression begins on the credentials, the characteristics, and the messengers of the gospel (3. 1 to 6. 10). It is not irrelevant, for Paul's authority and competence as an apostle were being questioned at Corinth, and it serves directly for his vindication. The Christianity of the Corinthians is his certificate of apostleship (3. 1-3). God has given him competence as a minister of the New Covenant, as his understanding of it proves; it is a dispensation of life, righteousness, and permanent and transfiguring glory (3. 4-18). It is administered in all sincerity by men like him, preaching not themselves, but Christ Jesus as Lord (4. 1-6).

The apostolic life is described as a true *imitatio Jesu*: Paul dies daily as Jesus died, worn out by toil and suffering; yet the life of the risen Saviour triumphs, in his mortal flesh, over human weakness, and earth is infinitely outweighed by heaven (4. 7-18). The hope of immortality, guaranteed by the Spirit, does not make dying pleasant, but robs death of terror; the soul's only interest, here or there, is to please the Lord, its Judge (5. 1-10). The solemnities of the judgment, and the love of Christ, are both motives of the evangelist. Christ's love is seen in His death for all, which is virtually their death; to receive that love is to become a new creature in a new universe, which, like the original one, is God's work. Reconciliation is of Him who made the sinless One to be sin for us, and sent the apostles to preach it (5. 11-21). They do preach it, as God's fellow-workers, in a life which proves its power: may it not be in vain in the Corinth-

## THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS.

ians (6. 1-10). Here the digression ends, and the apostle reverts to his correspondents. He warns them against compromising connections with the world (6. 11 to 7. 1), and pleads for a full return of mutual confidence, his relations to them having been strained, though now so far restored by their obedience (7. 2-16).

2. The collection for the poor Christians at Jerusalem; Paul wishes it to be ready before he arrives. He recites the examples of the Macedonians (8. 1-6), and of Christ (8. 9), and recalls to the Corinthians their earlier good-will (8. 10). He speaks of the law of liberality, and recommends his messengers, Titus and two others (8. 12-24). In ch. 9 he again urges promptitude, to save his reputation and their own (ver. 1-5), and enlarges on the rewards of liberality.

3. With ch. 10, Paul returns to the opposition at Corinth. Some one calling himself "Christ's" had hinted that Paul's ministry was illegitimate (10. 7), and that he would not be so bold in Corinth as at a distance (ver. 10). Paul only wishes

he may not have to exercise his legitimate power in suppressing the disorders fomented thus in the domain assigned him by the Lord (10. 7-18). Jealous anxiety over them, in their wanton readiness to hearken to hostile teachers, makes him foolish (11. 1-6). He had never taken support from them, as a legitimate apostle legitimately might; true, and would his rivals imitate him there? (11. 7-15).

He is driven, in extravagance of folly, to boast like them, and beats them on their own ground; he has all their Jewish prerogatives, and more than all their sufferings, to justify him (11. 16-33). He might boast, as none of them could, of revelations, but prefers to speak of the humbling thorn, which made Christ's grace so essential to him (12. 1-10). He comes to Corinth with a clear conscience; his only apprehension is a meeting which will not be pleasant either for them or him. Let them repent, and rectify what is amiss; this is all he writes for (12. 11 to 13. 10). The epistle closes with salutations and a benediction.

## THE EPISTLE TO THE GALATIANS.

BY PROFESSOR MARCUS DODS, D.D.

**THE PERSONS ADDRESSED.**—This alone among the Pauline epistles is addressed, not to an individual or to a single church, but to a group of churches: "unto the churches of Galatia" (1. 2). The name "Galatia," however, is ambiguous. Originally it was restricted to the region possessed and inhabited by the descendants of the invading Gauls; a tract of country separated from the Black Sea by Bithynia and Paphlagonia, and bounded on the east by Pontus and Cappadocia and on the south by Phrygia. This country had been known as Galatia since the beginning of the third century B.C., when three tribes of Gauls (Galatians, Celts), who had attempted to overrun Greece, were driven back, and finally found a footing in this part of Asia Minor.

In 189 B.C., Galatia became a Roman dependency, and in 25 B.C., Augustus added to it Lycania, Pisidia, Pamphylia, and a large part of Phrygia, and constituted the whole into a Roman province, under the name "Galatia." And it is not easy to determine whether we are to seek for the churches here addressed among the northern Galatians, or in Antioch, Iconium, Lystra, and Derbe. Perhaps, on the whole, the evidence is somewhat in favor of the belief that St. Paul addresses the last-named churches. Of the founding of these we have a full account in Acts 13. 13 to 14. 24.

Closely as St. Paul was bound to all his churches, he was exceptionally sympathetic with those of Galatia. The circumstances in which he had first appeared among them could never be forgotten by him. He had intended only to pass through Galatia; but when he was seized with illness, and might have expected neglect and contempt (4. 13, 14), he was hospitably entertained and cared for, and found a welcome both for himself and his message. But this former kindness lent poignancy to his grief at their declension.

**OCCASION AND OBJECT OF THE EPISTLE.**—During the absence of St. Paul from the churches of Galatia, Judaizing teachers had found access to them. These persistent enemies of the apostle of the Gentiles taught his young churches that it was only through the gate of Judaism any one could enter the Christian fold. They demanded that the Gentile converts should be circumcised, and should keep the whole law. And they had much that was plausible to advance in favor of the idea. The law was a divine

institution, and could not be abrogated. The promises had been made to Abraham and to his seed. The Messiah was the Messiah of the Jews. Jesus Himself had been circumcised, and had kept the whole law. The original apostles followed His example. Besides, if the Gentiles were not enjoined to keep the law, how were they to escape from the immoralities in which they had been reared? And who was Paul, that he should presume to introduce this novel doctrine? He had not known Christ while on earth. He was merely the messenger of the church at Antioch, and had no commission from the apostolic circle at Jerusalem. And vehemently as he declaimed against circumcision, he enjoined it when it suited him: witness the case of Timothy.

The very speciousness of these arguments convinced St. Paul that a great crisis had arrived, and that, if Christianity was to become the universal religion, and not a mere Jewish sect—if religion was to be spiritual and not mere ritual—if union with Christ really meant emancipation from bondage of every kind, then it was time that he should, once for all, make clear the relation of Christ to the law.

**CONTENTS OF THE EPISTLE.**—The epistle falls into three parts—personal, doctrinal, practical.

1. In the first two chapters he disposes of the insinuations against his authority as an apostle, and the consequent disparagement of his gospel. His reply to these insinuations is threefold:—

(1.) He is an apostle, not of the church of Antioch, nor of any individual, such as Ananias, but of Christ and God; and his gospel is not "after men," but was revealed to him by Christ. His movements after his conversion were enough to prove that he could not have derived his teaching from man. He had immediately gone into Arabia; and when at length he did go to Jerusalem, it was to see Peter, not to receive instruction from him (ch. 1).

(2.) When he did confer with the Jerusalem apostles, it was after he had already been preaching for seventeen years; and even then, although there were individuals who were resolved to crush him, and compel him to circumcise Titus, he did not for one moment yield to them; and so far from being reproved or corrected in his teaching by the persons in authority, they formally signified to him their



approval of his gospel, and intimated that the Gentile world could not be in better hands than in those of Paul and Barnabas (2. 1-10).

(3.) He at once makes good his authority as an apostle, and the soundness of his doctrinal position, by narrating how he had rebuked even St. Peter when he allowed himself to be daunted by the Judaizers. St. Peter had habitually been eating with uncircumcised Gentiles, which no strict Jew would do; and this was to yield the whole position, for, as Paul argued, if one who was himself a Jew neglected stringent Jewish regulations, how could he require mere Gentiles to observe them? (2. 11-21.)

2. In chs. 3 and 4 the dogmatic significance of the demand that the Gentiles should keep the law is explained. Here the appeal is first of all to their own experience. The possession of the Spirit of God is salvation: how had they attained to this all-comprehending possession? Had they earned it by their observance of the law? It had been given them when they knew nothing about the law (3. 1-5). Even in the case of Abraham, the typical instance of justification, it was the same. All the blessing he had was freely offered, and he received it by faith (ver. 6-9). Indeed the law has power only to curse, and this is the very significance of Christ's coming. He came to redeem us from this curse (ver. 10-14). Moreover, the promise had been made to Abraham long before the law was heard of, and could not be annulled by it. Not that the law was useless. It prepared men by consciousness of sin to long for deliverance. It was like a jailer or a tutor—a provisional arrangement till Christ came. Christ alone could receive the fullness of the promise to Abraham. He in His human nature received the full inhabitation of the Spirit, and so proved Himself "the seed" to whom the promise was made. And all who are His, incorporated into

Him, are that "one seed" (ver. 15-29). By the coming of the Son of God and His reception of the Spirit, that Spirit of sonship, by forming full-grown sons, emancipates men from childhood and bondage (4. 1-7). But the Galatians are carrying into manhood their childish customs, their observances, and a ritual as outward as their old pagan rites (ver. 8-11). Therefore Paul remonstrates with them (ver. 12-20), and argues that the law itself shows that only those who accept the promise, and not those who believe in the law, are Abraham's children, and free (4. 21 to 5. 1).

3. In the closing chapters he shows how morality is secured without law. Liberty is not license. Free from the law, Christians serve one another in love (5. 1-15). It is of the nature of the Spirit, received as the inheritance by promise, to war against the flesh (ver. 16-25). It becomes those who are heirs of the Spirit to be charitable and helpful, and to be sincere in sowing to the Spirit, for what is sown will be reaped (5. 26 to 6. 10). The conclusion, written by St. Paul himself, summarily sets his gospel of freedom and spirituality in contrast to the outward character of the religion taught by the Judaizers. What do bodily marks, circumcision or uncircumcision, count for in a religion of the Spirit? Marks such as he bore, a seamed back and a scarred face—these indeed testifying to fidelity in Christ's service—are the only marks that count.

The extraordinary compression, richness in argument, and convincing character of this epistle make it a masterpiece, even among St. Paul's writings. His clear perception of the sufficiency of Christ for all saving purposes is unequalled, as also is his boldness in proclaiming and in carrying to its logical consequences the truth that He alone is sufficient. The freedom and the spirituality of true religion are once for all demonstrated.

## THE EPISTLE TO THE EPHESIANS.

**THE PERSONS ADDRESSED.**—St. Paul had resided in Ephesus for more than two years (Acts 19. 8, 10), and was consequently very well acquainted with many persons in the city and neighborhood. Yet abundant as are his personal references in his other epistles, in this there are no salutations, no references to his experiences in Ephesus, nor any allusions or teaching which might indicate that a church with special and distinguishing characteristics was in view.

In the Epistle to the Galatians, and also in the Epistle to the Colossians, which was written simultaneously with that to the Ephesians, the object of writing and the character of the church addressed are at once apparent from the direct confutation of certain errors; but in this epistle the teaching is positive and general. All this tends to open the question whether the title of the epistle is correct. Marcion, early in the second century, entitled it "To the Laodiceans;" and from the best MSS. the words "at Ephesus" are wanting in the first verse. Beza suggested that the epistle was intended as a circular letter for the churches of the provinces of Asia, and this suggestion has been generally adopted. This letter would then be that which the Colossians were instructed (Col. 4. 16) to receive "from Laodicea," and the address might either be left blank, or be filled up in the case of transcripts with the name of the particular churches to which it was delivered.

**CONTENTS OF THE EPISTLE.**—The general subject of the letter is in obvious agreement with its supposed circular character. It is the unity of the church which is mainly in view. The unity formed by Jew and Gentile, redeemed

by "one body on the cross" (ch. 2. 16), and thus brought into union with God, the unity of all members in the one body of Christ (4. 1-16)—this is the theme of the epistle. "In Christ all things, both which are in heaven and which are in earth, are gathered together in one" (1. 10). This is the purpose which through all ages has been running secretly towards accomplishment, and now in Christ is made manifest (1. 9, 10; 3. 1-13). "In Christ dwelleth all the fullness of the Godhead bodily," and as He is, as it were, the body and fullness of God, so the church is "Christ's body, the fullness of Him that filleth all in all."

"Here, for the first time [explicitly], we hear Christians throughout the world described as together making up a single Ecclesia,—i.e. assembly of God, or church; and here, for the first time, we find the relation of Christ to the or a church conceived as that of a Head to the body." But "the unity of which it [the epistle] speaks has in itself nothing to do with organization, though, no doubt, a sense of it might be expected to help towards the growth of organization. The units of the one church spoken of in the epistle are not churches, but individual men."

But this unity is not worked out in a dogmatic interest, but to its practical issues. The epistle is ethical, not doctrinal. The real basis of unity is elaborately exhibited, that the force of the appeals to unison of spirit in all its practical manifestations may be felt. Ch. 4-6 form the real body of the epistle. In these we find its motive, its object, and its substance. There is one body and one spirit, therefore must all that separates man from man be put aside. Lowliness, meekness, forbearance must be cultivated

## THE EPISTLE TO THE EPHESIANS.

(4. 1-3); each man must exercise his gifts for the growth of the whole body (ver. 4-16); Gentiles must forget their upbringing in vice, and put on the new man presented in Christ (ver. 17-24); and as one member of the body cannot counterwork another member, so neither can one Christian lie, or cherish anger, or defraud or corrupt another (ver. 25-32). Love is to be the guiding principle of the new life, but not such love as leads to impurity, which ought not even to be named by the heirs of God's kingdom; persons thus dignified must be wise, and find worthy expressions of mirth (5. 1-21).

In opposition to Gnostic asceticism, which

taught that the radical relationships of life must be abjured if men would be holy, it is in these relationships that the highest Christian grace, the very love which Christ bore to man, is to be cultivated (5. 22 to 6. 9). Finally, and perhaps suggested by the presence of the armed soldier guarding him, St. Paul counsels them to put on the whole armor of God, and commends to them Tychicus, the bearer of the letter.

**RELATION TO OTHER NEW TESTAMENT LITERATURE.** — That the Epistle to the Ephesians was written after, but on the same day or within the same week as that to the Colossians appears from Col. 4. 7, "All my state shall



THE MOSQUE AND CASTLE OF EPHEBUS.

(From a Photograph by FRITH.)

Tychicus declare unto you," compared with Eph. 6. 21, "But that *ye also* may know my state, and how I do, Tychicus shall make known to you," etc. Tychicus was the bearer of both letters. The similarities of thought in the two epistles are also marked and obvious. The reconciliation of all things in Christ in fulfilment of God's eternal purpose is common to the two (Eph. 1. 10; Col. 1. 19, 20); so too is the conception of Christ as the Head of the church (Eph. 4. 15; Col. 2. 19); the practical exhortations, although more compressed in the Epistle to the Colossians, yet follow the same order, and embrace similar topics.

Considering that the epistles were written at the same time, these similarities were to be expected. The differences discernible, as well as

the fact that a separate epistle was addressed to the Colossians, arise from the more definite erroneous teaching which prevailed in the church of Colossæ. Hence also the calmer and more meditative style of this Ephesian epistle.

There are also ideas in this epistle which have been more elaborately treated in Romans. The prominent Pauline doctrines of salvation by grace, of the purpose of God as determining history, of the mystical union of the believer with Christ, of the invalidity of circumcision and Jewish birth, are common to the two epistles. With St. John's teaching this epistle is connected by its reference to the church as the Bride of Christ (5. 25; cf. Rev. 21. 9); with St. Peter also in his first epistle analogies have been found in our epistle.



COIN OF SARDIS.

## THE EPISTLE TO THE PHILIPPIANS.

**DATE.**—The Epistles to the Philippians, Ephesians, Colossians, and Philemon, having been written while Paul was under arrest, are designated "Prison Epistles" (Phil. 1. 13-17; Eph. 3. 1; Col. 4. 10; Philem. 9). From the early summer of 58 A.D. to the spring of 63 A.D. he was detained a prisoner. Of this period the first two years were spent in Cæsarea, the last two in Rome, and some intervening months on ship-board. Some good critics have supposed that one or more of these epistles were written from Cæsarea. But the liberty to preach, which St. Paul was enjoying when he wrote them (Col.

4. 3, 11; Eph. 6. 19), seems to point to Rome; and it is obvious that, while at Cæsarea his expectation was to go to Rome, at the time of writing these epistles he looked forward to being in Asia Minor. The mention of Cæsar's household (Phil. 4. 22) determines the place of origin of this epistle. It cannot be placed very early in the Roman imprisonment, for time must be allowed for the illness and various movements of Epaphroditus (2. 25-30). On the other hand, it would seem to be earlier than the other three from Rome (cf. Philem. 22).

**THE CHURCH AT PHILIPPI.**—Philippi



RUINS AT PHILIPPI.

(From a Photograph by BONFILS.)

was a place of great importance. Surrounded by a fertile district, and possessing valuable mines, it also commanded the great highway from East to West, and was on this account attractive to St. Paul. The town which originally occupied the site was known as Krenides ("Fountains"); but Philip II. of Macedonia, having improved it, named it after himself. In St. Paul's time it was a Roman "colony" (Acts 16. 12) *i.e.* a settlement of veterans who had served their time in the army. Hence it is Rome that Paul meets in Philippi (Acts 16. 35; prætors, 36, 38); here that Paul's Roman citizenship can be pleaded; and here that appeal can be made to the sense of dignity associated with membership of a great community (Phil. 1. 27; 3. 20).

That he keenly felt the ignominious treatment to which he, a Roman citizen, was subjected in this Roman city is apparent from the narrative in Acts, and also from his reference to it in Phil. 1. 30 and 1 Thes. 2. 2. But apparently this maltreatment drew out more powerfully the affection of the Philippians, so that "once and again," after he left them, they sent him pecuniary aid (Phil. 4. 16). The Macedonians themselves were a remarkably stanch and steadfast people, very different from their Greek neighbors; but how far the church at Philippi was Macedonian we have no means of knowing. The first converts

seem to have been foreigners. That women play so large a part in the church (Acts 16. 14, 40; Phil. 4. 2, 3) is characteristic.

**OCCASION OF THE EPISTLE.**—Epaphroditus had been the bearer of some pecuniary aid sent to St. Paul by the Philippians, and had thrown himself so vigorously into the work of Christ in the metropolis that he became alarmingly ill (Phil. 2. 30). On recovering, and hearing how anxious his friends in Philippi were, he proposed to return to them; and St. Paul felt that he could not allow him to go without putting in his hands a written acknowledgment of their kindness. Hence this letter was intended to be a simple letter of friendship. Into friendly ears the apostle pours a frank account of his expectations, his present circumstances, his state of mind. But he also sought to use this opportunity of abating a spirit of rivalry and discord which apparently had manifested itself among the Philippians (1. 27 to 2. 11; and especially 4. 2, 3).

**CONTENTS OF THE EPISTLE.**—The epistle opens with the customary salutation, thanksgiving, and congratulation (1. 1-11), and then passes to a description of the writer's circumstances, making light of his own troubles, and finding much food for thankfulness in the fact that the gospel was rather helped than hindered by his imprisonment. And he believes that whatever is await-



## THE EPISTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS.

ing him, whether death or acquittal, this also will work for good (1. 12-26). One thing only he is anxious about, that the Philippians should live in unity, not seeking every man his own things, but the things of others, as Christ, the great example, did (1. 27 to 2. 11). In his absence they must learn to depend on themselves and on God, and to become lights in the world, not needing to receive from others, but themselves giving spiritual impulse (2. 12-18). Then he promises to send Timothy, and does send Epaphroditus (2. 19-30).

At this point in the epistle occurs a break. He seems to be closing with the words, "Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord" (3. 1), to which he returns in 4. 4, "Rejoice in the Lord always: again I will say rejoice." The interpolation between these two points consists of a warning against Judaizers, backed by a remarkably terse and impressive account of his own apprehension of Christ, and a contrast between those who looked for resurrection in the likeness of Christ and those whose "end is perdition." Resuming at 4. 2, he rebukes the spirit of discord, naming two female members of the church, Euodias and Syntyche; and passes on to ethical exhortations which may be supposed to have been relevant to the character of the church addressed (4. 2-9). The epistle concludes with a most courteous and delicately drawn reference to his condition, and to the kindness of the Philippians.

The special value of this epistle consists in its illustration of St. Paul's heroism, tenderness, and elasticity of spirit. Far from being depressed or bewildered by his long imprisonment, he is filled with hopefulness and cheery self-forgetfulness. Nothing that the future holds can be other

than welcome to him. To live is Christ; to die, gain. The enthusiasm with which he speaks of the furtherance of the gospel, and directs attention to this result of his hardships, the sympathy he manifests in speaking of Epaphroditus, the delicacy with which he alludes to the gift of the Philippians, the joyous courage that breathes through the whole, reveal a spiritual athlete of the highest type.

The doctrinal passages are also rich and compact. In 2. 5-11 we have the Pauline account of Christ's humiliation, or transition from the Divine to the human condition. This self-sacrificing entrance into human form and the human lot is used as the unrivalled example of self-abnegation in the interests of others. It is an ethical not a dogmatic statement, but all dogmatic accounts of the humiliation of Christ must square with this.

In ch. 3. 1-12 again we have the Pauline attitude towards Christ, and the contrast between the righteousness which man can work out and that which God bestows in Christ. A man who hopes to earn God's favor by his own righteousness can make no use of Christ; but he who understands the righteousness of God as revealed in Christ, sees its perfectness, casts away his own, and gladly accepts God's offer of this perfect righteousness. But while abandoning his own righteousness as a ground of God's favor, he is all the more zealous in seeking to acquire a real fellowship with Christ in holiness, a real acceptance into his own character of the righteousness and spirit of Christ. This is that which he pursues with his whole energy; thus he seeks to live with Christ in the new risen life which anticipates and assures the life above.

## THE EPISTLE TO THE COLOSSIANS.

**COLOSSÆ AND ITS CHURCH.**—Colossæ was situated in South-western Phrygia, but within the proconsular province of Asia. It lay on the south bank of the river Lycus, and on the main road from Ephesus to the great plateau of Asia Minor. In the fifth century B.C. it was known as a great and prosperous city, but the still more advantageous position of its neighbor Laodicea, a few miles down the river, gradually told on Colossæ; and in the time of St. Paul, although a large number of Jews had been introduced into it, and although the city had become rather Greek than Phrygian, it yet had somewhat fallen from its former grandeur and importance. Since the twelfth century, only the ruins of the great church of St. Michael have marked its site. "So completely was Colossæ forgotten, that the idea arose that the Colossians to whom St. Paul wrote his epistle were Rhodians, so called from their famous Colossus."

Colossæ thus lay almost in the track of St. Paul's first and second great missionary journeys, but hitherto he had been prevented from visiting the prosperous cities which lay in the valley of the Lycus, and his route had passed east and north of them, so that in this letter he classes the Colossians with those "who had not seen his face in the flesh" (ch. 2. 1). And yet, in writing to them, he was not breaking his rule never to build on another man's foundation; for the probability is that Epaphras, who had introduced them to the faith (1. 7), although a Colossian (4. 12), owed his own knowledge of the truth to St. Paul, whom he may have met in Ephesus. To this "beloved fellow-servant," at any rate, St. Paul owed his knowledge of the dangers to which the Colossian Christians were now exposed.

Earnest but misled and misleading teachers were proclaiming a method of salvation which

not only promised to satisfy the hunger for righteousness, but also, by combining a philosophical scheme of the universe, flattered intellectual pride. That these teachers were Jews is apparent from their enjoining circumcision and the observance of the Mosaic ordinances (2. 8, 11, 16, 20). But with their Judaism they combined a "philosophy" (2. 8) which taught that angels (or principalities and powers) were mediators in the work of creation and redemption, and therefore deserving of worship (2. 18; 1. 16); and that sanctification could only be accomplished by ascetic neglect of the body, and by severe restrictions (2. 20-23). This was taught as a mystery under the seal of secrecy (2. 3) to the initiated few. These characteristics identify the teaching as the Gnostic Judaism of the first century.

**CONTENTS OF THE EPISTLE.**—It was chiefly with the view of dissipating these errors that St. Paul wrote this epistle. And the method he pursues is to show that all the advantages which those novel representations fallaciously promise are already and really given in Christ. After the usual epistolary greeting, in which he includes Timothy along with himself, and the thanksgiving for their faith and love which so commonly forms the introduction of his letters (1. 1-8), St. Paul prays for their growth in spiritual wisdom and the knowledge of God (1. 9-13). He thus glides almost imperceptibly into the real theme of the epistle.

To the intellectual exclusiveness of the Gnostic he opposes the gospel which he preached to "every creature" (1. 23), a gospel which proclaims that "every man" may become perfect, and not the few initiated only (1. 28). To the Gnostic theory of intermediate beings interposed between God and the world, saving Him from the pollution of contact with matter, he opposes the sole

mediation of Christ in creation and redemption. Christ is the real Mediator, being on the one hand the image of the invisible God, and on the other the firstborn of all creation. In Him were all things created, even all principalities and powers. Neither was God distributed among subordinate beings, each of whom possessed and represented some one of His attributes, but in Christ dwelt the fullness or totality of the Godhead; so that in Him all power, wisdom, and redemption can be found, and to seek help from angels is gratuitous humility (1. 14-23; 2. 9; 2. 18).

In Christ ye are complete, he says, for He is the head of all principality and power; it is from Him they derive whatever powers they have. Hold therefore the Head (2. 19) and you will lack nothing; and be not in bondage to the Mosaic

ordinances, for in Christ you are emancipated from them. In Him you have a spiritual circumcision, and He has cancelled the written bond of ordinances, and has nailed it to the cross as a conqueror nails to a trophy the weapons of his slain foe (2. 13-15). If you died in Christ's death, then these ordinances are for you abolished (2. 23); and if with Christ you are raised again to newness of life, then this is your salvation from carnality and earthliness—this, and not any mere careful restriction of yourself from this or that. You are lifted to a new world, and your life is hid with Christ in God (2. 20; 3. 1-3). From this exposition of the essential principle of all holiness he passes to a warm exhortation to special virtues and particular duties (3. 5 to 4. 6), and concludes with some personal details and salutations.

## THE FIRST EPISTLE TO THE THESSALONIANS.

**THESSALONICA AND ITS CHURCH.**—Thessalonica (now *Saloniki*), originally known as Emathia or Thermæ ("Wells," "Bath"), lay at the head of the Thermaic Gulf, which deeply indents the Macedonian shore, and it covered the slope which runs up from the water's edge towards the rich country inland. It was named Thessalonica by Cassander, who rebuilt it, and called it after his wife, a half-sister of Alexander the Great. In St. Paul's time it was a free city governed by seven politarchs (Acts 17. 6, 8). Its public assembly or Demos is also mentioned in Acts 17. 5. Constantine almost chose it as his new capital; and still it has a population of 70,000, an active trade, and stands next to Constantinople as the second city of Turkey in Europe.

Lying on the great Via Egnatia, which connected Rome with the East, and almost 100 miles from Philippi, it was inevitable that St. Paul should find his way to it. As his custom was, he first appealed to the Jews (who have now about twenty synagogues in Saloniki); but after three Sabbaths he was no longer admitted to the synagogue, and shortly after he was expelled from the city. But his preaching had not been in vain. A few Jews, a multitude of "devout Greeks," and a considerable number of women, accepted his teaching.

**PURPOSE OF THE LETTER.**—Compelled thus suddenly to leave a church in its infancy, the apostle was naturally anxious to hear of its welfare, and as he himself was prevented from returning, he sent back Timothy (2. 17; 3. 2). And as soon as this messenger returned and brought back tidings of their steadfastness, St. Paul at once sent this letter of congratulation, thankfulness, and counsel (3. 6). This gives us both the purpose and the date of the epistle; for in Acts 18. 5 we are told that it was at Corinth that Timothy overtook the apostle. The letter may therefore be dated late in 52 or early in 53 A.D.

The report brought by Timothy was not wholly favorable. Insinuations against the character and motives of St. Paul were rife. Greek vice was following the Thessalonians into the Christian church. The persecution to which the Christians were exposed, although it did not avail to destroy their faith, made them more ready to listen to highly-colored representations of the coming of Christ. This produced in some minds

the impression that ordinary occupations might be suspended, while others again were disturbed because they feared that their friends who had died before the coming of Christ, might lose the joy and glory accompanying that event. St. Paul's purpose in writing was therefore complex.

**CONTENTS OF THE EPISTLE.**—In the first three chapters St. Paul's object is to encourage the Thessalonians; and in order to this he acknowledges with thankfulness their faith and its fruits, and reminds them that they had become exemplary to all within the two great provinces of Macedonia and Achaia and elsewhere. The faith of the Thessalonians seemed to illustrate both the power which accompanied the preaching of Paul and the unusually striking effects of it (ch. 1. 1-10). In the second chapter he first expatiates on the former and then on the latter of these features. In ch. 2. 1-12 he repels the insinuation of mercenary motives, and appeals to the Thessalonians themselves as witnesses of his blameless and industrious life. In ch. 2. 13-16 he appeals to their steadfastness under persecution in proof that his gospel was the Word of God; and in ch. 2. 17 to 3. 13 he continues his self-defence, but now against the charge of fickleness or cowardice, explaining that it was from no want of will or lack of interest he had not returned to visit them.

To this is added a supplementary portion introduced by, "Finally then." And in this supplement he first warns his readers against forgetfulness of the Christian commandments, and especially against unchastity (4. 1-8). He also exhorts them to diligence in their callings (4. 9-12), some having been led to abandon their ordinary employments owing to their expectation of the Lord's coming, and others having been drawn into curious questionings, especially regarding the fate of those who had died before the *Parousia* (Second Coming). St. Paul assures them that those who have died in the Lord are at no disadvantage, and that as the time of His coming is unknown they must live as children of the light to whom the "day" is welcome (4. 13 to 5. 11). The epistle then passes into a series of admonitions, not as a river loses itself in a marsh, for these instructions are not made at random, but are pointedly directed against actual dangers in the Thessalonian church.

## THE SECOND EPISTLE TO THE THESSALONIANS.

**DATE AND OBJECT.**—The second epistle was written in order to remove certain misunderstandings of what had been said in the first regarding the coming of the Lord. The impression had been created that "the day of the Lord was at hand" (ch. 2. 2), and St. Paul feels called upon to explain more accurately his meaning. The letter therefore may be placed a month or two after the first. Silas and Timothy are still with St. Paul, and are included with him in the opening inscription of the epistle.

Some critics have supposed that this letter was really the first; but not only does this second epistle directly refer to the first (ch. 2. 15), but the first is throughout implied. In the first the allusions to St. Paul's recent visit are numerous and vivid; in the second such allusions are rare. The *Parousia*, which in the first was spoken of as imminent, is in the second more guardedly spoken of.

**CONTENTS.**—Encouragement is given to the Thessalonians under persecution by the assurance that their sufferings will not be forgotten, that the coming of Christ will end all injustice and oppression, and that opportunity is given them of glorifying God (1. 1-12). Neither are they to be disturbed by the non-intervention of the Lord's coming and judgment, as if this had been definitely announced as speedily to take place. On the contrary, certain events must first happen; especially must lawlessness be manifested in a person before the personal coming of Christ destroys it (2. 1-12). They themselves were chosen to salvation, and this they will attain by holding fast what they had been taught (2. 13-17). After asking for their prayers, he concludes by giving stringent instructions regarding such members of their church as walked disorderly, being carried away by the expectation of an immediate second coming.



MOUND MARKING THE SITE OF LYSTRA.

(From a Photograph by Prof. RAMSAY.)

## THE PASTORAL EPISTLES.

BY THE LATE REV. TALBOT W. CHAMBERS, D.D.

THESE three epistles are so closely connected in thought, aim, and style that, as all admit, they could not have been composed at widely different intervals of time. Their genuineness and authenticity have been severely assailed, but always on internal grounds, the external evidence being conclusively in their favor. The difficulty of finding a place for them in the record of Paul's travels in the Acts has led most critics to believe that Paul was released from his first imprisonment, and after a few years of toil, during which he wrote two of these epistles, was again imprisoned at Rome, whence he sent the second letter to Timothy. The writings do not discuss doctrines, but give directions for the training and governing of churches, and the proper treatment of individual members, old and young, official and unofficial, backsliders and heretics. They are full of practical wisdom; and countless pastors through many centuries have felt the value of the guidance, warning, and encouragement here given.

### FIRST TIMOTHY.

Timothy was from Lystra (Acts 16. 1). He was the son of a Greek father and a Jewish mother named Eunice, from whom, as also from his grandmother Lois, he had received a devout training in the Old Testament (2 Tim. 1. 5; 3. 14, 15). Paul calls him his "true son in the faith," whence it is inferred that he had received the gospel through Paul's preaching during his first sojourn in Lystra. At all events, on the apostle's second visit to Lystra, he found the mother and son already converted, although the father continued an unbeliever. As Timothy was well reported of by the brethren, Paul circumcised him and took him as one of his chosen companions (Acts 19. 22). The connection continued intimate and unbroken till the close of the apostle's career.

The time and place of writing cannot be certainly fixed. The former must have been between the years 64 and 67 A.D. But the occasion and purport of the epistle are very plain.



## THE EPISTLE TO TITUS.

Heretical teachers had arisen at Ephesus, where Timothy was stationed, and the apostle gives directions which the young man required, and which have a permanent value for all youthful ministers. No systematic order of thought, such as is found in Romans and Ephesians, meets us here, but a free outpouring of the apostle's heart. The letter has been justly compared to pearls of varied size and color loosely strung on one thread.

**CONTENTS.**—(Ch. 1. After the usual address, the writer guards Timothy against false teachers of the law (ver. 3-11), against whom he recites his own experience of the gospel (ver. 12-17). In ch. 2 he passes to worship, and specifies the mode and subjects of prayer (ver. 1-8), adding the direction that women should be simple in attire, and "learn in quietness" (ver. 9-15). In ch. 3 he states the qualifications of a bishop or overseer (ver. 1-7), and of a deacon (ver. 8-13), adding a lofty encomium of the church. In ch. 4 he predicts the rise of a false asceticism (ver. 1-5), and urges Timothy to fortitude and diligence in his ministry (ver. 6-16). Ch. 5 prescribes his duties toward men, young or old (ver. 1), women also (ver. 2), widows, the older and the younger (ver. 3-16), elders (ver. 17-22), with some personal counsels (ver. 23-25). Ch. 6 sets forth the duties of slaves (ver. 1, 2), warns against the love of money (ver. 3-10), eloquently summons Timothy to a spotless life (ver. 11-16), says what he is to charge the rich (ver. 17-19), and ends with a renewed summons to vigilance (ver. 20, 21).

## SECOND TIMOTHY.

This epistle was written from Rome during Paul's second imprisonment, probably about 67 A.D., and is the last of his extant writings. After the address and a fervent thanksgiving for Timothy's early training (ch. 1. 1-5), he exhorts him to boldness and fidelity (ver. 6-14), adducing two examples—one of desertion, the other of faithfulness (ver. 15-18); summons him to exercise fortitude (2. 1-13), to reprove "profane babblings" (ver. 14-21), and to guard well his own conduct (ver. 22-26); predicts a serious outbreak of immorality covered with a show of piety (3. 1-9), against which he is to be encouraged by Paul's example (ver. 10-13), and the diligent use of the Holy Scriptures (ver. 14-17); exhorts him to continuous activity (4. 1-5), appealing to his own example (ver. 6-8), gives various personal directions (ver. 9-15), and concludes with an assurance of his confidence in his Lord (ver. 17, 18).

Of Titus nothing is known with certainty, save that he was a Gentile, and Paul's "true son after a common faith." He is not mentioned in 1 Cor., but he is mentioned nine times in 2 Cor., and always with strong regard. This has been explained on the supposition that Titus was the bearer of the second letter to Corinth. His name does not occur in the Acts, but there is no reason to doubt that he is the Titus mentioned in Gal. 2. Paul refused to allow Titus to be circumcised, preferring to use him as a Gentile apostle to the Gentiles. When taunted by the Judaizers with inconsistency because he had circumcised Timothy, Paul replied by taking Titus with him to Galatia; and he found him a zealous helper. From Ephesus, Paul sent him to Corinth to get the contributions of the church there forwarded to the poor saints in Jerusalem. He afterwards rejoined Paul in Macedonia, and cheered him with the tidings he brought from Corinth. The epistle tells us that he was left by Paul in Crete to organize the church there. That was probably on Paul's return to Asia from Rome after his first imprisonment. While in Crete he received the Epistle to Titus, written when Paul was at Nicopolis (in Epirus). The last mention of Titus is 2 Tim. 4. 10, from which we learn that he had been in Rome with Paul during the second imprisonment of the latter, and that he had been sent into Dalmatia, doubtless on some important mission. There is no record either of the time or of the place of the death of Titus.

**CONTENTS.**—The apostle tells Titus what sort of a man an elder required to be (1. 5-9), and why such men were needed (ver. 10-16); prescribes the virtues of domestic life—namely, what belongs to aged men (2. 1, 2), to aged women (ver. 3-5), to young men (ver. 6-8), to slaves (ver. 9, 10), and states as the reason that this is the design of the gospel (ver. 11-15); and adds the virtues of social life—namely, submission to civil rulers, readiness to co-operate in the general welfare, and gentle behavior toward all men (3. 1-3), the reason for which is that believers were once like the heathen, but had been changed, not by themselves, but by divine grace (ver. 4-7). Then follows a charge about dealing with errors and errorists (ver. 8-11), after which come some personal directions (ver. 12-15).

## THE EPISTLE TO PHILEMON.

BY PROFESSOR MARCUS DODS, D.D.

It is interesting to find this short note, on a merely domestic matter, preserved among the epistles of St. Paul. It was written to intercede for a runaway slave with his master, and it illustrates the multifarious services the apostle was invited to render. "It is only one sample of numberless letters which must have been written to his many friends and disciples by one of St. Paul's eager temperament and warm affections in the course of a long and chequered life." Philemon was resident in Colosse (Col. 4. 9). He had been brought to the faith by St. Paul (Philem. 19); and as it seems that as yet St. Paul had not visited Colosse, it is probable that Philemon had heard him in Ephesus. He was a thorough-going Christian (4-7), loving and helpful, and the disciples in Colosse, or a section of them, met in his house (2). Apphia was probably his wife, and Archippus his son.

Philemon's slave Onesimus (or "Profitable," a common name for a slave) had run away, not empty-handed (18); and, having found his way

to Rome, and being somehow brought into contact with St. Paul, he was by him persuaded to abandon his old mind and his old ways (10). Paul had devoted and active friends around him in Rome; but this energetic slave, trained to watch a master's wants and to execute promptly what was entrusted to him, became almost indispensable to the apostle (11, 13). "Profitable," who was aforesaid unprofitable to thee, now is profitable to thee and to me." Paul would gladly have retained his services, but he acknowledges the claim of his master, and, besides, would not deprive Philemon of the pleasure of voluntarily sending him to minister to him (14).

The note, short as it is, is valuable in two respects:—

1. It gives us a clear view of the uprightness and courteousness of Paul. Nothing could be more winning and persuasive, nothing more sympathetic and considerate, than the terms he uses in restoring the runaway to his master's good graces.

## THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS.

2. But the letter shows us Christianity at work in connection with slavery. No institution was more deeply rooted in the ancient world, and none more alien to the spirit of Christ. Yet St. Paul does not set himself to uproot it. Rather he might seem to give it his countenance by thus restoring a runaway to his master. But Christianity (and Paul as its representative), by admit-

ting slaves to the brotherhood of the church, and by appealing to the brotherly feeling of the masters, introduced principles which would not be stayed in their operation till slavery was seen to be unchristian, and abolished. The Christian spirit does not work the less surely because it works indirectly.



ROME—INTERIOR OF THE COLOSSEUM.

(From a Photograph.)

## THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS.

BY PRINCIPAL T. C. EDWARDS.

**THE READERS.**—The earliest superscription of the epistle is "To the Hebrews." Like all the epistles of the New Testament, it was addressed to Christians (ch. 3. 1). And that these were not a section of a church composed of Jews and Gentiles, but themselves constituted a purely Hebrew church, is evident from ch. 5. 12; 6. 10; 10. 32; 12. 4; 13. 7-24. The epistle contains no reference to Gentile members. But these Christian Hebrews cannot be supposed to have dwelt apart, like the synagogue of the Hebrews in Rome, or like the Jewish community in Alexandria. That would have been inconsistent with their being Christians at all. If we believe the testimony of Eusebius, the church in Jerusalem had no Gentile element within it before the second century, and it was, in the later part of the apostolic age, the only well-known church in which the division into Jews and Gentiles had no place.

The words, "They of Italy salute you" (13. 24)

suggest that the author was in Italy when he wrote. It is true that the words may mean that there were with the author Italian Christians who sent salutation to their Hebrew brethren, but that is less probable. We are at liberty to supply from the previous sentence the word "saints," which will make it the salutation of the whole church in Italy: "The saints of Italy salute you." Assuming the probability of the epistle having been written from Italy, it follows with at least equal probability that it was sent to the church in Jerusalem. It is true that the present generation of Christians in that church "had not resisted unto blood" (12. 4). But that need not allude to the absence of martyrs in the past (10. 32).

It has been argued that the church in Jerusalem was not the one to which the epistle was addressed, because that church was poor, so much so, that Paul had made a collection among the Gentile Christians to help the mother church.

But the words of the historian show that the occasion was a great famine in the time of Claudius Cæsar; and we infer from Rom. 15. 26 that this charity was needed only by a portion of the church. Apart from these special circumstances, the epistle tells us that the wealthy members of the Jerusalem church took the spoiling of their goods with joy.

**THE DATE OF THE EPISTLE.**—Supposing that the letter was addressed to the church in Jerusalem, it must have been written between the martyrdom of James, its bishop, and the destruction of the city in 70 A.D. We infer this from the author's entire silence with regard to both events. Some, who still maintain that Paul is the author, date it during his imprisonment in Cæsarea. But that date is too early, for James was then living (Acts 21. 18).

**THE AUTHOR.**—The epistle is anonymous. Not even Timothy, who was with the writer at the time (13. 23), is named by him as a joint author, in the way he is sometimes named by Paul. The readers knew who the writer was.

The churches of the East, as a whole, never doubted either the canonicity or the Pauline authorship of the epistle, whereas in the West it had to maintain a struggle for its canonicity and its apostolicity.

The internal evidence as to authorship yields the following results:—1. Paul everywhere regards the law as a manifestation of God's wrath against sin, and a goad to conscience (Gal. 3. 22, 23; Rom. 5. 7); but the Epistle to the Hebrews represents the Mosaic dispensation as the elementary form of the gospel, intended to meet the natural desire for worship, but to be superseded when the reality of all shadows should have come in Christ. Christ Himself is the real Priest, in contrast to the typical priests. Paul lays stress on the resurrection of Jesus in connection with His doctrine of justification (Rom. 4. 25); but the author of the Epistle to the Hebrews mentions the resurrection only once (13. 20), and finds in His ascension and exaltation that which enables Him to complete the work of atonement in the true sanctuary of heaven. Paul speaks of faith in the sense of trust; but the Epistle to the Hebrews regards it as the realization of the invisible.

2. These considerations are perhaps enough to exclude not only Paul himself, but also all who may be thought to belong to Paul's "school," such as Timothy, Silas, and even Luke. Delitzsch, however, still advocates Luke's claim, because of an undeniable similarity of style, which makes it probable that Luke was at any rate the author's amanuensis. We may note that Paul and the author of the Epistle to the Hebrews cite the Old Testament from the Septuagint, but with this difference, that Paul corrects that version where it is wrong, whereas the author of the Epistle to the Hebrews never does so. In fact, this author's

Greek is more Hellenic, less Hellenistic, than that of any writer of the New Testament except Luke.

3. Calvin and Erasmus suggested as the author Clement of Rome, whose name had been already mentioned by Origen; but the difference in style and in power of thought forbids the supposition.

4. The choice appears to lie between Barnabas and Apollos; but against the latter is a weighty argument, that the view has no traditional basis in the early church. His name was only a happy guess of Luther's. In favor of Barnabas may be mentioned the positive declaration of Tertullian, that Barnabas had labored in Rome, with which place the author of the Epistle to the Hebrews, to say the least, had evidently very close relations.

**SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.**—The author calls his epistle a "word of exhortation" (13. 22). It was, indeed, the first formal treatise on Christian doctrine; but it had a practical aim, *viz.* to encourage the Hebrew Christians not to be sluggish, but to lift up the hands that hang down and the palsied knees (12. 12). They were in danger of drifting away past the anchorage (2. 1), and of thinking that they were already too late to enter into God's rest. Their despondency arose from their disappointment at the failure of Jesus to return and restore the kingdom to Israel. The author argues with them in the following manner:—

1. He shows that the highest revelation of God has been given in Jesus Christ, who is greater than the prophets or the angels, because He is Son (ch. 1).

2. The Old Testament itself contains a higher conception of God's purposes in the incarnation of His Son than anything attainable through Judaism, by revealing that God exalts man and sets him over the works of His hand, in and through the man Jesus (ch. 2).

3. Judaism has a spiritual side which is not made actual except in Christianity, such as the conception of the Sabbath, which, in its rudimentary form, is older than the Mosaic law, and is consummated in the spiritual blessings of the gospel; and the conception of the priest, which is older than Aaron, and is fully realized in Jesus (ch. 3-5). To this the author returns in ch. 7, after a digression in which he exhorts the readers to diligence and faith (ch. 6).

4. The prophets of Judaism themselves foretold the vanishing away of the old form of God's covenant, and the bringing in of a better (ch. 8, 9). The new covenant is typified in the old (ch. 10). The believing Jews under the old covenant exemplified the conception of faith, which is the same from Abel to Jesus Himself, as the realization of the unseen (ch. 11, 12).

5. Ch. 13 is miscellaneous, in which the treatise assumes more the form of a letter.

## THE GENERAL EPISTLES.

BY PROFESSOR M. B. RIDDLE, D.D., LL.D.

SEVEN epistles are now designated "general" or "catholic." The term was first applied to three of these (James, 1 Peter, and 1 John), and afterwards to 2 Peter and Jude, the brief letters, 2 and 3 John, being finally classed with the five others for convenience. The designation implies that the letter was originally addressed to a wider circle of readers than the members of a single community of Christians. In Greek MSS. these epistles were usually placed immediately after the Acts of the Apostles. This group of writings presents great variety in style

and diction, in date, and in maturity of doctrinal teaching.

### THE EPISTLE OF ST. JAMES.

**THE WRITER.**—St. James, who wrote the General Epistle, was "the Lord's brother," prominent in the church at Jerusalem, and referred to in the Acts and in the epistles of St. Paul (especially Galatians). He was not one of the Twelve, but a different person from James the son of Alphæus. St. James was a "pillar" in



the church at Jerusalem (Gal. 2. 9), and had probably been led to believe by a special appearance of our Lord to him (1 Cor. 15. 7). He was recognized as a leader by the stricter Jewish Christians; but in the council at Jerusalem he advocated the more liberal views which prevailed (Acts 15. 13-29). Yet his piety was of an ascetic type, and he was called "James the Just." Remaining at Jerusalem, he was, although a strict observer of the Mosaic law, put to death (about 63 A.D.) by the fanatical Jews.

It is natural that he would address his letter "to the twelve tribes which are of the Dispersion" (1. 1, *R.V.*), since these Jewish Christians scattered abroad would be the objects of his special solicitude. Though not often referred to in the New Testament, there must have been many such.

**CONTENTS OF THE EPISTLE.**—No special occasion appears for the writing of the epistle, other than the errors of practice it rebukes. Its teachings are mainly moral precepts, added to each other without any obvious plan. Hence it is called "The Christian Book of Proverbs."

**SUMMARY.**—Ch. 1. Address and greeting (ver. 1); the disciplinary nature of trials (ver. 2-4); the need of prayer for wisdom (ver. 5-8); the fading away of riches (ver. 9-11); the heart the source of temptation, not God the giver of good (ver. 12-18); pure religion consists in doing good (ver. 19-27).

Ch. 2. Respect of persons forbidden (ver. 1-9), since the whole law must be kept (ver. 10-13); faith apart from works is dead (ver. 14-20), illustrated by the case of Abraham and of Rahab (ver. 21-26).

Ch. 3. Warning to teachers, based upon the use of the tongue (ver. 1-12); the peaceableness of heavenly wisdom (ver. 13-18).

Ch. 4. Warnings against evil passions and the friendship of the world (ver. 1-10), against judging the brethren (ver. 11, 12), against planning without regarding God's will (ver. 13-17).

Ch. 5. Reproof of ill-gotten wealth (ver. 1-6); admonition to patience (ver. 7-11), against oaths (ver. 12); the prayer of faith illustrated by the case of Elijah (ver. 13-18). Conclusion: the blessed effect of turning another from the error of his way (ver. 19, 20).

**DATE OF WRITING.**—Two views are held—(1) that the epistle was written before the council at Jerusalem 50 (A.D.); (2) that it should be dated shortly before the death of St. James (63 A.D.). The former view makes it the earliest written book of the New Testament, and is based upon the following reasons: exclusively Jewish Christian communities did not exist outside of Judæa after that time; the lack of fully-developed Christian doctrine points to an early date; and the trials referred to were probably incidental to the persecution in the days of Herod Agrippa. But these are not conclusive.

The errors combated point to the later date, since they indicate a perversion of the doctrine of free grace and a lax morality resulting from this, amounting to dead orthodoxy. Such a tendency, though most readily developed among Jewish Christians, would require time to reach the form of error opposed in the epistle. While this date (between 60-63 A.D.) places the letter after the earlier group of Pauline epistles, it does not necessarily involve any reference to them by St. James. It is generally admitted that Jerusalem was the place of writing.

## THE FIRST EPISTLE OF ST. PETER.

THE APOSTLE PETER is not mentioned in the Acts after the council at Jerusalem (50 A.D.), but Gal. 2. 11 refers to a subsequent visit by him to Antioch. His history after that incident has been overlaid with legends. It is impossible that

he spent twenty-five years in Rome, though it is probable that his last years were passed there, and that he there suffered martyrdom. It is less probable that he and St. Paul were put to death at the same time. If "Babylon" (in 1 Pet. 5. 13) is to be taken literally, that city was the scene of his labor during some part of the interval between the visit to Antioch and his arrival in Rome. Many hold that the term is a mystical name for the latter city, which is possible, but scarcely probable. St. Paul makes no reference to Peter's presence there.

**PLACE OF WRITING, AND OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES.**—As indicated above, either Babylon or Rome was the place of writing, more probably the former. Mark was with the apostle when he wrote (5. 13); but this fact does not decide in favor of Rome, since Mark was absent from that city at some time between 62 and 66 A.D. (*cf.* Col. 4. 10 and 2 Tim. 4. 11), having gone eastward. He might have been with St. Peter during this journey, or at an earlier period, before either visited Rome.

The date of the epistle is uncertain. Some place it in 61 A.D., before St. Paul's Roman imprisonment; others, in 63 or 64 A.D., after the release of that apostle. The probabilities are slightly in favor of the latter date. It was addressed to Christians in certain regions of Asia Minor (1. 1). Strictly interpreted, the language points to Jewish Christians, but it is now generally held that all Christians are included in the address.

The occasion of the epistle was impending trial, probably not State persecution, but social and personal opposition and reproach. Hence the tone of consolation and encouragement, even in the exhortations. As often remarked, the keynote is "hope."

**CONTENTS.**—The epistle accords with the character of the apostle. The style and language present resemblances to his speeches, as recorded in the Acts. Here also, as in the Epistle of St. James, the thoughts are linked together, without any obvious unity.

**SUMMARY.**—Ch. 1. Address and greeting (ver. 1, 2); thanks to God for the living hope from the resurrection of Christ, to strengthen them in trial through the salvation foretold by prophets and now preached to them (ver. 3-12); exhortations to holy living, in view of the cost of redemption and the fact of regeneration (ver. 13-25).

Ch. 2. Patient submission to trials and wrongs, enforced by the example of Christ.

Ch. 3. Wives and husbands to live in obedience and holiness (ver. 1-7); loving and forbearing fellowship among all, from their relation to Christ, who suffered for us (ver. 8-22).

Ch. 4. For the same reason past sins should be forsaken, and lives of holiness be lived to the glory of God through Christ (ver. 1-11); fiery trials are for their profit, and may become an occasion of rejoicing (ver. 12-19).

Ch. 5. Exhortation to the elders (ver. 1-4); admonition to the younger to submit to the elder (ver. 5); all are warned to be humble, to be sober and watchful (ver. 6-10). Concluding doxology (ver. 11), followed by a reference to Silvanus, the bearer of the letter (ver. 12), salutations, and a brief benediction (ver. 13, 14).

## THE SECOND EPISTLE OF ST. PETER.

### THE GENUINENESS OF THE EPISTLE.

—The early evidence from Christian writers in support of this epistle is not so strong as in the case of most of the New Testament books. But, as it claims to be written by the "apostle" Peter, it must be regarded as genuine, or as a wilful forgery. Internal evidence disproves the latter view. It differs but slightly from the first epistle in style and language, and these slight differences can be accounted for from its purpose.



PATMOS.

(From a Photograph by BONFILS.)

The superiority to all Christian writings of the post-apostolic age is evident. A recent discovery of parts of two apocryphal books attributed to St. Peter shows what inferior literature the earliest forgers produced.

Two objections have been raised—that the second chapter closely resembles the Epistle of St. Jude; and that the epistles of St. Paul are referred to (3. 15, 16). But even if this epistle is dependent on that of St. Jude, this does not disprove that St. Peter wrote it. Nor does the reference to Paul's epistles involve a date later than the apostolic age. It is probable that this epistle was written just before the death of the apostle (1. 13-15), about the same time as 2 Timothy (66 and 68 A.D.).

**PURPOSE.**—Apparently addressed to the same readers as the first epistle, this one has a different purpose—*viz.* to warn against teachers of error, and to enjoin an advance in knowledge as well as in holiness. The false teachers cannot be identified with those of the second century, which is another proof that St. Peter wrote the epistle.

**CONTENTS.**—Ch. 1. A direct exhortation to advance in life and godliness (ver. 1-11); a reminder by the apostle, in view of his approaching death, that he has borne witness to the truth, with special reference to the transfiguration, which he had seen, and to prophecies thus fulfilled (ver. 12-21).

Ch. 2. Severe warnings against false teachers, their character described, their certain destruction illustrated by Old Testament examples.

Ch. 3. A reference to the previous prediction of such errors (ver. 1-7); a reminder that God's delay in judgment is not to be measured by our standard of years (ver. 8, 9); a description of the final destruction which will usher in "new heavens and a new earth" (ver. 10-13); admonition to prepare for this, since God is long-suffering in His delay, even as Paul had written, though his language had been wilfully misunderstood (ver. 14-16). Final warning and exhortation, summing up the epistle, with a brief doxology (ver. 17, 18).

## THE FIRST EPISTLE OF ST. JOHN.

**CIRCUMSTANCES OF WRITING.**—This epistle was attributed to the apostle John by Christian writers of the succeeding generation. In thought, diction, and style it closely resembles the fourth Gospel. Whether it was written before or after the Gospel cannot be determined.

The *date* is not earlier than 90 A.D., though it may have been written some years later, the contents pointing to the close of the first century.

The *place* of writing was Ephesus, as is generally admitted.

The *occasion* was evidently the growth of error among the Christians in and about Ephesus, to whom the epistle was originally sent.

This error was twofold: first, in practice, a failure to attain unto moral fellowship with God through Jesus Christ; secondly, the source of the error in practice, *viz.* a wrong view of the person of Christ. This was a denial of the reality of the incarnation (early Docetism). Jesus and the Christ were regarded as two persons, temporarily joined together from the baptism of Jesus until the crucifixion. By presenting Jesus as the Christ, the apostle shows that we come into fellowship with God through Him, and seeks to promote living faith in the real Redeemer as a means of overcoming the practical error, which was content with "knowledge" apart from holiness, an error still more fully developed in the second century.

**CONTENTS.**—The epistle is a pastoral letter, not a treatise, though the epistolary form is not strongly marked. It was not designed to be either a companion to the Gospel or a comment upon it. The purpose is set forth in ch. 5. 13: "These things have I written unto you, that ye may know ye have eternal life, *even* unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God" (R.V.); *cf.* 1. 4. The simplest division of the epistle is as follows:—

After the introductory statement (1. 1-4) —

1. God is light (1. 5 to 2. 28).
2. God is righteous, or, God is love (2. 29 to 5. 5).
3. Conclusion (5. 6-21): Jesus is the Son of God; fellowship with God is through Him.

The second division is sometimes separated into two parts: God is righteous (2. 29 to 4. 6); God is love (4. 7 to 5. 5). But these are two sides of the same truth, since the apostle presents God as holy love. The whole epistle is based upon the fact that God is love, and the special aspects are indicated by the two main divisions. The two truths are illustrated by their opposites; the contrast between believers and the world is sharply stated, for "the apostle of love" sets forth God's wrath against sin.

In the *R.V.* the passage about the "heavenly witnesses" (5. 7) is omitted, and no marginal notice inserted. It certainly has no place in the epistle, except on the authority of the Latin Vulgate, and it is not found in the earliest MSS. of that version. It does not appear in any Greek MSS., save two which were written not long before the invention of printing. External and internal evidence are equally strong against it. The omission cannot affect the doctrine of the Trinity, for the Fathers who discussed and formulated the statements of that doctrine never refer to this passage.

### THE SECOND EPISTLE OF ST. JOHN.

This and the third epistle were not so generally known and received in the early church as the other writings of the apostle, largely because of their brief, personal character. But no motive could exist for forging letters of this kind, and the internal evidence points conclusively to the apostle as the writer. As he calls himself "the elder," at one time an opinion was current that "John the Presbyter" was the writer. But it is, to say the least, doubtful whether any person of that name and title ever existed other than the apostle John.

**DESTINATION.**—The second epistle is addressed "to the elect lady and her children" (ver. 1). While this might refer to a church, it is more naturally applied to an individual Christian woman. There are other views—"the lady Electa," and "the elect Kyria;" but both of these are attended with grammatical difficulties. The name of the person addressed is therefore unknown. Some of her children had met with the apostle, who rejoiced in their conduct (ver. 4). But as the error opposed in the first epistle was prevalent, he writes to warn against it, not being yet able to carry out his purpose of visiting her (ver. 12). The occasion and design thus indicated are the same, if the epistle was addressed to a church.

**CONTENTS.**—Address and greeting (ver. 1-3); joy in the conduct of her sons (ver. 4); exhortation to abound in love (ver. 5, 6); warning against deceivers (ver. 7, 8), who should not be received or greeted (ver. 9-11); closing words: the hope of visiting her, the greeting from her sister's children (ver. 12, 13).

### THE THIRD EPISTLE OF ST. JOHN.

Gaius (= Caius), to whom this letter was sent, cannot be identified with any person thus named in the rest of the New Testament (Acts 19. 29; 20. 4; Rom. 16. 23; 1 Cor. 1. 14). He lived not far from Ephesus, as is indicated by the epistle, which was occasioned by his hospitality to some Christian teachers, apparently sent by the apostle (ver. 2-4). As these teachers were about to travel again, the apostle asks Gaius to continue his hospitality to them (ver. 5-8). It would appear that Diotrophes, prominent among the Christians of the place where Gaius lived, had interfered on a previous occasion, intercepting a

letter from the apostle, refusing to receive the brethren, and threatening those willing to receive them (ver. 9-11). Demetrius, probably the bearer of this letter, is commended (ver. 12). The conclusion is similar to that of the second epistle.

This letter and the second also are of great historical value, revealing as they do the inner life of the Christian communities of Asia Minor at the close of the first century. There are evidences of speculative error, personal ambition, occasional insubordination to apostolic authority, and of an opposition on the part of local leaders to travelling evangelists. The recently-recovered "Teaching of the Twelve Apostles" shows a similar state of things.

### THE EPISTLE OF ST. JUDE.

**THE WRITER.**—He calls himself "brother of James," probably referring to "the Lord's brother," James the Just, the writer of the General Epistle. He does not claim apostleship. Nothing further is known of him; nor is there positive evidence as to when, where, and why the epistle was written. It is referred to by early Christian authors, but there are also early doubts respecting its place in the canon. These doubts can be accounted for, partly from the brevity of the epistle and the comparative obscurity of the writer, and partly from the contents of the letter. The resemblance to 2 Peter, and the reference to two apocryphal books ("Assumption of Moses," ver. 9; "Book of Enoch," ver. 14, 15), would naturally raise difficulties. But as the evidence in favor of the epistle is preponderant, these apparent difficulties account for the doubts, without furnishing grounds for rejecting the book. While it is general in its address, its contents indicate that it was designed for a single church, made up mainly of Jewish Christians.

**PECULIARITIES.**—As there are several references in the New Testament to uninspired, and even heathen, writers, the citation from the "Book of Enoch" and the reference to another apocryphal writing do not furnish a valid objection to the acceptance of the epistle. The evident relation to 2 Peter only calls for a discussion as to which epistle was first penned, without affecting the authority of either. A literary dependence of one upon the other is now generally admitted, the theory that both were based upon an earlier document being very improbable. In the absence of positive external evidence, the question of priority turns upon internal peculiarities, which are not altogether decisive. The Epistle of Jude is more forcible and lucid in style, and its references to the false teachers do not indicate so long a period of activity as do those of the other epistle. The priority of Jude would probably be conceded, were it not so difficult to believe that St. Peter would use the work of a teacher so little known. But this objection ignores the fact that the dependence of 2 Peter upon Jude does not impugn the genuineness of the former epistle; while the dependence of Jude upon 2 Peter implies that nearly all of the briefer epistle is borrowed from the longer one.

The date is in doubt. If written before 2 Peter, a very early date is still improbable in view of the contents. If written after, it must have preceded the destruction of Jerusalem. The earliest probable date is 64 A.D., the latest, 67 or 68 A.D.

**CONTENTS.**—Address and greeting (ver. 1, 2); occasion of writing (ver. 3, 4); condemnation of false teachers, illustrated by Biblical examples (ver. 5-7); a description of their wickedness, and a woe pronounced upon them (ver. 8-16); exhortations—to remember the teaching of the apostles foretelling such mockers (ver. 17-19), to keep themselves in the love of God (ver. 20, 21), how to deal with those who had been perverted (ver. 22, 23); and closing doxology (ver. 24, 25).



## THE REVELATION.

BY PROFESSOR B. B. WARFIELD, D.D., LL.D., PRINCETON, N. J.

**AUTHOR.**—The Book of Revelation represents itself to be written by a John so described as to be distinctly identified with the apostle John, whose long residence in Asia and banishment to Patmos by the Emperor Domitian are historically attested from the time of Justin Martyr (about 150 A.D.) onwards. After the third century, however, doubts as to the apostolic origin of the book were widely spread in the East. These doubts have been revived in modern times upon substantially the same grounds, which turn chiefly upon the unlikeness of the Revelation to John's other writings. A closer study of John's

books, however, reveals a deeper resemblance between them, and leaves no reason, on such internal grounds, for setting aside the historical testimony.

**DATE.**—Exceptionally strong and consistent historical testimony, beginning with Irenæus (about 175 A.D.), who had special opportunities for knowing the truth, assigns the book to the later years of the reign of Domitian, about 95 or 96 A.D. Nevertheless, there has existed in recent times a strong tendency to date it as early as 68 A.D. This opinion is supported chiefly by an appeal to certain passages in the book, which are



LAODICEA — ENTRANCE TO THE STADIUM.

(From a Photograph by FRITH.)

supposed to imply that Jerusalem and the Temple were still undestroyed (*e.g.* 11. 19), or to identify the emperor who was on the throne (13. 13; 17. 7-12), when the book was written; as well as to the dissimilarity of this book to John's other writings, which is supposed to be best explained by assuming a long interval between their compositions. The proposed interpretation of the passages appealed to does not seem, however, to be justified; and the differences between Revelation and the other writings of John are not such as lapse of time will account for. On the other hand, the fitness of the later date to the historical situation in the book, and to the stage of development of the churches described in its opening chapters, is becoming ever plainer as historical research proceeds.

**LITERARY FORM.**—In entitling itself "The Revelation of Jesus Christ which God gave him, to show unto his servants," the book announces itself as a divine disclosure, or, in other words, as a prophetic book. It is important to observe, however, that it is a prophetic book of a particular class. This class is designated by the Greek term *Apokalypse* ("Revelation"), and is characterized by its use of symbolical visions as the vehicle of prophecy. The model for this mode of prophecy was set by the book of Daniel. In the Apocalypse of John, the Divine Spirit makes use of that literary form which had been wrought out as the natural expression of persecuted believers, in order to enhearten the suffering church.

**CONTENTS.**—The woes of the churches depicted in the Revelation furnish only the start-

ing-point for its real message. Its text may be said to be those glorious words of the departing Lord, "In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer: I have overcome the world" (John 16. 33). As the victory of Christ over the world is evinced in the triumph of that kingdom of God which He came to establish, the theme of the book comes to be the gradual triumph of the kingdom of God; and as this triumph culminates in the second coming of Christ, it is the return of the Lord in glory to which all the movement of the book advances. It may thus be conceived as the bridge cast over the chasm which divides the first and second Advents.

In Old Testament prophecy the Advent in glory was not sharply distinguished from the Advent in humiliation; and when Christ came announcing the kingdom of heaven, men looked for an immediate triumph. The contrast between these high expectations and the reality of a persecuted church, required a revelation of the real course of things to preserve the church from despair.

The Apocalypse does for the church what the spiritual vision of the love of God in Christ so often does for the individual mourner—it enables it to endure, as seeing the invisible. It is then, in the highest sense, "The Revelation:" it displays before the eyes of men, blinded in the turmoil of the strife, the inner reality and the true course of events in this period between the Advents. It is the divine philosophy of history. It is the exhibition in action of Paul's two great declarations, that Christ has been made head over all things for His church, and that all things

work together for good to them that are called according to God's purpose.

**INTERPRETATION.**—This general drift of the book has been perceived by most of its expositors. They have seriously differed, however, in its detailed interpretation.

Some have thought that it presents a picture, not of the whole period between the Advents, but only of its opening years; as if it were intended for the comfort of those only who met that first great crisis, and gave assurance only of the external destruction of evil as embodied in the apostate Jewish and persecuting Roman states, and of the external triumph of the church over the Jewish and Roman worlds.

Others have thought that only the closing scenes that accompany the coming of Christ in glory, and His completed victory over the world, are depicted; as if it were intended to comfort and strengthen only by revealing to those in the midst of the battle the sure and glorious end.

Others have perceived that, in the visions of this book, an inner view is given of the real nature of the whole space between the two Advents; but have mistakenly thought that it must therefore supply a continuous and detailed history of the course of events which fill this period, and have sought to frame from it an inspired chronicle of the history of the church or of the world.



SMYRNA, FROM THE TOMB OF POLYCARP.

(From a Photograph by FRITH.)

Others still have seen that the fortunes of the church are dealt with in these visions only in broad outlines and for their ethical and spiritual ends, and not with chronological purpose or effect. They have therefore read the book, not as intended to write history beforehand, but as designed to keep steadily before the mind of the church of God the great facts that the hand of God is in all history, and that its issue is, therefore, according to His appointment and direction; and thus to strengthen it to bear all trials, and to quicken its faith and trust in God, who does all things well.

**STRUCTURE.**—The structure of the book is admirably adapted to serve this end. Its plan does not form a single, closed ring; nor does it advance in a continuous straight line, but, returning repeatedly on itself, it makes its progress in a sort of spiral movement towards its climax. A mode of composition like this is peculiarly accordant with Semitic literary genius and art; and in the New Testament it is specially characteristic of John, who is accustomed to present truth to his readers by turning it round and round before them in successive and yet regularly advancing aspects.

The Apocalypse, in harmony with this literary method, is found to consist of a series of parallel and yet ever-progressing sections, which bring before the reader, over and over again, but in

climactic form, the struggle of the church, and its victory over the world in its Lord. There are probably seven of these spirals, though only five of them are clearly marked; and it is probable that each of them consists of seven subordinate divisions, though these are distinct in only four of them. The plan of the whole is, then, something like the following:—Prologue, 1. 1-8; seven parallel sections, divided at 3. 22; 8. 1; 11. 19; 14. 20; 16. 21; and 19. 21; Epilogue, 22. 6-21.

**SYMBOLICAL LANGUAGE.**—An Apocalypse is, before all else, a book written in symbols. The whole action of John's Apocalypse, and every detail of its representation alike, is, accordingly, wrought out not directly, but through the medium of symbolism.

The sources of this symbolism are to be sought in the prophetic books of the Old Testament and in our Lord's discourses; and the meaning of the book will become clear in proportion as the significance of these symbols is correctly ascertained. It would be idle to deny that the Revelation is a difficult book; every age of the church has found its interpretation a problem. But its difficulty will be found to arise largely from our unfamiliarity with apocalyptic writings, and it may be expected to give way in proportion as we seek consistently to interpret it as an Apocalypse, written in purely symbolical language.



## SECTION IV. — HISTORY AND CHRONOLOGY OF THE BIBLE.

CONTAINING

THE HISTORY OF THE PATRIARCHS, BY PROF. A. H. SAYCE, LL.D.;  
 THE EXODUS, AND THE CROSSING OF THE RED SEA, BY DR. EDOUARD NAVILLE;  
 CHRONOLOGY OF THE BIBLE, BY REV. S. G. GREEN, D.D.;  
 HISTORY AND CHRONOLOGY OF THE NATIONS OF THE BIBLE,  
 BY PROF. A. H. SAYCE, LL.D.;  
 JEWISH HISTORY FROM EZRA TO CHRIST, BY J. V. BARTLETT, M.A.;  
 THE LIFE OF JESUS, BY REV. W. EWING;  
 THE HERODIAN FAMILY, BY FREDERIC W. MADDEN, M.R.A.S.;  
 THE PARABLES AND MIRACLES OF JESUS, BY REV. C. ANDERSON SCOTT;  
 THE TRAVELS OF ST. PAUL, BY SIR CHARLES WILSON, K.C.B.

### THE HISTORY OF THE PATRIARCHS.

BY PROFESSOR A. H. SAYCE, LL.D.

RECENT discoveries, more especially in Babylonia, have thrown much light on the history of the Hebrew patriarchs, and illustrated or confirmed the Biblical narrative in many points. The ancestor of the Hebrew people, Abram, was, we are told, born at "Ur of the Chaldees." "Chaldees" is a mistranslation of the Hebrew "Kasdim," Kasdim being the Old Testament name of the Babylonians, while the Chaldees were a tribe who lived on the shores of the Persian Gulf, and did not become a part of the Babylonian population till the age of Hezekiah. Ur was one of the oldest and most famous of the Babylonian cities. Its site is now called Mugheir, or Mugayyar, on the western bank of the Euphrates, in Southern Babylonia; and about a century before the birth of Abram, it was ruled by a powerful dynasty of kings. Their conquests extended to Elam on the one side, and to the Lebanon on the other. They were followed by a dynasty of princes whose capital was Babylon, and who seem to have been of South Arabian origin. The founder of the dynasty was Sumu-abi ("Shem is my father"). But soon afterwards Babylonia fell under Elamite dominion. The kings of Babylon were compelled to acknowledge the supremacy of Elam, and a rival kingdom to that of Babylon, and governed by Elamites, sprang up at Larsa, not far from Ur, but on the opposite bank of the river. In the time of Abram the king of Larsa was Eri-Aku, the son of an Elamite prince, and Eri-Aku, as has long been recognized, is the Biblical "Arioch king of El-lasar" (Gen. 14. 1). The contemporaneous king of Babylon in the north, in the country termed Shinar in Scripture, was Khammu-rabi.

Eri-Aku entitles his father "the father of the land of the Amorites." This was the name applied by the Babylonians, not only to Syria, but also to Canaan; and it shows that the Amorites must have been the dominant population of the country in those early days. The Babylonian "Amorite" is thus the equivalent of "Canaanite," just as it is in many parts of the Pentateuch. This "land of the Amorites" had been conquered several centuries before Eri-Aku by a Babylonian king; and though the Babylonian rule in Canaan had not been continuous, the Canaanites had adopted all the elements of Babylonian culture. The cuneiform writing of Babylonia, as well as the Babylonian language, was taught in the Canaanitish schools, and the clay tablets of Babylonian literature were stored in the Canaanitish libraries. Even the Babylonian divinities were borrowed from the Canaanites. Moreover, the Babylonian kings exacted tribute from Canaan whenever they were strong enough to do so. One of the kings of the dynasty of Ur conquered the Lebanon, and the daughter of another king of the same dynasty was "high priestess" of the same district. Khammu-rabi of Babylon calls himself "king of the land of the Amorites" in one of his inscriptions, as does also his great-grandson.

In Babylonia, too, there were colonies of Canaanites — "Amorites" as the Babylonians called them — consisting for the most part of merchants, who enjoyed most of the privileges of the natives, being able to bequeath land, to act as witnesses, and even to hold official posts. These Canaanites spoke "the language of Canaan" (Isa. 19. 18) — that is to say, Hebrew. They had their own





ABRAHAM'S OAK.

(From a recent Photograph by the Photocrom Co., Ltd.)

In the Valley of Eshcol, about three miles north of Hebron, stands the traditional tree under which Abraham pitched his tent (Gen. 18).

judges, but where one of the litigants was a Babylonian, the case was also brought before the native court. This was held at one of the gates of the city, where the litigants had to appear, not only before the royal judges, but also before the "elders" and assembled people, who formed a sort of jury (*cf.* Gen. 23).

There is therefore nothing remarkable in finding a family of Hebrews like that of Terah settled at Ur, more especially as Ur was not in the Babylonian plain, but on the west side of the Euphrates, close to the Aramæan tribes of Northern Arabia. Indeed a contract exists, dated in the reign of Khammu-rabi's grandfather, one of the witnesses to which is called "the Amorite, the son of Abiramu," or Abram. Abram was therefore a name in use at the time among the Canaanites in Babylonia.

In migrating to the west, Terah only did what multitudes of Babylonians and "Amorites" were constantly doing. Midway to Canaan he stopped at Haran in Mesopotamia. This was a city which

had been built by Babylonian kings, and had a Babylonian name. It stood, moreover, in a peculiarly close connection with Ur. The patron deity of Ur was the moon-god, whose great temple rose in its midst, and the patron deity of Haran was also the same moon-god, whose temple there had been founded and embellished by Babylonian rulers. A native of Ur would thus have found himself thoroughly at home in Haran.

Even in Canaan, Abram was under Babylonian influence and Babylonian government. The culture and law of Canaan were Babylonian, and its educated classes used the Babylonian language and literature. He was still within the limits of the Babylonian world.

Abram first pitched his tent under the "terebinth" of Moreh, before Shechem (now *Nablûs*); then he moved to Bethel (now *Beitân*), afterwards to Egypt. Here he was still among friends. Egypt was ruled at the time by "Hyksos" conquerors from Asia, at whose court an Asiatic

was likely to be welcomed. The Hyksos capital was at Zoan (now *Sân*), in the north-eastern part of the Delta, so that a traveller from Asia would soon find himself in the presence of the Pharaoh. We are told that Abram was rich, among other things, in camels, an animal which was peculiarly Asiatic, and was not employed in Egypt till the Christian era. The fact is a sign of his Asiatic origin: it was only the Asiatic immigrant from Arabia or Palestine who was accompanied by the camel.

When the patriarch returned to Canaan, he was deserted by his nephew Lot, who settled himself in the Canaanitish town of Sodom, and so became a Canaanitish citizen, for which punishment afterwards overtook him. It came first in the form of captivity. The Canaanitish princes of the vale of Siddim, the southern part of which is the Dead Sea, rebelled against their Babylonian masters, and an army was accordingly led against

them by Chedorlaomer of Elam, who was now suzerain lord of Babylonia. Under him marched his vassals Amraphel of Shinar, or Northern Babylonia, Arioch of Ellasar, and Tidal, king of "nations." The names of all these kings have been found on the cuneiform tablets of Babylonia.

At the time of the invasion, Abram was living at Mamre or Hebron, the confederate of the three Amorite chieftains of the place. When he heard that his nephew was among the captives of the invading army, he pursued it in company with his Amorite allies, and falling suddenly upon its rearguard by night, near Damascus, recovered the captives and the spoil.

In Southern Palestine the conqueror was greeted by Melchizedek, the priest-king of Jerusalem, with bread and wine. At a later date we hear of another priest-king of Jerusalem, or Uru-Salim, "the city of Salem," as he writes the name. This was Ebed-Tob, whose letters to the



WELL AT BEERSHEBA.

Egyptian Pharaoh in the century before the Exodus, written upon clay tablets in the Babylonian language and characters, have been discovered at Tel el-Amarna in Upper Egypt. Ebed-Tob tells us that he did not derive his royal dignity from his father or mother, which explains why Melchizedek also was "without descent" (Heb. 7. 3). The tithes offered by Abram were an old Babylonian institution, and the *esâ* or "tithe" paid to the priests is often mentioned in the inscriptions.

Abram had a son, Ishmael, by the Egyptian "bondwoman" Hagar. The name of Ishmael is found in Babylonian documents of the age of Khammu-rabi. When Ishmael was thirteen years old, Abram and all his family were circumcised. In Egypt, circumcision had been practised from time immemorial; now God ordained that it was to be the seal and token of the covenant made between Himself and Abram's seed. At the same time, Abram's name was changed to Abraham. The name was regarded as representative of a person or a thing, and the change of name accordingly denoted that Abraham was no longer a Babylonian. Soon after the change of name, the guilty cities of "the plain," or vale of Siddim, were destroyed by a rain of "brimstone and fire." Abraham had interceded for the sinners in vain; Lot and his daughters alone escaped, and became the ancestors of Ammon and Moab.

We next find Abraham at Gerar (now *Um el-Jerâr*), south of Gaza, which in later days was in the territory of the Philistines, whose name is used proleptically in Gen. 26. 1. The rule of Abimelech, king of Gerar, extended as far east as Beersheba, "the Well of the Oath," where he confirmed to Abraham, by an oath, the well which the servants of the patriarch had dug. It was while he sojourned in the land of Gerar that Isaac was born to Abraham; and it was here also that "God did tempt" him to sacrifice his only son, in accordance with the Canaanitish ritual, which, in times of danger or distress, commanded the parent to offer up the first-born son by fire. From Beersheba, Abraham took Isaac a three days' journey to a mountain "in the land of Moriah." But the sacrifice was stayed at the last moment, and a ram was substituted for the human victim. Abraham was taught that God did not require so terrible an offering as Canaanitish and Babylonian religion commanded.

From Beersheba Abraham went to Hebron, where his wife Sarah died. She was buried in "a double-chambered" tomb, cut out of the rock in "the field of Machpelah," which the patriarch bought for four hundred silver shekels (about £47) from the Hittites who were settled there. The Egyptian monuments distinguish them from their kinsfolk of the north by calling the latter the inhabitants of the "Greater" Hittite land.

## THE HISTORY OF THE PATRIARCHS.

The description of the sale of the field and the acquisition of its title agrees very strikingly with the Babylonian legal procedure in such transactions in the time of Khammu-rabi.

Abraham now sent his servant to Mesopotamia to seek a wife for his son Isaac from among his kindred at Haran. Rebekah, the sister of Laban, accordingly became Isaac's wife. Isaac was no longer with his father, who soon afterwards married again. By this second wife, Keturah, he was the ancestor of a good many tribes of Central Arabia, who lived there by the side of the tribes descended from Ishmael. After this Abraham died, and was buried at Machpelah.

Abraham, once the citizen of Ur, preferred the neighborhood of cities; Isaac led more the life of a Bedawin nomad, and his tent was pitched at the well of Lahai-roi, in the desert to the south

of Judæa. Here the twins Esau and Jacob were born to him.

We hear little further about Isaac. His herds-men dug wells in the desert south of Beersheba, and wrangled over them with the servants of the king of Gerar. History repeats itself, and Beersheba again receives its name from the oath sworn to the patriarch by Abimelech.

Meanwhile rivalry sprang up between the twin brothers—between the domestic Jacob and the huntsman Esau. Esau was no match for his brother's craft. Wearied one day with hunting, he sold his birthright for a mess of pottage; and eventually Jacob stole from him his father's blessing by an act of deceit. The deception had been suggested by Rebekah, who was punished by the loss of her favorite son. Esau threatened to slay his brother as soon as Isaac was



RACHEL'S TOMB.

(From a Photograph by MASON GOOD.)

dead, and Jacob was accordingly sent to his mother's kinsmen at Haran. On his way he slept upon the hill-top above Bethel, where the limestone rocks are piled one on the other like a great staircase, and there in a dream he saw a staircase (not a "ladder," as in the *A.V.*) which mounted up to heaven, and on the steps of which the angels of God were descending and ascending. When he awoke he recognized that he had been in the presence of God, and he therefore took the column of stone which had served him as a pillow, and setting it up, poured oil upon it, thereby consecrating it to God. Such consecrated stones were common in the Semitic world—in Phœnicia, in Arabia, and in Babylonia—where they were called Beth-els or "Houses of God," the common belief being that the divinity was actually immanent in them. The "Black Stone" at Mecca, still revered by Mohammedan pilgrims, was originally one of these.

At Haran, Jacob was himself deceived by the craft of his uncle Laban. For seven years he herded the flocks of Laban, "consumed" by the drought in the day and by the frost at night,

with no wage except the promise that at the end of that period he should marry his cousin Rachel. But when the bride's veil was withdrawn he found that her elder sister Leah had been given him in her place. For another seven years, therefore, he "served for Rachel." Then children were born to him—Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar, Zebulun, and Dinah by Leah, Gad and Asher by her maid Zilpah, Joseph and Benjamin by Rachel, and Dan and Naphtali by her maid Bilhah. But Benjamin was not born until after Jacob's return to Palestine; and there, near Bethlehem, on the way from Bethel, Rachel died in giving him birth.

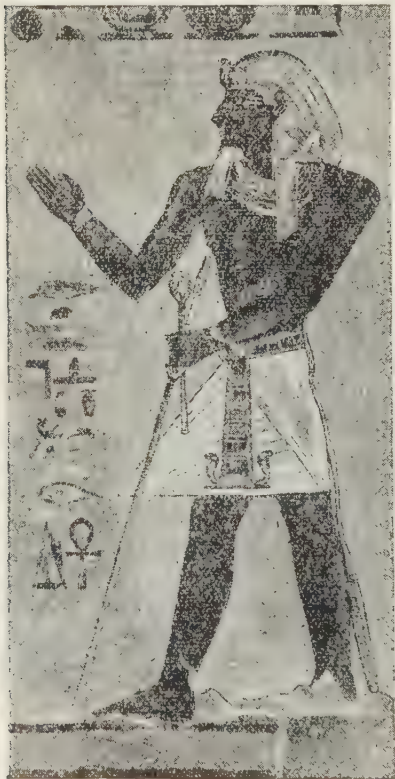
After the marriage with Rachel, Jacob grew rich in sheep and goats. This excited the jealousy of Laban and his sons, and Jacob in consequence fled secretly back to Canaan, carrying with him his wives and children and the pastoral wealth he had acquired in Mesopotamia.

Here Jacob justified himself for his flight, and Laban searched in vain for the teraphim which Rachel had hidden in the camel's saddle upon which she sat. So a covenant was made between



Laban and his nephew, and commemorated by a cairn of stones called Galeed ("the Cairn of Witnesses") in Canaanite or Hebrew, and Jegar-sahadutha in Aramaic.

Then Jacob passed on to the "double camp" of Mahanaim, from whence he sent messengers to his brother Esau in Mount Seir. Next came the mysterious struggle in the darkness of night, and when day dawned it was found that the sinew of his thigh had shrunk. Jacob's name



THOTHMES I.

(From a painting found at the temple, Deir el-Bahari, Egypt.)

Bunsen considered that Jacob went into Egypt in the time of this Pharaoh.

was changed to Israel, and the place where the vision had appeared to him was called Peniel, "the face of God."

The same day word was brought that Esau was approaching with a band of 400 men. Jacob sought by presents and entreaties to deprecate the anger of his brother. But Esau was now an Edomite chieftain, and retained no grudge against one who had prospered less in the world than himself. On the contrary, he endeavored to persuade Jacob to accompany him to Mount Seir, and the patriarch had some difficulty in declining the dangerous honor. Esau thereupon returned to his new home; and Jacob journeyed onwards to Shechem, where he bought a field for 100 shekels of silver.

But he did not remain long at Shechem. The insult offered to Dinah by the Shechemite prince was avenged by Simeon and Levi, who fell treacherously upon the city and slew all the males. Jacob was forced to flee southward to Bethel, where he had promised that if he prospered in Mesopotamia "the Lord" should be his God, and that he would pay Him tithes of all that he had. At Bethel, therefore, he now erected an altar, and God once more declared that his name should no longer be Jacob, but Israel. It was after this that Rachel died, and Jacob made his way to Hebron, where he found his father still alive. Not long afterwards Isaac died, 180 years of age, and was buried in the cave of Machpelah by his two sons.

As Jacob's favorite son Joseph grew up, he began to be hated by his elder brothers. They were jealous of the preference shown to him by their father, and irritated by the dreams naively related by Joseph, which seemed to foretell that the rest of his family should one day bow down before him. Sent by Jacob from Hebron to Shechem, where his brothers were feeding their flocks, Joseph was seized by them, and would have been murdered had it not been for the intervention of Reuben. But he was lowered into an empty cistern, and afterwards sold, at Judah's suggestion, to some Ishmaelite and Midianite merchants who were on their way to Egypt with the spices of Gilead. The brothers then dipped Joseph's many-colored tunic in the blood of a kid, and made Jacob believe that he had been slain by a wild beast.

Joseph was taken to Egypt, and there sold as a slave to Potiphar, "a captain of the guard." The Hyksos kings were still ruling Egypt, but they had adopted Egyptian culture and the manners and customs of the native Pharaohs. They were served by native officials, and the language of the court had become Egyptian. Joseph soon gained the confidence of his master, and was made "overseer over his house." Then came the episode of Potiphar's wife, and the false accusation she brought against Joseph to conceal her own sin. An old Egyptian novel, written for the amusement of a son of Ramses II., the Pharaoh of the oppression, and preserved in a papyrus now in the British Museum, begins with a story which very closely resembles that of Joseph and the wife of Potiphar.

Joseph was thrown into prison; but here, too, he found favor with the keeper, and was appointed to watch over the other prisoners. Among them one day were the chief cupbearer and chief baker of the king. They were officials whose titles are found in a list of the various holders of office at the Egyptian court, who are enumerated in a papyrus now at Paris. While in prison they each dreamed a dream on the same night, of which they desired an explanation. Dreams played an important part in ancient Egyptian belief; there were professional interpreters of them, as well as books in which their interpretation was reduced to a science. But in prison neither the interpreters nor the books were accessible. Joseph, however, came to the help of the prisoners, and told them the meaning of their dreams. Within three days the cupbearer was to be restored to his place, and the chief baker to be put to death. The result proved that the interpretation was right. But the cupbearer forgot Joseph, and made no intercession for him with the Pharaoh as he had promised to do.

Two years passed, and then the Pharaoh himself had a strange dream. None could be found to explain it, until the cupbearer remembered Joseph. So the Hebrew slave was brought hastily from the prison, and, after being shaved and reclotted in accordance with Egyptian custom, was led into the presence of the king. The king had seen seven lean and seven fat kine feeding on



THE RIVER NILE AND THE SOUTH END OF THE ISLAND OF PHILÆ.

(From a Photograph.)

the bank of the Nile, and the lean kine devouring the fat. He had seen also seven diseased ears of corn devouring seven other ears that were "rank and good." In Egyptian mythology the Nile was symbolized by a cow, and the cow-headed goddess Hathor was worshipped under seven forms. Joseph explained that there would be seven years of plenty caused by a succession of high Niles, followed by seven years of famine caused by a succession of low Niles; and he advised that corn should be stored in the royal granaries — called *larits* by the Egyptians — in preparation for the years of scarcity.

He was thereupon appointed to carry out the measures he had advised, and so became vizier, second in rank only to the Pharaoh. As he rode in his chariot, with his seal of office on his fin-

ger, and on his neck the chain of gold which, as the inscriptions tell us, was bestowed by the Pharaoh upon those he honored, the people shouted "Abrek!" Joseph received an Egyptian name, like other foreigners of whom we read in the inscriptions, and married the daughter of the high-priest of Heliopolis, or On.

The years of plenty came as had been predicted, and were followed by the years of famine. The people were forced to buy corn from the royal granaries, and Joseph demanded in return their persons and their lands. Egypt thus became a land of serfs, who tilled the soil for their master the king. The priests alone, besides the king, were allowed to retain their lands.

This corresponds with a change which passed over Egypt during the age of the Hyksos. Be-



BLACK TABLET OF MERENPTAH.

Found at Thebes by PROFESSOR FLINDERS PETRIE in 1896.

(From the *Century Magazine*, by permission.)

fore that period a large part of the land was held by the people, and the power of the king was limited, and sometimes set at naught by great feudal princes whose estates descended from father to son. After that period the king and the priests alone were landowners (till, in later times, the military were also added). Apart

district from early times given up to the wandering shepherds of Asia.

In Goshen, Israel prospered and multiplied. Jacob died, and was buried at Machpelah, a stately procession accompanying his mummy all the way from Egypt. Joseph, too, died, and was embalmed. His death could not have been long before the expulsion of the Hyksos from the banks of the Nile. The Egyptians recovered their independence, drove away their foreign rulers, and under the Eighteenth Dynasty, which had its capital at Thebes, conquered Western Asia, and made Canaan an Egyptian province.

The new king had arisen who knew not Joseph, and the freeborn Hebrews were compelled to mould bricks and build the cities of Ramses and Pithom, the ruins of the latter of which have been found by Dr. Naville at Tel el-Maskhuteh. But God intervened on their behalf, and Moses led them forth from the house of bondage. And now inscriptions have been discovered which reveal the Israelites in conflict with Menepthah.

**THE ISRAELITES ON THE EGYPTIAN MONUMENTS.**—In the spring of 1896, Professor Flinders Petrie discovered, among the ruins of the temple of Menepthah at Thebes, a large granite stela, on which is engraved a hymn of victory commemorating the defeat of Libyan invaders who had overrun the Delta. At the end other victories of Menepthah are glanced at, and it is said that "the Israelites (*I-s-y-r-a-e-l-u*) are minished (?) so that they have no seed." Menepthah was son and successor of Ramses II., the builder of Pithom, and Egyptian scholars have long seen in him the Pharaoh of the Exodus. The Exodus



BUST OF MERENPTAH (*Menepthah*) WITH HIS NAMES INSCRIBED ON HIS SHOULDERS.

Found at Thebes in 1896 by PROFESSOR FLINDERS PETRIE.

(From the *Century Magazine*, by permission.)

is also placed in his reign by the Egyptian legend of the event preserved by the historian Manetho. In the inscription the name of the Israelites has no determinative of "country" or "district" attached to it, as is the case with all the other names (Canaan, Ashkelon, Gezer, Khar or Southern Palestine, etc.) mentioned along with it, and it would therefore appear that at the time the hymn was composed, the Israelites had already been lost to the sight of the Egyptians in the desert. At all events they must have had as yet no fixed home or district of their own. We may therefore see in the reference to them the Pharaoh's version of the Exodus, the disasters which befell the Egyptians being naturally passed over in silence, and only the destruction of the "men children" of the Israelites being recorded. The statement of the Egyptian poet is a remarkable parallel to Ex. i. 10-22.

from the priests, all the land in Egypt belonged to the Pharaoh, and the people were his servants, who cultivated it for him. The famine fell upon Canaan also. We learn from the inscriptions that Egypt was in the habit of supplying corn to the Canaanites when they needed it; and Jacob accordingly sent his sons to Egypt to buy food. Here they were recognized by Joseph, and, after he had tested them to discover if they had repented of their conduct towards him, or were repeating it towards Benjamin, he disclosed to them who he was. Jacob was summoned from Palestine, and settled in the land of Goshen, which the excavations of Dr. Naville have shown to be the Wady Tumilat, between Ismailia and Zagazig. In Goshen (the Egyptian *Qosem*) they had pasture for their flocks, were near the Asiatic frontier of Egypt, and were out of the way of the Egyptian people. An inscription speaks of it as a

is also placed in his reign by the Egyptian legend of the event preserved by the historian Manetho. In the inscription the name of the Israelites has no determinative of "country" or "district" attached to it, as is the case with all the other names (Canaan, Ashkelon, Gezer, Khar or Southern Palestine, etc.) mentioned along with it, and it would therefore appear that at the time the hymn was composed, the Israelites had already been lost to the sight of the Egyptians in the desert. At all events they must have had as yet no fixed home or district of their own. We may therefore see in the reference to them the Pharaoh's version of the Exodus, the disasters which befell the Egyptians being naturally passed over in silence, and only the destruction of the "men children" of the Israelites being recorded. The statement of the Egyptian poet is a remarkable parallel to Ex. i. 10-22.



THE EXODUS, AND THE CROSSING OF THE RED SEA.

BY DR. EDOUARD NAVILLE.

THE majority of Egyptologists agree that the Pharaoh under whose rule the Israelites suffered the persecution described in the first chapter of Exodus, was Ramses II., the Sesostris of the Greeks. This king, whose mummy has recently been found, covered the land of Egypt with numerous buildings, some of them gigantic. To-

wards the close of a very long reign, his son, Menepthah, was associated with him on the throne, and afterwards became his successor and ruler of a kingdom considerably weakened by his father's lavishness and mismanagement. Menepthah is the Pharaoh of the Exodus, whose chariots perished in the Red Sea.



SETI MENEPTAH II.

The Pharaoh of the Exodus, Nineteenth Dynasty. From Karnak.  
British Museum, No. 26.

The Exodus is the starting-point of the history of the Israelites as a nation. Recent researches in the country where this great event took place have lessened some of the geographical difficulties in the account given in Scripture, and have made the narrative more intelligible.

An important fact on which geologists agree, that we now know to be not merely prehistoric, but to belong to historic times much later than the Exodus, is that the Red Sea, north of Suez, comprised not only the Bitter Lakes of the present day, but also Lake Timsah, reaching as far as



SKETCH MAP OF THE EXODUS, ILLUSTRATING THE CROSSING OF THE RED SEA.  
(1....1, Dr. Naville. 2....2, Sir Wm. Dawson. 3....3, Dr. Eber and Dr. Trumbull.)

Ismailia. Pithom, called by the Greeks Heropolis, and the surrounding district of Succoth, were therefore only at a short distance from the sea, which formed there the gulf known to Greek and Roman writers as the Heropolitan. In some parts the sea, especially in the space between the two lakes, must have been very shallow, and it would not be a very rare occurrence to see the phenomenon which, even in our days, occasionally takes place in the lakes of the Delta—the falling back of the sea under the influence of a strong wind.

The Israelites were settled in Goshen. The district known by that name became, under the Ptolemies, the nome or province of Arabia. Originally the name of Goshen was applied to a tract of land situated in the angle formed by the eastern or Pelusian branch of the Nile and the canal running east towards the Red Sea—the district between the modern places Belbeis, Zagazig, and Tel el-Kebir. Pharaoh gave it to Jacob and his family, because, as we gather from the inscriptions, it was not cultivated like the rest of the country, but was pasture-land, and most suitable for a tribe of shepherds bringing much

cattle with them. It was for them “the best of the land.” By degrees, as the people increased in number, they extended south towards Heliopolis and east towards the Red Sea. All the country which they inhabited, however, went by the name of the Land of Goshen; though also called the Land of Ramses, as King Ramses was on the throne.

As the Hebrews became very numerous, and occupied that part of the land which was most exposed to invasions from the east, and which was the starting-point for military expeditions against Syria and Palestine, Ramses desired that his kingdom should derive some benefit from the presence of those strangers. He treated them as he would have done prisoners of war, and compelled them to become bricklayers and masons instead of shepherds, and to build for him the store-cities or fortresses—Ramses and Pithom.

We do not know with certainty the exact site of Ramses. It probably was in the central part of Goshen, near the present station of Abu Hamad. Pithom, we know, was at the place now called Tel el-Maskhuteh, about twelve miles west of Ismailia, and was a sanctuary dedicated to the

## THE EXODUS, AND THE CROSSING OF THE RED SEA.

god Tum of Heliopolis, the district around it being called in Egyptian *Thukut* (Heb. Succoth). In the neighborhood were pasture-land, and ponds of fresh water produced by the canal from the Nile.

When the obstinacy of the king had been broken by the ten plagues, and the Israelites were allowed to depart, they first journeyed from Ramses to Succoth, a long march of about sixteen miles, which they would accomplish on the first day, so as to be out of the reach of Pharaoh as soon as possible. From this they marched to the wilderness of Etham, and encamped at the then northern end of the Red Sea. The road through the desert, which, several hundred years before, Jacob had followed when coming to Egypt, lay before them. They had no sea to cross; at the same time they thus avoided the "way of the land of the Philistines," along the Mediterranean, a shorter road, that would have led the Israelites close to great fortresses like Tanis (Zoan), which protected Egypt on that side.

But the Israelites were not to go out of Egypt like a migrating tribe of nomads, whom the king might boast afterwards of having expelled. Their departure was to be marked by a signal manifestation of God's power, and of His protection over His people. At the edge of the wilderness the Hebrews received the order to change their course, to retrace their steps, and to march at a right angle towards the south, so as to put the sea between them and the desert. They were instructed to pitch their camp in a place clearly indicated by its landmarks. Pharaoh would naturally interpret this extraordinary march as resulting from the Israelites dreading to encounter the difficulties and hardships of a long journey through the desert; thus, "the wilderness shut them in," and they were "entangled in the country," which they could not leave (Ex. 14. 1-3). It was more easy and tempting to pursue them, seeing that now they had no possible way of escape.

The place where the Israelites pitched their camp is indicated with a precision of geographical details which contrasts strongly with the very vague data of their subsequent journey from Sinai to the land of Canaan. They were told to encamp before Pi-hahiroth, between Migdol and the sea, over against Baal-zephon. The spot which seems best to agree with the narrative, both from the site and from the nature of the soil, is the space extending between Lake Timсах and the so-called Bitter Lakes. There the sea would be narrow and of small depth; there also the effect of the wind on shallow water would be most strongly felt.

Migdol must have been a watch-tower on a hill, like that which the engineers of the Suez Canal have called the Serapeum. Pi-hahiroth (the *Pi-kerehet* of the Egyptians), a sanctuary of Osiris, was probably close to Lake Timсах. Baal-zephon, "Baal of the North" (*Baal Zapuna* of the Egyptians), a place of worship which was not necessarily a settlement, seems to have been on the other side of the sea. There, at God's command, the strong wind, driving away the water, caused the sea to open, and kept its bed dry as long as the people went through. In the morning, when the Israelites were safe on the other side, the phenomenon ceased at God's command; the wind which had blown strongly during the night fell suddenly, and the water, returning to its level, swept off everything which was in its way.

Leaving the place which had witnessed such a glorious display of God's power, the Israelites

marched, on the eastern side of the Red Sea, into the desert called the wilderness of Shur.

### SIR WILLIAM DAWSON'S THEORY OF THE CROSSING-PLACE OF THE EXODUS.

Sir William Dawson believes "that only one place can be found to satisfy the conditions of the Mosaic narrative—namely, the south part of the Bitter Lake, between station Fayid on the railway and station Geneffeh. Near this place are inconsiderable ancient ruins, and flats covered with *arundo* and *scirpus*, which may represent Pi-hahiroth. On the west is the very conspicuous peak known as Jebel Shebremet, more than 500 feet high (Migdol), commanding a very wide prospect, and forming a most conspicuous object to the traveller approaching from the north. Opposite, in the Arabian desert, rises the prominent northern point of the Jebel er-Rabah, marked on the maps as Jebel Maksheih, which may have been the Baal-Zephon of Moses. Here there is also a basin-like plain, suitable for an encampment, and at its north side the foot of Jebel Shebremet juts out so as to form a narrow pass, easy of defence. Here also the Bitter Lake narrows, and its shallower part begins; and a north-east wind, combined with a low tide, would produce the greatest effect in lowering the water."—*Modern Science in Bible Lands*, p. 389.

### DR. EBER'S AND DR. TRUMBULL'S THEORY OF THE CROSSING.

Shur was the Great Wall of Egypt, which stretched from Pelusium on the Mediterranean to the Gulf of Suez. The region on the western side of Shur was the land of Mazar, or "the land walled in;" on the eastern side was the wilderness of Shur, or "the wilderness walled out." Such a wall would be strengthened by fortresses (*Khetams*) and by towers (*Migdols*) of observation. Etham was another name for a *Khetam* on the Great Wall, and the desert which was just beyond this part of the Great Wall was known to the Hebrews both as the wilderness of Shur and as the wilderness of Etham. The way of Shur was the central road to Canaan, and led straight out of Egypt from Pithom through the Wall (*Shur*) gate, past fortifications (*Etham* or *Khetam*) manned by Egyptian soldiers. The people of Israel were directed to avoid these, and they turned aside, just as afterwards they turned away when they were refused passage through Edom (Num. 20. 21). As instructed, they turned to go by the way of the Red Sea, a road nearly similar in direction to the present Great Hajj route (or pilgrimage route to Mecca) which passes from Egypt by the head of the Gulf of Akabah. This way of the Red Sea led through the wilderness of Yam Sooph or Zuf, which was the general name for the entire wilderness between the two arms of the Red Sea. The northernmost part of the western arm of the Red Sea was then practically as at present, at the head of the Gulf of Suez, and the last camping-place of the Israelites must have been on the north-western shore of the Gulf of Suez, near the exit through the Great Wall of the Red Sea road. The crossing of the Red Sea must have been from that starting-point.—Compiled from Dr. H. Clay Trumbull's *Kadesh-Barnea*.



## CHRONOLOGY OF THE BIBLE.

BY REV. S. G. GREEN, D.D.

[For full Chronological Tables of Assyria, Babylonia, and Egypt, see "Nations of the Bible," by Professor A. H. Sayce, p. 180.]

THE margin of our English reference Bibles usually contains a series of chronological notes, precisely and systematically arranged. These notes, often called the "Received" or "Bible Chronology," are regarded by many readers almost as an integral part of Scripture. It is important, therefore, to be clear as to their origin and value. In their present shape, they were formulated somewhat more than 200 years ago by the laborious and careful calculations of Archbishop Ussher, as set forth in his *Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti* (1650), and were first included, with some slight modifications, in the English Authorized Version, by Dr. W. Lloyd, Bishop of Worcester, in the sumptuous edition of the Bible prepared by him at the instance of Archbishop Tenison, and published 1701. Such authority as long and general acceptance can give, these notes undoubtedly possess; and it is therefore advisable to recognize them, if only for purposes of comparison; but modern critical investigations and recent discoveries, however partial, of Egyptian, Babylonian, and Assyrian records have led to some important modifications in several parts of the scheme. The chronology of Ussher had indeed been subjected to detailed criticism by Dr. W. Hales, *New System of Chronology*, etc., second edition, 1830, which has been followed by some English writers. The article, *Zeitrechnung*, in Kiehm's *Handwörterbuch Biblischen Alterthums*, is of higher critical value, and should be studied.

**THE GREAT ERA.**—The birth of Jesus Christ was the central event in the world's history. All chronological eras, therefore, from time to time adopted by historians, have to be considered with reference to its date. This was first fixed by Dionysius Exiguus ("Dionysius the Little"), a Roman monk in the days of the Emperors Justin and Justinian (died about 545 A.D.), and its beginning corresponds with January 1 in the year 753 after the building of Rome (A.U.C., *Anno urbis condite*). This year, according to the Roman computation, ended April 21, so that Anno Domini 1, strictly speaking, covers parts of the years 753-754 A.U.C. Now that this was not the exact year of our Lord's birth has been abundantly proved, as shown in the section on New Testament chronology [see p. 177]; but the use of the date all over Christendom is too firmly established to be changed, and the formulæ B.C. (sometimes A.C., *Ante Christum*) and A.D. are employed in all reckoning of time, quite irrespective of the question whether the era actually coincided with the event or not.

**OTHER LEADING ERAS AND COMPUTATIONS.**—It will occasionally be found necessary to express the years of one era in terms of another; and, without enumerating every starting-point of computation which has from time to time been adopted, it will be useful to note the following.

**The Julian Period**, proposed by Joseph Scaliger in 1582, was a bold attempt to include in one unbroken succession all the events of human history. The "grand cycle" of this system consists of 7,980 years, reckoned according to the Julian Calendar, and found by multiplying together the numbers of the solar cycle, 28 years; of the lunar cycle, 19 years; and of the Roman Indiction—an administrative period of the empire (formed for purposes of assessment), 15 years. The birth of our Lord is placed in 4714 of the Julian Period.

**The Royal Canon of Ptolemy** (Claudius Ptole-

mæus, Egyptian mathematician and astronomer of the second century A.D.) contains a list, with the length of reign, of eighteen kings of Babylon, from Nabonassar, 747 B.C.; of Persian kings, from Cyrus to the last Darius; of Alexander and his two successors; of the Egyptian kings (Ptolemies) to Cleopatra; and of the Roman emperors to Antoninus Pius (140 A.D.). This Canon is invaluable for the comparison of the sacred and profane chronologies.

**The Assyrian Eponym Canon** contains a four-fold chronological record of that empire, under the names of officers annually appointed, from 893 to 659 B.C. The dates in this list are fixed by the solar eclipse of June 15, 763 B.C. [See George Smith's *Assyrian Eponym Canon*: Bagster, 1863.]

**The Olympiads**, or periods of four years reckoned by the Greeks from the recurrence of the Olympic games, began 776 B.C., and formed an accurate measure of time in all countries under Greek influence. The first year of the first Olympiad corresponds with the 3938th year of the Julian Period. To reduce Olympiad dates to those of the current chronology:—For years B.C., multiply the number of Olympiad less 1 by 4, add the year of Olympiad less 1, and subtract from 776. For years A.D., multiply the number of Olympiad less 1 by 4, add the year of Olympiad, and subtract 776 from the sum.

**The Year of the Building of Rome** (*Anno urbis condite*) was reckoned from the third year of the sixth Olympiad, or 754-753 B.C. [See above.] This was the basis of the Roman calculation; the years also being designated by the names of the consuls from 245 A.U.C. (509 B.C.) to 1229 A.U.C. (476 A.D.).

**The Seleucid Era** dates from the occupation of Babylon by Seleucus Nicator, after the death of Alexander's young son 312 B.C., 442 A.U.C. In the Books of Maccabees it is called the "Era of Kings," and it was for a long time employed by the Jews.

**The era of Jeconiah's captivity** is employed in the Book of Ezekiel (1. 2; 20. 1, etc.). The "thirtieth" year, however (mentioned 1. 1), belongs to a different computation, and may refer either to the prophet's own age, or to the establishment of Nabopolassar in Babylon (625 B.C.), fixing the date as 595 B.C.

It should be noted that the year began at a different time in almost every system. Thus: The years of the Julian era begin on January 1, those of the Roman era (A.U.C.) on April 21, Olympiad years on or about July 1 (the first full moon after the summer solstice), the years of Nabonassar (and Ptolemy) on February 26. The Seleucid era takes September 1 as a commencement, the Jewish years begin on the first of Nisan (March-April). The years therefore, in different systems, overlap each other; and for complete accuracy it is needful to know not only the year but the month of any given event.

**PERIODS.**—The history of the Old Testament may be divided into six grand periods:—

I. From Adam to the Deluge.

II. From the Deluge to Abraham's entrance into Canaan.

III. From Abraham's migration to the Exodus.

IV. From the Exodus to the Hebrew Monarchy.

V. The Hebrew Monarchy (*a*) undivided, (*b*) divided, (*c*) the Jewish Kingdom alone.

VI. From the Fall of the Monarchy to the Advent of Christ; including (*a*) the Babylonian

## CHRONOLOGY OF THE BIBLE.

supremacy, (b) the Persian period, (c) the "Grecian" or Macedonian, in its two divisions, Syrian and Egyptian, (d) the period of the Asmonæans, (e) the Roman sway.

**DATA.**—For the first and second of these periods there are no chronological data outside Scripture; for, although in the second there are occasional records from other sources (as the Egyptian and Babylonian traditions of enormous lapses of time), these possess no real authority. The Bible testimony has come down to us in a threefold shape: (1) the Hebrew original, as edited by the Massorites; (2) the Greek translation made by "the Seventy" of Alexandria in and after the third century B.C.; and (3) the Samaritan Pentateuch, on which see p. 28. These three have to be compared, while the testimony of the Jewish historian Josephus must also be taken into account. The end of the third period and the beginning of the fourth connect themselves with the history of Egypt; the fifth is marked by various synchronisms with the annals of Egypt, Assyria, and Chaldæa; while the sixth stands in the clear light of history.

**THE RECEIVED CHRONOLOGY.**—The dates B.C. of these periods, according to the "received" chronology, are shown in the following table, some of the dates being approximate only. Reasons will be assigned under each head for a revised computation.

| PERIOD.                                      | DATES, B.C. | DURATION, YEARS. |
|--|-------------|------------------|
| I. Adam to Deluge . .                        | 4004-2348   | 1656             |
| II. Deluge to Abraham . .                    | 2348-1921   | 427              |
| III. Abraham to Exodus . .                   | 1921-1491   | 430              |
| IV. Exodus to Saul . . .                     | 1491-1095   | 396              |
| V. Duration of Kingdom . .                   | 1095-587    | 508              |
| VI. Fall of Jerusalem to Christian Era . . . | 587-end     | 587              |
| Total years A.M.                             |             | 4004             |

But, from the uncertainties connected with every period except the last, it is impossible to assign the date, even approximately, of the appearance of man upon the earth. No fewer than 140 different dates for "the Creation" have been assigned by chronologers, from the Jewish computation (the shortest) of 3483 years before the Christian era, to the estimate made by direction of Alphonso of Castile, 6984 years. [See the list in *L'Art de Vérifier les Dates, avant J. C.*, vol. i.] It is plain from such comparison that the problem is insoluble. The general acquiescence in the view that our Lord came exactly 4000 years after Adam was no doubt partly due to the theory mentioned in the Epistle of Barnabas, that the world is to have its Sabbatic period—2000 years before the Promises, 2000 more until the era of Redemption, 2000 for the Christian period—and then the millennium of rest. But it is plain that no real argument can be based on fancies like this.

**FIRST PERIOD.**—The earliest chronological statement is a genealogy—"the book of the generations of Adam"—and is found in the fifth chapter of Genesis. Various interesting questions have been raised by physiologists and others in regard to these annals of longevity, but their settlement in no way bears upon the order of succession, and we must be content with this as almost the only glimpse afforded us of the antediluvian world.

The following table gives a comparative view of the successive generations, as set forth in the Hebrew, the LXX., and the Samaritan texts respectively, with the statement of Josephus appended. The estimate, it will be seen, is formed by adding together the duration of the several

lives up to the birth of the eldest sons. The computations give the year after "the Creation;" the date of the Deluge B.C. has been very variously given by chronologers.

AGE AT BIRTH OF ELDEST SON.

|                            | HEBREW. | LXX. | SAMARITAN. | JOSEPHUS. |
|----------------------------|---------|------|------------|-----------|
| Adam . . . . .             | 130     | 230  | 130        | 230       |
| Seth . . . . .             | 105     | 205  | 105        | 205       |
| Enos . . . . .             | 90      | 190  | 90         | 190       |
| Cainan . . . . .           | 70      | 170  | 70         | 170       |
| Mahalaalel . . . . .       | 65      | 165  | 65         | 165       |
| Jared . . . . .            | 162     | 162  | 62         | 162       |
| Enoch . . . . .            | 65      | 165  | 65         | 165       |
| Methuselah . . . . .       | 187     | 187  | 67         | 187       |
| Lamech . . . . .           | 182     | 188  | 53         | 182       |
| Noah, to Deluge . . . . .  | 600     | 600  | 600        | 600       |
| Deluge, Anno Mundi . . . . | 1656    | 2262 | 1307       | 2256      |

In regard to the comparative value of these estimates, it may be remarked: (1.) There is undoubtedly a presumption in favor of the Hebrew, provided no strong reason exists on the other side. (2.) The symmetrical variations between the Hebrew and the Septuagint (100 added by the latter in almost every case) betoken a common origin of the two, the question being whether it is likelier that the original statement was altered by the Hebrew editors or by the Greek translators. (3.) Some weight should be given to the proportion between a man's whole life and his age at the eldest son's birth. According to the shorter computation, Adam begat Seth when about one-seventh of his whole life had passed (130:930); according to the longer, when one-fourth (230:930). The latter supposition seems more in accord with analogy, but the conclusion is confessedly precarious. (4.) There is little light to be gained from other sources. Josephus, it will be seen, accords very nearly with the LXX.; but his testimony is almost invalidated by his also reckoning the antediluvian period as 2656 years [*Ant.* I. iii. §3], and by his estimate, in two other passages, of the same period as 1662 and 1556 years [*Ant.* VIII. iii. §1; X. viii. §5]. Clement of Alexandria [*Stromata*, I. xxi., p. 441, Clark's ed.] says that "from Adam to the Deluge are comprised 2148 years 4 days," a computation much nearer to the Septuagint than to the Hebrew. The Apocryphal Book of Enoch, probably between 150 and 100 B.C., speaks of Enoch's 165th year as the 1286th of the world, which the table shows to agree with the LXX. External testimony, so far as we have it, seems therefore to favor the longer calculation. (5.) It should be added that if in the succeeding period there should be strong reasons for preferring the computation of the Septuagint, there would be *prima facie* ground for a similar judgment in the present case. On the whole, the balance of probability seems to be in favor of the longer computation.

**SECOND PERIOD.**—The following table exhibits, according to the different authorities, the second genealogy in Genesis: the "book of the generations of Shem" (ch. 11), to the time of the entrance of Abraham into Canaan. The chronological annals of this period, could they be satisfactorily obtained, would be among the most interesting and important of the series, comprising as they do the re-peopling of the world, the dispersion of the nations, and the founding and progress of the great ancient empires, "Asshur," "Babel," and "Mizraim." The data are in Genesis 10, 11. For the early Chaldean

history the fragments of Berosus are valuable, notwithstanding enormous exaggeration in the length of the periods.

| AGE.                         | HEB.   | LXX.   | SAM.   | JOSEPHUS. |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|
|                              | Years. | Years. | Years. | Years.    |
| Shem, after Deluge . . . . . | 2      | 2      | 2      | 12        |
| Arphaxad . . . . .           | 35     | 135    | 135    | 135       |
| [Cainan] . . . . .           |        | 130    |        |           |
| Salah . . . . .              | 30     | 130    | 130    | 130       |
| Heber . . . . .              | 34     | 134    | 134    | 134       |
| Peleg . . . . .              | 30     | 130    | 130    | 130       |
| Reu . . . . .                | 32     | 132    | 132    | 130       |
| Serug . . . . .              | 30     | 130    | 130    | 132       |
| Nahor . . . . .              | 29     | 179    | 79     | 120       |
| Terah . . . . .              | 130    | 130    | 130    | 130       |
| Abraham . . . . .            | 75     | 75     | 75     | 75        |
|                              | 427    | 1307   | 1077   | 1125      |

Here the discrepancy is great; and while, in comparison of the different accounts, the remarks under the former head will in some measure apply, another consideration comes in with great force. This second period includes not only, as already noted, the dispersion of nations, and the growth of great empires, but also the spread and prevalence of idolatry. This last fact is difficult, almost impossible, to account for on the Hebrew data. For, according to these, Shem, Arphaxad, Salah, and Heber were all living in the days of Abraham; and it appears incredible that these patriarchs should have survived to this time of universal apostasy. On the whole, considering what the world had become, both in populousness and in wickedness, we can far more easily suppose a lapse of thirteen centuries than of barely four.

The Chaldean records, it may be added, make even the longer chronology appear too short for the events comprised within the period. [See *Story of the Nations: Chaldaea*, pp. 191-192, 212.]

The Samaritan, it will be observed, agrees here throughout with the LXX.; excepting that the latter introduces a Cainan between Arphaxad and Salah (10. 24; see also 11. 12). This name is omitted by all the other authorities, as well as in the genealogy, 1 Chr. 1. 18, 24 (Heb. and LXX.). On the other hand, this Cainan occurs in the genealogy as given by St. Luke (3. 36). It is thought by some critics (as the late Lord A. C. Hervey) that the name was first introduced, by some transcriber's error, into Luke, being afterwards inserted in copies of the LXX. to make the two agree. In *Codex Bezae* [D; see p. 119] of the Gospel the name is omitted; but this of itself is of insufficient authority as against the testimony of other MSS.; and the greater probability seems to be that Luke follows the LXX., which here, as elsewhere, deviates from the current Hebrew from some unknown cause.

The periods in the life of Abraham, as given in the above table, are thus estimated:—From Gen. 11. 26 it would appear that "Terah lived seventy years, and begat Abram, Nahor, and Haran." But Abraham was evidently not the eldest of the three; for (Acts 7. 4) he departed from Haran when his father died at the age of 205, being himself 75 years old at the time (Gen. 11. 32; 12. 4). Abraham was born, therefore, when Terah was 130. The time of removal from "Ur of the Chaldees" (11. 31) is not specified; the duration of the abode in Haran (or "Charran"), the intermediate place of residence, is likewise unknown: the migration from Haran to the Land of Promise was the significant event, and has well been called "the beginning of ecclesiastical history."

**THIRD PERIOD.**—Here the data are few and simple; although at first sight there is a serious discrepancy between different accounts of the

last part of the period. According to the Hebrew, Septuagint, and Samaritan texts, the whole is divided thus:—

|  | HEB.   | LXX. & SAM. |
|--|--------|-------------|
|  | Years. | Years.      |
| Abraham in Canaan, until Isaac's birth . . . . . | 25     | 25          |
| Isaac's age at birth of Jacob . . . . .          | 60     | 60          |
| Jacob's age on entering Egypt . . . . .          | 130    | 130         |
| Israel in Egypt . . . . .                        | 430    | 215         |
| Total . . . . .                                  | 645    | 430         |

For the first three dates, see Gen. 21. 5; 25. 26; 47. 9. The fourth is more difficult. The Hebrew of Ex. 12. 40 reads:—"The sojourning of the children of Israel, which they dwelt in Egypt, was four hundred and thirty years;" the Septuagint and Samaritan add to "Egypt," and in the *land of Canaan*, thus covering the whole time from Abraham's entering the land, and diminishing the period of servitude by exactly one-half. This reading is confirmed by the apostle Paul (Gal. 3. 17), where the giving of the Law is referred to as having been "430 years after" Abraham. The genealogies bear out the same view. See Gen. 15. 16: the enslaved people should return to Canaan "in the fourth generation." Accordingly, some of these generations are given in the history; e.g. those of Levi, Kohath, Amram, Moses (Ex. 6. 16-20). The arguments in support of the longer abode in Egypt cannot be held to invalidate this plain testimony. Thus (1.) it is maintained that the four generations, or 215 years, would not have sufficed for the vast increase of the Israelites from the 70 who went down to Egypt (Gen. 46. 27). But we know too little of the conditions of the growth of the nation to lay much stress upon this argument, and cannot allow it to outweigh the plain contrary testimony. (2.) It is alleged that the genealogy of Joshua, in 1 Chr. 7. 20-27, specifies seven or eight generations, instead of four, from his ancestor Ephraim. But the passage as it stands is by no means clear; and, supposing even this exceptional case, the clear declarations of other passages are by no means invalidated. (3.) Gen. 15. 13 appears to intimate that the period of servitude would last, in round numbers, for 400 years. The note of time, however, may well apply to the whole period of strangerhood as well as of oppression—i.e. to the time between Abraham's entrance into Canaan and the return of his descendants from Egypt. The combined force of the above considerations has led most chronologers, with Ussher, to assign the 430 years to the whole of this third period, and not simply to the abode of Israel in Egypt.

It should be added that the Egyptian records themselves, up to this period, are too vague to allow of any definite synchronisms. Most modern Egyptologists, however, are agreed in connecting the oppression of the Israelites and the Exodus with the Nineteenth Dynasty. [See *EGYPTIAN CHRONOLOGY*, by Professor Sayce, p. 185.] The date is less certain. If that which is now very generally adopted for the Exodus (about the beginning of the thirteenth century, B.C.) should be substantiated, it would materially modify the chronology of the next period. But the date is more than doubtful, as will be shown below.

**FOURTH PERIOD.**—This period comprises, first, the desert-wandering of forty years; then the administration in Canaan of Joshua and the elders; followed by the long period of the Judges, and the government by Samuel, until the designation of Saul to the kingdom. Its length has been very variously stated, according



to the interpretation of the notes of time given in Judges.

After the settlement in Canaan, the days of Joshua are set down by Josephus as 25 years [*Ant.* V. i. § 29]. There is nothing in Scripture to confirm or to contradict this calculation, and it may well be accepted. The days of "the elders that overlied Joshua" (*Josh.* 24. 31) are quite undetermined. Then followed a long period of struggle with surrounding tribes—oppressions and deliverances, which, according to the first view of Judges, seem to have continued through 410 years, according to the following table:—

| OPPRESSORS.                | YEARS. | DELIVERERS<br>AND JUDGES. | YEARS. |
|----------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|
| Chusan (Mesopotamia) . . . | 8      | Othniel . . .             | 40     |
| Eglon (Moab) . . .         | 18     | Ehud . . .                | 80     |
| Jabin (Canaan) . . .       | 20     | Barak . . .               | 40     |
| Midianites . . .           | 7      | Gideon . . .              | 40     |
|                            |        | Abimelech . . .           | 3      |
|                            |        | Tola . . .                | 23     |
|                            |        | Jair . . .                | 22     |
| Ammonites . . .            | 18     | Jephthah . . .            | 6      |
|                            |        | Ibzan . . .               | 7      |
|                            |        | Elon . . .                | 10     |
|                            |        | Abdon . . .               | 8      |
| Philistines . . .          | 40     | Samson . . .              | 20     |
|                            | 111    |                           | 239    |

This total does not reckon Eli (who was, however, evidently contemporary with the Philistine oppression), or Samuel and "the elders." But, before accepting this table, two points must be considered: (1.) The occurrence of the number 20 and its multiples, especially 40, within the short compass of this list, seems to show that time is reckoned in *round numbers* rather than with exactitude. "Forty years" may well stand, in general terms, for a *generation*. (2.) The periods of servitude, occurring in different parts of the country, may have been partly *simultaneous*. Thus, while the Moabites harassed the dwellers south-east of Jordan, the Canaanites may have oppressed the tribes in the north. The total number would thus bear considerable diminution. Jephthah, following the current tradition, speaks of the period from the conflict with Sihon to his own day as 300 years (11. 26)—a rough computation, but one which would fairly enough consist with this view. That the apostle Paul seems to specify the period of the Judges as 450 years (*Acts* 13. 20) presents no difficulty in the light of criticism, the true reading of the passage (see *R.V.*) being, "He gave them their land for an inheritance, for about four hundred and fifty years: and after these things he gave them judges until Samuel the prophet;" the time being reckoned from the birth of Isaac to the beginning of the period of the Judges, and not, therefore, affecting the present questions.

A statement in 1 Kings 6. 1, if accepted, seems to fix with precision the length of this fourth period. The Temple, we read, was begun in the fourth year of Solomon, in the 480th year after the Exodus. The LXX. reads "the 40th," probably omitting the forty years' wandering, so virtually coinciding with the Hebrew. Now, deducting the three years already passed of Solomon's reign, the forty years of David (2 *Sam.* 5. 4; 1 *Kings* 2. 11; 1 *Chr.* 29. 27), and the 40 years of Saul (*Acts* 13. 21), we have 357 years as the total length of the period. Take away, again, 25 years for Joshua, and the result gives 332 years as the time of the Judges, including that of "the elders," also the administration of Eli (probably in part contemporaneous with the Philistine oppression), and that of Samuel up to the anointing of Saul. This, perhaps, is as accurate an approximation as can be obtained.

But all depends upon the genuineness of the reading in 1 Kings 6. 1. This reading has been much questioned, but without any direct critical evidence. Josephus variously states the period as 592 years [*Ant.* VIII. iii. § 1, and X. viii. § 5] and 612 [*Ant.* XX. x. § 1]. These discrepancies suggest that the Jewish historian, largely as he treats of dates, is not to be trusted for correctness. On the other hand, it is certain that, if the Exodus occurred under Menepth II., and if the date of his reign is that generally assigned, the "430 years" must be greatly abridged. Hence some critics have proposed to cut the knot by reading "the 380th year." But, until some better reason than has yet appeared be given for any altered reading, we accept it as it stands, even though it seems to contradict the present conclusions of Egyptologists. The received chronology gives the interval as from 1491 B.C. for the Exodus to 1012 for the fourth year of Solomon. Reason will hereafter be assigned for a somewhat later date. Serious doubt has been thrown upon the identification of Menepth II. with the Pharaoh of the Exodus by the discovery, by Mr. Flinders Petrie, of an inscription which states that this monarch "invaded Syria, and fought against Is-ra-il." This seems to intimate that Israel was already in Palestine sometime earlier than his reign; but the bearing of the discovery is not clear.

**FIFTH PERIOD.**—The Hebrew monarchy began with the accession of Saul, and ended with the fall of Jerusalem. The date of the latter event is definitely fixed by many concurrent testimonies as not earlier than 588 nor later than 586 B.C., "the nineteenth year of Nebuchadnezzar;" that of the former is more uncertain. The difficulty arises, not from the lack of Scripture testimony, but rather from its abundance; the length of every reign being carefully specified, with cross-references, after the division of the kingdoms, between the annals of Israel and those of Judah. This very particularity has shown some serious discrepancies, irreconcilable except by more or less probable conjecture; while the case is alternately helped and complicated by the parallel records of Assyria and Babylon.

In attempting to form a self-consistent chronology of this period, it must be premised that the Hebrew often reckons a part of a year as a whole. Thus, if the new year falls only a few days after the beginning of a reign, those few days are counted as a year complete.\* The cross-references are therefore occasionally the only guide to the actual length of a reign, as will be shown in several parts of the following table. Discrepancies which cannot be brought under this rule have been accounted for variously—either by lengthening the shorter period by interregna, or by abbreviating the longer one by joint occupancy of the throne; or else, in some cases, by the hypothesis of error in transcription, of which the table affords at least two clear instances. [See under JEHORAM of Judah, p. 174, and HEZEKIAH, p. 175.]

#### The Undivided Monarchy.

SAUL (*Acts* 13. 21) reigned 40 years; Josephus says only 20 [*Ant.* VI. xiv. § 9]. See note in table below (a).

DAVID (1 *Kings* 2. 11, etc.), 40 years.

SOLOMON (1 *Kings* 11. 42; 2 *Chr.* 9. 30), 40 years.

It is possible that these periods also may be round numbers, each forty years standing for "a generation." But if we take the Scripture texts literally, the undivided monarchy is seen to have continued for 120 years.

\* Compare the "three days and three nights" of our Lord's entombment: really from Friday afternoon till Sunday morning.

## The Divided Monarchy, to the Fall of Samaria.

Here we may first take the period to the simultaneous deaths of Ahaziah (Judah) and Joram (Israel), 2 Kings 9. 22-27.

### Judah—

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| Rehoboam.    |    |
| Abijah.      |    |
| Asa.         |    |
| Jehoshaphat. |    |
| Jehoram.     |    |
| Ahaziah.     |    |
| 17           | 3  |
| 41           | 25 |
| 8            | 1  |
| = 95 years.  |    |

### Israel—

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| Jeroboam.     |    |
| Nadab.        |    |
| Baasha.       |    |
| Elah.         |    |
| Zimri, 7 days |    |
| Omri.         |    |
| Ahab.         |    |
| Ahaziah.      |    |
| Joram.        |    |
| 22            | 2  |
| 24            | 2  |
| 12            | 22 |
| 2             | 12 |
| = 98 years.   |    |

The slight difference in the two lists is accounted for by the broken years reckoned as wholes; the following table showing the result.

Next we take the period from the accession of Athaliah (Judah) and Jehu (Israel) to the fall of

Samaria. Here the comparative statements are more difficult.

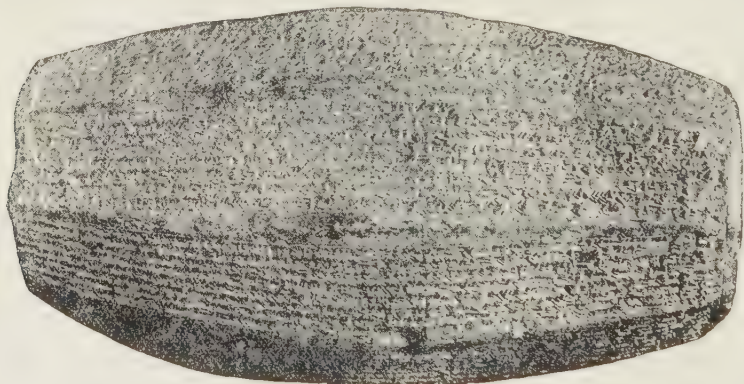
### Judah—

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| Athaliah.    |    |
| Joash.       |    |
| Amaziah.     |    |
| Uzziah.      |    |
| Jotham.      |    |
| Ahaz.        |    |
| Hezekiah,    |    |
| 6th year.    |    |
| 6            | 40 |
| 29           | 52 |
| 16           | 16 |
| 16           | 5  |
| = 164 years. |    |

### Israel—

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Jehu.            |    |
| Jehoahaz.        |    |
| Joash.           |    |
| Jeroboam II.     |    |
| Zechariah and    |    |
| Shallum.         |    |
| Menahem.         |    |
| Pekahiah.        |    |
| Pekah.           |    |
| Hoshea.          |    |
| 28               | 17 |
| 16               | 41 |
| 7 m.             | 10 |
| 2                | 20 |
| 9                |    |
| = 143 years 7 m. |    |

This difference of twenty years is filled up by many of the older chronologers, including Ussher, by supposing an interregnum after Jeroboam II., and again after Pekah. For these breaks in the succession there is no authority in Scripture; and, indeed, they seem intrinsically improbable, as the king's son in the former case, and the



CYLINDER

Inscribed with the annals of Sargon, king of Assyria, 722-705 B.C. Now in the British Museum.

(From a Photograph.)

king's murderer in the latter, would naturally succeed at once, if at all. The true solution of the difficulty, it is believed, will be shown, not in lengthening the period of the Israelitish monarchy to make it correspond with that of Judah, but in shortening the latter mainly by periods of associated sovereignty, as intimated in the Bible history, and drawn out in the table.

### The Kingdom of Judah alone.

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| Hezekiah      |    |
| (remainder).  |    |
| Manasseh.     |    |
| Amon.         |    |
| Josiah.       |    |
| Jehoahaz.     |    |
| Jehoiakim.    |    |
| Jeconiah.     |    |
| Zedekiah.     |    |
| 24            | 55 |
| 2             | 31 |
| 3 m.          | 11 |
| 3 m.          | 11 |
| = 134½ years. |    |

A basis for calculation B.C. will for the first time be found in this period, by synchronism with other histories. The fall of Samaria is known to have taken place in the first year of Sargon of Assyria, 722-721 B.C., and that of Jerusalem in the nineteenth year of Nebuchadrezzar

of Babylon, 587-586 B.C.: the interval, 134 years, precisely coincides with the Bible history. A backward reckoning will enable us to assign dates to the Hebrew monarchies up to the disruption. Important confirmation is also obtained from the record of the invasion by Shishak (Shashak I., first king of the Twenty-second Dynasty) in the days of Rehoboam. The Egyptian monarch made an expedition against Judah, and captured Jerusalem in the fifth year of Rehoboam's reign. An inscription on the walls of the temple at Karnak records this campaign, with the names of many conquered towns and districts of Judah. The inscription is dated the twenty-first year of Shashak, so that the invasion may be assigned to the twentieth, or perhaps a little earlier. The date of Shashak's accession is uncertain: Brugsch gives it as 966 B.C., which would make the invasion to be about 947 B.C.; and this being also the fifth year of Rehoboam, the beginning of his reign would thus be about 952. But Professor Sayce gives *cir.* 925 as the date of invasion, making Rehoboam's accession *cir.* 930; or perhaps 940-930—a change involving alteration in the whole scheme.

CHRONOLOGY OF THE BIBLE.

The following tables contain in the first column the "received chronology," and in the second the suggested revision of dates. The last, or right-hand, column, headed K., contains the leading dates assigned by Dr. Adolf Kamphausen (*Die Chronologie der Hebräischen Könige*: Bonn, 1883), a very able attempt to bring the Hebrew chronology into accord with itself and

with the monuments. It has been found impossible, however, to acquiesce in all his conclusions. The table prefixed to the first volume of Dr. George Adam Smith's *Book of the Twelve Prophets* may also be consulted with advantage. It must be understood that the dates in the earlier portions of the table are approximate only: *cir.* = *circa*, "about."

(a) THE UNDIVIDED KINGDOM.

| B.C.<br>Rec. | B.C.<br>Rev.       |  | K.   | B.C.<br>Rec. | B.C.<br>Rev. |   | K.   |
|--------------|--------------------|--|------|--------------|--------------|---|------|
| 1095         | 1060<br>or<br>1040 | SAUL (40 years, Acts 13. 21, or 20 according to Josephus). Prophet; <i>Samuel</i> .<br><i>It has been argued with much force that the "40 years" of this reign can hardly be accepted. Nahash, king of Ammon, was on the throne before Saul, and lived for 10 years into David's reign (1 Sam. 11; 1 Chr. 19. 1). Again, Jonathan was a man of mature life and commanded an army two years after his father's accession (1 Sam. 13. 3). The battle of Gilboa, where they both fell, could hardly have been 38 years afterwards. Once more, David was 30 at Saul's death (2 Sam. 5. 4), and therefore, if Saul reigned for 40 years, would have been born in the 10th year of this reign; and his friendship with Jonathan would become almost unaccountable. Modern critics, therefore, very generally adopt the shorter period.</i> | 1037 |              |              |   |      |
|              |                    |  |      | 1055         | 1020         | Wars with neighboring tribes. Final overthrow by the Philistines.<br>DAVID (40 years).<br>King in Hebron. Successful struggle with Eshbaal, or Ishbosheth, son of Saul.<br>King in Jerusalem. <i>Nathan and Gad</i> , prophets.<br>David brings the Ark to Zion.<br>Victories over neighboring nations. The kingdom extended to the Euphrates.<br>Rebellion of Abalom.<br>Revolt of Sheba, son of Bichri.<br>Many of the <i>Psalms</i> were written at different periods in David's career. | 1017 |
|              |                    |  |      |              | 1013         | SOLOMON (40 years).<br>4th year. Temple begun.<br>Temple dedicated.<br>Alliances with Tyre, Egypt, and other nations. The commerce of Israel greatly extended.  | 1010 |
|              |                    |  |      | 1023         | cir. 990     | Internal troubles. Flight of Jeroboam to Egypt; harbored by <b>Shishak</b> (Shashanq).  |      |
|              |                    |  |      | 1015         | 980          |   |      |
|              |                    |  |      | 1012         | 977          |   |      |
|              |                    |  |      | 1004         | 969          |   |      |

(b) THE DIVIDED KINGDOM.

| B.C.<br>Rec.  | B.C.<br>Rev.     | JUDAH.  | ISRAEL.  | K.  |
|---|------------------|---|--|-----|
| 975   | <i>cir.</i> 940. | REHOBOM (17 years).   | JEROBOAM (22 years).                                 | 937 |
| 971   | 936              | 5th year. <b>Shishak's</b> invasion.                                |  |     |
| 957   | 923              | ABIJAH (3 years).   | 18th year of Jeroboam.                               | 920 |
| 955   | 920              | ASA (41 years).   | 20th " "   | 917 |
| <i>The parallel shows that Abijah's three years must be reckoned as two years complete. Similar examples are so numerous throughout the table that they need not be separately noted.</i>   |                  |   |  |     |
| 954   | 918              | 2nd year of Asa.  | NADAB (2 years).                                     | 915 |
| 953   | 916              | 3rd "   | BAASHA (24 years). <i>End of Jeroboam's dynasty.</i> | 914 |
| 946   | 910              | 10th year (or 13th) of Asa. Invasion of <b>Zerah</b> the Ethiopian. |  |     |
|   | or               | Victory of Judah, and dedication of the spoils to Jehovah.          |  |     |
|   | 907              |   |  |     |
| <i>"In the sixth and thirtieth year of the reign of Asa," war was threatened against Judah by Baasha (2 Chr. 16. 1-3). But in the thirty-sixth year of Asa, Baasha had been dead ten years. Read therefore "the sixteenth year," or date the six-and-thirtieth year from the beginning of the divided kingdoms.</i> |                  |   |  |     |
| 930   | 893              | 26th year.  | ELAH (2 years).                                      | 891 |
| 929   |                  |   | ZIMRI (7 days).                                      |     |
| 929   | 892              | 27th year.  | OMRI (12 years).                                     | 890 |
| <i>The twelve years of Omri include four years of contest with Tibni. Omri was established in the kingdom of Israel in Asa's thirty-first year (1 Kings 16. 23).</i>  |                  |   |  |     |



# HISTORY AND CHRONOLOGY.

| B.C.<br>Rec. | B.C.<br>Rev. | JUDAH.   | ISRAEL.  | K.         |
|--------------|--------------|--|--|------------|
|              |              |  | 6th year. Samaria made the capital.  |            |
| 918          | 876          | 38th year of Asa.<br><i>An Assyrian inscription of Shalmaneser II. records a victory at Qarqar in the sixth year of his reign (cir. 854 B.C.) over twelve allied kings, one of whom appears to be "Ahab of Israel," another "Ben-hadad (II.) of Syria."</i>  | AHAB (22 years). <i>Elijah</i> , prophet.  | 878        |
| 914          | 874          | JEHOSHAPHAT (25 years).<br><i>Alliance of the kings against Ben-hadad II. of Syria. Ahab slain at Ramoth-gilead.</i>   | 4th year.  | 876        |
| 898          | 854<br>860   | 17th year.   | AHAZIAH (2 years).<br>Revolt of <b>Mesha</b> , king of Moab, after the death of Ahab. "The Moabite Stone."   | 856        |
| 896          | 853          | 18th year.<br><br>Jehoram, regent.   | JORAM (12 years).<br>Translation of <i>Elijah</i> (who was present at Ahaziah's death-bed, and yet was translated before the Moabite war, 2 Kings 1. 3-17; 3. 11). <i>Elisha</i> , prophet.<br>(About 2nd year) the Moabite war.<br>Jehoshaphat in alliance with Joram.<br>Siege of Samaria by <b>Ben-hadad II.</b> , king of Syria. | 854        |
| 892          | 850          | JEHORAM, sole (8 years in all).<br><i>Jehoram probably became regent two or three years before his father's death. The statement in the present text of 2 Kings 1. 17, that Joram began to reign in Jehoram's second year, is probably a transcriber's error.</i>                                    | 5th year.  | 851        |
| 885          | 844          | AHAZIAH (1 year), called Jehoahaz (2 Chr. 21. 17).<br><i>The two kings, Ahaziah and Joram, were slain at the same time. End of Omri's dynasty.</i>   | 12th year.   | 843        |
| 884          | 843          | ATHALIAH (7 years).  | JERU (28 years).<br>Tributary to Assyria: called "Son of Omri" on Black Obelisk in British Museum.   | 842        |
| 878          | 838          | JOASH (40 years).<br>Joash had been hidden for 6 years (2 Kings 11. 3); the 7 years of Athaliah were therefore really 6.   | 7th year.  | 836        |
| 856<br>839   | 816<br>799   | 23rd year.<br>37th year.   | Victories of Syria under <b>Hazaël</b> .<br>JEHOAHAZ (17 years).<br>JEHOASH (16 years).  | 814<br>797 |
|              |              | <i>According to the reckoning of Joash of Judah, the accession of Jehoash was fourteen years after that of Jehoahaz. Probably the two Israelite kings reigned jointly for about three years.</i>   |  |            |
| 839          | 798          | AMAZIAH (29 years).<br><br>Victory over Edom.<br><i>Israel and Judah at war; Jerusalem despoiled by Jehoash.</i>   | 2nd year.<br><i>Elisha</i> dies after about 60 years' ministry. War between Israel and Syria ( <b>Ben-hadad III.</b> ).  | 796        |
| 825          | 784          | 15th year.<br>Prophet: <i>Joel</i> (or later).   | JEROBOAM II. (41 years).<br>Prophet: <i>Hosea</i> .  | 781        |
| 810          | 770          | Amaziah slain: AZARIAH, or UZZIAH succeeds (52 years).   | 27th year.   | 777        |
|              |              | <i>Amaziah survived Jehoash fifteen years (2 Kings 14. 17). But Amaziah died in the twenty-seventh year of Jeroboam's reign. It follows, therefore, that Jeroboam had reigned conjointly with Jehoash for some twelve years. [See Josephus, Ant. IX. x. § 3: "the fourteenth year of Jeroboam."]</i> |  |            |

CHRONOLOGY OF THE BIBLE.

| B.C.<br>Rec. | B.C.<br>Rev. | JUDAH.  | ISRAEL.  | K.  |
|--------------|--------------|---|--|-----|
|              |              | Uzziah reigns altogether 52 years, including regencies at the beginning and end of his reign.   | Prophets: <i>Jonah and Amos.</i>   |     |
|              | 752          | Jotham, regent.   |  | 750 |
| 773          | 741          | 38th year (of Uzziah).  | ZACHARIAH (6 months).  | 741 |
| 772          | 741          | 39th year.  | SHALLUM (1 month). <i>End of Jehu's dynasty.</i>   | 741 |
|              | 740          |   | MENAHEM (10 years: ? 3 years).<br>Invasion by <b>Pul</b> , king of Assyria ( <b>Tiglath-pileser III.</b> ). Israel made tributary.                               | 740 |
|              |              | <i>The monuments of Tiglath-pileser contain the names of Azariah and Jehoahaz (Uzziah and Ahaz) of Judah, also of Menahem, Pekah, and Hoshea of Israel. [See "Records of the Past," vol. v. p. 43.] Both Uzziah and Menahem appear on the monuments as tributary to Tiglath-pileser.</i>  |  |     |
| 761          | 737          | 50th year.  | PEKAHIAH (2 years).  | 737 |
| 759          | 736          | 52nd year.  | PEKAH (20 years).  | 736 |
| 758          | 736          | JOTHAM, sole (reigns 16 years in all).  | 2nd year.  | 735 |
| 742          | 734          | AHAZ (16 years: ? 7 or 8).  | 17th year.   | 734 |
|              |              | <i>Syria (under Rezin) and Pekah form a confederacy against Judah. Ahaz sends to Tiglath-pileser for assistance. Damascus taken by the Assyrian king (732 B.C.), to whom Ahaz pays tribute.</i>   |  |     |
| 730          | 729          | 12th year (? 5th).  | [HOSHEA (9 years).]  | 730 |
|              |              | <i>Pekah was slain by Hoshea, who "reigned in his stead" (2 Kings 15. 30). This is said to have been "in the twentieth year of Jotham," usually interpreted as the fourth year of Ahaz, as Jotham reigned but sixteen years. How to make this date correspond with the twelfth of Ahaz is a great difficulty, usually solved by supposing an interval of anarchy between the murder of Pekah and the accession of the murderer, against the plain meaning of the text. The key seems to lie in some other interpretation of "the twentieth year of Jotham," or in regarding the phrase as a transcriber's corruption.</i> |  |     |
|              |              | Prophets: <i>Isaiah and Micah.</i>  |  |     |
| 726          | 727          | HEZEKIAH (29 years).  | 3rd year.  | 714 |
|              |              | Hezekiah was 25 years old at his accession; but Ahaz, his father, seems to have died at 36 (2 Kings 16. 2). Probably the reading of the Vatican LXX. (2 Chr. 28. 1) is correct, which makes Ahaz 41 at his death.   | Invasion by <b>Shalmaneser IV.</b> of Assyria. Hoshea tributary.<br>Attempted alliance with Egypt (king <b>So</b> or <b>Sabaco</b> ). Tribute to Assyria unpaid. |     |
|              |              |   | Renewed invasion: three years' siege of Samaria. Conquest of the Israelite kingdom by <b>Sargon</b> , successor to Shalmaneser.                                  |     |
| 721          | 722          | 6th year.   |  |     |

(c) MONARCHY OF JUDAH.

| B.C.<br>Rev. | JUDAH.   | K. | B.C.<br>Rev. | JUDAH.   | K. |
|--------------|--|----|--------------|--|----|
| 712          | HEZEKIAH: <i>continued</i> .<br>Invasion of Palestine and Egypt by <b>Sargon</b> . Illness and recovery of Hezekiah. Embassy of <b>Mero-dach-baladan</b> from Babylon. |    |              | 18. 13: Isa. 36. 1) to have been in the fourteenth year of Hezekiah. But Sennacherib did not come to the throne until 705 B.C.: and his expedition to Palestine was four years later. Hence we must either read "twenty-fourth" for "fourteenth," or else the reference is to Sargon's previous invasion (711), confounded by some transcriber with that of Sennacherib. The account of Hezekiah's illness should precede that of Senna- |    |
| 704          | Accession of <b>Sennacherib</b> , son of Sargon, to the throne of Assyria.   |    |              |  |    |
| 701          | Sennacherib invades Judah. Towns and cities taken; Jerusalem threatened; destruction of the Assyrian army.<br><i>This invasion is said (2 Kings</i>                    |    |              |  |    |

# HISTORY AND CHRONOLOGY.

| B.C.<br>Rev. | JUDAH.   | K.  | B.C.<br>Rev. | JUDAH.   | K.  |
|--------------|--|-----|--------------|--|-----|
|              | <i>cherib's</i> invasion. (See Isa. 38. 6.)  |     | 606          | <b>Nebuchadrezzar</b> (Nebuchadnezzar, Nebuchadonosor) captures Nineveh for his father Nabopolassar, and subjects it to Babylon. He attacks Judah, and renders it tributary. |     |
| 697          | MANASSEH (55 years).   | 685 |              | <i>Beginning of the Seventy Years' Captivity (Galuth), or subjection to the Chaldean power.</i>  |     |
| 681          | Murder of Sennacherib: accession of <b>Esar-haddon</b> .   |     |              | Prophet: <i>Habakkuk</i> .   |     |
| 676          | Manasseh tributary to Esar-haddon; carried captive to Babylon. His repentance and restoration. Tributary to <b>Assur-bani-pal</b> (Sardanapalus). Esar-haddon sends new colonists into the land of Israel. |     | 605          | <b>Nebuchadrezzar</b> king in Babylon. Great battle at Carchemish, in which the power of Egypt in Western Asia is overthrown.  |     |
| 668          | Destruction of No-amon, the Egyptian Thebes, by the Assyrians.   |     | 597          | <b>JECONIAH</b> , Coniah, or Jehoiachin (3 months). Jerusalem taken by the Chaldeans.  | 597 |
| 642          | AMON (2 years).  | 640 |              | Jeconiah exiled to Babylon.  | 596 |
| 640          | JOSIAH (31 years).   | 638 |              | <b>ZEDEKIAH</b> , or <b>MATTANIAH</b> ; vassal to Babylon (11 years).  |     |
| 626          | <b>Nabopolassar</b> , viceroy in Babylon.  |     | 597          | <i>Jeremiah</i> continues to prophesy (duration of his ministry, 626-586).   |     |
| 622          | Discovery of the Book of the Law (Deuteronomy) in the Temple. National revival of religion.  |     |              | <i>Ezekiel</i> prophesies in Babylonia (his ministry, about 595-574).  |     |
| 609          | <b>Pharaoh-necho</b> attempts to invade Assyria. Josiah, disputing his passage through Palestine, is slain at Megiddo.   |     | 590          | Siege of Jerusalem by the Chaldeans.   | 586 |
|              | Prophets: <i>Jeremiah</i> , and <i>Zephaniah</i> , and <i>Nahum</i> .  |     | 587          | Jerusalem taken and destroyed. Zedekiah a prisoner in Babylon. Prophet: <i>Obadiah</i> .   |     |
| 608          | <b>JEHOIAHAZ</b> (3 months). Captured by Pharaoh, and sent to Egypt.   | 608 |              | <i>End of the Jewish monarchy.</i>   |     |
| 608          | <b>JEHOIAKIM</b> (11 years).   | 607 |              |  |     |

## SIXTH PERIOD.

The chronology of the Hebrew people now becomes associated with that of the empires to which the Jews were in turn subjected. BABYLON held the mastery until the conquest of the city by Cyrus, 538-537 B.C. The PERSIAN supremacy followed, until the victories of Alexander. After Alexander's death, and that of his widow Roxana and their young son, in the division of kingdoms amongst his generals, Syria fell to the Seleucids, and Egypt to the Ptolemies; Judæa, as lying between, becoming a prize disputed by both—first the EGYPTIAN power and afterwards the SYRIAN being in the ascendant. The successful resistance of the Maccabees to Antiochus Epiphanes established the quasi-independence of Judæa under the ASMONÆAN priestly line; and this in turn was followed by the ROMAN domination, under which the later Asmonæans and Herod successively reigned in Jerusalem.

### (a) THE BABYLONIAN SUPREMACY.

- B.C. Visions of *Ezekiel*: dated from the "thirtieth year" [see p. 166]; afterwards designated by the year of Jeconiah's captivity, up to the 25th (ch. 40. 1).
574. **GEDALIAH** appointed Viceroy of Judæa by **Nebuchadrezzar**; slain by Ishmael; flight of the remnant of Jews to Egypt under **JOHANAN**, taking with them the prophet *Jeremiah*.
562. Death of **Nebuchadrezzar**; accession of **EVIL-MERODACH**.
561. Release of Jeconiah from prison.
560. **NERGALSHARZER** (Neriglissar), king of Babylon; son-in-law of **Nebuchadrezzar**.
556. **Nergalsharezer** slain in battle against the Persians under Cyrus. **LABOROSARCHOD** succeeds, but is murdered within the year.
556. **NABONIDES**, or **Labyntes**, king of Babylon; marries a daughter of **Nebuchadrezzar** ("probably Nergilissar's widow:").

- Rawlinson*), and associates **BELSHAZZAR**, their son, with himself in sovereignty.
553. **Daniel's** vision of the ram and he-goat (ch. 8).
540. Siege of Babylon begun by **CYRUS**.
538. Babylon taken; "**Darius the Mede**" placed there by Cyrus the viceroy.
- Some think this Darius to have been Cyaxares II., uncle of Cyrus, mentioned by Xenophon in the "Cyropædia." Others, with less likelihood, identify him with Astyages, grandfather of Cyrus. Another theory is that he was Gobryas, Cyrus's general, to whom the conqueror is known to have delegated considerable authority. Another, that Darius was the name of a noble Median, otherwise unknown. One or other of these views may yet be confirmed by new discoveries in the monuments, but at present there is no convincing evidence for any of them.*

### (b) THE PERSIAN SUPREMACY.

536. Cyrus issues his proclamation for the return of the Jews. *End of the Seventy Years' Captivity.*
- ZERUBABEL**, governor of Judæa; *Joshua*, or *Jeshua*, high-priest.
535. Foundation of the second Temple laid (Ezra 3. 8).
529. Death of Cyrus; accession of **CAMBYSES**, called **Ahasuerus**, Ezra 4. 6.
522. Accession of (pseudo) **SMERDIS**, "*the Magian*," called **Artaxerxes** (Ezra 4. 7, 11, 23). At the instance of the Jews' enemies, the Samaritans, the building of the Temple is stopped.
521. The usurper slain; accession of **DARIUS**, son of **Hystaspes**.
520. Stirring appeals of *Haggai* and *Zechariah*. Building of the Temple recommenced by authority of Darius.



# CHRONOLOGY OF THE BIBLE.

|                                      |  |  |   |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| B.C.<br>515.                         | The Temple completed, and dedicated in the month Adar (Feb.-Mar.).   | B.C.<br>409.   | <i>Manasseh</i> the priest builds a rival temple on Mount Gerizim.  |
| 490.                                 | Darius invades Greece; defeated at Marathon.   | 400.   | The prophet <i>Malachi</i> .  |
| 485.                                 | Accession of XERXES, called Ahasuerus in the Book of Esther; "exceeding friendly to the Jews" [Jos., <i>Ant.</i> XI. v. § 1].                | NOTE.— <i>Persian Kings after Artaxerxes.</i>  |   |
| 480.                                 | Invasion of Greece by Xerxes: battle of Thermopylae; defeat at Salamis.  | B.C.   |   |
| 478.                                 | ESTHER made queen by Xerxes.   | Xerxes II. and Sogdianus.....  | 424   |
| 473.                                 | Promotion of Mordecai; plot and death of Haman; deliverance of the Jews; Feast of Purim instituted.  | Darius Nothus.....   | 423   |
| 465.                                 | Accession of ARTAXERXES LONGIMANUS, the Artaxerxes of Ezra 7, and of the Book of Nehemiah.   | Artaxerxes Mnemon.....   | 404   |
| 458.                                 | Decree of Artaxerxes in favor of Ezra, and for the restoration of the Jewish state.  | Ochus .....  | 358   |
| 445.                                 | Commission of Nehemiah to Jerusalem.   | Arsus, or Arogus.....  | 338   |
| 444.                                 | Rebuilding of the wall of Jerusalem; completed on the 25th of the month Elul (Aug.-Sept.). Solemn assembly on the 1st of Tisri (Sept.-Oct.). | Darius Codomannus.....   | 336   |
| 434.                                 | Nehemiah returns to Persia.  | <i>This last king is called "Darius the Persian" in Neh. 12. 22; the reference being by some later editor.</i> |   |
| 432.                                 | Second visit of Nehemiah to Jerusalem.   | 337.   | PHILIP OF MACEDON appointed general of the Greeks.  |
| <i>End of Old Testament history.</i> |  | 335.   | ALEXANDER "the Great," son of Philip, succeeds, and enters on his victorious campaign against Persia.   |
| 424.                                 | Death of Artaxerxes.   | 333.   | Visit of Alexander to Jerusalem, according to Josephus [ <i>Ant.</i> XI. viii. §§ 4, 5]; interview with the high-priest Jaddua (account very doubtful). |
|                                      |  | 332.   | City of Alexandria founded.   |
|                                      |  | 330.   | Final defeat of Darius at Arbela. Darius assassinated.  |
|                                      |  | 323.   | Death of Alexander at Babylon, at the age of thirty-three.  |

## (c) GRECIAN OR MACEDONIAN SUPREMACY.

Alexander left no legitimate successor, his only son being born after his death. After more than ten years of rivalry and conflict between the Macedonian generals, Syria and Egypt were made independent kingdoms—Judæa being subject alternately to each, until the time of the Maccabees. The Seleucids reigned from Antioch, the Ptolemies from Alexandria. In Dan. 11, the two royalties are described as the kingdoms of "the north" and "the south."

| SYRIA UNDER THE SELEUCIDS,<br>"Kings of the North." |  | EGYPT UNDER THE PTOLEMIES,<br>"Kings of the South."<br><i>Judæa at first subject to them.</i> |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| B.C.  |  | B.C.  |  |
| 312.  | SELEUCUS Nicator.  | 323.  | PTOLEMY I., LAGI (Soter, "Saviour").   |
| 280.  | ANTIOCHUS SOTER ("Saviour").   | 285.  | PTOLEMY II., PHILADELPHUS.<br><i>The Greek Version of the Old Testament (Septuagint) begun.</i>  |
| 260.  | ANTIOCHUS THEUS ("god").   | 247.  | PTOLEMY III., EUERGETES ("Benefactor").  |
| 246.  | SELEUCUS CALLINICUS ("victorious"). Unsuccessfully contests with Ptolemy the supremacy in Palestine.   | 222.  | PTOLEMY IV., PHILOPATOR.<br>He attempts to violate the sanctity of the Temple, to the great alarm and indignation of the Jews, who seek the protection of Antiochus. |
| 225.  | SELEUCUS CERAUNUS ("Thunderbolt").   | 205.  | PTOLEMY V., EPIPHANES.   |
| 223.  | ANTIOCHUS "the Great."   |   |  |
| 203.  | Antiochus wrests Judæa from Egypt. A contest follows with Ptolemy's general, Scopas; Syria finally prevails. (See Dan. 11. 15, 16.)  | 181.  | PTOLEMY PHILOMETOR.  |
| 198.  | SELEUCUS PHILOPATOR.   |   |  |
| 187.  | <i>Judæa now subject to Syria.</i>   |   |  |
| 175.  | ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES (the "Illustrious"). Sells the high priesthood, first to Jason, then to Menelaus; endeavors to Hellenize the Jews; defiles and spoils the Temple, setting up in its court an altar to Jupiter Olympius. The priest Mattathias raises the standard of revolt. His son, Judas Maccabæus—the "Hammer" ( <i>cf.</i> Charles Martel)—after a battle at Beth-horon, regains Jerusalem, and re-dedicates the Temple on 25th of the month Chisleu (Nov.-Dec.). Hence the annual Feast of Dedication (John 10. 22). [1 Macc. 4. 36; <i>Ant.</i> XII. vii. § 7]. |   |  |
| 170.  |  |   |  |
| 167.  |  |   |  |
| 166.  |  |   |  |
| 164.  |  |   |  |

NOTE.—High-Priests of the Macedonian Period.

(c.) *During the Egyptian supremacy.*

| B.C. |                                      |
|------|--------------------------------------|
| 330. | Onias I., son of Jaddua.             |
| 310. | Simon "the Just," son of Onias.      |
| 290. | Eleazar, brother of Simon the Just.  |
| 276. | Manasseh, brother of Simon the Just. |
| 250. | Onias II., son of Simon the Just.    |
| 219. | Simon II., son of Onias II.          |

*During the Syrian supremacy.*

| B.C. |  |
|------|--|
| 198. | Onias III., Son of Simon II.   |
| 175. | Jason, brother of Onias III., bought the office from Antiochus; adopts Greek customs; sends an offering to Hercules at Tyre. Menelaus outbids and supplants Jason; is put to death by Antiochus Eupator 163 B.C. |
| 172. |  |

## (d) THE MACCABEAN TO THE ROMAN RULE.

Syria, under the Seleucids, was greatly weakened by internal dissensions, until made a Roman province by Pompey, 65 B.C. Egypt remained under the Ptolemies until the death of Cleopatra, 30 B.C.

### SYRIAN KINGS.

| B.C. |                                      |
|------|--------------------------------------|
| 164. | Antiochus V. (Eupator).              |
| 162. | Demetrius I. (Soter).                |
| 151. | Alexander Balas.                     |
| 146. | Demetrius II. (Nicator).             |
| 137. | Antiochus VI. (a child); Trypho.     |
| 129. | Antiochus VII. (Sidetes).            |
| 125. | Demetrius II. (again). Civil strife. |
| 96.  | Antiochus VIII. (Grypus).            |
| 83.  | Seleucus Epiphanes, and others.      |
| 66.  | Tigranes, the Armenian.              |
|      | <i>Syria a Roman province.</i>       |

### EGYPTIAN KINGS.

[See Mahaffy's *Empire of the Ptolemies*.]

| B.C. |                                     |
|------|-------------------------------------|
| 182. | Ptolemy VI. (Eupator).              |
| 181. | Ptolemy VII. (Philometer).          |
| 146. | Ptolemy VIII. (Philopator Neos).    |
| 145. | Ptolemy IX. (Physcon).              |
| 117. | Ptolemy X. (Lathyrus).              |
| 81.  | Ptolemy XI. and XII., claimants.    |
| 80.  | Ptolemy XIII. (Auletes).            |
| 51.  | Cleopatra.                          |
| 30.  | <i>Egypt made a Roman province.</i> |

*Judæa, after much conflict with Syria, regains comparative independence under the priestly rule of the Maccabees.*

|      |  |
|------|--|
| 165. | JUDAS MACCABÆUS, "Prince of the Jews."   |
| 163. | Unsuccessful attempts of Eupator on Jerusalem.   |
| 161. | Judas defeated and slain at the battle of Eleasa; Jerusalem taken by Demetrius.  |
| 161. | JONATHAN, brother of Judas. War with Syrians continued; but, owing to civil strife between Demetrius and Alexander, Jonathan maintains his ground.                   |
| 144. | SIMON, brother of his two predecessors, makes alliance with Demetrius II. Jewish coins are struck. The Syrians evacuate the citadel of Jerusalem.                    |
| 135. | JOHN HYRCANUS, son of Simon; made tributary for a time by Antiochus Sidetes, but finally throws off the yoke.  |
| 129. | The temple on Mount Gerizim destroyed by Hyrcanus.   |
| 109. | Idumæa and Samaria annexed by Hyrcanus to Judæa.   |
|      | <i>First mention of Pharisees and Sadducees.</i>   |
| 106. | ARISTOBULUS, eldest son of Hyrcanus; assumes the title, "King of the Jews."  |
| 105. | ALEXANDER JANNÆUS, brother of Aristobulus.   |
| 95.  | Civil wars, led by the Pharisee and Sadducee factions, for some years. Jannæus, himself a Sadducee, takes cruel vengeance on the defeated Pharisees.                 |
| 78.  | ALEXANDRA, widow of Jannæus, joins the party of the Pharisees, and reconciles the factions; Hyrcanus, high-priest.   |
| 69.  | HYRCANUS II. and ARISTOBULUS II., sons of Alexandra, dispute the succession. Civil war ensues.   |
| 63.  | Pompey takes Jerusalem, and carries Aristobulus to Rome. Hyrcanus quietly established. Pompey desecrates the Temple. <i>The Roman power is now supreme in Judæa.</i> |
| 57.  | Aristobulus escapes from Rome, and renews his contest with his brother. The  |

|     |  |
|-----|--|
|     | Roman general Gabinius interferes, and deposes Hyrcanus.   |
| 54. | Crassus plunders the Temple.   |
| 47. | Hyrcanus restored to the priesthood by Julius Cæsar, whom he had aided in the Egyptian campaign of 48 B.C.   |
|     | ANTIPATER, the Idumæan, appointed procurator of Judæa. Father of Herod.  |
|     | <i>First mention of the Sanhedrin.</i>   |
| 40. | Hyrcanus deposed by his nephew ANTIGONUS, son of Aristobulus, by the aid of a Parthian force. <i>Antigonus the last of the Asmonæan priest-princes.</i>  |
| 37. | HEROD "the Great," having obtained the support of Antony, captures Jerusalem, and puts Antigonus to death, himself assuming the title of King of the Jews. Herod allies himself with the Asmonæan house by his marriage with Mariamne, grand-daughter of Hyrcanus. |
| 34. | <i>Hillel and Shammai</i> , teachers in Jerusalem.   |
| 31. | Execution of Hyrcanus by Herod's orders.   |
| 31. | AUGUSTUS (Octavianus), Roman emperor. He greatly increases Herod's power, and extends his dominion.  |
| 29. | Mariamne executed by Herod's orders.   |
| 25. | Samaria (Sebaste) rebuilt by Herod.  |
| 18. | Herod begins to restore and beautify the Temple. He also rebuilds the Samaritan temple [ <i>Ant.</i> XV. viii. § 5], and erects a heathen temple at Cæsarea [XV. ix. § 6].   |
| 6.  | Alexander and Aristobulus, sons of Herod, put to death.  |
| 4.  | Antipater, Herod's eldest son, executed only five days before the death of Herod himself.  |
| 4.  | BIRTH OF JESUS CHRIST.   |
| 4.  | Death of Herod; division of his kingdom among his sons—Judæa to ARCHELAUS; Galilee and Peræa to HEROD ANTIPAS; N.E. Palestine to PHILIP.   |

NEW TESTAMENT CHRONOLOGY.

THE BIRTH OF JESUS CHRIST, 4 B.C.

It is certain from St. Matthew that our Lord was born before the death of Herod the Great, an event shown by concurrent testimony to have occurred 750 A.U.C. Josephus says that Herod died thirty-seven years after he had been declared king by the Romans [*Ant.* XVII. viii. § 1], 714 A.U.C. (40 B.C.). From this point thirty-seven years would cover any part of the year from 1st Nisan 750 to 1st Nisan 751. But Herod's death was a little before the Passover, Nisan 15 [*Jos.*, *Ant.* XVII. ix. § 3, and viii. § 4]—that is, in the spring of 750. The Nativity, therefore, must be placed before this; and, considering the time required for the presentation in the Temple, the visit of the Magi, and the flight into Egypt, the event can scarcely be placed later than the autumn of 749 A.U.C. (5-4 B.C.). The present date, Dec. 25, fixed as early as Chrysostom (about 386 A.D.) in both the Eastern and Western Churches, may probably be connected with the idea that then the sun begins to ascend from the winter solstice, bringing the renewed promise of spring. Or, as some think, when Christian observances began to supersede those of heathendom, the Christmas Festival may have been substituted for the Roman *Brunalia*, the celebration "Invicti Solis." For the day there is no direct evidence whatever; but, on the contrary, it has been forcibly suggested that as Dec. 25 occurs in the Palestinian rainy season, it is improbable that the shepherds should have been then out of doors with their flocks by night.

Many of the dates in the following table are approximate only, the inspired writers giving but few notes of time.

SYNCHRONISMS WITH ROMAN HISTORY.

1. Cyrenius (Quirinus), legate of Syria (Luke 2. 2). He was appointed, when Archelaus was deposed (6 A.D.), to carry out the census. But it has been shown by Dr. A. W. Zumpt that Quirinus was in all probability twice governor of Syria, the first time 753 A.U.C.

2. The fifteenth year of Tiberius (Luke 3. 1). This must be reckoned from the time when he was associated with Augustus in the government (765 A.U.C.), and gives 780 A.U.C., or 27 A.D., for John's ministry.

3. The forty-sixth year from the beginning of the Temple restoration by Herod, 18 B.C. (John 2. 20), would be 27 or 28 A.D. (It was not com-

pleted until the time of Herod Agrippa II., 64 A.D.) [See *Jos.*, *Ant.* XV. xi. § 1.]

4. The death of Herod Agrippa I. took place 44 A.D.

5. Claudius expelled the Jews (with sorcerers and astrologers) from Rome 52 A.D. [See Tacitus, *Ann.* xii. 52; Suetonius, *Claudius*.]

6. Festus was appointed procurator 60 A.D.

7. The persecution under Nero began 64 A.D.

FROM THE BIRTH OF CHRIST TO THE FALL OF JERUSALEM.

B.C.  
4 to  
A.D.  
30.

See LIFE OF JESUS, p. 193.

C. Sentius Saturninus, Legate of Syria, succeeded (3 B.C.) by r. Quintilius Varus, with whom, it is highly probable, was associated P. Sulpicius Quirinus.

A.D.  
6.

Deposition of Archelaus. Judæa made a Roman province under procurators. Herod Antipas continues vassal king in Galilee and Peræa. Cyrenius (Publius Sulpicius Quirinus), legate of Syria, carries out the census or "taxing."

9.  
12.

Coponius, procurator of Judæa. Marcus Ambivius, procurator. Tiberius, colleague of Augustus in Rome.

13.  
14.

Annius Rufus, procurator. Valerius Gratus, procurator. TIBERIUS, sole emperor.

14.  
17.

M. Calpurnius Piso, legate of Syria. Caiaphas, high-priest.

17.  
25.

Pontius Pilate, procurator. PASSOVER. Crucifixion and Ascension

25.  
30.

of CHRIST. PENTECOST (May 26). Descent of the HOLY SPIRIT.

From this point see CHRONOLOGY OF THE ACTS, after Professor Ramsay, p. 135.

37.  
41.

CALIGULA, emperor. CLAUDIUS, emperor.

54.  
64.

NERO, emperor. Great Persecution.

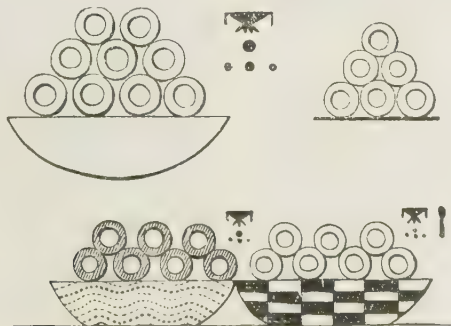
68.  
69.

GALBA, emperor. VESPASIAN, emperor.

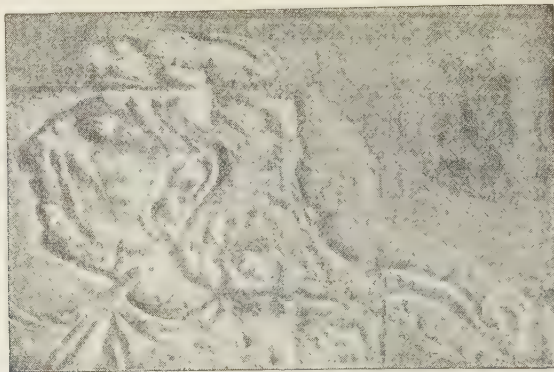
War in Judæa. TITUS, son and general (afterwards successor) of Vespasian.

70.

DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM.







KING OF THE HITTITES.\*

## HISTORY AND CHRONOLOGY OF THE NATIONS OF THE BIBLE.

BY PROFESSOR A. H. SAYCE, LL.D.

**AMALEKITES.**—The Amalekites in the Old Testament were the wild Bedawin tribes of the desert. In Gen. 14. 7, we hear of them as already infesting the desert south of Palestine. When, therefore, it is said, in Gen. 36. 12, that Amalek was born to Eliphaz the son of Esau, this must relate to Edomites who intermarried with the Bedawin. The Bedawin tribe which is now settled at Petra is supposed to be of simi-

from Lot, and closely related to the Hebrews in blood and language. They were known as the Beni-Ammi (see Gen. 19. 38), Ammi or Ammon being worshipped as their chief god. They inhabited the country east of the Jordan and north of Moab and the Dead Sea, from which they had expelled the Zamzummin or Zuzim (Deut. 2. 20; Gen. 14. 5).

**AMORITES.**—Called Amurra or Amurri in the Assyrian and Egyptian inscriptions. On the early Babylonian monuments all Syria, including Palestine, is known as "the land of the Amorites;" showing that in the age of Abraham the more important, if not the more numerous, part of the population was Amorite. In the fifteenth century B.C., the country immediately to the north of Palestine was that specifically known to the Babylonians and Egyptians as "the land of the Amorites." They are represented on the Egyptian monuments with fair skins, light hair, blue eyes, aquiline noses, and pointed beards. In the age of Abraham we find them as far south as the Dead Sea (Gen. 14. 7), and in Deut. 1. 20, the mountain-block still further south within which Kadesh-barnea stood is called "the mountain of the Amorites."

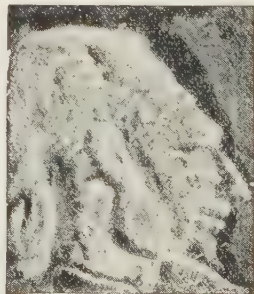
When the Israelites invaded Palestine, Amorite kingdoms had been established on the



CHIEF OF JUDAH-MELECH.\*

larly mixed blood. The Amalekites, like their modern descendants, penetrated into central Palestine (Judg. 5. 14; 12. 15; see also Num. 14. 25); and Saul began the work of organizing the kingdom of Israel by destroying the Amalekites on its southern border (1 Sam. 15). They are described as spreading from Havilah, the northern desert of Arabia, to Shur, on the frontier of Egypt (ver. 7). In the Babylonian and Assyrian inscriptions they are called Sute, in those of Egypt Sittiu, and the cuneiform tablets of Tel el-Amarna (1400 B.C.) include them under the general name of Khabbati or "Plunderers."

**AMMONITES.**—A Semitic people descended



SON OF ANAK.\*

\* From photographs of sculptures of nationalities by Professor FLINDERS PETRIE.

eastern side of the Jordan (Deut. 3. 8), and even at Shechem Jacob found the Amorite (Gen. 48. 22). The Gibeonites, who are termed Hivites



AMORITE.\*

or "Villagers" in Josh. 9. 7, are said in 2 Sam. 21. 2 to be "of the remnant of the Amorites." Amorites were settled in, or close to, Hebron at an early period (Gen. 14. 13); they belonged, it would seem, to the tribe of Anak (Josh. 15. 14; Judg. 1. 20). According to Num. 13. 29, the Amorites dwelt in the "mountains" like the Hittites and the Jebusites, and we learn from Ezek. 16. 3 that the founders of Jerusalem were Hittites and Amorites.

**ANAKIM.** See AMORITES.

**ARAMÆANS.**—The inhabitants of Aram or Syria, different parts of which are known under special names in the Old Testament (Aram-naharaim, between "the two rivers" Euphrates and Tigris; Aram-zoba, 2 Sam. 10. 6-8; Aram of Damascus, 2 Sam. 8. 5, 6; Aram-beth-rehob, and Aram-maacah, 2 Sam. 10. 6, 8). Aramæan tribes were also settled in Babylonia, and as the Nabathæans, who spread across Arabia Petrea to Petra, spoke an Aramaic dialect, they were probably of Aramæan descent. Aramaic was a Semitic language, and the Aramæans belonged to the Semitic race. [See SEMITES, p. 189.] Portions of Aramæan territory were, however, occupied at times by other races: thus the Hittites overran Northern Syria, and in Aram-naharaim, or Mesopotamia,



SYRIAN.\*

arose the kingdom of Mitanni, the natives of which spoke a non-Semitic language, and had

\* From photographs of sculptures of nationalities by Professor FLINDEKS PETRIE.

probably come from the mountains of the north. More than once Aram-naharaim is called Padan-aram, "the field of Aram," in Genesis (25. 20; 28. 2); it is termed Padan or Padin in early Babylonian inscriptions, and described as "in front of the mountains of the Aramæans."

**ARARAT.**—The Ararat of the Old Testament and the Assyrian inscriptions was that part of Armenia which centred round Lake Van. It was inhabited by a people who spoke a language which was unlike any other at present known, though it may have been related to the modern Georgian. In race they resembled the Georgians. In the ninth century B.C. they borrowed the cuneiform characters of Nineveh; and from this time forward we have the inscriptions of a line of kings who extended their power from Lake Urumiyeh to Cappadocia, and at times contended with Assyria. It was while Erimenas was at war with Sennacherib that the Assyrian king was murdered by his two sons, who accordingly fled for protection and help to the court of Ararat. At the close of the seventh century B.C. the kingdom of Ararat came to an end, and the country was occupied by Armenians from Asia Minor, who spoke an Indo-European language (allied to Greek), and are the ancestors of the Armenians of to-day.

**ARKITES.**—The people of Arka (now Tel Arka) in the mountains of Phœnicia (Gen. 10. 17); frequently mentioned in the Tel el-Amarna tablets (1400 B.C.) under the name of Irkat.

**ASSYRIANS.**—The Assyrians were a Semitic people who took their name from the ancient capital of the country, Assur (now Kaleb Sherghat) on the western bank of the Tigris, a little to the north of its junction with the Lesser Zab. At a later date the capital was shifted to Ninua, or Nineveh (now Koyunjik, opposite Mosul), on the eastern bank of the river, and north of its junction with the Greater Zab; while about 1300 B.C. another city, Calah (now Nimrud), was founded by Shalmaneser I. a little to the south of Nineveh. Between Calah and Nineveh was Reseni or Resen, "the head of the spring," which supplied Nineveh with water.

The Assyrians were originally governed by high-priests, like the Medianites, and it was not till the seventeenth century B.C. that the kingdom of Assyria arose. It rapidly increased in power; its monarchs extended their conquests as far as the Mediterranean, and, about 1270 B.C., for seven years even held possession of Babylon.

In 876 B.C., Assur-nazir-pal laid Phœnicia under tribute, and his son and successor Shalmaneser II., in 853 B.C., defeated Hadadezer (or Ben-hadad) of Damascus along with his allies, one of whom was Ahab of Israel. This was followed by a series of campaigns against Hadadezer and his successor Hazael which weakened the Syrians and allowed the Israelites to gain advantages over him (1 Kings 20).

In 841 B.C., Shalmaneser received tribute from Jehu, "the son of Omri," and the Israelitish tribute-bearers are depicted on an obelisk of black marble now in the British Museum. In April 745 B.C., the older dynasty of Assyria came to an end, and the throne was usurped by Pul or Pul, who took the name of Tiglath-pileser III. In 742 B.C., the Assyrian king conquered Hamath, then allied with Azariah (Uzziah) of Judah, and four years later tribute was paid to him by Menahem of Samaria and Rezin of Damascus.

In 734 B.C., Tiglath-pileser besieged Damascus, carried away the tribes beyond the Jordan, and received the homage of the Jewish king Abaz, whom the Assyrian annals call Jehoahaz. The Philistines were invaded at the same time.



Damascus was taken and its king put to death in 732 B.C., and the neighboring princes, including Ahaz, came there to pay homage to the conqueror. Meanwhile, Pekah of Israel had been murdered, and Hoshea put on the throne at the instigation of Tiglath-pileser. In 729 B.C. Tiglath-pileser captured Babylon, and for

minion of Assyria, with the exception of Elam and Ararat, or Armenia. Merodach-baladan of Babylonia vainly endeavored to check his progress by forming a league with Elam on the one side, and the western princes (including Hezekiah of Judah) on the other. But in 711 B.C. Ashdod, the centre of the revolt in the west, was taken by the *tartan* or commander-in-chief (see Isa. 20. 1), and the conquest of Babylonia soon followed. Sargon was murdered 705 B.C., and his son Sennacherib succeeded him on the twelfth of Ab (July). Four years later he led an army to Palestine, in order to punish his rebellious vassal Hezekiah.

The Ethiopian king of Egypt, Tirhakah, who had marched to the help of his Jewish ally, was defeated at Eltekeh. Padi of Ekron, who had been dethroned by his subjects and handed over to Hezekiah because he was faithful to Assyria, was restored to his kingdom, the towns and villages of Judah were destroyed, 200,150 of their inhabitants being sent captives to Assyria, and numerous presents were given by Hezekiah to the Assyrian king while encamped before Lachish, in the vain hope of buying off his hostility.

Sennacherib now proceeded to invest Jerusalem; but his army was destroyed in a single night, and the Assyrian monarch returned ingloriously to Nineveh. After this he was occupied for several years in crushing disaffection in Babylonia, and finally, in 689 B.C., he took Babylon and razed it to the ground. Eight years afterwards (December 681 B.C.), he was murdered by two of his sons, who, after holding Nineveh for forty-two days, were compelled to fly to Erimenas of Ararat, or Armenia. Their brother Esar-haddon, who had been engaged in a campaign against Armenia, led his army against them: they were utterly overthrown in a battle fought April 680 B.C., near Malatiyeh, and in the following month Esar-haddon was crowned at Nineveh. He restored Babylon, conquered Egypt, and received tribute from Manasseh of Judah. He died in October 668 B.C., while on the march to suppress an Egyptian revolt, and was succeeded by his son Assur-bani-pal, whose younger brother was made viceroy of Babylonia.

Assur-bani-pal was a munificent patron of literature, and the conqueror of Elam, but towards the middle of his reign his empire was shaken by a great rebellion headed by his brother in Babylonia. The rebellion was finally put down, but Egypt was lost, and the military power of Assyria was so exhausted that it could with difficulty resist the hordes of Kimmerians [see GOMER] who now poured over Western Asia. Some years later, in 606 B.C., Nineveh was captured and destroyed, and the Assyrian empire came to an end. The last king seems to have been Sin-sar-iskun.

Assur was the supreme god of Assyria, but there were many other gods and goddesses, who were all of Babylonian origin. The Assyrians were distinguished as traders, soldiers, and political administrators, and owed their empire to the perfection of their military organization.

### ASSYRIAN CHRONOLOGY.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| The kingdom of Assyria founded by Bel-kap-kapu, with capital at Assur (Kaleh Sherghat).....                                       | cir. 1700 |
| Shalmaneser I. builds Calah .....   | 1320      |
| His son, Tiglath-nin-ip I., captures Babylon, and holds it for seven years. ....  | cir. 1300 |
| Tiglath-pileser I. (Tukulti-Pal-esarra) carries his arms to the Mediterranean, and receives presents from the Egyptian king. .... | 1100      |
| Assur-irbi marches to the Mediterranean. ....   | 1000      |
| Assur-nazir-pal II. revives the power of Assyria .....  | 883       |



MONOLITH OF SHAMSHI-RAMMANU (SAMAS-RIMMON II.), SON OF SHALMANESER II.

(From a Photograph by CLARKE AND DAVIES.)

S.E. Palace, Nimrud, 825-812 B.C. With inscription on the back and sides in archaic characters. Now in the British Museum, No. 110.

two years reigned over both Assyria and Babylonia. He died December 727 B.C., and the crown was seized by another usurper, Ulula, who assumed the name of Shalmaneser IV. He died in 722 B.C., while besieging Samaria, and the throne was usurped by a general who called himself Sargon, and took the Israelitish capital, carrying 27,280 of its inhabitants into captivity. Sargon reduced all Western Asia under the do-



|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| His son Shalmaneser II. (Sulman-asarid)....   | B.C. 858    |
| He defeats Hadad-ezer of Damascus, Ahab of Israel, and their allies at Qarqar (Karkar).....                   | 853         |
| Campaigns against Hadad-ezer (Ben-hadad).....   | 850-845     |
| Campaign against Hazael of Damascus; tribute paid by Jehu, "the son of Omri".....                             | 841         |
| Assur-dain-pal (Sardanapalus), son of Shalmaneser, rebels.....  | 825         |
| Rebellion suppressed; Samas-Rimmon II. king.....  | 823         |
| Rimmon-nirari III., his son.....  | 810         |
| Capture of Damascus; tribute paid by Samaria.....   | 804         |
| Pulu (Pul) overthrows the old dynasty, and usurps the throne under the name of Tiglath-pileser III.....       | April 745   |
| Tribute paid by Menahem of Samaria and Rezin of Damascus.....   | 738         |
| Damascus besieged; the tribes beyond the Jordan carried away; Jehoahaz (Ahaz) of Judah becomes tributary..... | 734         |
| Pekah put to death; Hoshea succeeds.....  | 733 (?729)  |
| Damascus captured; Rezin slain; Ahaz at Damascus.....   | 732         |
| Ululâ usurps the throne under the name of Shalmaneser IV.....   | 727         |
| Sargon, usurper.....  | 722         |
| Capture of Samaria.....   | 722         |
| Capture of Ashdod by the Tartan (commander-in-chief).....   | 711         |
| Sennacherib (Sin-akhi-erba) succeeds Sargon.....  | 705         |
| Campaign against Judah.....   | 701         |
| Murder of Sennacherib (December); his son, Esar-haddon (Assur-akh-iddin), succeeds.....                       | May 681     |
| Manasseh of Judah tributary.....  | 676         |
| Assur-bani-pal, son of Esar-haddon.....   | October 668 |
| Destruction of Nineveh and end of the Assyrian Empire.....  | 606         |

**AVIM.**—The older inhabitants of the southwestern corner of Palestine who were expelled by the Philistines (Deut. 2, 23).

**BABYLONIA.**—So called from Babylon, which was made the capital of the country by Khammu-rabi, the Amraphel of Gen. 14, 1, after he had conquered the rival king Eri-Aku, or Arioch, and founded a united monarchy.

Babylon is the Greek form of the native name Bab-ili, "Gate of God" (Hebrew Babel), which was a Semitic translation of the original Sumerian or Akkadian name of the city Kadimarra.

Sumerian or Akkadian is the title given to the primitive non-Semitic language of Babylonia, which was spoken by its earlier inhabitants, the inventors of the cuneiform system of writing, the builders of its great cities, and the founders of its culture and civilization. They were subsequently dispossessed by Semites, who, however, adopted and improved the civilization they found in the country, and intermarried with its population. The later Babylonians were consequently a mixed race, and this mixture betrays itself also in their language and theology.

Babylonia was divided into the two districts of Akkad in the north, and Sumer (probably the Shinar of the Old Testament) in the south. Among its chief cities may be mentioned Ur (now *Mugheir*, or *Mugajjar*), on the western bank of the Euphrates; Uruk, or Erech (Gen. 10, 10), now *Warka*, between Ur and Babylon; Larsa (now *Senkereh*), the Ellasar of Gen. 14, 1, a little to the east of Erech; Nipur (now *Niffer*), south-east of Babylon; Sepharvaim (2 Kings 17, 24), "the two Sipparas" (now *Aba-Habba*), considerably to the north of Babylon; and Eridu, "the good city" (now *Abu-Shahreïn*),

which lay originally on the shore of the Persian Gulf, but is now, owing to the silting up of the sand, about 100 miles distant from it. Another city was Kulunn, or Calneh (Gen. 10, 10).

The salt-marshes at the mouths of the Euphrates and Tigris were called Marratu—"the bitter" or "salt"—the Merathaim of Jer. 50, 21. They were the original home of the Kaldâ, or Chaldeans.

The most famous of the early kings of Babylonia were Sargon of Akkad (3800 B.C.) and his son, Naram-Sin, who conquered a large part of Western Asia, establishing their power in Palestine, and even carrying their arms to the Sinaitic peninsula. A great Babylonian library was founded in the reign of Sargon. Babylonia was subsequently again broken up into more than one state, and at one time fell under the domination of Elam. This was put an end to by Khammu-rabi (Amraphel), who drove the Elamites out of the country, and overcame Arioch, the son of an Elamite prince. From this time forward Babylonia was a united monarchy. About 1750 B.C. it was conquered by the Kassî, or Kossæans, from the mountains of Elam, and a Kassite dynasty ruled over it for 576 years and 9 months.



ISTAR, FROM ASSYRIAN MONUMENTS.

The moon goddess of the Phœnicians, the Istar of the Akkadians, the Astarte of the Greeks, and the Ashtoreth of the Sidonians. (Jer. 44, 17; 1 Kings 11, 5; 2 Kings 23, 15.)

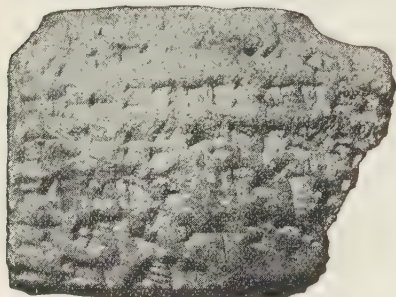
In the time of Khammu-rabi, Syria and Palestine had been subject to Babylonia and its Elamite suzerain; and after the overthrow of the Elamite supremacy, the Babylonian kings continued to exercise their influence and power in what was called "the land of the Amorites." In the epoch of the Kassite dynasty, however, Canaan passed into the hands of Egypt.

In 729 B.C., Babylonia was conquered by the Assyrian king Tiglath-pileser III.; but on the death of Shalmaneser IV., it was seized by the Kaldâ, or "Chaldean" prince Merodach-baladan (2 Kings 20, 12-19), who held it till 709 B.C., when he was driven out by Sargon.

Under Sennacherib, Babylonia revolted from Assyria several times, with the help of the Elamites, and after one of these revolts Babylonia was destroyed by Sennacherib, 689 B.C. It was rebuilt by Esar-haddon, who made it his residence during part of the year, and accordingly it was to Babylon that Manasseh was

brought a prisoner (2 Chr. 33. 11). After the death of Esar-haddon, Saul-sum-yukin, the viceroy of Babylonia, revolted against his brother the Assyrian king, and the revolt was suppressed only with difficulty.

When Nineveh was destroyed, 606 B.C., Nabopolassar, the viceroy of Babylonia, who seems to have been of Chaldaean descent, made himself independent. His son Nebuchadrezzar (Nabu-kudar-uzur), after defeating the Egypt-



CLAY TABLET.  
(From a Photograph.)

In which Belshazzar pays tithes for his sister, dated 11th year of Nabonidus. (Now in the British Museum.) [See p. 80.]

tians at Carchemish, succeeded him as king, 604 B.C., and founded the Babylonian Empire. He strongly fortified Babylon, and adorned it with palaces and other buildings. His son, Evil-Merodach, who succeeded him in 561 B.C., was murdered after a reign of two years. The last monarch of the Babylonian empire was Nabonidus (Nabu-nahid), 555-538 B.C., whose eldest son, Belshazzar (Bilu-sar-uzur), is mentioned in several inscriptions. Babylon was captured by Cyrus 538 B.C., and, though it revolted more than once in later years, never succeeded in maintaining its independence.

The patron god of Babylon was Bel-Merodach, often called simply Bel, or "lord," who, after Babylon was made the capital of Babylonia, became the supreme god of the country. His minister and interpreter was Nebo "the



FISH-GOD.  
(From Khorsabad.)

prophet," to whom the origin of writing was ascribed.

The chief Babylonian goddess was Istar, originally the goddess of the evening and morning stars, whose worship passed to Canaan, where she became known as Ashtoreth.

Other Babylonian deities were the sun-god Tammuz, whose supposed death was annually mourned by the women (Ezek. 8. 14); and Rammann, or Rimmon, also called Hadad, the god of the atmosphere, whose name enters into those of several places in Palestine (e.g. Gath-Rimmon).

Dagon also was imported from Babylonia, where he was the associate of Anu, the god of the sky (whose name appears in Hebrew as Anah); so too was Moloch, the Babylonian Malik.

The word translated "Chaldeans" in the A. V. is *Kasdim* in Hebrew, the origin of which is not certain. There was a city called Kasda on the Babylonian frontier; and in the Babylonian language *kasdu* signified "earth," and *kasidi* "conquerors." In Gen. 22. 22, Chesed seems to be an Aramæan.

## BABYLONIAN CHRONOLOGY.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Sargon of Akkad founds the first Semitic empire, and conquers "the land of the B.C. Amorites" (Syria)..... | 3800 |
| Naram-Sin, his son, conquers the Sinaitic peninsula.....   | 3750 |
| The kings of Ur supreme in Babylonia...cir.  | 2700 |



FISH-GOD.  
(From Nimrud.)

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Khammu-rabi, the sixth king of the dynasty of Babylon, shakes off the Elamite supremacy, overthrows Eri-Aku (Arioch) the rival king of Larsa, and unites all Babylonia, with Babylon as its capital. His contemporaries are Kudur-Lagamar (Chedorlaomer) and Tudkhula (Tidal)..... | 2300 |
| The kings of the dynasty of Babylon claim rule over "the land of the Amorites."  |      |
| Babylonia conquered by Kassites from Elam, who found a dynasty which lasts 576 years 9 months.....   | 1786 |
| Nabo-nazir (Nabonassar).....   | 747  |
| Pulu (Pul), called Tiglath-pileser III. in Assyria, conquers Babylonia.....  | 727  |
| Ululâ, called Shalmaneser IV. in Assyria....   | 725  |
| Merodach-baladan II., a Kaldâ (Chaldean)   |      |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| from the sea-coast, seizes Babylon, and B.C.  |         |
| reigns for 12 years .....                     | 721     |
| His embassy to Hezekiah .....                 | 712     |
| Babylonia conquered by Sargon of Assyria..    | 709     |
| Sennacherib .....                             | 704     |
| Babylonia distracted by civil war and Elamite |         |
| and Assyrian invasions .....                  | 702-689 |
| Babylon razed to the ground by Sennacherib.   | 689     |
| Rebuilt by Esar-haddon .....                  | 681     |
| Esar-haddon divides his empire, giving Bab-   |         |
| ylonia to his second son, Samas-sum-          |         |
| yukin .....                                   | 668     |
| Revolt of Babylonia crushed by the Assyri-    |         |
| ans .....                                     | 648     |
| Nabopolassar viceroy .....                    | 626     |
| Revolt from Assyria; Nineveh destroyed....    | 606     |
| Nebuchadrezzar (Nabu-kudur-uzur), his son,    |         |
| founds the Babylonian empire. ....            | 605     |
| Evil-Merodach (Amlil-Marduk), his son....     | 562     |
| Nergalsharezer (Nergal-sar-uzur), usurper.    | 560     |
| Laborosoarchod (Labasi-Marduk), his son,      |         |
| for three months. ....                        | 556     |
| Nabonidus (Nabu-nahid), usurper. His eld-     |         |
| est son was Belshazzar (Bil-sar-uzur).....    | 556     |
| Cyrus conquers Babylon. ....                  | 538     |

**CANAANITES.**—Canaan signified "the lowlands," and denoted the sea-coast of Palestine, as well as the valley of the Jordan (Num. 13. 29); but the name came to be extended to the whole of Palestine. In the Tel el-Amarna tablets it is found under the forms of Kinakhna and Kinakhki, the latter of which corresponds with the Khna of the Greeks.

The Canaanites spoke a Semitic language—"the language of Canaan" (Isa. 19. 18)—which, with a few slight differences, was identical with Hebrew. It has been preserved in the Phœnician inscriptions and in certain passages in the Tel el-Amarna tablets. The Canaanites were called Phœnicians by the Greeks, Pœni by the Romans, and they believed themselves to have originally emigrated from the Persian Gulf.

In the tenth chapter of Genesis, which contains a geographical chart of the known world, Canaan is the brother of Mizraim, or Egypt, and is included in the southern zone, which belonged to the family of Ham. But this is because, in the age of Moses, Canaan was geographically and politically an Egyptian province. It had been conquered by the kings of the eighteenth Egyptian dynasty, and remained under Egyptian control up to the period of the Exodus.

By race the Canaanites were Semitic. They were famous as merchants and seamen, as well as for their artistic skill. The chief object of their worship was the Sun-god, who was addressed by the general title of Baal, "lord." Each locality had its special Baal, and the various local Baals were summed up under the name of Baalim, "lords." Each Baal had a wife, who was a colorless reflection of himself.

The Babylonian goddess Istar was also worshipped under the name of Ashtoreth (Astarte in Greek writers). As there were many local Baals, so there were many local Ashtoreths, who were spoken of as Ashtaroth (Judg. 10. 6). Another divinity who was extensively worshipped was Asherah, the goddess of fertility (mistranslated "grove" in the *A.V.*). She was symbolized by a column of stone, or the stem of a tree planted in the ground. [See PHœNICIA.]

**CAPHTOR.**—It was from Caphtor that the Philistines came (Amos 9. 7; Jer. 47. 4; Deut. 2. 23; the clause in Gen. 10. 14 is misplaced). The name is found written in hieroglyphics in the temple of Kom Ombos in Upper Egypt, which was built in the time of Ptolemy Lathyrus. But the exact situation of Caphtor is unknown, though it is supposed to be Crete, since the Philistines seem to be meant by the "Chereth-

ites" in 1 Sam. 30. 14 (see also 2 Sam. 8. 18); and in Ezek. 25. 16 and Zeph. 2. 5 the Septuagint renders Cherethite by "Kretan." [See PHILISTINES.]

**CASLUHIM.**—Mentioned among the inhabitants of Egypt in Gen. 10. 14. The name is written Kasluhet in hieroglyphics in the temple of Kom Ombos in Upper Egypt. But the inscription is not older than the reign of Ptolemy Lathyrus, and there is no clue to the geographical position of the people.

**CHALDEANS.** See BABYLONIA.

**CHITTIM.**—Chittim (also Kittim, Gen. 10. 4) is the Greek Kition, the Phœnician port of Cyprus, on the site of which is the modern Larnaka. Hence Chittim, which must be carefully distinguished from "Hittite," is used in the Old Testament to denote the whole of Cyprus (*e.g.* Num. 24. 24). Cyprus was called Asi by the Egyptians. It paid tribute to the Egyptian Pharaoh Thothmes III. in the fifteenth century B.C. The south-eastern coast of the island was colonized by the Phœnicians, other parts of it by the Greeks.

**CUSH.**—Cush in the Old Testament has two senses. On the one hand it represents the Kassî of the Babylonian inscriptions, as in Gen. 2. 13; on the other hand, the Kassî of the Egyptian monuments, the Ethiopia of the Greeks. The Kassî lived in the mountains of Elam, and spoke an agglutinative language. Ethiopia corresponded roughly to the modern Soudan, with its Nubian and negro population. At an early period emigrants from Southern Arabia colonized the opposite coasts of Ethiopia, and



NATIVE OF DAMASCUS.\*

at a later date the Habesh from the same part of Asia colonized Abyssinia. The names of the Arabian tribes who thus spread across the Red Sea are given in Gen. 10. 7. They were all of the Semitic race.

**DAMASCUS.**—Damascus (Gen. 15. 2) is mentioned among the conquests of the Egyptian king Thothmes III. (1500 B.C.), and in the Tel el-Amarna tablets (1400 B.C.). It formed part of David's empire, but revolted under Rezin in the reign of Solomon, and became the capital of an Aramaic or Syrian kingdom. The last king, Rezin II., was put to death by Tiglath-pileser, 732 B.C., and Damascus was annexed to Assyria.

**DEDAN.**—An Arabian tribe, originally belonging to Sheba or Saba, in the south of Arabia,

\* From photographs of sculptures of nationalities by Professor FLINDERS PETRIE.



who were engaged in the caravan trade between Southern Arabia and Palestine.

**DODANIM.**—Included among the sons of Javan (Gen. 10. 4) As there is another reading of the name, Rodanim, the Rhodians may be meant.

**EDOMITES.**—The Edomites were Semites, closely related in blood and language to the Israelites. They dispossessed the Horites of Mount Seir, though it is clear from Gen. 36 that they afterwards intermarried with the conquered population. Edomite tribes settled



MENTI SATI, OR SHEPHERD.\*

also in the south of Judah, like the Kenizzites (Gen. 36. 11), to whom Caleb and Othniel belonged (Josh. 15. 17). The southern part of Edom was known as Teman.

**EGYPTIANS.**—The Egyptians belonged to the white race, and their original home is still a matter of dispute. Many scholars believe that it was in Southern Arabia; and recent excavations have shown that the valley of the Nile was originally inhabited by a low-class population, perhaps belonging to the Nigritian stock, before the Egyptians of history entered it. The ancient Egyptian language, of which the latest form is Coptic, is distantly connected with the Semitic family of speech. Egypt consists geographically of two halves—the northern being the Delta, and the southern Upper Egypt, between Cairo and the first cataract. In the Old Testament, Northern or Lower Egypt is called Mavor, “the fortified land” (Isa. 19. 6; 37. 25, where the *A.V.* mistranslates “defence” and “besieged places”); while Southern or Upper Egypt is Pathros, the Egyptian Pa-to-Res, or “the land of the south” (Isa. 11. 11). But the whole country is generally mentioned under the dual name of Mizraim, “the two Mazors.”

The civilization of Egypt goes back to a very remote antiquity. The two kingdoms of the north and south were united by Menes, the founder of the first historical dynasty of kings. The first six dynasties constitute what is known as the Old Empire, which had its capital at Memphis, south of Cairo, called in the Old Testament Moph (Hos. 9. 6.) and Noph. The native name was Mennofer, “the good place.”

The pyramids were tombs of the monarchs of the Old Empire—those of Gizeh being erected in the time of the Fourth Dynasty. After the fall of the Old Empire came a period of decline and obscurity. This was followed by the Middle Empire, the most powerful dynasty of which was the Twelfth. The Fayyum was rescued for agriculture by the kings of the Twelfth Dynasty, and two obelisks were erected in front of the temple of the Sun-god

at On or Heliopolis (near Cairo), one of which is still standing. The capital of the Middle Empire was Thebes, in Upper Egypt.

The Middle Empire was overthrown by the invasion of the Hyksos or Shepherd princes from Asia, who ruled over Egypt, more especially in the north, for several centuries, and of whom there were three dynasties of kings. They had their capital at Zoan or Tanis (now San), in the north-eastern part of the Delta. It was in the time of the Hyksos that Abraham, Jacob, and Joseph entered Egypt. The Hyksos were finally expelled about 1600 B.C., by the hereditary princes of Thebes, who founded the Eighteenth Dynasty, and carried the war into Asia. Canaan and Syria were subdued, as well as Cyprus, and the boundaries of the Egyptian Empire were fixed at the Euphrates. The Soudan, which had been conquered by the kings of the Twelfth Dynasty, was again annexed to Egypt, and the eldest son of the Pharaoh took the title of “Prince of Cush.”

One of the later kings of the dynasty, Amenophis IV., or Khu-n-Aten, endeavored to supplant the ancient state religion of Egypt by a new faith derived from Asia, which was a sort of pantheistic monotheism, the one supreme god being adored under the image of the solar disk. The attempt led to religious and civil war, and the Pharaoh retreated from Thebes to Central Egypt, where he built a new capital, on the site of the present Tel el-Amarna. The cuneiform tablets that have been found here represent his foreign correspondence (about 1400 B.C.). He surrounded himself with officials and courtiers of Asiatic, and more especially, Canaanitish, extraction; but the native party succeeded eventually in overthrowing the government; the capital of Khu-



OSIRIS, JUDGE OF THE DEAD.

n-Aten was destroyed, and the foreigners were driven out of the country—those that remained being reduced to serfdom.

The national triumph was marked by the rise of the Nineteenth Dynasty, in the founder of which, Ramses I., we must see the “new king, who knew not Joseph.” His grandson, Ramses II., reigned sixty-seven years (1348–1281 B.C.), and was an indefatigable builder. As Pithom, excavated by Dr. Naville in 1883, was one of the cities he built, he must have been the

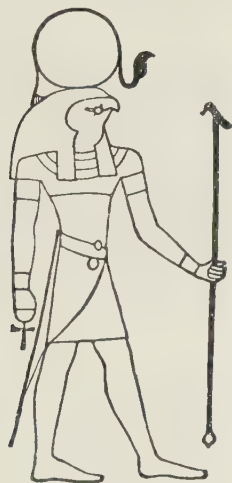
\* From photographs of sculptures of nationalities by Professor FLINDERS PETRIE.

Pharaoh of the Oppression. The Pharaoh of the Exodus may have been one of his immediate successors whose reigns were short. Under them Egypt lost its empire in Asia, and was itself attacked by barbarians from Libya and the north.

The Nineteenth Dynasty soon afterwards came to an end, Egypt was distracted by civil war, and for a short time a Canaanite, Arisu, ruled over it.

Then came the Twentieth Dynasty, the second Pharaoh of which, Ramses III., restored the power of his country. In one of his campaigns he overran the southern part of Palestine, where the Israelites had not yet settled. They must at the time have been still in the wilderness. But it was during the reign of Ramses III. that Egypt finally lost Gaza and the adjoining cities, which were seized by the Philistines.

After Ramses III., Egypt fell into decay. Solomon married the daughter of one of the last kings of the Twenty-first Dynasty, which were overthrown by Shishak I., the general of



RA, THE SUN-GOD.

the Libyan mercenaries, who founded the Twenty-second Dynasty (1 Kings 11. 40; 14. 25, 26). A list of the places he captured in Palestine is engraved on the outside of the south wall of the temple of Karnak.

In the age of Hezekiah, Egypt was conquered by Ethiopians from the Soudan, who constituted the Twenty-fifth Dynasty. The third of them was Tirhakah (2 Kings 19. 9). In 674 B.C. it was conquered by the Assyrians, who divided it into twenty satrapies, and Tirhakah was driven back to his ancestral dominions. Fourteen years later it successfully revolted under Psammetichus I. of Sais, the founder of the Twenty-sixth Dynasty. Among his successors were Necho (2 Kings 23. 29) and Hophra, or Apries (Jer. 37. 5, 7, 11). The dynasty came to an end in 525 B.C., when the country was subjugated by Cambyses. Soon afterwards it was organized into a Persian satrapy.

The title of Pharaoh, given to the Egyptian king, is the Egyptian Per-aa, or "Great House," which may be compared with that of "Sublime Porte." It is found in very early Egyptian texts.

Egyptian religion was a strange mixture of pantheism and animal-worship, the gods being adored in the form of animals. While the educated classes resolved their manifold deities into manifestations of one omnipresent and omnipotent divine power, the lower classes regarded the animals as incarnations of the gods.

Under the Old Empire, Ptah, the Creator, the god of Memphis, was at the head of the Pantheon; afterwards Amon, the god of Thebes, took his place. Amon, like most of the other gods, was identified with Ra, the Sun-god of Heliopolis.

The Egyptians believed in a resurrection and future life, as well as in a state of rewards and punishments dependent on our conduct in this world. The judge of the dead was Osiris, who had been slain by Set, the representative of evil, and afterwards restored to life. His death was avenged by his son Horus, whom the Egyptians invoked as their "Redeemer." Osiris and Horus, along with Isis, formed a trinity, who were regarded as representing the Sun-god under different forms.

### EGYPTIAN CHRONOLOGY.

Menes (Meni), king of This, in Upper Egypt, founded the *First Dynasty* of the united monarchy (Brugsch, 4400 B.C.; Mariette, 5004; Lepsius, 3892), and built Memphis.

Zoser and Snefru (*Third Dynasty*) work the malachite mines of the Sinaïtic peninsula.

The pyramids of Gizeh built by Khufu, Khaf-Ra, and Men-kau-Ra of the *Fourth Dynasty*.

The pyramids of Saqqara built by Pepi and other kings of the *Sixth Dynasty*.

The Old Empire ends with the *Sixth Dynasty*, and is followed by a period of internal decay and foreign invasion.

Revival of Egypt under the kings of the *Eleventh*, *Twelfth*, and *Thirteenth Dynasties*, with the capital at Thebes. Amon, the god of Thebes, becomes the chief god. Nubia is conquered.

The *Fourteenth Dynasty* overthrown by the Hyksos or Shepherd invaders from Asia. *Three dynasties of Hyksos Pharaohs* (with capital at Zoan), the last of which was contemporaneous with a native dynasty at Thebes. Abraham and Joseph probably came to Egypt during the Hyksos period. Tradition makes Joseph the minister of Apophis II. (Aa-kenen-Ra), in whose reign the war of independence broke out, headed by the princes of Thebes.

The Hyksos expelled, and the *Eighteenth Dynasty* founded by Ahmes I., with his capital at Thebes. Beginning of the New B.C. Empire..... 1600

Thothmes III. conquers Syria, and makes Canaan an Egyptian province, March 20... 1503 to Feb. 14, \*1449

Amenophis IV. (Khu-n-Aten), the "heretic king," endeavors to introduce religious reforms..... 1400

Fall of the Eighteenth Dynasty, and rise of the *Nineteenth* under Ramses I..... 1380

Ramses II. (the Sesostris of the Greeks), the Pharaoh of the Oppression, builds Pithom.\*1348

His son Menephtah II. succeeds him..... 1281

The Exodus must have taken place either in his reign or in those of his immediate successors, Seti II. and Si-Ptah.

Civil war: end of the Nineteenth Dynasty; loss of the Asiatic provinces; invasion of Egypt by Libyans, Greeks, and other barbarians; the throne seized by a Syrian, Arisu.....*cir.* 1240

Rise of the *Twentieth Dynasty*; the second king, Ramses III., defeats the foreign in-

\* Determined upon astronomical grounds by Dr. Mahler.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| vaders of Egypt, and campaigns in South-<br>ern Palestine and Syria .....  | B.C.<br>1230 |
| The <i>Twenty-first Dynasty</i> had its seat at<br>Bubastis, in Northern Egypt, while a rival<br>dynasty of Theban high-priests governed<br>Upper Egypt. One of the last kings of the<br>Twenty-first Dynasty was the father-in-<br>law of Solomon ..... | cir. 960     |
| Shishak (Shashang) I., the commander of the<br>Libyan mercenaries, founds the <i>Twenty-<br/>second Dynasty</i> , and campaigns against<br>Palestine .....   | cir. 925     |
| Invasion of Judah by Zerah (Osorkon II.) ....  | 900          |
| So (Assyrian Sib'e), a sub-king in the Delta,<br>under Bocchoris (Bak-n-ran-f) of the<br><i>Twenty-fourth Dynasty</i> .....  | 725          |
| Egypt conquered by Ethiopians under Sa-<br>baka, who founds the <i>Twenty-fifth Dy-<br/>nasty</i> .....  | 715          |
| Tirhakah (Taharka) succeeds Sabaka .....   | 713          |
| Defeated by Sennacherib at Eltekeh .....   | 701          |
| Conquest of Egypt by the Assyrians .....   | 671          |
| Return of Tirhakah, who is, however, driven<br>to Nubia by Esar-haddon .....   | 670          |

language. The race to which they belonged was brachycephalic, or short-headed, like the pre-Semitic Sumerians of Babylonia.

The earliest Elamite kingdom seems to have been that of Anzan, the exact site of which is uncertain; but in the time of Abraham, Shushan or Susa appears to have already become the capital of the country. Babylonia was frequently invaded by the Elamite kings, who at times asserted their supremacy over it (as in the case of Chedorlaomer, the Kudur-Lagamar, or "servant of the goddess Lagamar," of the cuneiform texts.

The later Assyrian monarchs made several campaigns against Elam, and finally Assurbanipal (about 650 B.C.) succeeded in conquering the country, which was ravaged with fire and sword. On the fall of the Assyrian Empire, Elam passed into the hands of the Persians.

**EMIN.**—The prehistoric population east of the Dead Sea who were dispossessed by the Semitic Moabites (Deut. 2, 10, 11). They were regarded as a branch of the Rephaim or "Giants."

**ETHIOPIANS.** See CUSH.

**GIANTS.** See REPHAIM.

**GIRGASITES.**—A people of Canaan (Gen. 10, 16), who may have been the Karkish of the Egyptian monuments, though the latter seem to have lived in Northern Syria.

**GOMER.**—Gomer (Gen. 10, 3) is the Gimirra of the Assyrian inscriptions, the Kimmerians of the Greeks. In the Persian texts they are called Saka or Scyths. They had been driven from their primitive seats on the Tyras or Dniester by the nomad Scyths shortly before the first unsuccessful siege of Nineveh, while Psammetichus I. was king of Egypt. In 677 B.C. they were defeated by Esar-haddon on the north-eastern frontier of Assyria; and while some of them were driven westward into Asia Minor, where they sacked Sinope and overran Lydia, other bands settled in the countries to the east of Assyria. [See MEDES.]

**HAMATHITES.**—Hamath (now Hamah) in Syria had an Aramæan population, but Hittite monuments discovered there show that it must have been at one time occupied by the Hittites. It was among the conquests of the Pharaoh Thothmes III. Its king, Tou or Toi, made alliance with David (2 Sam. 8, 10), and in 740 B.C., Azariah formed a league with it against Assyria. It was, however, conquered by the Assyrians, and its nineteen districts placed under Assyrian governors. In 720 B.C. it revolted under a certain Yahu-bihdi, whose name, compounded with that of the God of Israel (Yahu), perhaps shows that he was of Jewish origin. But the revolt was suppressed, and the people of Hamath were transported to Samaria (2 Kings 17, 24, 30), where they continued to worship their god Ashima.

**HAVILAH.**—The great "sandy" desert-land of Arabia Petraea which stretched westward as far as the frontier of Egypt (Gen. 25, 18; 1 Sam. 15, 7). It is consequently included among the offspring of Cush (Gen. 10, 7) and of Joktan (Gen. 10, 29), as it lay partly in the central geographical zone of Shem, partly in the southern zone of Ham.

**HITTITES.**—Called Khata or Khattâ in the inscriptions of Egypt, Assyria, and Ararat. The Hittites came from the Taurus mountains and eastern Cappadocia, but at an early date they



HITTITE INSCRIPTION.

From "The Empire of the Hittites," by Dr. William Wright.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Revolt of Egypt; destruction of Thebes (No<br>Amon) by the Assyrians .....  | 668 |
| Egypt recovers its independence under<br>Psammetichus I. (Psamtik), who founds<br>the <i>Twenty-sixth Dynasty</i> , with capital at<br>Sais ..... | 664 |
| Succeeded by Necho .....  | 610 |
| Hophra (Apries) .....   | 589 |
| De throne d by Ames II. (Amasis) .....  | 570 |
| Egypt invaded by Nebuchadrezzar .....   | 567 |
| Conquered by the Persians .....   | 525 |

**ELAMITES.**—The inhabitants of Elam, or "the Highlands," to the east of Babylonia. They were divided into several branches speaking different dialects of the same agglutinative



wrested portions of Northern Syria from its Aramaean population. They made Carchemish (now *Jerablús*) on the Euphrates, a little north of the Sajur, one of their capitals, and eventually made their way into the territory of the Amorites, where they established themselves in Kadesh near the Lake of Homs. When the Tel el-Amarna tablets were written, the Hittites were threatening the Egyptian possessions in Syria, and Ramses II. found them too firmly planted in Kadesh to be driven out. After many years of war, a treaty of peace was made between him and the Hittite king in the twenty-first year of the Pharaoh. A detachment of the Hittite tribes had previously penetrated into the south of Palestine and settled at Hebron (Gen. 23. 3) and Jerusalem (Ezek. 16. 3); hence the annals of the Egyptian king Thothmes III. called the country of the Hittites of the north "the greater Hittite-land." It is these northern Hittites whose kings are referred to in 1 Kings 10. 29, and 2 Kings 7. 6 (see also Judg. 1. 26, and 1 Kings 11. 1).

In the time of Ramses II. the Hittite power was at its height, and seems to have extended over the greater part of Asia Minor as well as



HITTITES.\*

over Northern Syria. Subsequently it decayed, and the capture of Carchemish by Sargon, in 717 B.C., finally destroyed Hittite trade and put an end to Hittite influence. But when the Assyrians first became acquainted with the west, the Hittites were so predominant there as to cause the name of "Hittite" to be applied by the Assyrians not only to Syria, but to Palestine as well.

The Hittites were the inventors of a peculiar system of hieroglyphic writing which has not yet been deciphered. Their monuments are found throughout Asia Minor, as far as the Ægean, as well as in Syria, and are characterized by a special style of art, which influenced that of prehistoric Greece. The Egyptian artists agree with their own monuments in representing the Hittites as a short, thick-limbed people, excessively ugly, with protrusive jaw and nose, beardless face, high cheek-bones, yellow skin, and black hair and eyes. Their language, judging from their proper names, was non-Semitic.

**HIVITES.**—The "villagers" of Palestine as opposed to the townsfolk (Josh. 11. 3; Judg. 3. 3; 2 Sam. 24. 7). Hence the Amorites of Gibeon and Shechem are called HIVITES in Josh. 11. 3 and Gen. 34. 2. In Gen. 36. 2, "Hivite" is a misreading for "Horite," as is shown by a comparison with verses 20, 25; and it is possible that in Josh. 11. 3, "Hivite" should be corrected into "Hittite."

**HORITES.**—The primitive inhabitants of Mount Seir, afterwards the home of the Edomites (Gen. 14. 6; Deut. 2. 12). The name has been supposed to mean "cave-dwellers," but it may

signify "the white race." Professor Maspero identifies it with Khar, the Egyptian name of Southern Palestine.

**ISHMAELITES.**—They occupied the central part of Arabia; and the Koreish of Mecca, the tribe of Mohammed, was descended from them. One of their twelve tribes was the Nabathæans [see p. 188]. Some of the tribes spoke Aramaic, but the language of the larger part of them was Arabic. Aramaic belongs to the northern, Arabic to the southern, division of the Semitic family of speech.

**JAVAN.**—Javan, Yavan in Assyrian, is the Greek "Ionian," and denotes the Greeks—the first Greeks known—to the people of Asia being of the Ionian stock. In the Tel el-Amarna tablets mention is made of an "Ionian" (Yivana) who had been sent on a mission to Tyre, and the Assyrians called Cyprus the island of the "Ionians."

**JEBUSITES.**—The tribe which occupied Jerusalem at the time of the Israelitish conquest of Canaan. As there is no mention of them in the Tel el-Amarna tablets, it would appear that they must have gained possession of Jerusalem and its neighborhood between 1400 and 1300 B.C. They seem to have been of the Amorite race (Josh. 10. 5, 6. *Heb. text*). In Num. 13. 29 they are classed with the Hittites and Amorites as dwelling in "the mountains."

**JOKTANITES.**—The tribes descended from Joktan who colonized Southern Arabia (Gen. 10. 26-30) from Hazarmaveth or Hadhramaut to Sheba or Saba [see SHEBA, p. 189]. They belonged to the southern division of the Semitic family, and spoke a language the two chief dialects of which have survived in the Minæan and Sabaean inscriptions.

**KADMONITES,** or "Easterns" (Gen. 15. 19); also called "the children of the east" (Job 1. 3; Gen. 29. 1; 1 Kings 4. 30; Ezek. 25. 4, 10). In an Egyptian papyrus of the age of the Twelfth Dynasty, the country of Kadem is described as occupying much the same geographical position as the Edom of later days. The people were Semites, and of Arab descent.

**KEDARITES.**—A tribe of north-western Arabia, of Ishmaelite origin (Gen. 25. 13); called Kadri and Kidrâ in the Assyrian texts.

**KENITES.**—The name means "smiths," and denotes the gypsy-like class of workers in metal, who led a wandering life like the smiths of the early Middle Ages. We hear of them among the Amalekites or Bedawin (Num. 24. 20-22; 1 Sam. 15. 6), as well as in Palestine (Judg. 1. 16; 4. 11).

**LEHABIM,** also Lubim (2 Chr. 12. 3; 16. 8; Nah. 3. 9), the Libyans or Berber tribes of Northern Africa, who served as mercenaries in the Egyptian army, and furnished Egypt with the Twenty-second Dynasty (that of Shishak). They were fair-skinned, blue-eyed, and light-haired, and, like their modern descendants, belonged to a race which can be traced northward through Europe to the British Isles. The Berber dialects are distantly related to ancient Egyptian.

**LUDIM.**—The Lydians of Western Asia Minor, whose king, Gugu or Gyges, sent an embassy to Nineveh, about 600 B.C., to beg for help against the Kimmerians (Gomer). The Lydians served as mercenaries in the Egyptian and Tyrian armies (Gen. 10. 13; Ezek. 27. 10; 30. 5). It is difficult to explain Lud in Gen. 10. 22, as Lydia was not in the zone of Shem, but it may possibly be a misreading for Nod.

**MAGOG,** perhaps for the Assyrian *Mat-Gugi*, "the land of Gog," since it was governed by Gog, according to Ezek. 38. 2. In this case it would mean Lydia.

**MEDES.**—Called Madai in Gen. 10. 2. They were an Aryan or Indo-European people, allied in language and race to the white race of Europe;

\* From photographs of sculptures of nationalities by Professor FLINDERS PETRIE.

and when first encountered by the Assyrian kings, inhabited the country to the south-west of the Caspian, whence they extended southward to the Persian Gulf. One of their offshoots was the tribe of Persians. Greek writers confounded the Medes with the Manda or "Nomads" of the Assyrian inscriptions,—a term applied to the Kimmerians (Gomer) who settled in the land of Ellipi, to the north of Elam, and there built Ecbatana.

**MESHECH.**—Usually coupled with Tubal (Gen. 10. 2; Ezek. 27. 13, etc.), the Muskā of the Assyrian inscriptions, called Moschi by classical writers. In the Assyrian period they occupied Eastern Cappadocia as far south as Cilicia, but at a later date we find them driven back to the shores of the Black Sea. They probably belonged to the same race as the Hittites.

**MIDIANITES.**—The descendants of Keturah (Gen. 25. 1-4), who belonged to the Arabian division of the Semitic race, and occupied the sea-coast on the eastern side of the Gulf of Akabah. They were governed by high-priests, as was originally Assyria (Ex. 2. 16).

**MINNI.**—The Minni (Jer. 51. 27), called Mannā and Mana in the cuneiform inscriptions of Assyria and Armenia, adjoined the eastern frontier of the kingdom of Ararat, to the east of the Kotur mountains. It is doubtful whether they were Aryans or whether they belonged to the same race as the people of Ararat.

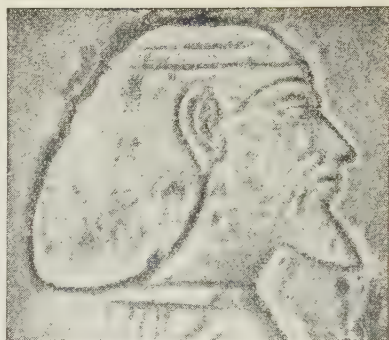
**MIZRAIM.** See Egypt.

**MOABITES.**—The descendants of Lot; consequently Semites in race, and speakers of a language which, as we learn from the Moabite Stone of Mesha, differed very slightly from Hebrew. They supplanted the Emin, the older inhabitants of the country, on the east side of the Dead Sea, where the kingdom of Moab arose between those of Ammon and Edom. In the Assyrian inscriptions mention is made of a city as well as of a country of Moab. Ramses II. (Nineteenth Egyptian dynasty), the Pharaoh of the Oppression, enumerates Muab (Moab) among his conquests.

**NABATHÆANS.**—Nebaioth was the first-born of Ishmael (Gen. 25. 13), and his descendants extended across Arabia Petraea from Babylonia to the Gulf of Akabah. Their language was Aramaic. Before the fourth century B.C. a body of Nabathæan merchants had established themselves at Petra, where a prosperous kingdom grew up in the second century B.C., which was overthrown by the Romans in 105 A.D. One of its kings was the Aretas mentioned by St. Paul (2 Cor. 11. 32).

**OPHIR,** a seaport on the southern or south-eastern coast of Arabia (Gen. 10. 29), where the gold was stored which was imported to it from Africa, probably from the mines of Matabeleland.

**PARTHIANS.**—Parthia, called Parthwa in the inscriptions of Darius, is probably the Parsuas of the Assyrian monuments, and adjoined Hyrcania on the east side of the Caspian Sea. It was a cold and mountainous country, and formed part of the Persian Empire, and then of the Greek Empire of the Seleucids which followed it. In the reign of Antiochus II., however, a Parthian prince, Arsaces, made himself independent in Astarrenē, a district to the north of Parthia proper. After a reign of two years he died, and was succeeded by his brother, who took the title of Arsaces II., and founded the kingdom of Parthia. This was in 248 B.C. The kingdom grew into an empire, which absorbed a large part of that of the Persians and Seleucids, and contended on equal terms with Rome. In *circa* 225 A.D. the Persians revolted against their Parthian masters under the Sassanians; Artabarsus, the last of the Arsacid Dynasty, was overthrown, and the Sassanian Dynasty of Persia took its place.



CHIEF OF GATH.\*

The race to which the Parthians belonged is unknown. In the time of Arsaces they had already adopted the Persian language, but their native language belonged to a different family of speech.

**PERIZZITES,** the "villagers" or "agricultural population" of Canaan, corresponding to the modern *fellahin*. The name, like that of Hivites, is a descriptive and not a tribal title. In Judg. 5. 7, the abstract form of the word is translated in the *A.V.* "the inhabitants of the villages."

**PERSIANS.**—The Persians were originally a Medie tribe which settled in Persia, on the eastern side of the Persian Gulf. They were Aryans, their language belonging to the eastern division of the Indo-European group. One of their chiefs, Teispes, conquered Elam in the time of the decay of the Assyrian Empire, and established himself in the district of Anzan. His descendants branched off into two lines—one line ruling in Anzan, while the other remained in Persia. Cyrus II., king of Anzan, finally united the divided power, conquered Media, Lydia, and Babylonia, and carried his arms into the far East. His son, Cambyzes, added Egypt to the empire, which, however, fell to pieces after his death. It was reconquered and thoroughly organized by Darius, the son of Hystaspes, whose dominions extended from India to the Danube.

**PHILISTINES.**—Called Pulsata or Pulista on the Egyptian monuments; the land of the Phil-



PHILISTINE.\*

istines (Philistia) being termed Palastu and Pilista in the Assyrian inscriptions. They occupied the five cities of Gaza, Ashkelon, Ashdod,

\* From photographs of sculptures of nationalities by Professor FLINDERS PETRIE.



Ekron, and Gath, in the south-western corner of Canaan, which belonged to Egypt up to the closing days of the Nineteenth Dynasty. The occupation took place during the reign of Ramses III. of the Twentieth Dynasty. The Philistines had formed part of the great naval confederacy which attacked Egypt, but were eventually repulsed by that Pharaoh, who, however, could not dislodge them from their settlements in Palestine. As they did not enter Palestine till the age of the Exodus, the use of the name Philistines in Gen. 26. 1 must be prophetic. Indeed the country was properly Gerar, as in ch. 20.

The Philistines are called Allophyli, "foreigners," in the Septuagint, and in the Books of Samuel they are spoken of as uncircumcised. It would therefore appear that they were not of the Semitic race, though after their establishment in Canaan they adopted the Semitic language of the country. We learn from the Old Testament that they came from Caphtor [see p. 183], usually supposed to be Crete. From Philistia the name of the land of the Philistines came to be extended to the whole of "Palestine." Many scholars identify the Philistines with the Pelethites of 2 Sam. 8. 18.

**PHENICIANS.**—The Greek name of the inhabitants of the Canaanite coast. It is of uncertain origin, though it may be derived from Fenkhu, the name given in the Egyptian inscriptions to the natives of Palestine. Among the chief Phœnician cities were Tyre and Sidon, Gebal north of Beyrout, Arvad or Arados, and Zemar. [See CANAANITES.]

**PHUT.**—Phut is placed between Egypt and Canaan in Gen. 10. 6, and elsewhere we find the people of Phut described as mercenaries in the armies of Egypt and Tyre (Jer. 46. 9; Ezek. 30. 5; 27. 10). In a fragment of the annals of Nebuchadrezzar which records his invasion of Egypt, reference is made to "Phut of the Ionians;" and Phut is one of the provinces over which the Persian king Darius claims rule, the name intervening between those of the Ionian Greeks and Cush.

**REPHAIM.** Translated "giants" in A.V. They represent the earlier inhabitants of the country who were displaced by the Semites, and consequently include the Amorites (Deut. 2. 20; 3. 2). But it is possible that the name is also that of a particular people in the Jaulan (east of Lake of Tiberias), since in Gen. 14. 5 we hear of the Rephaim in Ashteroth-Karnaim (now Tel-Ash-tereh), and the inscriptions of the Egyptian king Thothmes III. place in the immediate neighborhood a town the name of which may be read On-Repha, or "On of the Giant."

**SCYTHIANS.**—The name is only once met with in the Bible—Col. 3. 11, where it seems to be used of the Scythians who were settled in Asia Minor. The Greek name Skythēs is connected with the old Persian Saka, which is given in the inscriptions of Darius to the Slavonic populations north-east of the Danube, as well as to the hordes who had poured into Western Asia from the south of Russia in the seventh century B.C. In the Assyrian inscriptions of that period these hordes are included under the term Umman Manda. They occupied large parts of Armenia and Media, and made their way westward as far as the frontier of Egypt, plundering and destroying as they went. The earlier chapters of Jeremiah seem to contain references to their invasion; and Beth-shean in Palestine derived from them the name of Scythopolis. Under the name of Scythia, Greek writers included not only Southern Russia but Turkestan as well; and the Scythian tribes were accordingly made to consist, not only of Slavs, but also of Turks and Ujrians. The tombs of the Scythian princes in Southern Russia have yielded Greek pottery and gold

ornaments of the best period of Athenian art (fourth to second century B.C.), which are now preserved at St. Petersburg. They had been exported from Athens, and buried with the chiefs to whom they belonged.

**SEMITES.**—The name means the descendants of Shem, and has been given to that portion of the white race which has spoken the "Semitic" languages: Assyro-Babylonian, Aramaic, Hebrew or Canaanite, Arabic, Himyaritic or South-Arabic, and Ethiopic (the extinct language of Abyssinia). The first three constitute the northern division of the Semitic family of speech, the last three its southern division.

**SHEBA.**—A grandson of Cush according to Gen. 10. 7, a descendant of Joktan in Gen. 10. 28, of Keturah in Gen. 25. 3. Sheba, in fact, was Saba in Southern Arabia—the Sabæans of classical geography, who carried on the trade in spices with the other peoples of the ancient world. They were Semites, speaking one of the two main dialects of Himyaritic or South Arabic, the other dialect being the Minæan spoken at Ma'in.

The kingdom of Ma'in seems to have preceded that of Sheba, which was governed originally by high-priests. But Sheba had become a monarchy before the days of Solomon, who was visited by its queen. In the eighth century B.C. it extended northward as far as the frontiers of Babylonia, and at that time its king was compelled to pay tribute to Tiglath-pileser III.

The fact that the Sabæan power thus existed both in Northern and in Southern Arabia explains why Sheba is made the descendant of both Cush and Joktan. Sabæan colonists also settled on the African side of the Red Sea, where early Sabæan inscriptions have been found (at Yeha). This African colony is perhaps meant by Seba in Gen. 10. 7.

**SHINAR.** See BABYLONIA.

**SHUHITES.**—Called Sukhi in the Assyrian inscriptions, which make them a North Arabian tribe on the western bank of the Euphrates in the neighborhood of Circesium (Assyrian *Sirkî*). They were descended from Keturah (Gen. 25. 2. See Job 2. 11).

**TUBAL.**—The Tabaî of the Assyrian texts; Tibareni in the classical authors. They are usually associated with the Moschi or Meshech (Gen. 10. 2; Ezek. 27. 13), and doubtless belonged to the same race. Like the Moschi in the Assyrian period, they extended southward to Cilicia, but were subsequently pushed back to the neighborhood of the Black Sea.

**TYRE.**—"The Rock," so called from the rocky island upon which insular Tyre was built. There was a town on the mainland opposite, known to classical writers as Palætyrus, or Old Tyre, which is probably the Usu of the Assyrian inscriptions, the Hosah of Josh. 19. 29. The temple of Baal-Melkarth, the patron god of Tyre, was said to have been built in insular Tyre 2750 B.C. Insular Tyre and its wealth are mentioned in the Tel el-Amarna tablets. In the age of David, Tyre was the leading city of Phœnicia.

**UZ.**—The first-born of Aram according to Gen. 10. 23, of Nahor according to Gen. 22. 21 (where the A.V. has *Huz*). The name was given to an Aramean district. We may gather from Lam. 4. 21 that it adjoined Edom.

**ZAMZUMMIM.**—The early non-Semitic inhabitants of Ammon (Deut. 2. 20), called Zuzim in Gen. 14. 5, who were reckoned among the pre-historic Rephaim, or "giants."

**ZEMARITES.**—The people of Zemar (now *Sumra*) in the mountains of Phœnicia (Gen. 10. 18). In the time of the Tel el-Amarna tablets (1400 B.C.) Zumur (Zemar) was one of the most important of the Phœnician cities, but it afterwards almost disappears from history.



## JEWISH HISTORY FROM EZRA TO CHRIST.

BY J. V. BARTLET, M.A.

THE New Testament takes much for granted. Hence, in reading the Gospels, one is often forced to ask: "What is the exact point of so and so?" We want, in fact, to become as one of Christ's fellow-countrymen; and this means steeping our thought in the story of the long years which lie between the times of Ezra and those of Jesus the Christ. They must cease to be to us "ages of silence," if we are to see just what is meant by "the tradition of the elders," or to feel the full force of much that is found in the Sermon on the Mount.

The whole period of more than four centuries falls into four epochs—the Persian, the Greek, the Maccabæan, and the Roman.

I. *PERSIAN PERIOD* (537-330 B.C.).—Nehemiah (444 B.C.) had been a favorite at the court to which, ninety years before, the Jews had owed their return from exile; and on the whole the restored remnant remained loyal to the "great king," in spite of the "tribute" and other galling features of their subjection. Once, however, during the closing and weaker years of that empire, Jerusalem suffered something like a fresh captivity; when, owing to its share in a rising throughout all Syria, many Jews were removed to Babylonia and elsewhere by Artaxerxes Ochus about 350 B.C. Some twenty years later they found a new and better master in Alexander the Great, who ushers in the next period. Besides granting peculiar privileges to Jerusalem, Alexander bestowed marks of favor upon the colony of Jews settled by him in his new city—Alexandria—ere long to be the second city of the ancient world. It was here that Judaism entered into its most intimate relations with the Greek world of thought and literature—a fact important for the history of early Christianity.

When we ask ourselves what changes passed over Jewish faith and piety during this last century of Persian rule, we have but little evidence to go upon. But the most important single event was the final breach between Jews and Samaritans, the mixed race, half Israelite, half heathen, now in possession of the heritage of Ephraim and Manasseh. So far the reformed Judaism showed its exclusiveness. But once it felt sure that its religious purity stood on a firm basis, it seems to have been anxious to secure proselytes. The process whereby Galilee was so far recovered to the faith of Jehovah must have begun in the Persian Period. Nor must we forget the close relations subsisting between the Jews in Judæa and in Babylon, which makes it probable that certain lessons were learned from the Persian faith. For this had in it a monotheistic element which might make the Jews feel that such heathen—and if so, heathen in general—were capable of faith similar to their own. Finally, to this period we may assign the gradual replacement among the Jews of Hebrew by the widespread Aramaic dialect.

II. *GREEK PERIOD* (330-167 B.C.).—On Alexander's death his conquests passed into the hands of his generals; and during the struggles which ensued Palestine shared in the confusion, until the battle of Ipsus (301 B.C.) made the kings of Egypt (the Ptolemies) its overlords for a full century, in spite of several attempts on the part of the rival kings of Syria (the Seleucids) to overthrow them. The new sovereign power was both stronger and juster than the Persian; and under it the Government at Jerusalem in the hands of the high-priestly dynasty, assisted by a sort of senate including the higher ranks of the priesthood, grew and consolidated. Outside Palestine, too, the Jews waxed influential, not only in

Alexandria, but also in Libya, Cyrene, Asia Minor, and all parts of Syria, where they settled either by the compulsion or favor of Ptolemies and Seleucids. From the other side also foreign intercourse was fostered by Greek settlements in Northern Palestine, especially about the Sea of Galilee.

The most momentous outcome of all this was the Greek version of the Hebrew Scriptures, called the Septuagint (LXX.), which arose in Alexandria by a gradual process, dating from the first half of the third century B.C. [See SEPTUAGINT, p. 28.] It tended to break down Jewish isolation from both sides. Not only did it make thoughtful Greeks aware of the true nature of the strange Jewish religion; it also familiarized Jews with Greek religious conceptions, since these often shone through the phraseology used to transfer the thought from the one speech to the other.

As the English Bible colors religious speech, so, and even more, the LXX. fixed the type of language in which the New Testament is written. The Greek quality of mind and culture, which in this and other subtle ways the Jews came gradually to understand, goes by the name of Hellenism. We must allow then for this Hellenizing tendency as at work both in the life and literature of the Jews during the Ptolemaic supremacy (320-198 B.C.). But its effects become really clear to us only in the period which follows. In 198 B.C. Antiochus the Great brought Judæa under Seleucid or Syrian sway; and before long events followed which carry us into the very heart of the situation in Judæa.

The priestly nobility had for some time been getting more worldly in spirit as they grew in Hellenic culture. Country, and even religion, were to many less than personal ambition. Hence the high-priesthood became an object of base intrigue, as in the case of Simon ben Tobias, who tried to get this office out of its holder's hands by bribing Seleucus IV. with the offer of the Temple treasure. His attempt was thwarted; but it increased the existing rivalries and intrigues, which put things very much at the mercy of the next Seleucid, Antiochus Epiphanes, whose favor the high-priest Jason tried to preserve by Hellenizing the sacred city as far as possible. It became the fashion among the upper classes to turn their names into Greek forms (e.g. Menelaus for Menahem), and in other less innocent ways to obscure their Jewish origin. How far this Hellenizing movement might have gone on, had not the folly of Antiochus and his high-priestly tools led to a violent crisis and revolt, none can say.

III. *MACCABÆAN or ASMONEAN PERIOD* (167-63 B.C.).—The outrages upon the national religion which stung the *Maccabees* into revolt stirred the people at large to realize the value of that treasure of distinctive faith which was now like to pass from the nation altogether. All along, indeed, a strongly conservative type of piety had lived among those humbler souls, and from their ranks had arisen a party called the *Chasidim*, distinguished for the special piety of its members. But the Maccabæan movement swept into itself not only the Chasidim—who were not quite of its spirit, as we shall yet see—but all of what we may call the sound conscience of the nation. It became, in fact, a rally of the nation to the faith of its fathers. The grandees in touch with the Syrian court, and their retainers, alone stood aloof. When, however, the wars of liberation from the yoke of Syria had done their work, and the truly religious end was

attained, divergent ideals began to re-appear among those whom a common enthusiasm had united for common action. Hence it was no wonder that while the most pious sort lost interest in fighting, once the honor of God's Law was secure, those who were first and foremost patriots, with a taste for war, were anxious to go on fighting as long as the bounds of Jewish rule could be extended, or at least till all old scores with hated neighbors could be fully settled. And with this feeling the bulk of the nation sympathized. True, the time came when the Temple had been restored and solemnly re-dedicated (165 B.C.); the rival Temple on Mount Gerizim had been razed along with the Samaritan capital itself (129 B.C.); and even an extra guarantee against the return of the old corrupt priestly dynasty had been found in the recognition of the Maccabæan leader as "Governor and High Priest for ever until there should arise a faithful prophet."

But why stop here? Granting that the Maccabees were not of David's house, whence the Messiah should spring and be pointed out by the "faithful prophet," yet might not the Messianic age be hastened by bringing as many people as possible under Jewish sway beforehand? This reasoning fitted in with the inclination of the mass of the nation. But to the successors of the quiet Chasidim, whose expectation was from God and not from human agency at all, this by no means appealed. They probably felt that the spirit of foreign aggression did not favor the spread of love for the Law, and that internal preparation by way of piety was the surest way to hasten God's great intervention. Further, the blending of warlike prince and high-priest in a single person, and that person not of the old high-priestly family, seemed unfitting; and in view of the secular tone of the holders of the double office, increasingly so.

"The idea of Judaism" was in danger in the eyes of this growing party of religious protest, which we may now call by a new name which emerges in the last years of Hyrcanus (135-106 B.C.). No longer do we hear of Chasidim, but of Pharisees (*Perushim*, or "Separated Ones"). These men, whose stronghold was among the Scribes or professed students of the Law, more and more gained the ear of the masses, and that in proportion as their rivals, the Sadducees or priestly nobility, became discredited by the secular character of the later Maccabees.

The Pharisees indeed suffered a severe check under Alexander Jannæus (105-78 B.C.), in whose favor a popular revulsion of feeling took place. But the lost ground was more than made up under his widow Salome (78-69 B.C.), whose separation of the secular and sacred headship (her son Hyrcanus II. was high-priest) brought them into good relations with her. We hear, too, that about this time the Sanhedrin, or central legal court located at Jerusalem [see SANHEDRIN,

p. 342], came more under the influence of the Scribes than heretofore; and so it remained henceforth in practice. On the death of Salome internal dissensions, centring round Hyrcanus and his brother Aristobulus, once more gave foreign nations their chance. This time it was the Romans, who under Pompey occupied Jerusalem, abolished the kingship, and restored the high-priestly dignity to Hyrcanus.

IV. ROMAN PERIOD.—Jerusalem had now a Roman garrison in its citadel, and Roman intervention remained a permanent factor in Jewish history. On the whole the Pharisees gained by the change, which robbed the Sadducees of that political power which had been their pride. It sharpened, however, the contrast between the Pharisaic ideal and that of the masses. In times of quiet both seemed to agree in their regard for the Law, both written and traditional; the Pharisee, however, being looked up to as the man of a saintly life beyond the reach of most. But so soon as there was any talk of a restoration of the Maccabæan kingdom, far more the Davidic, the masses heeded not the Pharisees and their passive policy of waiting on God alone. Specially galling was it felt to be when Antipater, one of the hated Idumæan or Edomite race, became the real power in the state under Rome, till his death in 43 B.C. But in 37 B.C. things went a step further, and his son Herod "the Great" became by Rome's aid king of Judæa.

"By birth an Idumæan, by profession a Jew, by necessity a Roman, by culture and by choice a Greek," this unscrupulous monarch made the security of his own position his one end. Though careful not to wound Jewish susceptibilities more than he could help, he was able to maintain himself only by inspiring fear, as when he broke the supremacy of the Sadducean nobility in the Sanhedrin by putting their leaders to death.

He filled the chief offices with obscure men of priestly descent from Babylon and Alexandria, and by abolishing the life tenure of the high-priesthood brought it completely under the secular power. But he could not stifle the national feeling against him, or its hope that the past would soon return in greater glory. It was, then, a fine stroke of policy when he diverted attention to a great national object,—*viz.* the building of a new temple, which was begun about 18 B.C., though it took some forty-six years to complete (John 2. 20). His death in 4 B.C. was the signal for an insurrection which the Romans sternly repressed, handing over the country to three sons of Herod. Of these, Philip had the land east of Jordan, between Cæsarea Philippi and Bethabara, Antipas had Galilee and Peræa, while Archelaus had Judæa and Samaria. These are the political relations which we find existing during Christ's ministry, save that after 6 A.D. Archelaus' kingdom had passed under the direct rule of Rome—Pontius Pilate being procurator from 26-36 A.D.



COPPER COIN.



TIBERIAS AND THE SEA OF GALILEE.

[John vi. 1.



THE LIFE OF JESUS.

BY REV. W. EWING.

(WITH A HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS.)

Ga-  
briel's  
Mes-  
sages.  
B.C.

6.  
Nov.  
Lu. 1.  
11-17.

B.C.  
5.  
May.

Lu. 1.  
26-33.

B.C.  
5.  
Aug.  
Lu. 1.  
57-66.

B.C.  
4.  
Mt. 2. 1.

Lu. 2. 1.

ABOUT five years before the beginning of the Christian era, an aged priest named Zacharias was burning incense in the Temple, when the angel Gabriel appeared and told him that a son would be born to him, who, being filled with the Holy Ghost, should go before the Lord in the spirit and power of Elias, and prepare a people for Him.

Some months later, the angel announced to a maiden in Nazareth that, by the power of the Highest, she should bear a son, whose name should be called Jesus, "the Son of God." Mary, nothing doubting, visited her cousin Elisabeth, wife of Zacharias, in the hill country of Judæa. There the two women rejoiced together, Mary magnifying God in a song of wonderful elevation, dignity, and beauty.

John, born in the year 5 B.C., thoroughly trained in boyhood by his father Zacharias, spent the years of early manhood in the desert. But his function was clearly indicated in the song of Zacharias at his birth. He should "be called the prophet of the Highest: for he should go before the face of the Lord to prepare his ways."

Herod the Great ruled in Palestine, holding his sceptre at the will of the Emperor Augustus. An Idumæan by birth, cruel and crafty by nature, the Jews hated him. But behind the standards of Herod blazed the splendors of the Roman eagles. And a general registration of the inhabitants of the empire being ordered, it took effect throughout the dominions of Herod.

Jour-  
ney to  
Beth-  
lehem.  
Feb.

Lu. 2. 4.

If there be any honor or advantage therein, Orientals carefully guard their citizenship in the place of their birth. A Christian born in Nazareth, wherever he may live, will proudly maintain his standing in the city of his Saviour's boyhood, and rejoice in the name of *Nas-rāny*, "a Nazarene." Joseph, the husband of Mary, a carpenter in Nazareth, was a native of Bethlehem. Proud of his descent from the royal house of Israel, he kept his name on the roll of that "royal city;" therefore, for registration, to Bethlehem he must go.

A bed—a light mattress—is tied securely on an ass's back, and a few necessities for the journey slung over it, in rough leathern bags. On this curious but comfortable saddle the young bride is seated, and the stalwart carpenter walking by her side, they pass down the rocky gorge to the plain of Esdraelon, across its level reaches to the town of Engannim, sheltered among its fruitful orchards, where they might rest for the night. Another day of winding among the hills of Samaria would bring them under the shadows of Ebal and Gerizim.

Pressing southward with the dawn by way of Shiloh, evening falling over the uplands would find them at Bethel, amid the strange memories of old that haunt the place. Along the ridge of the mountain, through the land of Benjamin, the lofty eminence of Mizpeh on the right, the battlements of Jerusalem and Olivet on the left, over the hill southward, past the grave of Rachel,



KHAN OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN ON THE ROAD TO JERICO.

(From a Photograph by the Photochrom Co., Ltd.)

|                              |  |                              |   |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
|                              | we can follow them, till at dusk, travel-stained and weary, we see them vainly seeking admission to an overcrowded "guest-chamber," thankful at last to share the shelter provided for the beasts of burden.   |                              | it is confidently believed, deep secrets of both worlds, received from the great first fathers in the misty past, have been jealously guarded and handed down from generation to generation of dusky children.  |
| <b>The Resting-place.</b>    | The Oriental "inn" or <i>khân</i> is in form a hollow square, with arches round the sides within, and over these a series of rooms, approached by a stone stair. The rooms are for travellers, the arches for their animals. In these lower recesses to-day the muleteers often pass a fairly comfortable and pleasant night.  | <b>The Wise Men.</b>         | Chief of the desert "sciences" still is that by which the stars are made to tell the destinies of men. From "the east" came "wise men" seeking one born "King of the Jews," whose star they had seen and followed. Concluding, doubtless, that he would be found in the capital, they turned aside to inquire for him in Jerusalem, only to arouse the suspicious fears of Herod.   |
| <b>Lu. 2. 7.</b>             | The "inn" here, however, may have been the "guest-chamber" in the house of a friend of Joseph. The laws of hospitality accord to the stranger arriving at nightfall the right to shelter and food. If the guest-chamber be full, quarters may be found for him with which he will find no fault, even if they be humble.   | <b>Mt. 2. 1-12.</b>          | Directed to Bethlehem, they came "where the young child was," and, with the stately salaams of the Orient, presented gold, frankincense, and myrrh—kingly gifts, in homage to one born to rule.   |
|                              | The "guest-chamber" is somewhat higher than the rest of the house, which in the villages is used indiscriminately as kitchen and cattle shelter. The family often occupy a corner in the lower part, that visitors may be free.  | <b>Mas-sacre and Flight.</b> | Herod wished them to tell him when they found the Prince; but, warned to avoid the king, these strange, dignified figures return to their mysterious home, and are lost to view forever.  |
|                              | Houses are frequently built over caves in the limestone rock, which are used as grain stores and stables. An old tradition says that in such a cave, safe alike from the biting winds of the uplands and from the dangers that haunt the gloom, the travellers from Nazareth found rest.   | <b>Mt. 2. 13-18.</b>         | "Mocked" by the wise men, Herod became a prey to furious passion. He might not find the object of his fear; but he might destroy him. The limit of age upwards was fixed by the appearance of the star, two years before. It has been too common from of old for the Oriental despot to slay every possible aspirant to his throne. To make sure of his aim, Herod ordered that all children in Bethlehem, from two years old and under, must die. Wide rolled the wail of mothers, weeping and heart-broken, over the dark hills of Judæa. Sword and spear flashed red that day through all the borders of Bethlehem; but He whom cruel envy and hatred sought was far away. |
| <b>Mt. 1. 18-25.</b>         | The flocks gathered together before sunset lay in the fields waiting the return of dawn, guarded by their shepherds, who, with staff and club in hand, slept lightly near by. The far-stretching silence was broken only by the yelp of the distant jackal, the gloom pierced but by the stars and the glimmering lights of Bethlehem through the olives westward. Suddenly the voice of an angel, ringing over the shadowy wilderness announcing the birth of Messiah, startled the shepherds from slumber. Then athwart night's dark dome glowed the splendors of heaven, and all the air throbbled with the strains of unearthly music.                       |                              | Taking Mary and Jesus with him, under the friendly gloom of night, Joseph had made his escape from Bethlehem. Hurrying down through the hill country, he may have joined, in the Philistine plain, a merchant caravan bound for Egypt. Once across "the brook that parts Egypt from Syrian ground" they were safe from Herod.   |
| <b>Angels and Shepherds.</b> | Guided by this vision and message, the shepherds came to Bethlehem, and found the infant Prince "wrapped in swaddling clothes, and lying in a manger." The Eastern baby is often sprinkled with finely powdered salt and fuller's clay, then swathed in linen cloths, the limbs being kept perfectly straight, and the hands and arms bound firmly by the sides; the head only is left free to move. Oriental mothers profess that this method greatly lightens their labors. Commonly you will find the "manger," or <i>midwad</i> , a trough-like hollow on the edge of the raised floor of the "khan." It is a convenient and safe place for the little ones. |                              | Under the strong and impartial rule of Rome, Egypt attracted many Jews, who could follow their various callings there with safety and success. Joseph would find his place at once in the guild of carpenters, and under protection of the Roman eagles would dwell in peace and security. Details of the life in Egypt are lacking; but by the tawny flood of Father Nile you may still see spots around which tradition has entwined sacred memories of this Child's visit.   |
| <b>I. u. 2. 8-20.</b>        |  | <b>Return to Nazareth.</b>   | After Herod's death the holy family returned, not to Bethlehem, from fear of Archelaus, the new king, but to the village of Nazareth, where Joseph would resume his carpentry. When the sun sank red into the sea beyond Carmel, many an evening, we may be sure, to an eager throng by the white walls in the market-place, he would relate the thrilling adventures of these memorable months.  |
| <b>The Child Jesus.</b>      |  | <b>Mt. 2. 19-23.</b>         | Just before they descend in precipitous cliffs upon the plain of Esdraelon, a little hollow is formed among the lower hills of Galilee, on the N.W. slopes of which lies the village of Nazareth. The houses, of white limestone,   |
| <b>Lu. 2. 12.</b>            |  | <b>Lu. 2. 39.</b>            |   |
| <b>April.</b>                | Circumcised the eighth day, and thirty-two days later presented in the Temple, with the humble offering permitted to the poor, Jesus was recognized by the aged Simeon as the Consolation of Israel, "the Lord's Christ," his testimony being corroborated by the prophetess Anna.   | <b>Nazareth.</b>             |   |
| <b>Lu. 2. 21-38.</b>         | "The east" is still the realm of mystery to the dwellers in Palestine. There,  |                              |   |

rise from the midst of greenery—hedges of cactus, fruit trees, olives, and vineyards. Inhabited largely by Christians, it is one of the cleanest and prettiest towns in Palestine. Of the many summits around it, one, higher than the rest, to the north, is climbed by every boy. What wealth of heart-stirring memories lingered amid the scenes all visible from the top: Acre, Carmel, Esdraelon, Megiddo, the mountains of Samaria, Gilboa, Little Hermon, Tabor, the edge of the Bashan and Gilead plateau beyond Jordan, Gath-hepher, Sepphoris, the breezy uplands of Zebulun and Naphtali, and far away in the north-eastern sky the snowy brows of the mighty Hermon!

A far freer spirit prevailed in Galilee than in priest-ridden Judæa. More open contact with the world produced greater liberality of thought, while surroundings and work as farmers, fishermen, merchants, etc., developed a fine wholesome spirit of self-reliance. The haughty southern despised the rude northmen, and made sport of their uncouth manners and speech; but in days of stress the sturdy peasant farmers of Galilee formed the backbone of the Jewish armies. Passing troops, imperial messengers, the splendid embassies of Rome, the great merchant caravans, were all avenues of communion with a life larger and more expansive than their own. In such surroundings Jesus grew, with the frank, open mind and generous sympathies of Galilee. He valued highly this training. Eleven of his apostles were Galileans; Judas only was a Judæan.

Taught at home and in the village school, Jesus at five would begin to read the Scriptures; at 10 to study the Law; at 13 he would be "bound to the commandments," and become a member of the congregation. He may have learned some Greek and Latin, but he spoke Aramaic. Latin was the language of the conquerors, Greek was spoken by the cultured, and Aramaic by the common people; just as now Turkish, French, and Arabic are the languages of conquerors, of diplomatic and educated circles, and of the common people respectively.

At twelve he was taken to the Temple at Jerusalem, like other boys, to observe and learn what might be useful in future days. Thoughts of the distant and glorious past, which crowd with such strange power on the mind of the alien who stands upon that sacred hill even now, must have fallen with wondrous charm upon the fresh, susceptible, deeply reverent spirit of the youthful Nazarene. How keenly alive He would be to all that passed around Him! On Sabbaths and feast-days the grave and reverend guides of the nation sat on or strolled along the Temple terrace, conversing with the people with the easy familiarity of the Orient. Jesus, with His original, well-instructed mind, would greatly attract these worthy men. Absorbed in discourse

with the great doctors of Israel, for Him all else was forgotten.

Pilgrims returning northward from Jerusalem usually start late in the day, and *El-Bireh*, some nine miles distant, near Bethel, is a common halting-place the first night. There is much mingling of friends on the way; only when family parties sort themselves out for evening meals are absentees noted. Old tradition says that here Joseph and Mary missed Jesus. With what fear and "sorrows" they retraced that upland way in search of Him, the chill curtains of night rent only by voices of beasts of prey, while they thought of the fierce men of blood who infested the country! When found at last in the Temple, His first recorded words hint that they had forgotten much of a still recent past, which might well have haunted every thought of theirs forever: "Wist ye not that I must be in my Father's house?"

Years of obscurity in Nazareth followed, wherein He learned to shape the implements required by the rude husbandry of the day—the plough, the yoke, the "tribulum," the "fan." Easy and well-fitting would His yokes be, not fretting the necks of the patient beasts. In the still evenings that fall over these uplands, or in the earlier watches, before the brightening east had kindled the splendors on Great

Youth  
in  
Naza-  
reth.

Lu. 2.  
51.

Lu. 2.  
40, 52.

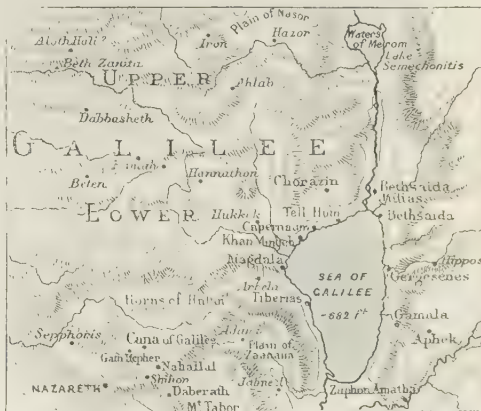
Child-  
hood of  
Jesus.

Visit to  
Jeru-  
salem.  
A.D.  
8.

Lu. 2.  
41, 42.

In the  
Temple.

Lu. 2.  
41-47.



MAP OF THE SEA OF GALILEE.

Hermon, we can fancy Him wandering among sequestered vales or along these rocky hills, conversing with the great Spirit that in all things spake to Him. Freed from the bench, laying aside the sacred roll He loved and knew so well, He sought acquaintance with that other roll of revelation spread out in God's world.

Man and nature He studied deeply and lovingly. These were the sweet idyllic days of the Saviour's life, wherein great store of knowledge was acquired, which made His teaching in future days so luminous to the people of the land. This was the Gift that mountain city, neither insignificant nor supremely



**John the Baptist.**  
A.D. 27.  
Mt. 3. 1-17  
Mk. 1. 2-11.

wicked in itself, but only associated in the Jewish mind with the reproach of its province, was destined to give to the world.

When Jesus was about thirty years of age, the country was startled by an Elijah-like prophet from the southern deserts. Rough in aspect, clad in the garb of the wilderness, nurtured on its scanty fare, his stern soul braced by years of solitary communion with God, passionately earnest, with fiery directness of speech, his preaching of repent-

Luk. 3. 2-22.  
Jo. 1. 15-36.

ance shook the land to the core. A strangely mingled company surrounded him where Jordan flows softly deep down between its luxuriant banks. Wild tribesmen from Bashan, shepherds from the glens of Gilead, peasants from the rich vales westward, fishermen from Galilee, merchant, money-changer, tax-gatherer, soldier, even complacent Pharisee and haughty priest, were there, drawn by the irresistible attractions of "a man sent from God," receiving the baptism of John.



THE JORDAN AT THE PLACE OF BAPTISM.  
The supposed Scene of our Lord's Baptism.  
(From a Photograph by the Photochrom Co., Ltd.)

**Baptism of**

**Jesus.**

Mt. 3.

13-17.

Mk. 1.

9-11.

Luk. 3.

21, 22.

Jo. 1.

29-36.

**In the**

**Wilderness.**

Mt. 4.

1-11.

Mk. 1.

12, 13.

Luk. 4.

1-13.

**The Temptation.**

At the very height of his fame John suddenly lifted his hand, directing every eye, and exclaimed, "Behold the Lamb of God." Jesus had come, and had been baptized of John, who, recognizing his Master, at once made way for Him; with fine courage and heroic self-effacement thenceforth taking the second place. He who came to the river as "the carpenter" ascended the bank as Messiah, and by a voice from the excellent glory confessed and approved the Son of God.

Westward from old Jericho *Jebel Karantal* throws its forbidding height against the sky, overlooking the patch of greenery at its base and the wide level wastes of the Dead Sea plains. These dreary uplands have never known inhabitants save the hermits who, from of old, have dwelt at intervals in the caves that perforate their frowning brows, seeking to please God by spurning and condemning God's world. Haunt of fierce beasts and birds of prey, this grim upland with its loneliness and savage barrenness has long been identified with the wilderness of the temptation. Many of the stones so plentifully scattered resemble in shape the rough bread of the country, and

may have suggested the form of the first temptation.

From the mountain top you can see the tower on the crest of Olivet. Just beyond this, on the brow of Moriah, stood the sanctuary of His people, under whose shady domes and flashing spires the hope had long been cherished that the Messiah, the Lord, would come suddenly to His temple. From the sunny skies a vision of brightness and power should descend, and startle the amazed worshippers into swift recognition of their promised Deliverer. Why not thus descend in their midst, and secure at once what must otherwise be sought through pain and weariness? Because that were presumptuous venturing. The promise of upholding "in all His ways" could not apply if He capriciously went out of His way to tempt God.

Again, Jesus aims at world-wide dominion. From this mount, Moses-like, He viewed His promised land. He also saw a vision of that tear-stained way to Gethsemane, Calvary, the tomb; the centuries of toil and battle, suffering and martyrdom before His church ere the end could be realized. Just then His eye may have caught the glittering sheen of troops in the plain below. Why

not, with His supernatural genius and power, take command of the armies of Israel? To-morrow the world would lie humbled and submissive at His feet, and He might sway its destinies at will. But how dearly were the triumph bought!—at the price of homage to the god of this world, the dark spirit of war and violence. The dream of earthly glory is thrust aside; the path of obedience, suffering, shame, is His final and irrevocable choice.

Still thrilling with the magnetic influence of that strange personality, Jesus returned to the scene of His baptism, where John continued to labor. Some of the Baptist's disciples,

directed by his generous testimony, followed Jesus. Andrew and "another," possibly John, were soon joined by Peter, Philip, and Nathanael. "We have found the Messiah," said Andrew to Simon. Every Israelite knew what that meant.

The Messiah represented the Jewish hope, as *El-Hady* does that of the Druze, and *El-Mahdy* that of Islâm, both being from the same root, meaning "guide"—he who shall guide his followers to final triumph. Even so, but with greater eagerness did Israel hope for "the Anointed's" coming. Having once met Him, ordinary avocations might be resumed for a time: but His

The  
Mes-  
siah.

First  
Dis-  
ciples.  
Jo. 1.  
37-51.



CANA.

(From a Photograph by MASON GOOD.)

final call found them ready to leave all and follow Him.

To Nazareth was an easy three days' journey: past Shiloh or Shechem and Engannin if the hill road were taken, or following the valley by way of Bethshan and up the vale of Jezreel, Nazareth might be reached early on the third day. Cana was about seven miles distant on the north edge of the plain of Aschois, and could easily be reached in time for the marriage festivities in the evening, to which He had been invited. The name *Kana el-Juli* may still be heard on native lips; it is the exact Arabic equivalent of *Kana τῆς Γαλιλαίας*—our "Cana of Galilee." It is now an

utter ruin; near by are rock-cut tombs; ancient cisterns have been found, but no spring.

The old Hebrew name *Kanah* ("the reedy") suits admirably, as overlooking the marshy, reedy plain. It does not at all fit *Kefr Kannah*, which has long claimed the honor, on the south border of the plain, three miles from Nazareth on the Tiberias road. In the Orient even a poor man may entertain a great company on the occasion of a marriage. Failure of viands, which need not be expensive, would disgrace the host. From this shame Jesus saved His friends. The wine gave out, and he changed the water in the pots to excellent wine.

First  
Mira-  
cle.

Cana  
of  
Galilee.

Jo. 2.  
1-12.

**Cleansing of the Temple.**  
April.

A brief visit, perhaps his first, paid to Capernaum, Jesus went up to the Passover at Jerusalem. Dealers in cattle and doves for sacrifice, and men who, at exorbitant rates, changed the current money of the provinces for the shekels of the sanctuary, in which the Temple dues were paid, pursued their nefarious traffic within the court of the Temple itself. Deeply resenting this slight upon His Father's house, He drove them out, conscience making cowards of them all.

Their methods are pursued to-day in the holy places; the devotional feelings of men being "exploited" for material gain.

Jo. 3.  
1-21.

Fearing the hatred of the Jews against free inquiry in religious matters, Nicodemus came to Jesus by night. He

**Nicodemus.**

Jo. 3.  
22-25.

**Baptizing Disciples.**

learned the condition of entrance into the kingdom of God—viz. the new birth; and also the truth, that God loves Gentiles as well as Jews, for He "loves the world." At the very outset is struck that note of universalism which gives the religion of Jesus its proud pre-eminence among the religions of men.

Descending again into the river country, redolent of memories not yet old but full of inspiration—His consecration in baptism, His approval from Heaven, and the generous testimony of the desert prophet—Jesus, also by his disciples, received men into fellowship through baptism. Greater numbers gathered to Him than to John; this gave a new opportunity to that brave, true man for spontaneous, disinterested witness to his great Successor: "He



SACRED ROCK ON MOUNT GERIZIM.  
A Shrine of the Samaritans.

**Jacob's Well.**  
Dec.  
Jo. 4.  
1-42.

must increase, but I must decrease,"—an eternal rebuke to the spirit of professional jealousy, John's public work, indeed, was nearly done. In the fearless spirit of his great prototype he denounced the illegal marriage of Antipas, and speedily found himself in prison, hated by a wicked and unscrupulous woman, who would be satisfied with nothing but his blood.

Going again into Galilee, Jesus with His disciples took the road which passes between the twin mountains Ebal and Gerizim. At the foot of the latter, by a wayside well, He sat to rest, while His disciples crossed the vale to Sychar to buy food. Here transpired the memorable interview with the Samaritan woman, Jesus revealing His divine mission to those not only outside the pale of Judaism, but hated as mortal foes. The well is empty now. A house is built over it, and the surrounding land is planted as an orchard. Grim old Gerizim still rears its frowning crags close by the well, crowned by the ruins of Justinian's fortress. Near these are

**The Samaritans.**

the holy places of the Samaritans. They claim that Gerizim is the most ancient sanctuary in the land; that they, not the Jews, are the true custodians of the Law of Moses. The hatred of Jew and Samaritan was about the most perfect thing of its kind the world has ever seen. The Samaritan temple was destroyed by John Hyrcanus. The Samaritans were in part avenged when one crept into the Temple at Jerusalem on Passover night, and polluted it with human bones. Hushed are the priests' voices on Moriah; the smoke of sacrifice ascends no more; but on the bleak heights of Gerizim the yearly sacrifice is offered still, and the prayers are chanted that for millenniums have echoed along the rocky summit.

A.D.  
28.  
April.

Jo. 4.  
43-54.

Cordially received by the people in Galilee, His fame was confirmed by healing from Cana the king's officer's son in Capernaum. Little is recorded of His work until we find Him again at the feast of the Passover. The pool of Bethesda, fed by an intermittent spring, was frequented by sick folk, who





SEA OF TIBERIAS AND TEL HUM.

Jo. 5.  
1-15.  
Jo. 5.  
16-47.

thought its waters had healing virtues. One Sabbath day Jesus healed a man who had long waited in vain for relief. He was at once charged with breaking the Sabbath. In His reply He said, "My Father worketh hitherto, and I work;" wherein the Jews rightly understood Him to claim equality with God. The charge of blasphemy, then first raised, was never lost sight of, and on this, according to Jewish law, He was finally condemned.

Rejection in Nazareth.  
Lu. 4.  
16-30.

Again Jesus journeyed northward, and went to the city of His boyhood. Preaching in the synagogue, He applied the prophecy of Isaiah (61) to Himself, and charmed His old friends; but His stern reproof of their unbelief so enraged them that they sought to hurl Him over a precipice on the hillside, possibly behind the present Maronite church. Passing through their midst He escaped. The Jews drove Him forth from Nazareth: to-day no Jew finds a home there.

By the Sea of Galilee.

Mt. 4.  
13.  
Mk. 1.  
16.  
Lu. 4.  
31, 32.

Thenceforward only in Capernaum, "His own city," is Jesus ever described as being "at home." West, south, and east of the Sea of Galilee stood such splendid cities as Tiberias and Gadara, where paganism dwelt in pride. Northward lay the Jewish towns Chorazin, Bethsaida, Capernaum; and Jesus "dwelt among His own people."

Filling the deep basin with sparkling blue, an indescribable charm haunts all the shores of Galilee, girt round by lofty hills, now lashed to fury by the sudden tempest, now reflecting in calm depths the flaming splendors of Hermon at morn or eve.

To the north-west the mountains retire from the beach, leaving an almost crescent-shaped plain between them and the sea some three miles in length. This is the land of Gennesaret, once so fertile and beautiful that Josephus called it the "Ambition of Nature," where all kinds of fruit trees yielded

their burdens of wealth in generous rivalry throughout the year. The dark tents and lumbering camels of the Arab now dot the landscape. Patches are cultivated, but great rich breadths run wild are plentifully covered with thistle, thorn, and brier.

Capernaum.

Capernaum was in or close by this plain. It was a customs station, held by a troop of soldiers, the residence of a distinguished king's officer. These words point to its pride and importance: "Shalt thou be exalted unto heaven? Thou shalt go down to Hades." The very name is gone; nor can we distinguish its ruins among the blackened heaps that stud the shore. *Khân Minyeh*, at the north-east corner of the plain, and *Tel Hâm*, two miles nearer Jordan, are the chief claimants. The balance of such evidence as we now possess is in favor of *Khân Minyeh*.

Teaching and Miracles in Galilee.

Mt. 4.  
12-25.

Residing in Capernaum, Jesus taught and healed the sick throughout the district. Preaching in the open air was not uncommon, and the sea-shore was a favorite resort. Sometimes He sat in a boat a little way from the shore. There is many a gentle bay along the coast, with grassy banks sloping from the water's edge, forming a beautiful natural amphitheatre, perfect in acoustics, where, so teaching, many hundreds could hear. Before Him were the implements of fisherman and peasant, from whose work He drew such wealth of illustration. Once after such a discourse He bade weary fishermen, who had vainly toiled all night, let down their net: it was filled to the breaking. Improving the occasion, when mind and heart were moved by this display, He called them to be "fishers of men."

Mk. 1.  
16-42.

The scribes taught the Law, resting on the authority of the great masters of the past. The value of their utterances depended on their skill in tradition and precedent. Jesus claimed only the authority of truth. His "Verily I say

# The Demonic.

Mk. 1.  
23-26.  
Lu. 4.  
33-36.

unto you" was like the "Thus saith the Lord" of the ancient prophet.

Mental disorders in the Orient are attributed to demoniacal possession; the profession of exorcist has always been profitable. All disorders alike yielded at the word of Jesus. The man who came a raving lunatic into the synagogue went forth in his right mind. Even as a madman he recognized the "Son of God." Jesus forbade him to publish his discovery. These prohibitions in Galilee are striking. With the advent of Messiah, Galileans expected strange and calamitous events. A prophet of God they would hear gladly; from Messiah, if they knew Him, they might flee in dread. Perhaps He saw they were not yet prepared to receive the truth; its publication might hinder His mission.

Mt. 8.  
14, 15.  
Mk. 1.  
29-32.  
Lu. 4.  
38, 39.  
Healing the sick.

Mk. 3.  
7, 8.  
Lu. 6.  
17.  
Mt. 8.  
2-5.  
Mk. 1.  
40.  
Lu. 5.  
12.

Returning to Capernaum, He healed Peter's wife's mother, whom He found tossing in the miserable fever-cold too well known from of old to the dwellers in Palestine. The concourse round the door you may see repeated when the medical missionary goes abroad in Galilee to-day. From lonely upland village, from dark-spreading encampment in plain and valley, they bring their sick and suffering ones. The physician plies his gracious task, and words of truth are spoken to the waiting people. Thus from "every town in Galilee, Judæa, and Jerusalem" they came. Even the leper, doomed to perpetual ostracism, to a lonely and weary death, gathered fresh courage in Jesus' presence. Nor was his appeal in vain. Observe the note of accuracy: "Judæa and Jerusalem." In Jerusalem centred the interest and pride of the nation. Judæa was divided into "the mountain," "the Shephelah," and "the valley," "Jerusalem" being added as a separate district.

Mk. 1.  
45.  
Lu. 5.  
16.  
Mt. 9.  
1-8.  
Mk. 2.  
1-12.  
Lu. 5.  
18-26.

Jesus withdrew for rest, probably to some secluded vale among the dark uplands of Naphtali; but the many-voiced cry of human need soon called Him forth again. Hemmed in by anxious crowds, most likely in the *Livnat*, or open-fronted reception-room, four men, carrying a palsied comrade, climbed to the roof, and breaking it up, let down the mattress and the man before Him. *Their* faith commanded immediate help. To the scandal of the Pharisees He said, "Thy sins are forgiven thee." Easy to say, this might only be blasphemy. But in proof of His authority, to the confusion of His critics, at His word the helpless man took up his bed and walked out before them all.

# Care for Outcasts.

Mt. 9.  
9-17.  
Mk. 2.  
13-22.  
Lu. 5.  
27-39.

Objects of universal hatred and contempt to the pious and patriotic in Israel were the men who farmed and collected the imperial taxes. They were given up as lost—abandoned sternly to their fate. Expect only evil from a man, and he will probably not disappoint you, while he might loyally respond to charitable hope. Jesus therefore speaks to Matthew (or Levi), bids him leave his disreputable work, and follow Him. Used only to black looks and contemptuous sneers from such quarters, Matthew heard the kindly word with joyful surprise. Some one *hoped* better things for him. It broke the spell of his old life, and Matthew the publican became Matthew the

# The Sabbath.

Mt. 12.  
1-8.  
Mk. 2.  
23-28.  
Lu. 6.  
1-5.

Mt. 12.  
9-14.  
Mk. 3.  
1-6.  
Lu. 6.  
6-11.

# The Twelve chosen.

Mt. 10.  
2-4.  
Mk. 3.  
13-19.  
Lu. 6.  
13-16.

# Sermon on the Mount.

Mt. 5, 6.  
Mt. 7.  
1-29.  
Lu. 6.  
17-49.

# Its teaching.

Apostle. No self-respect was compromised by raising a fallen brother; friendship was sealed by eating together. Christ's eternal answer to cavillers at the Christian care for outcasts is that He "came to call sinners to repentance."

The Sabbath law, as interpreted by the doctors, with their innumerable requirements and restrictions, had changed the Sabbath from "a delight" to a day of anxiety and mental strain. Methods had to be devised for the relief of weary humanity. Observance of these rules came to be thought the main end of life; but it was taught that mere technical observance was enough, and this often meant a real breach. Jesus scorned these pleas of perverse ingenuity. Walking through the fields, His disciples plucked ears of corn, rubbed off the chaff between their hands, and ate. They were held formally guilty of reaping and of threshing, and were at once attacked by the legalists. In reply, Jesus claimed large freedom. The Sabbath was instituted to promote man's welfare. To make it a means of oppressing humanity was to rob it of the divine sanction. And immediately, by restoring a man's withered hand, He illustrated His doctrine that it is "lawful to do well on the Sabbath day."

Having healed multitudes of sick people on the sea-shore, He withdrew to a mountain and spent the night in prayer. In the morning He chose twelve men to be His close companions. Several pairs having the same names were, according to Eastern custom, distinguished by epithets descriptive of personal characteristics or of origin—for example, Simon *Peter* and Simon *the Canaanite*, Judas *James's brother*, and Judas *the man of Kerioth*. Then followed the declaration of the great principles of the kingdom, reported in Mat. 5-7. Whether or not this was all spoken at once, it affords a conspectus of the teaching of Jesus.

The traditional "Mount of Beatitudes," a double-crested hill four miles west of Tiberias, seems too far from the sea, and too difficult of access from that side. Possibly, too, it was a fortress in Jesus' time. It commands one of the fairest prospects in Palestine. Grassy slopes fall away to westward, the scene of the Crusaders' last crushing defeat by the brave and chivalrous Saladin; Tabor, presiding over the broad terraces in which the land lets itself down towards the sea, the fertile plains of Hattin, the wild gorge of *Wady el-Hamâm*, and through its rocky jaws the sweet shores of Gennesaret, the breezy uplands of Naphtali; and away to the north-east the black hills of *Jarûân*, culminating in the white mass of the mighty Hermon. But there are many mountains overlooking the sea which might well have served the Master's use.

This great sermon declares and illustrates the inward and spiritual character of religious life and experience, emphasizing the supreme value of love. There was much against ordinary ideas and customs—e.g., "Love your enemies." The divine courage of this counsel is not seen unless you remember that the dearest duty of the Oriental has ever been to *hate* his enemy, to

Mission  
of the  
Twelve.

avenge every insult and injury. The beauty of forgiveness, the sublime dignity of a love victorious over hatred and enmity, have not yet dawned in power upon the sombre mind of the Orient. Note, again, a touch of local color: "bread . . . fish . . . egg," the commonest of Nature's blessings in Palestine, are set over against "stone . . . serpent . . . scorpion," the commonest of her curses—points His audience would quickly catch and appreciate.

The sermon ended, the Twelve went out on their first mission, to Israel only. The open-handed hospitality of the land made encumbering provisions unnecessary, while their gifts of healing would everywhere secure them welcome. Then came elders from Capernaum interceding for the centurion's servant who was

Help to  
the  
Roman.  
Mt. 8.  
5-13.  
Lu. 7.  
1-10.

Nain.  
Lu. 7.  
11-17.

sick. The centurion had won their good offices by a compliment paid to their religion in building them a synagogue. The Roman did in a humble way what Herod the Idumæan did on a grand scale when he lavished his wealth upon the Temple. Thus the writer has known a Christian governor gain favor among Moslems by repairing their mosque. The centurion's faith and modesty commended him to the favor of Jesus.

Leaving Capernaum, Jesus climbed the mountain westward, crossed the plain which runs up to the foot of Tabor, passed through the oak groves under the mountain, and issued on the edge of Esdraelon. A little vale divides Tabor from Little Hermon; on the north-west shoulder of the latter lay the city of Nain, "the fair," whither



MOUNT TABOR (JEBEL ET-TUR).

From the North-West.

(From a Photograph by the Photocrom Co., Ltd.)

He was bound. It commands a fine view of the great plain and its historic surroundings.

Endor lies eastward, and Shunem, a mile to the south-west, nestles sweetly among her orchards. The place is now ruinous. A large stone, *Hajeret Yesû'a*, "the stone of Jesus," lies near, on which it is said He rested. Coming near, He met a funeral procession.

The mind of the East will tolerate no burying within the city. The body was carried open, on a bier. This carrying is reckoned a peculiarly pious and meritorious work. In Judæa the professional mourners, with pipe and drum making melancholy music, came first. In Galilee first in the procession were the women, relatives, and friends of the deceased. The desolate widow, bereaved of her only son, moved the Saviour's compassion. Staying the procession, He called the young man back to life. Startled for a moment, like one awakened suddenly from slumber,

what was his joy when he found himself again in that mother's arms, who so lately had sobbed through tears her last farewells.

Tribute  
to John.  
Mt. 11.  
2-19.  
Lu. 7.  
18-35.

The gloom of the Baptist's cell seemed to cast a shadow over his brave spirit. He sought assurance that Jesus was indeed the Messiah. This elicited a generous tribute to His character and work. He was no tall reed, with gracefully bending head, sensitive to the gentlest breath. No vision of pampered royalty attracted the crowds to the desert, but a prophet, and "more than a prophet." None greater had been born of woman. But John and He had both failed to impress that generation with the reality of life. They were overgrown children, swayed by variable impulse. They utterly misjudged the two great personalities in the religious life of the time. John, the stern ascetic, with sane and wholesome doctrine, "hath a devil." Jesus, whose genial familiarity with men in the innocent



**Doom of the Favored Cities.**

Mt. 11.  
20-24.  
Lu. 10.  
13-16.

**In Genesaret and Gergesa.**

Lu. 8.  
1-3.  
Mt. 12.  
22-46.  
Mk. 3.  
22-31.

Mt. 13.  
1-47.  
Mk. 4.  
1-34.  
Lu. 8.  
4-16.

Mt. 8.  
24-27.  
Mk. 4.  
37-41.  
Lu. 8.  
23-25.

Mt. 8.  
28-34.  
Mk. 5.  
1-15.  
Lu. 8.  
27-35.

Mt. 9.  
18-33.  
Mk. 5.  
22-43.  
Lu. 8.  
41-56.

enjoyments of life won the hearts of the most hopeless, is "a man gluttonous and a wine-bibber."

Among the keenest disappointments of Jesus was the apathy of the cities where He had taught and labored most. The bitterness of unrequited love broke forth in scathing denunciation of doom. He contrasted them unfavorably with the wicked cities of the ancient world, Tyre and Sidon, nay, even with Sodom and Gomorrah. What is Chorazin now? A blackened ruin on a bleak hill-top, looking wearily over a scene of utter desolation. And Bethsaida? A place for the stretching of nets by the lonely shore. And Capernaum—populous, prosperous, proud Capernaum? So completely has time wiped her away that we know not even where she stood.

After a short preaching tour in Galilee, He returned to Capernaum. Having healed a dumb man, His power was ascribed to Beelzebub. Here is the seed of that crop of insults and blasphemies with which the Jews of old wrote of Jesus. His answer to them was complete. If demons could be cast out only by the prince of devils, their own sons, exorcists, stood condemned of traffic with hell. He refused to gratify curiosity by signs, when the Scriptures afforded full evidence of His claims. His own relatives also doubted, and wished to restrain Him. This led Him to indicate those who heard the Word of God and obeyed, as standing to Him in that peculiarly close and intimate relation represented by the Oriental family.

His time was short; He had much to do and to teach; He would not be hindered. Entering a boat, He addressed the multitudes in a series of striking parables, drawn from the scenes around them: the sower, the wheat and tares, the grain of mustard seed, the leaven, the hidden treasure, the pearl of great price, and the drag net.

Wearied with His long effort, He slept in the boat as the disciples rowed eastward. A fearful storm broke over the lake, lashing it to fury in a moment. The seamen knew their danger. At their appeal the Sleeper arose, and with a word laid the billows to rest.

The lands of Gergesa, whither they were bound, were included in the district of Gadara, the proud city on the hill-top to the S.E. The country was startled by the healing of two fierce demons, who dwelt among the tombs, and by the destruction of the swine that grazed on these uplands. This latter needed no justification to the Jews, who, like the modern Moslems, hated the swine, and felt their presence an insult to their religion. The people were alarmed. At their request He left their coasts, and recrossed the sea.

His return was marked by raising to life the daughter of Jairus, and healing the woman with the issue of blood, who, true to the abiding custom in the Orient, having spent all her living upon "quacks," was left to poverty and despair. A circuit through Galilee brought Him again to the scenes of His boyhood. Received with cold unbelief, He turned His back on Nazareth forever.

Meantime Herod Antipas was troubled. He had cast John into prison. Josephus says he was imprisoned in

**Martyrdom of John.**

Mt. 14.  
1-12.  
Mk. 6.  
14-29.  
Lu. 9. 7.

**Feeding the Multitudes.**

Mt. 14.  
13-21.  
Mk. 6.  
30-44.  
Lu. 9.  
12-17.  
Jo. 6.  
1-13.  
Mt. 14.  
25.  
Mk. 6.  
48.  
Jo. 6.  
19.  
Walk-  
ing on  
the  
Water.

Mt. 14.  
34.  
Jo. 6.  
26-70.

**From Tyre to Hermon.**

Mt. 15.  
21-29.  
Mk. 7.  
24-30.

Mt. 15.  
30, 31.  
Mk. 7.  
31.  
Mk. 7.  
32.

**On the Lake.**

Mk. 8.  
1-9.  
Mt. 15.  
39.  
Mk. 8.  
10.  
Mt. 16.  
1-12.

Machærus, the gloomy fortress east of the Dead Sea. His account is incoherent. Herod would not send a prisoner to a keep already in the hands of his sworn foe. At a birthday feast given to his Galilean nobles, Herod, fascinated by the dancing of his false wife's daughter, weakly yielded to her demand for John Baptist's head. The most convenient place for this feast, as also for the imprisonment of John, was the Golden House at Tiberias, where on a hill overlooking the sea its ruin is still known as *Kasr Bint el-Melek*, "Palace of the king's daughter." The fame of Jesus stirred with guilty fears the conscience of Antipas. He thought the murdered Baptist had come back to avenge his innocent death.

Returning from their mission, the Twelve went with Jesus to a "desert place" near Bethsaida Julias. "Desert" here corresponds to the Arabic *bay'ieh*, the uncultivated grazing land beyond the tilled soil which surrounds the villages, where grass often abounds. Followed by multitudes, He taught and healed them, and at evening miraculously fed them with five loaves and two fishes.

The crowds gone, the disciples started by boat for Bethsaida, and Jesus ascended a mountain to pray. As night fell, a great storm, apparently issuing from the valleys westward, burst over the lake, and the disciples, toiling in rowing, made no progress. Jesus approached, walking on the water. They were afraid; but His voice reassured them, and Peter made his brave but disastrous attempt to meet Him on the water. Jesus entered the boat, and they were soon at land. The people who had been fed in the desert found Him in the morning near Capernaum. Then, hearing that His mission was not to furnish the bread which perishes, but the bread of life, many, disappointed, left Him. The twelve whom He had chosen came unto Him, Peter uttering for them all his splendid confession.

Soon afterwards Jesus visited the Mediterranean seaboard, crossing the borders of Israel for the first and only time. Where old Lebanon looks down upon the sea over a strip of fertile plain, the ancient cities of Tyre and Sidon stood boldly out upon the coast line, while old Sarepta from its rocky height southward suggested memories of the great Elijah. A Syrophenician woman here, by an act of victorious faith, obtained healing for her daughter, the blessing of Messiah already touching the Gentiles.

Striking eastward across the hills, Jesus then visited the region of the "Ten Cities," which, with the exception of Scythopolis, lay east of Jordan. It was inhabited by a mixed population, in which the Greek element predominated. Here a deaf and dumb man was cured, and the second miraculous feeding of the multitudes took place.

Thence He crossed the lake to Dalmanutha, probably at the modern *Ain el-Futayeh*, on the shore south of Magdala, where, close under a blunt, rocky promontory which pushes forward into the sea, are several tepid springs, and an orchard. Refusing to gratify the curiosity of Pharisee and Sadducee with a sign, He again took boat. While they



TOWER ON THE SHORE OF THE SEA OF TIBERIAS.

Mk. 8. 11-21.  
Mk. 8. 22-26.  
rowed, the disciples were warned against the doctrine of the Pharisees. Landing at Bethsaida—evidently Bethsaida Julias, N.E. of the lake—a blind man was brought to Him and healed.

**Cæsarea Philippi.**  
Mt. 16. 13-21.  
Mk. 8. 27-30.  
Cæsarea Philippi, whither Jesus next journeyed, is the most romantically beautiful spot in Palestine. At the S. base of Great Hermon, it was of old called Paneas, from the god Pan, who had a sanctuary there. It was greatly enlarged and beautified by Herod the Great and Philip of Trachonitis, who called it Cæsarea Philippi. The fountain of the Jordan supplied abundant water, and its groves and gardens were a perennial delight. Little now remains to mark the splendors of that old city. In the modern *Baniās*, the ancient name has finally reasserted itself. In this district Peter's famous confession was made, "Thou art the Christ;" and the first clear intimation of His coming sufferings prompted Peter's presumptuous remonstrance, which met with such stern reproof.

**Peter's Confession.**  
Mt. 16. 21-28.  
Mk. 8. 31-38.  
The Transfiguration.  
Lu. 9. 22, 27.  
Mt. 17. 1-8.  
Mk. 9. 2-8.  
Lu. 9. 28-36.  
Mt. 17. 14-21.  
Mk. 9. 14-27.  
Lu. 9. 37-42.  
Mount Hermon is emphatically the mountain in Palestine, presiding in lonely splendor over the whole land. No more fitting theatre for the amazing display of divine glory in the transfiguration could have been chosen than some lofty spur of this majestic range. Descending with the three who had accompanied Him to the heights, and having healed a demoniac lad, fortified by the experience on the mount, He repeats the announcement of His coming death; now, however, adding the assurance, which they did not understand, that He should "rise again the third day."

Returning to Capernaum, the tribute

**Tribute Money.**  
Mk. 17. 22, 23.  
Mk. 9. 13.  
Lu. 9. 43, 44.  
Mt. 17. 27.  
Mt. 18. 1-25.  
Mk. 9. 33-43.  
Lu. 9. 46-48.

**From the Feast of Tabernacles to the Feast of the Dedication.**  
A. D. 29.  
Oct.  
Jo. 7. 2-46;  
8. 3-59.

money demanded was furnished in the mouth of a fish caught by Peter. Like true children of the Orient, the disciples longed for official recognition and distinction, and this independently of any special ability or fitness for promotion, simply by arbitrary favor of the monarch. Jesus taught that in His kingdom honor is reached only through humility, power through service. That He might be monarch Himself, He first became servant of all. They need not be jealous of men even who formed no part of their company. Gifts would be bestowed upon the faithful, by whatever name they might be called, and their works would be acknowledged.

From Galilee many went to Jerusalem for the Feast of Tabernacles. Jesus did not go at first, and speculation was rife as to the reason for His absence. About the middle of the feast He appeared, and taught publicly. Popular opinion was divided about Him. Some wished to put Him to death. The officers sent to arrest Him returned exclaiming, "Never man spake like this man." A timely protest from Nicodemus prevented the Pharisees from condemning Him at once unheard. An attempt to entrap Him by presenting for judgment a woman taken in adultery was turned to the accusers' confusion. In a subsequent discourse He claimed to be the "Light of the world," a figure suggested probably by the lighting up of the Temple at this feast.

Four great golden candelabra, each with four golden bowls, stood in the court of the women. These were filled with oil; cast-off garments of the priests served as wicks. When lit these made a great illumination, and the people rejoiced with music and dancing. Jesus declared that natural descent from Abraham assured no man of God's favor, and He moved the Jews to homicidal fury by a claim to have existed before Abraham.

Jo. 9. 1.

Healing a beggar blind from his birth on the Sabbath day raised afresh the old Sabbath controversy.

But His tender love for the people is shown in the pictures in which He presents Himself as their Shepherd. With



MAP OF DECAPOLIS.

**The  
Good  
Shep-  
herd.**Jo. 10.  
1-18.

peculiar power they would appeal to the dwellers in the pastoral uplands of Judæa. The characteristic figure in Galilee is the sturdy peasant farmer; in Judah it is the stalwart herdsman. Here accordingly Jesus is "the good Shepherd," who knows His sheep and is known of His. In the early morning the shepherd leads his sheep to the pastures he knows, far in the recesses of the hills, where mayhap a spring makes music all the summer. They may mingle freely with others; but, hearing his call,

Lu. 10.  
1-24.

they at once trip joyfully after him. In the fierce heat of the day he will find a shelter for them, rudely built, perhaps, on the mountain side, where they may rest and go forth at will. When evening falls over the wilds, leading them homeward, he is ready, with staff and club, to venture his life for their safety against the fierce night-prowlers from cave and thicket, whose voices make night hideous.

Seventy evangelists, endowed with miraculous powers, were about this



STREAMS FROM THE FOUNTAIN OF JORDAN.

(From a Photograph by MASON GOOD.)

**Mission  
of the  
Sev-  
enty.**Lu. 10.  
30-37.Mk. 12.  
22-45.

time sent forth to preach. How long their mission lasted we know not; but they met with great success, and they came back jubilant, Jesus also being filled with joy and thankfulness.

Here we cannot follow with certainty the movements of Jesus. Between the Feast of Tabernacles and the Feast of the Dedication He may have visited Galilee. To this period belongs the parable of the Good Samaritan, which, apart from its special teaching, affords a glimpse of the unsettled character of the district between Jerusalem and the

Lu. 10.  
38-42;  
11.  
1-17;  
17-19;  
19-27;  
27-35;  
35-40;  
40-48;  
48-54;  
54-62;  
62-71;  
71-80;  
80-88;  
88-96;  
96-104;  
104-112;  
112-120;  
120-128;  
128-136;  
136-144;  
144-152;  
152-160;  
160-168;  
168-176;  
176-184;  
184-192;  
192-200;  
200-208;  
208-216;  
216-224;  
224-232;  
232-240;  
240-248;  
248-256;  
256-264;  
264-272;  
272-280;  
280-288;  
288-296;  
296-304;  
304-312;  
312-320;  
320-328;  
328-336;  
336-344;  
344-352;  
352-360;  
360-368;  
368-376;  
376-384;  
384-392;  
392-400;  
400-408;  
408-416;  
416-424;  
424-432;  
432-440;  
440-448;  
448-456;  
456-464;  
464-472;  
472-480;  
480-488;  
488-496;  
496-504;  
504-512;  
512-520;  
520-528;  
528-536;  
536-544;  
544-552;  
552-560;  
560-568;  
568-576;  
576-584;  
584-592;  
592-600;  
600-608;  
608-616;  
616-624;  
624-632;  
632-640;  
640-648;  
648-656;  
656-664;  
664-672;  
672-680;  
680-688;  
688-696;  
696-704;  
704-712;  
712-720;  
720-728;  
728-736;  
736-744;  
744-752;  
752-760;  
760-768;  
768-776;  
776-784;  
784-792;  
792-800;  
800-808;  
808-816;  
816-824;  
824-832;  
832-840;  
840-848;  
848-856;  
856-864;  
864-872;  
872-880;  
880-888;  
888-896;  
896-904;  
904-912;  
912-920;  
920-928;  
928-936;  
936-944;  
944-952;  
952-960;  
960-968;  
968-976;  
976-984;  
984-992;  
992-1000;

Lu. 13.  
10-17.

Dead Sea, still the least safe part west of Jordan. The conduct and character of Pharisees, scribes, and lawyers received striking illustration and condemnation; so also the too common anxiety for earthly treasure, and forgetfulness of the heavenly. He charged men to faithfulness in handling earth's goods, as a stewardship from God. Contrary to popular ideas, He urged that temporal misfortune was no proof of God's displeasure; that for all sinners, no matter how fortunate they may seem, escape from wrath lies only



Dec.  
Jo. 10.  
22-40.

through repentance. Healing a long-afflicted woman in a certain synagogue on the Sabbath roused the indignation of the ruler, who by precipitate interference brought on himself the most scathing rebuke.

At the Feast of the Dedication, Jesus made a declaration of His oneness with God, which provoked the Jews to attack Him as a blasphemer; therefore He retired to the land beyond Jordan, near the scene of His baptism. Urged to flee

Lu. 13.  
23-33.

thence lest Herod might slay Him, He showed how truly He had judged that monarch, describing him as a "fox." Not in Peræa but in Jerusalem He should die, for "it cannot be that a prophet perish out of Jerusalem;" and He burst into a heart-broken lament over the approaching doom of the city of His people's pride.

He enforced the ancient Oriental virtue *sadakat*, kindness to the poor from love of God, without hope of recom-



ANCIENT BRIDGE AND GATE AT CÆSAREA PHILIPPI.

Lu. 14.  
1-24;  
15  
1-32;  
16;  
1-31.

pense. It is a God-like virtue. For even thus had God offered to men the riches of His kingdom. His offer was like an invitation to a great supper. Refusal meant insult. Such refusal among Arab tribes is tantamount to a declaration of war. But men must realize what acceptance involves, and frankly take the consequences. The door was wide open even for publicans and sinners, contemned by the "respectable" in Israel. But to Jesus these fallen ones were but as coins lost; as sheep wandered on the dark hills; as sons gone astray. To seek the coin, to track the sheep, how natural; how

Beth-  
any.  
30.  
A.D.  
Jan.  
Jo. 11.

1-46.

much more so to find the son, and restore him rejoicing to the father's bosom!

Here came to Him a message from the home of Martha and Mary and Lazarus in Bethany, "Behold, he whom thou lovest is sick." After two days, in spite of the danger to be faced, He set out to comfort His friends. Two days' journey brought Him to Bethany, the sweet village in a nook of Olivet, looking out from among its engirdling trees over the weary wilderness to the S.E. and the awful gorge of the Dead Sea, to the blue uplands of Moab beyond.

Lazarus was dead when the messenger

reached Jesus, for now he had been in the grave four days. At the word of Jesus the dead man staggered up the steps from his charnel cave; the sorrow of his sisters was changed to ecstatic joy. This mighty miracle so moved the people in Jerusalem that His enemies felt that any moment He might be accepted as Messiah; *now or never* they must strike. Jesus therefore retired to the village of Ephraim, possibly identical with *Et-Twigbeh*, in the wild hill country N.E. of Bethel, whence He soon set out on His last journey to Jerusalem. He seems to have passed through Samaria, Galilee, and Peræa, approaching the city finally by way of Jericho. Ten lepers were healed, and only one, a Samaritan, returned to thank Him.

The parable of the importunate widow is a genuine glimpse into an Oriental court of law. In that of the Pharisee and the publican, the self-righteous hypocrite is held up to the scorn of all time. Mothers brought their children for His blessing. He welcomed them gladly, "For of such," He said, "is the kingdom of God." "Children," writes the poet Sa'adeh, "are free from avarice; they care no more for handfuls of silver than for handfuls of dust." And the evil of avarice is at once illustrated. The rich young ruler, whom Jesus loved, would not give his wealth even to buy the kingdom of God.

Coming across the level tracts from Jordan to Jericho, the great hills before them which they must climb to reach Jerusalem, Jesus again reminded His followers of the fate that awaited Him there. Ambitions among them were not abashed, even in presence of this solemn declaration; they had not yet learned the lesson that greatness in His kingdom is not in lordship but in service.

The miserable hovels of modern *Eriha* convey no suggestion of the grandeur of the ancient city. Nestling at the foot of these wild mountains amid embowering orchards, and towering, stately palms, with far-spreading plains of cultivated green around her, a favorite winter resort of the wealthy and the cultured, it was a place possessed of many charms. As Jesus and His band approached, two blind men from the shelter of the wayside hedge claimed His compassion, and their eyes were opened. Passing through Jericho, the chief publican, Zacchæus, a man short of stature, climbed a sycamore tree to catch a glimpse of the Prophet who cared something for publicans. Jesus saw him, and by kindly interest attracted and won him for the kingdom.

Nearing Jerusalem, the disciples felt they were on the eve of great events. Should the kingdom of God at once appear? The parable of the talents with its melancholy close repressed their vain hopes. In the city the enemies of Jesus were on the alert, devising means for His apprehension. He arrived in Bethany six days before the Feast of the Passover. In the house of Simon the leper, Mary anointed His head and feet with ointment. Many Jews walked out from Jerusalem to see Him and Lazarus. This was on the Sabbath evening.

In the morning of the first day of the week came a momentary gleam as of

## From Bethany to Gethsemane. First day of Passion Week.

Mt. 21.  
1-11.  
Mk. 11.  
1-10.  
Lu. 19.  
29-44.  
Jo. 12.  
12-19.

Mk. 11.  
11.

## Second day.

Mt. 21.  
12-19.  
Mk. 11.  
12-19.  
Lu. 19.  
45-48.  
Mt. 21.  
17.  
Mk. 11.  
19.

## Third day.

Mt. 21.  
20-46;  
22.  
1-14.  
Mk. 11.  
20-33;  
12.  
1-12.  
Lu. 20.  
1-19.

## Paying Tribute.

Mt. 22.  
15-33.  
Mk. 12.  
15-27.  
Lu. 20.  
20-39.

victory. Riding towards Jerusalem on an ass, great multitudes, hearing of His approach, came forth to greet Him. Clothes and palm branches they spread in the way, and with such shoutings that the old mountain seems vibrant with them still, gave welcome to the "King of Israel," who came in the name of the Lord.

Suddenly, turning the shoulder of Olivet, the whole city of the Great King spread out before Him, glowing with splendor in the morning sun. The sight had thrilled the heart of many a patriot; but none was ever so deeply moved as Jesus. How proudly she reared her battlements beyond the valley; how beautiful the Temple, and her palaces, how strong her majestic towers! He loved her with a passion of affection. But in her coming rejection of Himself, He read the sentence that doomed her pride, her strength, and beauty to destruction. He saw the mighty eagles soaring from the west to plunge their talons of steel into her quivering heart, and already heard the wailing and lamentations of her bereaved daughters, far over the dark hills of Judah. No more genuine patriot's tears were ever shed than rolled from His cheeks to Olivet over the doom of Jerusalem. Winding down, possibly through Gethsemane to the bottom of the Kedron, they climbed the steeps beyond, and entered the city. That day He moved around unhindered, and at eve returned to Bethany.

Approaching the city on the second day of the week, He sought fruit upon a wayside fig tree; finding none, He cursed it, and passed on. He turned out again from the Temple the money-changers who had profaned His Father's house. He exercised undisputed authority. The populace supporting Him, His enemies held themselves in check. Evening found Him once more in the retirement of Bethany.

The third day the disciples saw the fig tree withered, and the incident was used to teach the value of faith. In the Temple the Sadducees demanded by what authority He acted. He asked them first to say whether the baptism of John was of God or of man, and caught them on the horns of a dilemma. For reasons to them adequate, they professed ignorance, and Jesus declined to answer their question. Then by the parables of the two sons, the vineyard, and the wedding feast, He emphasized the vanity of profession as divorced from service in religion, and showed how great privileges misused issue in heavy penalties.

A question as to the legality of paying tribute to the emperor elicited His famous reply, on being shown a coin with Cæsar's image on it: "Render unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's, and unto God the things which are God's." Baffling the Sadducees, with their cunningly constructed case as to marriage in a future state, He proved from "the law," which they accepted, the doctrine of immortality, which they denied. If God is the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, these men are alive, for He is not the God of the dead. Then it was the turn of the Pharisees.

A lawyer asked which was the great commandment in the law—a question



GOLDEN GATE.

Through which Christ is supposed to have passed on His triumphal entry into Jerusalem.

(From a Photograph by the Photochrom Co., Ltd.)

**The Great Commandment.**  
Mt. 22. 34-46.  
**Mk. 12.** 28-37.  
**Lk. 20.** 41-44.  
**The Pharisees.**  
Mt. 23. 1-38.  
**Mk. 12.** 41-44.  
**Lk. 21.** 1-4.  
**Jo. 12.** 20-36.

often discussed by the scholars of the Rabbis. Jesus summarized the whole in two requirements, love to God and love to man. The lawyer was satisfied, and Jesus said to him, "Thou art not far from the kingdom of God." Then He turned to question the Pharisees. They confessed that Messiah should be the son of David. "How then," said He, "if He be his son, does David in the spirit call Him Lord?" Left without answer, His questioners were finally silenced. Then followed a discourse of warning and rebuke of those "leaders" who had so grievously misled the people. The touching incident of the widow's mites served to show wherein the value of a gift for God consists.

Certain Greeks, desiring to see Jesus, suggest to Him the glory to be achieved as the Saviour of all nations. A vision of the sacrifice through which this glory is to be won depresses Him for a moment, but He is cheered by a voice from heaven.

Leaving the city, and climbing Olivet

**Olivet.** in the evening, the beauties of the Temple, bathed in the wondrous hues of sunset, drew the attention of the company. Then came to Jesus thoughts of the contrast between that gorgeous scene and the utter desolation that should soon overwhelm the holy mountain. He painted a lurid picture of the calamities of these last days, enforcing the lessons He sought to teach by the parables of the good man of the house, the good and evil servants, the ten virgins, the talents, and the sheep and the goats.

That same evening, wherein the fourth day began, the leaders of the various sects whom He had so scathingly denounced, forgetting their differences in a common sentiment of hatred towards the Prophet of Nazareth, met to plan His murder. They feared to make a public arrest while the crowds were yet in the city for the feast, lest a tumult should ensue.

Their purposes were hastened by the offer of Judas Iscariot, one of the

**Fourth day.**  
Mt. 26. 3-5.  
**Mk. 14.** 1, 2.  
**Lk. 22.** 1, 2.  
**Judas.**





ANCIENT OLIVE TREE IN THE GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE.

Mt. 26.  
14-16.  
Mk. 14.  
10, 11.  
Lu. 22.  
3-6.

Twelve, to betray Him quietly into their hands. Jesus knew of the plot, and mentioned it, but none understood. So, for a pitiful thirty pieces of silver, the Saviour of the world was to be given up to His foes by a professed friend. Most of those who heard Jesus and saw His works unhappily remained impenitent and unbelieving. Some rulers were convinced, but feared to confess. This day Jesus again taught, warning men that His message was of God, and by its reception or rejection they should be judged.

**Fifth day.**  
Mt. 26.  
17-19.  
Mk. 14.  
12-16.  
Lu. 22.  
7-13.

The fifth day Jesus sent two of His disciples to prepare for the Passover in an upper room to which He directed them. Thither, as day declined, He followed with the rest.

**Sixth day.**  
Mt. 26.  
21-35.  
Mk. 14.  
18-31.

Sitting down together after sunset, Jesus and His disciples ate their last Passover. As the meal progressed, they were taught again how to attain honor through humility, Jesus washing their feet. While celebrating for the last time the characteristic rite of the old covenant, He instituted that of the new: the bread and wine to be taken by His friends, at once showing forth His death for them, and reminding

Lu. 22.  
19-38.  
Jo. 13.  
21-38.  
Jo. 14.  
15, 16.  
17.

**Midnight.**  
Mt. 26.  
39-55.  
Mk. 14.  
32-49.  
Lu. 22.  
39-53.  
Jo. 18.  
1-11.

**Gethsemane to Calvary.**  
Mt. 26.  
56-75.  
Mk. 14.  
50-72.

them of His promised return. Judas having gone, Peter and the other disciples protested their resolve to stand by Jesus in all extremities. Then followed the discourses recorded in John 14-16, and the great intercessory prayer of John 17.

Perhaps about midnight, they crossed the Kidron to Olivet, and there, in Gethsemane, witnessed in part only by the chosen three, Jesus underwent His mysterious agony. Thither, knowing His haunts, Judas led the band charged to apprehend Him, and by a treacherous kiss pointed out their victim. Peter was ready to fight for his Master, and smote the servant of the high-priest with his sword; but Jesus reproved him, and healed the servant's wound.

The disciples were dispersed, and Jesus was hurried first to the house of Annas, father-in-law of Caiaphas the high-priest. Annas had Him bound, and sent prisoner to Caiaphas. The house of the latter probably consisted of rooms built in a square round an open court, entrance being obtained by a door which was kept by an attendant. John, having acquaintance here, secured the admission of Peter also. So

Lu. 22. lamentably did Peter's courage fail him that thrice he denied all knowledge of Jesus, lapsing even into oaths almost forgotten since the days of the old fisher life. One look from Jesus sent him forth in tears of bitter repentance.

**Six o'clock, counting from midnight.**

Mt. 27. The Sanhedrin, the great council of the Jews, assembled here. Jesus was subjected to a mock trial. Suborned witnesses disagreeing, Jesus at last acknowledged His Messiahship and essential Deity, whereupon He was condemned to death, and treated with the grossest ignominy.

**Before Pilate.**

Lu. 23. Sentence could be executed only by Roman sanction. Pilate the procurator would disdain their religious questions. Therefore to him they accused Jesus of treason, in making Himself a king. Meantime, Judas, repenting too late his treachery, flung back the price of innocent blood to his employers, and in remorse went out and hanged himself.

Mt. 27. Pilate's first examination proved Jesus innocent. This stimulated the fury of His accusers. Hearing that He belonged to Galilee, Pilate sent Him to Herod Antipas, son of Herod the Great. "That fox" hoped for entertainment by the miracle-worker: disappointed, he let his minions mock and put Him to shame.

Mt. 27. Sent back to Pilate, the procurator suggested a compromise. Jesus was innocent; but to save the dignity of His accusers, he would scourge Him, dishonor Him in the eyes of the people, and turn His pretensions to ridicule. Then, as the custom was to liberate one prisoner at the feast, he would let Jesus go. But no; the Jews would have Barabbas the murderer. Jesus must die. Disregarding a warning from his wife, who had suffered many things in a dream "because of this just man," Pilate gave Him up to mockery and abuse. Scourged, crowned with thorns, clothed in purple, he led Him forth, and, evidently trying to move the people's sympathies, exclaimed, "Behold the man!"

**Noon.**

Jo. 19. Hearing, in the fresh tumult that arose, that Jesus claimed to be the Son of God, his superstitious dread was stirred, and he would fain yet have saved Him. But the ominous shout, "If thou let this man go, thou art not Cæsar's friend," decided him, and Jesus was given up to be crucified. Carrying His cross, helped part of the way by Simon the Cyrenian, with two thieves doomed to death, He was hurried to Calvary and there crucified. In His agony He yet prayed for His murderers, "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." One of the thieves dying by Him repented, appealed to Him, and received the assurance, "To-day shalt thou be with me in Paradise." The executioners claimed the garments of the crucified. These were divided, but for Jesus' vesture they cast lots. In tender care for His mother, He asked John to be a son to her. At mid-day thick darkness fell, and lasted for three hours. In this gloom Jesus spoke four times: "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?" "I thirst," expressing the awful agony of his condition. "It is finished;" and finally, "Father, into thy hands I commend my spirit."

His "loud voice" showed physical

Mk. 15. 38, 39.  
Lu. 23. 45-47.  
**Three o'clock.**

**From Calvary to Olivet.**

Mt. 27. 55-66.  
Mk. 15. 40-47.  
Lu. 23. 49-56.  
Jo. 19. 34-42.

energies unimpaired to the last. Nature quivered in sympathy at the moment of His death: there was a great earthquake, and the veil of the Temple was rent in twain. The centurion in charge of the execution exclaimed in amazement, "Truly this man was the Son of God."

The bodies must be removed before the Sabbath: death must be hastened by breaking the victims' legs. Thus the thieves were treated; Jesus was already dead. One thrust a spear into His side, and there issued blood and water. Joseph of Arimathæa, a secret disciple, begged His body, and in company with Nicodemus wrapped it in linen cloth with spices, and laid it in his own new tomb, in a garden hard by. A great stone, rolled against the mouth of the burial cave, at the request of Jesus' enemies, was sealed, and a guard set to prevent the body from being stolen. From the afternoon of the sixth till the morning of the first day of the week, the body of Jesus lay in the grave.

The exact scene of the crucifixion is greatly in dispute. A little hill outside the Damascus Gate, bearing a curiously striking resemblance to a skull, may quite well have been "Golgotha," the "place of a skull," where Jesus suffered.

Mt. 28. 1-8.  
Mk. 16. 1-8.

Lu. 24. 1-12.  
Jo. 20. 1-13.

**The Resurrection.**  
Mt. 28. 9.

Mk. 16. 9, 10.  
Jo. 20. 14, 17.  
Mt. 28. 10.

Mk. 16. 12, 13.  
Lu. 24. 13-33.

Lu. 24. 34.  
Lu. 24. 36.

Jo. 20. 19-23.  
Mk. 16. 14.

Jo. 20. 23-29.  
**The Ascension.**

Mt. 28. 16, 20.  
Jo. 21. 1, 17.

1 Cor. 15. 6.  
1 Cor. 15. 7.

Mk. 16. 19.  
Lu. 24. 50, 51.

Acts 1. 6-9.

At early dawn on the first day of the week, women, with sweet spices to complete the anointing, found the tomb empty. Two men in shining raiment told them Jesus had risen. Hearing this, Peter and John ran to the tomb, and saw that it was so. The watch reported their strange experience, but the chief priests bribed them to say the body was stolen while they slept.

Jesus was seen by Mary Magdalene, by the women returning from the sepulchre, by Simon Peter, and by the two disciples on the way to Emmaus.

He appeared to the ten apostles, Thomas being absent.

A week later, Thomas being present, He came and convinced the doubter that He was indeed risen.

At an appointed rendezvous in Galilee, on some mountain overlooking the scene of His former labors, He met the eleven again, and commissioned them to preach the gospel to all men.

On the shore of the Sea of Tiberias, He came to them in the gray morning, and at His direction a great draught of fishes was taken.

Peter was assured of forgiveness, and assigned his work.

We hear of Him being seen by five hundred brethren at once, by James, and by all the apostles.

Finally, forty days after the resurrection, He led His disciples out to some quiet spot on the ridge of Olivet near Bethany, and while stretching out His hands to bless them, He was parted from them, and received up into heaven.

## THE PARABLES AND MIRACLES OF JESUS.

BY REV. C. ANDERSON SCOTT.

**PARABLES.**—Our word parable is derived from a Greek word meaning "to put one thing alongside another." It contains the double idea of a statement and a comparison. A parable states a spiritual truth, a law or principle of the kingdom of God. It does so by describing or narrating facts in the world of nature or in human experience in such a way as to illuminate facts in the world of spirit. The value of a parable as a means of religious instruction depends upon the ultimate unity of all life, the ultimate harmony of natural and spiritual law, or, in other words, on the harmony of divine and human nature, which is such that the methods and motives of the one are reflected in the other (*cf.* Rom. 1. 20).

Jesus was a master in the use of the parable, and in His hands it received the somewhat specialized application and meaning described above. But it must be observed that there is also a broader sense in which the word is used, particularly in the Old Testament. The Old Testament provides at least two illustrations of the parable proper [see below], but the word (*Heb. mashal*) is also applied to other forms of rhetorical speech, and covers almost any kind of comparison or analogy. Thus it is used of any kind of dark or enigmatical saying (Ps. 78. 2), of the prophetic utterance of Balaam (Num. 23. 7), and in general of such pithy maxims as are otherwise called "proverbs." Assuming a narrative form, it approaches nearer to the later and more specialized character in the fable of Jotham; but is

still essentially a "fable," designed to convey suggestions of worldly prudence rather than of spiritual truth. Further, we have to note the important class of parables in action, by which prophets were instructed to lay hold on the attention of the people and to illustrate their message. Traces of this use of the word may be found in the Epistle to the Hebrews (9. 9 and 11. 19), where the word translated "figure" is in the Greek "parable."

A parable is to be distinguished from a "fable," such as those of Jotham, Æsop, etc., by the character of the teaching it conveys. The one has to do with moral and spiritual truth, the other with the prudence and discretion which lead to success in this life. The parable must also be distinguished from an allegory by the manner of its construction. The latter assumes an identification of the thing represented with the thing to be signified, and all its details should be capable of interpretation on the same principle. Illustrations of the allegory are found in St. John's Gospel—*e.g.* "I am the true Vine," "I am the Good Shepherd." But the parable needs only to correspond with the central truth it is intended to convey; the details may be filled in to correspond with the common knowledge or common understanding of the hearers. That is to say, it is not necessary that in its details the parable should convey new truth. They form the frame in which the new truth is inclosed; it follows, then, they must represent familiar facts.

## THE PARABLES OF JESUS,

## Setting forth the History and Principles of the Kingdom of God.

I.—*Founding of the Kingdom by Ingathering of Individuals.*

|                        |                        |                             |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Lost sheep . . . . .   | Luke 15. 3 . . . .     | Love seeking and saving.    |
| Lost coin . . . . .    | Luke 15. 8 . . . .     | Love seeking and finding.   |
| Lost son . . . . .     | Luke 15. 11 . . . .    | Love waiting and receiving. |
| Great supper . . . . . | Luke 14. 16-21 . . . . | Universality of invitation. |

II.—*Reception of the Kingdom by Various Classes.*

|                                |                     |   |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| The sower . . . . .            | Luke 8. 5 . . . .   | Results depend on condition of hearers.             |
| Father and sons . . . . .      | Mat. 21. 28 . . . . | Results shown by obedience, not by profession.      |
| Wicked husbandmen . . . . .    | Mat. 21. 33 . . . . | "He came to His own, and His own received Him not." |
| Rich fool . . . . .            | Luke 12. 16 . . . . | Riches an obstacle to righteousness.                |
| Hidden treasure . . . . .      | Mat. 13. 44 . . . . | The kingdom rated at its true value.                |
| Pearl of great price . . . . . | Mat. 13. 45 . . . . | "Seek first the kingdom of God."                    |

III.—*Growth of the Kingdom.*

|                        |                     |                               |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Mustard seed . . . . . | Mat. 13. 31 . . . . | Beginning small and secret.   |
| Leaven . . . . .       | Mat. 13. 33 . . . . | Growth by contact.            |
| Growing seed . . . . . | Mark 4. 26 . . . .  | Growth in regular stages.     |
| Tares . . . . .        | Mat. 13. 24 . . . . | Good and evil grow together.  |
| Drag-net . . . . .     | Mat. 13. 47 . . . . | Visible church remains mixed. |

IV.—*The Citizens of the Kingdom—their Duties and Privileges.*

|                                    |                     |  |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Tower, and warring king . . . . .  | Luke 14. 28 . . . . | Count the cost.                              |
| Two debtors . . . . .              | Luke 7. 41 . . . .  | Much forgiven, loving much.                  |
| Unmerciful servant . . . . .       | Mat. 18. 23 . . . . | Forgive fellow-sinners.                      |
| Good Samaritan . . . . .           | Luke 10. 30 . . . . | "Bless them that curse you."                 |
| Talents . . . . .                  | Mat. 25. 14 . . . . | Wise use of opportunities.                   |
| Pounds . . . . .                   | Luke 19. 12 . . . . | Rewards of faithfulness and unfaithfulness.  |
| Laborers in the vineyard . . . . . | Mat. 20. 1 . . . .  | Master only apportions reward.               |
| Master and servant . . . . .       | Luke 17. 7 . . . .  | Service justifies no claim.                  |
| Barren fig-tree . . . . .          | Luke 13. 10 . . . . | Duty of faithfulness; long-suffering of God. |
| Unjust steward . . . . .           | Luke 16. 1 . . . .  | Use earthly means for heavenly ends.         |
| Importunate friend . . . . .       | Luke 11. 5 . . . .  | "Pray without ceasing."                      |



# THE PARABLES AND MIRACLES OF JESUS.

|                                 |                       |                                      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Unjust judge . . . . .          | Luke 18. 2 . . . . .  | "Continuing instant in prayer."      |
| Pharisee and publican . . . . . | Luke 18. 10 . . . . . | Pray with humility.                  |
| Servants watching . . . . .     | Luke 12. 35 . . . . . | Duty of expecting the Lord's return. |
| Householder watching . . . . .  | Mark 13. 34 . . . . . | " " " " " "                          |
| Ten virgins . . . . .           | Mat. 25. 1 . . . . .  | " " " " " "                          |

## V.—Consummation of the Kingdom—Judgment.

|                                  |                       |                                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Two builders . . . . .           | Mat. 7. 24 . . . . .  | One storm—different fates.            |
| Rich man and Lazarus . . . . .   | Luke 16. 19 . . . . . | Reversed conditions in world to come. |
| Tyrannical steward . . . . .     | Luke 12. 45 . . . . . | Retribution on unfaithfulness.        |
| Drag-net . . . . .               | Mat. 13. 47 . . . . . | Ultimate separation of good and evil. |
| Marriage of king's son . . . . . | Mat. 22. 2. . . . .   | Exclusion of certain offenders.       |

## PARABOLIC SAYINGS OR PROVERBS.

|   |                      |   |              |
|---|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Ye are the salt of the earth . . . . .  | Mat. 5. 13. . . . .  | Where the carcase is . . . . .          | Mat. 24. 28. |
| Candle under bushel . . . . .           | Mat. 5. 15. . . . .  | Fig-tree putting forth leaves . . . . . | Mat. 24. 32. |
| Mote and beam . . . . .                 | Mat. 7. 3. . . . .   | Physician, heal thyself . . . . .       | Luke 4. 23.  |
| Children of bride-chamber . . . . .     | Mat. 9. 15. . . . .  | New cloth on old garment . . . . .      | Luke 5. 36.  |
| Householder and his treasures . . . . . | Mat. 13. 52. . . . . | New wine in old bottles . . . . .       | Luke 5. 37.  |
| Blind leading blind . . . . .           | Mat. 15. 14. . . . . | Children in market-place . . . . .      | Luke 7. 32.  |

**MIRACLES.**—Our common word miracle (Lat. *miraculum*, a "wonderful thing") does not express the deepest significance of that which it describes. It represents one of three words which are used most commonly in the New Testament to describe an event whose causes lie outside the range of ordinary knowledge. They are:—

(1.) *Dynamis*, A.V. "miracle" or "mighty work;" R.V., "miracle," but more frequently "mighty work."

(2.) *Semeion*, A.V. 51 times "sign," 22 times "miracle;" R.V., "sign," except Luke 23. 8, Acts 4. 16, 22.

(3.) *Teras*, always "wonder." This name, however, never occurs alone, but in conjunction with one of the other words (usually "sign").

Beside these, we have *thaumasia*, "wonderful things;" *paradoxa*, "strange things;" *endoxa*, "glorious things" (each once only); and *erga* (commonly), as descriptions of New Testament miracles.

Each of these names draws attention to a particular aspect of a miraculous event—(1) to the manifestation of power, (2) to an event significant of something behind it, the action of a spiritual power, (3) to the amazement created in the spectators. Of these three names the one which goes deepest into the significance of miracle, is *semeion*, "sign." It emphasizes the value of a miracle for those who are already believers in God, its power to create something more than wonder or awe—*viz.* the conviction of God's presence and activity, and new knowledge of Him.

Miracles have a double function,—(1) as evi-

dence, (2) as revelation. As evidence, they "suggest the action of a personal spiritual power." Jesus appealed to them as evidence of His Messianic authority (Mat. 9. 6), or of the presence of the kingdom of God (Luke 11. 20). They cannot and do not prove the *existence* of such a spiritual power. They are not therefore offered to convince unbelievers. Jesus refused to give a "sign," to perform a miracle, for such a purpose (Mat. 16. 1, etc.). In fact, He recognized and proclaimed the futility of such an application of miracles (*e.g.* Luke 16. 31). But for those who already believed, they served to arrest attention, to quicken and confirm faith.

Even more important is the function of miracles as "vehicles of revelation." As parables in action, they are part of the substance of the gospel. They reveal the mind and character of Christ, His compassion, sympathy with sufferers, sorrow over the fruits of sin. They reveal, as they proceed from, the creative activity of a present God. They are manifestations of the divine forces by which the world was made and is sustained.

Miracles are natural in connection with a personality so unique as that of Jesus Christ. They are rendered credible partly by the miracle of His character, and partly by the miracle of His resurrection. The miracle of His character is generally admitted. The miracle of His resurrection is attested on the one hand by many witnesses, and on the other by its immediate and irrefragable results, for which there is no adequate explanation except that Jesus had indeed risen and appeared to His disciples.

## THE MIRACLES OF JESUS.

### I.—Power over Nature.

|                                    |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Water turned into wine . . . . .   | John 2. 1. . . . .   |
| Draught of fishes . . . . .        | Luke 5. 1. . . . .   |
| Fish with money . . . . .          | Mat. 17. 27. . . . . |
| Storm stilled . . . . .            | Mark 4. 35. . . . .  |
| Walking on the sea . . . . .       | Mat. 14. 25. . . . . |
| Second draught of fishes . . . . . | John 21. 5. . . . .  |
| Four thousand fed . . . . .        | Mat. 15. 32. . . . . |
| Five thousand fed . . . . .        | Luke 9. 12. . . . .  |
| Fig-tree blasted . . . . .         | Mat. 21. 19. . . . . |

### II.—Healing of Disease.

|  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| Peter's wife's mother . . . . .          | Mark 1. 30. . . . .  |
| Lepers . . . . .                         | Luke 5. 12. . . . .  |
| Ten lepers . . . . .                     | Luke 17. 12. . . . . |
| Paralytic . . . . .                      | Luke 5. 18. . . . .  |
| Issue of blood . . . . .                 | Luke 8. 43. . . . .  |
| Deaf and dumb . . . . .                  | Mat. 7. 31. . . . .  |
| Withered hand . . . . .                  | Mat. 12. 10. . . . . |
| Woman with spirit of infirmity . . . . . | Luke 13. 11. . . . . |
| Dropsy . . . . .                         | Luke 14. 1. . . . .  |
| Impotent men at Bethesda . . . . .       | John 5. 1. . . . .   |
| Centurion's servant . . . . .            | Luke 7. 1. . . . .   |

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Nobleman's son . . . . . | John 4. 46. . . . .  |
| Ear of Malchus . . . . . | Luke 22. 50. . . . . |

### III.—Power over Unclean Spirits.

|                                     |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Two possessed with devils . . . . . | Mat. 8. 28. . . . .  |
| Dumb demoniac . . . . .             | Mat. 9. 32. . . . .  |
| Demoniac boy (dumb) . . . . .       | Mark 9. 17. . . . .  |
| Blind and dumb demoniac . . . . .   | Mat. 12. 22. . . . . |
| Man with unclean spirit . . . . .   | Mat. 9. 28. . . . .  |
| "Many devils" . . . . .             | Mark 1. 34. . . . .  |
| Syrophœnician's daughter . . . . .  | Mark 7. 25. . . . .  |

### IV.—Healing of the Blind.

|                                  |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Blind man at Bethsaida . . . . . | Mark 8. 22. . . . .  |
| Bartimæus at Jericho . . . . .   | Mark 10. 46. . . . . |
| Two blind men . . . . .          | Mat. 9. 28. . . . .  |
| Man born blind . . . . .         | John 9. 1. . . . .   |

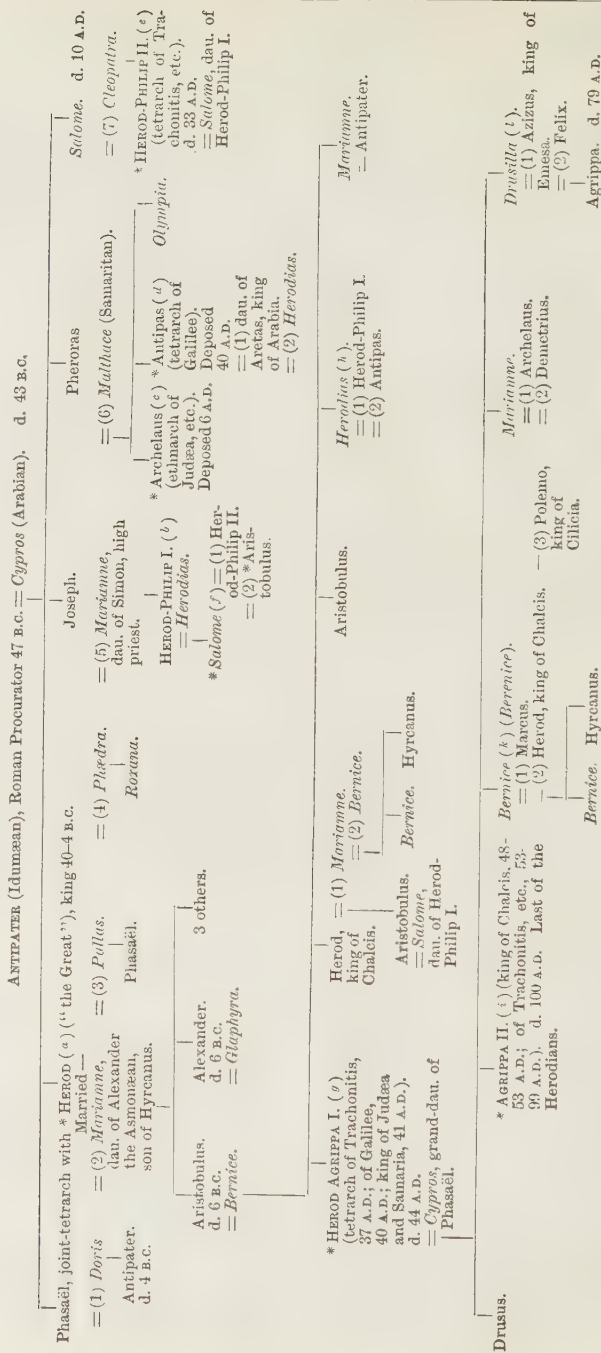
### V.—Raising of the Dead.

|                               |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Daughter of Jairus . . . . .  | Mark 5. 38. . . . .  |
| Widow's son at Nain . . . . . | Luke 7. 11. . . . .  |
| Lazarus at Bethany . . . . .  | John 11. 43. . . . . |

NOTE.—For the Parables and Miracles of Jesus, see also *Concordance*, p. 42.

THE HERODIAN FAMILY.

(Those of whom there are extant coins are marked with an asterisk. \* For those mentioned in the New Testament, see references below.)



Drusus.

(a) See Mat. 2, 1, 7, 9, etc.; Luke 1, 5. (b) See Mat. 14, 3; Mark 6, 17; Luke 3, 19. (c) See Mat. 2, 22. (d) See Mat. 11, 1, 3, 9; Mark 6, 14, 16, 22; Luke 3, 1, 19; 8, 3; 9, 9, 23, 7, etc.; Acts 4, 27; 13, 1. (e) See Luke 3, 1. (f) See Luke 8, 27. (g) See Mat. 14, 6; Mark 6, 22-28. (h) See Acts 12. (i) See Acts 24, 24. (j) See Acts 25, 13, etc.; 26, 1, etc. (k) See Acts 25, 13, etc.; 26, 30. (l) See Acts 24, 24.

## THE EARLY LIFE OF ST. PAUL.

BY DR. ROBERT M'CHEYNE EDGAR.

**BIRTH AND TRAINING.**—Saul of Tarsus was the son of Hebrew parents, and belonged to the tribe of Benjamin. He was "head and shoulders" above his brethren in intellect and influence, as his namesake, the king, had been in mere physique. He was born to the privilege of Roman citizenship, and is best known by his Roman name of PAUL; and he used this birthright for his own protection when persecuted as a Christian (Acts 22, 25-29). He thought highly of Tarsus, his birthplace. Its surroundings were beautiful and favorable; it was "no mean city;" but its pagan immoralities must have helped to deepen his sense of human depravity (cf. Rom. 1, 26, 27). In Tarsus he was brought up as a strictly Jewish child, getting possibly some insight into pagan literature, but mainly occupied with the Hebrew Canon. At the age of thirteen, when he should become a "child of the Law," he was most likely transferred to Jerusalem, where his sister was, and there put under the charge of Gamaliel, the son of Simeon, and grandson of the renowned Hillel.

Gamaliel appears to great advantage in the Acts of the Apostles as the advocate of toleration (Acts 5, 34). He was also favorable to a more liberal education than was to be had in other schools. Still it is quite possible that a man of such influence may, notwithstanding his tolerant spirit, have had much to do with the deputations from the Pharisees which waited upon Jesus and tried to entangle Him in His talk.

As Saul cannot well have been more than ten years younger than Jesus, and may have been still at Gamaliel's feet during our Lord's public ministry, it is quite reasonable to suppose that he saw and heard Jesus in the flesh, though such a knowing of Christ after the flesh (2 Cor. 5, 16; cf. 1 Cor. 9, 1) cannot have ended in any saving interest in Him. On the contrary, Saul seems to have been led into deep antagonism to Christ and His cause. Indeed he came, as a "Pharisee of the Pharisees," to regard Christ as the enemy of Pharisaism, as pursuing an unpatriotic course, and as never likely to give the Hebrew race the political emancipation it desired. Though a pupil of Gamaliel, Saul did not follow his master in his tolerant courses, but, with the fiery ardor of youth, stood ready to undertake a crusade against the Christian cause.

**ON THE WAY TO DAMASCUS.**—Accordingly, when Stephen earned the crown of martyrdom, the young Saul did not hesitate to hold the raiment of the witnesses who secured his condemnation and stoned him (Acts 7, 58). Not only so, but he obtained authority from the chief priests to hunt down the Christians, and, first at Jerusalem, and afterwards in other cities, he prosecuted his work of extermination (Acts 8, 1-3). He was essentially a man of action.

Yet we must believe he had been discovering the weakness of the legal system in which, as a Pharisee, he had been brought up. It would appear from Rom. 7, 7 that the tenth commandment in particular had borne in upon his conscience a sense of sin which no ritual could remove. He must also have thought much upon the crucifixion of Christ and upon the significance of His resurrection—if it were indeed true, as the persecuted Christians believed, that He had risen from the dead. So we are warranted in believing that Saul may have experienced considerable heart-searching, and thought

much about Christ, before he undertook the journey to Damascus which revolutionized his whole life.

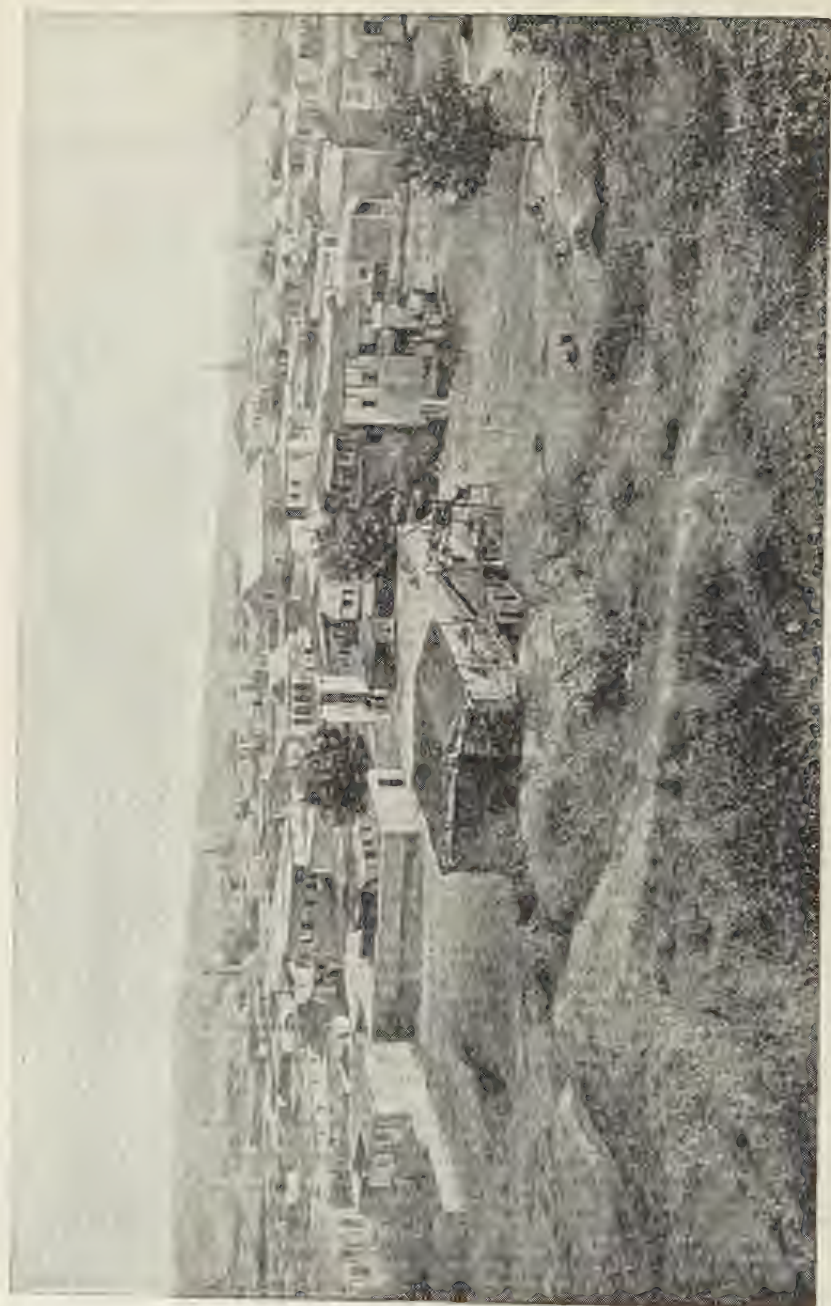
**HIS CONVERSION.**—As he approached Damascus on his mission of persecution, he was overwhelmed by a dazzling splendor such as outshone the Syrian sun, and heard a voice saying to him, "Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me?" Most probably the stricken persecutor recognizes the voice; but to make sure, he cries, "Who art thou, Lord?" and receives as answer, "I am Jesus, whom thou persecutest." Then is borne in upon his spirit the fact that Jesus, who was put to death through Pharisaic spite, is risen, and is sympathizing with His persecuted people, taking their persecution as meant for Himself. There is nothing better now for Saul to do than surrender to the risen Saviour. Henceforth Christ is Lord of his conscience, and his one concern is to know what his Lord would have him to do. This is not all at once revealed to him. He is directed to go on to Damascus, where he will receive further light. Here his lost sight is restored, he is baptized by Ananias, and receives the gift of the Holy Ghost (Acts 9, 10-18).

He is now driven by the Spirit, as Christ had been before him, into the wilderness, and in Arabia he spends a considerable season in meditation. Three years are spent in fellowship with his newly-found Lord and Master before he seeks any of the apostles; and these years enable him to elaborate that view of Christianity which is imperishably associated with his name, and is now usually called *Paulinism*. The young rabbi at Gamaliel's feet becomes, at the feet of Christ, the great teacher of the church, translating Christianity into a universal religion.

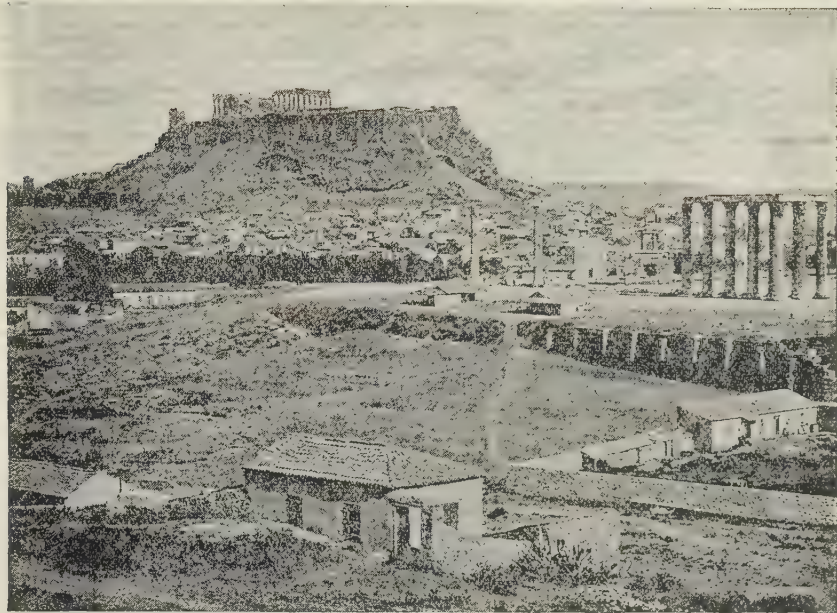
**AT JERUSALEM.**—From the Arabian solitude he returned "in the power of the Spirit" to Damascus, and then went to Jerusalem for a fifteen days' visit to St. Peter. Here he doubtless verified his views of Christ and His gospel, and departed for Syria and Cilicia in a delightful state of amity with the brethren (Gal. 1, 18-24). Tarsus now became his headquarters. Most likely his family had removed to Jerusalem before this time, and they probably regarded him as an apostate beyond the pale of their care and sympathy. In deciding for Christ, he conferred not with flesh and blood (Gal. 1, 16). It was not to fall back on them, therefore, that he returned to his old home. It was to break ground, as a witness for Christ, where he believed that he would be most useful. To his tent-making, moreover, which he had learned in early youth, he now betook himself for support, while testifying as he had opportunity to the presence and power of Christ.

**THE APOSTLE OF THE GENTILES.**—His own idea at first was that the synagogue and his Jewish countrymen constituted the field for which he was specially fitted (Acts 22, 19-21). His Lord thought otherwise. The Gentiles were henceforward to be Saul's chief care. To this special work he had been divinely called. Asia Minor, the Ægean Archipelago, Greece, Rome, became the parish of this greatest of Christian missionaries. The travels of this Roman citizen are more important to the world now than the travels of the emperor. He remains, after Jesus Christ, his Lord and Master, the most influential of the sons of men.





Tarsus.  
(From a Photograph by BONTILS.)



ATHENS.

(From a Photograph by BONFILS.)

## THE TRAVELS OF ST. PAUL.

BY SIR CHARLES WILSON, K.C.B.

**ANTIOCH**, the metropolis of the Greek kings of Syria, and afterwards the residence of the Roman governors of the province of the same name, stood on the left bank of the Orontes, which a little lower down separates the range of Mount Amanus from the chain of Lebanon. Built partly on an island, partly on low ground, and partly on the rocky slopes of Mount Silpius, it was a city of singular beauty, adorned with magnificent temples, palaces, and colonnades. Its delightful climate, and the close proximity of the sanctuary of Apollo—with its fountains, its groves, and its licentious rites—attracted pleasure-seekers from all parts of the Roman Empire. But a large majority of its population was a worthless rabble of Greeks and Orientals, which passed its time in the theatres or in faction fights on the race-course. There was also a large Jewish colony dating from the time when, under the Seleucid monarchs, and especially during the reign of Antiochus Epiphanes, Antioch was closely connected with Jewish history. How far the Antiochian Jews had been able to resist the Greek influence to which they were exposed is uncertain; but many of the Greeks appear to have become “God-fearing proselytes,” or “Proselytes of the Gate.”

On the dispersion that followed the martyrdom of Stephen, certain Jews of Cyprus and Cyrene, who had been brought up in Greek lands, came to Antioch, and addressed both Jews and Greek proselytes in the synagogue. Their preaching was

successful. A mixed body of Jews and Greek proselytes formed a primitive congregation, which gradually increased in numbers until it attracted the attention of the church in Jerusalem. In accordance with a former precedent (Acts 8. 14), Barnabas, “a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith,” was sent by the church to encourage the new congregation. After exhorting them to “cleave unto the Lord,” he went to Tarsus to seek for Saul, whose sponsor he had been before the apostles at Jerusalem, and whose special qualifications for work amongst the Gentiles he knew. They returned together (43 A.D.), and henceforth Antioch becomes the centre of progress and of historical interest in the church. Here the brethren were first called Christians, or “they that are connected with Christos”—a title that could not have originated with the Jews. Whether Christos were a god or a leader the Antiochians knew not, and popular fancy changed the name to Chrēstos (“good, useful”), a term which occurs in the form Chrēstians in inscriptions.

Agabus having foretold a dearth, the congregation sent Barnabas and Saul with relief to the brethren in Judæa. The visit, probably that referred to in Gal. 2. 2 as due to a revelation, marks an important stage in the development of the church. The older apostles recognized the apostleship of Barnabas and Saul (Gal. 2. 9), and their special mission to “preach Him among the Gentiles.” Saul was also able to confer privately

with the three leading apostles; and Titus, a Greek who had accompanied him to Jerusalem, was not compelled to be circumcised.

The Antiochian delegates appear to have remained in the city during the year of famine (46 A.D.), and it was possibly during this period that the wonderful revelation described in 2 Cor. 12, 2-4 took place. They left in the early part of 47 A.D.; Saul, whilst in a trance, having been told by the Lord to "depart: for I will send thee far hence unto the Gentiles" (Acts 22, 21). Soon after their return to Antioch, with John Mark as companion, there was a fuller manifestation of divine grace to the church. As the

prophets and teachers — Barnabas, Simeon, surnamed Niger, and Lucius of Cyrene, with Manaen, foster-brother of Herod the tetrarch, and Saul — ministered to the Lord and fasted, the Holy Spirit commanded: "Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them." The church, after holding a special service, bade them "God-speed;" and they descended the valley of the Orontes to

*SELEUCIA*, a strong maritime fortress, built by Seleucus Nicator, with an inner and an outer harbor, whence ships sailed to all parts of the Levant. Here, about March, 47 A.D., the apostles embarked for



PAPHOS.

(From a Photograph by BONFILS.)

*CYPRUS*, and sailing out past the towering peak of Mount Casius, landed on the east side of the island at Salamis, then a flourishing city, with a large Jewish population; now a solitude, overgrown with thorns and thistles. At

*SALAMIS*, where they probably found a small congregation of Christians (Acts 11, 19), they preached in the synagogue. They then made a missionary tour through the island, visiting the Jewish communities, and finally reached

*PAPHOS*. This town, built on the slopes of a conspicuous hill which was crowned by the famous temple of Aphrodite, was the residence of the Roman proconsul Sergius Paulus. Amongst the suite of the governor was a Jew — Elymas, Bar-Jesus — who was skilled in all the lore and strange powers of the Median magi. This man represented a wide-spread Eastern religion, which must either destroy or be destroyed by Christianity; and, when the apostles were brought before the proconsul, he withstood Saul. The conflict between the two religions — one crushing all individuality in its votaries, the other proclaiming freedom for the human mind — was short. The triumph of Christianity was

complete. Elymas was struck with blindness, and the governor believed.

Saul, like every educated Cilician and Syrian, had a native and a Greek name. He now drops his Jewish name, and adopts his Græco-Roman name, Paul. At the same time he takes the leading place, and appeals directly to the Græco-Roman world as Paul, a citizen of the Roman Empire. The power granted to Paul in his conflict with Elymas may be regarded as a token of the divine approval of this second step in the admission of the Gentiles. Setting sail from Paphos, and landing probably at Attalia, the apostles came to

*PERGA*, a large town in the low-lying coast district of the province of Pamphylia. It was famed for the worship of Artemis; and there may still be seen the remains of a large theatre, a stadium, temples, gateways, and stately colonnades. Here John Mark departed from them, and returned to Jerusalem, under circumstances that left a lasting impression on Paul's mind (Acts 15, 38); and here perhaps Paul contracted the malarial fever, which, it has been suggested, was the physical infirmity that occasioned his



visit to Galatia (Gal. 4. 13), and the "thorn in the flesh" (2 Cor. 12. 7) that frequently tormented him. Leaving Perga, they crossed the range of Mount Taurus, where they were exposed to "perils of rivers, perils of robbers," and passing through the picturesque lake district to the north, reached

**ANTIOCH IN PISIDIA.** This town, charmingly situated on the banks of the Anthius at an altitude of about 3500 feet, was at once a strong fortress, a Roman colony, and the military and administrative centre of a "region" — the "Phrygian region" of Galatia. It was a centre of Greek culture amidst the untutored Phrygians and Pisidians, and the home of a large Jewish population, whose ancestors had been transplanted by one of the Selucid kings.

On a Sabbath day, soon after their arrival, the apostles entered the synagogue; and on being invited to speak, Paul addressed the congregation with emphatic gesture. His address made a deep impression, and his hearers besought him to speak again on the following Sabbath. The

synagogue was on that occasion crowded with Jews, proselytes, and Gentiles. The presence of the last roused the jealousy of the Jews, who contradicted and blasphemed when Paul preached the same gospel to all. The apostles at once turned to the Gentiles. Many believed, and the first Gentile congregation separate from the synagogue was established. The Jews, making use of the influence which religious women exercised throughout Asia Minor, and winning over the chief men of the city, excited a persecution. Paul and Barnabas were expelled by the magistrates of the city, and travelled as far as Mithia along the "Royal Road" to Lystra. They then crossed the hills to

**ICONIUM**, a busy trading city on the great road from Ephesus to the east. The town was almost surrounded by gardens and orchards, and it lay well out on the great treeless plain of Asia Minor, from the surface of which the distant mountains seem to rise like islands from a summer sea. Here, as at Antioch, the preaching of the apostles in the synagogue was at first suc-



PERGA.

(From a Photograph.)

cessful, and their missionary work was brought to a close by the machinations of the Jews. Paul and Barnabas, having become aware of a conspiracy to stone them, fled to Lycaonia. Their way for about eleven miles lay over the level plain, and then crossed the low ridge that separated the Phrygian from the Lycaonian "region" of Galatia, to

**LYSTRA.** The "very brilliant colony of Lystra," as the town is called in an inscription, was the most easterly of the fortresses constructed by Augustus to keep the wild mountaineers in order. It stood on an isolated hill in a fine valley, through which runs a river, and before it was a temple of Jupiter. From the use of the Lycaonian language (Acts 14. 11), most of the inhabitants appear to have been natives, and not Roman colonists. On one occasion when preaching in the city, Paul healed a man who had been a cripple from his birth, and the superstitious people at once cried out that the gods had come down to them. Barnabas was identified with Jupiter, and Paul with Mercury; and it was with difficulty that the apostles prevented the priests of the temple from doing sacrifice to them. Not long afterwards the fickle mob, persuaded by Jews from Iconium, stoned Paul, and dragged his body out of the city, believing him to be dead. But he recovered, and was able on the following morning to commence a journey of about twenty-seven miles, over the plain to

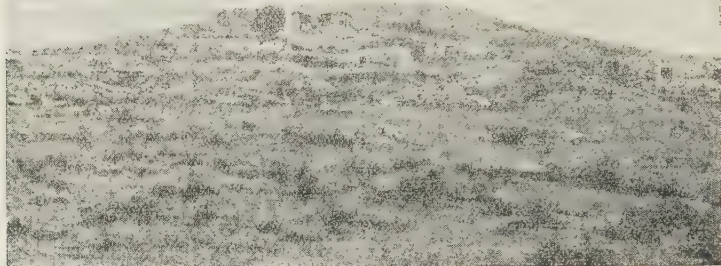
**DERBE**, where the gospel was preached with success. Here, having reached the limits of the Roman province, the apostles turned and revisited Lystra, Iconium, and Antioch. On their return journey they apparently refrained from preaching, and devoted themselves to the organ-

ization of the new churches, in each of which they appointed elders. Recrossing the mountains to Perga, where on this occasion they preached the gospel, they set sail from the quaint little harbor of

**ATTALIA**, and reached Syrian Antioch about August, 49 A.D. Here, after reporting to the assembled church how God "had opened a door of faith unto the Gentiles," Paul and Barnabas resumed their regular duties.

**FIRST COUNCIL AT JERUSALEM.** Not long after their return a difficulty arose, in consequence of the free admission of the Gentiles to the church without compliance with the Jewish law. Peter, who was on a visit to Antioch, used to eat with the Gentiles; but when certain persons came on a mission from James (Acts 15. 24; Gal. 2. 12), and preached that circumcision was necessary for salvation, he began to waver. Paul, and Barnabas after slight hesitation, stood firm, and championed the cause of freedom. Eventually, after much discussion, the church decided to send Paul and Barnabas, with certain others, to Jerusalem, to consult the apostles and elders on the question.

The delegates followed the great Roman road along the Syrian coast until they turned inland to Jerusalem; and in passing through Phœnicia and Samaria, Paul caused great joy to the brethren by declaring the free acceptance of Gentile converts. On reaching Jerusalem, Paul and Barnabas were received at a general meeting of the church, at which they gave an account of their work amongst the Gentiles, and explained the cause of their mission. The Judaizing party in the church having stated its views, the whole matter was considered at a special meeting of



MOUND ON SITE OF DERBE.

(From a Photograph.)

the apostles and elders. In the council, Peter spoke strongly in favor of freedom for the new converts; and after Paul and Barnabas had addressed the council, James, as president, delivered the decision that no heavier burden should be imposed on Gentile converts than abstinence from pollutions of idols, fornication, things strangled, and blood.

This decree—a compromise and concession to Jewish prejudices—was embodied in a letter to the Gentile converts in Antioch, Syria, and Cilicia; and Judas Barsabas and Silas were sent to Antioch with the delegates, to confirm its terms by word of mouth. The letter was read to the assembled church, and was received with general satisfaction. Judas and Silas spent some time encouraging the brethren, after which Judas returned to Jerusalem, whilst Silas abode in Antioch.

## SECOND MISSIONARY JOURNEY.

After some days, probably in the spring of 50 A.D., Paul proposed to Barnabas that they should revisit the scene of their previous mission; but when Barnabas wished to take Mark, Paul refused, as Mark had withdrawn from them in Pamphylia. A sharp contention arose, which ended in the departure of Barnabas and Mark for Cyprus, and in Paul's taking as his associate

Silas, a Jew and a Roman citizen (Acts 16. 37), whose full name (Silvanus) appears in the superscription of the Epistles to the Thessalonians.

After leaving Antioch, Paul and Silas must have crossed Mount Amanus by the pass known as the "Syrian Gates" to Alexandria *ad Issum*, and then have followed the great Roman road, that led across the battlefield of Issus and over the rich Cilician plain to Adana, and possibly Tarsus. Everywhere as they passed they confirmed the churches; but, Cilicia being part of the province of Syria and under Antioch, they did not deliver the decree.

Crossing the snow-capped range of Taurus by the pass of the "Cilician Gates" and travelling through the realm of Antiochus (which, not being Roman territory, is not named), they came to Derbe and Lystra. At the last place Paul found a disciple named Timothy, the son of a Greek and a Jewess, who was well known in Lystra and Iconium; and, having first circumcised him, to disarm Jewish prejudices, took him as a companion. Amongst the churches visited during the journey through the "Phrygian region" of Galatia (Acts 16. 6), and to which the Jerusalem decree was delivered, were no doubt those of Iconium and Pisidian Antioch. Beyond the last place they crossed the frontier into the province of Asia; but being forbidden of the Holy Spirit to preach there, they travelled north, through the "Phrygian region" of Asia, with the inten-



ATTALIA. (From a Photograph.)

tion of entering the province of Bithynia. When, however, they had reached a point opposite

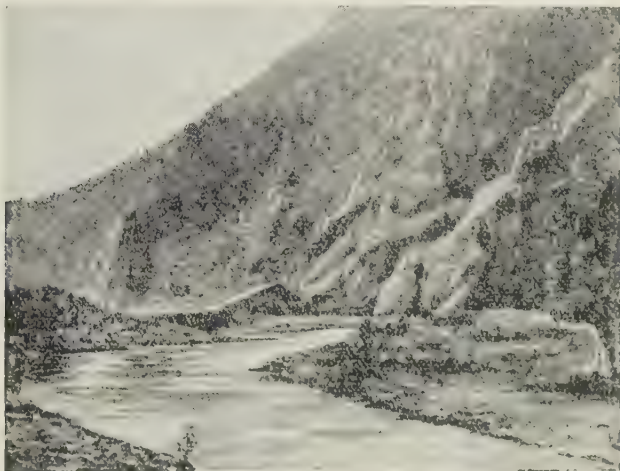
*MYRIA*, and were attempting to enter Bithynia, the Spirit of Jesus suffered them not. They then turned westward through Mysia, "neglecting"—i.e. not preaching in—it; and, travelling down the lovely valley of the Rhyndacus, probably passed through Artemea, the town of the goddess Artemis, on their way to

*TROAS*. Alexandria Troas, prettily situated on ground that rises gently from the Ægean, was one of the most important towns of the province of Asia; and its port, bordered by quays and colonnades, of which there are still remains, was a common place of embarkation for Macedonia. Here apparently Paul, who had been led onward to the coast against his original intention, first met Luke (Acts 16, 10), the "beloved physician;" and here a man of Macedonia, perhaps Luke, appeared in a vision saying, "Come over and help us." The invitation was at once accepted; and embarking at Troas, they sailed with a fair wind past Tenedos and Imbros to

*SAMOTHRACE*, an island which rises abruptly from the sea to a height of 5248 feet. Here, at one of the anchorages, they passed the night, and the next day they sailed past Thasos to

*NEAPOLIS*. The Naples of Macedonia was situated on a small promontory with a harbor on each side, and from it a paved military road crossed a ridge, whence the traveller looks down upon the rich plain that witnessed the defeat of Brutus and Cassius, and the end of the Republic of Rome. On the banks of a stream 66 feet wide, that runs through the plain, was

*PHILIPPI*, a Roman colony that already claimed the dignity and title of "First" city of the district. Here, at a place of prayer by the river side, Paul preached; and Lydia, a God-fearing proselyte, who sold the purple-dyed garments of her native city, Thyatira, was converted and baptized. A few days later, Paul cast out the divining spirit from a slave girl; and her owners, seeing their prospect of further gain gone, dragged Paul and Silas into the agora before the



TARSUS—CILICIAN GATES.

(From a Photograph.)

Paul passed over a previous bridge here.

prætors of the city. The apostles were accused of teaching Jewish customs not lawful to the Romans; and, being condemned without investigation, were beaten by the lictors and cast into prison.

About midnight, as they prayed and sang, there was an earthquake, which shook the walls, threw open the doors, and loosed their bonds. The jailer, who was responsible for the lives of his prisoners, thinking that they had escaped, and preferring death by his own hands to disgrace and a dishonorable death, was about to commit suicide, when Paul cried out: "Do thyself no harm, for we are all here." The jailer then took Paul and Silas to his own house, and having heard the gospel, accepted it, and was baptized. In the morning the prætors, who had no power to condemn Paul to be flogged, even after trial, sent the lictors to order the jailer to release the apostles; but Paul, proclaiming himself a Roman citizen, refused to leave the prison until the prætors themselves came and besought them to depart. After staying awhile in Lydia's house, Paul and Silas, apparently leaving Luke behind

them, journeyed over the plain by the Via Egnatia to

*AMPHIPOLIS*, on a bend of the river Strymon. Thence, after touching the coast, they followed the same road, and passed through Apollonia, on their way across the neck of the Chalcidic peninsula, to

*THESSALONICA*, still known under the slightly altered name of Salonika. The town rose up the hill-side almost in the form of a triangle—its base resting on the sea, its sides flanked by ravines, and its highest point occupied by the acropolis. Situated at the head of the gulf, strongly fortified, with easy access to the interior, and a good port, it was a place of great commercial importance, and it soon became an invaluable centre for the spread of the gospel (1 Thes. 1, 8). The town was governed by a board of magistrates, who, as is proved by inscriptions, bore the title *politarchs*; and the people were chiefly Macedonian Greeks, amongst whom women occupied a much more influential position than they did in Athens.

Paul, as usual, first addressed the congregation



in the synagogue. He then preached to the Gentiles; and his missionary work lasted from about December, 50 A.D. to May, 51 A.D. During this period he worked day and night for his living, so as not to be chargeable to the brethren, and received supplies for his needs from the Philippians (Phil. 4. 15, 16). Paul's preaching was successful, and many of the God-fearing proselytes, the Greeks, and the leading women believed. The success roused the jealousy of the unbelieving Jews, who stirred up the uneducated rabble, and there was a serious riot. Jason (with whom Paul lodged) and others were dragged before the politarchs, and were accused of the serious crime of treason against the emperor. The politarchs were obliged to take action, and bound over the ac-

cused, to keep the peace. Paul and Silas were sent away by night to

**BEREA**, a pleasant town on the eastern slope of the Olympian range, with running streams in every street. Here the preaching to both Jews and Greeks was successful; but Jews from Thessalonica having stirred up the people, Paul was sent away to the seacoast, possibly to Dium, whence the Berean brethren brought him by sea to the Piræus, and thence to Athens. Silas and Timothy were left behind, but afterwards rejoined him at

**ATHENS**, then a free city of the Roman province of Achaia. Though its golden period had passed, the city was still one of the great seats of learning, and must have had a peculiar interest



AREOPAGUS (MARS' HILL), ATHENS.

(From a Photograph by PHILIP H. FINCHAM.)

to Paul, himself a student of the great university of Tarsus. The agora, with its painted porticoes and beautiful statuary, was the centre of the public life of the city. On every side were to be seen the temples, the statues, and the altars of the gods of Greece, and high above all rose the acropolis, crowned by the matchless temple of the virgin goddess Minerva.

Paul at first reasoned in the synagogue, and then, in Socratic fashion, discussed moral questions in the agora with any one he met. Some of the Epicurean and Stoic philosophers, who had taken part in the discussions, brought him before the council of Areopagus in the agora. Here Paul, standing in the midst of the council, addressed the assembled people, using as his text an inscription, "TO THE UNKNOWN GOD," which he had seen on one of the altars. His address was well adapted to his audience; but when he spoke of the resurrection of the dead he was interrupted, and went out from among them. There were few converts at Athens, and Paul appears to have left the city hurriedly for

**CORINTH**, the busy metropolis of the province of Achaia, and the residence of the proconsul. It stood on a broad terrace beneath its citadel, the Acrocorinthus, a mass of rock much larger than, but not unlike in form and abruptness, that of Dumbarton. At the edge of the lower level of the Isthmus were its harbors, Cenchrea (Acts 18. 18) and Lechæum, which made it "the emporium of the richest trade of the East and the West." At Corinth, Paul lodged with Aquila, a Jew from the Roman province of Pontus, who, with his wife Priscilla, had left Rome towards the end of the year 50 A.D., when the Jews were expelled by Claudius. Whilst working at his trade of tentmaking, and preaching in the synagogue and to the Greeks, he was rejoined by Silas and Timothy, who had been sent from Athens on a mission to Macedonia.

On their return, "Paul, constrained by the word," testified that Jesus is Christ; but when the Jews blasphemed, he withdrew from the synagogue to the house of Justus, a God-fearing proselyte, a Latin, and a citizen of Corinth. Crispus,

a head man of the synagogue, believed. Then Paul was told in a vision to speak boldly, and he continued preaching for a year and six months, during which time he wrote the Epistles to the Thessalonians. But when Gallio was proconsul, the Jews brought him before the tribunal. The question was one that concerned only the self-administering community of the Jews, and Gallio, who shared the generous views of his brother Seneca, the famous philosopher, in regard to the various religions in the provinces, dismissed the case.

The Greeks, who always hated the Jews, took advantage of the occasion to beat Sosthenes, who had replaced Crispus as ruler of the synagogue,

and probably taken a leading part in the prosecution. Of this summary justice Gallio took no notice. Some time afterwards, Paul, having in fulfilment of a vow shorn his head at Cenchrea, the eastern port of Corinth, sailed for Syria with Aquila and Priscilla, and probably Timothy. The ship called at Ephesus. Here, after making a short stay and preaching in the synagogue, Paul left his companions, and continued his voyage to Cæsarea in Palestine.

No details are given of the voyage or of the land journey to Jerusalem, which were probably made to keep the Passover, which, in 53 A.D., fell on the 22nd March. After saluting the church in Jerusalem, Paul returned to Antioch, where he



MODERN CORINTH.

apparently heard of the results that had followed the preaching of the Judaizing party in Galatia, and wrote the Epistle to the Galatians.

After Paul left Ephesus, there came thither Apollos (Apollonius), an eloquent Jew of Alexandria, well read in the Scriptures, but knowing only the baptism of John. He was more fully instructed by Aquila and Priscilla; and, passing into Achaia, "watered" what Paul had "planted," proving from the Old Testament that Jesus is Christ (Acts 18. 24-28; 1 Cor. 3. 6).

### THIRD MISSIONARY JOURNEY.

After spending some time at Antioch, Paul went by land through Cilicia, and passed through the "Galatic and Phrygian regions," confirming the disciples. His route probably coincided with that of his second journey as far as Pisidian Antioch, whence he followed the higher-lying and more direct road, and not the great trade route through the Lycus and Mæander valleys, to

EPHESUS, one of the most remarkable cities of antiquity. Most of the buildings were grouped on or near an isolated hill, Mount Pion, on the western slope of which, facing the port and the

sea, was the great theatre, capable of seating 24,500 persons. On the plain, about a mile distant, was the celebrated Temple of Diana, containing a statue of the goddess (which, according to tradition, came down from Jupiter), and connected with the Magnesian Gate of the city by a "sacred way," bordered by tombs. Ephesus, as the seat of government of the rich province of Asia, was well fitted to be a centre of missionary enterprise.

Here Paul, after preaching for three months in the synagogue, taught for two years in the lecture-room of Tyrannus; and it was probably during this period that churches were established at Colossæ, Laodicea, Pergamos, and other places, by Timothy and others. On reaching Ephesus, Paul found twelve men baptized only unto John's baptism. He persuaded them to accept re-baptism, and when he had laid his hands on them, the Holy Ghost came upon them.

Ephesus was the centre of all the magical practices and superstitions of Asia, and it was inevitable that Christianity should come into contact with and eventually triumph over them. God wrought special miracles by Paul. Sceva's seven sons exorcising in the name of Jesus, the evil spirit wounded two of them. Thereupon the

practisers of magic, being in great fear, publicly burnt their books (the *Ephesia Grammata*), valued at fifty thousand pieces of silver. Paul was at this time intending to visit Macedonia, Achaia, Jerusalem, and then Rome, and sent Timothy and Erastus to Macedonia. But before he started himself, the opposition to the new teaching, which had become serious in 55 A.D. (1 Cor. 16. 9), culminated in a serious riot.

Many tradesmen obtained their living by supplying the pilgrims, who came from all parts of the world to the famous temple, with victims and dedicatory offerings, as well as with food and shelter. Demetrius, a leading man in the associated trades which made small shrines for votaries to dedicate in the temple, representing Artemis sitting in a niche with her lions beside her, called a meeting of the guilds, and pointed out that Paul by his teaching was endangering their business, as well as the worship of the goddess. The "tradesmen were roused—they rushed forth into the street; a general scene of confu-



TEMPLE OF DIANA OF THE EPHESIANS.  
(From a Roman coin.)

sion arose, and a common impulse carried the excited crowd into the great theatre." There, for about two hours, the ignorant crowd continued shouting their invocation of "Great Artemis." Alexander, perhaps the coppersmith who afterwards did Paul much harm (2 Tim. 4. 14), was put forward to speak; but when it was known that he was a Jew, the clamor only increased.

The crowd was dismissed by the town-clerk, who was probably the most important official in the city; and his speech throws light on the relations in which the early church stood to the empire. Paul was in much danger from the mob (2 Cor. 1. 8), and received a timely warning not to go to the theatre from the Asiarchs, or high-priests of Asia, who were the heads of the imperial organization of the province in the worship of "Rome and the emperors." Their friendly attitude is a proof that the official and educated classes did not share the hostility of the crowd to the new religion. Paul appears to have resided at Ephesus from about October, 53 A.D. to January, 56 A.D., and in the autumn of 55 A.D. he wrote the First Epistle to the Corinthians. It is probable that Paul visited Corinth in the spring of 55 A.D. (2 Cor. 12. 14; 13. 1, 2), and wrote a letter to the Corinthians which has been lost (1 Cor. 5. 9).

Paul was obliged to leave Ephesus, and sailed along the coast to Troas, where he had to transship. Here a door of preaching was open to him; but he was disappointed in not meeting Titus (2 Cor. 2. 12, 13), and pressed onward to Macedonia. At Philippi he met Titus, and was greatly rejoiced at his report on the state of the church in Corinth (2 Cor. 7. 4, 13). He passed the summer



IMAGE OF ARTEMIS, OR DIANA OF THE EPHESIANS.  
Now in Museum at Naples.

and autumn of 56 A.D. in Macedonia, and during that time wrote the Second Epistle to the Corin-



thians, and perhaps made a short excursion to Illyricum (Rom. 15. 19). In the winter he went to Hellas, the larger portion of the province of Achaia, and passed December, January, and February at Corinth, where he was joined by Luke, and wrote the Epistle to the Romans. He intended sailing from this place to Palestine, to celebrate the Passover at Jerusalem. But he altered his plans on discovering a plot to kill him, and travelled through Macedonia to Philippi. He sailed from Neapolis on the 15th April 57 A.D., and reached

*TROAS* five days later. Here he met the delegates, who had preceded him, carrying contributions for the brethren at Jerusalem. On Sunday the 24th, the brethren met for the Agape, or "Love-feast," and, whilst Paul was preaching near midnight, Eutychus, overcome by sleep, fell from the third story, and was taken up dead. He was restored to life by Paul, who, after going upstairs again and breaking bread, conversed till daybreak. He then left on foot for

*ASSOS*, a picturesque town on a crag which rises abruptly from the sea, and was once crowned by a temple of Athene. Entering by the Sacred Way, and descending the steep street to the little port, Paul embarked on a ship that had brought his companions round Cape Lectum from Troas.

The ship, according to custom, stopped every evening when the breeze died out. The first day they reached

*MITYLENE*, the chief town of the "noble and pleasant island" of Lesbos; and the next they crossed the mouth of the Gulf of Smyrna to a point on the mainland opposite Chios, the richest island of the *Ægean*. The following morning they ran across to Samos, and after passing the night under the lee of the promontory of Trogylium, reached

*MILETUS*, which had not then quite lost its ancient prosperity. Here he summoned the Ephesian elders to meet him, and, in a pathetic address, bade them farewell: "Ye all shall see my face no more." From Miletus they ran across to Cos; they then sailed past Cnidus to Rhodes, and the following day reached Patara, where, according to the *A.V.*, they transhipped. There is, however, reason to suppose that they continued to sail along the coast as far as

*MYRA*, the great port for the direct cross-sea traffic. There they struck across the open sea, with a steady westerly breeze, and passing south of Cyprus, reached

*TYRE*, the famous fortified seaport of the Phœnicians. Here the ship stopped seven days to unload, and Paul was warned by the brethren,



MYRA.

(From a Photograph.)

through the Spirit, not to go to Jerusalem. After a kindly farewell, kneeling down in prayer on the shore, they continued the voyage to Ptolemais, which under the name of Acre was afterwards to become famous in history. Here they landed, and the next day went on to

*CÆSAREA*, the magnificent city built by Herod the Great on the site of Strato's Tower. It was

on the coast of Palestine, between Carmel and Jaffa, and had a fine artificial harbor, of which the outline is still visible. Here Paul and his companions stayed in the house of Philip the evangelist, whose daughters prophesied; and here Agabus, binding his feet and hands with Paul's girdle, foretold that the Jews would so bind its owner, and deliver him to the Gentiles.



CÆSAREA.

(From a Photograph.)

By permission of the Palestine Exploration Fund Committee.

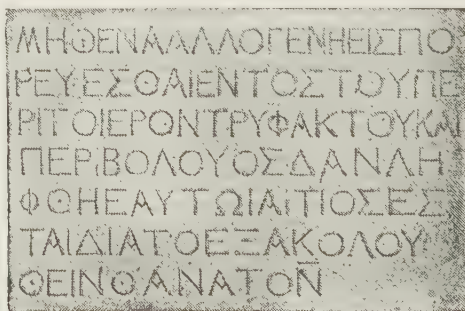
Resisting the persuasion of the brethren, Paul, "ready not to be bound only, but to die for the name of the Lord Jesus," went up to

*JERUSALEM*, travelling no doubt by the usual road through Antipatris. He and the delegates were welcomed on their arrival by the brethren, and on the following day they were formally received by James and the elders. Paul gave a detailed account of his missionary labors since he had last visited Jerusalem. Most of those present were well pleased with his address; but the Judaizing party were strong, and they advised Paul to take charge of four Jewish Christians who were under a vow, purify himself with them in the Temple, and pay their expenses. The next day Paul went with the Nazarites into the Temple, and remained there until an offering had been made for each of them, and their long hair had been cut off and burned in the sacred fire.

*THE TEMPLE*, in which the scene now lies, consisted, like other temples of that age, of a

*temenos*, or sacred inclosure, in which was the *naos*, or holy house, constituting, with its surrounding courts and cloisters, the *Hieron* or Temple. The sacred inclosure was buttressed by a wall, in places 170 feet high, which, even in its ruined state, is a magnificent specimen of mural masonry. The Temple was surrounded by cloisters of great magnificence, built by Herod—the one on the south being a building longer and higher than York Minster. Within the cloisters was a stone balustrade, which strangers were forbidden to pass under pain of death. To the north of the Temple, and within the *temenos* wall, was the Castle of Antonia, also built by Herod, in which the Roman garrison was quartered. The castle commanded the Temple, and was connected with it by cloisters.

Certain Asiatic Jews, finding Paul in the Temple, stirred up the people against him, alleging that he had brought Greeks into the Temple (meaning Trophimus, whom they had seen with



NOTICE FORBIDDING STRANGERS TO ENTER THE PRECINCTS OF THE TEMPLE.

(From a Photograph.)

Found built into the wall of a Moslem cemetery.

The inscription in Greek is as follows:— "No stranger is to enter within the balustrade round the Temple and inclosure. Whoever is caught will be responsible to himself for his death, which will ensue."



REMAINS OF FORT ANTONIA.  
Overlooking the Via Dolorosa, Jerusalem.

him in the city). An infuriated crowd rushed on the apostle, and dragged him outside the balustrade. The Levites at once shut the gates, and Paul would have been killed, had not Claudius Lysias, who commanded the garrison, run down from the Antonia with some officers and men, and saved him. As the soldiers were conducting him to the castle, he explained to Lysias in Greek that he was a Jew of Tarsus, and not the Egyptian leader of the Sicarii (murderers). He asked for and obtained leave to address the people; and, standing on the steps that led up to the castle, secured silence by speaking in Hebrew. The crowd listened attentively until he spoke of his mission to the Gentiles, when frantic shouts arose, and his hearers in their rage threw off their garments and cast dust into the air.

Lysias now ordered Paul to be brought into the castle and examined by torture; but when he heard that the apostle was a Roman citizen, he countermanded the examination. The next day Lysias, having called a meeting of the Sanhedrin, brought Paul down to the Council House, near one of the approaches to the Temple, and set him before them. Paul adroitly enlisted the sympathies of those of his judges who were Pharisees by crying out: "I am a Pharisee, a son of Pharisees: touching the hope and resurrection of the dead I am called in question."

A dissension at once arose between the Pharisees and the Sadducees in the council, and the uproar became so great that Lysias sent soldiers down to bring Paul up again to the Antonia. The following day, Paul's nephew having disclosed



a conspiracy of the Jews to murder his uncle, Lysias sent his prisoner, with an explanatory letter, to Felix, the procurator of Judæa, who resided at Cæsarea. A strong escort of horse and foot took Paul by night along the Roman road through Gophna to Antipatris, near the point where the road leaves the hills. Thence the infantry returned to Jerusalem, whilst the horsemen pushed rapidly across the maritime plain to CÆSAREA. Felix, hearing that Paul was a Cilician, ordered him to be kept in Herod's prætorium. Five days later Ananias arrived with some members of the Sanhedrin, and an advocate, who from his name, Tertullus, was a Roman

citizen, practising in the provincial law courts. At the trial before Felix, Tertullus brought forward the charges in a set speech, and accused Paul of being a ringleader of the Nazarenes and a profaner of the Temple. Paul made a courteous reply, refuting Tertullus step by step, and was remanded by the governor, who, from his long residence in Palestine, must have had some knowledge of the Christian religion. Paul was placed in charge of a centurion, and his friends were allowed to visit him.

Some few days later, Felix, who, according to Tacitus, "exercised the authority of a king with the disposition of a slave, with all cruelty and



COIN OF HEROD AGRIPPA II.

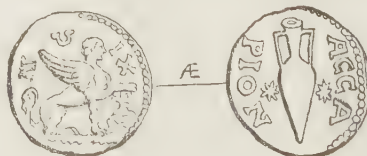
lust," and his wife Drusilla, sister of Herod Agrippa II. (who had left her first husband, Aziz, king of Emesa), sent for Paul. But when the apostle "reasoned of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come," the Roman libertine was terrified, and dismissed him abruptly. Felix afterwards often sent for Paul, hoping to obtain a bribe for his release; but failing in this, kept him in prison for two years, until his successor, Porcius Festus, arrived.

The new governor, on reaching Jerusalem, was asked to send Paul to the city for trial, the Jews intending to kill him on his way. But Festus decided to hold an inquiry at Cæsarea, and as a result Paul claimed his right as a Roman citizen to be tried by the supreme tribunal of the Emperor at Rome. When after some days Herod Agrippa II., king of Chalcis, with his sister Bernice, arrived at Cæsarea, Festus consulted him with regard to Paul, and, Agrippa having expressed a wish to hear the apostle, fixed an interview for the next day. Agrippa and Bernice having entered the audience-chamber with great pomp, Paul was brought in, and gave a narrative of his conversion, and alluded to the prophets, Moses, and the doctrine of the resurrection. In

the midst of his discourse he was interrupted by Festus with an ironical remark; but he appealed to Agrippa, who replied, "With but little persuasion thou wouldest fain make me a Christian."

After retiring and discussing the case, Agrippa and Festus came to the conclusion that Paul might have been released if he had not appealed unto Caesar. But the appeal had been made; and at the first opportunity Paul was sent with other prisoners to Rome, in charge of a centurion of the Augustan cohort, or "Officer-Courier Corps." He was accompanied by Luke and Aristarchus, who, in order to obtain permission, probably passed as his slaves: and he was treated as a man of distinction and a Roman citizen.

**THE VOYAGE.** They embarked in an Adramyttian ship engaged in the coasting trade, and after touching at Sidon, where Paul was allowed to visit his friends, they sailed under the lee of Cyprus, and crossed to Myra. Here they transhipped into one of the large ships that carried corn from Alexandria to Rome. After sailing slowly along the coast for many days, on account of light, baffling winds, they came opposite Cnidus, and not being able to hold on the usual course to the south point of the Morea, as the



COPPER COIN OF CHIOS.

wind was blowing from the west or north-west, they ran for Crete. After rounding Cape Salmone, the eastern point of the island, they worked their way with difficulty along the south coast to FAIR HAVENS, a roadstead, not far from Lasea, which still retains its ancient name. At this place, the nearest shelter east of Cape Matala, they remained until the Fast of Expiation

(which in 59 A.D. fell on the 5th October) had passed. The dangerous season for navigation had now commenced, and it became a question whether they should winter at Fair Havens, or seek a better harbor. Paul strongly advised them to remain; but the centurion was guided by the sailing-master and the captain of the ship, and selected Phenice. When a light south-



CNIDUS.

(From a Photograph.)

erly breeze sprang up, they set sail; but the ship had barely rounded Cape Matala when it was caught in a typhonic wind, called Euroclydon (Acts 27. 14), which struck down from the Cretan mountains that towered above them to a height of 7000 feet.

The ship was obliged to run before the wind (E.N.E.); and when she came into smoother water, under the lee of Claudia, the crew with difficulty hoisted in the boat, and passed ropes round the ship's frame to hold her straining timbers to-

gether. At the same time, fearing lest they should be driven into the Syrtis, or

"*GREAT QUICKSANDS*," they brought the ship's head as near as possible to the wind, and lay-to under sufficient canvas to keep her steady. In this condition the ship drifted through

*ADRIA*, the sea that lies between Malta, Italy, Greece, and Crete. On the first day the freight was thrown overboard, and on the second the crew and passengers joined in throwing the spare gear into the sea. Then followed days of anxiety,

during which all hope of being saved was abandoned; but they were sustained by the cheering courage of Paul, who had been promised in a vision that all should be saved.

On the fourteenth night, after drifting about 476 miles, the seamen, hearing probably the breakers on a low rocky point of Malta called *Kura*, suspected they were nearing land. They sounded, and finding the water shoaling, let go four anchors by the stern. Day was anxiously awaited, and when it broke they lightened the

ship by throwing the wheat into the sea. They then ran her aground at a spot which has been reasonably identified with a neck of land projecting towards the island of Salmonetta, which shelters St. Paul's Bay on the north-west.

*MALTA.* All escaped safe to land, and were treated with great kindness by the "barbarians" — i.e. by the people of non-Greek birth — who lived on the island. Paul, whilst laying a bundle of sticks on the fire, was bitten by a viper, but was unhurt, and was therefore taken by the peo-



ST. PAUL'S BAY, MALTA.

ple to be a god. He rewarded Publius the chief man's hospitality by healing his father of a fever, and cured all who had diseases. In February, 60 A.D., after three months' stay, they sailed for Rome in a ship called *The Twin Brothers* — i.e. the *Castor and Pollux*. The ship put into the lovely land-locked harbor of

*SYRACUSE*, and here they remained three days. Possibly Paul landed and preached, for tradition regards him as the founder of the Sicilian church. They then beat up to Rhegium, and, waiting one day for a south wind to carry them through the straits, ran before the wind to

*PUTEOLI*, on the northern shore of the bay of Naples. This place was an important trading city of the time, with a great harbor, extensive docks, and a long mole, of which there are still remains. Christianity had already established itself at this busy port, and Paul remained seven days with the brethren. They then travelled along the

*APPIAN WAY*, the "queen of roads," to the capital, and crossing (Acts 28. 14) the boundary of the territory of Rome (*ager Romanus*), reached the market of

*APPIUS (APPII FORUM)*. There, and at The Three Taverns further on, Paul was encour-



MAP OF MALTA.



aged by meeting brethren who had come to welcome him from

**ROME.** The party entered the city by the Porta Capena, and the centurion at once handed his prisoners over to the stratopedarch, or "chief of the camp" of soldiers from abroad, who were encamped on the Cœlian Hill. Paul was treated with great leniency, and was allowed to live in his own hired house, his wrist fastened by a light chain to that of the soldier who guarded him. Here he remained for two years, "preaching the kingdom of God, and teaching the things concerning the Lord Jesus Christ with all boldness;" and here, probably in the early part of 61 A.D., he wrote the Epistles to Philemon, the Colossians, and the Ephesians.

Towards the close of 61 A.D. he was tried, and there was some prospect of acquittal when he wrote to the Philippians (2. 24). Before Paul reached Rome, some of Cæsar's household had been converted; and it is supposed by Lightfoot that some of the slaves of Aristobulus (son of Herod the Great) and of Narcissus (Claudius' favorite freedman) had passed into the imperial household, and were saluted by the apostle as Christians (Rom. 16. 10, 11).

During the early part of Nero's reign, Seneca, his old tutor, exercised great influence, and the liberal policy of the empire with regard to religion was probably largely due to his broad views. This policy possibly had some influence on the trial which ended in the acquittal of Paul.



PUTEOLI.

(From a Photograph by PHILIP H. FINCHAM.)

He was found innocent in the eyes of the Roman imperial law, and his acquittal was equivalent to a formal decision by the supreme court of the empire that it was permissible to preach Christianity.

After his liberation, Paul probably travelled through Macedonia to Philippi (Phil. 2. 24), and thence *via* Troas to Ephesus, from which place he may have visited the churches at Colossæ, Laodicea, Pergamum, etc. (Philem. 22). Possibly he may then have gone to Spain, and after his return have visited Macedonia (1 Tim. 1. 3), whence he wrote the First Epistle to Timothy, to whom he had committed the care of the Ephesian church. Shortly afterwards he returned to Ephesus, and went to Crete (Tit. 1. 5) with Titus, whom he left in charge of the Cretan church. Returning again to Ephesus, he wrote the Epistle to Titus, expressing his intention to winter at

**NICOPOLIS** (Tit. 3. 12). On leaving Ephesus he went to Miletus, where Trophimus became too ill to proceed; and thence to Corinth, where Erastus remained (2 Tim. 4. 20). He may possibly

have passed the winter at Nicopolis—a town founded by Augustus in memory of the victory of Actium—and have been there arrested, probably in 66 A.D., and again sent to

**ROME.** The second trial followed, with all its gloomy surroundings. After the disgrace of Seneca, the spirit which animated the administration changed. Paul's confinement was more rigorous; he was treated as a malefactor (2 Tim. 2. 9); his friends could visit him with difficulty (2 Tim. 1. 16); and at his first hearing "no man stood by" him, "but all forsook" him. Nevertheless he spoke with his usual boldness, and for the moment "was delivered out of the lion's mouth."

It has been plausibly conjectured that the first charge against which he successfully defended himself was complicity with the incendiaries who burned Rome in 64 A.D.; and the defection of his friends may have been due to the dismay caused by the barbarous persecution of the Christians that followed the conflagration. Paul was remanded to prison; but he has no hope of



APPIAN WAY, WITH TOMB OF C. METELLA.

(From a Photograph.)

acquittal, and looks forward with calmness to the end. "I am already being offered, and the time of my departure is come."

When he wrote his last pathetic Epistle to Timothy, Luke was the only one of his companions who remained with him. He did not expect the final sentence to be passed until the following

winter (2 Tim. 4. 21); but we do not know whether Timothy was able to join him before his death, or what was the date of his martyrdom. According to tradition, he suffered in the reign of Nero, possibly in 68 A.D., and was beheaded with the sword, "without the gate," on the road to Ostia, not far from the church which bears his name.



DAMASCUS.  
Traditional Site of Paul's Escape.



## SECTION V.—GEOGRAPHY OF BIBLE LANDS.

CONTAINING

HISTORICAL AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF PALESTINE,

BY PROF. GEORGE ADAM SMITH, D.D.;

GEOLOGY OF PALESTINE, BY PROF. T. G. BONNEY, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; and

TOPOGRAPHY OF BIBLE LANDS, BY LIEUT.-COL. CONDER, R.E.;

WITH TABLES OF

MOUNTAINS, RIVERS, AND LAKES OF THE BIBLE, BY DR. ROBERT MCHEYNE EDGAR.

### PALESTINE: ITS HISTORICAL AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

BY PROFESSOR GEORGE ADAM SMITH, D.D.

To the student or the teacher of the Bible, a knowledge of the geography of the Holy Land is indispensable. Not only does it throw new light upon innumerable details of Scripture till they live and sparkle with meaning; not only does it stamp these on the map of memory, with an indelibility which the mere study of them on the printed page can never effect; not only does it secure a firm stage and background for every Bible character, and shed new color and fragrance on nearly every psalm and quite every parable; but a vision of the land in itself and in its relations to the world puts the whole Bible into perspective and atmosphere, and enables us to enjoy, possibly for the first time, a clear prospect of God's full purpose for the old and the new Israel, both in their discipline within Palestine and in their destiny of service across the world.

Geography has been called "the eye of history," and this is most true with regard to the history of the Bible. A little text in which you read nothing but hard letters, becomes a window commanding the course of one of God's great teachings or promises. A name that was only a name, or at most represented one of many black spots on the flat surface of a map, becomes filled with men and women; the mountains rise about it, and the winds blow, the rains fall, and the sun comes out; till you see shining the great roads which draw in upon it, and the commerce that travels on them, and the war and rumors of war, and the breath of the plague. You look in the faces of men and women; you feel their fears and hopes, their temptations, duties, opportunities. Instead of being mere voices, they tread the earth in flesh and blood. In short, you bring the Bible out into the open air in which it was written, and its leaves feel their native dew.

#### I. THE LAND AND ITS NAMES.

Between the eastern coast of the Levant and the Arabian desert there stretches a long strip

of fertile land, 400 miles long and from 70 to 100 broad. It is shut from Egypt by 100 miles of desert, from Asia Minor by the range of Mount Taurus, but by nothing at all from the valley of the Euphrates. The Greek name of the land was *Syria*, probably a shorter form of Assyria; which shrank, at the same time as its contents shrank, to this side of the Euphrates.

Syria is called by the Arabs Esh-Sham, "the left" or "north," being but the north end of the Arabian peninsula. In Greek and Roman times it was divided into three provinces, *Syria-Cæla*, or Cæle-Syria, all between the Lebanons and to the east of Jordan; *Syria Parva*, comprising the Phœnician coast and adjacent parts; and *Syria Palestina* or *Philistina*, which was gradually extended to mean anything south of the Lebanons, and gave rise to the proper name—Palestine. It is symbolic of the history of the land that all these names are of foreign origin. They replaced an older native name—*Canaan*, the meaning of which is uncertain. Probably it means lowland.

#### II. THE RELATIONS OF THE LAND TO THE WORLD.

1. *THE MIDDLE LAND.*—To us who know the whole round earth, and for whom the forces of religion, politics, commerce all beat up from the west, it seems impossible that Syria, to-day the helpless province of a rotting empire, aloof from all lines of the world's traffic, without exports and without ambitions, could ever have been the world's centre. Yet this fact was morally true till the New Testament was written; and it remained geographically true till the discovery of America.

Syria, we have just seen, is but the north end of the Arabian peninsula, and the Arabian peninsula lies half-way between the Iberian and the Indian—the western and eastern limits of the ancient world. Syria lies also so midway between



the two continents, Asia and Africa, as to belong exclusively to neither, while providing the communications between both. The waters which wash her shores were called the Mediterranean Sea; with equal propriety she herself might have been called the Mediterranean Land.

2. *WHERE EMPIRES MEET.*—In ancient times this geographical centrality carried with it a political and commercial importance. Syria lies not only between Asia and Africa, but between Mesopotamia and Egypt, the valleys of the Euphrates and the Nile, two of the earliest seats of civilization and of empire. Their mutual traffic passed across Syria. She was also their frequent battlefield, the disputed province of each of them in succession. On her north-west frontier Mount Taurus did not shut off the very different civilization of Asia Minor, and from this quarter the Hittites poured into Syria, to the great complications of the struggle upon her between Egypt and Assyria. Sometimes, too, the Ethiopians came from the far south.

Of all these empires Syria remained the battlefield from the very earliest dawn of history down to 500 B.C. Then others followed—Persians under Cambyse, Greeks under Alexander, Seleucus and Ptolemies, the Romans under Pompey, the Parthians, the Romans again and again, then in 634 A.D. the Arabs, in the eleventh century the Turks and the Crusaders, in the thirteenth and fourteenth the Mongols, and in the nineteenth Napoleon.

All this helps us to understand why the land was chosen as the training ground of a people who were destined to have, not political, but religious influence over the world. The field of clashing empires, no empire has grown upon Syria herself. That of the Omayyades ruling from Damascus, and the brief predominance of Antioch in the Roman empire, are not really exceptions. From Syria it is almost impossible for any race to govern the world; but the opportunity of knowing the world, of observing and experimenting with the great movements of history, as well as of finding issues upon the world for their own influence, lay very near to Israel as long as Palestine was their home.

This may be further tested by the commerce that in Syria was even more frequent than war. In ancient times the highroads from the Nile to the Euphrates, from the Levant to the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf, ran through Syria; over them came most of the trade between India and Europe. This lasted far into the Middle Ages, during which the great commercial powers of the West had their depôts and agencies along the Syrian coast.

3. *BETWEEN SEA AND DESERT.*—But this leads us to a closer examination of Palestine's position between Arabia and the Mediterranean. Not one but both of these may be called great seas—the former with its oases across which the camel caravans voyaged to Sheba and the ports that look towards India; the latter with its islands, by which the Phœnician trimarines passed gradually to Greece, to Italy, to Spain, and so upon the way to Britain. Syria was the isthmus between these seas, the changehouse between those two stages of travel that together compassed the world. But they were more to her than this. From the one, the desert, Syria received her population, with at least the framework and temper of the great religion which it was her service to mankind to develop. Across the other, the sea, she found the chief issues of her spiritual influence on mankind.

4. *ARABIA AND SYRIA.*—The desert of Arabia sweeps upon Palestine not so much its sands and siroccos as the swarms of nomad tribes, drawn by hunger and the hope of spoil. Palestine has been under constant invasion by the children of the East. Israel were themselves from the desert, and Midianites, Ishmaelites,

Amalekites, Arabs, with almost countless other tribes, kept pouring into the land. They all belong to the great Semitic race, and this, in spite of African, Mongolian, Greek, and Frankish mixtures, has kept the population in the main Semitic to this day.

It has also meant that the population shall be to a large extent tribal, broken up into clans and septs. For the great Arabian desert, with its infrequent oases and constant necessity for scattering its men, breeds—except under the power of some great religious movement like Mohammed's—only tribes; and these tribes, as we shall see, when they drift into Syria, find that its varied geography confirms instead of obliterating the schisms among them.

In passing from the desert of Arabia to the fertility of Palestine, these tribes usually rise in turn from the nomadic and pastoral to the settled and agricultural stage of civilization. Yet they never lose touch of the desert; it follows them even to within sight of the chief cities. When from Jerusalem or Bethel or Hebron you see the desert but an hour or so away, you understand its influence on the lives and literature of Israel—the constant sense of the nearness of life to judgment, of waste to fertility, of destruction to blessing.

5. *THE MEDITERRANEAN.*—It is across the Mediterranean that Syria has found her chief outgoings upon the world. The Mediterranean is covered with islands. The first of them, Cyprus, is visible from Lebanon. From Cyprus it was easy to reach the coast of Asia Minor or Rhodes; thence Crete, the Ægean Archipelago, and the Greek mainland; thence Italy, the north coast of Africa, Spain, and so the Atlantic, with very little occasion to be anywhere out of sight of land. Now it was upon these ISLES that the hope of the Old Testament and the missionary service of the New—the imagination of Isaiah and the very feet of Paul—travelled to the farthest west.

### III. THE DISPOSITION OF THE LAND.

1. *THE FOUR LONG LINES.*—The surface of the earth, when cooling, assumed a plateau shape across most of Arabia, but in the north end of that peninsula it curled up in two great limestone folds, the valley between which was rent and deepened by a prolonged crack or "fault." The folds are now the parallel ranges of hills which run almost the whole way from Mount Taurus to Sinai, and find their summits in Lebanon and Anti-Lebanon respectively; the gaping valley between them is that which holds the courses of the Orontes, the Jordan and its lakes, the Dead Sea, and the Gulf of Akabah.

The Eastern Range runs out immediately upon the desert, but between the Western and the sea there generally intervenes a plain of varying breadth. Thus we may say that between sea and desert, Palestine (for we may now leave Syria north of the Lebanons out of account) is laid down from north to south in four long lines—the Maritime Plain, the Western Range (also to be called the Central Range), the Jordan Valley, and the Eastern Range. That these run from north to south, in the line of direction from Asia to Africa, and not from east to west across that line, has had the greatest significance for the course of the history of Palestine.

2. *BREAKS AND ADDITIONS.*—But these Four Lines do not exhaust the main features of Palestine. There are breaks across both the mountain ranges and the smaller supplementary ranges.

The chief break is the *Plain of Esdraelon*, which interrupts the Western Range, and provides an open way from the Maritime Plain to the Jordan Valley. At its southern end the Western Range declines into a broad, diversified



MOUNT LEBANON FROM FOUNTAIN  
(From a Photograph by BOXFILMS.)

plateau named the Negeb, or Parched Land (English version, the South), from the want of water on its porous limestone surface.

Again, between that part of the Western Range which comprised Judah or Judea and the Maritime Plain there intervenes an independent range of lower and more open hills known as the *Shephelah*.

And once more, *Mount Carmel* lies right across the Maritime Plain, but so as to leave easy passages from the latter to Esdraelon, in the hills between itself and the Western Range. We have thus the following leading features of the country—(1) the Maritime Plain, interrupted by (2) Carmel; (3) the Low Hills or Shephelah; (4) the Western Range, cut into by (5) Esdraelon, and running south into the (6) Negeb; (7) the Jordan Valley; (8) the Eastern Range. All those (with the exception of the Negeb) are dominated from

the north by the lofty summits of Lebanon and Anti-Lebanon or Hermon. These give birth to the constituent streams of Jordan and the streams of the north end of the Eastern Range. They gather and break the clouds from which most rain falls in Galilee and Esdraelon; and Hermon's snowy summit forms a landmark and attraction as far across the Eastern Range as the borders of the Arabian desert, as far down the Jordan Valley as Jericho, and as far south on the Western Range as Shiloh.

3. *PROPORTIONATE BROKENNESS OF THE LAND*.—The four long lines, with their breaks and additions, render Palestine a marvellous mixture of hilly country and level country, of snows and sand, of desert and valley, of coast and inland life. You get in Palestine all kinds of climate, of soil, and of products, from the sub-tropical heat and verdure of the Jordan Valley



MOUNT HERMON, FROM WADY ET-TEIM, NEAR RASHEIYA.

(From a Photograph by MASON GOOD.)

to the sub-Alpine airs and fruit-trees of the slopes of Hermon, palms by Jericho and pines on Lebanon, constant summer on the coast, summer and winter alternating on the main ranges, snow never seen at Gaza, but lying for days two or three feet deep on Gilead. You have rich valley land feeding husbandmen, and not far from it steep mountain-sides, or the barren desert, giving life to none but shepherds. You have the great plains fit for cavalry and chariots, and the mountain-ranges that train only infantry and guerilla warriors. You have valleys almost as separate from each other as the Swiss cantons are; and numbers of nooks and corners, high hill-sides and recesses of the desert, in which groups of men may hold aloof from each other and the great world highways that pass them so closely by.

4. *ITS EFFECTS ON HISTORY*.—This brokenness of the land, and especially the mixture of hill and plain, have had obvious effects on the history of Palestine.

(1.) We have seen that the humanity which drifted in from Arabia was tribal; the disposition of the land tends to keep them tribal still. Palestine has always been the land of petty populations. Israel on their entry to the land found it divided among numerous clans, with different kinds of civilization—settled and nomad, agricultural and pastoral, living in cities, and in

villages, and in tents. Israel itself was almost permanently divided into three different kingdoms—the tribes south of Esdraelon from the tribes north of Esdraelon, and both of these again from the tribes east of Jordan. And when their common religion enabled them to overcome these natural schisms, it was only to break up again into two kingdoms.

Remember the other kingdoms which preserved themselves by Israel's side right down her history; the number of different authorities under which the Romans put the land; the number of different races, religions, and systems of culture which still prevail in Syria, and you feel how predisposed it is to be a land of tribes, a country of clans forever.

(2.) By distinguishing the hilly from the level country we distinguish what was Israel's proper territory from that which she never conquered, except for a year or two. Israel entered the land without chariots or cavalry. Her conquests were accordingly confined to the hills, and never extended far into the surrounding plains.

The Western Range both south and north of Esdraelon, and on the Eastern Range the hilly, broken Gilead—these comprised Israel's proper territory. From the Maritime Plain she was kept by the Philistines and Canaanites; her hold on Esdraelon was precarious; the chariots of Aram drove her off the level Hauran; she never occu-



pied for long the plateau of Moab. There was only one Jewish prince who united Palestine under his sway, Alexander Jannæus, and he only for a year or two.

(3.) This confinement to the hills of Palestine, which may at first seem to be a defect in the fulfilment of the Divine Promise of the whole land to Israel, was, on the contrary, a most providential arrangement, procuring Israel's independence and purity. The plains and the valleys — these were the portions of the country open to the traffic and the war of foreign empires. Philistia, for instance, was constantly swept by Assyria or Egypt. Moab and Hauran lay bare to the hordes of the desert. So when Greek culture came in the wake of Alexander, or when the

Roman legions came with Pompey, the regions those forces first covered were the Maritime Plain, Hauran, and the eastern levels of Gilead and Moab.

Israel was planted aloof from all these: long after her neighbors had succumbed to Assyrian war or to Greek culture, Judah proudly preserved her independence and her loyalty to the law of her God.

Is there any other land which is at once so much of a sanctuary and an observatory as this one, where God's people, through the time of their discipline, could be so near, and yet so secure from, the main tides of the world's history? It is very remarkable how the history of the Old Testament remains confined to the



VIEW OF MOUNT CARMEL FROM HAIFA.  
(From a Photograph by the Photochrom Co., Ltd.)

hills. But as soon as Christ breaks the national limits of the religion, it flows down upon the plains and to the coast. The great place-names of the Acts of the Apostles are Gaza, Lydda, Joppa, Cesarea, Ptolemais.

We now pass on to a more detailed view of each of the great features, taking them from the sea inland.

#### IV. THE COAST.

1. **NORTH OF CARMEL.**—Here the mountains come down to the sea, and among their feet there are natural harbors, not so great as we to-day should account of value, but large enough for the ships of the ancients. Here the Phœnicians built and sped the navies that brought them wealth and the empire of the sea, with many colonies in the west. Sometimes the Phœnician supremacy extended as far south as the present Tanturah (ancient Dor), and even to Joppa and Ascalon. But usually it was confined to the north of Carmel, its chief seats Accho, Tyre, Sarepta (where there was much smelting of ore, as the name implies), Sidon, and Byblus or Beirut. Of these the southmost, Accho, became in late centuries, under the name of Ptolemais,

the great port by which, in the time of our Lord, Rome poured her traffic and her legions upon Galilee and the east. Ptolemais, it is well to observe, is not twenty miles from the home of our Lord's boyhood and early manhood at Nazareth.

2. **SOUTH OF CARMEL.**—The coast shores are level, an unbroken line of sand and cliff, up to the very mouths of the Nile. The few shallow streams that enter the sea have their mouths choked with the mud and sand which, under the influence of the prevailing south-westerly winds and currents from the south, drift up from the mouths of the Nile. There is neither harbor nor natural room for a harbor; but from Gaza to the headland of Carmel, the coast is strewn with the ruins of attempts to defy nature and make a great port.

Gaza had a roadstead and landing-place through which, for the centuries immediately before and after Christ, the Arabian or Nabathæan commerce was conveyed to Rome.

Ascalon had an artificial dock, used perhaps in Herod's time, and certainly in that of the Crusaders.

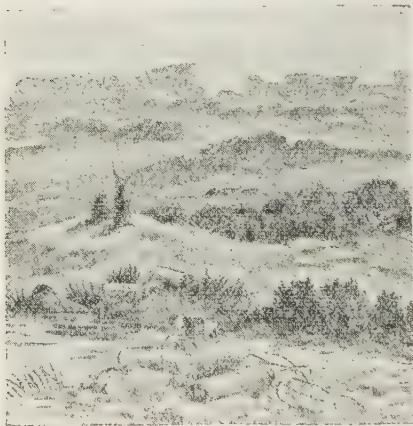
Off Joppa a few reefs hardly rise above the

water, with a narrow passage between them for small boats; yet there has always been trade there from at least the time of Solomon to the present day. Joppa was the first and only harbor the Jews ever owned, taken by themselves under Simon Maccabæus (1 Macc. 14. 5) in 144 B.C., and confirmed by Cæsar in 47. Note the Jewishness of Joppa in connection with Peter's visit and vision there (Acts 10). North of Joppa there is a creek at Arsuf, and more reefs at Abu Zabu-rah.

At Cæsarea, Herod built the first real port on this coast, the Great Haven, which so impressed Josephus, and it was finished just in time for the speeding of the gospel westwards (Acts 10, 18, 25, 27). There are now but a few ruins there. North of Cæsarea there are Tan-turah, anciently Dor, with the faint remem-brance of a double harbor; and Athlit with its jetty, the last stronghold of Jewish indepen-dence, and the last fortress of the Crusaders.

## V. THE MARITIME PLAIN.

1. *SHARON*.—From Carmel to some low hills south of Joppa extends the plain or level of Sharon, once covered in the north by a consider-



ASCALON.

able forest, but more cultivated in its southern end; scarce of cities till just off the mouth of Ajalon, called the valley of the smiths (comp. Neh. 11. 35, with 1 Sam. 13. 19), there lay Herod's Antipatris, Lydda, Ono and the Arabic Ramleh, with Joppa as their harbor.

2. *PHILISTIA*.—From the low hills that bound Sharon to the Egyptian desert extended the country of the Philistines, a rolling fertile plain, one vast cornfield, broken only by a few gullies and the sites of their towns, of which the principal five were Gaza, Ascalon, Ashdod, Ekron, and Gath. Ascalon is the only one on the sea; Ekron (*Akir*) lies the farthest inland. The site of Gath is unknown.

## VI. THE SHEPHELAIH.

This low and open range of hills rising from the Maritime Plain is separated by a long line of valleys from the Central Range. It extends from the latitude of Gaza to that of Joppa—i.e. only opposite Judæa. It is the great debatable ground of Palestine: contested by Israel and the Philistines, by the Maccabees and Syrians, by Turks and Crusaders. It is traversed by five

great valleys, each of them with a great sea-coast town at one end, and continued at the other by a defile or defiles leading up into the hill country of Judæa.

They are the Vale of Ajalon, with the high-roads from the coast to Jerusalem; the Vale of Sorek, up which the railway now passes to Jeru-salem, past Ekron and Zorah, and Eshtaol, or Samson's country; the Vale of Elah (with its continuation to Bethlehem), where David slew Goliath, and with Adullam near; the Wady el-Afranj with Beit-Jibrin, the capital of the Shep-helah; and the Wady el-Hesy—with Tel-el-Hesy, the probable site of Lachish—the ancient gate-way from Judah towards Gaza and Egypt.

## VII. JUDAH OR JUDEA.

The Mount or Hill Country of Judæa forms the southern or most compact part of the Central Range, and between the Shephelah and the Dead Sea. The natural boundary on the north lies about Bethel, either in a line from the Vale of Ajalon to the gorge of Michmash, or a little farther north where the table-land breaks up into the hills and valleys of Samaria. The political frontier oscillated. In the days of the double kingdom it lay across Geba, between Bethel and Jerusalem; when North Israel fell, it lay about Bethel. After the Exile it extended slowly north, till in our Lord's time the limit between Judæa and Samaria was the present Wady Johar, continued on the Maritime Plain by the river Aujeh.

Judah or Judæa thus lay high, aloof; on the west approachable only by narrow defiles, with a desert to the east and south, and with an open access only in the north. The plateau is little more than 35 miles long, by 14 to 17 broad. It consists mostly of stony, waterless moorland, with some fertile breaks.

The character of the country is mostly pas-toral, but it must once have held many vine-yards. It is affected by its nearness to deserts, that are at once refuges for its own populations in times of invasion and the homes of many nomad tribes. There are none of the occasions or opportunities of a city, no great line of traffic, and no river. Hebron, Bethlehem, Jerusalem, Bethel, all lie on a road that runs up the centre of the plateau. Jerusalem has become famous not by, but in spite of, her position.

## VIII. EPHRAIM OR SAMARIA.

The kingdom of North Israel extended from Judæa northwards to Dan. But the later pro-vince of Samaria had its north boundary on the south edge of Esdraelon. The country is more open, diversified, and fertile than Judæa. It forms the natural centre of the land, whose proper capital is Shechem (now *Nablus*), in the main pass between Elah and Gerizim. There has always been a close connection with Gilead by the many fords across Jordan. On the other side Carmel lies some what aloof, separated by the low hills or "Shepkelah of Israel," across which the passes break between Sharon and Esdraelon.

Samaria was noted for the number of its for-resses that rise on the low round hills, so char-acteristic of the country. The chief was Samaria, from which the province took its name, lying in a vale that led down into Sharon. The other most famous fortresses were Gophni towards Bethel, and the city of Ephraim; on the east, Herod's Archelais and Phaselis, with Koreia, all in the Jordan Valley; Bezek, Tirzah, and Thebez at the upper ends of the wadies leading to the latter; and in the north, Geba, Dothan, Bethulia, Engannin (hardly a fortress, but an important fron-tier town between Samaria and Galilee), Jezreel; and, lying off the north towards Jordan Beth-shean.

## IX. ESDRAELON.

This great triangle of plain, lying between the hills of Samaria and those of Galilee, was held by the Canaanites till Deborah won it for Israel. It continued to be traversed by foreign war and traffic, and to the end was the classic battlefield

of the history of the Bible. The natural entrances to it are the three corners of the triangle — the pass of the Kishon at Tel el-Kasis, the glen between Tabor and Nazareth, and the valley south of En-gannim or Jenin, with the entrance from Jordan Valley at Jezreel, and that from Sharon at Megiddo, the modern Iejjun. The



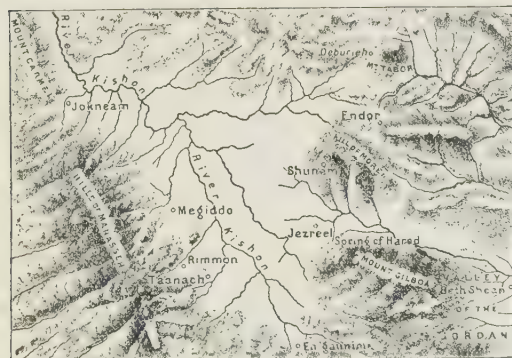
EN-GANNIM.

plain is extremely fertile, but boggy and almost impassable in winter. It has never had towns upon it, and only one or two villages, a sufficient testimony to its defencelessness.

## X. GALILEE AND THE LAKE.

1. *THE PROVINCE.*—Originally the Galilee of the Gentiles lay between Esdraelon (which it comprised on the south) and the river Kasimiyeh or Leontes on the north, the Maritime Plain on the west, and the Lake of Galilee, including the eastern coast of this, on the east. Exclusive of that it measured about 50 miles north and south by 25 to 35 east and west. It fell into three belts running east and west—Esdraelon; Lower Galilee, a series of parallel ranges, none over 1850

feet, crossing from the plateau along Tiberias to Haifa and Acre; and Upper Galilee, a series of plateaus surrounded by hills from 2000 to 4000 feet. The line between the two Galilees ran from the north end of the lake and to the south of Safed, between Kefr Anan and Er-Rameh westward to Acre.



MAP OF THE PLAIN OF ESDRAELON.

feet, crossing from the plateau along Tiberias to Haifa and Acre; and Upper Galilee, a series of plateaus surrounded by hills from 2000 to 4000 feet. The line between the two Galilees ran from the north end of the lake and to the south of Safed, between Kefr Anan and Er-Rameh westward to Acre.

2. *ITS FEATURES.*—To her dependence on Lebanon, Galilee owes her much water and fertility. The country is well wooded, with

stretches of good corn-land. There are many volcanic elements in the geology, and earthquakes are frequent. Great roads pass chiefly from west to east, and also from north to south. The greatest thoroughfare is the so-called Way of the Sea, connecting Damascus with the Levant. It seems to have skirted the north coast of the lake and passed through Capernaum, crossing Jordan by the present Bridge of the Daughters of Jacob. These are the roads which appear so frequently in the parables of our Lord. Nazareth lay within sight of several, in a basin on the hills, just above Esdraelon.

3. *THE LAKE.*—The life of Galilee was concentrated on her lake. It lies in a great ditch 680 feet below the level of the sea. The atmosphere is hot and heavy, but broken by sudden and violent storms. The lake is in shape a pear or a harp, nearly 13 miles long, by 8 broad at the bulging end. Trees are hardly to be seen either on the narrow coast-lines east or west, or on the sloping moors to the north, or on the plain of Gennesaret to the north and west. But in our Lord's time there must have been great woods, and Gennesaret, now mostly a marsh, must have been luxuriantly fertile.

There were at least nine considerable towns round the lake. On the west lay Tiberias, the new capital of Herod Antipas, with Magdala on Gennesaret, and Tarichea where the fish were cured, probably to the south. On the west shore, after it trends east to the mouth of the Jordan, are the sites of Capernaum, Chorazin a little inland, and Bethsaida on the east of Jordan. There was only one Bethsaida, called "of Galilee," though it lay east of Jordan, for the name of the province extended right round the lake.

Down the eastern shore lay Gergesa, on the lake, and farther south on the hills above lay Aphek (now *Pik*), and Hippos, one of the Decapolis. Gadara lay about an hour and a half from the south-east corner of the lake, on the heights over the Yarmuk, and about 1200 feet above the lake. The lake must have been girdled with towns and villages. But the atmosphere can never have been very fresh. Fevers have always abounded.



## XI. THE JORDAN VALLEY AND THE DEAD SEA.

1. *UPPER JORDAN*.—The river rises in three main sources at the feet of Hermon. The longest headstream springs from Hasbeia on the west of the mountain, but has less bulk than either of the other two; the Nahr Leddán, which bursts from Tel el-Kadi, supposed by most to be Laish or Dan; and the Nahr Baniás, that issues from a cave near Baniás, more probably Dan, in our Lord's time Cæsarea Philippi. Uniting, these streams flow through marsh to Lake Huleh, the Waters of Merom. From the south end of this the Jordan begins to descend below the level of the sea, by a gorge nine miles long, to the Lake of Galilee.

2. *LOWER JORDAN*.—From the Lake of Gennesaret to the Dead Sea the Jordan Valley is 65 miles, falling from 682 to 1292 feet below sea-level. This is what the Arabs to-day call the Ghôr. On the west rise the hills of Samaria, from 800 to 1500 feet above the valley bottom; in the east the more compact range of Gilead, about 2000 feet above Jordan. The Ghôr twice expands, at Bethshean and at Jericho, to the dimensions of a wide plain, but for the rest is only from 3 to 5 miles broad.

Within this there is a deeper trench a mile wide, full of rank jungle—the so-called Pride of Jordan (*A.V.* "swelling"); within it curves and winds the proper channel, some 90 feet wide, with very little rock or shingle, and mostly cut through alluvial soil. The river varies in depth from 3 feet at the fords to 7, 8, and 10. The fertility of the valley has always been rank, and in ancient times wheat, balsam, palms, flax, and other products were lavishly cultivated. But on account of the great heat, there were few towns, and the jungle was the great home of lions and other beasts of prey. The population has always been small and degenerate. Jericho was the one considerable town; noted for its wealth of vegetation, it became the great storehouse of the barren Judea behind it. But its inhabitants were notoriously effeminate and ineffectual.

3. *THE DEAD SEA* occupies the 53 deepest miles of the Ghôr, or, as it is called in the Bible, the Arabah; whence the name "Sea of the Arabah," otherwise the Salt Sea. It receives besides Jordan several smaller streams, but has no issue for its waters except by evaporation. Hence its exceeding bitterness, all the greater that most of its tributaries are considerably saline. There are hot springs in the sea bottom feeding it with other chemicals, and the surrounding strata are largely bituminous. There is one large peninsula, El-Lisán, or "the tongue," formed of white marl, from 40 to 50 feet above the water. Terraces of marl rise all round the coast, and on the east and west are backed by high, barren hills.

By the Dead Sea, Scripture places the sites of

the five "cities of the plain," or Arabah, though whether to north or south of the sea it is difficult to say.

On the west coast are several oases—the most famous being En-gedi. A few miles south of it rises the great cliff of Masada, fortified by Herod, and obstinately, though in vain, defended by the last efforts of the Jews in 70 A.D., after the fall of Jerusalem.

## XII. EASTERN PALESTINE.

1. *THE DIVISIONS*.—Eastern Palestine falls naturally into three parts:—

From Hermon to the Yarmuk we have a volcanic formation, rich lava soil and hard basalt rock, a high plateau about 2000 feet above the sea, and rising to the east of Jordan to heights of 4000 feet. This is the ancient *Bashan*, divided into *Golan*, the mountainous region east of Huleh and the Lake of Galilee, and *Hauran*, the level treeless plain to the east of that.

South of Yarmuk, to the north end of the Dead Sea, we have limestone ridges covered with forest. This was *Gilead*, cut in two by the Jabbok.

Along the Dead Sea runs the high treeless plateau of Moab, broken by the Wadies Zerka, Ma'in, and Mojib or Arnon. Ammon lay northeast of Moab, on the upper waters of the Jabbok. In the Greek age, the name of all Eastern Palestine was Cœle-Syria.

In our Lord's time the north of Yarmuk was divided among the provinces of the tetrarchy of Philip—

*Gaulanitis*, Auranitis (Golan and Hauran), Batanæa (ancient Bashan, but now probably the hollow south of Hauran), *Trachonitis* in the Lejá, and the Ituræan land between the latter and Hermon.

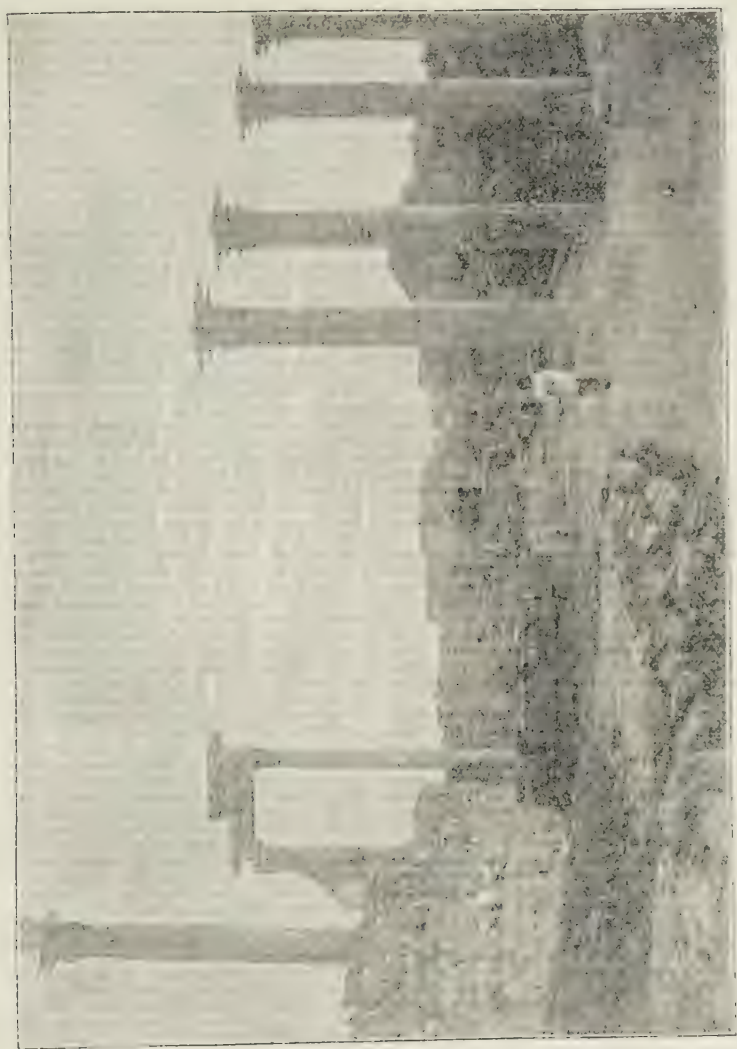
The regions of Decapolis were about the Yarmuk and south of Jabbok.

*Peræa* probably stretched from the Jabbok to Macherus, or just north of the Arnon, that is to say, pretty much the present Belka.

2. *GENERAL FEATURES*.—Eastern Palestine is better watered than Western, more healthy, more wooded, and more fertile. But it is not separated, as the latter is by Jordan, from the Arabian desert. Consequently the two notes of its history have been opulence and insecurity. The country was very rich in flocks, as it still is. But the life of men has always been most rude and perilous. The country abounds in underground houses, and even cities, which must have been built as the refuges of the people from the raids of the nomads, who have overrun the land except in times when a strong government kept them off. This has happened virtually only once under the Romans, when the great Greek cities flourished in Gilead and Hauran.



SHEKEL.



RUINS OF BOZRAH IN THE HAURAN.

## PALESTINE: ITS GEOLOGY.

BY PROFESSOR T. G. BONNEY, D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S., HON. CANON OF MANCHESTER.

PALESTINE proper is a high upland not quite so large as Wales, bounded on the east by the deep trench of the Jordan Valley, parted on the west from the Mediterranean by a strip of lowland, of which the northern part is called the Plain of Sharon, the southern the Shephelah.

The upland, which was the chief scene of the national history of the Hebrews—the Canaan of the earlier books of the Bible—is a hilly plateau, the surface of which lies generally from 2000 to 3000 feet above the Mediterranean. Its eastern boundary is sharply defined by the deep trench of the Jordan. It starts from springs which rise in more than one place on the lower slopes of Hermon; at the Waters of Merom (Lake Hûleh) it has almost reached the level of the ocean; at the Sea of Galilee it has descended 682 feet below this; and when it ends its course in the Dead Sea, it is no less than 1292 feet. The great trench, however, runs on till it merges in the Gulf of Akabah, but there is a watershed in its floor, about 700 feet above sea-level. The northern part is called the Ghôr, the southern the Wady (valley) Arabah.

This trench of the Jordan follows for a long distance the line of an important fault or displacement of the rocks, by which no doubt its course has been largely determined. The walls of this singular valley are generally steep and precipitous, and the glens from the western plateau descend rapidly. On the eastern side rises the highland region—the land of Bashan and Gilead, of Ammon, Moab, and Edom.

The plateau of Palestine is carved out of masses of limestone; their lower part is about the same age as the chalk of England; the upper belongs to the eocene period, for in Palestine the secondary deposits pass into the tertiary without any interruption. The ancient parts of the wall inclosing the Temple area are from a hard limestone, and the tombs, cisterns, and reservoirs about Jerusalem are excavated in a softer bed which overlies it.

The newer deposits are chiefly found near the western border of Palestine, since they have been generally removed by denudation from the remaining part of the country. Limestone of Cretaceous age also forms the greater portion of the highlands east of the Jordan, and it broadens out from the south of Western Palestine into the high plateau-land which extends west of the valley of the Arabah to the Isthmus and Gulf of Suez. This plateau also is capped here and there by eocene rocks; these cover the older deposits over a broad zone on its western side, which includes, for instance, no small part of the desert of the Tih, generally identified with the wilderness of the Wandering.

Sandstones lie beneath the Cretaceous rocks; most of them are Neocomian; but a sandstone (with a little limestone) is found in some places which is much older, for it belongs to the Carboniferous period.

SINAI.—The mountainous region of Sinai, the highest point of which (Jebel Katerina) is 8551 feet above the sea, consists mostly of crystalline rocks—granites, porphyries, and various kinds of schist. These extend across the Gulf of Aka-

bah, and along the eastern flank of the Wady Arabah to beyond the Dead Sea.

BASHAN.—East of the Jordan, from south of the Sea of Tiberias to north of the Waters of Merom, is an extensive area occupied by craters and lava streams (basalt)—part of the old land of Bashan—and patches of the same rocks occur on the western side of the river. The tablelands of Moab, Ammon, and Edom are carved for the most part out of Cretaceous rocks, though small patches of basalt here and there occur, and the reddish sandstones already mentioned rise from beneath the former on the eastern side of the Arabah, together with the underlying crystalline rocks which occur on the eastern coast of the Gulf of Akabah. These basaltic eruptions probably do not differ materially in age, and as some of the craters in the northern regions are very perfect, and the lava streams have flowed down into the present valleys, eruptions must have continued to a date comparatively recent, at any rate in a geological sense. But neither by the Dead Sea, nor in any other part, are there signs of an eruption in historic times; in fact, near the former there are neither craters nor lava streams.

The beds of limestone, which form the Palestine plateau, generally lie either horizontally or with a very gentle slope; but in the more mountainous district to the north, as in the Lebanon, they are much more disturbed and twisted about. The fertile lowland between the plateau and the Mediterranean largely consists of deposits of much later date than those out of which the former has been carved. They prove that the district has been depressed, in some cases as much as 250 feet, and overflowed by the sea, and has then been uplifted. This lowland district, an upraised sea-bed, extends all along the shore of the Mediterranean as far as the Suez Canal; then turning southward it passes by the Bitter Lakes, and extends for a considerable distance along the eastern shore of the Gulf of Suez. Over this part of the lowland the children of Israel must have travelled before they entered the mountainous country about Sinai.

DEAD SEA.—The waters of the Dead Sea contain 24.6 per cent. of mineral salts, about seven times as much as in ordinary sea-water; thus they are unusually buoyant. Chloride of magnesium is most abundant, next to that chloride of sodium (common salt). But terraces of alluvial deposits in the deep valley of the Jordan show that formerly one great lake extended from the Waters of Merom to the foot of the watershed in the Arabah. The waters were then about 1400 feet above the present level of the Dead Sea, or slightly above that of the Mediterranean, and at that time were much less salt.

The rainfall in those days must have been much heavier than at present; it is now insufficient in parts of the country, and the climate generally seems to have become more arid. The district of the Tih is now very barren, even in the valleys; yet the children of Israel contrived to maintain themselves and their flocks in the more fertile parts of it for nearly forty years. The Negeb, or South Country, which now is not much better than the Tih, once supported abundant vineyards.



TOPOGRAPHY OF BIBLE LANDS.

BY LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CONDER, R.E.

**ABANA.** See Table of RIVERS, p. 262.

**ABARIM.** See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

**ABILENE,** a district, including Hermon, north-west of Damascus (Luke 3. 1), the capital being at Abila, on the river Abana. The site is close to the village of *Sak Wady Barada*, and includes a small Roman temple, and rock-tombs of the early Christian period with Greek inscriptions. A Latin text of the time of Lucius Verus and Marcus Aurelius is cut on rock beside the Roman road north of the river.

**ACCHO** (now *Akko*), Judg. 1. 31, a seaport in Galilee, on the north side of the Carmel bay. It is noticed on monuments about 1500 B.C., and was held by the Canaanites and Phœnicians. In the 3rd century B.C. it was called *Ptolemais*, after Ptolemy of Egypt (1 Macc. 5. 15, 55; 10. 1, 58, 60; 12. 48; Acts 21. 7). It has a small port to the south, and was still an important place in the 12th and 13th centuries A.D., when it was called *St. Jean d'Acre*, after the Knights of St. John (Hospitaliers), who had a hospital there. It has now 8,000 inhabitants. The walls of the town are modern.

**ACELDAMA.** See JERUSALEM, p. 254.

**ACHAIA**, in New Testament times, the southern province of Greece, the northern being Macedonia. Gallio was Roman "deputy," or proconsul of Achaia (Acts 18. 12).

**ADRIA**, the Adriatic Sea, including in Paul's time the part of the Mediterranean between Greece and Sicily (Acts 27. 27).

**ADULLAM** (Gen. 38. 1; Josh. 12. 15; 1 Sam. 22. 1, etc.), a royal Canaanite city in the lowlands of Judah, now the ruined village *Aid-el-ma*, on a hill west of the valley of Elah. There is a cave on the hill, which may be that in which David lived.

**ÆNON** (John 3. 23), a place near Salim, probably in or near the Jordan Valley. The only place where these two names occur together is the stream of *Wady Fera'h*, flowing into Jordan from the west, north of Shechem. The ruin of *Ainûn* stands on the plateau north of the ravine, and the village of *Salim* on the mountain to the south of the stream, which has a plentiful supply of water.

**AI, HAI, or ALATH** (Gen. 12. 8; Josh. 7. 2-5; Isa. 10. 28), a royal Canaanite city in Benjamin, east of Bethel, now the ruin *Hajûn*.

**AJALON** (Josh. 10. 12; 19. 42), a city of Dan, the scene of the Amorite defeat by Joshua. It is noticed on monuments about 1480 B.C., as captured by the *Abiri*. Now the village *Yalo*, in the low hills west of Jerusalem.

**AKABAH**, the eastern arm at the head of the Red Sea; also a town there, near Elath of Scripture (Deut. 2. 8).

**ALEXANDRIA** (Acts 18. 24), the great seaport at the mouth of the Nile, founded by Alexander the Great about 332 B.C. He gave the Jews a quarter in it, and in the early Christian age it was the chief trade centre of East and West, and the home of literature and Greek philosophy. Its commercial importance has continued down to the present.

**AMMONITES**, country of the, east of the Jordan, near the upper part of the river Jabbok. The Ammonites were defeated by Saul (1 Sam. 11. 1), and by David (2 Sam. 10. 6-14), who took Rabbah, their chief city, now the ruined city *Amman*, north of Heshbon.

**ANATHOTH**, one of the cities of refuge, in the tribe of Benjamin, about three miles north-east of Jerusalem. It was the birthplace of Jehu (1 Chr. 12. 3), and of Jeremiah (Jer. 1. 1; 11. 21-23, etc.).

**ANTIOCH**, (1) in *Syria*, on the river Orontes; first the Syrian and afterwards the Roman capital; a great city ranking in importance next after Rome and Alexandria. There the name "Christian" was first used (Acts 11. 26). It was the centre whence missionaries were sent to the Gentiles (see Acts 13. 1; 15. 22-25; Gal. 2. 11, 12); (2) in *Pisidia*, visited by Paul and Barnabas (Acts 13. 14). They were driven out by the Jews; but afterwards returned (Acts 14. 21).

**ANTIPATRIS** (Acts 23. 31), a city on the edge of the Sharon plain, on the main road from Jerusalem to Cæsarea, so named after Antipater, father of Herod the Great. Now the ruined mound at *Râs el-Ain*.

**ARABAH**, the Hebrew name of the lower Jordan Valley, and of that south of the Dead Sea.

**ARABIA**, an extensive region of Western Asia, between the Persian Gulf and the Red Sea; anciently divided into (1) Arabia Felix, in the south-west; (2) Arabia Deserta, in the east, the "Great Wilderness;" (3) Arabia Petræa, or Rocky Arabia, in the north-west. The last includes the peninsula of Sinai and the desert of Petra; and this was the scene of the forty years' wanderings of the Israelites. Paul retired into Arabia Petræa after his conversion (Gal. 1. 17).

**ARABAT**, the country of the river Aras in Armenia (Asiatic Turkey); also the mount of Ararat, on which the ark rested after the Flood (Gen. 8. 4); its name in Persian is *Kuh-i-Nuh* (Noah's mountain). It stands at the meeting-point of the modern empires of Russia, Turkey, and Persia. There are two peaks, respectively 14,300 ft. and 10,300 ft. above the level of the plain.

**ARMAGEDDON** (Rev. 16. 16), "Mount Megiddo." See MEGIDDO.

**ARNON.** See Table of RIVERS, p. 262.

**ARVAD**, a famous Phœnician town (Gen. 10. 18, etc.) on a small island north of Gebal, called Aiados in Greek (now *Er-Râad*). It is mentioned on monuments about 1500 B.C., when the fleet of Arvad assisted the Amorites under Aziru, who rebelled against Egypt, and attacked Tyre. Phœnician remains have been found on the island.

**ASCALON** (Josh. 13. 3, etc.), a Philistine chief city, on the rocks by the sea. It is noticed on monuments in 1600, 1500, and 1350 B.C., as subject to Egypt under Philistine princes. Now the ruined city *Askalan*, with walls built in the 13th century A.D. It was an important town down to that time, and the birthplace of Herod the Great, who adorned the city.

**ASHDOD** (Josh. 11. 22, etc.), a Philistine chief city, near Ascalon, captured by Sargon in 711 B.C., according to his record. Now the small village of *Esdûd*, by the sandhills north of Ascalon.

**ASHTEROTH-KARNAIM** (Gen. 14. 5, etc.), a chief city of Bashan, noticed on monuments 1700-1500 B.C., now the ruin *Tel Ashterah* in the Hauran.

**ASSYRIA**, a country north of Babylonia, named from its chief city Assur, on the Tigris. It was originally a colony from Babylonia, but it threw off the yoke of that government, and became a great independent kingdom, which in a career of conquest absorbed Babylon, Damascus, and Samaria, conquered Phœnicia, and made Judæa, Philistia, and Idumæa subject states. Sargon, the king of Assyria after Shalmaneser IV. (2 Kings 17. 5), put an end to

the kingdom of Israel, and carried the people into captivity (2 Kings 17. 1-6, 24; 18. 9-12), and captured Jerusalem (Isa. 10. 5-34). The Assyrian empire was broken up in the seventh century B.C.

The discoveries of Layard at Nineveh half a century ago, and the decipherment by Grotefende and Sir H. Rawlinson of the cuneiform character, led to the reading of the monumental texts of Assyria, carved on statues and obelisks, or stored in the royal libraries on brick tablets. The work, continued by G. Smith, by Dr. Sayce, and by many others, has given us a very complete account of Assyrian history, often illustrating the book of Kings and other parts of the Old Testament. The names of Jehu, Azariah, Menahem, Pekah, Hoshea, and Hezekiah are mentioned by the contemporary Assyrian kings.

**ATHENS**, the capital of Attica, the chief division of ancient Greece, and the seat of Greek literature, art, and civilization. Paul visited it in his second journey (Acts 17. 15; 1 Thes. 3. 1), and delivered a famous address on the Areopagus, or Hill of Mars (Acts 17. 22-31).

**BABYLON** (Gen. 10. 10, etc.), the great city on the lower Euphrates, capital of Southern Mesopotamia. The monumental list of its kings reaches back to 2300 B.C., including Amraphel (2120 B.C.), the contemporary of Abraham. It was taken by Cyrus in 538 B.C. It is now a complete ruin.

**BASHAN** (meaning light or sandy soil), a plateau east of the Jordan, between Mount Hermon in the north and Mount Gilead in the south. It is noted in Scripture for its grand oak trees (Isa. 2. 13), and its fine breed of cattle (Deut. 32. 14; Ezek. 39. 18). Argob, one of its districts, contained, in the time of Joshua, sixty walled towns (Deut. 3. 4). After the conquest of "Og the king of Bashan," the country was assigned to the half-tribe of Manasseh. The western part of Bashan, called Golan in the Old Testament, according to modern travellers still abounds in rich pasturage and refreshing streams.

**BEER LAHAI-ROI**, "the well of let me live beholding" (Gen. 16. 14), in allusion to Hagar's speech (ver. 13). It was near Kadesh, probably at *Ain Kadis*. [See KADESH.]

**BEEROTH**, a city of Benjamin (Josh. 18. 25, etc.), north of Jerusalem and south of Bethel, now the village *Bireh* on the main north road. It has a small church, built in the 12th century, and ancient tombs.

**BEERSHEBA** (Gen. 21. 14, etc.), the south border town of Palestine, where Abraham dug wells, now the ruin *Br es-Seba'*, with three wells, one being dry; the largest is some 40 ft. deep. The masonry is modern. It became an idolatrous centre under the later kings of Judah (2 Kings 23. 8). It lies at the edge of a dry pastoral plateau stretching south.

**BENJAMIN**, the inheritance of the tribe of the younger son of Jacob and Rachel. It was north of Judah and south of Ephraim, and it had Dan on the west (Josh. 18. 21-28). Bethel was near the north border.

**BETHABARA** (John 1. 28), "the house of the crossing," on Jordan. The scene of the baptism is traditionally placed east of Jericho, which is too far from Cana of Galilee (now *Kefr Kenna*). The true site is found at the ford of *Abrahah*, south of the Sea of Galilee.

**BETHANY** (Mat. 21. 17; Mark 11. 1, 11, 12; Luke 19. 29; John 11. 1, 18; 12. 1), a village on the south-eastern slope of Olivet, 15 furlongs from Jerusalem, now the stone village *El-Azariyeh*, or "place of the Lazar-house," so named from a mediæval leper-house. The tall tower in the village dates from the 12th century, and a small rock-chapel is shown as the tomb of Lazarus.

The Jewish tombs are, however, near the road south-east of the village.

**BETHEL** (Gen. 12. 8; 28. 19, etc.), "house of God," the site of Abraham's altar, near Luz, now marked by the village *Beitin*, north of Jerusalem. It was a sacred place under the Judges, but became an idolatrous centre under Jeroboam and the later kings of Israel. The village stands on high ground amid very barren rocky hills.

**BETHER**, mountains mentioned in S. of Sol. 2. 17. Their position is doubtful.

**BETHER** (now *Bitir*), a village a few miles south of Jerusalem, and a railway station.

**BETHESDA** (John 5. 2), "house of the stream," a pool with five porches. The site is doubtful. It has been shown in different ages at different spots. The only stream near Jerusalem is that of Gihon [see JERUSALEM, p. 252], which is remarkable for the periodical overflow of its waters.

**BETH-HORON** (Josh. 10. 10, etc.), two villages at a pass in the land of Benjamin, famous for victories under Joshua and Judas Maccabeus. Now the two villages of *Beit Aur*, the lower at the foot of the pass, the upper, 500 ft. higher, at the top, west of Gibeon. Beth-horon is mentioned as taken by Shishak in 965 B.C. in the list of his conquests.

**BETHLEHEM or EPHRATAH** (Gen. 35. 19, etc.), a small place in Judah, 5 miles south of Jerusalem, the home of David, now *Beit Lahm*, a flourishing town of 5,000 inhabitants. The basilica of Constantine, over the traditional site of the rock-cut manger mentioned as early as the 3rd century A.D., is perhaps the oldest existing Christian church in the world. — Bethlehem of Zebulun (Josh. 19. 15), now *Beit Lahm*, west of Nazareth, is a distinct place.

**BETHPHAGE**, a village on Olivet (Mat. 21. 1; Mark 11. 1; Luke 19. 29), apparently near Bethany. The site is unknown. In the 12th century it was placed west of Bethany, near the road from Jericho; and remains of a fresco belonging to a chapel have been found, representing Christ riding on the ass, with mediæval inscription. The authority for the situation is, however, doubtful.

**BETHSAIDA** (Matt. 11. 21; Mark 8. 22; Luke 9. 10; 10. 13; John 1. 44; 12. 21), called Julias when rebuilt by Herod the Tetrarch, in honor of Julia, sister of Augustus, was at the point where, in the time of Christ, the Jordan entered the Sea of Galilee. Jewish ruins at *Et-Tel* mark the site, though the lake has been filled up by the river deposit for about a mile southwards. Some suppose a second town, so named, to have stood near Capernaum, but the gospels do not require such a distinction.

**BETHSHEAN**, a city of Issachar, west of the Jordan, where the bodies of Saul and his sons were fastened to the walls (1 Sam. 31. 10), now a village in the Jordan Valley, east of Jezreel. [See SCYTHOPOLIS.]

**BETH-SHEMESH OF JUDAH** (Josh. 15. 10; 1 Sam. 6. 9-20, etc.), to which the ark was brought from Ekron, now the ruin *Ain Shemes*, in the Valley of Sorek, is distinct from the towns so called (Josh. 19. 22, 38) in Lower and Upper Galilee. The name is Canaanite, and means "house of the sun."

**BEZEK** (1 Sam. 11. 8), where Saul gathered to deliver Jabesh-gilead, now *Izîk*, a ruin north-east of Shechem. It is not the same as Bezek of Judg. 1. 4, which was the present *Bezka*, a ruin west of Jerusalem.

**BITHYNIA**, a province in the north-west of Asia Minor, having the Black Sea on the north and the Sea of Marmora on the west. It had Christian churches in apostolic times (1 Pet. 1. 1). Paul was prevented by the Spirit from going there (Acts 16. 7).

**BOZEZ and SENEH** (1 Sam. 14. 4), the famous



SOURCE OF THE JORDAN AT CÆSAREA PHILIPPI.

cliffs of the Michmash Valley, the scene of Jonathan's exploit. [See MICHMASH.]

**BOZRAH**, a city of Edom (Isa. 63. 1; Jer. 48. 24), apparently the same as Bezer in the wilderness (Deut. 4. 43), a city of refuge, now the ruin *Buseirah*, south-east of the Dead Sea.—The famous Bosrah, or Bostra, of Bashan is not mentioned in the Bible. It became a Roman colony in 105 A.D., and was the capital of this region till the 7th century A.D. Its ruins are Roman; and the city is not noticed in early records.

**CÆSAREA** (Acts 10. 1, 24; 21. 8; 25. 1), the seaport in Sharon, built by Herod the Great, and the residence of the Roman procurators. It was built in 13 B.C., and remained an important town till the 13th century A.D. The ruins of the Roman city, and of its great aqueducts from Carmel, still bear the name *Kaisariëh*. The smaller fortress of the Crusaders covers the port, which is small and open.

**CÆSAREA PHILIPPI** (Mat. 16. 13; Mark 8. 27), the name given by Philip the Tetrarch to Paneas, at the main Jordan source, now the village *Banias*, surrounded by a wall built in the 12th century, when it was the bulwark of Christendom against Damascus. Niches for statues, with Greek texts of the 3rd century A.D., exist at the cave close by, whence the Jordan rushes out as a river. The town is at the foot of Hermon, probably the "high mountain" of the Transfiguration.

**CALVARY**. See JERUSALEM, p. 253.

**CANA OF GALILEE** (John 2. 1-11; 4. 46; 21. 2). The site traditionally shown in the 4th century is the modern village *Kejr Kenna*, north-east of Nazareth. In the 12th century the site was shown at *Kanah*, a ruin farther north, where the name is closer to the original. Opinion is, however, in favor of the older traditional site; but the gospels do not define the exact position of the place.

**CAPERNAUM** (Mat. 4. 13; 8. 5; 11. 23; Mark 2. 1; Luke 4. 23, 31; 7. 1; John 2. 12; 4. 46; 6. 17), a city on the Sea of Galilee. Christian tradition points to *Tel Hâm*, Jewish tradition to *Minieh*, 6 miles south-west of the preceding. The site is disputed. Josephus states that the

fountain of Capernaum watered the plain of Gennesaret, which does not apply to the Christian traditional site, at which are ruins of a synagogue.

**CAPPADOCIA**, a province in the east of Asia Minor. It had Christian churches in apostolic times (1 Pet. 1. 1; Acts 2. 9).

**CARCHEMISH** (2 Chr. 35. 20; Isa. 10. 9), a celebrated town of the Hittites, at the chief ferry from Haran to Syria. It is mentioned on monuments in 1600 B.C. and down to 717 B.C. Now the ruin *Jerablus* (Hierapolis), on the west bank of the river Euphrates, in the north of Syria. Important Hittite remains have been discovered.

**CARMEL**, (1) a ridge running fifteen miles north-west from the plain of Esdraelon, and ending in the promontory that forms the bay of Acre; greatest height, 1,728 feet. At the east end of the range Elijah slew the prophets of Baal (1 Kings 18). Here also Elisha met the mother of the son whom he restored to life (2 Kings 4. 25). On the north-west point stands a convent of Carmelite friars.

(2) A town in the hill-country of Judah (Josh. 15. 55), the native place of Abigail, David's wife (1 Sam. 27. 3); now a ruin retaining its ancient name, south of Hebron.

**CENCHREA**, the eastern harbor of Corinth, near the head of the Gulf of Ægina. There Paul embarked for Syria (Acts 18. 18). [See CORINTH.]

**CHALDEA**, the plain of Babylon, or Lower Mesopotamia; once a very fertile land, now a barren, sandy desert. One of its great cities was "Ur of the Chaldees," where Abraham dwelt till he was seventy years of age, when God "called" him to leave it (Acts 7. 2-4). It is now the ruin *Mugheir*, on the lower Euphrates.

**CHIOS**, an island in the Ægean Sea, where Paul anchored for a night (Acts 20. 15). Now *Saido*.

**CHORAZIN** (Mat. 11. 21; Luke 10. 13), a town near the north shore of the Sea of Galilee; now the ruined village of *Kerâzeh*, with remains of a synagogue. It is, however, doubtful if this or any of the Galilean synagogues are as old as



the time of Christ. They appear to have been built by later rabbis in the 2nd century A.D.

**CILICIA**, a province in the south-east of Asia Minor, containing Tarsus, the birthplace of Paul. It was visited by Paul soon after his conversion (Gal. 1. 21; Acts 9. 30), and also on his second journey (Acts 15. 41).

**CLAUDA**, now *Cauda*, a small island of the Mediterranean, south of western Crete. Paul's ship was driven past it on his voyage to Italy (Acts 27. 16).

**[COLOSSÆ]** was situated in the valley of the Lycus, through which the great trade route to the East ran. It stood on the left bank of the river, at the head of a remarkable gorge, and there are still remains of the acropolis and theatre, and, on the right bank, a large necropolis. It was classed by Pliny amongst the "famous cities," and was noted for its wool and dyed stuffs.

St. Paul addressed an Epistle to the church, which was possibly founded by Epaphras (Col. 1. 7; 4. 12). Philemon and his slave Onesimus (1. 9), Archippus (4. 17), and Epaphras were dwellers in the city. The worship of the angels, alluded to in Col. 2. 18, reappeared in later times in the worship of St. Michael. — *By* Sir CHARLES WILSON.]

**CORINTH**, a city of Southern Greece, 40 miles south-west of Athens; the Roman capital of Achaia. Cenchrea was its eastern, and Lenchæum its western harbor. Paul dwelt there for eighteen months—51, 52 A.D.—(Acts 18. 1-18), and again for three months (Acts 20. 3). There he met Aquila and Priscilla. [See CENCHREA.]

**CRETE**, an island in the Mediterranean, south-east of Greece. Paul visited it on his voyage to Italy (Acts 27. 7, 8), and there he subsequently left Titus (Tit. 1. 5). The Cretans were notorious liars (Tit. 1. 12). It is now *Candia*.

**CYPRUS**, a large island in the Levant, 60 miles from the coast of Syria; once a centre of commercial activity; the *Chittim* of the Old Testament (Num. 24. 24). It was the scene of Paul's earliest missionary labors (Acts 13. 4-13), along with Barnabas and John Mark, who afterwards visited it (Acts 15. 39). Cyprus was given up by Turkey to Great Britain in 1878.

**DAMASCUS** (Gen. 15. 2, etc.), the ancient capital of Syria, now called *Dimesk esh-Shâm*, "Damascus of the north," a city of some 250,000 inhabitants. Being the centre of trade between Palestine and Chaldaea, it has always been important, and stands on the river Abana, amid gardens and orchards. Damascus is noticed on monuments as early as 1600 B.C. It was attacked by the Hittites about 1500 B.C., and conquered by Solomon about 1000 B.C. After his death it became the capital of a Syrian dynasty ruling over Bashan and North Gilead, and often invading Galilee and Samaria. Its king, Rezin, was finally conquered by Tiglath-pileser of Assyria in 732 B.C. It was taken by Alexander the Great after the fall of Tyre. The Romans made it the capital of Syria, and the early Arab khalifs ruled here in the 7th and 8th centuries A.D. It was never reconquered by Christendom. The Great Mosque (now burned) was once a Christian church of St. John the Baptist. In the time of Paul (2 Cor. 11. 32), Aretas, the ruler of Damascus, was a Nabathan, subject to Rome, of a family which ruled as far as Petra, on the east of Jordan.

**[DAMASCUS, THE RIVERS OF.** Abana and Pharpar (2 Kings 5. 12). The Barada ("the cold") is the Damascus river that was known by the Greeks as the Chrysorrhoas ("gold-bearer"). It does not receive its water from tributary streams, but from the two great fountains 'Ain Barada and 'Ain Fijeh. The higher of these fountains rises in a beautiful plain, about 23 miles from Damascus. The plain is

over 3,000 feet above the level of the sea, and is shut in like an amphitheatre by lofty mountains. Near the base of a mountain at the south-west side of the plain the waters burst forth, and form a little lake, the sedge surface of which is tenanted by water-fowl. From this lake the river flows gently between grassy banks to a Roman bridge, where it tumbles down a beautiful cataract. It then foams in a sublime gorge past the ruins of Abila of Lyسانias (Luke 3. 1), descending 1,149 feet on its way to Damascus. In its course it is reinforced from the other fountain, 'Ain Fijeh.

The fountain of Fijeh issues from under the ruins of a temple at the base of a mountain, and rushes in a torrent, three feet deep and thirty feet wide, for a distance of seventy or eighty yards, till it joins the Barada. The combined streams cut a deep channel among the roots of the hills, until they break through the last ridge of "Lebanon toward the sun-rising" (Josh. 13. 5), and spread fan-like over Damascus. As the Barada nears Damascus, seven canals are drawn off from the main river, and these by thousands of channels carry their wealth of water to every shady garden and thirsty field. These waters are the life and glory of Damascus.

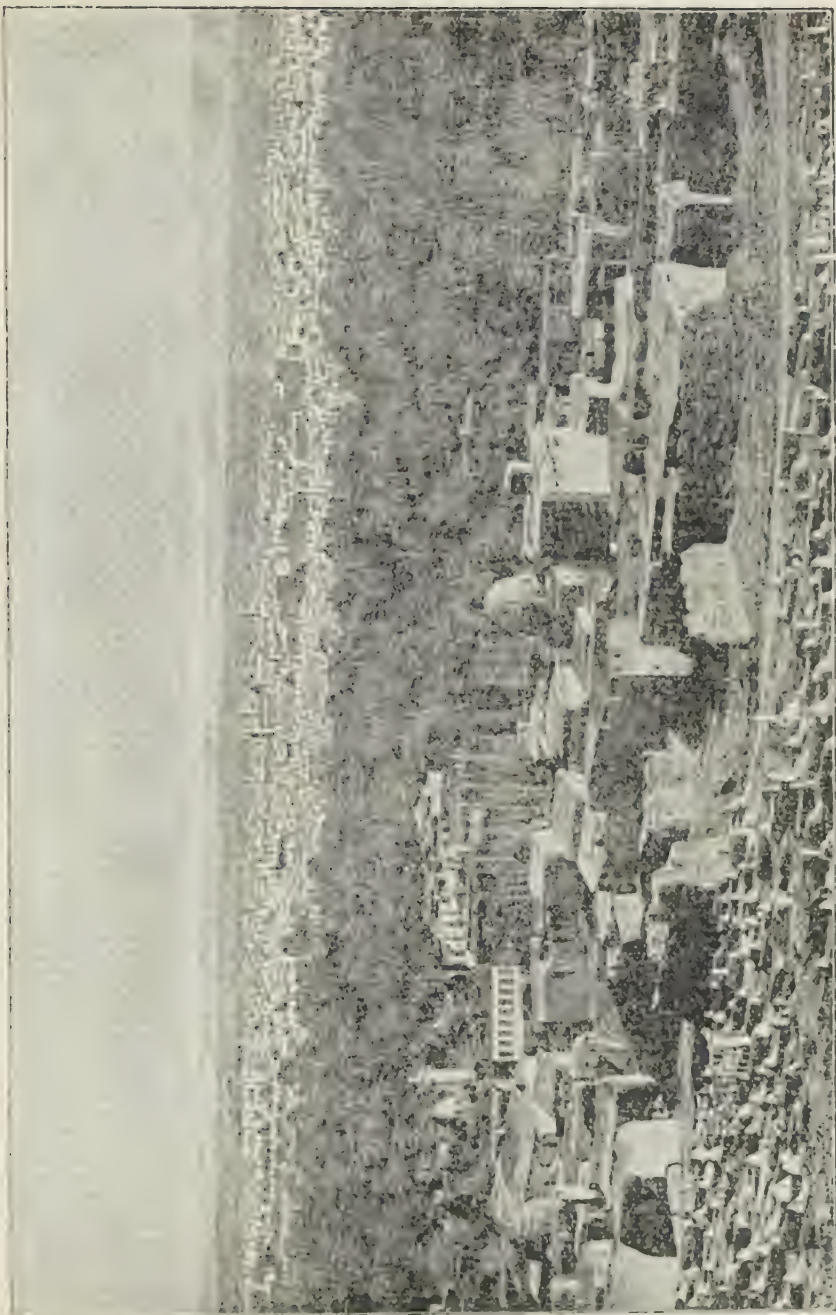
Which of these seven rivers are the Abana and Pharpar? The late Dr. Meshaka, when asked the question, answered: "The Abanias and the Taura." When reminded that the Awaj had been identified with the Pharpar he replied: "The Awaj is not a river of Damascus at all. It is distant a ride of three hours from the city at its nearest point." This view is the old local tradition. In the ancient Arabic Bible published at Constantinople 1546, and reproduced in the Paris and London Polyglots, the names Abana and Pharpar, in 2 Kings 5. 12, are rendered Abana and Taura. Local study of the question during nine years convinced the writer of this article that the great Damascene scholars were right in their identifications.

In the name Abanias we have undoubtedly the Abana. This river, drawn off from the Barada on the right, flowed through the residential south-west of the city; and the Taura, drawn off from the left side, flowed through the residential north-west. Excavations show that the city extended in ancient times far beyond the houses now supplied with water by the Abanias or the Taura.

The tradition that early in the sixteenth century pointed out the Taura as the Pharpar still lives, and fits in with all the circumstances of the case. Naaman could not have lauded the Awaj over the Jordan in the presence of his least intelligent follower. On the other hand, the charms of Abana and Pharpar, for purposes of luxury and comfort, are so much superior to those of the muddy Jordan, that every Damascene in the days of Renhadad would join in the patriotic boast, "Are not Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus, better than all the waters of Israel?" — *By* Dr. WM. WRIGHT.]

**DAN** (Gen. 14. 14, etc.), the north limit of Palestine, near the sources of Jordan. It is supposed to be the present ruined mound called *Tel el Kady*, west of Baniās. Under Jeroboam it became an idolatrous centre, where a calf idol was worshipped. A remarkable group of rude monuments—probably early altars—exists on the slopes near the river to the west of the site.

**DEAD SEA**, the great salt lake in the south of Palestine, into which the Jordan flows; called in the Old Testament "the salt sea" (Gen. 14. 3), "the sea of the plain" (Deut. 3. 17), "the east sea" (Ezek. 47. 18), and "the sea" (Ezek. 47. 8); called by the Arabs *Bahr Lât*, "the sea



DAMASCUS.  
*(From a Photograph by BONFELS.)*

of Lot," and by the Greeks "Asphaltites" or "sea of bitumen." It lies 16 miles east of Jerusalem, and is 53 miles long and about 10 broad. It has no outlet, its level being maintained by rapid evaporation. Its water is strongly impregnated with salt, and nothing living can exist in it. Its surface is 1,292 feet below that of the Mediterranean.

**DEBIR**, a city of Judah (Josh. 15. 49), called also Kirjath-sepher [q.v.], and Kirjath-sannah. It was near Dannah (*Idhnah*), Anab (*Anāb*), and Eshtemoa (*Es-Semūā*), in the hills north of Beersheba, and was the farthest city to the south attacked by Joshua (Josh. 10. 38). The site is the present village *Ed-Dhaheriyeh*, south-west of Hebron, with ancient rock-cut tombs. It stands in the "south" (Heb. *Negel* or "dry") land; but there are springs to the north as described (Judg. 1. 11-15).

**DECAPOLIS** (Mat. 4. 25; Mark 5. 20; 7. 31), a region of "ten cities," allied to each other in Bashan, and Gilead, and Syria, and including Beth-shean (Scythopolis), in the Jordan Valley. The various lists of Roman authors differ; but the ten cities included Damascus, Gerasa (*Jerāsh*, in Gilead), Gadara, Hippo (*Sāsieh*, east of the Sea of Galilee), Pella (*Fahil*, in the Jordan Valley, east of the river), Philadelphia (*Amman*, in Central Gilead), Scythopolis, Canatha (Kenath or *Kanawāt*, in East Bashan), with Capitolias (probably *Beit er-Rās*, in North Gilead), Dion (*Adun*), and Raphana in Bashan. The population appears to have included a strong Greek element, and Greek texts are remarkably numerous in Decapolis. Such leagues of cities, for commerce and mutual protection, were common in the Roman Empire.

**DIBON** (Num. 21. 30, etc.), an Amorite city, on the Arnon, east of the Dead Sea, now the ruined town *Dhibān*, where the famous Moabite stone of King Mesha (900 B.C.) was discovered. The ruins are those of a Roman city.

**DOTHAN** (Gen. 37. 17; 2 Kings 6. 13), a town in the north of Samaria, now the ruined mound *Tel Dothan*, with a good spring-well, in the plain north of Samaria. It is mentioned on monuments in 1600 B.C.

**EDOM**, the land of (Gen. 36. 16), or Idumæa (Isa. 34. 5, 6), a mountainous land between the Dead Sea and the Gulf of Akabah, and extending into Arabia Petrea. Its chief city was Sela or Petra. The Edomites were frequently at war with the Israelites. They were conquered by David (2 Sam. 8. 14), and by Amaziah (2 Chr. 25. 11, 12). They at last fell under the power of the Assyrians, and disappeared as a nation.

**EDREI**, a city of Bashan (Num. 21. 33, etc.), now the ruined site of *Ed-Dhera'h*, south of Asheroth-karnaim, with which it is often named. — Edrei of Naphtali (Josh. 19. 37) was a distinct place, now the village *Ya'ter*, in Upper Galilee.

**EGLON** (Josh. 10. 3-35; 12. 12, etc.), a chief city of the Philistines, probably the small ruin *Ajlān*, north-west of Lachish.

**EGYPT**, the name applied since the time of Homer to the land of the Nile, in the north-east of Africa, bounded on the north by the Mediterranean, on the south by Nubia or the Eastern Soudan, on the east by the Red Sea, and on the west by Tripoli and the Sahara. Egypt is one of the oldest countries of which we have historic records, and it holds a prominent place in the Scripture narrative. The Hebrews called it *Mizraim*, whence the Arab name *Misr*. The origin of the name Egypt is unknown. It is also called "the land of Ham" (Ps. 105. 23, 27), and "Rahab" (Ps. 87. 4, etc.). Egypt proper extends from Wady Halfa at the Second Cataract northward to the Mediterranean, a distance of about 700 miles; and it is divided into Upper Egypt, above Cairo, and Lower Egypt or the Delta (from the Greek letter Δ, below that city).

Even in the time of Abraham, Egypt was a flourishing and settled monarchy. Its oldest capital, within the historic period, was Memphis, the ruins of which may still be seen near the Pyramids and the Sphinx. When the old empire of Menes came to an end, the seat of empire was shifted to Thebes, some 300 miles farther up the Nile. A short time after that, the Delta was conquered by the Hyksôs, or shepherd kings, who fixed their capital at Zoan, the Greek Tanis, now Sān, on the Tanic arm of the Nile. All this occurred before the time of the new king "which knew not Joseph" (Ex. 1. 8). In later times, Egypt was conquered by the Persians (525 B.C.), and by the Greeks under Alexander the Great (332 B.C.), after whom the Ptolemies ruled the country for three centuries. Subsequently, it was for a time a province of the Roman Empire, and at last, in 1517 A.D., it fell into the hands of the Turks, of whose empire it still forms nominally a part. Abraham and Sarah went to Egypt in the time of the shepherd kings. The exile of Joseph and the migration of Jacob to "the land of Goshen" occurred about 200 years later. On the death of Solomon, Shishak, king of Egypt, invaded Palestine (1 Kings 14. 25), and has left a list of the cities he conquered.

The pyramids, the mined temples, and the obelisks of Egypt have been described in all ages; but it was not until early in the present century, through the finding of the Rosetta stone, that the key to reading the hieroglyphic texts was discovered by the French scholar Champollion. The work of Brugsch and Birch then led to the recovery of history contained on the monuments or in papyri. The excavations of Mariette followed; and those of Dr. Flinders Petrie and Mr. De Morgan are still increasing our information as to the religion, social customs, and history of Egypt.

**EKRON** (Josh. 13. 3, etc.), a chief city of the Philistines, now the small village *Akir*, on high ground south-east of Joppa, on the borders of Judah and Dan. It is mentioned on monuments in 702 B.C., when Sennacherib set free its king, Padi, imprisoned by Hezekiah in Jerusalem, according to the Assyrian record.

**ELAH**, the valley of, near Shocho of Judah, now *Wady es-Sant*. Here the Israelites were encamped when David killed Goliath (1 Sam. 17. 2, 19).

**ELATH** (Deut. 2. 8; 2 Kings 14. 22; 16. 6) or **ELOTH** (1 Kings 9. 26), the southern seaport of Solomon, and of later kings of Judah, on the Gulf of Akabah, now the ruin *Aila*, near the town of Akabah, at the head of the gulf. It was the port for trade with Arabia.

**EMMAUS** (Luke 24. 13) was a town about 60 furlongs from Jerusalem. The site is quite uncertain. Neither Emmaus, on the west shore of the Sea of Galilee (Hammath), nor Emmaus Nicopolis, in the low hills east of Joppa, are noticed in the Bible under this name. A possible site for Emmaus is the ruin *Khamasah*, on the high-road from Jerusalem to Ascalon, but it is more than 60 furlongs from the Holy City.

**ENDOR** (Josh. 17. 11; 1 Sam. 28. 7; Ps. 83. 10), a town famous for Saul's visit to the witch, now the little village of *Andār*, on the north slope of the hill facing towards Tabor, near the source of the Kishon.

**EN-EGGLAIM**, a place near the Dead Sea (Ezek. 47. 10), apparently opposite En-gedi. The site is unknown. It is sometimes supposed to be the same as Beth-hoglah (Josh. 15. 6), now *'An Hajlah*, near the north end of the lake; Eglaïm, however, was in Moab (Isa. 15. 8).

**EN-GANNIM**, (1) a town of Judah, south-west of Jerusalem (Josh. 15. 34), now the ruin *Um Jina*. (2) A city of the Levites, in Issachar (Josh. 19. 21; 21. 29), now *Jenin*, on the south border of the plain of Esdraelon.





DEAD SEA (at the north end).

**EN-GEDI** (Josh. 15. 62; 1 Sam. 23. 29; 2 Chr. 20. 2; Song of Sol. 1. 14; Ezek. 47. 10), a town on the cliffs west of the Dead Sea, now the ruin *'Ain Jidy*, with a hot spring half-way down the cliffs. The "vineyards of En-gedi" were cultivated as late as the 12th century A.D., but have now disappeared.

**EN-ROGEL**. See JERUSALEM, p. 252.

**EPHESUS**, a famous city of Lydia, in Asia Minor, and the capital of Proconsular Asia; noted for its Temple of Diana (Acts 19. 27) and its great theatre. It was visited by Paul in his second journey (Acts 18. 19), when he left Aquila and Priscilla there to carry on the work; and in his third journey, when Demetrius raised an uproar against him (Acts 19. 1, 22-41).

**EPHRAIM**. See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

**ESDRAELON**, or **JEZREEL**, the great plain stretching across Central Palestine from Gilboa to Mount Carmel and the hills of Galilee, and drained by the river Kishon. It was "the battlefield of Palestine" (Judg. 7. 1-25; 2 Chr. 35. 20-27).

**EUPHRATES**, a great river of Asia, flowing from the mountains of Armenia to the Persian Gulf—1,700 miles; 140 miles above the Gulf it is joined by the Tigris, and the united stream is called Shat-et-Arab. The region between the rivers is thence called Mesopotamia. Babylon stood on the Euphrates. The Euphrates was the farthest limit of the land of Israel on the east. In the Bible it is called "the river" (Ex. 23. 31), and "the great river" (Deut. 1. 7).

**ZION-GEBER** (Num. 33. 35, etc.), a city near Elath, and a seaport. The name survives some miles inland at *'Ain Ghudîan*, but Arab writers identify *Asiân* with Akabah. [See ELATH.]

**GADARA** (Mark 5. 1; Luke 8. 26-37), a city of Gilead, now the ruin *Um Keis*, on the slope south of the Sea of Galilee. The remains are those of a Roman city, with two theatres, temple, etc. The region round was called the country of the Gadarenes. The MSS. of the

gospels contain variations between the names Gadara, Gergesa, and Gerasa. [See GERASA, GERGESA.]

**GALATIA**, an inland province of Asia Minor, inhabited in early times by Celtic tribes (Galli). Paul, along with Silas and Timothy, visited it in his second journey (Acts 16. 6), and was detained there by sickness (Gal. 4. 13). The Epistle to the Galatians was probably written after a second visit (Acts 18. 23).

**GATH** (Josh. 19. 45, etc.), a Philistine fortress near the valley of Elah. It is noticed on monuments about 1500 B.C., and is probably the present village of *Tel es-Safi*, at the entrance of the valley of Elah. The ruins are those of the 12th-century castle of Blanche Garde. The site, on a white chalk cliff, is of great strength.

**GAZA** (Gen. 10. 19, etc.), a famous Philistine city on the south border of Palestine, close to the sea, with a small *limen* or port (now *El-Mîneh*). It is noticed on monuments as early as 1600 B.C., and was held by the Egyptians till Solomon's reign. It was tributary to Assyria in 702 B.C., and to the Babylonians and Persians. Alexander the Great took it in 332 B.C. It retained its importance as a caravan depot in all ages, and is now a city of 18,000 inhabitants, with ancient ruined walls, fine gardens and olive-yards, and a Church of St. John (now a mosque) built in the 12th century A.D.

**GEBAL** (Josh. 13. 5; 1 Kings 5. 18 (in Hebrew); Ezek. 27. 9), a famous city of Phœnicia, south of Tripoli, by the Adonis River. It is noticed on monuments as early as 1600 B.C., and was attacked by the Amorites about 1500 B.C. The temple of Baalath was celebrated down to Roman times, and is noticed about 1350 B.C. It is now a small town (*Jibeil*) on the shore of a shallow bay, with mediæval walls and a street of columns. An important Phœnician text, referring to the temple of Baalath, on a monument of Yehumelek its king (probably about

600 B.C.), has been discovered. The city was celebrated for its ships and trade, and continued to be an important commercial place in the 12th and 13th centuries A.D.

**GENNESARET** (Mat. 14. 34; Mark 6. 53; Luke 5. 1), a fertile plain on the north-west shore of the Sea of Galilee. It is now called *El-Ghuweir*, "the little hollow," and is well watered. The name is thought to mean "garden of chiefs," or perhaps more probably "of vegetation."

**GERAR** (Gen. 10. 19; 20. 1, 2; 26. 1-26, etc.), a place where Abraham and Isaac dug "pits," in the Philistine country. It is noticed on monuments in 1600 B.C., and is now the ruined mound

*Um el-Jerrâr*, on the great water-course east of Gaza, which contains water beneath the surface, still obtained by the Arabs, who dig "pits" in the gravel bed of the valley.

**GERASA** stands in some MSS. for Gergesa; but the accepted reading seems preferable, as Gerasa in the Gerasene region is some 20 miles from the Jordan, and too far from the Sea of Galilee to suit the Gospel narrative. Gerasa existed before the Christian era east of Ramoth-gilead. The ruins at *Jerâsh* are those of a large Roman town of the 2nd century A.D., with triumphal arch, two theatres, a large temple, baths, and a Christian church of early date,



EL-JIB—GIBEON.

(From a Photograph.)

within the ruined walls. These remains are second only to Palmyra in importance. [See **GADARA**; **GERGESA**.]

**GERGESA** (Mat. 8. 28); some MSS. read Gerasenes for Gergesenes. The site intended appears to have been near the cliffs east of the Sea of Galilee, and the name is thought to survive at the small ruin of *Kherse*, which however does not properly represent the original. The name of the Gergesenes has been compared with that of the Canaanite tribe of Gurgashites.

**GERIZIM**. See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

**GETHSEMANE** (Mat. 26. 36; Mark 14. 32), a garden at the foot of the Mount of Olives. The exact position is unknown. The Greek traditional site is as old as the 4th century. The Latin site is quite modern.

**GEZER** (Josh. 16. 3, 10, etc.), a city of Dan, in the low hills west of the Jerusalem mountains, given up by Egypt to Solomon (1 Kings 9. 15-17). It is noticed on monuments about 1500 B.C., as tributary to Egypt, and as attacked by the *Abiri*. It is now the ruined mound *Tel Jezar*, and a Hebrew text of about the 2nd cen-

tury B.C. here found defines the limits of the town lands.

**GIBEAH**, the name of two towns in Benjamin and Judah (1 Sam. 10. 5-26, etc., and Josh. 15. 57). Gibeah of Saul in Benjamin appears to have been a district of which the chief place, Gibeah or Geba, was near the Michmash Valley, now the village *Jeba'*, standing on a remarkable knoll east of Ramah.—Gibeah of Judah may be the present ruin *Jeba'*, on the hills south-west of Jerusalem.

**GIBEON** (Josh. 9. 3, etc.), a Hivite town in the country of Benjamin, now the village *El-Jib*, north of Jerusalem. It stands on a low hill, surrounded by open ground, with a rock-cut pool to the east. It is mentioned on monuments in 965 B.C., when captured by Shishak.

**GIHON**. See JERUSALEM, p. 252.

**GILBOA**, a mountain (1 Sam. 31. 1) to the east of the great plain of Esdraelon. The name survives at the village of *Jelbôn* on the south part of the range. It is treeless and barren, except to the south, where copses clothe the slopes.



SECTION, PLUM MOUNT, N. C.  
 (From *Geological Survey*)



**GILEAD** (Gen. 31. 23-25, etc.), the slopes east of the Jordan, where the name still survives in *Jebel Jil'ud*. This region is one of the best watered and wooded in Palestine, with fine perennial streams, and forests of oak and pine. The scenery is picturesque, and the pasture abundant. It was preferred by the tribe of Gad, which was, however, the first to fall captive to the Assyrians, when Tiglath-pileser invaded Gilead in 734 B.C.

**GILGAL**, the name of three places in Palestine, of which the most famous (Josh. 4. 19, etc.) was east of Jericho, in the Jordan Valley. The name survives as *Jilfalieh*, in the open plain, north of modern Jericho, but east of the ancient city. A large tamarisk marks the spot. Another Gilgal in Mount Ephraim (2 Kings 2. 1) is marked by the village of *Jiljila*, north of Bethel. A third, called Gilgal, of the Gorm or "nations" (Josh. 12. 23), is the present village *Jilfalieh* in Sharon, south-east of Cæsarea. The Samaritans recognized a fourth Gilgal near Shechem, still marked by a ruined site. The name indicates a "circle" of stones, such as the Hebrews set up at Gilgal near Jericho, which remained a sacred site in Samuel's time, but afterwards became an idolatrous centre (Hos. 9. 15, etc.).

**GOLGOTHA**. See JERUSALEM, p. 253.

**GOMORRAH** (Gen. 10. 19, etc.), one of the five cities of the "plain" (*Ciccar* or Jordan Valley), mentioned with Sodom, Admah, Zeboim, and Zoar. The sites of three of these are quite unknown. Admah may be the same as the city Adam (Josh. 3. 16) which stood near the *Damieh* ford, half-way up the Jordan Valley. (See ZOAR.) The unknown cities probably stood in the plains north of the Dead-Sea.

**HAMATH** (Num. 13. 21, etc.), a famous Syrian city on the Orontes, between Damascus and Aleppo. It was one of the chief towns of the Hittites, and Hittite monuments have been here found. It is often mentioned on monuments, and was finally conquered by the Assyrians in the 8th century B.C.—The deity of Hamath was called Ashima (2 Kings 17. 30) or Eshmun, who was the principal Phœnician god. The town now contains 13,000 inhabitants, and stands in a gorge east of the Lebanon. It has always been an important place on the trade route from Assyria to Egypt.

**HAURAN** (Ezek. 47. 16-18), the east part of Bashan, a fine agricultural plain. It retains its name to the present day.

**HAZOR**, the name of three towns in Palestine, of which the most famous was in Upper Galilee (Josh. 11. 1, etc.), where the name still survives at *Jebel Hadiréh*. It is noticed on monuments 1500-1300 B.C.—Hazor of Benjamin (Neh. 11. 33) is the present ruin *Hazzâr*, near Gibeon.—Hazor, in the extreme south (Josh. 15. 23, etc.), was perhaps the same as Hezron (Josh. 15. 3, 25).—The name exists at *Jebel Hadiréh* on the plateau west of Petra.

**HEBRON** (Gen. 23. 2-19, etc.), an ancient city in the high mountains of Judah, 20 miles south of Jerusalem. Its remote and difficult situation accounts for its never being mentioned on the Egyptian or Assyrian monuments. The modern town of 10,000 inhabitants surrounds the Jewish inclosure over the rock-cut cavern supposed to be the sepulchre of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Sarah, Rebekah, and Leah, representing the cave of Machpelah (Gen. 23. 19, etc.), which lay east of Mamre or Hebron (Gen. 13. 18). The city occupied flat open ground, amid vineyards, surrounded by higher spurs on the most rugged and highest part of the mountains of Judah.

**HELBON**, a place famed for its wine (Ezek. 27. 18), near Damascus. Now the village *Helbôn* in the mountains, north-west of the city, and still remarkable for its vineyards.

**HERMON**. See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

**HESHBON** (Num. 21. 25, etc.), a city of the Amorites on the plateau above the north-east corner of the Dead Sea. Now the ruined town *Heshbân*. These remains are those of a Roman city on the old site, with numbers of rude stone monuments on the slopes to the west.

**[HIERAPOLIS]**, the "Holy City" (Col. 4. 13), stands on a terrace on the hill-side above the Lycus Valley. It was a seat of worship of the goddess Leto, had a great religious establishment, and was a centre of Phrygian nationality. There are considerable ruins, and the place is noted for the remarkable calcareous deposits from large springs that rise near the gymnasium. Strabo mentions the existence of the Plutonium—a hole reaching deep into the earth, from which issued a mephitic vapor. The apostle Philip is connected by tradition with the early church at Hierapolis.—By Sir CHARLES WILSON.]

**HINNOM**. See JERUSALEM.

**HOBAB**, a place near Damascus, on the "left" or north (Gen. 14. 15). The exact site is unknown. It is mentioned in 1500 B.C. on monuments as a district near Damascus.

**HOR**. See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

**ICONIUM**, the chief town of Lycœonia, an inland province of Asia Minor. Paul and Barnabas visited it (Acts 13. 51); were driven out (14. 6), but afterwards returned (14. 21). Now *Konieh*.

**ITALY**, the peninsula in the middle of Southern Europe. The name was applied at different periods to the whole peninsula and to the southern part (Acts 18. 2; 27. 1, 6; Heb. 13. 24).

**JABESH-GILEAD**, a town of Gilead, near the south-west border of the eastern half-tribe of Manasseh. Its inhabitants were put to the sword because they refused to help Israel against the Benjamites (Judg. 21). The city was delivered by Saul from the Ammonites, and afterwards the bones of Saul were buried under a tree near the city (1 Sam. 31. 11-13).

**JABNEEL** (Josh. 15. 11, etc.), a city of Judah, south of Joppa, on the sea coast; now the village *Yebnah*. It was called in later times Jamnia, and became famous as the seat of the Sanhedrin after 70 A.D., and for its school of rabbis, until the massacre of the Jews at Bether (*Bitthr*, near Jerusalem) by Hadrian in 135 A.D. Jamnia was a strong fortress in the 12th century (Ibelin), and a small Christian church has here been turned into a mosque.—Jabneel (Josh. 19. 33) of Naphtali is a distinct site (*Yennna*) south-west of the Sea of Galilee.

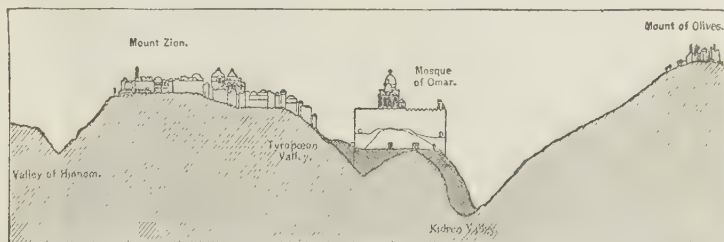
**JERICHO** (Num. 22. 1, etc.). The ancient city stood near the foot of the mountains, on the west side of the Jordan plain. This site is marked by the ruined mounds of sun-dried bricks at *Tel es-Sultân*, which has a fine spring and gardens. The Roman city, which existed as early as the time of Christ, was rather farther south, near the main road to Jerusalem. The remains of a fine aqueduct watering this city are traced to *Ain Dâk* (Docus), farther north. In the Middle Ages Jericho stood farther east, at the present mud village *Erîha*, where a 12th-century tower still exists. Jericho was famous for its palms and gardens of balsam, which have now disappeared. No monumental notices of the city are known.

**JERUSALEM**. The city stood on the spurs running out from the watershed of Judæa southwards, the site being naturally strong except on the north-west. The water supply was from a spring with intermittent flow, and from rock-cut tanks. The town occupied two hills, and the Temple stood on a third ridge to the east, divided from the range of Olivet on its east, by the deep gorge of the Kidron, or valley of Jehoshaphat. The HINNOM Valley, starting on the west and curving round to meet the Kidron, formed a deep ravine, bounding on the west and

south the high flat hill of the upper city, the north and east sides of which were protected by a third valley joining the other two at their junction. This third valley had two heads, a long narrow trench running north and separating MORIAH or the Temple ridge from the city, while a deep and wide valley (the Tyropœon), running east to join this trench, separated the upper city from the smaller and lower knoll to the north, called Millo in the Old Testament, and Akra by Greek writers. The flat ground north of this knoll, and the north

part of the Temple ridge, which was separated by a rock-cut ditch from the Temple site, lay without the city walls till about 60 A.D., when they were included in the new wall of Agrippa.

The end of the Temple ridge on the south is called OPHEL in the Old Testament. Jerusalem is first mentioned under that name in the Book of Joshua, and the Tel el-Amarna collection of tablets includes six letters from its Amorite king to Egypt, recording the attack of the *Abiri* about 1480 B.C. The name



SECTION ACROSS JERUSALEM.

From West to East.

is there spelt *Uru-Saim*, "city of peace." Another monumental record in which the Holy City is named is that of Sennacherib's attack in 702 B.C. The "Camp of the Assyrians" was still shown, about 70 A.D., on the flat ground to the north-west, included in the new quarter of the city.

The City of David included both the upper city and Millo, and was surrounded by a wall built by David and Solomon, who appear to have restored the original Jebusite fortifications. The name ZION (or Sion) appears to have been—like Ariel ("the hearth of God")—a poetical

term for Jerusalem, but in the Greek age was more specially used of the Temple Hill. The priests' quarter grew up on Ophel, south of the Temple, where also was Solomon's Palace outside the original City of David. The walls of the city were extended by Jotham and Manasseh to include this suburb and the Temple (2 Chr. 27. 3; 33. 14).

A large rock-cut tank was excavated on the narrow neck of high land at the north-west corner of the upper city, and called in later times the pool Amygdalon ("of the tower"). This seems to be the UPPER POOL of Hezekiah's time



VALLEY OF HINNOM.  
(From a Photograph by BOX FILLS.)

(Isa. 36. 2), with a conduit from the west. The pool or spring of GIHON, in the Kidron Valley under Ophel, was the same as EN-ROGEL ("spring of the water channel"), and Hezekiah made from it a rock aqueduct-tunnel through the hill to SILOAM, near the mouth of the Tyropœon, and the King's Gardens. In this aqueduct an inscription recording its cutting is found, which is the only true Hebrew text as yet known. [See p. 23.] The text in question, cut on the rock near the mouth of the aqueduct, in ancient characters, reads thus:—

"1 The cutting. Now this is the method of the cutting: while the workers lifted

"2 The axe each to his fellow, and three cubits were left, each heard the voice of the other calling

"3 to his fellow: for there was an excess of rock to the right and...

"4 the cutting: the workers hewed each to meet his fellow, axe to axe, and there flowed

"5 the waters from the spring to the pool, a thousand two hundred cubits, and...

"6 cubits was the height of the rock..."



POOL OF SILOAM.

(From a Photograph by MASON GOOD.)

The tunnel as measured is about 1,200 cubits of 16 inches in length.

Gihon is also very probably the BETHESDA of the New Testament [see BETHESDA], and the Jews still bathe in the pool to cure rheumatism, the periodical overflow of the water being awaited. Opposite Gihon is the rock of Zoheleth, on the east side of the Kidron gorge. The city remained unchanged from the time of Jotham till its destruction by Nebuchadrezzar in 586 B.C. The walls were rebuilt by Nehemiah on the old line; but in a later age a new wall was built on the north side of the upper city, dividing off the Greek fortress on Akra, and running to the Temple bridge.

There were thus in the time of Christ two lines of wall, one all round Jerusalem, and one dividing it into two quarters. The remains of these walls have been traced on the west, south, and east, and the old line crossed the Tyropœon, leaving Siloam outside the city. Agrippa's later wall, to protect the "New City" farther north, did not then exist, though the suburbs probably had already been built at the time of the Crucifixion. The chief buildings of that age included Herod's Palace in the north-west angle of the upper city; the palace of the Asmonæans opposite the Temple, at the north-east corner of the upper city; the Xystus or gymnasium in the valley under this palace; and the fortress of



Antonia, which commanded the Temple at the north-east corner of the north wall, which is called the "second wall," the "first" being that inclosing the upper city. Antonia stood on a high rock, with a ditch cut through the hill on its north side. The Temple was already reached by a bridge from the upper city in 63 B.C., when the Romans under Pompey took Jerusalem, and broke down the arch.

The TEMPLE itself stood on the highest part of the ridge—now occupied by the Dome of the Rock—with courts on the flat slopes, which are widest to the east. No remains of the original buildings (1 Kings 6. 1-36, etc.) are known, for Herod removed the foundations [Josephus, *Ant.* XV. xi. § 3] and enlarged the area. The outer walls still present his magnificent masonry at the foundations, with the later work of Justinian and of the Moslems above.

The outer court was roughly a square of 1,000 feet side, Antonia projecting on the north-

west. The Court of Israel, and inner Court of the Priests, lay east of the holy house, divided off by a balustrade with Greek texts—one of which has been found—forbidding Gentiles to enter on pain of death. This text reads: "No stranger is to enter within the balustrade round the Temple and Court. Whoso is found will be guilty of his own death to follow." [See page 224.] The upper ramparts (except at the north-west corner), the holy house itself, the cloisters, and the Tyropæon bridge at the south-west angle, have been entirely destroyed, only the fallen arch and pier foundations of the latter having been found by excavation.

There were four entrances on the west, two by bridges, two by gates on the lower valley level, all still extant in ruins, or with later restorations. On the south two outer gates (the Hul-dah Gates) led from Ophel; the western, which was double, retains its great pillars and flat domes with the semi-Greek ornament of Herod's



PORTICO OF THE MOSQUE OF OMAR.

Built on the site of the Temple.

time; the eastern was triple, and exists as restored by Justinian. The "Golden Gate," near the north-east corner of the outer wall, also belongs, as at present existing, to Justinian's age. On the north the Gate Tadi, leading to Antonia, was reached by a rock-cut passage, still existing, but converted into a tank by a cross wall.

The Temple was supplied with water by numerous rock-cut reservoirs, and by Pilate's aqueduct from Bethlehem, which ran over the south slopes of the upper city, and entered the inclosure by the north-west bridge. The "Stone of Foundation," like the "Stone Zobel," seems to have been a natural rock, projecting under the floor of the Holy of Holies. It was revered by the Jews of the 4th century as the "pierced stone"—from a hole in its surface through the roof of the cave under the rock, and it is still revered by the Moslems as a "Rock of Paradise," over which the present

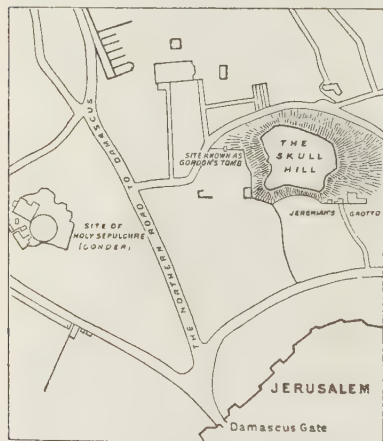
Dome of the Rock was built by the Arab Khalif of Damascus, Abd el-Melek, in 688 A.D. The great altar, of rough stones set in mortar, stood on the flat part of the hill to the east. The levels of the ancient courts are roughly represented by the present levels of the sanctuary.

CALVARY or GOLGOTHA.—North of the city, just outside the present Damascus Gate, is the remarkable knoll, with a precipitous southern face, in which is the cave known to Christians as "Jeremiah's Grotto." A Jewish tradition still current identifies this with the place of execution mentioned in the Talmud ("Mishnah Sanhedrin," vi. 1) as early as the 2nd century A.D. This is regarded by a growing number as possibly the site of Calvary or Golgotha ("the place of the skull"), which was near Jerusalem (John 19. 17-20), but without the gate (Heb. 13. 12), near the gardens which still existed in 70 A.D. on this side of Jerusalem. A Jewish rock-cut tomb has been found immediately west of

the knoll, which was not included even by Agrippa's wall.

The discovery of the ancient wall, immediately west of the pool Amygdalon, on the narrow neck of high ground between the heads of the Hinnom and Tyropœon valleys, and running for some distance north, renders it improbable that the rocky knoll, now shown in the cathedral within modern Jerusalem, can be the true site of Calvary, or the tomb near it the true Holy Sepulchre. The second wall seems to have included these sites, which have been revered since they were fixed on by Constantine in the 4th century A.D., when all memory of the true sites appears — according to Eusebius — to have been lost. The suburbs of Jerusalem extended far beyond this knoll of Akra, and probably existed at the time of the Crucifixion; but it has not as yet been found possible to trace the line of the second wall on the north side.

Among monuments of the Herodian and Roman age may be mentioned the tomb of the kings of Adiabene (commonly called "Tomb of the Kings") on the north; the tomb of Herod's family recently found west of the Hinnom Valley; the tomb of Ananus on the south side



PLAN OF SKULL HILL.

of the lower Hinnom ravine near its junction with the Kidron; and the tomb of the Bene Hezir priests (called "Tomb of St. James") on the east side of the Kidron, with other monuments of the same period (called tomb of Abshalom and tomb of Zechariah), in a debased Greek style.

The site of ACELDAMA ("the field of blood," or "potter's field") is traditionally shown at a vault on the hill south of the Hinnom Valley. The site of Tophet is also uncertain, but lay in the lower Kidron; it was the scene of human sacrifices in honor of Moloch. The exact site of Gethsemane is also doubtful. The tomb of the Kings of Israel and Judah was still known about 30 A.D. (Acts 2, 29), and may possibly be represented by the ancient sepulchre in the west wall of the Holy Sepulchre Cathedral; but other kings were buried on Ophel near the Royal Palace and King's Gardens.

Jerusalem is now a town of some 50,000 inhabitants, with ancient mediæval walls, partly on the old lines, but extending less far to the south. The traditional sites, as a rule, were first shown in the 4th and later centuries A.D.

and have no authority. The results of excavation have however settled most of the disputed questions, the limits of the Temple area, and the course of the old walls having been traced.

MORIAH is supposed to have been the scene of Abraham's intended sacrifice of Isaac (Gen. 22. 2-4, 14), and Jerusalem has been thought to be the Salem of Melchizedek (Gen. 14. 18). The antiquity of the name Jerusalem has only of late been confirmed by monumental notices as already stated.

JEZREEL (Josh. 17. 16, etc.), (1) the capital of Ahab (1 Kings 21. 1-23), now the village *Zerin*, on the north-west slopes of Gilboa, facing Shunem (1 Sam. 29. 1-11). The remains of wine-presses have been found, recalling Naboth's vineyard near the city. (2) See ESDRAELON, p. 247.

**JOPPA**, the seaport of Jerusalem, on a mound by reefs in Sharon. It is called Japho in the earliest notice (Josh. 19. 46), and traded with Tyre and Tarshish (2 Chr. 2. 16; Jonah 1. 3; Ezra 3. 7; Acts 9. 42). It is noticed on monuments 1600-1300 B.C., and was attacked by Sennacherib in 702 B.C. It is now a walled town of 7000 inhabitants (*Yafa* or *Jaffa*), with fine orange gardens. An ancient Jewish cemetery has inscriptions with names of rabbis of the 2nd and 3rd centuries A.D. A Phœnician text (the genuineness of which is questioned) refers to a temple of Baal in Joppa, and appears to have been cut in the 3rd century B.C.

**JORDAN**, the chief river of Palestine, flowing south for 100 miles through a deep valley. Its sources are in the snows of Hermon. In its course are two lakes—the Sea of Merom, and the Sea of Galilee or Lake of Gennesaret; and it flows into the Dead Sea. Its average width is not more than 30 yards. The current is very rapid. The river was miraculously crossed by the Israelites (Josh. 3. 15), and by Elijah and Elisha (2 Kings 2. 8, 14). In its waters Jesus was baptized by John the Baptist (Mark 1. 9).

**JUDÆA, or JUDAH**, the land of the Jews, a name applied sometimes to the whole land of Palestine, sometimes to the southern division only. It was used in the wider sense at the close of the Captivity, most of those who returned having belonged to the ancient kingdom of Judah (Hag. 1. 1, 14; 2. 2). Under the Romans, and in the time of Christ, the name was restricted to the southernmost division; the northern being Galilee, and the middle, Samaria (Luke 2. 4; John 4. 3, 4); but even then it sometimes denoted the whole country (Acts 28. 21). In its limited sense, it formed part of the kingdom of Herod the Great, and included part of Idumæa, or the land of Edom. As a Roman province, it was annexed to the proconsulate of Syria, and was governed by a procurator. "The wilderness of Judæa," in which John began his preaching, and where the temptation of Christ took place, was the eastern part of Judah, near the Dead Sea, and stretching toward Jericho. It was, and is still, a dreary and desolate region (Mat. 3. 1; 4. 1). Judæa stretched from the Jordan to the Mediterranean Sea. The border with Samaria ran east from Antipatris by Annath (now 'Ain 'Ainath) to Sartaba (*Kurn Sartabah*), north-east of Shechem.

**JUDAH**, the inheritance of the tribe of Judah, the fourth son of Jacob and Leah. At first it embraced about one-third of the whole land west of the Dead Sea (Josh. 15. 20-63), but afterwards a large section in the south was given to Simeon (Josh. 19. 9). Judah embraced four sections—the south, the low hills, the mountains, and the wilderness. The boundary on the north ran from Jericho to Jerusalem, and leaving this in Benjamin, it extended to Ekron and to the sea (Josh. 15).

KADESH ("holy," similar word to *El Kuds*,

the modern name of Jerusalem), the name of several cities in Palestine and Syria. Kadesh-barnea (Gen. 14. 7; Num. 13. 26, etc.), according to Jewish and Christian tradition, was the later Petra, and stood at the south-east angle of the Holy Land (Josh. 15. 3; Ezek. 47. 19), in the border of Edom (Num. 20. 16). — Kadesh or Kedesh of Judah (Gen. 16. 14; 20. 1; Josh. 15. 23), visited by Hagar, was farther west, and appears to be the present 'Ain Kadis in the desert south of Beer-sheba. Some writers have shown that Kadesh-barnea is the same as the Kadesh mentioned in the story of Hagar. 'Ain Kadis is a strategic stronghold with a mountain-encircled plain of sufficient extent for the encampment of such an army as that of Chedorlaomer, or such a host as Israel's with its holy tabernacle. It is the southernmost and central point of the natural boundary line along the southern border of Canaan from the lower end of the Dead Sea to the entrance of Wady el-Arish into the Mediterranean. Its identification renders clear the movements of the Israelites toward the border of Canaan. If 'Ain Kadis is Kadesh-barnea, the spies went north by the Amorite hill-country road, which may still be traced; Jebel Madurah becomes Mount Hor, and the water of the fountains of Kadis flows from under such a rock or cliff as would be indicated by the term Sel'va, the Hebrew designation of the Kadis rock.

Kedesh of Issachar (1 Chr. 6. 72) is the present *Tel Abu Kadeis*, near Taanach. — Kedesh-Naphthali (Josh. 12. 22, etc.) is the village *Kades* in Upper Galilee, with Jewish and Roman remains. — Kadesh on the Orontes (in the Greek version of 2 Sam. 24. 6) is the ruined city *Kades*, south of Emesa.

**KENATH**, a city of Manasseh beyond Jordan, called also Nobah (Num. 32. 42). It is usually placed at the later Kanatha (*Kanawab*), on the east side of Bashan, a ruined town, with Greek inscriptions of the Christian period. The situation is not defined in the Bible. Nobah is noticed (Judg. 8. 11) with Jogbehah (*Jubeihah*) in Central Gilead, but the whole of Bashan belonged to Manasseh.

**KIDRON**. See Table of RIVERS, p. 262.

**KIR HARASETH**, a city of Moab (2 Kings 3. 25; Isa. 16. 7, 11; Jer. 48. 31, 36). The site is doubtful. Some suppose it to be the present *Kerak*, remarkable for its great castle, built in the 12th century A.D. on the cliffs east of the Dead Sea.

**KIRJATH-JEARIM** (Josh. 9. 17, etc.), a town on the north border of Judah, where the ark remained for some years (2 Sam. 6. 2). It is the present ruined town *Erma*, on the south bank of the valley of Sorek, near Beth-shemesh, and east of the "camp" or "plain" of Dan. The name means "town of woods," and the hills are here still thickly clad with copse.

**KIRJATH-SEPPER**, an older name for Debir (Judg. 1. 11). It is believed to mean "city of books," and to indicate the knowledge of writing among the Canaanites, which has now been proved by the discovery of the Tel el-Amarna tablets, written by Canaanites in the 15th century B.C. The name is, however, rendered "city of numbers" by others. It was also called **KIRJATH-SANNAH**; "city of the palm" (Josh. 15. 49).

**KISHON**, the river which drains the plain of Esdraelon, and falls into the bay of Acre. Here Sisera was defeated (Judg. 4. 7, 13), and Elijah destroyed the prophets of Baal (1 Kings 18. 40).

**LACHISH** (Josh. 10. 3, etc.), a Philistine city, noticed on monuments about 1500 B.C., as taken by the *Abiri*. The site is a large mound at *Tel el-Hesi*, near the hills east of Gaza. Remains of early date have been here excavated, including seals of the Pharaohs about 1500 B.C., flint instruments, pottery, etc., with a clay tablet of cuneiform writing—a letter from

Zimridi of Lachish, who was killed by the *Abiri*. An Assyrian bas-relief represents Sennacherib on his throne before Lachish in 702 B.C. (2 Kings 19. 8). The town was still inhabited after the Captivity (Neh. 11. 30), but is now deserted.

**[LAODICEA]**, one of the "seven churches" (Rev. 1. 11), and mentioned in close connection with Colosse and Hierapolis (Col. 4. 13, 15, 16), stood on rising ground in the valley of the Lycus. The great "eastern highway" passed through it, and it was one of the richest cities in Asia (Rev. 3. 17). It was a centre of banking and financial transactions, and was renowned for its woollen manufactures, its carpets, and its woven garments (3. 18).

In the reign of Nero it was destroyed by an earthquake, and rebuilt by its wealthy inhabitants at their own cost. According to tradition, Philemon was the first bishop. From Col. 4. 16 it would appear that St. Paul wrote an Epistle to the Laodiceans, and some authorities suppose this letter to have been the Epistle to the Ephesians or that to Philemon. — *By Sir CHARLES WILSON.*

**LEBANON**. See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

**LUZ**, the name of two places in Palestine. The first was a village close to Bethel (Gen. 28. 19); the second was in the country of the Hittites (Judg. 1. 23), possibly the present *Lauvehah*, north of Dan, on the west side of Mount Hermon. The word means "almond." The Samaritans, who placed Bethel wrongly on Gerizim, still show *Luz (Lözeh)* on the slope of that mountain.

**LYCAONIA**, an inland province of Asia Minor, south of Galatia; chief town, Iconium [*q.v.*]. Paul preached in this region (Acts 16. 1-6; 18. 23; 19. 1). "The speech of Lycaonia" was probably a mixture of Greek and Syriac (Acts 14. 11).

**LYCIA**, a province on the south coast of Asia Minor; chief towns, Patara and Myra. It was visited by Paul (Acts 21. 1; 27. 5).

**LYDDA** or **LOD** (1 Chr. 8. 12; Ezra 2. 33; Neh. 7. 37; 11. 35; Acts 9. 32), a city of Dan, east of Joppa, near the foot of the hills. It is noticed on monuments as early as 1600 B.C. Now a small village (*Ludd*) with a church of St. George dating from the 12th century A.D.

**MACEDONIA**, in New Testament times, the northern Roman province of Greece, the southern being Achaia. Paul was summoned thither by the vision of the "man of Macedonia" (Acts 16. 9-17); and he visited it a second time (Acts 20. 1-6). Philippi was one of its chief cities, and there Lydia was converted (Acts 16. 13-15).

**MAGDALA** (Mat. 15. 39; Luke 8. 2), the home of Mary Magdalene. Now a hamlet on the west shore of the Sea of Galilee (*Mejdel*), north of Tiberias.

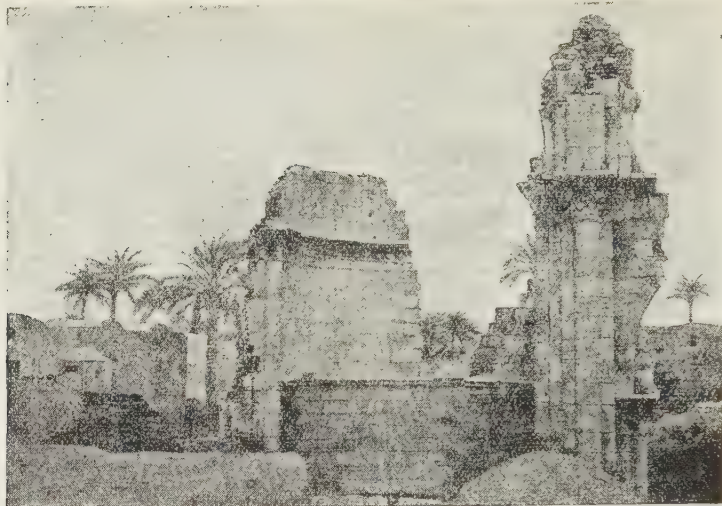
**MAHANAIM** (Gen. 32. 2, etc.), an important town in Gilead, apparently towards the south (1 Kings 4. 14), probably the present ruin *Makhmah*, in the hollow plain south of the Jabbok, upon the plateau of Gilead. Jacob, having travelled along the plateau from Mizpeh (*Saf*) in Northern Gilead to Mahanaim, recrossed the Jabbok, retreating north before Esau, and descending to Succoth (*Tel Derafa*) in the Jordan Valley, north of the river.

**MAMRE**, the place, near Hebron, where Abraham dwelt (Gen. 23. 17, 19; 35. 27).

**MEDEBA** (Num. 21. 30, etc.), a city of Moab between Dibon and Heshbon, now the large ruined town *Mädebeh*, on the plateau east of the Dead Sea. The ruins are those of a Christian Roman city, with a large cathedral, and gates and walls.

**MEGIDDO**, an important Canaanite fortress in Issachar (Josh. 12. 21, etc.), noticed on monuments 1600-1500 B.C., and the scene of a great Canaanite defeat by Thothmes III., who be-





LYDDA.

By permission of the Palestine Exploration Fund Committee.

sieged the city, which was walled. It was the scene of a later Hebrew defeat by Necho (2 Kings 23. 29). The name survives at *Mujedda*, a large ruined mound near the junction of the Jordan Valley and valley of Jezreel, south of Beth-shean; and the situation appears to agree with the various notices. Most writers place Megiddo at *Lejjān* (*Legio*), west of the plain of Esdraelon.

**MELITA**, an island in the Mediterranean, south of Sicily, the modern *Malta*. There St. Paul was wrecked on his voyage to Rome (Acts 27. 28). Malta has belonged to Great Britain since 1800.

**MEROM, WATERS OF.** See JORDAN; and Table of RIVERS, p. 262.

**MESOPOTAMIA**, "the country between the rivers" Euphrates and Tigris (Gen. 24. 10; Deut. 23. 4; etc.); also called in the Old Testament "Padan-aram." There was the original home of the Hebrews (Gen. 11; Acts 7. 2); there Isaac obtained his wife Rebekah (Gen. 24. 10, 15); there Jacob also obtained his wives (Gen. 28. 2-7), and there most of his sons were born (Gen. 35. 26; 46. 15). It was at last absorbed into the empire of Assyria.

**MICHMASH** (1 Sam. 13. 2; 14. 5, etc.), a city of Benjamin, on the north side of the "valley of thorns," now the little village *Mukhdās*, north of *Wady es-Suweinūt*, "the valley of the little thorn trees." It was the scene of Jonathan's romantic adventure.

**MILETUS**, a town in the province of Caria, 36 miles south of Ephesus. There Paul addressed the elders of Ephesus (Acts 20. 15-35).

**MIZPEH**, "the place of view," the name of several towns in Palestine. Mizpeh of Gilead (Gen. 31. 49; Judg. 10. 17, etc.) was probably the present village *Sāf* in North Gilead, remarkable for its large group of rude stone monuments. — Mizpeh of Benjamin (Josh. 18. 26, etc.) lay north of Jerusalem, but the exact site is very doubtful. — Mizpeh of Judah (Josh. 15. 38, etc.) probably stood near the valley of Zephathah (*Wady Sāfich*) in the low hills north-east of Lachish. — Mizpeh of Moab (1 Sam. 22. 3) is as yet unknown.

**MORIAH.** See JERUSALEM, p. 254.

**NAIN** (Luke 7. 11), the present small village *Nein*, on the slopes south of Tabor and west of Endor, within a day's journey from Nazareth. Hebrew rock-cut tombs exist west of the village.

**NAZARETH** (Mat. 2. 23; 4. 13; Mark 1. 9; Luke 2. 4), unnoticed in the Old Testament, was apparently a small place, but contained a synagogue. It stands on a plateau in the hills of Lower Galilee, with a low cliff to the north, in which are ancient Jewish tombs. It is supplied by a fine spring, and is now a flourishing Christian town of 6,000 inhabitants, with Greek, Latin, and Protestant churches, and an orphanage. The so-called "Holy House" is a cave under the Latin church, which appears to have been originally a tank. The "brow of the hill" — site of the attempted precipitation — is probably the northern cliff: the traditional site has been shown since the middle ages at some distance to the south. None of the traditional sites are traceable very early, and they have no authority. The name Nazareth perhaps means "a watch tower" (now *En-Nāsrāh*), but is connected in the New Testament with *Netzer*, "a branch," (Isa. 4. 2; Jer. 23. 5; Zech. 3. 8; 6. 12; Mat. 2. 23), Nazarene being quite a different word from Nazareth.

**NEBO.** See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

**NILE**, the great fertilizing river of Egypt. The name, which means "dark" or "blue," is not found in the Bible, but it is understood to be referred to as *Shihor*, or the black stream (Isa. 23. 3; Jer. 2. 18); as "the river" (Gen. 41. 1; Ex. 1. 22, etc.). It consists of two rivers — the White Nile, which flows from the Victoria Nyanza; and the Blue Nile, which flows from the Abyssinian Mountains. These streams unite at Khartoum. To the annual overflowing of the Nile, caused by periodic rains in southern regions around its sources, Egypt owes its fertility. Below Cairo the river is divided into two main branches — the Rosetta and the Damietta branches — which form the boundaries of the Delta; but the Delta is itself intersected by many subsidiary channels.

**NINEVEH**, the later capital of Assyria, after the kingdom had been extended north along the Tigris from Assur (Gen. 10. 11); the great city on the Upper Tigris, which has yielded almost a complete monumental history of Assyria. It is mentioned on monuments as early as the 16th century B.C., and was destroyed about 606 B.C. by the allied Medes, Persians, and Babylonians, after having been ruined by the Scythians.

**OLIVES, MOUNT OF.** See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

**ORONTES**, the chief river of Syria, flowing northward in the plain east of Lebanon, then past Antioch, and falling into the Mediterranean.

**PAMPHYLIA**, a province on the south coast of Asia Minor; chief towns, Perga (Acts 13. 13, 14), and Attalia (Acts 14. 25), both of which Paul visited.

**PARAN**, a desert tract in the north-east of the peninsula of Sinai. There the Israelites wandered (Num. 10. 12, 33); thence—*viz.* from Kadesh—the spies were sent to Canaan (Num. 13. 3, 26); and there David found refuge (1 Sam. 25. 1, 4).

**PARTHIA**, a country east of Media, in the north-west of Persia. There were Parthians at Jerusalem on the day of Pentecost (Acts 2. 9).

**[PATMOS]** (Rev. 1. 9), a very rugged island south of Samos, is the place where St. John wrote the Apocalypse, having, according to tradition, been banished to it during the reign of Domitian. The island is almost divided into two parts by a narrow isthmus, and on the southern half, within the walls of a monastery, is the cave in which the apostle is said to have received the Revelation.—By Sir CHARLES WILSON.]

**PELLA**, a city in Peræa, east of the Jordan, in which the Christians from Jerusalem took refuge before its capture by the Romans (70 A.D.). Its ruins remain in the Jordan Valley near Gadara.

**[PERGAMUM]** (Rev. 2. 12-17), one of the "seven churches" (1. 11), was the chief town of the Hellenic dynasty of the Attalids, which played such an important part in the history of Western Asia Minor during the third and second centuries B.C. The town is situated in the valley of the Cæcus, and above it rises, to a height of 1,000 feet, the acropolis hill on which Dr. Humann made his remarkable excavations for the German government. The grand sculptures of the great altar of Zeus, now in Berlin, attest the high character of Pergamene art. Pergamum was a city of temples, and almost on the top of the hill are the ruins of the temple of Rome and Augustus, which Professor Ramsay identifies with the "throne of Satan" (Rev. 2. 13).—By Sir CHARLES WILSON.]

**PERSIA**, an ancient empire of Western Asia, between the Caspian Sea and the Persian Gulf. In its widest extent it stretched from the river Indus to the Danube. The kings of Persia mentioned in Scripture include Cyrus, who made it independent of Media, and released the captive Jews (Ezra 1. 1); Darius, who confirmed the decree of Cyrus (Ezra 6. 2); and Artaxerxes (Ezra 4. 7; 7. 1).

**PETHOR**, a city of Syria, whence Balaam travelled to Moab (Num. 22. 5). It is mentioned in an Assyrian inscription as being west of the Euphrates, in the Hittite country, near Carmeshish, but the exact site is unknown.

**PETRA**, the Roman name of the Nabathæan city, close to Mount Hor, which is called Selah in the Old Testament. According to the Talmud and Josephus, it was also called Rekem or Arkem (*Arcech*), and these authorities identify it with Kadesh-barnea. It was first colonized by the Romans in 23 A.D.; but the rock-cut

tombs and theatre, with other remains, date probably rather later. In the time of Christ the Nabathæan princes of Petra ruled east of Jordan as far as Damascus. The present name, *Wady Musa*, is due to the tradition that the stream issuing through the gorge which defends the entrance of the city, set in a hollow of the Edomite mountains, was that stricken from the rock by Moses at Meribah (Num. 20. 7-13).

**PETRA**, the Greek word for the Hebrew *sela*, a rock, a great city of Edom, or Arabia Petræa. It was taken by Amaziah, king of Judah, who called it Joktheel ("subdued by God") (2 Kings 14. 7). Its famous rock-tombs show it to have been a magnificent city in Roman times. [See SELA.]

**[PHILADELPHIA]** (Rev. 3. 7-13), one of the "seven churches," was built on the lower slopes of Mount Imolus, overlooking the valley of the Cogamus, a tributary of the Hermus River. It was called "Little Athens," and was celebrated for the excellence of its wine. In the reign of Tiberius it was partially destroyed by an earthquake. There was apparently a synagogue of Hellenized Jews there, the "synagogue of Satan" (3. 9). The modern town has a large Greek population.—By Sir CHARLES WILSON.]

**PHENICIA**, a strip of the Mediterranean coast, stretching northward from Mount Carmel for 120 miles, with an average breadth of 20 miles (Acts 21. 2). It has been called "the England of antiquity," because of its commercial greatness. Tyre and Sidon, Gebal and Arvad, were its chief cities. The Phœnicians were enterprising merchants, and founded many colonies, of which Carthage was the chief.

**PHYRGIA**, an inland province of Asia Minor; chief towns, Antioch in Pisidia (Acts 13. 14), Colosse, and Laodicea. Paul visited it twice (Acts 2. 10; 16. 6; 18. 23).

**PI-HAHIROT**, a place in Egypt, where the Israelites encamped (Ex. 14. 2, 9).

**PISGAH**, the name of the extreme end of Mount Nebo, overlooking the Jordan Valley (Num. 23. 14; Dent. 34. 1). Nebo still retains its name (*Jebel Neba*), being a long spur east of Jordan, near the north end of the Dead Sea, commanding a fine view of the mountains west of Jordan from Tabor to Hebron. The later name of Pisgah, *Seath*, still survives as *Siaghah* at the west end of the Nebo ridge.

**PISIDIA**, an inland province of Asia Minor, forming the southern portion of Phrygia [*q.v.*].

**PITHOM**, one of the "store-cities" built by the Israelites for the Pharaoh Ramses II. during their bondage (Ex. 1. 11). It is now identified with *Tel el-Maskhuteh*, 12 miles west of Ismailia on the south bank of the Suez Canal, where ruins of grain storehouses have recently been found.

**PTOLEMAIS.** See ACCHO, p. 241.

**PUTEOLI**, a seaport on the Bay of Naples, where Paul landed (Acts 28. 13, 14).

**RABBAH**, meaning "great," was the name of several cities. Rabbath Moab, the same as Ar (Num. 21. 28), the later Areopolis, is now *Rabbah*, a ruin south of the river Arnon.—Rabbah of the children of Ammon (Josh. 13. 25, etc.), conquered by David (2 Sam. 12. 26), was the later Philadelphia, now *Ammân*, a city at the source of the Jabbok, in the east part of Gilead. The remains of the temples, baths, tombs, etc., are Roman, but ancient sepulchres have been found here, and rude stone monuments, probably very ancient.—Rabbah of Judah (Josh. 15. 60) is now the ruin *Rubba*, in the low hills southwest of Jerusalem.

**RAMAH** ("height"), the name of several places in Palestine. Ramah of Benjamin (Josh. 18. 25) is the present village *Er-Râm*, west of Gilead, and is probably the home of Samuel.—

Remeth of Issachar (Josh. 19. 21) is the present village *Rameh*, east of Dothan.—Ramah of Zebulun and Ramah of Naphtali retain their names in Lower and Upper Galilee (Josh. 19. 29, 36), but the position of other towns of the name in the far south and east is uncertain.

**RAMESSES, or RAMSES, THE LAND OF** (Gen. 47. 11), probably the same as "the land of Goshen" [*q.v.*] (Gen. 45. 10). The land took the name from the "store-city" built by the Israelites (Ex. 12. 37). The latter was probably the same as Zoan.

**RAMOTH-GILEAD** (Deut. 4. 43), the capital of North Gilead, a city taken by the Syrians about 900 B.C. It is the present village *Reimūn*, west of Gerasa, on a high slope north of the Jabbok.

**RED SEA**, the long narrow sea between Arabia and Africa—1,400 miles long. It is connected with the Indian Ocean by the Strait of Bab-el-Mandeb. In the north it is divided into two arms—the *Bahr el-Akabah* on the east, and the Gulf of Suez on the west; between them is the peninsula of Sinai. The Israelites crossed the Red Sea by a miracle in their flight from Egypt (Ex. 14. 16-22).

**REZEPH** (2 Kings 19. 12; Isa. 37. 12), a trading city of the Hittites in North Syria, near the Euphrates, north of Palmyra. It was included in Solomon's kingdom, and is noticed on monuments about 1500 B.C., when it was ruled by a Hittite prince named Tarkondara.

**RHODES**, an island in the Mediterranean, south-west of Asia Minor. Paul passed near it on his return from his third journey, and probably landed there (Acts 21. 1).

**ROME**, the capital of the Roman empire, and the chief city in the world at the time of Christ. Paul was imprisoned there for two years (Acts

28. 30, 31), and there he wrote his Epistles to the Philippians, the Ephesians, the Colossians, and Philemon. After a short period of freedom he returned as a prisoner to Rome and was there executed.

**SALCHAH**, a city of Bashan (Deut. 3. 10), now the ruined town *Salkhād*, in the extreme south-east of Bashan. The existing remains belong to the Roman period.

**SALIM**, near Ānon, west of Jordan, where John baptized (John 3. 23); probably the same with *Shalem* (Gen. 33. 18), east of Shechem. It still retains its name.

**SAMARIA**, the name both of a city and of a province in Palestine. The city founded by Omri about 920 B.C. (1 Kings 16. 24), lay west of Shechem, on an isolated hill, with a spring to the east. It was taken by Sargon in 722 B.C., and afterwards rebuilt by Herod the Great, who erected a temple in honor of Augustus, and named the city Sebaste (or Augusta in Latin). The ruins of this temple still exist on the top of the hill, with a surrounding colonnade. The modern village surrounds a ruined church of St. John Baptist, on the east brow of the hill, and beneath is a crypt which was originally a Jewish tomb—perhaps representing that of the later kings of Israel after Omri.

The province of Samaria, in the centre of Palestine, reached from the sea to the Jordan Valley. The south border ran along a valley north-east from Antipatris, and passed east of Shechem, following the valley of Ānon to the Jordan. The north border ran from Gīnā'a, at the southern limit of the great plain of Esdraelon, and skirting this plain on the west, appears to have included Mount Carmel in Samaria. On the east, Beth-shean near the Jor-



SAMARIA.

Ruins of Herod's Palace.



dan appears to have been near the border. The region thus coincided with the land of the half-tribe of Manasseh. After the time of Ezra it was considered by the Jews, who avoided passing through the province of Samaria, to form no part of the Holy Land.

[**SARDIS** (Rev. 3. 1-6), one of the "seven churches," was the capital of the kings of Lydia, and during the reign of Cræsus was a very wealthy commercial town, as well as the seat of government. An allusion to the licentiousness of the Lydians may be intended in ch. 3. 4. There are a few ruins, including those of the celebrated temple of Cybele. The most striking object is the hill, over 900 feet high, on which stood the triple-walled citadel. The capture of this citadel by Cyrus, after he had defeated Cræsus on the plain below, is one of the most picturesque incidents in Herodotus. — *By Sir CHARLES WILSON.*]

**SAREPTA**. See ZAREPHATH, p. 260.

**SCYTHIA**, the country north of the Black Sea and the Caspian, occupied by pastoral tribes. The Scythians were descended from Japheth (Gen. 9. 27); some of them seem to have become Christians (Col. 3. 11).

**SCYTHOPOLIS**, a name given to the city of Beth-shean — a few miles south of Gennesaret — because (as is supposed) Scythians from South Russia settled there about 640 B.C.

**SEIR MOUNT**. See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

**SELAH** (2 Kings 14. 7; Isa. 16. 1), "the cliff," in Edom, is believed to be the later Petra, so named in Roman times, the capital of the Edomites, and of the later Nabathæan Arabs. [See KADESH-BARNEA.]

**SHARON**, or **SARON**, a plain extending from the hill-country west of Jerusalem to the Mediterranean; noted for its beauty and fertility (1 Chr. 27. 29; Isa. 33. 9). The "rose of Sharon" is mentioned in Song of Sol. 2. 1.

**SHECHEM** (Gen. 12. 6, etc.), an ancient Hivite city in the valley between Ebal and Gerizim; the first meeting-place of Israel after the conquest, and the capital of Jeroboam. It is now a walled town of 15,000 inhabitants, including 140 Samaritans, the last survivors of that sect, with a large Christian church, now a mosque, and an ancient Samaritan synagogue. In the modern synagogue three ancient rolls of the law in Samaritan are preserved, the oldest dating perhaps from the 6th century A.D. The site of Abraham's altar (Gen. 12. 7; 48. 22) is supposed to have been to the south-east, where a small mosque called "the pillar" (*El-Amūd*) stands at the foot of Gerizim, this being also perhaps the site of the "pillar in Shechem" (Josh. 24. 26; Judg. 9. 6). Shechem is often confused with Sychar [*q.v.*].

**SHILOH** (Josh. 18. 1, etc.), the centre of worship from the time of Joshua to that of Eli, in a remote part of the hills of Ephraim north of Bethel. It is now a ruined village (*Seilān*), with remains of what is perhaps a synagogue. The flat ground north of the ruins is thought to be the probable site where the tabernacle was erected, round which in Samuel's time some kind of more permanent building with doors (1 Sam. 3. 3) had been built.

**SHITTIM**, a vale in the land of Moab, whence Joshua sent the two spies to view the Promised Land (Josh. 2. 1), immediately east of Jericho.

**SHUNEM**, a village in the tribe of Issachar, north of Jezreel and south of Mount Gilboa (Josh. 19. 18). There the Philistines encamped when they went against Saul (1 Sam. 28. 4), and there Elisha was entertained in "the prophet's chamber" by a rich woman, whose son he restored to life (2 Kings 4. 8-37). It is still a village north of Jezreel, with gardens and a spring.

**SHUR**. See p. 165.

**SIDON**, or **ZIDON** (Gen. 10. 15, 19, etc.; Mat. 11. 21, 22, etc.), a very ancient Canaanite city, with a good port, north of Tyre. It is noticed on monuments as early as 1500 B.C., and remained one of the most important centres of commerce in all subsequent ages. It is now a town of 10,000 inhabitants, with remains of the walls built in the 12th century A.D. The port (20 acres) was the largest in Phœnicia. Fine gardens surround the town. The important sarcophagus of Eshmunazar, who ruled Phœnicia and Sharon in the 3rd century B.C., was found here, with others of the Greco-Persian age. The former bears a Phœnician text, and is of semi-Egyptian character. The latter are adorned with beautiful bas-reliefs, one representing a battle of Greeks and Persians.

**SILLOAM** (John 9. 7), **SILLOAH** (Neh. 3. 15), or **SHILOAH** (Isa. 8. 6). [See p. 252.] The name seems to refer to the artificial "sending" of water through the rocky tunnel, and the pool was probably made by Hezekiah about 702 B.C.

**SINAL**. See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

[**SMYRNA** (Rev. 2. 8-11) was founded, after the capture of Sardis, by Alexander the Great, on the site which the modern town now occupies. It is charmingly situated at the head of the Gulf of Smyrna, and behind it rises Mount Pagus, upon which the acropolis was built. On the slope of the hill are the remains of the great theatre, and near them is the stadium, close to which St. Polycarp, the first bishop, suffered martyrdom. It has been supposed that allusions to the story of Dionysius and to certain pagan practices are contained in 3. 8, 10. — *By Sir CHARLES WILSON.*]

**SODOM**, one of the cities of the Plain. [See GOMORRAH.] The site is quite unknown, but probably it stood in the plain immediately north of the Dead Sea.

**SOREK, VALLEY OF**, stretching north-west from the hills of Judæa, and falling into the sea near Joppa. Here was the home of Delilah (Judg. 16. 4). The name still survives.

**SYCHAR** (John 4. 5), in Samaritan *Isacar*, now *Askar*, a village about a mile east of Shechem, near Joseph's tomb and Jacob's well.

**SYRACUSE**, a city on the south-east coast of Sicily. Paul spent three days there on his way to Rome (Acts 28. 12).

**SYRIA**, the Hebrew Aram, an extensive region extending from Mount Taurus to Tyre, and from the Mediterranean to the river Tigris, and therefore including both the Lebanon and Mesopotamia; the latter is distinguished as Aram Naharaim or "plateau of the two rivers" (Tigris and Euphrates). The Greek word Syria applies to Western Aram only in the New Testament. Under the Romans, Syria was the province of a proconsul, to whom the procurator of Judæa was subject. It is now subject to the Sultan.

**TAANACH** (Jos. 12. 21, etc.), a city on the border of Issachar, now the ruined mound and village *Taanuk*, west of the plain of Esdraelon. It is mentioned on monuments as early as 1600 B.C.

**TABOR**. See Table of MOUNTAINS, p. 261.

**TADMOR** (1 Kings 9. 18; 2 Chr. 8. 4), the great city in the desert north-east of Damascus, called Palmyra in Roman times. In Palmyrene texts it preserves its native name to the 2nd century A.D. The ruins are of that period, and the finest in Syria.

**TARSHISH** (Gen. 10. 4, etc.) is now usually supposed to be the later Tarsus in Asia Minor, though there was possibly a second Tarshish in Arabia. The city was a seaport, and Tarsus on the Cydnus was approachable by ships as late as the 1st century B.C.

**TARSUS**, the chief city of Cilicia; the birth-place of Paul (Acts 21. 39), now *Tarsūs*, on the Cydnus River.



SYRACUSE AND AMPHITHEATRE.

(From a Photograph by RALPH DARLINGTON.)

**THESSALONICA**, a city of Macedonia, near the head of the Thermaic Gulf. There Paul preached in his second journey (Acts 17. 1-4), and thence he was driven by the Jews. Paul wrote two Epistles to the Thessalonians. Now *Saloniki*.

**THYATIRA** (Rev. 2. 18-20) is situated on the Lycus, which flows to the Hollys, a tributary of the Hermus. It was an important place, with a large Greek (Macedonian) population, but little is now left of its former grandeur. Several guilds are mentioned in the inscriptions, including that of the dyers, with which Lydia, the seller of purple garments, with whom St. Paul lodged at Philippi (Acts 16. 14), was no doubt connected. The "woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess" (Rev. 2. 20), is supposed to be a reference to the Sibyl (Sambutha), in whose honor there was a temple outside the walls.—By Sir CHARLES WILSON.]

**TIBERIAS** (John 6. 1; 21. 1), built by Herod Antipas, on the north-west shore of the Sea of Galilee, and famous in the 2nd century A.D. for its school of rabbis, and as the seat of the Sanhedrin, is now the small town *Tabariya*, with 2,000 inhabitants, and surrounded with modern walls. It contained a stadium, and a palace of Herod adorned with sculptured figures of animals. The traces of the ancient walls show the city to have been much larger than the present town.

**TIGRIS**, a great river of Western Asia, joining the Euphrates [*q.v.*]. On it was Nineveh.

**TIRZAH** (Josh. 12. 24; 1 Kings 14. 17, etc.), an early capital of the kings of Israel, probably the present village *Teiast*, N.E. of Shechem. The ruins include a fine Roman tomb.

**TOPHET**. See JERUSALEM, p. 254.

**TRIBES**, the divisions of the Holy Land assigned to the descendants of the sons of Jacob—namely, Judah, Simeon, Benjamin, Dan, Ephraim, Manasseh, Issachar, Zebulun, Asher, Naphtali, Gad, and Reuben—Ephraim and

Manasseh representing Joseph. When the kingdom was divided, Judah and Benjamin formed the kingdom of Judah; the other tribes, the kingdom of Israel.

**TYRE** (Josh. 19. 29, etc.), a famous Phœnician seaport, noticed on monuments as early as 1500 B.C., and claiming, according to Herodotus, to have been founded about 2700 B.C. It had two ports still existing, and was of commercial importance in all ages, with colonies at Carthage (about 850 B.C.) and all over the Mediterranean. It was often attacked by Egypt and Assyria, and taken by Alexander the Great after a terrible siege in 332 B.C. It is now a town of 3,000 inhabitants, with ancient tombs and a ruined cathedral. A short Phœnician text of the 4th century B.C. is the only monument yet recovered.

**UR**, a city of the Chaldees, near the mouth of the Euphrates (Gen. 11. 28, 31). There Abraham dwelt before he was called of God and removed to Haran (Acts 7. 2-4). Now *Mugheir*.

**ZAREPHATH**, a small Phœnician town, midway between Tyre and Sidon. There Elijah sojourned with the poor widow (1 Kings 17. 9-24). It is called *Sarepta* in the New Testament (Luke 4. 26). Now *Sarafend*.

**ZIKLAG**, a town of Southern Judah, on the borders of the Philistines (Josh. 15. 31; 19. 5), who held it till the time of Saul. Then Achish of Gath gave it to David, who lived there till he heard of the death of Saul (2 Sam. 1. 1, 2). The site is doubtful.

**ZION**. See JERUSALEM, p. 251.

**ZOAR** (Gen. 14. 2, 8, etc.), a city at the foot of the hills of Moab, in the plain of Shittim. It is the present *Tel esh-Shaghur*, a ruined mound.

**ZORAH** (Josh. 19. 41, etc.), the home of Samson, a city of Dan, on the hill north of the valley of Sorek; now the village *Surah*. It is noticed on monuments in the 15th century B.C. as attacked by the *Abiri* or Hebrews.

# THE MOUNTAINS OF THE BIBLE.

## THE MOUNTAINS OF THE BIBLE.

BY DR. ROBERT M'CHEYNE EDGAR.

| LOCALITY.   | NAME, ANCIENT AND MODERN.                                     | GEOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATIONS.  | SCRIPTURE REFERENCES.   |
|---|---|--|---|
| I. The HIGHLANDS of <i>Western</i> Palestine. (The order adopted is from north to south, as they come in the map.)      | 1. Lebanon ( <i>Jebel Libnan</i> , the white mountain).       | Though not in Palestine proper, but between it and Syria, it is evidently one of the range of mountains which runs from north to south. Famous for its cedars; supplied Solomon's Temple. Source also of refreshing streams. | Deut. 3. 23; 1 Kings 5. 14; 7. 2; Ps. 92. 12; Song of Sol. 4. 15; 5. 15; 7. 4; Hos. 14. 5-7.                                  |
|   | 2. Hermon ( <i>Jebel esh-Sheikh</i> , the chief mountain).    | Believed to be the scene of our Lord's transfiguration, which took place on a high mountain.   | Deut. 3. 8, 9; 4. 48; Josh. 11. 3, 17; 12. 1, 5; 1 Chr. 5. 23; Ps. 89. 12; 133. 3; Song of Sol. 4. 8; Mat. 17. 1; Luke 9. 28. |
|   | 3. Tabor ( <i>Jebel et-Tur</i> ).                             | The rallying-place of Barak, before descending with his ten thousand upon Sisera. Near Nazareth. Christ doubtless often enjoyed the view from its summit.  | Josh. 19. 22; Judg. 4. 6, 12, 14; 8. 18; 1's. 89. 12; Jer. 46. 18; Hos. 5. 1.   |
|   | 4. Carmel ( <i>Jebel Kurmul</i> ).                            | A spur running out to the sea. Famous as the scene of Elijah's contest with the priests of Baal. Not to be confounded with a town of the same name south of Hebron.  | Josh. 12. 22; 19. 26; 1 Kings 18. 19; 2 Kings 2. 25; 4. 25; 19. 23; Amos 1. 2; Nah. 1. 4.                                     |
|   | 5. Gilboa ( <i>Jel-bon</i> ).                                 | Saul's last battle-field. Celebrated in David's lament for the fallen Jonathan.  | 1 Sam. 28. 4; 31. 1, 8; 2 Sam. 1. 6, 21; 21. 12.  |
|   | 6. Ebal ( <i>Jebel Eslamiah</i> ).                            | A hill 3,077 feet high, where the cursing of transgressors was to take place. In Samaria.  | Deut. 11. 29; 27. 4, 13; Josh. 8. 30, 33.   |
|   | 7. Gerizim ( <i>Jebel et-Tur</i> ).                           | A hill 2,849 feet high, where over against Ebal the blessings were to be pronounced. The Samaritan temple was built on it. Referred to by Christ when dealing with the Samaritan woman.                                      | Josh. 8. 33; Judg. 9. 7; John 4. 20, 21.  |
|   | 8. Ephraim.   | The burying-place of Joshua. One of the cities of refuge, Shechem, lay there. Home of Elkanah.   | Josh. 20. 7; Judg. 2. 9; 1 Sam. 1. 1.   |
|   | 9. Moriah.  | Site of Temple at Jerusalem; perhaps also of Abraham's intended sacrifice of Isaac.  | Gen. 22. 14; 2 Chr. 3. 1.   |
|   | 10. Calvary.  | Where our Lord was crucified, outside the gate of Jerusalem.   | Luke 23. 33.  |
|   | 11. Olivet.   | Where our Lord had His ascension; where He also wept over Jerusalem; where David had been in sorrow too.   | 2 Sam. 15. 30; Mat. 24. 3; Acts 1. 9-12.  |
|   | 12. Zion.   | Site of David's palace. Symbol of God's church.  | 2 Sam. 5. 7; Heb. 12. 22.   |
| II. The HIGHLANDS of <i>Eastern</i> Palestine, called as a whole range "Abarim," which means "Those on the other side." | 1. Bashan ( <i>Jebel Kuleib</i> ).                            | This hill is the most prominent eastern boundary of Palestine.   | Ps. 68. 15.   |
|   | 2. Gilead.  | Where Laban and Jacob made their covenant.   | Gen. 31. 48.  |
|   | 3. Pisgah ( <i>Siāghah</i> ).                                 | Where Moses stood to view the Promised Land. It is two miles westward from Nebo.   | Num. 21. 20; 23. 14; Deut. 34. 1.   |
|   | 4. Nebo.  | Where Moses died, and was buried in "the lonely mountain."   | Deut. 32. 49; 34. 1.  |
|   | 5. Abarim.  | The term for the Moabitish range of mountains, where Balaam blessed, instead of cursing, Israel.   | Num. 33. 47, 48.  |
| III. Mountains beyond the Land of Promise.  | 1. Ararat.  | In Armenia; the great mountain, 16,915 feet high, where Noah's ark came to rest after the Deluge.  | Gen. 8. 4.  |
|   | 2. Sinai ( <i>Horeb</i> ).                                    | In Arabia, where the Law was given, and Elijah had his instructive lessons from the Lord.  | Ex. 19. 1-11; 1 Kings 19. 8-18.   |
|   | 3. Hor ( <i>Jebel Neby Harân</i> , or <i>Jebel Madurah</i> ). | A mountain in Edom, where Aaron died.  | Num. 20. 22-28; 21. 4; Deut. 32. 50.  |
|   | 4. Seir.  | The home of Esau, originally belonging to the Horites, and practically Edom.   | Gen. 14. 6; 36. 8; Deut. 2. 1, 5.   |
|   | 5. Taurus.  | In southern parts of Asia Minor. Crossed by Paul and Barnabas, where they were exposed to "perils of rivers, perils of robbers." [See p. 217.]   |   |



## THE RIVERS AND LAKES OF THE BIBLE.

BY DR. ROBERT M'CHEYNE EDGAR.

| LOCALITY.   | NAME, ANCIENT AND MODERN.   | GEOGRAPHICAL AND HISTORICAL ASSOCIATIONS, WITH SCRIPTURE REFERENCES   |
|---|---|---|
| I. The Rivers of EDEN.                                    | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Pison (<i>Indus</i> or <i>Ganges</i>?).</li> <li>2. Gihon (<i>Oxus</i>?).</li> <li>3. Hiddekel (<i>Tigris</i>?).</li> <li>4. Euphrates.</li> </ol>  | <p>It bounded a land of gold and precious stones, called Havilah. Gen. 2. 11, 12.</p> <p>It encompassed the whole land of Cush (<i>R. V.</i>). Gen. 2. 13.</p> <p>Daniel enjoyed one of his important visions on its banks during the Captivity. Gen. 2. 14; Dan. 10. 4.</p> <p>The river on which Babylon was built. [See p. 247.] Gen. 2. 14; 15. 18; Deut. 1. 7; 11. 24; 2 Sam. 8. 3; 2 Kings 23. 29; 24. 7; 1 Chr. 5. 9; 18. 3; 2 Chr. 35. 20; Jer. 13. 4-7; 46. 2-10; 51. 63.</p>  |
| II. The Rivers and Waters of CANAAN, or Palestine proper. | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. The Jordan.</li> <li>2. The Brook Cherith.</li> <li>3. Waters of Merom (<i>L. Huleh</i>).</li> <li>4. Sea of Galilee (<i>Bahr Tubariyeh</i>).</li> <li>5. The Salt or Dead Sea (<i>Bahr Lut</i>).</li> <li>6. Kishon (<i>Nahr el-Mukuttar</i>).</li> <li>7. Kanah, a brook (<i>Kānah</i>).</li> <li>8. Kidron, another brook (<i>Wady en-Nār</i>).</li> <li>9. Eshcol, a brook (<i>Gadīs</i>).</li> </ol> | <p>The eastern boundary of the Land of Promise; miraculously divided and crossed by the children of Israel, and by the prophets Elijah and Elisha. Its waters were used to cleanse the leprosy of Naaman. The scene of John's baptism of the people, and of Jesus.</p> <p>Believed now to be a western tributary of the Jordan; where Elijah, a Gileadite, was fed by the ravens. 1 Kings 17. 5.</p> <p>An expansion of the Jordan on its course southward, near which Joshua obtained victories over Canaanitish kings. Josh. 11. 5, 7.</p> <p>Another and larger expansion of the Jordan. The scene of most of Christ's ministry. Num. 34. 11; Deut. 3. 17; Josh. 11. 2; 12. 3; 13. 27; 19. 35; 1 Kings 15. 20; Mat. 15. 29; Luke 5. 1; John 6. 1.</p> <p>The last great expansion of the Jordan; 1,292 feet below the level of the Mediterranean Sea. Its modern name is the Arabic for "Lot's Sea," referring, doubtless, to the fate of his wife. Known to classical writers as Lake Asphaltites. Gen. 14. 3; Deut. 4. 49; Joel 2. 20.</p> <p>Where Sisera was defeated by Barak, and where Elijah slew the priests of Baal. Judg. 4. 7, 13; 5. 21; 1 Kings 18. 40; Ps. 83. 9.</p> <p>It constituted the northern boundary of Ephraim and Dan. Josh. 16. 8; 17. 9.</p> <p>A place famous for the passage over it of King David, and of David's King and Lord; also for the burning of idols, and of the grove which Josiah found erected in the house of the Lord. 2 Sam. 15. 23; 1 Kings 15. 13; 2 Kings 23. 6; 2 Chr. 29. 16; John 18. 1.</p> <p>It was here the spies found the grapes used as the sign of the fertility of the Land of Promise. Num. 13. 23; 32. 9; Deut. 1. 24.</p> |
| III. The Rivers and Waters Beyond.                        | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. River Arnon (<i>Wady Mojib</i>).</li> <li>2. Besor (<i>Wady Sheriah</i>).</li> <li>3. Jabbok (<i>Wady Zerka</i>).</li> <li>4. Zared (<i>Wady Siddiyeh</i>?).</li> <li>5. Leontes.</li> <li>6. Orontes.</li> <li>7. Abana and Parpar (<i>Abnās &amp; Taurā</i>).</li> <li>8. Chebar (<i>Nahr Mulcha</i>).</li> <li>9. The Nile.</li> <li>10. The Great Sea.</li> </ol>                                     | <p>This is a tributary of the Dead Sea, between Moab and the land of the Amorites, where the Israelites had a great victory on their passage to Canaan. Num. 21. 13-15.</p> <p>It is near Ziklag, where David's fainting soldiers remained while the abler-bodied pressed on. 1 Sam. 30. 9, 10, 21.</p> <p>The brook between Ammon and Moab where Jacob wrestled in prayer. Gen. 32. 22; Deut. 2. 37; 3. 16; Josh. 12. 2; Judg. 11. 13.</p> <p>A brook at the south-east of the Dead Sea. The word means "osiers." Num. 21. 12; Deut. 2. 13, 14.</p> <p>In the centre of Syria, rises in Libanus.</p> <p>In northern Syria, rising in Libanus, passes Antioch and enters the sea near Seleucia.</p> <p>Celebrated rivers at Damascus which Naaman thought better than all the waters of Israel. 2 Kings 5. 12. [See p. 244.]</p> <p>Where Ezekiel, the priest and prophet, was interned during the Captivity in Babylon. Ezek. 1. 1, 3.</p> <p>The great river of Egypt. Gen. 15. 18; Ex. 8. 6.</p> <p>The Mediterranean. Num. 34. 6; Josh. 1. 4; 9. 1; 15. 12, 47.</p>   |
| IV. The Rivers in Prophetic Vision.                       | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. River which makes glad the city of God.</li> <li>2. Ezekiel's Vision of sweet waters.</li> <li>3. John's River of Water of Life.</li> </ol>   | <p>The idea is that of a river within a besieged city, which refreshes the besieged, and nourishes the individual believer's roots. God is Himself the refreshing River. Ps. 46. 4; 1. 3; cf. Isa. 32. 2.</p> <p>They issue from the sanctuary, and make their way down to the sea of death, and cause it to swarm with fish, and its mortality is healed. Ezek. 47. 1-10.</p> <p>The city of God shall be supplied with abundant life through the Spirit of Christ. Rev. 22. 1, 2; cf. John 7. 37-39.</p>  |

## SECTION VI.—TREASURY OF BIBLE SCIENCE.

CONTAINING

ASTRONOMY OF THE BIBLE, BY E. W. MAUNDER, F.R.A.S.;  
BIRDS AND MAMMALS, BY CANON H. B. TRISTRAM;  
MINERALS, METALS, AND PRECIOUS STONES, BY PROF. T. G. BONNEY, D.Sc.;  
PLANTS, BY W. CARBUTHERS, F.R.S.; AND  
REPTILES, FISHES, AND INSECTS, BY DR. A. GUNTHER.

### ASTRONOMY OF THE BIBLE.

BY E. W. MAUNDER, F.R.A.S., OF THE ROYAL OBSERVATORY, GREENWICH.

**ASTRONOMY.**—It must be borne in mind by the student of the Bible that with astronomy in any modern sense of the word it has nothing whatsoever to do. The references to the heavenly bodies are few and slight, and deal with them almost exclusively under two heads—as time-measurers, and as subjects for devout allusion and metaphor. Of the inquiries into their distances, nature, and physical condition, which the telescope and spectroscope have rendered possible, there is of course nothing; but neither is there any hint of that study of their apparent motions which the philosophers of Egypt, and even more of Babylon, brought to high perfection. Yet the Hebrews, though not a scientific nation, were an observant one, having a keen love and reverence for natural objects and phenomena, and finding in them fit matter for devout meditation, if not for physical research. Nature in all its complexity was to them the handiwork of Jehovah. It had no power or vitality of its own; and the widest possible gulf existed between the heathen superstition, which saw many separate deities in sun and sea and storm and wind, and the Hebrew faith, which regarded them only as things made and moved by the will of one only God.

To such a nation the one great lesson which the heavens taught was one of Order—great, magnificent, and immutable. Day by day the sun rose in his strength, and silently pursued his even path across the sky; night by night the yet more impressive spectacle was afforded of the heavenly host. Star after star rose in its appointed place and followed its appointed path—its high-road or “course” (Judg. 5. 20); none ever lingered, none ever hastened, none ever jostled its neighbor (Isa. 40. 25, 26). The “ordinances” of God in the moon and stars were perfect—beyond the possibility of decay and change (Jer. 31. 35). But the Hebrew did not ask the physical secret of these motions. They testified to him of the power and wisdom of God and the immutability of His law; and the order impressed upon the starry host spoke to him of the perfection of the moral law as addressed to man. “The law of the Lord is perfect” (Ps. 19. 1-7) are the words which the heavens are forever declaring through all the earth.

**THE SUN.**—The keynote of such astronomy as was possessed by the ancient Israelites is given to us in the first chapter of Genesis (Gen. 1. 14, 15). A double purpose for the heavenly bodies is here indicated—first, the obvious one of giving light; next, their use as time-measurers. There is no hint that the light of the moon is not self-derived; no suggestion that the sun is a light for other worlds than ours.

The chief purpose of the sun is to give light; it “rules” or regulates the day (Ps. 136. 8), and

“divides the light from the darkness” (Gen. 1. 18). As such, it is the appropriate emblem of God Himself, the “Father of lights” (Jas. 1. 17; Ps. 84. 11; Mal. 4. 2; John 1. 9; 1 John 1. 5). It also stands as a type of the glory to be given to the righteous (Mat. 13. 43). Its apparent unchangeableness makes it, as it were, a just measure of eternal duration (Ps. 72. 5, 17; 89. 36). The penetrating quality of its rays renders “under the sun” a fit expression for universality of place. On the other hand, the fierceness of its heat, as experienced in Palestine, makes it equally suitable as a type of oppression or disaster, and just as we speak of “sunstroke,” so the sun is said in Scripture to “smite” those who are oppressed by its heat (Ps. 121. 6).

Though the spots on the sun are often large enough to be seen under favorable circumstances with the naked eye, no reference is made to their existence in Scripture; and whilst the obviously-spotted moon is, from its pale color, spoken of as “fair,” the sun is termed “clear”—i.e. spotless (Song of Sol. 6. 10).

The references to the vivifying effect of sunlight on vegetation are very few. The precious fruits brought forth by the sun were promised to the tribe of Joseph (Deut. 33. 13, 14); and in Mat. 13. 6, Rev. 16. 8, its scorching power is mentioned. Perhaps the fullest hint of the great modern discovery that every form of earthly life, and nearly every mode of terrestrial activity, is derived from the energy of the sun’s rays, is found in Jas. 1. 17, where God is spoken of as a greater Sun, with whom is no “parallax”—i.e. change of place, no shadow caused by eclipse. [See SIGNS.]

Its rule or regulation of the day we find expressed in the simple division of time which sufficed the people of Israel. [See CALENDAR.] No mention is made in the Old Testament of even so comparatively long an interval of time as an hour, except once in the book of Daniel. For the Babylonians not only divided the day into hours, but the hours into minutes of twice the length of ours. No mechanical measurement of time was in ordinary use amongst the Hebrews; the only timepiece was the height of the sun in the sky, or, what comes to the same thing, the length of the man’s own shadow on the ground, the “shadow” that the servant earnestly desired (Job 7. 2). “The dial of Ahaz” (2 Kings 20. 11) was probably an astronomical instrument—of what precise nature we cannot say—imported by that king, like the design for his altar, from Damascus. The sun was not only in this sense the ruler or regulator of the day; he was also “for signs and seasons, and for years.” His apparent position amongst the stars and his varying height at noon were the only means which the shepherd had of judging how

far the year had advanced, and when the seasons might return.

**MOON.**—The references to the moon in Scripture are very few, except indirectly, as affording the ready means of dividing time into "months." The importance of the return of the moonlight portion of the month to men in a primitive state of society is only less than that of the return of daylight, and the new moon was made an occasion of rejoicing and solemn thanks to God. The Hebrew saw in the "ordinances" of the moon, as in those of the sun, the direct handiwork of a wise and good God for his help and blessing. Beyond this, that the "seasons" for which the moon was appointed were a most convenient division of time, and that it afforded men light for agricultural labors and for travel, there is practically no mention of the moon in Scripture, except as an object of worship to idolaters.

**MORNING STARS.**—In ancient times men had to learn by direct observation of the heavens how far the year was advanced. Jacob as he kept the flocks of Laban, Moses as he kept those of Jethro, David of his father Jesse, watched the solemn procession of the starry host through the long night, and knew how it was progressing by seeing what stars were rising in the east, what were setting in the west, and what had attained their culmination in the south. Then, as the night brightened to the dawn, they would attentively watch the eastern horizon, and would note what stars were the last to rise above it, before the growing daylight overpowered the feeble stellar rays. Morning after morning they would watch, until one morning some bright star, not seen on the preceding mornings, would shine out for a few moments low down in the glimmer of the dawn. The next morning it would be seen for some minutes before the light of the yet unrisen sun was strong enough to drown it; the morning after it would rise earlier still. Later on it would rise whilst the night was still quite dark, and perhaps some other star would be the one to act as immediate herald to the sun. Stars like these would be the "morning stars," and the three patriarchs I have named, recognizing each star as it appeared, would by them tell how far the year had advanced in its course. One star would herald the beginning of spring, another the coming of winter; the time to plough, the time to sow, the time of the rains, would all be indicated to them by the successive "morning stars" as they appeared. In this way the stars were "for seasons." By the reappearance, after an interval of 365 days, of a familiar one as a "morning star" or a second time, they were "for years."

**STARS.**—As with the sun and moon, the references to stars deal with them as light-givers, or as marking seasons. But two other ideas are also dwelt upon: their number (Gen. 15. 5; Ps. 147. 4; Isa. 40. 26), and their height (Job 22. 12; Isa. 14. 13; Obad. 4). In the light of the discoveries of modern astronomy, both these ideas receive especial emphasis. The great international star chart, now in course of construction, will probably show over fifty millions of stars; the total number within the reach of our largest telescopes is probably forty or fifty times as great. As to their distances, their "height," who can fathom it? The *nearest*, so far as we know, is twenty-five billions of miles; the

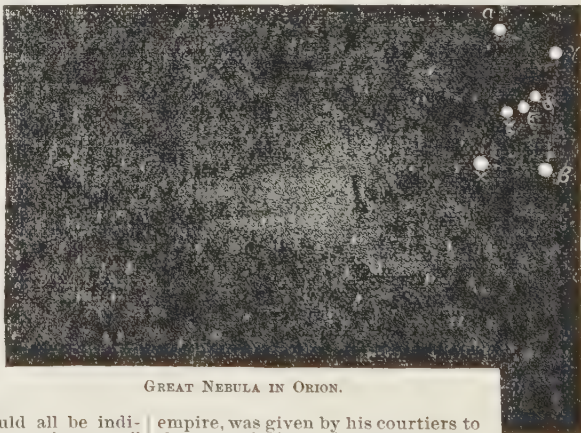
brighter stars are, *on the average*, quite ten times as far; as to the distances of the myriads of fainter stars beyond, we have no gauge.

Stars are used as the types of rulers (Rev. 1. 20). The angels appear also to be referred to under the same image (Job 38. 7). Especially is Christ Himself spoken of as the "Star" out of Jacob (Num. 24. 17), and "the bright and morning Star" (Rev. 22. 16; 2 Pet. 1. 19).

Four star-names are given us in the Bible, and three of these occur in several passages. It is not possible for us now to say with absolute certainty what stars or constellations the original Hebrew names actually meant, but the probability seems to be that the equivalents in the *R. V.* are correct.

**ARCTURUS** (Heb. *Ash*), lit. "assembly," is probably not actually the star Arcturus, but the neighboring constellation of the "Plough," or "Charles's Wain," the "Great Bear" of astronomers, and is so given in the *R. V.* This was in Old Testament times, and still is, the most conspicuous of the constellations that never set. It therefore appears to travel continually in an unending circle around the Pole. The idea conveyed in the question asked of Job (38. 31, 32) appears therefore to be, "Canst thou guide the great assembly of northern stars, which follow their course round the Pole, like the wheels of a chariot driven by a skilful charioteer round a race-course?"

**ORION** (Heb. *Cesil*), lit. "fool." The general interpretation of the term is that the name of Nimrod, the founder of the earliest Euphratean



GREAT NEBULA IN ORION.

empire, was given by his courtiers to the most glorious of all the constellations; but that the Hebrews, whose traditions represent him as a rebel against God and a tyrant over men, whilst adopting the identification of Nimrod with the constellation, instead of regarding him as a glorified hero in the sky, consider him as a "mad rebel," bound in chains amongst the stars that all may behold his punishment. Hence the question, "Canst thou loose the bands of Orion?" "Canst thou," that is, "bring down out of their places the stars that make up this figure, and so, as it were, release the rebel?"

Besides the three passages in which the word is translated "Orion" in the *A. V.*, it also occurs in the plural (Isa. 13. 10), "the Orions thereof." Here the most glorious group of stars in the sky is put for star-groups in general, and the word is no doubt rightly rendered "constellations."

The astronomical interest of Orion centres in



its Great Nebula, a marvellous object wherein we seem to see multitudes of suns and systems in the earliest stages of their construction. Faint, far-reaching nebulosities are also spread round the constellation, and form, as it were, its "bands."

**PLEIADES** (Heb. *Cimah*), lit. "a heap or cluster." There can be little doubt that the stars intended are those we know under this name; the most conspicuous star cluster visible to the naked eye. Six stars can be easily seen by any good eye; eight, ten, or even fourteen have been counted by specially keen-sighted persons. But the telescope reveals hundreds, and photography raises the number to thousands, and shows the stars as linked, enveloped, and bound together by delicate streams of nebulous matter—the "tie of the Pleiades," if we adopt the rendering of Job 38. 31, favored by many translators, and read, "Canst thou bind the tie of the Pleiades?" The ordinary translation would be equivalent to "Canst thou restrain the sweet influences of nature in the spring-time?" for the Pleiades were the sign of the vernal equinox about 2000 B.C., and no doubt the group continued to be associated with the spring for centuries later.

The expression *Cimah* occurs also in Amos 5. 8, where it has been translated "the seven stars." In each of the three passages where it occurs it seems to stand in correspondence or antithesis to "Orion."

**MAZZAROTH**, of Job 38. 32, evidently corresponds to "the chambers of the south" of Job 9. 9, and clearly means the twelve constellations of the zodiac, through which the sun appears to pass in the course of the year, and which are poetically likened to the "inns," the "chambers," or "tabernacles" in which the sun rests on his annual journey. These twelve constellations God brings forth each in its season, in antithesis to His guiding of "Arcturus"—*i.e.* the Great Bear, always visible in its circuit round the Pole. The word "Mazzaloth," which occurs in 2 Kings 23. 5, and is translated "planets," has probably the same meaning as "Mazzaroth."

The "crooked serpent" of Job 26. 13 is not improbably the polar constellation of the Dragon.

**STAR OF BETHLEHEM.**—The Scripture narrative gives us absolutely no details which would enable us to fix the physical character of this object. It is manifest that it was not, as some have supposed, an extraordinary conjunction of the planets, as none that could in the least have given rise to the idea of a single star occurred at the time.

The silence of Scripture as to all the details which would be interesting to us from a purely scientific standpoint, is a striking illustration of the relation which Scripture holds in general to questions of physical science. The purpose of the appearance of the star was not that astronomers might find its size and distance, but to lead humble-minded worshippers to the cradle of the Word made flesh. All suggestions, therefore, as to its nature are pure guess-work.

**METEORS** are most striking, either when seen as solitary bolides or in some great shower. Those who saw the showers of 1833 or 1866 will appreciate the vivid description of Rev. 6. 13—for the meteors fell like autumn leaves driven by a great gale, as numerous and as fast.

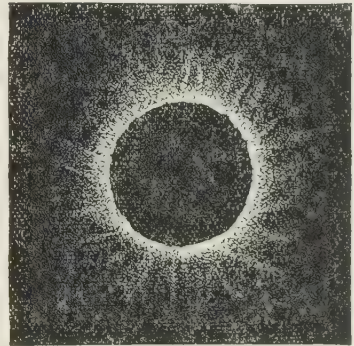
A bolide, on the other hand, is a solitary meteor apparently of great size, descending somewhat slowly, "burning as it were a lamp" (Rev. 8. 10). These are sometimes so bright as to light up the sky even in broad daylight.

Falling and wandering stars, being no true stars, but only small pieces of dark matter temporarily heated, and soon disappearing, are fit

emblems of false professors of religion or of apostate teachers.

**SIGNS.**—The sun and moon were not only given for days, months, seasons, and years; they were also given for "signs." The especial sign to which reference is made in Scripture is that of eclipses, which, from their infrequent occurrence and the impressive spectacle which they present, have always greatly terrified uncultured nations. The Hebrews, therefore, in this respect stand forth as immeasurably the superior of the great heathen nations of antiquity; for they were expressly bidden (Jer. 10. 2) not to be dismayed at the signs of heaven, which were so great a terror to Babylonians and Greeks, though these latter were so much more advanced in physical science than were the Hebrews. To them eclipses were signs—signs of the infinite power and unchallengeable authority of God, and their faith in Him forbade them to be alarmed at the portents which so distressed the heathen.

The phenomena of both solar and lunar eclipses are briefly alluded to in more than one passage. When the dark moon, in its revolution or turning, comes between the sun and ourselves (the "shadow of turning" of Jas. 1. 17), the sun is said to be "turned into darkness" (Joel 2. 10; Mark 13. 24; Rev. 6. 12). When the shadow of the earth falls upon the moon, and when the only rays which reach it are rays which have passed through an immense thickness of our atmosphere, and which are therefore of a dull red color, like clotted blood, the moon is said to have been "turned into blood" (Joel 2. 31). There is also perhaps a further reference to the phenomena of an eclipse of the sun in the reference (Mal. 4. 2) to the "wings of the sun." It is certain that the symbol of the Divine Presence which we find on the monuments of Mesopo-



CORONA OF THE SUN.

tamia—the ring with wings—recalls most forcibly the appearance of the corona of the sun as seen in many total eclipses. And it is most likely that both this symbol and the corresponding one of the winged sun, found on Egyptian temples, owed its origin to the observation by these two great astronomical nations of this the most impressive object which the heavens ever present to the sight of man. With these two symbols the Hebrews must have been perfectly acquainted, and the expression quoted may be a reference to them; or it may simply be a poetical simile, like the corresponding one of "the wings of the morning" (Ps. 139. 9).

Two eclipses are, it seems probable, predicted in Holy Scripture—that of Nineveh, 763 B.C., in Amos 8. 9, and that of Thales, 585 B.C., in Isa. 13. 10.

## BIRDS.

BY H. B. TRISTRAM, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D., D.D., F.R.S., CANON OF DURHAM.

**BITTERN, A.V. ; PORCUPINE, R.V.** Heb. *kippôd*.—Our revisers have followed the conjectures of learned men who were not naturalists, instead of nature. In all the passages where the word occurs, the porcupine is impossible. The pelican and the *kippôd* are spoken of together as inhabiting desolate places, and especially deserted Nineveh. In the reeds and swamps by the Tigris the bittern abounds, as in all the marshes of Syria. No traveller who has heard the weird booming of

BITTERN. *Botaurus stellaris*.

the bittern in the stillness of the night, while camped near some ruined site, can ever forget it, or mistake any other sound for it. The bird belongs to the heron tribe, but is utterly different in its habits; always solitary, standing still and motionless through the day with its beak upturned, looking like a tuft of withered leaves, and only feeding at night.

**COCK, HEN** (*Gallus ferrugineus*).—The only allusion to domestic poultry in the Old Testament is the mention of fatted fowl in the list of provisions for Solomon's table. In New Testament times they were as common as they are now. In Greece they were called the Persian birds, but were certainly known there long before the Persian wars (500 B.C.), and in Rome from the earliest period. Natives of India, they were there domesticated before Indian history begins, and may well have reached Syria even before the time of Solomon, though they are not found depicted on the Egyptian monuments. Cock-crowing is spoken of in the Gospels as a definite period of the night. "The first cock-crowing is at midnight; but, inasmuch as few hear it, when the word is used generally we mean the second crowing, early in the morning before dawn."—*Alford*. Cocks in the East crow first about midnight, and about two o'clock A.M. they recommence. This is the cock-crowing; for all the cocks of the neighborhood join in a prolonged, inharmonious chorus, while at midnight the call is much briefer, and by no means universal.

**CORMORANT**. Heb. *shalāk*—i.e. "plunger" (Lev. 11. 17; Deut. 14. 17).—The common or crested cormorant is found on the coast and on all the rivers and lakes of Palestine, as is also the pigmy cormorant of South Europe. "Cormorant" is also the rendering in A.V. of Heb. *kāath* in Isa. 34. 11, Zeph. 2. 14, where R.V. rightly reads "Pelican" [q.v.].

**CRANE, R.V. ; SWALLOW, A.V.** Heb. *agur*; while Heb. *sīs* or *soôs* is rendered by A.V. "crane," and by R.V. "swallow," in both cases.—It appears certain that the translators of the A.V. transposed the words; but the meaning of the

passages is not thereby affected. Two characteristics of the crane are noticed—its shrill cry, and its regular migratory habit. Vast flocks of cranes pass over Palestine in March, returning again on their passage south in October; but only remaining two or three days, except a few which remain to breed in the marshy plains of Merom. In



CRESTED CORMORANT.

winter they have regular roosting-places in the southern wilderness, isolated knolls where no intruder can approach unobserved. Clouds of these birds often darken the air as they return



COMMON CRANE.

towards evening, while their trumpeting or bellying is perfectly deafening, and is continued at intervals during the night. It is the largest

land bird in Europe, four feet high, and with a stretch of wing of nearly eight feet.

**CUCKOO, A.V. ; SEAMEW, R.V.** Heb. *sha-chaph*.—There is no authority at all for rendering the Hebrew word by "cuckoo." Commentators agree in referring it to some sea-bird, and the revisers have chosen a word of general application; seamew being an indefinite term, which may cover sea-gulls, terns, and shearwaters, all of which are unfit for human food, and abundant on the coasts and lakes of Palestine, as well as on the Nile. Numbers of gulls resort to the Lake of Galilee and the Waters of Merom in winter and spring, where I collected seven species, including



Cuckoo,

**BLACK-HEADED GULL, BLACK-CAP, OR PEWIT GULL.**

the magnificent eagle-gull (*Larus ichthyæetus*), and the little gull (*Larus minutus*). The abundance of gulls and terns is due to the extraordinary shoals of fish which swarm in the Lake of Galilee. The shearwaters are found only on the coasts.

Two species of cuckoo are common in summer—our familiar bird (*Cuculus canorus*), and the great spotted cuckoo (*Oxylophus glandarius*), which lays its eggs in the nests of raven, crow, rook, or jackdaw, to the eggs of which those of the intruder bear a strong resemblance.

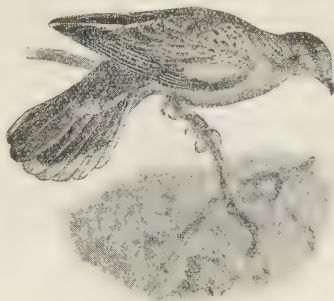
**DOVE, PIGEON.** Heb. *yônâh* (*Columba livia*), the rock-dove or blue-rock. **TURTLE.** Heb. *tôr*. **TURTLE-DOVE.** Heb. *tôr-yônâh* (*Turtur communis*).—As these closely-allied birds are generally mentioned in connection with each other, we take them together. They were the only birds recognized for sacrifice under the Law.

The rock-dove seems to have been the bird earliest domesticated by man. It is so represented on the Egyptian monuments, and was possibly kept before the Deluge, as we may infer from Noah sending it from the ark. Not only are tame pigeons kept in numbers by all classes, even the very poorest, in Syria, but the wild rock-dove, only differing from ours in having the lower part of the back dove-colored instead of white (*Columba schimperi*), swarms in myriads about all the cliffs and ravines, several of which are named *Wady Hamam*, "Ravine of Pigeons."

The common turtle-dove is never domesticated, and is in Palestine, as everywhere else, a migrant, returning in early spring, and overspreading all the wooded parts of the country. The enormous number of pigeons and doves, far greater than I have noticed in other countries except Egypt, may be accounted for by the abundance of their food, which consists not only of the fruit but of the leaves of leguminous plants, such as the clovers, vetches, lentils, etc., which are the characteristic vegetation of the country.

The offering of turtle-doves or young pigeons enjoined by the Law must have been within the reach of all, even if they were so poor as to have no dovecot. Turtle-doves are easily snared on the

ground. The adult rock-dove cannot be so taken; but it breeds all through the year, and the young



TURTLE-DOVE. *Turtur vulgaris*.

might easily be found in the nest. There are many Scriptural allusions to the habits of pigeons: "Fly as a cloud, and as doves to their windows"—i.e. dove-cots (Isa. 60. 8). Again, "My dove that art in the clefts of the rock, in the covert of the steep place" (Song of Sol. 2. 14). Again, "The dove that maketh her nest in the sides of the hole's mouth" (Jer. 48. 28)—i.e. in the wells or cisterns. Again, the metallic lustre of its plumage is referred to: "Wings of a dove covered with silver, and her feathers like gold" (Ps. 68. 13). So the swift flight ("Oh that I had wings like a dove") and its melancholy "coo" ("I did mourn as a dove") are mentioned, as well as its affection and devotion to its mate, in Solomon's Song.

**EAGLE, A.V. and R.V. ;** but **GREAT VULTURE, or VULTURE, R.V.** margin. Heb. *neshet*; Arab. *niss'r*; Gr. *âerôs*.—There can be no question but that the bird denoted by the Hebrew and Arabic words is the griffon vulture (*Gyps fulvus*), never out of sight in any part of these Eastern lands. It is unfortunate that our word "vulture" is commonly associated with the repulsive and filthy Egyptian vulture, rather than with the noble griffon. In the East, from its size, its flight, its stately bearing, the griffon has always been taken as the type of the lordly and noble. It does not kill its food, but feeds on fresh carcases, as do all the eagles by preference. On plain and mountain alike the griffon is ever on the watch. Let a camel or a horse fall to the



EGYPTIAN VULTURE. *Neophron percnopterus*.

ground, and from every quarter of the compass, one after another, the griffons appear. "Her young ones suck up blood: and where the slain



are, there is she" (Job 39, 30). "Whosoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together" (Mat. 24, 28). Probably there is not a spot of ground in the whole Orient which, during the daylight, is not under the ken of one or more griffons.

The many allusions to the habits of the *nesher* in Scripture fit this bird and no other—e.g. "Enlarge thy baldness as the eagle [*nesher*]." This refers to the neck and head, which are without feathers, but covered with a fine down—a character which belongs to no eagle, but to the griffon and its congeners. "Thy youth is renewed as the eagle's," refers to the great age which all this class of birds attain. They have been known to live 100 years in confinement. Again, the habit of nesting on the tops of the most inaccessible

the Egyptian vulture or "Pharaoh's hen." The Arabic name is identical with the Hebrew.

**GLEDE.** Heb. *Ra'ah*, meaning "the far-seer," only occurs in Deut. 14, 13.—The word "glede"



COMMON BUZZARD. *Buteo vulgaris*.

is applied both to the common European kite (*Milvus iclinus*), and sometimes also to the buzzard, which is probably the bird intended in the Hebrew text. The buzzard was once common in Britain. There are three species abundant in Palestine, and one of them, *Buteo desertorum*, is especially so in the wilderness of the wanderings. The buzzard has the appearance and manners of a small eagle.

**HAWK.** Heb. *netz* (Lev. 11, 16).—The words following, "after his kind," seem to imply that *netz* was a generic term including many species. It probably denotes the falcons, especially the smaller kinds, the peregrine, hobby, merlin, kestrel, as well as the several kinds of hawks akin to the sparrow-hawk. All these birds are more or less migratory in Palestine, retiring southwards in winter. This seems to be referred to by Job, when Jehovah asks, "Doth the hawk soar by thy wisdom, and stretch her wings towards the south?" (ch. 39, 26). Among the hawks of Palestine the beautiful kestrel is the most common. The larger species, the peregrine, lanmer,



KESTREL. *Falco tinnunculus*.

cliffs is spoken of, "She dwelleth and abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the strong place. From thence she seeketh the prey, and her eyes behold afar off" (Job 39, 28, 29). Who that has ever seen the vast eyries of griffons on the peaks of the Atlas Mountains, in the rugged gorges of Moab, on the stupendous cliffs of Petra, or in the wild defiles of Gennesaret, but must recall the warning of Jeremiah, "Though thou shouldst make thy nest as high as the eagle, I will bring thee down from thence, saith the Lord"? [See GIER EAGLE.]

**FATTED FOWL.** Heb. *barberim*.—Only in 1 Kings 4, 23, in the list of the provisions daily supplied to Solomon's table. Probably our domestic fowl is intended; for though we have no proof that the Jews reared poultry before the Captivity, yet when Solomon introduced the peacock from India it is not likely he would have omitted the common fowl, which had been domesticated in that its native country from time immemorial.

**FOWLS OF THE AIR.**—Generally applied in the Old Testament to birds of prey, especially to the vultures and carrion-feeding eagles.

**GIER EAGLE, A.V.; VULTURE, R.V.** Heb. *Racham* (Lev. 11, 18; Deut. 14, 17).—*Neophron percnopterus* of naturalists is most familiar to all Eastern travellers, and popularly known as

and saker are much prized by the Arabs, and trained for falconry.

**HERON, A.V. and R.V.; IBIS, R.V. margin.** Heb. 'anāphāh. — The translation is most probably correct. Seven species of heron are found in Egypt and Palestine, all abundant, and resorting in vast flocks to the swamps and marshy places. The buff-backed heron (*Ardea bubulcus*), the most common, associates with cattle in the pas-



COMMON HERON.

tures, and generally two or three purple ibises may be seen with them, their dark plumage contrasting conspicuously with the glossy white of their companions. The common heron, *Ardea cinerea*, is found throughout the year. The food of all the species is principally reptiles, frogs, and small fish.

**HOOPOE.** See LAPWING.

**IBIS, R.V. margin for heron.** See SWAN, p. 273.

**KITE, A.V.; FALCON, R.V.** Heb. *ayyah*. — In Job 28. 7, *A.V.* has "vulture," which is certainly incorrect. — The only clue we possess to its identification is the keenness of sight, for which Job makes it pre-eminent among birds of prey. This quality is especially possessed by the kite (*Milvus*), of which two or three species are very com-



COMMON KITE. *Milvus iclinus*.

mon in Palestine. The red kite (*Milvus regalis*) is abundant in winter, less so in spring, when most of the birds retire to the hills for nesting. Its place is then taken by the migratory black kite (*Milvus ater*), which may be seen in every village and camp hunting for offal.

**LAPWING, A.V.; HOOPOE, R.V.** Heb. *duk-path*. — The revisers are clearly right in rendering

the word by hoopoe (*Upupa epops*). The Coptic and Syriac names for the hoopoe are like the He-



HOOPOE. *Upupa epops*.

brew. It is a very common bird in the East. Its beautiful shape, graceful movements, and conspicuously-marked plumage must attract notice everywhere. In ancient Egypt, Greece, and Rome it was the subject of many superstitions, and the modern Arabs believe it to have marvellous medicinal qualities, and call it "the doctor bird."

**NIGHT-HAWK.** Heb. *tachmās*. — The revisers accept the translation, though considering it uncertain. The translators denoted by the name our goatsucker or night-jar, concerning which there are many ancient and Eastern superstitions. The most probable identification is that of the LXX. and the Vulgate, which refer it to the owl. As there are five species of owl common in Palestine, four of which are referable with more or less certainty to other Hebrew names, we may assign *tachmās* to the barn owl (*Strix flammea*), sometimes called the white or screech owl, as well known in Palestine as in England. The barn owl is found throughout the world in all tropical and temperate climates, for American, European, and Australian specimens hardly differ from each other, and it is everywhere a most valuable friend of man, its food consisting almost exclusively of mice and rats.

**OSPREY.** Heb. 'azniyyah; *Pandion haliaetus*. — The translation is supported by old authori-



OSPREY.

BALD BUZZARD, SEA-EAGLE, OR FISHING HAWK.

ties. This beautiful and graceful eagle preys exclusively on fish. Probably the name is generic, and would include especially the short-toed eagle (*Circæus gallicus*), which is very much more common in Palestine, and also in Arabia Petræa, and in size and some other points resembles the osprey. It feeds exclusively on snakes and lizards, both of which abound in desert places.

**OSSIFRAGE, A.V.; GIER EAGLE, R.V.** Heb. *peres*—i.e. "The breaker."—This bird, *Gypæetus barbatus* of naturalists, the well-known bearded vulture or lammergeyer of the Alps and Pyrenees, is the largest and noblest of the vulture tribe. It is well described by the name "ossifrage"—i.e. bone-breaker. The revisers have unfortunately



BEARDED VULTURE. *Gypæetus barbatus*.

applied to it the inadmissible term "gier eagle," a translation half German half English of the Latin "gypæetus." It derives its Hebrew name from its habits. Its favorite food is marrow-bones, snakes, and tortoises; and as its beak and feet are feeble, it soars to a great height with its quarry in its claws, and then drops it on to a rock or stone.

**OSTRICH** (*Struthio camelus*) is represented in the Hebrew by three words which are all rightly rendered in *R.V.* by "ostrich." In *A.V.*, Heb. *yā'an* (Lam. 4. 3) is also rendered "ostrich." But Heb. *bath-haya'anah* (merely the feminine form of the former, with the prefix *bath*, "daughter")—i.e. "daughter of greediness," or "of the desert," occurring Lev. 11. 16; Deut. 14. 15; Job 30. 29; Isa. 13. 21; 34. 13; 43. 20; Jer. 50. 39; Mic. 1. 8, is expressed by "owl" in *A.V.*, and Heb. *zānān* (Job 39. 13) by "peacock." As regards this last, all commentators are agreed, and the context proves that the ostrich was intended.

There are many allusions in these various passages to the habits of the ostrich, and to the popular ideas concerning it, which are held in the East to this day. The beauty of its wing and tail feathers is spoken of by Job; and we know how these have been prized for decorative purposes in all ages. The Arab chieftain binds a tuft of ostrich feathers round his spear-head as a sign of his rank, and places them on his tombs and in the mosques. The ladies of the East and West equally value them for head-dresses or for fans. Hence the chase of the ostrich has ever been eagerly practised by the hunters of the desert. This is alluded to in Job: "She scorneth the horse

and his rider"—the earliest allusion to the chase of the ostrich on horseback, as depicted also in the sculptures of Assyria.

The ostrich, the largest of living birds, though unable to fly, runs more swiftly than any quadruped, and can be captured, even by the swiftest horses, only by stratagem, relays being arranged beforehand, and the route which the bird will take having been calculated. With all its wariness, the ostrich has gained among the ancients and modern Orientals a character for stupidity, as illustrated by the tale of hiding its head in the sand, and fancying it cannot be seen. Though this is a libel, it deserves the reproach; for when its flight is checked by the hunters in front and to windward, instead of turning, it endeavors to run past them, and so is often caught.

Job shows he was familiar with its manner of incubation. The ostrich lays a great number of eggs, sits upon them at night, but buries them in the sand during the day, when the sun continues the process. Round the covered eggs are found scattered about many others, left carelessly on the surface. But these are to supply food to the newly-hatched chicks, who could not otherwise find food at first in the desert. The ostrich is found in all the North African deserts; in Arabia, formerly common, but now very rare; and extinct in the Syrian and Persian and Scindian deserts. A closely-allied species is common in South Africa.

**OWL, GREAT OWL**—(Heb. *yanshūph* (*Bubo ascalaphus*))—occurs in the lists of unclean birds. Also in Isa. 34. 11 it is mentioned as inhabiting ruins. The Hebrew name is derived from a word meaning "twilight."

There are many species of eagle-owl, one or other occurring in almost every part of the world, and hardly to be discriminated from one another. The Egyptian eagle-owl, named above, is the species of Palestine and the neighboring countries; a noble-looking bird, nearly two feet long, living in caves, among rocks, and in ruins, always avoiding the neighborhood of man. It is not uncommon, and is especially numerous about Petra, the ancient Edom, in literal accordance with the prophecy of Isaiah. It is also found in the wilderness, where it sometimes burrows in the sand. It is strictly nocturnal. Its note is a weird-like, loud, prolonged hoot.

**OWL, GREAT, A.V.; ARROWSNAKE, R.V.** (Heb. *kippōz*), occurs only in Isa. 34. 15. There is great uncertainty as to the creature here intended. The rendering of *R.V.* is founded upon the guesses of several critics, but is certainly not warranted by the context, which speaks of the *kippōz* as "laying," "hatching," and "gathering under her shadow," all plainly pointing to a bird, not to a reptile. It is probably an owl, and may be a generic term; or if specific, the scops owl (*Scops giu*), as suggested by some commentators, may be intended. The note of the scops resembles the sound of the Hebrew word, and I found this owl very common in summer about ruins in all parts of the country.

**OWL, SCREECH, A.V.; NIGHT-MONSTER, R.V.** (Heb. *lilith*), occurs only in Isa. 34. 14. The rabbis explain *lilith* as a night spectre, like the ghoul of Arabian fables, which takes a human form and carries off children. But the context seems undoubtedly to point to some actual bird, which is nocturnal in its habits and resorts to desolate places—e.g., to some species of owl. As only five species of owl are at all common in Palestine, and four of these have with more or less probability been identified with other Hebrew names, we may reasonably refer *lilith* to the tawny or hooting owl (*Syrnium aluco*), a bird found throughout Europe, Western Asia, and North Africa.





YELLOW OWL,  
BARN OR SCREECH OWL.

OWL, LITTLE. Heb. *côs*, Lev. 11. 17; Deut. 14. 16, and in Ps. 102. 6, where it is translated "owl" (*Athene glaux*).—That *côs* was an owl is certain, that it was the little owl is more than probable. This species is not only the most abundant owl, but is one of the commonest and universally distributed birds in the country. It is a great favorite, from its grotesque appearance and amusing habits; and, unlike other owls, frequently shows itself in the daytime. As the



TAWNY OWL. *Syrnium aluco*.

sun gets low, *boomah* comes from his hiding-place, and perches on the most conspicuous mound or wall, often on the edge of a well, uttering his low, wailing note, bowing and keeping time to his own music. The little owl, as the bird of Minerva among the Greeks, was the type of wisdom, and is stamped on the coins of Athens, of which city it was the badge.

OWL, HORNED. — R.V. Thus translates Heb. *tinshemeth*, but without good authority. [See SWAN, p. 273.]

PARTRIDGE. (Heb. *korê*, "the caller"), occurs twice: "As when one doth hunt a partridge in the mountains" (1 Sam. 26. 20), and "As the partridge sitteth on eggs and hatcheth them not" (Jer. 17. 11), where R.V. margin "sitteth on eggs which she hath not laid." The first passage refers to the habits of the bird and to the mode of its capture.

Two species of partridge are common in Palestine: one, *Ammoperdix Heyi*, in the Jordan val-

ley and southern wilderness; the other, *Caccabis chukar*, found also in India, and very closely allied to the Greek partridge, is abundant in all the hilly parts of the country from Lebanon to Judæa. Both these are essentially mountain and rock birds, differing thus in habits from the English gray partridge, which loves cultivated fields. Both the Palestine species are hunted by the Arabs in the manner spoken of by David. Unlike the English species, which takes to wing when startled, both kinds endeavor to save themselves when pursued by running, and rise very reluctantly. The reference in Jeremiah seems to be to the constant robbery of the nests of the partridge, not only by carnivorous birds and beasts, but especially by man, as the eggs are eagerly sought for as food, the more so that the complement is very large. The meaning of the passage is that the man who enriches himself unjustly shall have



PARTRIDGE. *Ammoperdix Heyi* — male.

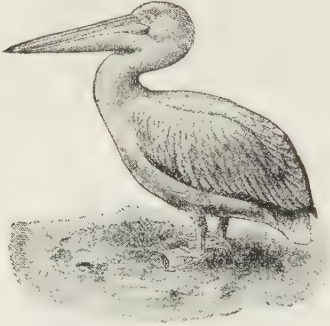
as little enjoyment of his ill-gotten wealth as the partridge who commences to sit, but is speedily robbed of her hopes of a brood. In Eccl. 11. 30, there is a reference to "a partridge taken and kept in a cage"—i.e. a decoy bird, which is very frequently used in the East. The desert, or Hey's partridge, is smaller than the English gray bird, and has most beautiful plumage. The chukar is much larger, nearly as heavy as a pheasant, resembling somewhat the red-legged or French partridge, with the same richly-barred feathers on the flanks.

PEACOCK, A.V.; OSTRICH, R.V.—Heb. *rânân*. See OSTRICH, p. 270.

PEACOCK. Heb. *tucciyim* (*Pavo cristatus*).—Mentioned among the remarkable things, as ivory and apes, imported by Solomon in ships of Tarshish. The word is not Hebrew, but Tamil, as are also the words for ivory and apes, *lokei* being the name for the peacock at the present day both in Ceylon and on the Malabar coast. We have thus distinct evidence that Solomon's ships of Tarshish visited India. Solomon was the first to introduce pea-fowl into the Mediterranean countries. They were brought into Persia a little later, and were well known to the ancient Greeks, but, unlike the pheasant, they have never become naturalized, but have remained domesticated, except only in the island of Teneriffe, where they have resumed their first state.

PELICAN. Heb. *kâath*. Always so rendered in R.V., but in Isa. 34. 11 and Zeph. 2. 14 A.V. gives (in error) "cormorant."—The name *kâath*

means "vomiter," from the habit of the pelican of storing quantities of fish in a great pouch under its bill, and disgorging them to feed its young. From the red tip at the end of its beak it was also said to feed its young with its blood. Hence it was taken as an emblem of the Christian church feeding her children. Two species are found in the Levant, and visit the Jordan lakes, *Pelecanus crispus* and *P. onocrotalus*. They are five feet long, and with a wing expanse of twelve



PELICAN.

feet. They resort to the most desolate wastes, and live entirely on fish.

**PIGEON.** See DOVE, p. 267.

**QUAIL.** Heb. *selāv*. The Arabic name is identical. (*Coturnix communis*).—The quail is mentioned several times, but only in connection with its supplying food on two occasions for the Israelites in the wilderness. To any one who has seen the migration of the quail, the account in Num. 11. 31, 32 is at once intelligible. These birds migrate northward in spring in countless myriads, always, contrary to the habit of most birds, flying with the wind, and very low, only a few feet above the ground. Being of very feeble flight, they choose the narrowest parts of the sea for crossing, and on reaching the shore alight utterly exhausted. The flocks arrive after night-fall, and cover the country for miles, so utterly exhausted that they may be caught with the hands. Their mode of flight and vast number are mentioned both by Aristotle and Pliny. The migration is watched for in South Italy. At Nettuno, near Naples, 100,000 have been taken in a day, and on one rock at the entrance of the bay of Naples 160,000 have been netted in a season. We may note that the camps of Israel were in the line of the ordinary quail migration. The flights from Africa skirt the western shore of the Red Sea till near its head, when they cross into the Sinaitic peninsula, and then up the Jordan valley.

The Israelites "spread the quails round about the camp" to dry them for food. So Herodotus tells us the Egyptians prepared them by drying them in the sun.

**RAVEN.** Heb. *'orēb*. (*Corvus corax*).—The raven is the first bird mentioned in Scripture, and is one of the most widely spread, species very closely allied, and varying only in minute particulars, being found all over the globe from the Arctic Circle to the Tropics. More than once in Scripture the raven is cited as an instance of God's care for His lower creatures, its food being scanty and precarious. Its carnivorous habits and its practice of picking out the eyes of young or sickly animals are referred to by Solomon, its

love for desolate places by Isaiah, its glossy plumage by Solomon (Song of Sol. 5. 11). The



RAVEN. *Corvus corax*.

raven sent forth from the ark by Noah kept going and returning, but not re-entering the ark, as it could find abundant food from the floating carcases. The "raven after his kind" includes the various species of crow, rook, and chough. Of these, no less than eight species are found in Palestine, including those common in Britain.

**SPARROW.** Heb. *tzippōr*.—The Hebrew word occurs more than forty times in the Old Testament, but only twice is rendered by "sparrow." Elsewhere it is given as "bird" or "fowl." It is, in fact, a general term for all small birds. The Jews did not discriminate the numerous species any more than the Arabs do at the present day. The references of our Lord in the New Testament to the sparrow are to the common sparrow of the country, similar to our own. Probably also the reference of the psalmist to the sparrow nesting about the Temple refers to the same, as swarms of sparrows still resort to the Mosque of Omar. All Orientals reverence and respect birds which resort to their sacred buildings. The house-sparrow (*Passer domesticus*) abounds in all the towns, and on the coast.

"The sparrow that sitteth alone upon the house-top" is the only allusion to a particular species, and points to the blue thrush (*Petrocineta cyanus*), a solitary bird, which has this habit, uttering meanwhile a monotonous and plaintive note. Upwards of one hundred and fifty species of small passerine birds were collected in Palestine by the writer, including most of the common English species, as larks, finches, wheatears, thrushes, blackbirds. Besides these are many peculiar to the country or to the East, as the bulbul (*Ixus xanthopygius*).

**STORK.** Heb. *chasūlah*. *Ciconia alba* of naturalists.—The Hebrew name signifies "kindness," in allusion to the well-known devotion of the stork to its mate and its young. For this it has been noted in all ages and among all nations, and this characteristic is often alluded to in classical writers. It is also implied in Job 39. 13, where for "feathers" we should read "stork" (see R.V. margin). Here the affection of the stork for its young is contrasted with the supposed indifference of the ostrich.

The stork is an inhabitant of Europe and Asia except the extreme north, and of the whole of Africa. In temperate regions it is a summer migrant, as noted by Jeremiah, "The stork in the heaven knoweth her appointed times." There is peculiar force in the words, "in the heaven;" for, contrary to the habit of most migratory birds,

the stork travels by day at a great height in vast flocks, so that it cannot escape notice. It is punctual almost to a day in the date of its return. They overspread the land for a few days, and then as suddenly the bulk disappear, leaving small detachments everywhere which remain to breed. Not only are they thus punctual to time, but year after year, indeed we may say century after century, as is known by observation at Strasburg, a pair return to the same spot and restore the nest on the same site. The Psalmist speaks of the fir trees as the house of the stork (Ps. 104. 17). Though it usually selects ruins or tall buildings for its nest, yet in default of these, and especially in the neighborhood of marshes, it selects tall and strong trees. The black stork (*Ciconia nigra*) always does this; but it is much less common and very wary. The food of the stork consists of frogs, reptiles, and, in the neighborhood of man, of offal; hence it is counted unclean in Leviticus. It is one of the largest of land-birds, standing four feet high; of pure white plumage, with bright red legs and bill and

The Hebrew *sîs* or *sûs* (Isa. 38. 14; Jer. 8. 7) ought to be translated "swift" (*Cypselus*). The vernacular Arabic is identical with the Hebrew, and the Arabs do not confuse the swift and swallow. The expression, "Like a *sûs* so did I chatter," Isa. 38. 14, exactly suits the scream of the swift—harsh and shrill, like that of the crane, and resembling a cry of pain. The swift returns in myriads to Palestine at the end of March, and so suddenly that the air is filled with them, and they overspread the whole land, while on the previous day not one could be seen.

SWAN, A.V.; HORNED OWL, R.V. Heb. *tin-shemeth*.—The swan, though occasionally seen in very severe winters in Egypt and Palestine, is the rarest of visitors, and a bird of the far north, and most unlikely to have been mentioned. I obtained at the Pools of Solomon the only swan recorded from Palestine. The horned owl is extremely rare, and all the four owls common in Egypt or Palestine have been dealt with elsewhere.

A water-fowl is probably intended, and the Septuagint renders the Hebrew word by "porphyrio" and "ibis." Either of these birds may be *tinshemeth*, for both must have been familiar to Israel in Egypt. The "porphyrio," or purple water-hen, is still common in both countries. It is as large as a duck, with a uniform rich blue plumage and brilliant red beak and legs. Being a very miscellaneous feeder, and often carnivorous, it would naturally be looked on as unclean.

The sacred ibis (*Ibis religiosa*), though now exterminated on the Lower Nile, must formerly have been abundant in Egypt, to judge by the many thousands of mummies which have been found, and by its frequent representation on the monuments. It was a sacred bird, and closely connected with Egyptian idolatry, and therefore



STORK. *Ciconia alba*.

glossy black wings. These have a striking effect when a flock suddenly rises.

On one occasion, under Hermon, on the twentieth of April, while resting at noon, we were startled by the sound as of a sudden gust of wind, and looking up saw a flock of more than two hundred storks overhead, who, after a month's halt, were starting on their northward journey. The incident recalled Zechariah's vision, "The wind was in their wings; for they had wings like the wings of a stork" (ch. 5. 9). The stork is one of the few birds which has no note and emits no sound, except by the snapping of its bill, like a pair of castanets.

SWALLOW.—Two Hebrew words *derûr* and *sîs* or *sûs* are thus translated. As to the former, which occurs in Ps. 84. 3, Prov. 26. 2, there is no question. The name means "freedom," an apt name for the swiftly-flying swallow, which cannot exist in confinement. There are many species of swallow in Palestine, besides our own familiar barn swallow, which is there far more abundant than any other; and has the same habits as in Britain, building about houses, and especially churches and mosques. Several species remain through the winter.



SACRED IBIS. *Ibis religiosa*.

naturally unclean to the Israelites. It is a bird of very striking appearance, with long, curved bill, naked black neck, and snow-white plumage, and with lustrous black plumes reaching from the wing coverts to beyond the tail. Its body is nearly as large as that of a goose.

TURTLE. See DOVE, p. 267.

VULTURE. See EAGLE, p. 267, and GIER EAGLE, p. 268.



## MAMMALS.

**ANTELOPE, R.V.; WILD BULL, A.V.** Heb. *têb, tû*. (Deut. 14. 5; Isa. 51. 20).—*Oryx beatrix*, formerly confounded with the African *Oryx leucoryx*, of which it is the Arabian representative, with horns less recurved and much straighter. It ranges over Arabia and Southern Persia, and though now scarce, was anciently very abundant. The LXX. and all early authorities refer *têb* to the antelope known as *Oryx*. The different species of this genus they did not discriminate. The antelopes form by far the largest group in the mammalian family *Bovidae*, or hollow-horned ruminants; which besides these includes goats, oxen, and sheep. They are at once distinguished from deer by not shedding their horns. Africa is the central home of the antelope tribe, of which new species are year by year brought home by explorers; but various species are found throughout all the warmer regions of the Old World, especially in the desert plains, and a few, chiefly mountain-antelopes, in more northern regions, as Tartary. One, the chamois, is European; and one species, the prong-horned antelope, belongs to western North America. The *Oryx leucoryx* is often depicted on Egyptian monu-



ORYX ANTELOPE.

**ASS.** *HE-ASS*, Heb. *chamôr*; *SHE-ASS*, Heb. *athôn*; *ASS'S COLT*, Heb. *aylûr*.—The date of the reclamation of the ass is lost in antiquity, though it is evidently derived from *Asinus vulgaris*, the wild ass of North-east Africa and South Arabia. It is depicted in the earliest Egyptian records, and also on the oldest Assyrian monuments. Transformed in its habits and disposition, it has changed but little in outward appearance from its wild progenitors, of which it retains the general color and markings. The ass is much more highly prized in the East than in the West. There seem to be two races, a larger and a smaller, the latter more diminutive than our northern stock. White asses are especially valued for the saddle, and are used by pashas and other dignitaries. So of old: "Ye that ride on white asses" (Judg. 5. 10). The ass was the animal of peace, as the horse was of war. It was forbidden to plough with an ass and an ox together, probably because the ass, as the weaker of the two, would have had more than its fair share of the labor.

**ASS, WILD.** Heb. *pêrê* (*Asinus hemippus*) and *'arôd* (*Asinus onager*).—The Hebrews appear to have discriminated between the wild ass of Syria and Arabia, known as *A. hemippus*, and that of Babylonia, *A. onager*. The domestic ass is derived from a third species, *A. vulgaris*—the wild ass of North-east Africa and the Sahara. Most of the Biblical references are to the *pêrê*, or wild ass of Syria, especially the description in Job. In Job 39. 5, the two species are mentioned in juxtaposition: "Who hath sent out the *pêrê* free? or who hath loosed the bands of the *'arôd*?" While the domestic ass is the meekest, the wild ass is the wildest and most untamable. In fleetness it far surpasses the horse. The allusion to its habits in the Book of Job is most accurate. Its fondness for salt plains, its congregating at watering-places, its standing on the look-out on any rising ground, its sniffing the air, its close grazing of the herbage, all these have been noted by modern observers. The hunting of the wild ass is frequently represented in the Assyrian sculptures.

**BADGER SKINS, A.V.; SEAL SKINS OR PORPOISE SKINS, R.V.** Heb. *tachash*.—The word occurs both as the substance used for the covering of the Tabernacle, and (in Ezek. 16. 10) as a

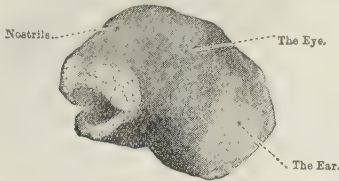


ORYX BEATRIX.

ments. It is a beautiful creature, standing about four feet high; very wild and fleet, and fierce when hard pressed by the hunter.

**APE.** Heb. *kôphîm* (1 Kings 10. 22).—Mentioned among Solomon's imports from Tarshish. No species of ape or monkey has ever been found in Palestine or the adjacent regions, till the south of Egypt is reached. "Ape" is generally used of tailless, "monkey" of tailed, *quadrumana*. Almost all the Indian species have tails. The Egyptians imported both kinds, as may be seen from their monuments. Baboons, apes, and monkeys are all represented in the Assyrian sculptures.

material for women's shoes. Our translators seem to have been misled by the similarity in sound of the Hebrew *tachash* and the Latin *taxis*, "a badger." The revisers have correctly substituted "seal skins." The Arabs of Sinai apply



DUGONG. *Halicore Tabernaculi*.

With enlarged Drawing of the Head.

the name *tachash* to the seals and dugongs which are common in the Red Sea, and the skins of which are largely used as leather, and for sandals. Though the badger is common in Palestine, and might occur in the wilderness, its small hide would have been useless as a tent covering. The dugong, very plentiful in the shallow waters on the shores of the Red Sea, is a marine animal from 12 to 30 feet long, something between a whale and a seal, never leaving the water, but very easily caught. It grazes on seaweed, and is known by naturalists as *Halicore tabernaculi*.

**BAT**, Heb. *'atalleph*.—Though spoken of as "a fowl" in Leviticus, this need create no difficulty; for the word translated "fowl" simply means winged, and is as appropriate to a bat as to a bird. Palestine, with its countless ravines,

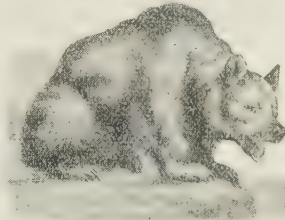


BAT. *Phyllorhina tridens*.

caves, and ruins, is specially suited for bats, which everywhere abound in literal swarms, though different species inhabit different districts. Often persons entering a cave have their lights extinguished by the swarms of bats they have disturbed. A short-tailed bat is in myriads in the quarries under Jerusalem and the Temple. Several horse-shoe bats swarm in the caves by

the Jordan valley. Many African species, as well as the more familiar European forms, abound, especially near the Sea of Galilee.

**BEAR**, Heb. *dōb* (*Ursus Syriacus*).—The bear of Syria is only to be distinguished from the brown bear of Europe by its paler color and more slender claws. It has become extinct in Southern Palestine, but a few linger in the wooded parts of Galilee, and it is still common on Hermon and in the Lebanon. The Syrian bear is not naturally a carnivorous animal, though individuals occasionally acquire a taste for animal food, and become dangerous and savage. But all these bears, especially a she-bear with cubs, will attack man when disturbed. Its ferocity when deprived of its cubs is several times referred to in Scripture, as well as its deep growl: "We roar all like bears." It is to be noted that the Hebrew text does not imply that the bears slew the chil-



SYRIAN BEAR.

dren that mocked Elisha, but only that they wounded or tore them with their claws.

**BEAST, WILD**.—Four Hebrew words are thus rendered in *A.V.*, and three in *R.V.*

1. Heb. *chayyah*, a general term for wild animals, as in Gen. 1. 28, etc.
2. Heb. *ziz*, also a general term, meaning things that move, as in Ps. 50. 11.
3. Heb. *tzzyyim*, "wild beasts of the desert," *A.V.* and *R.V.*, occurs thrice, Isa. 13. 21; 34. 14; and Jer. 50. 39. It evidently denotes some particular animal which frequents desert places and ruins; very probably a wild cat or lynx, of which several species are found among the ruins, especially in Moab.
4. Heb. *yyim*, "wolves," *R.V.*; "howling creatures," *R.V.*, marg. There cannot be any doubt but that "jackals" is the correct rendering; *yyim* means "howlers." One Arabic name for the jackal is *Ibn awi*, "the son of howling;" another is *shaghal*, corresponding with the Hebrew *shāl*. Both these latter are used indifferently for the jackal and the fox, and from them our word jackal is derived. It would have been strange if the jackal, *Canis aureus*, one of the most common and familiar animals of the country, had escaped notice in the Bible. It prefers ruins or caves, or, in default of these, thickets, for its home, where it lives in packs. But at night it prowls over the whole country. Wherever the traveller pitches his tent, the howl of the jackal will break the stillness of the night, as the wail is re-echoed from pack to pack in the distance. "The jackals shall cry in their desolate houses." They howl alike in the village street and under the walls of Jerusalem, and are the dread of the keepers of the vineyards—"the jackals that spoil the grapes." They will eat anything, though preferring flesh or carrion. The jackal is of a tawny yellow color, whence its Latin name, and very like a collie dog, but smaller. It is quite possible that it is among the progenitors of the domestic dog. Its range extends from Morocco to Further India, and from Greece and Turkey to Central Asia.

**BEHEMOTH.**—This is a Hebrew word, signifying literally "great beasts." But it was also applied specifically to the hippopotamus, a creature better known to the ancients than to the moderns. Our translators, being without our knowledge, simply gave the Hebrew word. In this the revisers have followed them, informing us in the margin that it is the hippopotamus; as in the next paragraph they explain that leviathan



HIPPOPOTAMUS AMPHIBIUS.

is the crocodile. The *Hippopotamus amphibius*, as the largest quadruped known to the Israelites, was naturally called the great beast. It then ranged down the whole course of the Nile, of which fact we have historic and monumental evidences, and may have extended to the rivers and marshes of Palestine, as the crocodile to this day exists in the marshes under Carmel. The genus is exclusively African. A small species, *H. Liberiensis*, is found on the west coast; and a third, the largest of all, has recently been, we fear, exterminated in South-east Africa. Many extinct species are known only from their fossil remains. The Egyptian monuments depict the chase of the hippopotamus by spear and pitfall, exactly as it is described in the Book of Job.

**BOAR, WILD.** Heb. *chazîr* (*Sus scrofa*).—Mentioned with reference to its destructive habits in Ps. 80. 13: "The boar out of the wood doth waste it." Wild boars are especially numerous in the thickets and brakes of the Jordan valley, whence, when the river rises just before harvest, they are



WILD BOAR.

driven out, and play havoc with the cornfields and cultivated ground of the uplands. They are equally common in the southern wilderness, where they plough the ground for the bulbs which abound there.

**CAMEL.** Heb. *gāmāl* (*Camelus dromedarius*).—The name holds, very little changed, both in Arabic and all the languages of Europe. Though the camel has not yet been found depicted on the ancient Egyptian monuments, it was probably the first beast of burden reclaimed by man, and is the only one able to supply his wants in traversing the vast deserts of Asia and Africa.



ARABIAN CAMEL.

The camel is used chiefly for riding and for bearing burdens, less frequently for ploughing, and very rarely for draught, for which its frame is unsuited. Its strength is not in the shoulders, but in the sustaining power of the back, and especially of the hump. Its natural posture of rest is kneeling on its fore legs, with the hind legs tucked up beneath the body. Its favorite food is the coarsest and most prickly herbage and desert shrubs, and its capacity for going without water for days is well known. It carries a supply of water in a network of elastic cells, which line the inside of the first stomach. Its pace is ordinarily only  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles an hour, but this it will maintain for 30 hours without stopping; but a dromedary not carrying weight will accomplish 10 miles an hour.

Camels' furniture is spoken of in Scripture. This consists of a great wooden framework on and around the hump covered with folds of carpet, and when carrying women or children, with light wooden or wicker frames like panniers suspended on each side. The camel is never ridden with bit or bridle, but only with a halter. This is often ornamented with patches of bright cloth or leather, with shells, bits of metal, and little bells stitched on to them—"ornaments like the moon" (Judg. 8. 21).

Camels always follow one another in line. The flesh of the camel was forbidden to the Jews, but



BACTRIAN CAMEL.

is much used by the Arabs. Its milk has always been an important article of food wherever the camel exists, and is excellent, as are the cheese, butter, and curds which are made from it. The hair is much coarser than wool, and the tufts about the hump are shorn every spring, and woven into a coarse black cloth, principally used for tents—"the black tents of Kedar"—being very thick and stout, and impervious to rain. With this coarse material John Baptist was clad.



There is only one other species, the two-humped or Bactrian camel (*Camelus bactrianus*)—the only one represented on the Assyrian monuments, but unknown in Western Asia. It has a much thicker and longer coat, adapted for the bitter cold of Tartary, but has not the endurance of the Arabian camel.

Innumerable Eastern proverbs and sayings are connected with the camel, two of which are used by our Lord.

**CAT.**—The cat is mentioned only in the apocryphal book of Baruch (ch. 6, 22), in connection with the idols of Babylon. There is no reason to doubt that the Israelites were familiar with the cat, which had long been domesticated in Egypt. The Egyptian cat (*Felis maniculata*) is the original of our domestic cat, and is still very common in those countries in a wild state. It is quite distinct from our wild cat (*Felis catus*). The cat was a sacred animal among the Egyptians, and thousands of mummied cats have been found carefully preserved in their tombs.

**CATTLE** (*Bos taurus*).—Six or seven words are used in Hebrew for different ages and sexes of domestic horned cattle, representing bull, cow, ox, bullock, heifer, calf. Horned cattle were domesticated in antediluvian days (Gen. 4, 20). History gives no glimpse of a time when the ox was not the servant of man, while everywhere in the Old World, from the musk ox of the Arctic regions, to the gaur of India, the Malayan gayal of the tropics, and the buffalo of the Cape, feral horned cattle exist, or have existed to recent times. [See UNICORN, p. 283.]

The ox was used in life by the Jews for ploughing, treading out the corn in threshing, and for draught. The "milk of kine" was largely used, both fresh and slightly curdled (in which case it is known as *leben*), and also churned into butter, or more generally curds squeezed into a fresh cheese, which is often spoken of as "butter" in Scripture. Cattle were required for sacrifices by the law, and were the usual offering of the richer worshippers. Their value for draught forbade their being often killed except for sacrifice and at great feasts. It was only on very special occasions that even a young calf was killed for food. In the north the breed of cattle is very fine and large, resembling the Tuscan, and light in color; in the maritime plains a smaller race of various



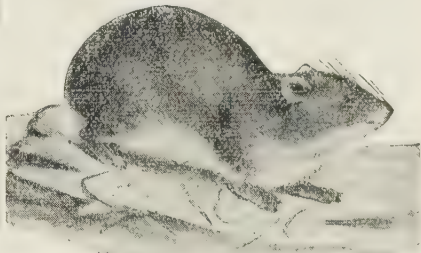
MOUFFLON.

colors; east of Jordan a similar breed, but generally black, with long horns; while in the southern prairies, south and east of Beer-sheba, we find a shaggy, degenerated race, something like the small Highland cattle. In the Jordan valley the Indian buffalo (*Bos bubalus*) has been introduced, probably from Persia, in post-Exilian times. It was unknown to the Jews, but is well suited for the swamps of Huleh (Merom).

**CHAMELEON.** See MOLE, p. 281.

**CHAMOIS, A.V. and R.V.** Heb. *zémer*—i.e. "the leaper."—"Chamois" would be a very good rendering of the Hebrew, if the chamois, a native only of the snow-clad mountains of Central Europe, had been or ever could have been an inhabitant of Bible lands. In these, three kinds of mountain sheep and goats are known—viz. the ibex (treated of elsewhere); the *kebsch* (*Ovis tragelaphus*), the wild sheep or moufflon of Sinai and the desert mountains of North-east Africa, known also in the Atlas Mountains as 'aoudad; and in Northern Syria the wild goat, *Capra agagrus*, the probable original of the domestic goat, is not uncommon. The *kebsch* must have been familiar to the Israelites, and probably the *C. agagrus*, which the Arabs do not discriminate, also. We may, therefore, safely render *zémer* by moufflon or wild sheep, than which there are few animals more wary or difficult of approach.

**CONEY.** Heb. *shāphān*—i.e. "the hider" (*Hyrax Syriacus*).—The coney is among the creatures forbidden as food by the law. Its habit of

CONEY. *Hyrax Syriacus*.

dwelling in the rocks for security, and its helpless, defenceless nature, are referred to in Ps. 104, 18 and Prov. 30, 26. Though not unlike in habits, it has no connection with the rabbit, with which it is sometimes confounded, but of which no species exists either in Arabia or Palestine. It is one of a group of quadrupeds peculiar to Africa and Arabia; and though clothed with fur and of the size of the rabbit, it belongs by its structure and anatomy to the *Pachydermata*, along with the elephant and hippopotamus.

It has a dark, tawny coat, with a lighter spot on the centre of its back, very short ears, a minute tail, scarcely visible, no claws but tiny nails, like those of the human finger, on the four toes of its fore paws and the three toes of its hind paws. It has conspicuous chisel-shaped incisor teeth, like those of the hippopotamus. Other species are found in Abyssinia, and in Central and Southern Africa. It is classed by Moses among the ruminants, as is the hare, because of the ceaseless motion of its jaws, grinding its teeth as though it were chewing the cud. It is very sociable with its kind, does not make its own burrow, but uses fissures in the rocks, and comes out to feed on the herbage after sunset and at dawn, one of the party being always perched on a rock to give the alarm.

**DOG.** Heb. *cheleb* (*Canis familiaris*).—The dog is frequently mentioned in Scripture, but almost always in a tone of contempt. The Jews not being, like the Egyptians or Assyrians, a hunting people, did not cultivate the dog, nor train it, except simply to guard the flocks, to keep off beasts of prey, and to act as watch-dogs at the doors of houses. Their dogs seem to have

been, as they are still in Palestine, all of one type—that of the pariah or ownerless dog of the country, not unlike the Scottish sheep-dog or collie. They did not cultivate the magnificent mastiffs and wolf-dogs carved on the Assyrian monuments, nor the varied races of hunting dogs portrayed on the Egyptian walls.

The Arabs possess and value the Persian greyhound. Far more numerous than the sheep and house dogs are the ownerless pariah dogs, of which a pack is to be found in every town, where they are protected and recognized as invaluable scavengers. They continue from generation to generation inhabiting the same place or quarter of the town, and admitting no intruders, always gaunt and half starved, yet inoffensive, and showing wonderful sagacity. They are the rivals and foes of the jackals, to whose howlings they respond through the livelong night. When a camp is being pitched outside a town or village, one of these dogs will appear, and if kindly noticed will remain there as long as the tent stands, suffering no rival dog nor human visitor to approach, while never molesting any of the company, however numerous it be. It is evident, from the incident of the Syrophenician woman, that in our Lord's time dogs were not so abhorred as at an earlier period. The term "dog" (*kebb*) is still hurled in reproach by the Jew at the Gentile, and by the Moslem at the Christian.

**DRAGON.**—Two words are thus translated in the *A.V.* 1. Heb. *tan*, plural *tannim*, always correctly rendered in *R.V.* by "jackal." [See BEAST, WILD.] 2. Heb. *tannin*. This is variably translated both in *A.V.* and *R.V.*, according to the context, "whale," "sea-monster," "dragon," "serpent." [See DRAGON, p. 307.] In several prophetic passages in Isaiah and Ezekiel evidently the crocodile is indicated, where the revisers have retained "dragon." In others perhaps the python, a great land serpent, formerly in Egypt but now extinct, is intended. In Ex. 7. and Deut. 32. 33, some kind of serpent is alluded to; and in Gen. 1. 21, the word is used of sea-monsters generally. In the New Testament "dragon" occurs only in Revelation, where it is applied metaphorically to Satan, and not to any creature on earth.

**DROMEDARY.** (Heb. *becher*, *bichrah*) occurs only in Isa. 60. 6 and Jer. 2. 23. There is no doubt as to the correctness of the translation. The dromedary is not a distinct species, but merely a finer and swifter race of camel, differing from the ordinary camel as a race-horse does from a cart-horse. It is taller and often nearly white. There is an Arabic proverb: "Men are like camels—not one in a hundred is a dromedary."

**ELEPHANT.**—The elephant is not mentioned in the canonical Scriptures, though it is frequently noticed in the Maccabees, being used by Antiochus in war. But in 1 Kings 10. 22, 2 Chr. 9. 21 we find *shēnhabbīm*—"elephants' teeth"—for the ivory which Solomon imported. Though the Jews did not know the elephant before the Captivity, the name shows that they knew ivory to be the tooth, not the horn of an animal.

**EWE.** See SHEEP, p. 282.

**FALLOW DEER, A.V.; ROEBUCK, R.V.** Heb. *yachmār* (Deut. 14. 5 and 1 Kings 4. 23).—Among the provisions for Solomon's table. There is little difficulty in identifying the *yachmār* with the bubale (*Bubalis buselaphus*), *Bekker el-Wash*—i.e. wild cow—of the Arabs, and known by that name from Morocco to Arabia. It was formerly the most abundant antelope in these regions, though now becoming very rare. It is about the size of a red deer, of a uniform rufous color, only varied by a black tip to its tail. It has, like

its congener the hartebeest of South Africa, a very long face, somewhat like a horse's, and has a rather clumsy appearance. It was described by the ancients as between a stag and a calf, and the Bedawin maintain that it is a species of cattle gone wild, and not an antelope. Its flesh is considered the most savory meat of all desert game. In wooded northern districts of Palestine, where the bubale is not found, the name has been transferred to the roebuck (*Cervus capreolus*), which still lingers in Galilee.



BUBALE ANTELOPE. *Bubalis buselaphus*.

**FERRET, A.V.; GECKO, R.V.** Heb. *anākāh*. An unclean creeping thing mentioned only in Lev. 11. 30. The translation "ferret" is now admitted to be incorrect. By *anākāh* and the other four creatures mentioned in the same verse, different species of lizards are indicated. From the derivation of *anākāh*, from a root signifying "to click," the rendering "gecko," *R.V.*, is probably correct, as the gecko is a lizard which makes a peculiar clicking sound. It is very common in Palestine.

**FOX.** Heb. *shu'al*.—In most passages where it occurs, *shu'al* ought to be rendered by "jackal," as may be seen by the context. Only in Song of Sol. 2. 15 and Ezek. 13. 4, foxes and not jackals are intended. In the New Testament, on the contrary, where the fox is spoken of, it is the animal



SYRIAN FOX.

we understand by the name. The name of the jackal in every European language, as well as the Arabic and Turkish, is akin to the Hebrew *shu'al*. [For a further account of the jackal, see BEAST, WILD, p. 275.]

The fox, as well as the jackal, is very common in Palestine, especially in the south, where we find a species smaller and lighter colored than the

English, known as *Vulpes Nilotica*. In the north, and throughout the rest of Syria, is *Vulpes flavescens*, differing from the English fox only in its slightly larger size and with the same reputation for cunning, and the same taste for poultry. One marked difference is that the fox is a solitary hunter, the jackal always is in packs. This proves that Samson's foxes were jackals. He could scarcely have caught so many foxes, while jackals might be snared in great numbers.

**GAZELLE.** See ROEBUCK, p. 282.

**GOAT** (*Capra hircus*) is represented by several Hebrew words—*attad*, "the leading he-goat;" *tayish*, "a he-goat;" *aiz*, "a she-goat;" *sa'ir*, "goat" or "kid," generally for sacrifice; and *tzaphir*, "he-goat" (in Chaldee).

The goat is a far more important item in the pastoral wealth of the East than it is with us. Goats are adapted for hilly countries, and for plains covered with dwarf shrubs. They are reared alongside of, but not with, the sheep, but under the same shepherd. While the sheep graze, the goats browse. The sheep, following along the hillside, close graze the tender herbage; the goats, in a parallel line a little above them, skip from rock to rock and browse the twigs of the bushes. Where it can be had, goat's milk is preferred to any other, and for a feast a kid is killed in preference to a lamb, which is seldom killed until it has yielded at least one fleece. Goat-skin bottles are used for wine, oil, and water. The Syrian goat is larger and finer than the English, generally black, with long silky hair, enormous pendent ears, and stout recurved horns. It is known as *Capra mambrica*.



SYRIAN GOAT.

**GOAT, WILD.** Heb. *ye'elim*, fem. *ya'alah*. (*Capra beden*.) Arab. *beden*.—The Sinaïtic ibex. The Hebrew is translated always by "wild goat," except in Prov. 5, 19, where the feminine form is rendered "roe." Another word—*akko*—occurs only in Deut. 14, 5, where it is translated "wild goat," in all probability correctly, since otherwise the ibex, which must have been most familiar to Israel in the wilderness, would not appear in the list. The Sinaïtic ibex is a very beautiful creature, of a light fawn color, with very long recurved and regularly knotted horns, smaller and more slender than the Alpine, still more than the Himalayan species. Nearly every mountain range in Europe and Asia has or has had its own species of ibex. *C. beden* is found only in the mountains of Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and Palestine.

**GREYHOUND, A.V. and R.V.;** but *R.V.*, margin "war-horse." Heb. *garzir mathnagim*—i.e. "girt about the loins," Prov. 30, 31.—The translation is uncertain, but as a stately gait is what is intended to be illustrated, "war-horse" seems the most suitable rendering. At the same time,



WILD GOAT. *Capra beduina*.

the greyhound is represented on the Assyrian sculptures as employed in chasing the gazelle, and therefore must have been known to Solomon. The Persian greyhound is much esteemed in Syria for this purpose. It is larger than our greyhound, has long, silky hair on its ears, and a long, pendent fringe of the same along its tail.

**HARE.** Heb. *arnebeth*.—Though the name occurs only in the lists of Leviticus and Deuteronomy there is no question, about the translation—the hare being very common, and the Arabic name the same as the Hebrew. It was forbidden as food to the Israelites because it does not divide the hoof, and Moses parenthetically adds, though it chews the cud—i.e. re-chews, which to all appearance it does, perpetually grinding its teeth. Two species of hare are common. 1. *Lepus Syriacus*, in the north, and not found beyond Syria, a little smaller than the English hare, and with rather shorter ears. It has four young at a birth. 2. *Lepus Egyptianus*, in Southern Judæa and the Jordan valley, a little larger than a rabbit, with very long ears, light sandy-colored above and white below. Two others occur, but rarely, in the south—*Lepus Sinaiticus*, still smaller than the last, but with longer ears, and with the fur of a more reddish hue; and *L. isabellinus*, very rare, only in the sandy deserts of the south-east, small and of a yellowish fawn-color.

**HART and HIND.** Heb. *ayyal*; fem. *ayyalah*.—There can be no question as to this signifying "deer," the Arabic word being identical. It often occurs in Scripture, but is not mentioned in the lists of Leviticus and Deuteronomy, because no kind of deer could exist in the desert, which is fitted only for antelopes. The native deer of Syria is the fallow deer (*Dama vulgaris*), introduced universally into the parks of Western Europe, but almost if not altogether extinct in Palestine. It must have been very common in ancient times, if we may judge by the frequent occurrence of the name Ajalon, "the place of deer." The deer is often depicted on the monuments both of Egypt and Assyria. Only one species of deer exists in Africa, *Cervus barbarus*, a small race of red deer, and it is confined to the north of that continent. The little roebuck, *Cervus capreolus*, is rare in Northern Palestine, its easternmost limit. The bones of the red deer have been found in caverns in Lebanon, em-



bedded in breccia along with those of the reindeer and elk, but there is no proof of its existence within the historic period.

The many allusions in Sacred Writ show a familiarity with the habits and characteristics of the fallow deer.

**HEDGEHOG**, the rendering in Coverdale's version of Heb. *kippōd*, which is translated "bittern" in *A.V.* and "porcupine" in *R.V.* The hedgehog and porcupine are both common in Palestine. [See BITTERN, p. 266.]

**HORSE** is represented by several words in Hebrew. *Sūs*, "a chariot-horse;" *parash*, "a cavalry-horse" (it also signifies "a horseman"); *rachesh*, "a swift horse," rendered "dromedary" in *A.V.*; *sāsah*, "a mare;" and *rammāl* (a Persian word), "a mare" (Esth. 8. 10), but "dromedary," *A.V.*, "steed," *R.V.*

The horse is not depicted on Egyptian monuments before the Eighteenth Dynasty, and was probably introduced by the Hyksos before the time of Abraham. With one single exception, Isa. 28. 28, the horse is never mentioned in the

Old Testament but in a military connection. It was the animal of war, as the ass was of peace. It was the important arm of the Egyptian, Assyrian, and Hittite armies.

Cavalry and chariots, which took the place of modern artillery, were irresistible on the plains, but useless in a mountainous country. In the northern plains near Merom, Joshua first encountered the Hittite chariots; and in the plain of Esdraelon, Jabin the Hittite king employed his nine hundred chariots of iron one hundred and fifty years later. But from these chariots and horses the Israelites in the hills of Central Palestine were safe. It was not till David and Solomon created a foreign empire that they began to use cavalry and chariots, Solomon procuring his horses from Egypt. The Assyrian horse was evidently from the national sculptures a fine bred animal like the modern Arabian; and excepting that there were no saddles or stirrups, but only pads or horse-cloths, the equipment and trappings have been scarcely changed to the present day. There are the same bits and bridles, often with ornaments and tassels attached, and the same head-gear and little bells.



EGYPTIAN WAR HORSES AND WAR CHARIOT.

(From WILKINSON.)

**HYÆNA**.—The name of the hyæna does not occur in our versions, but is probably intended by *tzabûa* (Jer. 12. 9), "speckled bird" in *A.V.* and *R.V.*, but "hyæna" in *LXX.* Zeboim (1 Sam. 13. 18) means "valley of hyænas." The hyæna is very common, called *dhabûa* by the Arabs; and living in caves and tombs, it feeds on carrion, but chiefly on bones. It prowls about graves, and often exhumes dead bodies. It is truly a "ghoul," and its wail at dead of night is weird and ghostly.

**JACKAL**. Heb. *tan*, *shû'al*, *lynx*. See BEAST, WILD, p. 275; DRAGON, p. 278; FOX, p. 278.

**LAMB**. See SHEEP, p. 282.

**LEOPARD**. Heb. *nâmer* (*Felis leopardus*).—This is the largest and most dangerous beast of prey now existing in Palestine. Its swiftness, cunning, strength, and fierceness are alluded to in Scripture. It gave name to several places, as Beth-nimrah, "the home of leopards," east of Jordan, in Gad. This, as the country became more thickly peopled, and the leopards disap-

peared, became Beth-abara, "the house of the ford," in the New Testament. Now man has disappeared; the ford is disused; the leopard has returned, and the old name, Beit-Neim'r, has revived, if it were ever quite forgotten by the Arabs. The leopard is not quite so rare as is supposed. It is found in Moab, on Carmel, and near Tabor. The skin is very highly prized, and is in great request by pashas and sheikhs for saddle-cloths.

One other large species of the feline family is found in Palestine, the cheetah, or hunting leopard of India, *Felis jubata*. It is marked with black spots, not, like the leopard, with rosettes; and has much longer legs. It is easily tamed, and is trained for hunting deer and antelopes. A few are found in the north. On the east side of Jordan it is common.

**LION** is represented by several Hebrew words, signifying lion, lioness, old lion, young lion, lion cub, etc., all showing how familiar this beast was to the writers of the Old Testament, who mention it about one hundred and thirty times. The lion was well known in all the countries border-

ing on the east of the Mediterranean and throughout Western Asia as late as 500 B.C. The old traditions of Greece are full of it; in historic times the lions in Thrace attacked the army of Xerxes, and in 300 B.C. it was common in Macedonia. It lingered in Palestine to the times of the Crusades, but is now very rarely found west of the Euphrates, though said to be in the interior of



LION.

Arabia. In every ancient nation the lion—Judah's badge—was the symbol of royal power and strength.

In the countries where it still exists it is taken by the same methods that are mentioned in Scripture—by pitfalls cunningly concealed in the tracks from their lair, or by nets hung loosely, in which it becomes entangled. The thickets by the Jordan were the favorite coverts of the lion, from which he was dislodged by the annual overflow of the river—"A lion from the swelling of Jordan."

*MOLE, A.V.; CHAMELEON, R.V.* Heb. *tinshe-meth*. The *R.V.* is probably correct.



MOLES.

*Eliomys-melanurus.* *Arvicola guentheri.*  
*Arvicola nivalis.*

*MOLE, A.V. and R.V.* Heb. *chaphôr-pêrôth*, signifying a burrowing animal, and having possibly a more general signification than the mole alone. — There are many of the rat, ground-squirrel, and weasel tribe, which burrow in ruins, and may be included under this term. Our mole is unknown in Syria, but there is a very singular animal, a rodent, without external eyes, known as the mole-rat, *Spalax typhlus*, which is very abundant. It lives in communities underground, where it forms chambers, and many runs connected with them, and rarely comes to the surface. It burrows much among ruins and stone-heaps. It has much the appearance of a mole, with a velvety silver-gray fur, no tail, and a large ear orifice, but which does not show through the fur. It lives on bulbs and other roots, but especially on onions, committing great havoc in gardens.

*MOUFFLON.* See CHAMOIS, p. 277.

*MOUSE.* Heb. *achbâr*. — The mouse was forbidden as food by the Mosaic law. It is also spoken of among unclean things by Isaiah. In 1 Sam. 6 we read of the five golden mice sent by the Philistines as an offering when they returned the ark of the Lord; where the LXX. inserts "And their land swarmed with mice." An interesting discovery was recently made at Akkir, the ancient Ekron, of several silver models of mice, extremely well executed, and life-sized, votive offerings, doubtless, to the temple of Dagon.

*Achbâr* is doubtless a generic term, including all the small rodents, as hamsters, jerboas, dormice, sand-rats, and voles. The jerboa, large sand-rat, and especially the hamster, are considered dainty morsels by the Bedawin.

*OX, WILD.* See ANTELOPE, p. 274.

*PYGARG, A.V. and R.V.* Heb. *dishôn*. — Only in Deut. 14. 5, and rendered *πύργαρος* in LXX.


ANTELOPE. *Addax pygarg.*

What the pygarg of the ancients was is uncertain, beyond the fact that it was a white-rumped antelope, of which there are several species. Pliny describes what he names the *Strepsiceros*, or twisted-horn, as being locally called in North Africa *adas* or *akas*, the very name by which the Arabs to-day know the *Antelope addax*. It is as large as our red deer, generally of a milk-white color, and with twisted horns  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet long. It is found in North-east Africa, from Somaliland to Egypt, and across the Sahara, and in Arabia. As there are four Hebrew names recognized as referring to antelopes, and as there are four species found in North Arabia and near Palestine, three of which we may consider sat-

isfactorily determined, we may reasonably infer that *dāshōn* represents the addax antelope.

**ROE, ROEBUCK, A.V.; GAZELLE, R.V.** Heb. *tzebi* (*Gazella dorcas*).—There is no doubt of the correctness of the revised translation. The characteristics of the gazelle—its beauty, swiftmess, timidity, grace, gentleness, and affection—are all touched upon in Holy Writ. It is the smallest of the antelope family found in Arabia or Syria, and the most abundant. It is found in every part of the country, and is gregarious. On the plains of the south, in the eastern downs, in the desert, under the glades of Carmel, or the leafy coverts of Galilee, or under the thorn bushes of Gennesaret, the gazelle may be started. On the open ground, however, it is very wary. East of Jordan, a larger species, *Gazella ariel*, is common. It is marked like the other, the upper parts fawn color, white beneath, a white patch on the flanks, and white and black stripes down the face. The gazelle of one race or the other extends from Morocco, across Africa, to Arabia, and thence to India.

**SATYRS** (Heb. *se'irim*, literally "hairy ones") occurs in Isa. 13. 21, and 34. 14. Elsewhere it means he-goats; but all the old commentators interpret it in these passages as the fabulous creature, half man, half goat, which is known as

a satyr. This was the goat-god of Egypt, and it is depicted on the monuments. Another interpretation is that the *Cynocephalus*, or dog-faced baboon, is intended,—a creature which was also an object of Egyptian worship.

**SHEEP**, Heb. *seb*; **FLOCK OF SHEEP**, *tzōn*; **RAM**, *ayil*; **EWES**, *rachel*; **YEARLING LAMB**, *kebes*, *kebesah*; **SUCKING LAMB**, *tāleh*; **HE LAMB**, *kar*. (*Ovis aries*).—The sheep is the first animal mentioned in the Bible. We have no trace of its wild original. In pastoral countries it always has been, and still is, the most important item of wealth. The plains on the coast, the far-stretching wilderness of the south, the rolling downs of Moab and eastern Bashan, were and are pre-eminently pasture lands. The king of Moab paid a tribute to Israel of 100,000 lambs and 100,000 fleeces.

Sheep were pre-eminently the animals for sacrifice; otherwise lambs were slain only for feasts, or to entertain guests. Ewe's milk was the most valued product of the flock. Next in value was the wool, when cotton was unknown, and linen rare beyond the confines of Egypt. Sheep-shearing answered among a pastoral people to our harvest home. There are two breeds of sheep in Palestine: one, chiefly in the north, not unlike our short-wooled merino breeds; the other, and more general, with the enormous development of fat on the tail. This flat-tailed race seems to



EASTERN SHEPHERD AND SHEEPFOLD.



have been the ancient breed of Israel. (See Ex. 29, 22, and Lev. 3, 9, 11—"the fat thereof and



SYRIAN SHEEP.

the whole rump," etc.) With a sheep weighing 60 lbs., the tail will weigh 10 lbs. Though white is the predominant color, as black is of goats, yet piebald, white and tawny, or white and black, are very common.

The Eastern shepherd's task is very different from that of our own. In a land without fences, of open wolds, downs, and ravines, in the sides of which lurks many a wild beast, the shepherd's task is one of ceaseless watchfulness. At evening the flocks are folded in caves, where such can be found, with a semicircular wall in front, or in inclosures on the open plain, by which the shepherds watch all night, aided by their vigilant, wakeful dogs. The shepherd leads them and calls them, while the dogs look out for jackals. In that thirsty land the sheep require water as regularly as cattle with us, and the event of the day is the collecting the sheep and goats at the well, and filling the little troughs for them, the sheep being served first.

**SWINE.** Heb. *chazir* (*Sus scrofa*).—The Jews of old looked on the swine as the most unclean and polluting of animals, as do the Mohammedans of the present day. Every passage in which swine are mentioned shows the disgust and loathing with which they were regarded. In our Lord's time, intercourse with the Gentiles had weakened this feeling, so that, in the far north at least, swine were kept, if not for food, at least for trade.

**UNICORN.**—The rendering in *A.V.* of Heb. *re'em*, but which in *R.V.* is *WILD-OX*, and margin *ox-antelope*. That the translation is impossible, even if there ever had been such a creature, is shown by Deut. 33, 17, where the two horns of one *re'em* are spoken of. The *re'em* of the Bible is no fabled monster, but a two-horned reality, a beast which once roamed freely through the forests of Palestine, as of Assyria, of Central Europe, and of Britain, but is now extinct—the aurochs of the old Germans, the *urus* of Cæsar, the *Bos primigenius* of naturalists. The allusions to the *re'em* in Scripture speak of its prodigious strength; of its powerful horns (Ephraim and Manasseh are the two horns of Joseph), and of their great size: of its savage and dangerous nature; and of its untamableness (Job 39, 9-12). It is contrasted with the bullock of the stall (Ps. 60, 9, 10). All the passages point to a mighty wild creature connected with domestic cattle. It can be no antelope; they are all timid and feeble.

The bone caverns of Lebanon show the existence of two species of wild cattle, contemporaneous with man. They have been found along with flint weapons, the aurochs (*Bos primigenius*), and the bison (*Bison bonasus*). The *re'em* cannot be the latter, for that has very short horns. It still exists, preserved in the forests of Lithuania, and lingers in the recesses of the Caucasus. We have a clue to the date of the disappearance of the aurochs in Western Asia from the monuments of Assyria, which represent its

chase as the grandest achievement of the earlier monarchs, while it nowhere appears in the sculptures of the later dynasties after 800 B.C. Thus, while it is frequently alluded to in Scripture as familiar up to the time of Solomon, it is only once mentioned subsequently, and that in a poetic passage of Isaiah. We may therefore infer its extinction somewhere between 1000 and 800 B.C.

Cæsar found it abundant in the Hercynian forest in Germany in the century before our era, and the last trace of its existence I have been able to find is in the forests of Normandy about 1080 A.D. Cæsar's description may well be compared with that of Job: "These *uri* are scarcely less than elephants in size, but in their nature, color, and form are bulls. Great is their strength, and great their speed; they spare neither man nor beast when once they have caught sight of them. The hunters are most careful to kill those which they take in pitfalls, while the young men exercise themselves in this sort of hunting, and grow hardened by the toil. . . . These *uri*, however, even when young, cannot be habituated to man,



BISON. *Bison bonasus*.

or made tractable. The size and shape of their horns are very different from those of our oxen." —[Cæs. Bell. Gall. 4, 29.]

**WEASEL** (Heb. *chôled*) occurs only in the list of unclean beasts in Lev. 11, 29. There is no reason to reject the accepted translation. Weasels, and also polecats, are common in Palestine, and perhaps others of the genus, while genets and ichneumons (*Herpestes ichneumon*), which also occur, would probably be embraced under the same term.

**WHALE, A.V.; SEA MONSTER, R.V.** Heb. *tannin*.—In three passages *tannin* is thus translated; in others, "dragon" or "leviathan." In the account of creation, it refers evidently to all the great creatures which inhabit the seas, including whales especially. The word does not occur in the account of Jonah, but simply "a great fish," and we have no clue to its species. Many species of whales or *Cetacea* are found in the Mediterranean and Red Sea, and we know from ancient writers that formerly many of the larger whales existed there, which have been exterminated, or nearly so, even in our northern seas, such as the extinct Biscayan whale.

**WOLF.** Heb. *ze'eb* (*Canis lupus*).—The wolf is everywhere known as the terror of the sheepfold. The wolf of Syria is the same as that of Europe, and formerly of Britain. From the comparative ease with which he obtains food, and from the mildness of the winter, he there never packs, but prowls alone, lurking during the day among the rocks. The wolf is often spoken of in Scripture as the emblem of ferocity and bloodthirstiness. His craftiness and his hunting after sunset are noticed. He secretes himself near the fold, creeps towards it in the night, leaps in suddenly, and seizes his prey. The range of the wolf is over the whole northern hemisphere.

## MINERALS, METALS, AND PRECIOUS STONES.

BY PROFESSOR T. G. BONNEY, D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S., HON. CANON OF MANCHESTER.

**ADAMANT** (Heb. *shamir*; Gr. *adamas*).—It is not known what is meant by *shamir*. Some have thought a peculiarly hard steel, others have suggested corundum (crystallized alumina), which is the hardest mineral excepting the diamond. The Greek word *adamas* (at any rate about the Christian era) denoted the diamond; but it is hardly probable that the Hebrews were acquainted with this stone during the time of the Old Testament.

**AGATE** (Heb. *shebo*; Gr. *achates*).—The word is also used in the *A.V.* as a translation of the Hebrew word *kalkod*. The agate is one of the many varieties of minutely crystalline silica [see **CHALCEDONY**], denoting those arranged more or less in bands of different tints. From a very early period it has been used as a gem, and was often engraved.

**ALABASTER** (Gr. *alabastros*).—A more or less pellucid variety of light-colored marble, often banded or mottled, used for ornamental vases, etc.

**AMBER** (Heb. *chasmal*; Gr. *electron*).—The word thus rendered occurs thrice in Ezekiel. It is almost certainly not the familiar mineral, a fossil resin of an orange-yellow color, which bears this name, but some metallic compound; possibly the mixture of gold and silver now called *electrum*.

**AMETHYST** (Heb. *achlamah*; Gr. *amethystus*).—A purplish variety of quartz (crystallized silica), often used for ornamental purposes. It looks like a pale purple glass, but is rather harder.

**ANTIMONY**.—The word does not occur in the Bible, but Stibnite (antimony sulphide) was and still is in the East a pigment employed for darkening the outer part of the eye, as when Jezebel "put her eyes in painting."

**BDELLIUM** (Heb. *bedolach*; Gr. rendering in Genesis *anthrax*, in Numbers *crystallus*).—What is meant is uncertain, probably a gem, but some have suggested a vegetable gum, others pearls.

**BERYL** (Heb. *tarshish*; Gr. *beryllion*).—The beryl is an alumina glucina silicate, of a pale sea-green color, closely allied to the emerald, which, however, is a richer and brighter green. It was well known in classic times, but whether it is the stone meant by *tarshish* is uncertain. Since it occurs in Egypt (as does the emerald) this is not impossible. Both are considerably harder than steel.

**BITUMEN** (Heb. *zepheth* or *chamar*; Gr. *asphaltos*; *A.V.* *sline*).—The name includes several compounds of carbon and hydrogen, from which pitch, asphalt, etc., are obtained. Bitumen is often stranded on the shores of the Dead Sea. It occurs at the base of Hermon, and there are springs of it in the Euphrates valley. It is also found near Nineveh. This substance is not necessarily connected with volcanic disturbances.

**BRASS, BRONZE**. See **COPPER**.

**BRIMSTONE**. See **SULPHUR**, p. 285.

**CARBUNCLE**. This word occurs thrice in the Old Testament (*A.V.*) as a translation of different Hebrew words. What these mean is uncertain, but the carbuncle properly is a rich red variety of the garnet; the term, however, in early times included the ruby. In Ex. 28, 17, 18, the words "carbuncle" and "emerald" should be transposed.

**CHALCEDONY** (Gr. *chalkedon*).—One of the many varieties of minutely crystalline silica, of a light, often milky, color, related to agate [*q.v.*].

**CHRY SOLITE** (Gr. *chrysolithus*).—Properly this is a greenish-yellow gem, a variety of olivine

(a ferromagnesian silicate), which is obtained in a district of Egypt; but in early times the name was usually applied to the Oriental topaz, a yellow variety of corundum. [See **ADAMANT**.]

**CHRY SOPRASE** (Gr. *chrysoprasos*). An apple-green variety of chalcedony [*q.v.*], but the name probably denotes some other greenish stone. As the turquoise, an opaque, rather pale green or blue stone, is found in the neighborhood of Sinai, this may have been known to the Jews.

**COPPER** (Heb. *necosheth*; Gr. *chalcos*).—The word in the *A.V.* is generally translated "brass," but that it means this material (a compound of copper and zinc) is most improbable. In some cases, where hardness was not important, it may have signified copper; in others no doubt it was the alloy called bronze (about one part of tin to nine of copper). Bronze has been known from a remote antiquity, and was employed before the art of working in iron was discovered, for purposes offensive and defensive, ornamental and domestic; in fact, it took the place held by iron at the present day. Palestine is not a metalliferous country, but ores of copper occur in Sinai, and the mines (about Wady Igne and Wady Sarabit) were for long worked by the Egyptians.

**DIAMOND** (Heb. *gahalom*; Gr. *adamas*).—One form of crystallized carbon, usually colorless, remarkable for its brilliancy and exceptional hardness. This gem was known to the Romans at least as early as the first century of our era, but probably not to the Jews in Old Testament times. It cannot have been used for the high-priest's breastplate, because the art of engraving upon, or even of cutting, the stone was a discovery of much later date. Some think the *gahalom* may have been a sapphire [*q.v.*], but in this case also the great hardness would be a difficulty; others a sardonyx [*q.v.*].

**EMERALD** (Heb. *nophak*; Gr. *anthrax*, and in New Testament *smaragdus*). [See **BERYL**.]—But, as is indicated by the list of gems given below, the translation of the Hebrew word is uncertain.

**GEMS**.—Three lists of gems occur in the Bible—*viz.*:

1. The high-priest's breastplate (Ex. 28).
2. The ornaments of the king of Tyre (Ezek. 28).
3. The foundations of the heavenly Jerusalem (Rev. 21). Changes of name made in the *A.V.* are put in parentheses, those marked † being in the margin.

| I.                         | II.                    | III.                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Sardius († Ruby).          | Sardius († Ruby).      | Jasper.                     |
| Topaz.                     | Topaz.                 | Sapphire († Lapis Lazuli).  |
| Carbuncle († Emerald).     | Diamond.               | Chalcedony.                 |
| Beryl.                     | Beryl.                 | Emerald.                    |
| Emerald († Carbuncle).     | Onyx.                  | Sardonyx.                   |
| Sapphire.                  | Jasper.                | Sardius.                    |
| Diamond († Sardonyx).      | Sapphire.              | Chrysolite.                 |
| Ligure (Jacinth, † Amber). | Emerald († Carbuncle). | Beryl.                      |
| Agate.                     | Carbuncle († Emerald). | Topaz.                      |
| Amethyst.                  |                        | Chrysoprasus (Chrysoprase). |
| Beryl († Chalcedony).      |                        | Jacinth († Sapphire).       |
| Onyx († Beryl).            |                        | Amethyst.                   |
| Jasper.                    |                        |                             |

True gem-engraving (that is the cutting of stones which, like quartz, chalcedony, beryl, etc., are harder than steel), appears to have been known in Nineveh about 730 B.C., but neither in Egypt nor in Europe till considerably later, though engraving on softer materials was common. The

art appears to have reached the Mediterranean rather earlier than 570 B.C. [See "Handbook of Engraved Gems," by C. W. King, sec. 1.] It must, however, be remembered that as the Egyptians were able, before the days of the Exodus, to sculpture and even to polish granite, of which grains of quartz are a constituent, varieties of this mineral might occasionally have been engraved, though at present, so far as we are aware, no instances have been discovered.

**GOLD** (Heb. *zahab*; Gr. *chrysos*).—This metal apparently was not obtained in Palestine; some was imported from Sheba (part of Arabia), some from Ophir. The last district has been identified both with the western coast of India and with some part of the eastern coast of Africa. It has been suggested of late that it may have been in Mashonaland, where very ancient mines and gold-workings have been described by Mr. Theodore Bent. Gold, as we know from the contents of ancient graves, was in use for ornamental purposes at a very early date, even when stone held the place of metal for weapons and tools. It was no doubt obtained (and this is still one source of supply) by washing the river-sands and other alluvial deposits, though after a time the art of extracting it from auriferous quartz-veins was discovered.

**IRON** (Heb. *barzel*; Gr. *sideros*).—Probably this metal is not always meant (see also ADAMANT), for its ores are scarce in Palestine. It was, however, known to the Hebrews at a very early date, and the art of tempering it and making steel gradually was acquired. Most, if not all, of the iron in use must have been imported. It occurs, however, in parts of Sinai, Egypt, and Assyria.

**JACINTH** (Gr. *hyacinthos*).—The modern jacinth or hyacinth is a variety of zircon (zirconium silicate), but the name was anciently applied, so far as can be determined, to a variety of sapphire. The zircon is of a reddish or yellowish color, and harder than steel.

**JASPER** (Heb. *yahsepheth*; Gr. *iaspis*).—A variety of the chalcedony [*q.v.*], richly colored (red, deep green, or brown) and opaque; but in ancient times the term was applied to translucent kinds, or in other words to colored chalcedony or agate [*q.v.*].

**LEAD** (Heb. *opherch*; Gr. *molibdos*).—The metal was imported into Palestine apparently from Tyre. There are, however, mines in the Lebanon, as well as in Sinai, and parts of Egypt.

**LIGURE** (Heb. *leshem*; Gr. *lycurion*).—This is the gem generally called in Greek *lyncurion*, from a singular notion as to its origin, which is identified with the true jacinth [*q.v.*].

**MARBLE** (Gr. *marmaros*; in Heb. more than one word).—The name is properly applied to a completely crystalline limestone, such as is used for statuary, but is commonly extended to any ornamental limestone that can be polished. In Palestine probably the latter was meant.

**NITRE** (Heb. *nether*; Gr. *helkos* or *nitron*).—Native carbonate of soda, found abundantly in a part of Egypt about fifty miles west of Cairo. It is deposited by the waters of shallow lakes, which are dry for the larger part of the year.

**ONYX** (Heb. *tarshish*; Gr. *onychion*).—A variety of agate [*q.v.*], consisting of light and dark layers, such as milk white and dull green, red, or brown.

**ROCKS**.—Clay, dust, earth, flint, lime, stone, and sand are words of more or less frequent

occurrence in the Bible; but, as they are employed in their ordinary sense, they require no comment. It may, however, be observed that the first-named was used in making bricks, which very commonly, as in Egypt and in Assyria, were not burnt but sun-dried. In this case, straw was often added to increase the tenacity of the material. Some of the limestones of Palestine and the adjacent regions as well as those of Egypt afford excellent building stones, and certain varieties can be polished. The former are generally of a very pale cream-color.

**RUBY** (Heb. *penhim*; not exactly rendered in the Gr.).—The true ruby, valued for its clearness, brightness, and beautiful pink-red color, like the sapphire, is a variety of the corundum [see ADAMANT]; but though the stone was known in classic times [see CARBUNCLE], it is uncertain what red stone is meant in the Old Testament. Some think it refers to red coral, but others consider that it should be translated as pearls. Of course, neither of these, properly speaking, is a gem.

**SALT** (Heb. *melach*; Gr. *hals*).—Not uncommon in more than one part of Palestine, and abundant about the Dead Sea, beds of rock-salt occurring around its margin at various levels. Its waters also, on evaporation, deposit the mineral.

**SAPPHIRE** (Heb. *sappir*; Gr. *sappheiros*).—Properly a blue variety of corundum [see ADAMANT], but in ancient times the name denoted the beautifully mottled blue stone now called lapis lazuli. This is a silicate of various bases, which is still much valued for ornaments. It was obtained in Ethiopia and Persia, and is not so hard as steel.

**SARDIUS** or **SARDINE** (Heb. *odem*; Gr. *sardion*).—A reddish translucent variety of chalcedony [*q.v.*], now called carnelian. The ancient name also included yellow-colored varieties.

**SARDONYX** (Gr. *sardonyx*).—A variety of onyx [*q.v.*], properly with three distinct tints in the layers.

**SILVER** (Heb. *keseph*; Gr. *argyros*).—An imported metal in Palestine, though a little may have been obtained in the Lebanon from an ore of lead (the sulphide), which is frequently argentiferous. Spain appears to have been one of the chief sources of supply in ancient times. It was used for money and for ornamental purposes, and was well known to the Egyptians in patriarchal ages.

**SULPHUR** (Heb. *gophrith*; Gr. *theion*).—Sulphur springs and encrustations of sulphur are not uncommon near the Dead Sea.

**TIN** (Heb. *bedil*; Gr. *kassiteros*).—The metal (obtained only from the oxide) has not been found in Palestine. It was, however, in use from the first, chiefly as a constituent of bronze. [See COPPER.] It was procured from Tyre, perhaps also from Egypt. Where it was obtained is not easily determined. It is said to have been brought by "ships of Tarshish."

**TOPAZ** (Heb. *pitdah*; Gr. *topazion*).—The modern topaz is a silicate of alumina with fluorine, generally of a resin-yellow color, which is harder than all varieties of quartz, and thus considerably harder than steel; but the ancient topaz appears to have been the chrysolite [*q.v.*].

**VERMILION** (Heb. *shasher*; Gr. *milto*).—This scarlet pigment is a sulphide of mercury (cinnabar). Probably it came from Spain, where the mines of Almaden are still famous.





THE LARGEST OF THE CEDARS OF LEBANON.

## PLANTS.

BY WILLIAM CARRUTHERS, F.R.S., F.L.S.

*ACACIA*. See SHITTAN, p. 302.

*ALMOND*.—The common almond (*Amygdalus communis*), indigenous in the Mediterranean region, and cultivated in sub-tropical countries, is well known from the early appearance of its flowers, as if they were waiting for the milder weather to open their buds. The leafless branches covered with beautiful pink flowers are among the first harbingers of spring. The Hebrew name



ALMOND.

Flower and fruit, and a single fruit with half the fleshy covering removed to show the stone which contains the kernel.

*shaked*, meaning to hasten or watch, is given to the tree on this account. There is a play on the meaning of the word in Jer. 1. 11, 12. In answer to God's question, the prophet says, "I see a rod of an almond tree [*shaked*];" and the Lord said, "Thou hast well seen, for I watch [*shaked*] over my word to perform it." The almond grows wild on the higher lands of Palestine, blossoming in January. Many varieties are cultivated—the chief being the bitter and the sweet almond. There are frequent references to this tree in the Bible. Jacob sent almonds as part of his gift to Joseph (Gen. 43. 11). The bowls of the golden candlestick were designed from the flower (Ex. 25. 33-35). When the Israelites rose against Moses and Aaron, the Lord manifested his choice of Aaron by causing his rod miraculously to bear buds and blossoms and fruits before the morning. In nature it is first the bud, then the flower, and afterwards the fruit, and here the miraculous is evident not only in the dry rod showing life, but in the three stages being present at the same time. The rod was preserved as a token against the rebels (Num. 17). The figurative description of the old man in Ecclesiastes (ch. 12) takes one of its metaphors from this tree. The hoary locks of age suggest the whitish blossom of the almond clothing the leafless branches.

*ALGUM* or *ALMUG*.—Two Hebrew words not translated, "*almug*" being the form used in 1 Kings 10. 11, 12, and "*algum*" in 2 Chr. 2. 8; 9. 10, 11. The name was given to two different woods. The one was obtained by Hiram from Lebanon, where it grew with the cedar and the fir, and was shipped by him to Joppa. It was used as timber in building the Temple. There is nothing to indicate what tree is meant. The other was obtained from

Ophir, and was brought in ships which Solomon dispatched from Ezion-geber, a port in the Gulf of Akabah. With this he made pillars or rails for the Temple and for his own palace, as well as harps and psalteries. Many suggestions have been made as to the locality of Ophir; but it seems that, as the names for almg-trees, apes, and peacocks are Hebraized forms of Sanscrit words, they were brought from India, and not from Arabia, Africa, or Malaya. And if this were so, the wood was most probably the red sandalwood of India (*Pterocarpus santalinus*), or it may have been the white sandalwood (*Santalum album*), which also grows in India.

**ALOES.**—Mixed with myrrh, cassia, and cinnamon, this formed a perfume employed for giving an odor to garments (Ps. 45. 8; Song of Sol. 4. 14), and to the bed (Prov. 7. 17). It was also one of the ingredients in the spices which Nicodemus inclosed in the linen cloths when preparing the body of the Lord for burial (John 19. 39). Aloes was a foreign substance like the other materials with which it was mixed, and was probably the gum of the eagle-tree of India (*Aquilaria agallocha*). The aloes of the Bible have no relation to the aloes of medicine, which is the dried juice of the leaves of *Aloe vulgaris*. [See **LIGN ALOES**, p. 295.]

**AMOMUM**, introduced into the margin of *R.V.* of Rev. 18. 13, is the Latin equivalent of *amomon*, the word in the original. It is uncertain what classical authors meant by this word, beyond that it was an odoriferous plant. From the descriptions, it has been supposed to be a kind of vine (*Cissus vitiginea*), a native of Armenia. It certainly was not the cardamom, to which the name amomum is now confined.

**ANISE.**—Used only once, when the Lord rebuked the Pharisees for attending to trifles while they neglected weightier matters (Mat. 23. 23). The plant referred to is dill, as the revisers suggest in the margin. It is cultivated in the East as a condiment. By the distillation of its fruits (incorrectly called seeds) with water, the well-known dill water of medicine is produced. This plant grows wild in Palestine, and is cultivated in gardens. The Talmud requires that the seeds, leaves, and stem of dill shall pay tithe.

**APPLE.**—This word is used as the name of the tree and its fruit, which was called by the Hebrews *tappuah*. In the Song of Solomon the fruit is described as sweet, fragrant, and yellow, and the tree as large and compact enough to afford a grateful shade. It was a well-known tree according to Joel (1. 12), being named with the pomegranate and the palm as a familiar tree among the trees of the field. It was a native of the Holy Land, as its name was given to several places in the south of Palestine (Josh. 12. 17; 15. 34, 53; 17. 8), as early as the time of Joshua. The translators of the Authorized and Revised Versions have taken the tree and fruit to be our common apple; this view has been held by others.

Dr. Post, in his *Flora of Palestine*, says (p. 301) that several poor varieties of the apple are in cultivation in Palestine, but that he has sought in vain for wild specimens; and he maintains, with other botanists, that the Holy Land is outside the limits of its native area. The orange has been held by some to be the *tappuah*; but this is a native of India, and was most probably unknown to the Jews till after the Captivity. The quince is a native of the countries surrounding the Mediterranean, and extending to India; but its greatest height is about twenty feet, and its fruit has a harsh taste, and is not fit to eat raw.

Canon Tristram has suggested that the apricot has better claims than any other fruit-tree to be the apple of Scripture. It grows to a height of thirty feet, has a roundish mass of glossy leaves, and bears an orange-colored fruit that gives out a delicious perfume.

**ASH** occurs only in Isa. 44. 14, where it is used to translate the Hebrew word *oren*. One planteth a tree which the rain nourisheth, and then he maketh an idol of it. The tree referred to could not be the ash, for it does not grow in Palestine. The LXX. translates the Hebrew by the word *pinus*, a pine or fir, and it is very probable that the tree meant is the Aleppo pine (*Pinus halepensis*), which is abundant in Palestine. The revisers have adopted this view, and use fir-tree instead of ash.

**BALM.**—An odoriferous resin which was, and continues to be, highly esteemed in the East as possessing great healing virtues. It formed part of the merchandise which was brought from Gilead by the Ishmaelites, when on their way to Egypt they bought Joseph from his brethren at Dothan (Gen. 37. 25). A "little balm" was sent as a present by Jacob when he reluctantly allowed Benjamin to go to Egypt with his brethren, that his sons might obtain favor in the eyes of the man in power there (Gen. 43. 11). It was also an article of commerce between the Jews and the Tyrians (Ezek. 27. 17). Its medicinal value is referred to by Jeremiah three times (8. 22; 46. 11;



BALM OF GILEAD.

With separate flower, fruit, and fruit in section.

51. 8). There is not much difference of opinion as to what the substance was. The revisers have suggested in the margin of Gen. 37. 25 that the balm was mastic, the resin of *Pistacia lentiscus*; but this tree is a common plant on the hills and along the plains of Palestine, and its resin is not much valued, being chiefly used as a varnish. The balm was obtained from the stems of *Balsamodendron Gileadense*, a small tree belonging properly to the African flora, but found, like other African plants, in the Jordan valley, though it has long disappeared from Palestine, and is not now even cultivated there. It continues to be grown at Mecca, and is found wild in Somal-land.

**BARLEY** was extensively cultivated in Palestine and neighboring countries from the earliest times (Ex. 9. 31; Lev. 27. 16, etc.). The Land of Promise was a land of wheat and barley (Deut. 8. 8). Barley was cultivated as food for man. Solomon supplied 20,000 measures of barley as part of the provisions to the workmen of Hiram who were cutting in the Lebanon forests the timber for the Temple (2 Chr. 2. 10). In New Testament times the Lord used the five barley loaves and two fishes that Andrew found in the possession of a lad to feed the five thousand (John 6. 9). Barley was also used for feeding horses. Solomon had "barley and straw" for his great stud of chariot horses (1 Kings 4. 28).

**BAY-TREE** does not refer to a particular kind of tree, but to a tree growing luxuriantly in its native soil, and is thus translated by the

revisers (Ps. 37. 35). There is no ground for identifying the tree with the bay or noble laurel, as our translators and others have done.

**BEAN.**—Cultivated as an article of food, and used both as a vegetable and as flour by the Jews (2 Sam. 17. 28; Ezek. 4. 9). It is the same as our common bean (*Faba vulgaris*).

**BOX** is twice mentioned in association with the fir-tree and the pine (Isa. 41. 19; 60. 13). They grew together, forming the beauty of Lebanon. Some have it that the references in the verses are to the cypress; but the box grows also in Lebanon, and attains a considerable height. It is not the kind with which we are familiar, but *Buxus longifolia*, which has a much longer leaf. That the box is referred to is confirmed by the rendering of Ezek. 27. 6 by the revisers, in which the benches of the Tyrian ships are said to be "of ivory inlaid in boxwood from the isles of Kittim."

**BRAMBLE, BRIER, THISTLE, THORN**, are represented by nine Hebrew words in the Old



CHRIST'S THORN.

Branch in flower and a separate flower; branch in fruit — the fruit has a broad thin brim.

Testament, and three Greek words in the New Testament. Some of these may refer to particular plants; but they seem rather to be general terms applied to plants that may have no connection with each other, except that they all bear spines. Such plants form a considerable portion of the flora of Palestine. The most frequent of them is a knapweed with great spines proceeding from the involucre of the flower (*Centaurea calcitrapa*). Another is the Christ's thorn, so called because it is traditionally said to have supplied the materials of the crown of thorns (*Palurus aculeatus*), a straggling shrub with prickles at the base of the leaves, common everywhere, and much used for hedges. Two other spiny plants are found in the lower end of the Jordan valley, *Solanum Sodomæum*, whose leaves and stems are covered with sharp prickles, and the most formidable of all, *Zizyphus spina Christi*. This produces a roundish edible fruit, which has given to it the name of jubue tree. Three species of lycium, shrubs covered with spines, occur in Palestine, and are used for hedges. Several species of rest-harrow (*Ononis*), some of them spiny like *O. spinosa*, occur in Palestine. Has-



JUJUBE TREE.

With separate flower and fruits.

selquist found one, which he referred to this species, covering whole fields there.



SPINY REST-HARROW.

With separate flower and fruit.

**BROOM.**—Introduced by the revisers into the text in Job 30. 4, and into the margins of 1 Kings 19. 4 and Ps. 120. 4 instead of juniper [*q.v.*]

**BULRUSH.**—The bulrush, of which the mother of Moses made the ark in which she placed her infant on the Nile (Ex. 2. 3), and of which, also, swift vessels were made to carry the ambassadors to the scattered nation (Isa. 18. 2), is the translation of the Hebrew *gome*. It is no doubt the papyrus which formerly grew in the Nile, rooting itself in the river mud (Job 8. 11). It is now extinct in Egypt, though still found higher up the Nile valley. It grows in the upper valley of the Jordan, covering acres of the shallow water in Lake Merom, and is also found in Sicily. The revisers have introduced papyrus into the text in Isa. 18. 2, but give it a place only in the margin in Ex. 2. 3 and Job 8. 11. The papyrus has a triangular stem eight to ten feet high, terminating in a bush of slender leaves, among which the seeds are produced. Pliny records its employment for making light vessels,



but its chief use was for the manufacture of paper. This was made by removing the thin



BULRUSH.

fibrous skin, cutting the soft, white substance of the stem into long, thin sheets, crossing these with shorter portions, and then with gum and pressure making them into a uniform sheet. This paper was used until the seventh century, when parchment replaced it.

**BURNING BUSH.**—There is no means of identifying what this bush was. It is usual to speak of it as a small acacia, a shrub common in the Sinai peninsula. [See SHITTAH TREE (p. 302).]

**CALAMUS** was a chief spice used as an ingredient in the holy anointing oil (Ex. 30. 23). It was imported into the Holy Land, and sold in the markets of Tyre (Ezek. 27. 19). If Vedan and Javan, from which it seems to have been brought,



LEMON GRASS.

With separate spikelet.

were, as is usually supposed, islands of the Mediterranean, it may have been the sweet sedge

(*Acorus calamus*), which was probably introduced very early into Europe from India. Its underground stem is fragrant, and enters into many compounds of the perfumer.

The calamus may, however, have been one of the sweet-scented lemon-grasses of India. These grasses have a strong aromatic odor. The base of the stem and roots are at the present day made into fans, or woven into screens or mats, and much used in India and elsewhere, because they give off for a long time the fragrance of the plant.

**CAMPHIRE**, the Hebrew *copher*, is mentioned in the Song of Sol. (1. 14), "My beloved is unto me as a cluster of camphire in the vineyards of En-gedi;" also in 4. 13. Camphire is an old form of the word camphor. The revisers have substituted "henna" in those texts. Henna (*Lawsontia alba*) is a shrub found in Northern Africa, and in Asia from Syria to India. It bears numerous small, white, sweet-smelling flowers in large clusters. But the plant has been from remote antiquity famous as a cosmetic, being used to give a reddish-orange stain to the nails, tips of the fingers, palms of the hand, and soles of the feet. The young stems and leaves are reduced



CAMPHIRE OR HENNA.

Separate flower, fruit, and seeds.

to a powder, and when used, are made into a paste with hot water, and applied for a night to the parts to be stained. The stain of the henna has been detected on Egyptian mummies.

**CANE, SWEET**, occurs in Isa. 43. 24 and Jer. 6. 20, and may refer to the sugar-cane, but more probably it is the same as the calamus (*q.v.*).

**CAPER-BERRY** (R.V. Eccl. 12. 5).—In the remarkable description of old age (Eccl. 12. 5), the revisers have put into the text "the caper-berry shall fail," and placed "desire" in the margin. The flower-bud, preserved in vinegar, is largely used as a stimulating condiment in food. The caper is an abundant shrub in Palestine, found on walls and rocks. It has ovate, smooth leaves, with two little spines at their base, showy flowers, and an oval fruit.

**CAROB TREE.**—The revisers have inserted in the margin of Luke 15. 16, "the pods of the carob tree" for "husks" in the text. The husks were the pods of *Ceratonia siliqua*, a small tree which grows in the countries bordering on the Mediterranean. The pods are from six to twelve inches long, about an inch broad, and of a shining purplish-brown color, containing several



CAPER PLANT.

seeds, separated from each other by a fleshy pulp. From the large quantity of sweet mucilage they contain, they form a good and agreeable food for animals, and are largely exported as a feeding stuff for stock. The pods are sometimes called locust beans and St. John's bread, from the notion that they were used as food by John the Baptist; but this is an error.



CAROB TREE.

With separate flower, pod (external aspect, longitudinal and transverse sections), and two seeds.

**CASSIA.**—One of the ingredients of the holy anointing oil (Ex. 30. 24), and not the same as cinnamon, which was another ingredient. Some, however, hold that cassia was obtained from another species of cinnamon, and that the barks of both *Cinnamomum zeylanicum* and *C. cassia* were used in making the holy oil. It is more probable that the revisers are right when they suggest in the margin that the plant is *costus*. This is obtained from an Indian composite plant called *Aptolaxis lappa*, which grows on the mountains of the Cashmere Valley, where the

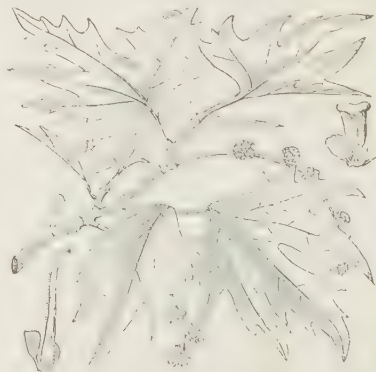


CASSIA CINNAMON.

aromatic root is largely dug up in the autumn, and is exported to China to be used as an ingredient in the incense in the temples. It is specified as one of the articles of Syrian commerce (Ezek. 27. 19). The cassia of Ps. 45. 8 is the translation of another Hebrew word, but most probably it refers to the same plant.

**CEDAR.**—This is generally used in Scripture for the famous cedar of Lebanon. This tree was supposed to be confined to the grove on Lebanon usually visited by travellers, but it grows in other places in that range of mountains as well as on the Taurus Mountains, on the heights of Cyprus, and on the Atlas Mountains. It is a noble tree, the glory of the vegetable kingdom in Palestine, and is consequently used throughout Scripture as the symbol of grandeur, might, loftiness, and ever-increasing expansion. Though it grows rapidly, it produces a compact, firm, durable, and odoriferous wood, which was used in the successive temples at Jerusalem. Layard brought to England fragments of cedar joists from the palace of Nebuchadnezzar, and cuneiform inscriptions have since shown that this was obtained from Lebanon. The cedar of the Pentateuch (Lev. 14. 4, etc.) is probably an aromatic juniper, which was used as the stalk of the hyssop sprinkler.

**CHESTNUT TREE.**—In the *R. V.* this is trans-



CHESTNUT OR PLANE TREE.

Separate staminal flower with one petal, and below separate pistil with one petal.

lated plane-tree, and there is little doubt that the Oriental plane is the tree meant. It is a tall and majestic tree, growing near water in Palestine. From the globular form of the flowers and fruits it is often called button-tree.

**CINNAMON.**—A very aromatic bark obtained from a tree which is a native of Ceylon, India,



CINNAMON.  
With separate fruit.

and Malaya. It was one of the ingredients in the holy anointing oil (Ex. 30. 23), and was used to perfume beds (Prov. 7. 17). The tree grows to a height of thirty feet, and has oval leaves and numerous small flowers. An essential oil is obtained from the leaves and bark by distillation. The trees are pollarded so as to produce numerous erect shoots, from which the bark is peeled.

**CITRON** is generally said to be the tree referred to in Lev. 23. 40, when the Jews were ordered to take with them the boughs, or rather fruit, of goodly trees at the Feast of Tabernacles. The citron is a native of India, and is the most



CITRON.  
With separate fruit.

common of the orange tribe in Palestine. Nothing is known as to when it was introduced into Palestine, and it is doubtful whether it was cultivated there at the time the Jews settled in the Holy Land. It is used by the Rabbis in celebrating the Feast of Tabernacles.

**COCKLE.**—The cockle of our cornfields is also

common in the fields of Palestine, but the marginal reading in both versions of "noisome weeds," in accordance with the root of the Hebrew word, would not be applicable to the cockle. In Isaiah (5. 2, 4) the same Hebrew word is translated "wild grapes." It suggests an objectionable weed, and most probably refers to one of the aroideous plants which are common in Palestine, and are obvious both from the bright color of the leaf that covers the flower and from their intolerable stench.

**COPHER.**—The Hebrew word for camphire or henna introduced into the margin by the revisers, Song of Sol. 1. 14. [See CAMPHIRE, p. 289.]

**CORIANDER** is only referred to in the description of the manna (Ex. 16. 31, and Num. 11. 7), as a familiar object which the manna resembled. The coriander is very common in grain fields in Palestine. It was cultivated in Egypt to give a flavor to bread, and was probably used for this purpose also by the Jews. The plant is cultivated for its aromatic seeds (or rather fruits), which are used for flavoring curries, etc.



CORIANDER.

With separate flower and fruits, and transverse section of a carpel showing the two oil channels on the flat side.

**CORN** (*R.V.* [Amer.] suggests *grain* in every case).—Wheat and spelt are common in Palestine. Oats were unknown in Palestine and Egypt; their geographical distribution does not reach so far south. Egypt produced large crops of corn in the time of Jacob (Gen. 41. 49), and it was the chief granary of Rome in after ages. It is a popular error that any wheat taken from a mummy case has ever germinated. The many-headed wheat usually called "mummy wheat" is commonly cultivated in Egypt. Eleven different Hebrew words are used in the Bible for corn. Two—*dagan* (Num. 18. 27) and *sheber* (Gen. 42. 1-3)—are general terms for corn, including the various kinds of cultivated cereals. *Kannah* (wheat in Arabic) (Judg. 15. 5) is corn as it is seen in the field—"standing corn." *Karmel* (Lev. 2. 14) is the young and tender ears of corn. *Shibboleth* (Ruth 2. 2) is the ripe ear of corn. *Geres* (Lev. 2. 16) is the corn beaten out of the ear. *Bar* (Gen. 41. 49) is the winnowed corn or grain. *Abur* (Josh. 5. 11) is grain a year old. *Omer* (Ruth 2. 7) is the sheaf or handful of corn stalks. *Beil* (Job 24. 6) is provender (*R.V.*). And *Kali* (Josh. 5. 11) is corn dried or baked by fire, so that it could be eaten without further preparation. [See WHEAT, p. 300.]

**COSTUS.** See CASSIA, p. 290.





CUCUMBER.

In flower and with separate fruit.

**COTTON** does not occur in *A.V.*, but it is introduced in the margin in three places by the revisers. In *Esth.* 1. 6, there can be little doubt that the hangings in the king's palace were made of white and blue cotton. Ahasuerus reigned from India to Ethiopia, and could obtain for his use the products of the countries over which he ruled. Wilkinson has given reasons for asserting that cotton was cultivated in early times in Egypt, and this renders it probable that the royal vestures of "fine linen" with which Pharaoh arrayed Joseph were of cotton. It is not so clear that the revisers have correctly suggested "cotton" instead of white cloth in *Isa.* 19. 9. The cotton plant is now extensively cultivated in Palestine, but it was unknown in those early times except as made into cloth.

**CROCUS, AUTUMN.** See *ROSE*, p. 302.

**CUCUMBER.**—This fruit and the melon have been long cultivated in Syria and Egypt. The Israelites in the wilderness mourned for these fruits, where they would have been specially



CUMMIN.

With separate flower, fruit, and section of fruit.

grateful (*Num.* 11. 5). In *Isa.* 1. 8 the desolation of Israel is compared to a lodge (the outlook raised on four poles) in a garden of cucumbers, a familiar sight in Palestine.

**CUMMIN.**—The aromatic fruit of an umbelliferous plant, used as a condiment. The leaves are somewhat like fennel, and the fruits have several ridges covered with prickly hairs. The volatile oil is contained in six channels. The fruits (popularly seeds) were separated from the plant by being "beaten with a rod" (*Isa.* 28. 25, 27). The Saviour charged the scribes and Pharisees with punctiliously tithing the cummin (*Mat.* 23. 23), which was only inferentially included in the Levitical law, while they omitted the weightier matters of the law.

**CYPRESS.**—The translation of the Hebrew word *tirzah* (*Isa.* 44. 14), rendered by the revisers holm-tree (*Quercus ilex*). In other places the revisers have introduced cypress into the margin as the translation of *berosh*, usually rendered "fir" [*q.v.*]. There seems no ground for introducing the holm-oak into the text in *Isaiah*. The cypress (*Cupressus sempervirens*) is a common tree in the uplands of Palestine, producing a compact



CYPRESS.

With separate staminate catkins.

and very durable wood. A variety of the same species (with the conical appearance of the Irish yew) is planted everywhere in Eastern cemeteries.

**DARNEL**, *R.V.* margin, *Mat.* 13. 25, for "tares" [*q.v.*].

**DESIRE.** See *CAPER-BERRY*, p. 289.

**DILL.** See *ANISE*, p. 287.

**DOVE'S DUNG.**—It has been suggested that the revolting food used in the great famine in Samaria (2 Kings 6. 25) may not be literally understood, but refers to the popular name of some plant. The Star of Bethlehem, a very common plant in Palestine, has been mentioned probably because of its proper name, *Ornithogalum*—that is, bird milk. But there is no ground for setting aside the literal meaning.

**EBONY.**—Mentioned by Ezekiel (27. 15) as a costly article brought to the markets of Tyre by the merchants of Dedan, which is thought to have been on the Persian Gulf. It is probable that it was merely brought by way of the Persian Gulf from Ceylon or Southern India, where the tree (*Diospyros ebenum*) flourishes which supplies the true ebony of our own day.

**ELM.**—An erroneous translation of elah (*Hos.* 4. 13), elsewhere rendered "oak and teil tree" [*q.v.*]. The elm is not found in Palestine.

**FIG** is frequently mentioned in Scripture. The fig (*Ficus carica*) is indigenous to Palestine; several varieties of the wild fig occur, as well as of those under cultivation. The so-called fruit is a hollow, fleshy receptacle, at first containing

a great number of minute flowers lining its cavity, which later produce the true fruits ("seeds"). These figs appear in February before the leaves, which do not cover the tree until a month or six weeks later. When the leaves are fully out, the fruits should be ripe (Mat. 21. 19). Several Hebrew words are used for "figs:" *teenah* (Gen. 3. 7) is the name of the tree; *pag* (Song of Sol. 2. 13) is the unripened autumn fruit which remains on the tree through the winter (Bethphage, the village near Bethany, is the "house of green figs"); *bikkurah* (Hos. 9. 10) is the first ripe fig; and *debelah* (1. Sam. 25. 18) is the dried figs made into cakes, a staple food in Palestine. There are



FIG.

With a fruit cut down the centre to show the small flowers in the cavity.

two species of figs found in the Holy Land, the common fig and the sycamore [*q.v.*].

**FIR.**—The Hebrew *berosh* seems to mean a fir-tree, of which there are several species in Palestine. A spruce fir is met with in Lebanon and the mountains northwards. This is not likely to be the tree meant. The stone pine is common and extensively cultivated, and is usually seen with an umbrella-like top on the bare trunk. The large seeds of this tree are eaten in France and Italy.

**FITCHES**, an obsolete form of *vetches*, refers to a very different plant belonging to the same family as the buttercup, very common in the East. It produces a number of black seeds, which have a pungent taste and are used in Palestine and Egypt to sprinkle over bread and to flavor cakes. The plant is too small to bear the threshing instrument, and the seeds are beaten out with a staff (Isa. 28. 25, 27). Several species are found wild in Palestine, but the one sometimes cultivated for its seeds is *Nigella sativa*, called by the revisers black cummin. Fitches occurs in Ezek. 4. 9, but the plant here meant is spelt [*q.v.*].

**FLAG.**—Two Hebrew words are thus translated; neither of them seems to refer to particular plants. The one, *suph*, implies weeds growing in the water. The mother of Moses placed the little papyrus ark among the flags (Ex. 2. 3). The prophet Isaiah (19. 6), in his burden of Egypt, says, the river shall become dry, and the reed grass and water weeds shall wither away. The Red Sea was called the Sea of *Suph*, because of the abundance of seaweeds in it. The other word, *achu*, refers to the vigorous herb-age that grows along water banks. The seven fat kine, in Pharaoh's dream, came up out of the river to feed on this herbage (Gen. 41. 2). And of



FLAX.

With separate flower cut down the centre, the two rows of unequal stamens, the fruit, and a seed.

this rich clothing to the river banks Job asks, "Can the flag grow without water?" (Job 8. 11).

**FLAX** is the earliest material known to have been manufactured for clothing purposes. The mummies of Egypt were always wrapped up in linen; and in the sculptures on Egyptian temples the cultivation of flax, and the processes of preparation, spinning, and weaving linen are represented. Linen was used for the curtains and hangings of the Tabernacle (Ex. 26), and for the ephod, breastplate, coat, breeches, girdle, bonnet, and mitre of the high-priest (Ex. 27-29). The body of the Lord was wrapped in linen cloths before being laid in the grave (John 19. 40, and 20. 5, 7). Flax is an annual plant, which has a quantity of fine, tough fibres in its stem. It is still cultivated in Palestine, and the species used for making linen may be found as an escape from cultivation growing on hillsides. It ripened earlier than the wheat, and suffered with the barley in the plague of hail, for it was full-grown, and the flowers were open (Ex. 9. 31).

**FRANKINCENSE.**—One of the ingredients of the holy oil for anointing priests at their consecration (Ex. 30. 34). It was to be added to the meat offering, and to be burnt on the altar as an offering of sweet savor (Lev. 2. 2). The tree pro-



FRANKINCENSE TREE.

With separate flower and fruit, and section of a fruit.

ducing this odoriferous gum-resin was not a native of Palestine. The dromedaries of Midian, Ephah, and Sheba (Jer. 6. 20) brought it to the Jews, so that it appears to have come from Arabia. There can be no doubt that it was obtained from trees named *Boswellia*, which grow in Arabia and in Somali-land—the part of Africa opposite to Arabia. The trees have compound, glossy leaves, and numerous small, white, starlike flowers.

**GALL.**—The translation of *rosh*, a bitter, poisonous herb, most probably the colocynth or wild gourd [*q.v.*].

**GARLIC.**—An Egyptian vegetable which the Jews lusted after in the wilderness (Num. 11. 5). It is an onion (*Allium sativum*) which grows wild, and is cultivated in Palestine.

**GOURD.**, a poisonous fruit which grew on a "wild vine" at Gilgal (2 Kings 4. 38-41). Elisha, who travelled much over Palestine, had with him a company of the "sons of the prophets," who, at his command, filled a pot with vegetables to prepare for themselves pottage. One found a wild vine in a field, and collected the gourds growing on it. Not knowing what they were, and supposing that they were fit for the pot, he



WILD GOURD.

With a whole fruit, and one in section.

shred them in. When the pottage was served it was found to be poisonous, and on appeal to Elisha, he miraculously made the pottage harmless. The plant that best fits this narrative is the colocynth, which has a stem creeping along the ground, with triangular leaves, and long straggling tendrils like the vine. The fruit is round, of a tempting appearance, mottled with green on a yellow ground, but its pulpy interior has a nauseous taste, bitter as gall. It is found in sandy places near the Mediterranean and the Dead Sea. To a student from Shunem or Bethel it would be an unknown but attractive fruit.

It seems very probable that this is the plant called in Deut. 32. 32 "the vine of Sodom," which bore "grapes of gall," and that the *rosh* frequently referred to in Scripture under the name of "gall" was also the colocynth. The *rosh* was a poisonous plant (Deut. 29. 18), from which was obtained "water of gall." The medicinal qualities of the colocynth pill are derived from a watery extract of the bitter pulp of this gourd.

The gourd that protected Jonah was some climbing plant of the same order as the wild gourd, which grew rapidly, and perished as quickly (Jonah 4. 6-10). It could not be the palm-crist or castor-oil plant, as that is not an arborescent, and would not accord with the narrative.

The knobs (knobs) carved in cedar wood which ornamented Solomon's Temple were probably

cut in the shape of the gourd, as suggested by the revisers in the marginal note to 1 Kings 6. 18.

**GRASS** is the translation of three Hebrew words which have somewhat different meanings. *Yerek* (Num. 22. 4), a general name for green herbage; *deshe* (Gen. 1. 12) refers to the gramineous elements in a pasture, as distinguished from herbs; and *chatzir* (Isa. 35. 7) is grass for hay. In Palestine, the valley of the Jordan produces the most luxuriant pastures; the maritime plains support a rich but not rank herbage; while the limestone hills of Judæa have a bare covering of grass.

**GROVE.**—The Hebrew word *asherah*, rendered "grove" in Deut. 16. 21, is considered to be a wooden image of Astarte. The revisers reproduce in the text the Hebrew word, and consider that it probably refers to the wooden symbols of the goddess Asherah (margin Ex. 34. 13). Another word (*eshel*) is translated "grove" (Gen. 21. 33), but most probably should be, as the revisers render it, "tamarisk tree" [*q.v.*].

**GUM TRAGACANTH.** See SPICERY, p. 303.

**HAY.**—The translation of *chatzir* (Prov. 27. 25), fodder or grass [*q.v.*].

**HEATH** occurs only in Jer. 17. 6; 48. 6. The revisers suggest in the margin that the tamarisk is meant. The Hebrew *arar* is the name given by the Arabs to a juniper which is usually a small tree, but in desert regions becomes a hemispherical or prostrate shrub. It has small linear leaves, and bears dark-red berries. This agrees with the allusions in Jeremiah, and the juniper is probably the plant meant in the passages referred to. There is no true heath in Palestine south of Lebanon, and only one species is found there and on the mountain northwards.

**HEMLOCK** is a common plant in Palestine in fields and by roadsides, but it is not a plant that would spring up in the furrows of the field, as it is said to do (Hos. 10. 4). The passage suggests a poisonous cornfield plant, like a poppy; but it may be a wild gourd, which agrees with the references to *rosh*, the Hebrew word rendered "hemlock" in Hosea. In Amos 6. 12 the same word is correctly rendered by the revisers "wormwood" [*q.v.*].

**HENNA.** See CAMPHIRE, p. 289.

**HERB.**—Several words are translated "herb" in A.V. *Eseb* is used generally for herbs as opposed to grass (Gen. 1. 12); it refers also to cultivated herbs used by man for food, but *yarak* (Prov. 15. 17) more especially refers to such herbs, while *oroth* (2 Kings 4. 39) evidently means herbs that could be used for food, though this word usually means "light." The revisers consequently replace "herbs" by "sunshine" in Isa. 18. 4, and suggest "light" for the same word in the margin of Isa. 26. 19.

**HERBS, BITTER.** were eaten with the Paschal lamb, but *memorin* (Ex. 12. 8) does not refer to any special plant. The bitter plants traditionally said to have been used are lettuce, endive, chicory, and nettles.

**HUSKS.**—The food of the swine in the parable of the Prodigal Son (Luke 15. 16) was the pods of the carob-tree [*q.v.*].

**HYSSOP.**—The hyssop grew on walls, and when tied together in a bunch it was suited for sprinkling liquids. It has been supposed that the plant so used should have had a woody stem; and to meet this requirement it is often represented to be the caper plant, which takes possession of old walls, and has a woody stem. But the leaves of the caper are smooth and scattered, and its branches are crooked, so that it would be quite unfit when tied in a bunch to hold liquid for sprinkling. Besides, the bunch of hyssop used for sprinkling was attached to a rod of cedar. There is no reason why the traditional hyssop, *Origanum maru*, should not be accepted as the hyssop of the Bible. It grows commonly on walls and rocks throughout Palestine, and



has thick, hairy leaves on hairy branches, which can be easily made into a compact bunch that would hold the liquid to be sprinkled. In the gospel narrative (John 19. 29) we read that when the Lord said "I thirst," a sponge was filled with vinegar and put upon hyssop, and put to His mouth. It seems that the most convenient instrument was the hyssop sprinkler from a station for the water of purification which was outside the gate, and that the great Antitype suffered beside one of the most characteristic types which his death swept away.

**JUNIPER** is a leguminous plant (*Retama raetam*), an almost leafless broom growing to a considerable height. It is found in Palestine only in the Jordan valley, but grows also in the wilderness of Sinai. It bears a large number of beautiful pinkish-white flowers, and in this state is a striking object in the landscape. It still affords a shelter to travellers in the wilderness (1 Kings 19. 4, 5), and its large root-stalk is made into a valuable charcoal (Ps. 120. 4). The revisers suggest, in Job 30. 4, that the roots of the broom were used not for food, but to warm those who derided Job. [See BROOM.]

**KNOPS** has, in the margin of the *R.V.*, the alternative reading, "gourds," and the knops or knobs were probably carved in the form of these fruits.

**LADANUM** is given in the margin of the *R.V.* for myrrh in the text of Gen. 37. 25, though the



GUM CISTUS.

same word is left without note in Gen. 43. 11. Only in these two places does the Hebrew word *lot* occur. Myrrh is not a native of Palestine. *Lot* is believed to be the fragrant resinous gum collected from the gum cistus. The gum exudes from the leaves and branches of the plant, and is collected by brushing or switching the plants with a loose brush made of long slender leather thongs. Two species of gum-yielding cistus grow in Palestine, *Cistus villosus* and *C. salviaefolius*. The one has large pink flowers with yellow centre, and the other white flowers, also with a yellow centre.

**LEEKs** are included with onions and garlic as among the good things of Egypt for which the Israelites lusted in the wilderness (Num. 11. 5). The word *chatzir*, here translated "leeks," is generally rendered "grass." The leek was a favorite vegetable in Egypt, and it is still grown there and in Palestine.

**LENTILs.**—The small seeds of a vetch that is cultivated everywhere in Palestine and the East



LENTIL.

With two separate pods and three seeds.

for the sake of its nutritious seeds. Because of a very slight difference the lentils are separated from the vetches, and grouped under the genus *Ervum*. The seeds of *Ervum lens* are stewed and made into pottage now, as in the days of Jacob (Gen. 25. 30). Ground into flour these seeds form *Revalenta Arabica*, a nutritious food.

**LIGN ALOES**—i.e. lignum aloes, wood aloes. —This name is found only once in the Bible. Balaam, when he blessed the Israelites, said that their tents were "as gardens by the river side, as lign aloes which the Lord hath planted, as cedar trees beside the waters" (Num. 24. 6). The reference is evidently to some vigorous growing tree familiar to Balaam, and used by him as a figure of the prosperity of Israel. There is nothing to indicate what the tree was. But to distinguish it from the gum aloes imported from India, the name of which was given to it because of some real or imaginary resemblance,



SCARLET MARTAGON LILY.

the translators have used a prefix, calling it lign aloes.

**LILY.**—The Hebrew *shushan* and the Greek *krinon* are accurately represented by our word "lily." The Hebrew appears unchanged in the Arabic *susan*. If we limit these words to the true lilies—and no doubt in some of the passages this is what is intended—we find in the scarlet martagon lily a plant meeting the requirements of the Bible references, and very plentiful in some districts of Palestine. The Lord may have seen this plant abundantly before Him in Galilee when He said, "Consider the lilies of the field" (Mat. 6. 28). But if the root of the Hebrew word is *shush*, "to be white," we have to look for a white lily, and this may be found in the white lily, a native of countries in the eastern Mediterranean, and not unknown, though not common, in Palestine. If, however, the lily was a general term, and included any striking indigenous flower, no plant could more fairly claim



WHITE LILY.  
With a bulb.

this term than the large scarlet anemone which paints the plains of Palestine with its bright flowers from February to April.

**LOVE-APPLES.** See MANDRAKE.

**MALLOW** is mentioned by Job (30. 4) as an article of food used by the very poor. The Hebrew name, from its derivation, suggests a saline plant, and the revisers have introduced salt-wood into the text. But this is somewhat misleading, as that English word is applied only to a species of plant which could not have been intended by the revisers. It is most probably some species of spinach or orache which grew on the sea-shore, the margin of the Dead Sea, and in the salt-marshes of the desert. The perennial species (like *Atriplex halimus*) are plants forming woody stems, and agree with the reference in Job, when in famine the poor flee into the desert, and "cut up mallows by the bushes."

**MALOBATHRON.**—The revisers suggest, in the margin of Song of Sol. 2. 17, that *Bether* is "perhaps the spice *malobathron*." This is a leaf from the East, which was macerated in wine or oil by the ancients, and used as a medicine or a perfume. Different leaves have been suggested as the malobathron—tea, and betel pepper—but it was most probably the leaf of a cinnamon, to one species of which Linnaeus gave the name of *Cinnamomum malobathrum*.



MANDRAKE.  
With separate fruit, and root.

**MANDRAKE** occurs in two passages in the Bible (Gen. 30. 14; Song of Sol. 7. 13), in connection with its imaginary virtues in love incantations, for which it has been long and widely famous. The mandrake is a stemless plant, with a large and branching root, dark-green leaves, and a yellow fruit about the size of a large plum. Its affinities are with the potato and nightshade. The root, somewhat manipulated, may be made to look a little like the human figure. The revisers have in the margin of Gen. 30. 14 suggested "love-apple," but this is only applied to the tomato, an American plant. The mandrake is common throughout Palestine, especially in deserted fields.

**MANNA** (Heb. *man-hu*, "what is it?") is the name by which the food miraculously supplied by God to the Israelites in the wilderness is known (Ex. 16. 15). When the dew rose the manna was found covering the ground. It was



MELON.

small and round like coriander seed, white, and with a taste like wafer and honey. The conditions under which it was preserved on the week-days and on sabbath, and methods by which it was prepared for food, show that it was very different from any of the substances now called manna. The modern official manna is the dried sugary juice exuding from the tamarisk [*q.v.*], the manna ash, and other trees or shrubs, which dissolves freely in water.

**MELONS** were lusted after by the Israelites in the wilderness, with other articles of food which they had in Egypt (Num. 11. 5). Melons were early cultivated in Egypt. The water-melon, on account of its abundant refreshing juice, was a great favorite there, as it is to-day in most countries that have a hot dry summer. The common melon was also cultivated and supplied a certain amount of food, with a sweeter though less abundant juice. The Hebrew word is *abat-techem*, and this is still retained by the Arabs, who call both melons *batteekh*.

**MILLET**, a name for several small-seeded cereals, which supply a large amount of food in



MILLET.

With separate grain, staminate, and pistillate flowers.

tropical and sub-tropical countries. With wheat, barley, beans, lentils, and spelt, it formed the bread which Ezekiel was ordered to make (Ezek. 4. 9). The species most frequently cultivated is *Panicum miliaceum*, but the name is given to other species of *Panicum*. Indian millet belongs to another genus, being *Sorghum vulgare*.

**MINT** was used by the Jews as a condiment to their food, and was no doubt the mint of our kitchen gardens, *Mentha sativa*. The Pharisees carefully tithed this and other trifling condiments, while they neglected judgment and the love of God (Luke 11. 42).

**MULBERRY TREES**, the translation of *baca* which occurs in the narrative in 2 Sam. 5. 23, is repeated in 1 Chr. 14. 14 and in Ps. 84. 6. The revisers render *baca* in the margin as balsam trees. King David was at war with the Philistines in a valley a little to the south of Jerusalem. He had defeated them, but they rallied, and he was proposing to attack them again, when the Lord instructed him to circumvent his enemies, and to come upon them over against the *baca* trees

when he heard the sound of marching on the tops of the trees. These trees are usually looked upon as the same as the tree yielding balm, but without good reason. The balm of Gilead tree did not grow in the mountainous district near Jerusalem. It is, moreover, a tree with stiff branches and very small leaves. There can be little doubt that Dr. Royle suggested the right tree when he said that it was a poplar. There are two species common along the banks of streams and in wet places in Palestine—the abele or white poplar, and the Euphrates poplar. These trees have a long, slender, and flattened leaf-stalk, and their leaves readily move in the least wind. The rustling of the leaves was to be the signal to David to attack his enemies. The valley of Baca (Ps. 84. 6), rendered by the revisers “the valley of weeping,” is no doubt named after the poplar, which then, as now, grew along the water-courses. A true mulberry is mentioned in the New Testament under the name sycamine [*q.v.*].

**MUSTARD**, mentioned only in a parable of the Lord (Mat. 13. 31, 32), where the largeness of the plant grown from the very small seed is used



MUSTARD.

With a separate fruit, a fruit in section, and a seed.

as an illustration of the increase of the kingdom of heaven. It is, no doubt, the annual herb from which is obtained the mustard used as a condiment. This grows in Palestine, and attains a greater height in the East than in more temperate countries. It has been suggested that the small tree *Salvadora persica*, which has a pungent fruit, might be the mustard of Scripture, and it has consequently received the name of “mustard-tree.” This tree is found in Palestine only around the Dead Sea, being a native of regions farther east. The common mustard meets all the requirements of the text, while the mustard-tree could not be spoken of as “the greatest among herbs.”

**MYRRH** was an ingredient in the holy anointing oil (Ex. 30. 23); was mixed with aloes and cinnamon to make a domestic perfume (Prov. 7. 17); was used in the purification of women (Esth. 2. 12); and was mixed with aloes to form a spice for the dead at burial (John 19. 39). It came from Arabia, and was the gum resin obtained from incisions in the bark of a tree belonging to the same genus as that which supplied the balm of Gilead. *Balsamodendron myrrha* is a small tree, with thorny branches and little foliage.

**MYRTLE**.—A small tree indigenous to Western Asia and common on hillsides in Palestine.





MYRRH.

With separate fruit and flower, and the corolla laid open to show the stamens.

flourishing especially by water-courses. It has dark glossy leaves, marked with transparent dots, due to the presence of a volatile aromatic oil. The flowers are small, white, and fragrant, and when dried are used as a perfume. The people were ordered, in the days of Nehemiah, to restore the Feast of Tabernacles, and bring from the mount branches of myrtle and of other trees (Neh. 8. 15). In the prosperity in store for Israel, the myrtle is to grow instead of the brier (Isa.



MYRTLE.

With separate fruit.

55. 13), and is to flourish with other trees in the wilderness (Isa. 41. 19).

**NARD.**—The same as spikenard [*q.v.*].

**NETTLES** is the rendering of the Hebrew *kinmosh* (Isa. 34. 13), and there is no reason for supposing that it does not refer to a stinging nettle, of which there are four species in Palestine. Nettle is used also for the Hebrew *charul*; but the reference seems to indicate rather a general term for weeds than a particular plant. The revisers suggest in the margin of Job 30. 7;

Prov. 24. 31; and Zeph. 2. 9, that it means wild vetches, but there seems to be no reason for this identification.

**NIGELLA SATIVA**, the scientific name of fitches introduced by the revisers in the margin of Isa. 28. 25. [See *FITCHES*, p. 293.]

**NUTS** occurs twice in the Bible, and represents two different Hebrew words. The *botnin* (Gen.



PISTACHIO TREE.  
With separate nut.

43. 11) is the pistachio nut, which consists of a bony shell, surrounded by a dry covering, and inclosing a sweet, somewhat oily kernel.

**OAK** is the translation of two Hebrew words, *Allah* certainly means the oak, of which there are nine species, natives of Palestine. The evergreen



VALONIA OAK.

With a separate acorn, external aspect and section.

holm-oak, a native of the Mediterranean region, is found on the coast of Palestine. Four species grow on the higher ground, and four others occupy the sides of Lebanon. Of those in the higher ground, the valonia oak grows to a height of twenty or thirty feet, and has a compact leafy head. The large rough cups of the acorn are



ABRAHAM'S OAK AT MAMRE.



BRANCH OF "ABRAHAM'S OAK."

much used by tanners on account of the amount of tannin contained in them. The famous oak at Mamre, near Hebron, called "Abraham's Oak," which occupies, according to tradition, the site of the oak under which Abraham pitched his tent on his return from Egypt, and where he received the heavenly visitors (Gen. 13. 18; 14. 13; 18. 1), belongs to the species *Quercus pseudo-coccifera*. This was until lately a vigorous tree, with wide-spreading branches, but now little is left save the three dead trunks.

The gall oak (*Quercus infectoria*) is found on the hills and mountains in the north of Palestine. It is a small tree, well known for the galls it bears. These are produced by a small fly



GALL OAK.

With figure of the fly that causes the gall.

(*cynips*), which lays its eggs in the bark of the tender branches. The galls are largely used in the manufacture of ink.

The second word *el*, translated "oak," refers, when it means a tree (as in Isa. 1. 29), to the teil tree [*q.v.*].

**OIL TREE.**—The Hebrew word 'etz shemen, thus rendered in Isa. 41. 19 by both the translators and revisers, is differently translated in the other two passages where it is found—in 1 Kings 6. 23, "olive tree," and in the margin, "oily tree;" by the revisers "olive wood;" and in Neh. 8. 15, "pine branches;" by the revisers, "wild olive." There is little doubt that the tree meant is the oleaster (*Elaeagnus hortensis*), a small tree with narrow bluish leaves, which, on the back, are completely covered with silvery scales. An oil is expressed from its small fruits. The oleaster is found everywhere in Palestine.

**OLEASTER.** See OIL TREE.

**OLIVE**, frequently mentioned in Scripture, is still extensively cultivated in Palestine because



OLIVE TREE.

In fruit, and branch in flower, with a single flower and fruit, and fruit cut showing the stone.

of its valuable fruit. The olive is a small tree, seldom being more than twenty feet high. It has oblong smooth leaves, which are whitish underneath, and small white flowers, and a pulpy fruit containing a hard stone. The valuable oil is expressed from the fruit. The tree is very slow in growth, and the wood is finely grained, of a rich amber color, beautifully clouded and veined. The two golden cherubim on the ark of the covenant in the Temple (1 Kings 6. 23), the doors of the oracle (ver. 31) and the doorposts of the Temple were made of it (ver. 33).

The wild olive (Rom. 11. 17) yields but a small and inferior fruit. It is often used as a stock on which to engraft the better kinds.

**ONIONS.**—One of the productions of Egypt after which the Jews lusted in the wilderness (Num. 11. 5). They were extensively cultivated in Egypt, were mild and well flavored, and were eaten either raw or cooked by persons of all classes. The priests were forbidden to eat them, but in the sculptures they are seen presenting them as offerings to the gods.

**ONYCHA.**—A sweet spice, forming a part of the perfume which Moses was to make after the art of the perfumers (Ex. 30. 34). The context



says that it was a sweet spice, and no doubt was an odoriferous gum or resin obtained from some plant. The Arabic version renders it "ladanum" [q.v.].

**OPOBALSAMUM.**—See STACTE, p. 303.

**PALM.**—A general name for a whole family of plants, but in Scripture referring to a single species, the tree that produces dates as its fruit. The date-palm still finds suitable conditions for its growth along the shores of the Mediterranean and in the Jordan valley, but in former times it was more widely spread over Palestine. Phœnicia was named after this palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*). Bethany means the house of dates, and other places had names connected with the palm. The date-palm has a long columnar stem, rough with the bases of the old leaves, and terminating in a crown of large pinnate leaves, popularly called branches. The dates are borne in great bunches, springing out from the bases of the leaves. At first the flowers are enclosed in a spathe, which opens to permit the escape of the flowers. The staminate flowers grow on different



BUNCH OF DATES.  
With a single date and the stone kernel.

trees from those bearing the pistils, which become the fruit.

**PALMA CHRISTI** is given by the revisers as the "gourd" which shaded Jonah. The plant meant is *Ricinus communis*, the castor-oil plant. [See GOURD, p. 294.]

**PANNAG.**—An article of merchandise brought by the Jews to Tyre (Ezek. 27. 17) which has been left untranslated. The revisers suggest in the margin that it was "perhaps a kind of confection." The LXX. translates it "cassia," the Vulgate "balsam," and the Syriac "millet," and this last is most probably correct.

**PAPYRUS.** See BULRUSH, p. 288.

**PINE TREE** occurs twice in Isaiah (41. 19; 60. 13) as the translation of *tidhar*. It is associated with the fir and the box. The revisers suggest "plane," and this is probably what is meant.

**PISTACHIO NUTS.** See NUTS, p. 298.

**PISTIC NARD.** See SPIKENARD, p. 303.

**PLANE.** See CHESTNUT, p. 290, and PINE TREE.

**POMEGRANATE.**—One of the favorite fruits of Egypt, and a witness of the goodness of the land to which the Jews were journeying (Deut. 8. 8). It was, and continues to be, extensively cultivated in Palestine. It is a small tree from fifteen to twenty-five feet high, with oblong leaves, scarlet flowers, and round fruit the size of a large apple. A hard rind of a yellowish



POMEGRANATE.  
With a separate fruit, and one in section.

color encloses the numerous seeds, which are attached to a white membrane that is extremely bitter. Each seed is enclosed in a cool, delicious, red pulp, which makes the pomegranate a highly-valued fruit in hot countries. The hem of the high-priest's robe was ornamented with figures of pomegranates, executed in blue and purple and scarlet, and alternating with golden bells (Ex. 28. 33, 34). The pomegranate was employed for the decorative carving on the capitals of the columns of the porch of Solomon's Temple (1 Kings 7. 18). *Rimmon*, the Hebrew word for "pomegranate," is found in the names of several places in Palestine.

**POPLAR.**—The Hebrew *libneh* occurs twice in the Bible (Gen. 30. 37; Hos. 4. 13), and is translated poplar, though in Genesis the revisers suggest in the margin "storax" as the tree meant. This is not likely, and is not suited to the context in Hosea, where, however, they leave "poplar" in the text without any suggestion. There are three poplars in Palestine: one, the white poplar, a striking tree with its leaves cottony-white beneath, is common where there is any water; the black poplar may be the tree that was used by Jacob in Padan-aram (Gen. 30. 37); and the Euphrates poplar is found everywhere in Palestine. [See MULBERRY TREES, p. 297.]

**PULSE.**—The food given at his request to Daniel and his companions (Dan. 1. 12, 16). The Hebrew *zeroin* does not mean specially the seeds of a leguminous plant, but grain of any sort, and implies a plain, simple food. Pulse is supplied by the translators after "parched" in 2 Sam. 17. 28, and may be what is meant.

**PURSLAIN** is suggested in the margin of the R.V. as the rendering of Job 6. 6. This plant (*Portulaca oleracea*) is a prostrate annual fleshy herb, which has been cultivated from early times as a pot-herb. It is very insipid, and would be as fit an illustration of tastelessness as "the white of an egg." It is a common plant in moist places throughout Palestine.

**REED.**—The usual translation of *kaneh*, a plant which grew in the water in such abundance, and to such a height, that the hippopotamus could conceal itself amongst it (Job 40. 21). The stem was long and straight, and was consequently used for many purposes; and the name was transferred to the objects made of it, as to a cane (this word being derived from the He-



REED.

With separate spikelet and flower.

brew *kaneh*), a measuring rod (Ezek. 40. 3), a beam of the balance. The plant is, with little doubt, *Arundo donax*—a tall grass that usually grows in or near water. The ancients made the shafts of their arrows of this grass, and used it also for flutes and pipes. The *kalamos*, or reed, of the New Testament is the same plant.

Reeds (Heb. *agham*) in Jer. 51. 32, rendered "marshes" in the margin of R.V., no doubt refers to the tall marsh plants or reeds that afforded protection to the defenders of the fords.

RIE or RYE used twice as the translation of *cussemeth* (Ex. 9. 32; Isa. 28. 25). The translators suggest "spelt" in the margin of the verse in Isaiah, and this is introduced into the text of both passages by the revisers. Rye is a grain grown in cold countries, and not cultivated in Palestine. [See SPELT, p. 303.]

ROSE.—The true roses are known only as



ROSE.

With separate flower and fruit.

mountain plants in Palestine. The familiar dog-rose is common in the mountains throughout the country. But this could not have been the plant intended as the rose of the fertile plain of Sharon (Song of Sol. 2. 1). The root of the Hebrew word suggests that it was a bulbous plant. The revisers make it the autumn crocus, but it may be an iris or the sweet narcissus (*N. tazetta*), which abounds in the plain of Sharon. The rose in Isa. 35. 1 is the same plant.

RUE.—The Lord rebukes the Pharisees for tithing trifling objects like rue, while neglecting the weighty matters of the law (Luke 11. 42). There is a wild rue found in Palestine, and the official rue was cultivated because of its supposed medicinal properties. The powerful, fetid odor is due to a volatile oil in the leaves. Rue is a somewhat shrubby plant, two or three feet high, with much-divided leaves and small yellowish flowers.

RUSH (Heb. *agmon*) is used twice in Isaiah (9. 14 and 19. 15) in a proverbial phrase to indicate something mean. The head, the palm branch, and the ancient and honorable man are opposed to the tail, the rush, and the lying prophet. The contrast between the tall palm with its crown of large feathery leaves and the rush suggests a small plant. The same Hebrew word is, however, applied to a plant that bowed its head before the wind (Isa. 58. 5), referring, no doubt, to such a plant as the reed [*q.v.*].

SAFFRON is mentioned only in the Song of Sol. (4. 14) as one of the perfume plants of the garden.



SAFFRON CROCUS.

With the pistil and its three-cleft style separate.

The saffron is a purple-flowered crocus which blossoms in the autumn, having produced its leaves in the spring. It is a common plant in Palestine. The saffron of commerce consists of the yellow stamens and style of the flower, which possess a penetrating aromatic odor; it is used as a flavoring and coloring material in cooking, and is also eaten raw.

SALT-WORT. See MALLOW, p. 296.

SHITTAH TREE; SHITTIM WOOD.—The tree is only mentioned in the prophecy of Isaiah (41. 19) in reference to the prosperity of Israel when the desert will be covered with vegetation. The wood was used in the construction and fittings of the Tabernacle. The tree is a species of acacia (*A. seyal*), growing to a height of fifteen



SHITTAH TREE.  
With a single flower and pod.

or twenty feet, with angular-twisted branches, elegant feathery leaves, and clusters of small flowers, followed by many curved and tapering pods. The wood is very hard, close-grained, and orange-red in color. It grows in the valleys about the Dead Sea and in the desert southwards. In the *R.V.* shittah and shittim are rendered *acacia*.

**SODOM, VINE OF**, which bore grapes of gall (Deut. 32. 32) appears to have been the wild gourd [*q.v.*]. It has also been suggested that the vine of Sodom may be the thorny potato (*Solanum sanctum*), whose large apple-like fruit has a tempting appearance, but when fully ripe the seeds are found enclosed in a disagreeable dry powder. Some insist that it is the fruit of *Calotropis gigantea*, which grows near the Dead Sea. The whole plant abounds in an acrid, milky juice. The dry fruit is filled with a large number of small seeds, each bearing a tuft of long, silky



CALOTROPIS.  
With separate stamens, pistil, a fruit, and a seed.

hairs, so that, however tempting it may be to the eye, it contains no food.

**SPELT.**—The rendering of *cussemeth* (Ex. 9. 32; Isa. 28. 25) by the revisers instead of *rie* [*q.v.*]. Spelt is an inferior kind of wheat, which has the chaff somewhat adhering to the grain. It has been cultivated in Egypt from the earliest times.

**SPICERY.**—The substance carried by the Ishmaelites to Egypt (Gen. 37. 25) is believed to have been gum tragacanth, and is so rendered by the revisers in the margin. This gum is obtained from some species of *Astragalus*, or milk vetch, of which Dr. Post, in his *Flora of Palestine*, describes no less than 115. They are herbs or shrubs which abound in Asia. The gum is obtained from *Astragalus gummifer* and allied species, which grow in Persia, Asia Minor, Kurdistan, etc. The gum exudes naturally from the stem, just as similar gum is seen in cherry and plum trees. The spice-bearing trees are not indigenous to Palestine.

**SPIKENARD.**—A perfume made from the odoriferous roots of a plant growing high up on the Himalayas. It belongs to the same family as the valerian, the plants of which are usually



SPIKENARD.  
With separate flower, open corolla, and fruit.

strong-scented or aromatic herbs. The spikenard was believed to be a true valerian growing in Crete, but it is now generally taken to be *Nardostachys jatamansi*, which has been from the earliest times exported from India. By the time it reached Palestine from the heights of the Himalayas it had become very costly, and the alabaster cruse of ointment, consisting of *genuine* nard, was so precious that it might have been sold for three hundred Roman pence (Mark 14. 3-5). The revisers in the margin say, "Gr. *pistic* nard, pistic being perhaps a local name. Others take it to mean *genuine*; others *liquid*." There is no evidence that such a local name was ever used, and there seems no reason for setting aside the root meaning of *pistic*.

**STACTE.**—The translation of *nataph* in Ex. 30. 34. The Hebrew word means a drop; in Job 36. 27 it is translated "a drop" [of water]; in Exodus it is "a drop" [of sweet spice], and this is interpreted as stacte; the revisers suggest that this is opobalsamum, but it is generally held to be storax, a gum-resin obtained from the bark of the *Styrax officinale*, the storax-tree. This is a showy shrub when covered with a profusion of white flowers. It is commonly found in thickets and on mountains to a height of four thousand feet.





STORAX TREE.  
With a separate fruit.

**SYCAMINE.**—A tree mentioned by the Lord when teaching His disciples the power of faith (Luke 17. 6). It is the common mulberry (*Morus nigra*), grown for its fruit as well as for the leaves, on which silk-worms are fed. In Palestine it attains a height of twenty feet, and is met with everywhere. It is still called *sycaminos* in Greece.

**SYCOMORE.**—A fig-tree (*Ficus sycomorus*) with small fruit found in Palestine in and near towns. Amos was a gatherer of sycomore fruit (Amos 7. 14). The fruit, though small and of poor quality, was much eaten by the poorer people, and its broad evergreen foliage afforded a welcome shade. The wood was soft and porous,



SYCOMORE.  
With bunches of fruit.

but in Egypt it was extensively used for furniture, doors, boxes, and mummy cases. It should not be confounded with the sycamore, which is a maple, and is not mentioned in the Bible.

**TAMARISK TREE** is the revised translation of *eshel* in Gen. 21. 33, and 1 Sam. 22. 6, instead of "grove" in the first and "tree" in the second passage. Nine species of tamarisk are found in the Holy Land, the one most widely distributed being *Tamarix Pallasii*. They are small trees with very small leaves. The tamarisk yields the substance popularly called manna, which has, however, no relation to the food supplied to the Israelites in the wilderness.



BEARDED DARNEL.  
With a spikelet and separate flower.

**TARES.**—The bearded darnel, a kind of ryegrass which is an injurious weed in the cornfields of Palestine. It is not unlike a poor wheat until it seeds, when it can be more easily distinguished. It is a poisonous grass, and its seeds ground with wheat produce disease when used as food.

**TEIL.**—This is an obsolete English name for the lime-tree, used only in Isa. 6. 13. The Hebrew word *elah*, so rendered here, occurs frequently in the Scriptures, and is translated "oak" except in Hos. 4. 13, where it is incorrectly rendered "elm" [q.v.]. The lime-tree is not found in Palestine. The revisers throughout suggest "terebinth" in the margin as the tree meant, and this is no doubt the case. The terebinth (*Pistacia lentiscus*) is a low tree which is common throughout Palestine in rocky places and hillsides. It is also called the Chio turpentine-tree, because this substance is obtained from incisions made in the bark of the tree.

**THYNE WOOD** (Rev. 18. 12), held in great esteem by the Romans, and employed for the most expensive furniture, is the wood of an almost leafless cypress, a native of the mountains of the Barbary States, Northern Africa. The branches are jointed, and the leaves are reduced to small scales at the top of each joint. The resin exuding from the tree is known as gum sandarach. The wood is hard, fragrant, and of a reddish-brown color.

**VETCHES, WILD.** See NETTLES, p. 298.

**VINE.**—The cultivation of the vine and the making of wine were very early industries in the history of the race. Noah planted a vineyard



THYINE TREE.

Branch with staminal catkins, a single catkin, and separate scale with four stamens; branch with fruits, and separate winged seed.

and drank of the wine. All through the Scriptures there is frequent mention of the vine and its cultivation; and much use is made of it in parable and illustration. It was extensively cultivated in Palestine in former times, and where still cultivated it yields heavy crops of the finest quality. Where the vine is now unknown, evidence of its former abundance is seen in the ruined wine-presses and terraces.

**WALNUT.**—The Hebrew *egoz*, in Song of Sol. 6. 11, has been identified with the walnut, which is a native of Palestine, and is everywhere planted for the sake of its fruits and timber.



BUNCH OF PALESTINE GRAPES.

**WHEAT** was the chief food grain of Mesopotamia in Jacob's time (Gen. 30. 14). It was cultivated in ancient Egypt and Syria, and is still an important crop there to this day. The variety with many ears (Gen. 41. 5, 22), usually, but incorrectly, called "mummy wheat," is depicted on the monuments, and continues to be cultivated



MANY-HEADED WHEAT OF EGYPT.

**WILLOW.**—There are eight species of willow in the flora of Palestine. Two Hebrew words are translated by "willow" in the Bible, and they no doubt mean this kind of tree, though Tristram has suggested that the oleander, which is very common by the water-courses, may be intended. The almond-leaved willow of osier grounds, the withy, the white willow tree, and the common sallow, are all known in Palestine; the Babylonian weeping willow has also been introduced.

**WORMWOOD** is often alluded to in Scripture, but only in a proverbial saying or as an illustration. Five species of wormwood (*Artemisia*)



COMMON WORMWOOD.

With a separate flower, a small pistillate flower, and larger staminate one.

occur in Palestine. They are composite plants, with much-divided leaves and numerous small flowers. They have usually a strong odor and a bitter taste.

## REPTILES, FISHES, INSECTS, ETC.

BY ALBERT GUNTHER, M.D., PH.D., F.R.S.

ADDER.—See SERPENT, p. 312.

ANT.—Ants are proverbial for the marvellous instinct which guides them in the economy, work, and discipline of their communities. Every kind of ant has its own peculiarities in the architecture of its dwellings, its mode of feeding, the internal constitution of its communities, its disposition, etc., and years of study and observation are required to unravel and understand their wise and industrious ways. Palestine, like every other tropical and temperate part of the globe, is inhabited by a great variety of ants, the habits of which have hitherto been little studied, and probably differ much from each other.

Many ants feed on animal substances, but others draw their nourishment partly or exclusively from vegetables. To the latter class belongs the ant to which Solomon refers as a pattern of industry and wisdom (Prov. 6. 6-8; 30. 25). This ant gathers the seeds in the season of ripening, and stores them for future use; a habit which has since been carefully observed in ants in other parts of the world—*viz.* Texas, India, and the north of Italy. So considerable is the quantity of grain stored, that in the Talmud rules are given with reference to it: the grain should be given to the gleaners, and not be taken by the owner of the land.

ASP.—See SERPENT, p. 312.

BASILISK (*R.V.* Isa. 14. 29; 59. 5), a fabulous creature with the body and tail of a crocodile, neck of a snake, head of an eagle, etc. [See SERPENT, p. 312.]

BEE.—The honey-bee of Palestine is very similar in appearance and habits to that of Northern Europe, but it is perceptibly smaller, and has more conspicuous black bands on the body; it therefore has been distinguished as a separate species, *Apis fasciata*, the "banded bee." It is extremely abundant in a wild state, hence Canaan was described as "a land flowing with milk and honey" (Ex. 3. 8, 17.). Like our bee, it settles in the hollows of trees; but still more frequently it builds in crevices of rocky precipices or between stones, or in any dry cavity giving shelter from the fierce sun of the country. Thus the sundried carcass of the lion slain by Samson offered an eligible home to a passing swarm of bees (Judg. 14. 8).

Probably the Israelites, as soon as they were settled in Canaan, learned the method of keeping bees in artificial hives. At the present time the inhabitants of the country, especially in Galilee, use as hives a large number of short pipes manufactured of sun-dried mud or clay. But the produce from wild bees far exceeded, as it does now, that from kept stocks.

Honey entered largely into the ordinary diet of the people; the Baptist's "meat was locusts and wild honey" (Mat. 3. 4); it was offered as an acceptable present to those whose favor was sought (Gen. 43. 11; Jer. 41. 8); and finally it became an article of trade which was exported to Tyre (Ezek. 27. 17). Passages referring to bees and honey are numerous in the Old Testament; only one word is used for the former, *deborah*, which also became a favorite name for women. The meaning of the passages is quite clear; but there is no evidence that the Israelites were acquainted with the constitution of the bees' community. They knew, however, that bees can be stopped or prevented from taking flight by unvoiced noises; thus, at least, is the passage (Isa. 7. 18) explained: "The Lord shall hiss . . . for the bee that is in the land of Assyria," Orientals calling out "Hiss" or "Hist" when

they wish to attract the attention of a person or an animal.

The Old Testament does not give any indication as to the technical use the Israelites may have made of *wax* (Heb. *donaf*). Its property of becoming soft or melting when warmed is figuratively alluded to by the Psalmist (Ps. 22. 14; 68. 2; 97. 5) and by the prophet Micah (1. 4).

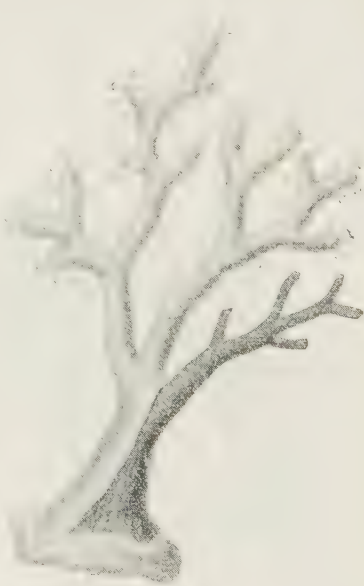
BEETLE, *A.V.*; CRICKET, *R.V.*—In the *A.V.* the Hebrew word *chargol*, which occurs in Lev. 11. 22, is translated "beetle." However, the context renders it probable that some other kind of insect, akin to the locust or grasshopper, was meant by it. Although beetles are very numerous in Palestine, they are not mentioned in any other passage of the Bible.

CANKEEWORM. See LOCUST, p. 309.

CATERPILLAR.—There cannot be any doubt that Palestine, like every other country, suffered occasionally from the ravages of caterpillars, and in the original Hebrew text such visitations seem to be mentioned several times in connection with invasions of locusts. Also in other passages the translators of our *A.V.* and *R.V.* have adopted the term "caterpillars," but the evidence as to the correctness of this rendering is not always satisfactory. [See LOCUST and WORM.]

COCKATRICE. See SERPENT, p. 312.

CORAL.—Twice mentioned in the Bible (Job 28. 18; Ezek. 27. 16) as an article of great value.



RED CORAL.

The red coral of commerce (*Corallium rubrum*) occurs in many parts of the Mediterranean with a rocky bottom, and is obtained by divers or by dredging. It consists of a hard, horny stock, irregularly branched, which may grow to a height of one foot, and to the thickness of the little finger of a man's hand. This stock is firmly attached to a rock, and is the common base to



which innumerable small animals, of the structure of a sea-anemone, the polyps, are attached, all of which participate in the forming of the stock. A much less valuable kind of coral is the back coral of the Red Sea (*Antipathes*), which grows to a much larger size, and is used chiefly in the manufacture of beads for the pilgrims to Mecca.

**CRICKET.** See **BEETLE**, p. 396.

**CRIMSON, SCARLET.**—The Israelites obtained this highly-prized dye, one of the three sacred colors used in the vestments of the priests, from an insect (*Coccus ilicis*), which is found in abundance on the holm-oak (*Quercus coccifera*). It belongs to an order of insects called *Hemiptera*, and is very similar to the cochineal insect (*Coccus cacti*), from which a more valuable dye is obtained, and which therefore has, commercially, entirely superseded the oak-coccus.

As is the case in all these insects, the females (which are destitute of wings) are much larger than the winged males, and they alone yield the coloring matter. Whilst alive, they are of a bluish-black color. They are gathered once a year, killed in vinegar, which brings out the red tint, and dried. In this state they form globular bodies of the size of a pea, and, before the cactus-cochineal came into general use, these were sold

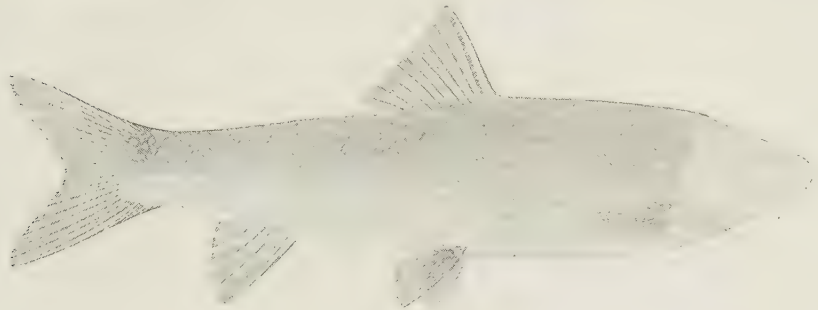
under the name of *chermes* or *kermes*, an Arabic word, from which our "crimson" is derived. The Hebrew original for crimson or scarlet is *tolath* or *toleath*, which means worm, and in many passages is used for the worms or larvæ of insects. In a restricted sense it was used for the crimson-worm or insect, and finally transferred to the color, or even a garment dyed with the color, obtained from the insect (Isa. 1. 18; Lam. 4. 5).

**DRAGON.**—The term dragon occurs frequently in our translation of the Bible, and is thus rendered from the original Hebrew *tannin* [see **DRAGON**, p. 278]; or from *tannin*, a word expressive of some huge, powerful creature of indefinite shape. In two passages, however, *tannin* had a more especial meaning—viz. in Ex. 7. 11 [see **SERPENT**, p. 312], and in Ezek. 29. 3, where, although it is translated in *A.V.* and *R.V.* "great dragon," the crocodile is alluded to.

**FISH.**—Fishes are frequently mentioned in the Old and New Testaments, but, except in two passages, always collectively, without reference to any particular kind.

In Genesis we learn that fishes were created with other aquatic animals on the fifth day, before the land animals, which is confirmed by the geological record.

The New Testament acquaints us with the fact



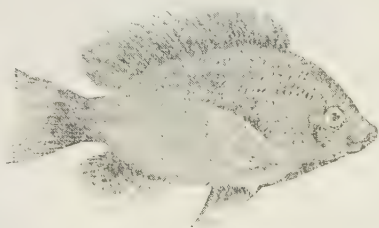
FISH FROM THE SEA OF GALILEE (*Capeta Damascina*).

that the fishing industry supplied the population round Lake Tiberias with an important article of food, and was in the hands of professional fishermen, owning boats and nets. Not all fish were used for food. Such as had no scales, or were supposed to be scaleless, were forbidden as unclean by the Mosaic Law.

It is only within comparatively recent times that we have become acquainted with the nature and great variety of the fresh-water fishes of Palestine, about thirty-three different species having been described by naturalists.

1. The fishes of the Jordan and Lake Tiberias are very different from those of our waters, a fact so little known at the time when Raphael and Rubens designed their celebrated representations of the miraculous draught of fishes, that the former introduced creatures of his imagination, and the latter pictures of the fish of a Dutch market. The fishes of the Jordan are, in fact, extremely like, or even identical with, those of the Nile. The most important of them belong to a family called *Chromides*—carp-like, large-scaled fishes, with many spines in the fin on the back. Of the eight known species of the Jordan, one (*Chromis niloticus*) is called *bolli* on the Nile, excellent to eat, and growing to a weight of four or five pounds. Another Nilotic species (*Clarias macrocephalus*) is the sheat-fish, abundant in Lake Tiberias, scaleless, and therefore unclean to the Jews. A broad, flat head is fol-

lowed by a long, eel-like body, and long thread-like barbels are placed round a broad, wide mouth. This fish grows to a length of three or four feet, and is at the proper season excellent eating. Of other fishes there are three or four



CHROMIS NILOTICUS.

barbels (*Capeta* and *Barbus*), one kind of dace and bleak, two or three loaches, and some other small fish.

2. In the Dead Sea, fish have been observed only at the entrance of rivers. If they are carried beyond the reach of the river-water, they are killed by the concentrated briny water of the sea. But the brackish pools and hot springs

which abound in the neighborhood, and which also occur in other parts of the country, swarm with very small fish, belonging to two or three species of *Cyprinodon*, which are somewhat



CYPRINODON CYPRIS.

similar to young carp, but provided with teeth, and viviparous.

3. Fishes are found more or less abundantly in the mountain streams. They are chiefly small species of the barbel and loach families, some greatly resembling fishes occurring in the river systems of Mesopotamia. Rivers flowing westwards to the Mediterranean are entered by an eel identical with ours, and by gray mullets.

4. The littoral of Palestine was occupied for the greater part by the Phœnicians, who engaged in sea-fishing as a profitable industry (Ezek. 26. 5). The Israelites possessed only a limited portion of the Mediterranean coast, with Jaffa as a seaport. In Nehemiah's time sea-fish (of course in a cured condition) were imported from the Mediterranean coast to Jerusalem, and the traders were men of Tyre (Neh. 13. 16). We are not informed as to the particular kinds of fish which formed the chief article of this trade; but we may safely suppose that they were such of the ordinary food-fishes of the Mediterranean as came within the letter of the Mosaic Law.

Finally, we ought briefly to refer to the fish which swallowed Jonah (1. 17). In Mat. 12. 40 it is stated to have been a *κνῆρος*—i.e. a sea-monster—translated "whale" in *A.V.* It has been urged that whales can swallow only small objects. However, as it is a fact that out of the stomach of a killer-whale, twenty-one feet long, no less than thirteen common porpoises and fourteen seals have been taken, the capacity of some whales does not seem to be inferior to that of the biggest shark. [See WHALE, p. 283.]

**FLEA.**—This insect is only twice mentioned in the Bible—viz. 1 Sam. 24. 14; 26. 20, where David compares himself to a flea, a thing too insignificant for Saul to pursue. Fleas are, however, a real pest in the Holy Land, as in most other Mediterranean countries, the huts and camps of the natives swarming with them.

**FLY.**—Flies are mentioned in the Bible by two words:—1. *Arob*. This word occurs twice only, and both times in connection with the plague of flies sent upon Pharaoh and the Egyptians (Ex. 8. 21; Ps. 78. 45). The Hebrew interpreters are not agreed whether the word is in-

tended for a particular, very obnoxious kind of fly, or whether it is to be understood collectively, signifying swarms of flies of any kind. 2. *Zerub*. This word occurs in Eccl. 10. 1, meaning flies generally, and in Isa. 7. 18, where the prophet alludes to some poisonous fly which was believed to be found on the confines of Egypt, and which would be called by the Lord. Poisonous flies exist in many parts of Africa—for instance, the different kinds of tsetse, the bite of which is fatal to the horse.

**FROG.**—Frogs are mentioned in the Old Testament only in connection with the second Egyptian plague. The edible frog (*Rana esculenta*) occurs in abundance in Egypt and Palestine. Toads are not mentioned in the Bible, but there are two species in Egypt, and one at least in Palestine.

**GNAT.**—Occurs only once (Mat. 23. 24). This passage is rendered in *A.V.*, "Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat," and in *R.V.*, "which strain out the gnat," and is an allusion to the practice of the Jews of straining wine to remove gnats and other insects which were unclean to them. Gnats, being among the smallest of insects, are used in this metaphor to emphasize the contrast to a bulky animal like the camel.

**GRASSHOPPER.** See LOCUST, p. 309.

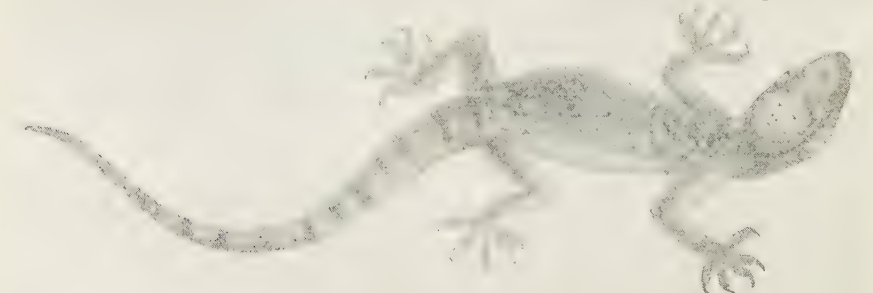
**HONEY.** See BEE, p. 306.

**HORNET.**—Hornets belong to the same order of insects as bees and wasps, and are closely allied to the latter. All these insects have four wings; they wound by a sting lodged in the end of the abdomen, and inject a poisonous fluid into the wound; whilst gnats, gadflies, mosquitoes, and other flies have two wings only, and wound by their proboscis.

Hornets are mentioned three times in the Old Testament (Ex. 23. 28; Deut. 7. 20; Josh. 24. 12) as the means by which God is said to have driven out the heathen nations from before Israel. Hornets, indeed, are very common in Palestine, larger than ours, and still more dangerous when provoked to attack (*Vespa orientalis*). It frequently happens that a swarm, disturbed by a passing caravan or travelling company, puts men and animals to flight, driving the latter to frenzy, and even killing them.

**HORSELEECH.**—Once mentioned in the Bible (Prov. 30. 15), "The horseleech hath two daughters, crying, Give, give." Used as a symbol of insatiable greed and tenacity of hold. The horseleech (*Hæmopsis sanguisuga*) and the medicinal leech (*Hirudo medicinalis*) are both common in Palestine, as well as several other kinds of leeches. Leeches abound in waters and damp places of hot countries, and frequently become a regular pest, attacking men and animals alike.

**LEVIATHAN.**—In Job 41 and Ps. 74. 14 the crocodile is clearly described under this name. In the former passage, excepting some poetical expressions, a true description is given of its

GECKO (*Hemidactylus turcicus*).

huge size, enormous strength, formidable dentition, armor-plated body, and savage nature. Most probably the writers in the Bible obtained their knowledge of this beast from Egypt, where, in their time, it was much more frequent than it is nowadays, the last crocodile below the cataracts having been killed some twenty-five years ago. The word "leviathan" is used for a huge marine creature in Ps. 104. 26, and for a huge serpent in Isa. 27. 1.

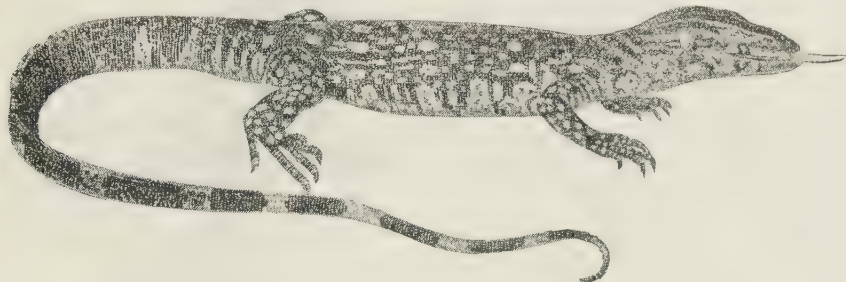
**LICE.**—Lice were sent upon the Egyptians as the third plague (Ex. 8). There is no doubt that the translation of the Hebrew word *kinimim* is perfectly correct. The lice were said to have been

raised from the dust; and, indeed, these parasites develop, thrive, and multiply in dry places only. Not only man, but also beasts and birds are infested by their own special parasite.

**LIZARD.**—In Palestine some forty species of lizards are known. No reference is made to them in the Old Testament, except in Lev. 11. 29, 30, where we meet with six names, all of which are considered by recent commentators to apply to lizards.

The following are the principal families or types of lizards found in the Holy Land at the present time:—

1. The *monitors* or (Arab.) *warans*, the largest



MONITOR.

of the whole tribe, attaining to a length of from four to six feet. Two species are not uncommon in Palestine, of which one (*Psammosaurus scincus*) lives on land, while the other (*Monitor Niloticus*) is an expert swimmer, being equally at home in the water and on land. The latter species was held in high esteem by the ancient Egyptians as the destroyer of the eggs and young brood of the crocodile.

2. The family of ordinary *lizards* is well represented in Palestine, and is met with everywhere, in cultivated, wooded, or barren districts. They are designated in Leviticus by the word *letaah*, which in both versions is translated "lizard."

3. The *scinks* are inhabitants chiefly of desert

districts, burrowing in the sand or ground with great swiftness, and are as abundant as the common lizards. It is thought that they were intended by the Hebrew word *chomet*, translated "snail" in *A.V.* and "sand-lizard" in *R.V.*

4. The *geckoes* or *wall-lizards* are represented in the Holy Land by five or six species. Owing to a peculiar adhesive apparatus of the toes, these small lizards can run up the perpendicular sides of a house or wall. Some enter houses freely, and obtrude themselves on the notice of the inmates by a peculiar note often repeated. The natives regard them therefore with horror.

5. Of another family of lizards (*Agamidæ*), *Uromastyx spinipes* is one of the largest species,



UROMASTYX SPINIPES.

attaining to a length of two feet. It is distinguished by a short, rounded head and by a powerful tail, which is surrounded by whorls of strong spines, rendering it a rather formidable weapon of defence. The Arabs of the present day call it *dhab*, evidently the same word as the Hebrew *tzab*, which in the *A.V.* is translated "tortoise," but has been changed in the *R.V.* to "great lizard."

6. The *chameleon* (*Chamaeleon vulgaris*) is com-

mon in many of the countries round the Mediterranean, and also in the valley of the Jordan. The word in Lev. 11. 30 (*R.V.*), which is believed to be intended for the chameleon, is *tinshemeth*, the root of which means "breathing." It is thought to have been applied to the chameleon because this creature has an extraordinary power of distending itself by filling its capacious lungs with air.

**LOCUST.**—Locusts were known to the Jews



as a curse and as a blessing. They and their kinds were almost the only exception among the whole class of insects that were clean and permitted as food. We find, therefore, in the Bible not only frequent passing references to them, but also graphic descriptions of their habits, wonderfully true to nature, and taken from actual observation (Ex. 10; Joel 2. 2-9). Nine Hebrew words are believed to relate to them; but before enumerating them, and in order to render the passages in which they occur more intelligible, a short sketch must be given of the natural history of locusts. They belong to an order of insects called *Orthoptera*, or straight-winged insects.

The insects of this order possess four wings, the anterior of which are narrow and parchment-like, the posterior broader, folded up when not in use, transparent, and sometimes gaudily colored. The mouth is furnished with cutting jaws, by means of which the insects bite off particles of grass and leaves of every kind of plant. After leaving the egg they do not undergo a complete metamorphosis, like the majority of insects; the young are already similar to the adult, and the change is almost entirely confined to the development of wings, which at first, in the larval stage, are entirely absent, and but incompletely developed and unfit for flying in the subsequent or pupa stage. In this stage the insects are not dormant, like the pupæ of butterflies or beetles, but move about freely and feed ravenously. Finally, when their skin has been cast for the second time, the perfect insect emerges with fully-developed wings.

This order comprises, first, insects which have the hind legs not particularly long, such as crickets and cockroaches, which run, and are counted in Leviticus among the unclean creeping things; secondly, others, as locusts and grasshoppers, which possess strong, long hind legs, "legs above their feet to leap withal" (Lev. 11. 21), and which were pronounced to be clean food. Naturalists classify those with very long antennæ or feelers with the grasshoppers, and those with short ones with the locusts; but particularly the term locust is applied to those kinds which are gregarious, and which, by the necessity of finding an adequate food-supply, are obliged to migrate in large hosts from one place to another, whilst grasshoppers, though they may be in great numbers in a locality, are more scattered, and do not congregate or migrate.

These insects are much more abundant in warm and tropical climates than in temperate ones, and there is a greater variety of species

of grasshoppers than of locusts. In Palestine and Syria some fifty different species are known. In Europe, locusts appear but rarely, isolated or in the manner of grasshoppers; but India, South-Western Asia, Cyprus, and the whole of Africa, are exposed every year to their devastating invasions. *Acridium peregrinum* and *Edipoda*

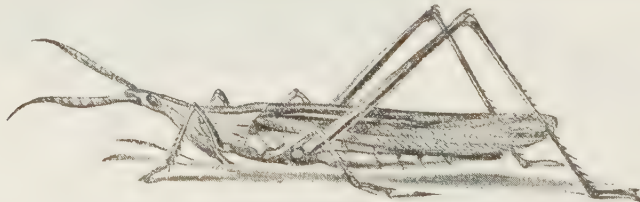


ACRIDIUM PEREGRINUM.

*migratoria* are the locusts which are most destructive in Palestine.

Locusts deposit their eggs in cylindrical holes in the ground, which are excavated by the female. The young are hatched after three or four weeks, and immediately begin to devour the vegetation in the vicinity of their birth-place. As the supply fails, and as they grow, they move on in countless myriads. Sunlight is absolutely necessary to them at this period; without it they become inactive, and may even perish (Nah. 3. 17). After another month, their wings are fully developed, and the whole host takes wing in search of new pastures. Their flight is directed by the wind; and as they always fly with the wind, their course sometimes terminates in an absolutely barren desert or in the sea. But, generally, the extent of their migration depends upon the distance they have to traverse before meeting with a sufficient supply of food.

In some parts of the world they appear annually at certain seasons, whilst in others their



EDIPODA MIGRATORIA.

visitations are uncertain, but all the more destructive. Wherever they settle, they eat up every leaf or blade of grass, leaving a barren wilderness behind them, and only too frequently causing famine and death to the unfortunate people who are dependent on their crops for their living.

The swarms are followed in their migration by a multitude of birds, which feed on them, as do other animals, such as foxes, jackals, etc. The

people gather them in large quantities, eating them roasted, or preserving them in a dried state for future consumption. Locusts, especially when taken before they have deposited their eggs, form a most nutritious diet.

Nine Hebrew words occurring in the Bible are considered by translators or interpreters to have reference to locusts. About some there can be no doubt; others may apply to grasshoppers, or the young stages of locusts, or even to other in-

sect-pests, such as caterpillars. Like many other vernacular names, the same word has been evidently used by different Biblical authors with somewhat different meanings; hence it is not surprising that there should be some disagreement in the interpretation of these words. 1. *Arbeh*, generally and rightly translated "locust." The record of the eighth plague in Egypt (Ex. 10) gives a true account of a typical severe invasion of locusts: an east wind brought them from the other side of the isthmus of Suez, and a west wind hurled them back into the Red Sea, where they perished. In Lev. 11. 22 they are placed among the clean animals. For other passages descriptive of their nature, see Deut. 28. 38; 1 Kings 8. 37; Ps. 109. 23, "tossed up and down like the locust," in allusion to their dependence on the direction of the wind; Prov. 30. 27; Joel 1. 4; 2. 25. *Arbeh* is sometimes translated "grasshopper," as in Judg. 6. 5; Job 39. 20. 2. *Suf'am*, occurring once only, in Lev. 11. 22, and translated "bald locust." The word seems to have the same root as *sela*, which means rock; hence we may think of certain species of grasshoppers which delight in basking on sun-exposed rocks, and translate the word "rock locust." 3. *Chargol*. See BEETLE, p. 306. 4. *Chagab*, generally used for

generally mentioned together with the locust (1 Kings 8. 37; Ps. 78. 46; Isa. 33. 4; Joel 1. 4; 2. 25), and therefore believed to signify the locust in its larval stage. But in our versions it is translated "caterpillar" — an interpretation which seems to be equally justified.

In the New Testament locusts are mentioned as part of the diet of John the Baptist, and in Rev. 9. 3, 7.

**MOTH.** — The moth mentioned in the Bible (Isa. 1. 9; 51. 8; Job 13. 28; Mat. 6. 19) is the clothes-moth (*Tinea*), of which several species *T. pellionella*, *sarizella*, *tapezella*, and others) are very destructive to fur and wool and the garments made of them. It is only the larvæ which feed upon the hairs, the perfect insect taking fluid food only, if any. In Isa. 51. 8 we read, "For the moth shall eat them up like a garment, and the worm (Heb. *sas*) shall eat them like wool;" the word *sas*, translated "worm," is interpreted as the larva or caterpillar of the clothes-moth.

The larvæ of *Tinea* construct the well-known whitish tubes in which they live, only exerting their heads when feeding, and in which they change into the perfect insect. In Joh 27. 18 allusion is made to this habit, "He buildeth his house as a moth." Besides the references to caterpillars generally as destructive to vegetation, we do not find in the Bible mention of any other butterfly or moth.

**PALMERWORM.** See LOCUST, p. 309.

**PEARLS** are not mentioned in the Old Testament; the Hebrew word, which in the *A.V.* of Job 28. 18 is rendered "pearls," means, in fact, "crystal," which translation is adopted in *R.V.* In the New Testament pearls are frequently referred to as most precious jewels (Mat. 13. 45); good and wise words are likened unto pearls which are not to be thrown before swine (Mat. 7. 6). Pearls are found in several mollusks, chiefly in the pearl-oyster (*Avicula Margaritifera*), which is locally abundant in the Red Sea and Indian Ocean. The pearl-fishery of Ceylon has been celebrated for centuries.

Pearls are formed by the animal whenever a grain of sand or some other foreign body is lodged inside the shell, and causes such irritation to the creature that it envelops the grain of sand with the same substance of which the shell is formed. It thus forms a globule of larger or smaller size, which is the pearl. The value of the pearl depends upon perfect symmetry, size, and purity of color.

**PURPLE.** — The Phœnicians, and especially a class of artisans of Tyre, understood the art of preparing a purple dye, which was so highly prized by the ancients that only royal personages or individuals of high social position and wealth were permitted or could afford to wear garments of purple. Thus also in the Bible purple garments are always mentioned as signs of royalty or objects of great value (Judg. 8. 26; Luke 16. 19). The dye was obtained by extracting a fluid from some part of the body of species of whelk (*Murex brandaris*, *M. truncidus*) which are abundant on the Phœnician coast. As each mollusk yielded only a drop of the fluid, the expense of dyeing a large mantle was very great, and the mounds of crushed whelks still to be seen in the neighborhood of Tyre testify to the enormous number of shells required in this industry. The color of the fluid itself is white at first, but by exposure to the air it changes to green, and finally into various shades of red and scarlet.

The trade in purple extended far beyond Phœnicia into Asia Minor, Greece, and Italy. Lydia was a seller of purple (Acts 16. 14). This mode of obtaining a purple or scarlet dye has been superseded by others long ago.

**SCARLET.** See CRIMSON, p. 307.

**SCORPION.** — These animals are so abundant in nearly every part of Palestine, and accidents



CICADA.

and translated "grasshoppers," many of which are much smaller than locusts, Num. 13. 33; Isa. 40. 22. But in 2 Chr. 7. 13 the word is evidently intended for locusts which "devour the land." 5. *Gazam*, occurring in Joel 1. 4; 2. 25; Amos 4. 9, translated "palmerworm," is interpreted either as the locust in its larval stage, or as the larva of some other insect (caterpillars). 6. *Yelek*, very difficult of interpretation, the more so as there is no evidence that the different authors meant the same creature. It is translated "canker-worm" in Joel 1. 4; 2. 25; Nah. 3. 15, 16, and "caterpillar" in Ps. 105. 34; Jer. 51. 14, 27. Etymologically, the word means a creature that licks up the grass; it is evidently intended to express some insect-pest. The insect so named is described as having wings (Nah. 3. 16); it is rough (Jer. 51. 27), which attribute might have been given to a hairy caterpillar, or in allusion to the bristling protuberances of the thorax of some orthopterous insect. 7. *Tzelatzal*. The passage (Deut. 28. 42) in which this word is used for an animal is translated in *A.V.*, "All thy trees and fruit of thy land shall the locust consume," and more correctly in *R.V.*, "shall the locust possess." The word *tzelatzal* means a tinkling, musical instrument, and is hence applied to a creature able to produce musical sounds. Thus the author may have used it as the name of one of the grasshoppers, the chirping notes of which are frequently loud enough to be heard at some distance, or for the well-known cicada, which is found in abundance all round the Mediterranean, was an object of much admiration to the ancient Greeks, and appears even among the hieroglyphics of Egypt. The cicada is a hemipterous insect; the male is provided with a complicated stridulous apparatus, by which a loud note is produced. The Hebrew name would have been most appropriate for this insect. 8. *Gob*, appears several times (Isa. 33. 4; Amos 7. 1; Nah. 3. 17), and is translated "grasshoppers;" it cannot be referred to any particular kind. 9. *Chasil*,

caused by them are of so frequent occurrence, that the Israelites were evidently well acquainted with them. But although mention is made of them several times in the Old and New Testaments (Deut. 8. 15; Ezek. 2. 6; Luke 10. 19; 11. 12; Rev. 9. 3, 5, 10), and although more than a dozen different kinds are known to exist in Palestine, the Jews had only one word for them, *agrab*. The same word is also used for a scourge, probably armed with iron points, inflicting stinging pain like the sting of a scorpion (1 Kings 12. 11, 14; 2 Chr. 10. 11, 14).

Scorpions have much the appearance of a small lobster, but belong to a different class of animals—viz. to the *Arachnida*, or spider-like animals. They possess four pairs of legs. The anterior leg-like organs which terminate in a claw are not legs, but part of the jaws. The hind part of the body is a jointed tail, movable in every direction; the last joint is swollen, and contains a poison gland, the poison being discharged by means of a perforated sting.

Scorpions feed on small animals, which they seize with their claws, and kill by a sting of the tail. The danger of their sting to man depends chiefly on the size of the scorpion; the sting is always painful, causing a burning sensation and swelling, but is not more dangerous than that of a hornet if it is inflicted by one of the smaller kinds.

**SERPENT.**—Snakes form a distinct division of the class of reptiles, and are found in all but

the coldest parts of the world. In Palestine more than thirty different kinds are known, of which six are poisonous and highly dangerous to man. In the Old Testament we find eight words used to designate snakes—viz. *nephen*, *achshub*, *nachash*, *tannin*, *saraph*, *shephiphen*, *tziphoni* or *tzepha*, *eph'eh*, of which the three last are derived from the same root, which means "blowing," and refers to the hissing noise emitted by most snakes. As all snakes indiscriminately were unclean animals according to the Mosaic Law (Lev. 11. 41, 42), it is not likely that the authors of the Old Testament had a more precise knowledge of the different kinds of snakes than we find in the philosophical or poetical literature of our time. It is even uncertain whether they knew the distinction between poisonous and non-poisonous snakes; probably they considered all snakes to be poisonous. To them the snake was a mysterious creature, whose gliding motion "upon a rock" (Prov. 30. 19) passes the understanding of man; it is loathsome, feeding on dust (Gen. 3. 14; Isa. 65. 25; Mic. 7. 17); it is subtle (Gen. 3. 1), full of resource in attack (Gen. 49. 17), treacherous, the symbol of a harbinger of evil, and the deadly enemy of man.

The different Hebrew words therefore must not be taken as indicating certain kinds of snakes, and the translators have very properly used equally vague terms, such as "serpent," "viper," "adder," "asp," "cockatrice." The



COBRA.

latter term, in particular (*R. V.* "basilisk"), signifies a fabulous creature which is hatched by a cock from a serpent's egg, four-legged, with a tail and a cock's comb. The meaning of the words in which this creature is mentioned in Isa. 11. 8; 14. 29; 59. 5; Jer. 8. 17, does not give us a clue towards its identification.

The means by which the poison of the snake is inoculated in the body of a man or an animal is described in the Old Testament sometimes as a bite, sometimes as a sting of the tongue. Poisonous snakes are provided with a special poison-apparatus which is not found in non-poisonous kinds. It consists of a gland on each side of the head, in which the poison is secreted, and from which it issues through a duct leading to the poison-fang. This tooth lies on each side of the upper jaw, is long, and sharp as a needle, and perforated at each end. When the snake bites, the poison is injected from the gland through the tooth into the wound. The tongue of all snakes is worm-shaped, and split into two fine points at the end. Whenever a snake is excited, it rapidly exerts its tongue. The similarity of this movement with that of

the sting of the wasp has given rise to the erroneous notion that snakes use their tongues for a similar purpose; but the tongue of a snake is soft and flexible, and perfectly harmless.

Some of the passages in the Holy Scriptures (Ps. 58. 4; Jas. 3. 7) contain distinct evidence that the writers were acquainted with the existence of a poisonous snake which is amenable to being "charmed" by music or "tamed" by man. These passages refer to the Egyptian cobra or spectacled snake (*Naja haje*). It differs from the other poisonous snakes of Egypt and Palestine in having a much more slender body, like that of a non-poisonous snake rather than of a viper, and a shielded, not a scaly head, and in attaining to a length of from five to six feet. When excited, it has the habit of erecting the fore part of its body to a height of two or three feet, and of expanding its neck, so as to show off the black markings which, in some specimens, assume the form of a pair of spectacles. With lightning quickness it delivers in this position its deadly strokes against its enemy.

The Israelites were much more familiar with another kind of poisonous snake, the habits of



which are distinctly indicated in Gen. 49. 17: "Dan shall be a serpent by the way, an adder in the path, that biteth the horse heels, so that his rider shall fall backward." This refers to two species of vipers which are very common in desert districts of Palestine—*viz.*, the horned viper (*Vipera cerastes*) and the sand viper (*Echis carinata*). They are short, thick-set snakes, with rough scales on the head and body; the former attaining to a length of about thirty inches, the latter remaining within somewhat similar dimensions. The horned viper derives its name from a pointed appendage rising like a horn above each eye. Their habits are very much alike. Basking in the hot sun, they coil themselves away in any convenient hollow on the ground, such as is made by the pressure of the camel's foot or horse's hoof, and are efficiently shielded from observation by the sandy, mottled color of their bodies, which assimilates that of their surroundings. In this position they lie in wait for their prey, and attack passing animals or men. From their abundance in certain localities we may infer that these were also the "fiery serpents" (Num. 21. 6, 8; Deut. 8. 15) sent to punish the murmuring Israelites, the

epithet "fiery" expressing the burning sensation of their venomous bite.

Isaiah (14. 29; 30. 6) uses twice the expression "fiery flying serpent." If this is not to be taken merely as a figure of speech, we may suppose that he had in his mind the Egyptian cobra, which is one of the most agile of poisonous snakes, executing its movements with the rapidity of lightning.

In Isa. 27. 1 we read, "The Lord . . . shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent." The leviathan of Job is the crocodile, and therefore cannot be identified with this serpent-like animal of Isaiah. Some commentators suppose that the prophet had in his mind a large python, which was sufficiently well known to the Egyptians to be included in pictures on their temples; but we are inclined to think that the expressions used by Isaiah are merely figures of speech, in which the kingdom of Babylon is likened to a gigantic serpent.

Almost all the passages in the New Testament in which the words serpent, viper, or asp occur, either have reference to corresponding passages in the Old, or the terms are used with a general or symbolical meaning. But the "viper" by



HORNED VIPER.

which St. Paul was bitten at Malta (Acts 28. 3) was evidently one of the species which are common in the countries and islands of the Mediterranean (probably *Vipera aspis*). At that period it was well known to the natives as a deadly snake; but it seems to have disappeared from the island long ago.

**SNAIL.**—Two Hebrew words are translated "snail" in *A.V.*:—1. *Chomet*, believed to refer to some kind of lizard. [See p. 309.] 2. *Shabul*, occurring once only, Ps. 58. 8: "As a snail which melteth, let every one of them pass away." The track of a snail can be easily followed by the slime which it exudes during its progress. The passage quoted therefore is to be interpreted: As a snail which melts as it goes, and which, the longer it goes, dissolves and finally wastes away and dies. Of mussels, snails, and slugs (*Mollusca*), more than 200 different species have been enumerated as found in Palestine.

**SPIDER.**—Two Hebrew words are thus translated:—1. *Akkabish*, occurring in Job 8. 14; Isa. 59. 5. About the correctness of the translation of this word there cannot be any doubt, both passages referring to the fragility of the spider's web. 2. *Senamith*, occurring only once, in Prov. 30. 28, which in *A.V.* is translated, "The spider taketh hold with her hands, and is in kings' palaces." Other commentators believe the word to be the name for a wall-lizard or gecko. [See LIZARD, p. 309.]

Spiders are exceedingly abundant and in very great variety in Palestine, some preferring the

hot desert parts, others the wooded or cultivated districts.

**VIPER.** See SERPENT, p. 312.

**WORM.**—Three Hebrew words are thus translated in the *A.V.* Of these, the word *sas* (Isa. 51. 8) is now generally interpreted as the larva of the clothes-moth. [See MOTH, p. 311.] The two other words, *rimmah* and *toleah* or *tolath*, are both equivalent to our word worm in its loose, popular meaning, signifying any footless, or apparently footless, creeping, boneless creature.

As our word worm is used figuratively for a helpless, despicable being, so also the Hebrew words have been applied in a similar sense, though probably the Hebrew, when using the words metaphorically, had in his mind an earthworm rather than a maggot or larva (Ps. 22. 6; Isa. 41. 14). Both words are sometimes used in poetical language in the same passage with the same meaning (Job 25. 6; Isa. 14. 11). In the majority of passages maggots or larvae of flies, living on putrefying substances, are understood (Ex. 16. 24; Job in several places). In Deut. 28. 39, Jonah 4. 7, *toleah* means some caterpillar or grub. But in no part of the Bible is reference made to the earthworm as an actually existing creature, although several species have been found in Palestine. The *A.V.*, indeed, translates Micah 7. 17 as, "They shall move out of their holes like worms of the earth;" but this is incorrect, and the *R.V.* renders this passage, "Like crawling things of the earth, they shall come trembling out of their close places."



1.) Bedouin dress. 2.) Lady in Riding or Walking Dress. 3.) and 4.) Syrian Gentlemen in Full Dress. (5.) Dress of Working Class. 6.) Head-Dress.  
 7.) Necklaces. (8.) and (11.) Bracelets. (9.) Anklets. (10.) Necklace.



## SECTION VII.—TREASURY OF ANTIQUITIES, ETC.

CONTAINING

MONEY, COINS, AND MEASURES OF THE BIBLE, BY FREDERIC W. MAUDEN, M.R.A.S.;  
JEWISH CALENDAR AND JEWISH WORSHIP, BY PROF. J. D. DAVIS;

WITH NOTES ON

EASTERN MANNERS, CUSTOMS, ETC., BY REV. C. ANDERSON SCOTT, and on  
JEWISH SECTS AND PARTIES, BY PROF. J. V. BARTLET.

*Alphabetically arranged.*

**Advocate** (*parakletos*).—A title given (1) to "Jesus Christ the Righteous" in 1 John 2. 1 (*R.V.* margin, "comforter"); (2) to the Holy Spirit in John 14. 26, *R.V.* margin (*A.V.* "Comforter," *q.v.*). "Christ as the Advocate pleads the believer's cause with the Father against Satan (1 John 2. 1; *cf.* Rom. 8. 26, and also Rev. 12. 10; Zech. 3. 1). The Holy Spirit as the Advocate pleads the believer's cause against the world (John 16. 8 ff.); and also Christ's cause with the believer (John 14. 26; 15. 26; 16. 14)." — WESTCOTT.

**Agriculture**.—The patriarchs and their descendants down to the conquest of Canaan were rearers of cattle (sheep, oxen, goats, asses, and camels) rather than cultivators of the soil (*cf.* Gen. 13. 1-7; 32. 14, 15; Job 1. 3). Even after the conquest, the country east of Jordan continued to be treated mainly as pasture land, and large portions of the land proper were never brought under cultivation. At Carmel, in the south-east, we find Nabal a large sheep-master. But after the settlement, the western tribes, as a whole, turned their attention to agriculture, learning its methods and the use of its implements doubtless from the Canaanites. Among the crops raised in the country were wheat, barley, rye (*R.V.* "spelt"), flax, cummin, fitches (*R.V.* "spelt"), beans, lentils, and millet (*cf.* Ezek. 4. 9).

**Alpha** (Rev. 1. 8).—The name of the first letter in the Greek alphabet, used in Revelation as part of a title of Christ as the beginning of all things (*cf.* John 1. 1-3; Col. 1. 16).

**Altar**. See pp. 325, 326.

**Amen**.—A Hebrew word meaning "certain," "true," used sometimes as a substantive (Isa. 65. 16, "truth"), but usually as an interjection indicating strong confirmation or determined acquiescence (*cf.* Num. 5. 22, Deut. 27. 15). Its use as a confirmatory response at the close of prayer (= "May it so be") is illustrated in Ps. 106. 48; 1 Cor. 14. 16, etc. In the Gospels the same word is very often found duplicated, and is translated in *A.V.* "Verily, verily." It occurs also as a title

of Christ (Rev. 3. 14), the Amen—*i.e.* the faithful and abiding One.

**Anathema** (1 Cor. 16. 22).—A Greek word meaning "hung up"—*i.e.* in a temple, devoted to some deity. Having been used in LXX. to translate *herem*—*i.e.* whatever is solemnly and by command of God given over to destruction—it came to mean a man or thing utterly abandoned and abominable (*cf.* Rom. 9. 3 and Gal. 1. 8, where *A.V.* "accursed" is in *R.V.* "anathema").

**Anchor** (does not occur in Old Testament; *ankura*, Acts 27. 29).—The anchors of the ancients were of a form closely resembling our own, and were used in the same way, some being cast from the prow and some from the stern of the ship. The word is used metaphorically to describe the power of hope to hold and steady the soul by its grasp on the unseen (Heb. 6. 19); and the anchor became a familiar symbol of hope in Christian art.

**Angel**.—Literally a "messenger," and so translated in Luke 7. 24, etc. In Heb. 1. 13, 14, "angels or messengers" are designated "ministering spirits." But specially a "messenger of God," one of the unseen citizens of heaven, who, according to Jewish and Christian opinion, are continually doing the bidding of the Most High (Ps. 104. 4; Mat. 4. 6; Heb. 2. 7). A relation between particular angels and individual men appears to be recognized in Mat. 18. 10; Acts 12. 15; and between particular angels and individual churches in Rev. 1. 20, etc. The second Person of the Trinity is called "the Angel of His Presence," "the Angel of the Covenant" (Isa. 63. 9; Mal. 3. 1).

**Arms, Armor**.—Of the arms (offensive) and armor (defensive)—distinguished in 2 Cor. 6. 7—which were in use among the Israelites and Jews, we have neither specimens nor pictures. But from the names given to various pieces, and from other references, it may be assumed that both weapons and armor were of similar material and shape to those used by other warlike nations of antiquity, and especially by the neighboring peoples of Egypt and Assyria (see especially 1 Sam. 17. 5 ff.; Job 41. 26-29; Jer. 46. 3). In the list



given in Eph. 6, the apostle has probably the accoutrements of a Roman soldier before his mind.

Down to the age of David the army of Israel consisted exclusively of foot-soldiers. These



ASSYRIAN HEAVY-ARMED SOLDIER.

were probably divided into two classes—the *heavy-armed*, wearing helmet, coat of mail, and greaves, and armed with sword, one or two javelins, and a heavy spear; and the *light-armed*, wearing helmet and corselet of leather, and armed with sword, bow, and sling. In either case there might be added the heavy marching boots referred to by Isaiah (9. 5), “every boot of the booted warrior.”

The metal which was earliest employed in the manufacture of weapons was bronze (*n'chos-cheth*), probably an alloy of copper and tin, which the Israelites mined for themselves (Deut. 8. 9). This is the same word which in *A.V.* is sometimes translated “steel” but elsewhere, and always in *R.V.*, “brass.” The use of iron followed later, being introduced in all likelihood from Mesopotamia (*cf.* Jer. 15. 12). It is uncertain whether the Israelites ever mined or cast iron for themselves.

**Armor-bearer** (1 Sam. 16. 21).—A servant or squire who frequently accompanied a warrior to the field, in order to carry his heavier weapons, and also to protect him during the battle by means of the huge full-length shield.

**Artillery** (1 Sam. 20. 40).—A general name for weapons. The word was used to include cross-bows, bows, etc., long before the invention of gunpowder.

**Assassins** (*Sicarii*, Acts 21. 38, *R.V.*).—The most desperate section of the Zealots during the last years of their conflict with Rome. They carried daggers for secret use.

**Avenger**.—Hebrew custom, like that of many other early peoples, authorized and even required the next-of-kin to avenge a murdered person by killing his murderer (2 Sam. 14. 7 ff.). The custom was too deeply rooted to be suddenly abolished, and the Mosaic legislation aimed only at mitigating its effects by providing cities of refuge, in which a homicide might escape, and where he might claim a fair trial (see Num. 35. 9-32; Deut. 19. 1-10).

**Baptism**.—A symbolic washing or bathing, sig-

nifying repentance, the putting away of sin, and the beginning of a new life. It appears first in the New Testament in connection with the ministry of John the Baptist (Mat. 3. 6), and afterwards in connection with the preaching of the apostles, both during (John 4. 2) and after (Acts 2. 38) the lifetime of Jesus.

**Barn** (Joel 1. 17). See GARNER, p. 322.

**Battlement** (Jer. 5. 10, but *R.V.* “branches”).—A parapet along the top of a wall to protect those fighting on the fortification. In Deut. 22. 8 the



BATTELEMENT.

word refers to a parapet on the roof of a private house, which, being flat and used as a sleeping-place, required such a protection to prevent accidents.

**Beacon** (Isa. 30. 17).—The same word is translated “ship’s mast” in Isa. 33. 23, and the picture it is intended to convey is probably that of a solitary pine-tree. The nation which had been like a thick forest had been reduced, as it were, to a single tree alone on a mountain top.

**Beard** (Lev. 19. 27). See also HAIR.—Beards were worn long and carefully trimmed. To neglect the beard was a sign of mourning (Isa.



Assyrian  
BEARDS.

15. 2); to pluck another by the beard was to insult him.

**Bed** (*mittah*, Gen. 47. 31; *kline*, Mat. 9. 2.). — Bedsteads were little used at any time in Palestine, as they are little used now. The poorer people slept upon the bare floor wrapped in their cloaks, or at most upon a mattress or quilt, which was rolled up and put away in the daytime. On such



EASTERN BED-FRAME.

a mattress, or on a small pallet, the four friends carried the paralytic man to Jesus (Luke 5. 18). The wealthy used a wooden framework covered with cushions as a divan by day and a bed at night, and the more luxurious had bedsteads carved and inlaid with ivory (Amos 6. 4). The "bed" of Og, king of Bashan (Deut. 3. 11), should probably be understood as a sarcophagus of ironstone.

**Bier** (2 Sam. 3. 31; Luke 7. 14). — The Israelites, like the later Jews, neither burned nor embalmed the bodies of their dead, but buried them (Gen. 23. 19). The burial was necessarily carried out within a few hours after death had taken place. The word for bier is the same as that used for "bed," and probably the same wooden framework served for both purposes.

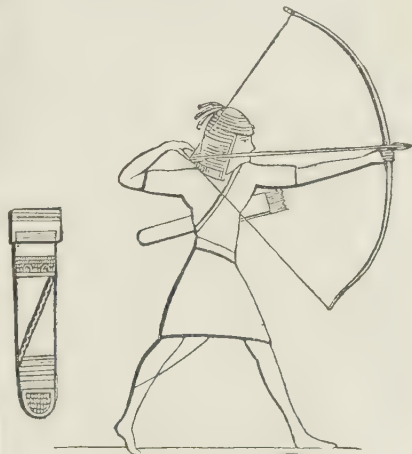
**Birthright** (Gen. 25. 31; Heb. 12. 16), a position of peculiar honor and privilege which was assigned to the eldest son by the Hebrews as by other nations. He was "the beginning of his father's strength" (Deut. 21. 17), and the Law directed that in certain circumstances he should not be deprived of the "double portion" that was his right. The birthright could be parted with (Gen. 25. 33), or lost through misconduct (1 Chr. 5. 1).

**Bonnet** (Isa. 3. 20). See HEAD-DRESS, p. 323.

**Bottle**. — Several words which are translated "bottle" correspond to articles used for the same purpose, but made of different materials. The commonest form of bottle was that made of the skin of a goat turned inside out. These are still the commonest means of preserving and carrying liquids in use in Palestine. They were liable to split and crack (Josh. 9. 4; Mat. 9. 17). Other bottles were made of earthenware (Jer. 19. 1), and others again probably of metal (1 Sam. 26.

11). The Psalmist uses the word metaphorically (Ps. 56. 8) of a means of treasuring what is precious, and (Ps. 119. 83) with reference to the practice of maturing wine by hanging it in its wine-skin in the midst of the smoke from the hearth.

**Bow and arrows**. — The bow (*keseth*) is found in use from the earliest historic times, alike for the chase (Gen. 21. 20) and in war (Gen. 48. 22). It was made either of tough wood or of "brass" (2



EGYPTIAN BOW AND ARROWS.

Sam. 22. 35), and was so strong that it could only be strung with great effort. Hence the phrase for stringing was "to tread the bow," one end being held firm with the foot while the other was bent with the hands. The bowstring was formed of gut, but probably sometimes of vegetable fibre.

The arrows were made of reeds sharpened, and sometimes tipped with bronze or iron; it is possible that in some cases they were dipped in poison (*cf.* Job 6. 4).

The tribe of Benjamin was specially distinguished for the skill of its bowmen (1 Chr. 12. 2; 2 Chr. 14. 8).

**Bread** was commonly made of wheat-meal, but



BAKING (from Egyptian monuments).

sometimes of barley (Judg. 7. 13; 2 Kings 4. 42). The meal was kneaded in wooden "troughs" (Ex. 12. 34); the dough was then mixed with yeast or leaven, and pressed or cut into thin round cakes, then baked over hot stones or in an oven [q.v.].

**Breastplate** (Isa. 59. 17; Eph. 6. 14). See COAT OF MAIL.

**Bricks** were made of clay, either dried in the sun or baked in a kiln (2 Sam. 12. 31; Jer. 43. 9); they were laid with mud, or sometimes with bitumen (Gen. 11. 3).

**Brigandine** (Jer. 46. 4), "a fashion of ancient armor, consisting of many jointed and scalelike plates."—COTGRAVE. [See COAT OF MAIL.]

**Buckler** (2 Chr. 23. 9; Job 15. 26), a small shield.

**CALENDAR.** [For Table of Months and Seasons, see p. 319.]—The Hebrews employed a year of twelve months (1 Kings 4. 7; 1 Chr. 27. 1-15). That the month was lunar may be gathered from its two names, which denoted respectively new moon and lunation; from references like Gen. 1. 14, Ps. 104. 19; from the observance of the day of the new moon by special offerings to the Lord (Num. 10. 10); and from the coincidence of the full moon with the Passover (Ps. 81. 3-5). The months would accordingly have twenty-nine and thirty days alternately; but when a month is spoken of generally it is reckoned at thirty days, and in the account of the Flood each month has thirty days. The annual festivals were inseparably connected with the agricultural seasons. A strictly lunar year would cause these festivals, as fixed by the calendar, to constantly recede from their appropriate season. It was accordingly necessary to bring the year into correspondence with the sun. This was doubtless accomplished by the intercalation of a thirteenth month every three or four years, although the custom is not mentioned in the Bible.

The year began in the spring, with the month Abib or Nisan, but there was apparently a civil or rather agricultural year also from the earliest times, which began in the autumn (cf. Ex. 23. 16; 34. 22; Lev. 25. 4, 9 ff.); for it was convenient for a people devoted to agriculture to commence the year with the season of ploughing and sowing, and to close it with harvest. In practice they frequently preferred to indicate the time of year by the particular harvest or other agricultural occupation rather than by the number or name of the month. Some time after the Exile the custom arose of keeping the new moon of the seventh month as new year's day.

Day was reckoned from evening to evening (Lev. 23. 32). This custom probably arose from the use of lunar months, which began with the appearance of the new moon. The exact designation of the civil day was therefore evening to morning (Dan. 8. 14; 2 Cor. 11. 25). But although the evening properly introduced a new day, it was often reckoned as part of the natural day which, strictly speaking, it followed. The day was divided into morning, noon, and evening (Ps. 55. 17); but time was more precisely indicated by dawn, sunrise, heat of the day, cool of the day, time when the women are wont to go forth to draw water, time of the evening sacrifice. The phrase "between the two evenings" probably meant the twilight.

After the Exile the use of hours became common, and the day from sunrise to sunset was divided into twelve hours (Mat. 20. 1-12; John 11. 9). The night was divided into three watches; from sunset to midnight, midnight to cock-crow, cock-crow to sunrise; but in the Grecian and Roman period into four watches. The division of the night into twelve hours was also in use. A seven-day period is mentioned in the Hebrew and Babylonian accounts of the Flood. The He-

brews numbered the days of the week. The seventh day only was named, being often called Sabbath. — By Prof. JOHN D. DAVIS, Princeton.

**Candestick, Golden.** See p. 326.

**Cart** (*agalah*, 1 Sam. 6. 7; also translated "wag-



JEWISH SPOIL CART DRAWN BY OXEN.

From bas-reliefs of Tirlath-Pileser's campaigns discovered at Calah. Now in the British Museum. (From a Photograph.) 1 Chr. 5. 26.

on" in Gen. 45. 19, etc.).—The want of roads in Palestine made the use of such vehicles very rare. Goods were transported for the most part on the backs of men or of animals; but a cart-shaped vehicle, probably with two solid wheels, was also in use for carrying corn or other produce (Amos 2. 13). Such also was the cart constructed to transport the Ark (1 Sam. 6. 7, etc.).

**Chariot** (Gen. 41. 43).—The Israelites were familiar with chariots, as used by their enemies (Egyptians, Ex. 14. 25; Canaanites, Judg. 4. 3), long before they had them themselves. But David (2 Sam. 8. 4) and Solomon (1 Kings 10. 26) introduced both chariots and horses in ever-increasing numbers. They were two-wheeled vehicles, curved in front and open behind, in which two men could ride, one of whom drove (1 Kings 22. 34), while the other fought with bow or spear. It is possible that the chariot was provided with knives or scythes attached to the axles (Josh. 17. 18).

**Cloak** (*meil*, Isa. 59. 17, elsewhere rendered "robe," "mantle;" *himation*, Mat. 5. 40, elsewhere rendered "garment").—The loose outer dress of the Hebrews, in its earlier form nothing but a long strip of thick hairskin or cloth thrown over the shoulders. In later times it was shaped to the body, provided with arm-holes, and often richly embroidered. It was always thrown aside by one engaged in labor or active exertion. The Law permitted a creditor to seize this outer garment, but not the inner one (Ex. 22. 26, 27).

**Coat** (*kuttoneth*, Gen. 37. 3; *chiton*, Mat. 5. 40).—The tunic or under-garment made of coarse woollen or linen cloth, close fitting, and girt round the loins with a girdle. In early times it was short, reaching only to the knee; with the advance of comfort and luxury it became longer, until both men and women wore it trailing on the ground (cf. Isa. 6. 1; 47. 2). It was this longer form which required to be gathered up under the girdle for active exercise (cf. 2 Kings 4. 29; 1 Pet. 1. 13).

**Coat of Mail** (1 Sam. 17. 5, *shiron*; also translated "breastplate," "habergeon," "harness").—In its simplest form this was a sleeveless jerkin of skin or leather protecting the body from the neck to the hips. In



EGYPTIAN COAT OF MAIL.



# CALENDAR (JEWISH).

## CALENDAR (JEWISH).

BY PROFESSOR JOHN D. DAVIS, PRINCETON.

(See p. 318.)

| MONTH.  | NEARLY.    | FESTIVAL.  | SEASON.   |
|---|------------|--|---|
| 1. ABIB or NISAN.<br>(Ex. 23. 15; Neh. 2. 1.) | April.     | 14. Passover (Ex. 12. 18, 19; 13. 3-10) introducing<br>15-21. Feast of Unleavened Bread (Lev. 23. 6).<br>16. Sheaf of firstfruits of the harvest presented (Lev. 23. 10-14; cf. Josh. 5. 11).  | Latter or spring rains.<br>Jordan in flood (Josh. 2. 15).<br><br>Barley ripe in lowlands.<br><br>Wheat partly in ear.                 |
| 2. ZIV or IVAR.*<br>(1 Kings 6. 1, 37.)       | May.       | 14. Passover for those who could not keep the regular one (Num. 9. 10, 11).  | Early figs in the mountains of Northern Galilee.<br>Barley harvest in the hill country.<br>Wheat harvest in the lower districts.      |
| 3. SIVAN.<br>(Esth. 8. 9.)                    | June.      | 6. Pentecost, or Feast of Weeks, or of Harvest, or Day of Firstfruits. Loaves as firstfruits of gathered harvest presented (Ex. 23. 16; 34. 22; Lev. 23. 17, 20; Num. 28. 26; Deut. 16. 9, 10).  | Apples on sea-coast.<br><br>Almonds ripe.   |
| 4. TAMMUZ.*                                   | July.      |  | Dry season from late April to early October.<br>Wheat harvest in higher mountains.<br>First ripe grapes.                              |
| 5. AB.*                                       | August.    |  | Olives in the lowlands.<br>Summer figs.<br>Grape-gathering general.   |
| 6. ELUL.<br>(Neh. 6. 15.)                     | September. |  |   |
| 7. ETHANIM or TISHRI.*<br>(1 Kings 8. 2.)     | October.   | 1. Feast of Trumpets (Num. 29. 1).<br>10. Day of Atonement (Lev. 16. 29).<br>15-21. Feast of Ingathering or Tabernacles. Firstfruits of wine and oil (Ex. 23. 16; Lev. 23. 34; Deut. 16. 13).<br>22. Great day (Lev. 23. 36; Num. 29. 35; Neh. 8. 18; John 7. 37). | Pomegranates ripe.<br>Season changing to winter ( <i>Antiq.</i> III. x. 4).<br>Former or early rains begin.<br>Ploughing and sowing.  |
| 8. BUL or MARCHESH-VAN.*<br>(1 Kings 6. 38.)  | November.  |  | Olives gathered in Northern Galilee.<br>Winter figs on the trees.   |
| 9. CHISLEU.<br>(Zech. 7. 1.)                  | December.  | 25. Feast of Dedication (1 Macc. 4. 52; John 10. 22).  |   |
| 10. TEBETH.<br>(Esth. 2. 16.)                 | January.   |  | Hail. Snow on higher hills, and occasionally at Jerusalem.<br>In the lowlands grain-fields and green pastures, wild flowers abundant. |
| 11. SHEBAT.<br>(Zech. 1. 7.)                  | February.  |  |   |
| 12. ADAR.<br>(Esth. 3. 7.)                    | March.     | 14, 15. Feast of Purim (Esth. 9. 21-28).   | Oranges and lemons ripe in the lowlands.<br>Barley ripe at Jericho.   |

\* Name does not occur in the Bible.

a more elaborate form it was made of small plates of bronze or iron, which were either sewn on a



ASSYRIAN COAT OF MAIL.

leather foundation or fastened to one another in rows. The mail worn by Goliath was probably of this last and most efficient form, the Hebrew name expressing imitatively the jingling of the plates. An adversary wearing such a coat could be wounded in the body only by blows skilfully aimed at a gap between the plates (1 Kings 22. 34).

**Comforter.**—A title of the Holy Spirit which occurs four times in John's Gospel, and there only (14. 16, etc.). *R. V.* margin gives "Advocate" or "Helper," while some English versions render "Paraclete." The Greek word, which is the same as that translated "Advocate" in 1 John 2. 1, means "one called in to plead and so to help" (*cf.* 2 Cor. 1. 4-6). The English word means etymologically "one who stands alongside to strengthen."

**Corban** (Mark 7. 11).—A Hebrew word which, in Lev. 2. 1, is translated "offering," *R. V.* "oblation;" hence referring to any article or possession solemnly dedicated to God. Our Lord rebuked those who adopted this device to escape the necessity of supporting their parents.

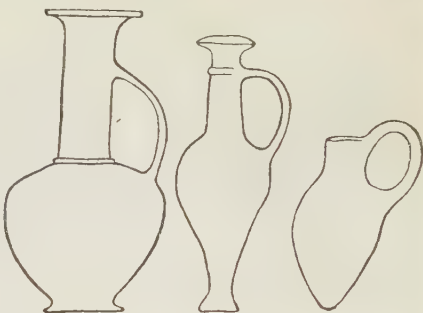
**Court.** See p. 327.

**Cross, *stauros*** (Mark 15. 21, etc.).—The cross as a means of inflicting death in the most cruel and shameful way was used by many nations of antiquity, including the Greeks and the Romans, though probably not the Jews. It consisted of two beams of wood nailed one to the other in the form of X, or T, or I. The last, which is most familiar to us in art, was in all probability the shape of Christ's cross. The criminal was made to carry his own cross to the place of execution, if he could bear its weight. Arrived there, he was sometimes tied to it by the feet and hands, and left to die of thirst and hunger. In other cases, as in that of Jesus, the victim was fastened to the cross by nails driven through his hands and feet. This was done either before or after the cross was set upright, with the lower end planted in the ground. Death ensued through exhaustion and exposure, and was hastened, if necessary, by breaking the legs of the sufferer (John 19. 31 ff.). It was a merciful custom to offer the crucified a narcotic drink, to stupefy him; but this our Lord refused (Mat. 27. 34).

Christ's death upon the cross changed it from a thing of shame into an object of veneration, a thing in which Christians glory (Gal. 6. 14), and Constantine, the first Christian emperor, formally abolished it as an instrument of punishment.

**Cruse,** a narrow-mouthed crock or flagon, probably made of clay, and used for carrying

water (1 Sam. 26. 11), or for storing oil (1 Kings 17. 12). The word translated "cruse" in 1 Kings 14. 3 should probably be "bottle" (*R. V.* margin).



EASTERN CRUSES.

**Cup-bearer.**—A cup-bearer, whose duty it was to mix and serve the king's wine, was an official of high position in an Eastern court; (compare the title of Lord High Steward in England.) His influence and opportunities may be understood from the cases of Pharaoh's cup-bearer (Gen. 40. 1, *A. V.* "butler"), and of Nehemiah (Neh. 2. 1), who was cup-bearer to Artaxerxes.

**Dagger** (Judg. 3. 16; *R. V.* "sword").—A short double-edged sword [*q.v.*] of the length of a cubit, or eighteen inches.

**Dart** (Job 41. 29, *R. V.* "club;" 2 Sam. 18. 14, *R. V.* marg. "staves"). See Rod.

**Day of Atonement.** See ASSYRIAN CUP-BEARER. p. 324.

**Dispersion.**—A technical term for the Jews outside of Palestine, living dispersed over the Roman empire and on its borders (John 7. 35; Acts 2. 8-11; Jas. 1. 1; 1 Pet. 1. 1). Though rather looked down on by their stricter brethren in Judæa (John 7. 35), as living on unduly familiar terms with "the sinners of the Gentiles," they formed the providential bridge whereby the Gospel passed so quickly to the Gentile world (Acts 13. 43; 17. 4).

**Door.**—The doors of Hebrew houses were very small, made of wood, or sometimes of stone, and turned on pivots above and below (Prov. 26. 14). They were fastened with a bolt (2 Sam. 18. 17), which was moved by means of a wooden key (Judg. 3. 25; Mat. 16. 19).

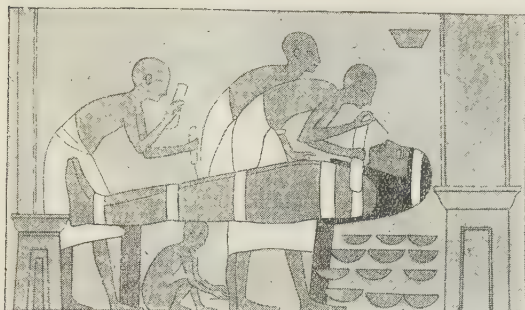
**Dress.**—Jewish dress consisted mainly of two



TWO-EDGED DAGGER.  
Now in the British Museum.  
(From a Photograph.)

pieces of body-covering, the inner called coat [*q.v.*] or tunic, and the outer called cloak [*q.v.*] or mantle [*q.v.*]. [See GIRDLE, HEAD-DESS, SHOES, and SANDALS.] The fullest catalogue of women's dress is given in Isa. 3. 18-24.

**Embalming.**—A mode of preserving a dead body from decay by the use of aromatic spices. It was the common custom in Egypt, but was only rarely practiced by the Jews (Gen. 50. 2;



EMBALMING.

2 Chr. 16. 14; cf. John 19. 39). An embalmed body is a mummy.

**Engines** (2 Chr. 26. 15).—Machines for siege or defence, by means of which great stones could be hurled either against the walls of a city or upon the assailants (cf. Ezek. 26. 9).

**Essenes.**—The name points to the same sort of devoted piety as marked the *Chasidim*, who appeared in the Maccabean crisis (167 B.C.). But the fact that the old term did not simply pass unchanged to this special type of "pious ones" when the mass of the *Chasidim* became known as "Pharisees" (say 150 B.C.), suggests that the *Essenes* (from *Chasya*, an Aramaic rendering of *Chasid*) became recognizable somewhat later than the Pharisees. Yet they had a like parentage. "Separatists" from all that the Mosaic Law could regard as defiling both certainly were. The great difference was that, while Pharisees tried to realize the ideal of legal purity within the conditions of national life (unpropitious as these were even under the Maccabees), *Essenes* despaired of this, and, under the spur of a similar but more exacting ideal of ceremonial cleanness, accepted total separation from existing Jewish society as the sole hope of realizing their high calling. What, then, was their ideal? That which God had marked out when He called all Israel to be "a kingdom of priests, and a holy nation" (Ex. 19. 6). The step was probably prompted in part by the unholy or worldly character of the then priestly or Sadducean order. Pharisee and Sadducee alike had failed, working on national lines. It remained to see whether a special organization on independent and exclusive lines could not live the perfectly pious or consecrated life.

Ceremonial cleanness meant complete avoidance of all that could defile, and constant bathings or lustrations to guarantee the needed purity. But concentration on this involved freedom from worldly cares, and the renunciation of all save the necessities of life. Love of God, love of man, and love of virtue, these were the aims of men kept pure by daily purification and honest toil. A brotherhood of agriculturists and artisans arose, having all things in common; and as marriage tends to create little centres of self-interest, women had no place among strict *Essenes*. They lived, as a rule, in secluded spots, especially near the Dead Sea; yet there were some who admitted marriage under jealous restrictions.

There was a regular process of initiation, a solemn oath of secrecy, a rigid distinction of

orders according to the degree of maturity attained—defilement resulting to the higher from contact with the lower. Their common meals became "communion services," as it were, with one another and with God, being allowed by special prayers before and after. Thus their refectory became their temple, their priests those appointed to prepare the pure and sacred food. Yet they did not forget their membership of the larger Israel, and sent gifts to the Temple. But these were refused and themselves considered excommunicate, because they rejected animal sacrifices (possibly on the ground of their uncleanness, and of the preference accorded by the Prophets to a pure life as the sacrifice well-pleasing to God), and claimed to practice other and better purifications themselves. To them God was all in all; to Him they referred every event; so that even their own purity brought no sense of "merit" such as the Pharisees sought to store up.

So far, however, their ways and thoughts were but outgrowths of strict Judaism. But being thus isolated, their simple, regular life afforded much time for meditation on things divine, especially on the divine Oracles. Hence, in process of time, their practical temper underwent various developments in a mystical direction. They brooded on the apocalyptic visions of Daniel and like parts of the Old Testament, and even produced kindred writings setting forth their reading of the times. They dwelt on the wonder of things celestial, and came to see in the sun the supreme symbol of the Father of Lights on whom they waited. Their morning prayer was, as it were, addressed to the glorious luminary as he rose. They felt themselves exiled spirits, held for a while in the prison-house of the body, and only waiting to leave it behind and soar to the Paradise of God.

They thought, too, on the problems of the future state, and had a secret lore touching angels, good and bad, the ranks in which they were arrayed, and the influence wielded by them on the souls and bodies of men. But the mystic spirit is ever apt to overleap all artificial restrictions. And so it may well be that in the end they assimilated certain ideas proper to the Persian religion, which saw in Light and Darkness manifestations of two rival powers, the one the author of Spirit and all that illumines and frees, the other the lord of dark, misleading Matter, which tends ever to enslave finite spirits. Perhaps, too, some inklings of what certain saintly Greeks had felt and taught may have come to blend with such notions from the farther East. However this may be, enough has been said to make clear the sort of leaven that may have been at work in minds like those of the Colossian Christians (Col. 2. 10-23).

It has been thought that John the Baptist was a sort of *Essene*. But this is incorrect. He was a reformer of Judaism, preparing it for the Messianic King; whereas the *Essenes* looked for no Messiah. John's real affinities were with those quiet, devout souls like his own father and mother, or Simeon and Anna, who, while living where their lot lay, were yet not in spirit of either dominant party—Pharisees or Sadducees. Dissatisfied with the superficiality of religion in their day, they were "waiting for the consolation of Israel" in the promised Holy One of God.

**Father**, a title of the First Person in the Godhead. God was revealed and known as the Father of His chosen people under the Old Testament dispensation (Deut. 32. 6; Jer. 31. 9), and in a fatherly relation to individuals (2 Sam. 7. 14; Ps. 89. 26); but it was peculiarly the function



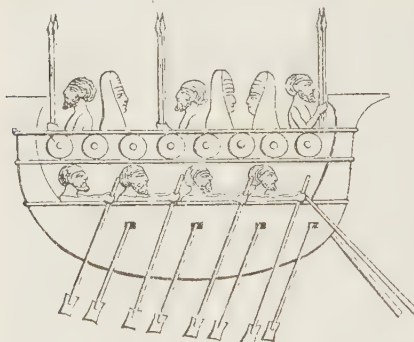
of Christ to reveal the Fatherhood of God (Mat. 6. 1 ft., 9, 32) and to bring men back to this relationship (John 1. 12), as it is the function of the Spirit to seal and testify to this relationship of God and the believer (Rom. 8. 15).

**Fasts.** See p. 324.

**Frontlets** (Ex. 13. 16; Deut. 6. 8), probably the same as phylacteries. To carry out this injunction of the Law literally, four passages (Ex. 12. 2-10; 13. 11-21; Deut. 6. 4-9; 11. 18-21) were copied on strips of parchment, inclosed in a leather case, and bound by a strap round the head or round the arm. Others think that the injunction was once observed by a kind of tattooing, by which religious words or symbols were put upon the forehead or the hand (cf. Isa. 44. 8, and *R. V.* margin, 49. 16).

**Galilæans.**—The people of Galilee, being little under the influence of Jerusalem, the centre of Jewish piety and culture, were looked down upon as ignorant rustics. They bitterly resented, however, the Roman yoke, and supplied a large proportion of the Zealots (Acts 5. 37; Luke 13. 1).

**Galley** (Isa. 33. 21), a large ship propelled partly by sails, but mainly by oars. The "navy of ships"

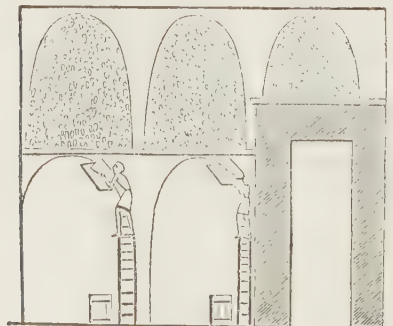


ANCIENT GALLEY.

which Solomon made at Ezion-geber (1 Kings 9. 26) would consist of such galleys, like the navy of Hiram (1 Kings 10. 22).

**Garment** usually, both in Old and New Testaments, refers to the outer robe—the loose and flowing mantle by which age, rank, wealth, and sex were distinguished.

**Garner**, a storehouse for corn (Ps. 144. 13). This was sometimes a building erected for the purpose (cf. Luke 12. 18, 24), but more commonly



EGYPTIAN GARNER.

a cave or pit sunk into the rock (cf. Jer. 41. 8), where it is still the custom of Palestine to store much of the grain.

**Gate.**—In most Hebrew towns the only open space was just within the gate or gates (Neh. 8. 16). There, accordingly, the market was held (2 Kings 7. 1), disputes were decided (2 Sam. 15. 2), and all kinds of business transacted (Gen. 23. 10). The elders of the town gathered there to meet travellers coming in from the country; the gate was the centre of the social life of the place (cf. Jer. 17. 19; Prov. 1. 21).

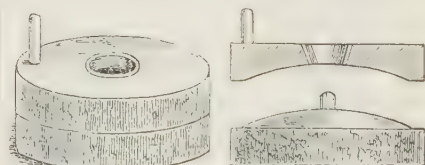
**Girdle** (*chagor*, *ezor*, or *abnet*) represents different forms of clothing round the waist. 1. A simple loin-cloth or apron (Gen. 3. 21; cf. Mat. 3. 4; 7. 15) made of skins, leather, or linen. 2. A belt or band of linen which bound the long tunic or close-fitting under-garment round the waist. When a man was actively engaged in labor or in running (1 Kings 18. 46), he drew up the lower folds of his tunic under the girdle, and so "girt up his loins," leaving his legs unencumbered (cf. Ex. 12. 11; Luke 12. 35). 3. A belt of leather from which the sword was suspended (1 Sam. 21. 8). 4. A waistband of fine linen or of gold, part of the vestments of a priest (Ex. 28. 4) or an official (Isa. 22. 21; Dan. 10. 5).

**Goad** (1 Sam. 13. 21), a long stick with a pointed end, used to urge on the oxen drawing the plough. In Acts 9. 5 the same instrument is referred to as "the pricks."

**Greaves** (1 Sam. 17. 6 only).—These were leg-guards of leather or of metal, such as were commonly worn by Greek and Persian soldiers, and may be seen figured on the Assyrian monuments.

**Grecians** (Acts 6. 1; 9. 29; 11. 20, *A. V.*). See HELLENISTS, p. 323.

**Grinding** (Isa. 47. 2).—Corn was ground into flour as it was required. Hand-mills or querns



HAND MILL.

were in universal use for the purpose. They consisted of two hard circular stones, one of which was revolved upon the other by means of a peg or handle inserted in the upper surface. The labor was commonly performed by women (cf. Mat. 24. 41), and the operation was so essential to the daily life of the household that the Law forbade any one to take another's millstone in pledge (Deut. 24. 6).

**Habergeon** (Neh. 4. 16; *R. V.* "coat of mail"), a small hauberk or corselet; a short coat of mail.

**Hair.**—The Hebrews regarded a strong growth of hair both on the head and on the chin as an ornament to a man. By many it was worn hanging down to the shoulder (cf. 2 Sam. 14. 26). To cut off a man's beard was to offer him the grossest insult (cf. 2 Sam. 10. 4). Only in times of mourning was the head shaved (cf. Ezek. 7. 18; Amos 8. 10) with a sharp knife or "barber's razor" (Ezek. 5. 1). That the hair was also worn in locks or ringlets is shown by the case of Samson (Judg. 16. 13); see also Isa. 3. 24.

**Harness.**—(1.) 2 Chr. 9. 24 = "armor" (so *R. V.*). Cf. Ex. 13. 18, "harnessed." *R. V.* "armed." (2.) 1 Kings 22. 34 = "coat of mail" [*q. v.*].

**Harrow.**—After the soil had been ploughed [see PLOUGHING, p. 340] it was still further broken up, and the clods were crushed by the use of the



WOMEN GRINDING AT THE MILL.

harrow (Job 39. 10; Isa. 28. 24), a sledge of heavy boards, on which the driver sat to weight it still further.

**Head-dress.** — The common head-dress of the people was probably like that of the modern Bedawin — a colored handkerchief bound round the head with a cord so as to shade both neck and ears from the sun. In later times wealthy men and women, as well as officials, wore a more elaborate head-dress (*tsaniph*, Isa. 62. 3, *A.V.* "diadem;" 3. 23, *A.V.* "hood;" *R.V.* "turban"). This was a turban formed of a long strip of fine linen rolled many times round the head. Yet another elaborate head-dress (*pe'er*, Isa. 3. 20, *A.V.* "bonnet;" *R.V.* "headtire") was worn on festal occasions, and especially by brides or bridegrooms (Isa. 61. 10; Ezek. 24. 17).

**Hellenists.** — These were Greek-speaking Jews, whether in Judæa or abroad, many of whom had adopted a measure of Greek (Hellenic) culture and manners (Acts 6. 1; 9. 29). In Acts 11. 20 the "Hellenists" (the better reading) probably include proselytes of some sort as well as Hellenized Jews.

**Helmet** (Jer. 46. 4). — The protection for the head was a close-fitting skull-cap of leather or quilted linen, furnished in some cases with side-flaps to protect the ears. Others were made of metal like that worn by Goliath (1 Sam. 17. 5).

**Herodians.** — A political and non-patriotic minority, in the main a court-party, which stood to the Idumæan dynasty of the Herods in Galilee much as the Sadducæan nobility stood to the Roman procurator in Judæa. They made less pretence, however, of aiming higher than at worldly prosperity. Their natural enemies were the strict Pharisees; and it is a mark of the shifts to which either party was driven in their

hatred of Jesus, that they united to work his ruin (Mark 3. 6; Mat. 22. 16). Their "heaven" (Mark 8. 15) was worldly wisdom.

**High-places** (*bamoth*, Lev. 26. 30). — A "high-place" was a hill or artificial mound used for worship and sacrifice. By the Canaanites they were closely connected with the worship of local deities, and when the people of Jehovah entered Canaan they were commanded to throw down the high-places (Num. 33. 52), as well as forbidden to copy the Canaanites by erecting high-places of their own. Nevertheless the commandment was very imperfectly obeyed, and both kings and people showed their disobedience by sacrificing at high-places (1 Kings 3. 2; 2 Chr. 28. 4, etc.). The prophets directed their indignation against such worship (Hos. 10. 8, etc.), and reforming kings showed their zeal by destroying them (2 Kings 18. 4).

**High-priests.** See p. 328.

**Holy Ghost.** — Another form of the name Holy Spirit, "ghost" being the early English equivalent of "spirit." The *R.V.* has in several passages altered the translation to "Spirit" (e.g. Acts 2. 4), but as a rule has left the old rendering in the text (see Rom. 5. 5, *R.V.* margin). The American revisers on the other hand would "for 'Holy Ghost' uniformly adopt the rendering 'Holy Spirit.'"

**Holy Spirit.** — The "Spirit of God" is often referred to in the Old Testament (Gen. 1. 2; 6. 3; Isa. 40. 13, etc.), but it is in the New Testament that He becomes clearly revealed as a Person in the Godhead. He is there called sometimes *to Pneuma*, "the Spirit" (Gal. 3. 2), sometimes *to Pneuma to Hagton*, "the Holy Spirit" (Eph. 1. 13). Other descriptions or titles are "Spirit of Truth" (John 14. 17), "Spirit of the Lord" (Acts 8. 39), "Spirit of Christ" (Rom. 8. 9), "Spirit of

God" (1 Cor. 2. 11), Comforter [*q.v.*], and Advocate [*q.v.*]. He is "the Lord, the Giver of Life" (*cf.* John 6. 63), first of natural (Job 26. 13; Ps. 104. 30) and then of spiritual life (John 3. 5; Tit. 3. 5). Equal honor with the Father and with the Son is ascribed to Him in Mat. 28. 19; 2 Cor. 13. 14.

**House** (*beth*, common in compound names of places, *e.g.* Beth-el).—The nomad's house was his tent. The settled Hebrew dwelt generally in a one-story building with few and small windows, built of stones and mud, and flat-roofed. Here both the family and the animals found shelter, a raised dais separating the two. But except in bad weather, they spent their day either in the open field or on the house-roof, where they also slept.

**Inkhorn** (Ezek. 9. 2).—A metal case which a scribe carried in his girdle, containing his sharp-pointed reed or pen (Jer. 8. 8), and a cup for holding the ink (Jer. 36. 18). The ink was made out of soot.

**Javelin**—1 Sam. 18. 10; *R. V.* "spear" [*q.v.*].

**JEWISH WORSHIP, FEASTS, Etc.** By Prof. JOHN D. DAVIS, Princeton.

**FEASTS.**—The PASSOVER, or Feast of Unleavened Bread, was the first of the three annual festivals of the Sanctuary. It was historical in intention and character, being a commemoration of the deliverance of the Israelites from Egypt, which made them a nation and the people of the Lord. Accordingly, it began on the fourteenth of Abib or Nisan in the evening—*i.e.* in the beginning of the fifteenth day—with a sacrificial meal, when a lamb or kid was roasted whole, and was eaten with bitter herbs and unleavened bread by the members of every family, and the head of the household recited the history of the redemption from Egypt.

At the first institution the participants stood with their staves in their hands, but in after years they reclined; four cups of wine mixed with water were drunk at intervals during the supper, and psalms were sung (113–118). The paschal meal was the introductory ceremony and essential feature of the seven days' festival. At this meal only was the attendance of pilgrims required; they did not need to remain during the remainder of the week, but were free to return to their homes. During the seven days of the festival, day by day continually, in addition to the regular sacrifices of the sanctuary, two bullocks, one ram, and seven lambs were offered as a burnt-offering, and a he-goat as a sin-offering. Nothing leavened was eaten.

The sacrifices denoted expiation and dedication; the bitter herbs recalled the bitterness of the Egyptian bondage; unleavened bread was an emblem of purity (*cf.* Lev. 2. 11; 1 Cor. 5. 7, 8). Israel, atoned for, and freed from the affliction and the leaven of Egypt, was a consecrated people in holy communion with God. The first day—*i.e.* the fifteenth of the month—and the last day were kept as Sabbaths; no servile work was done, and there was a holy convocation. On the second day a sheaf of the first ripe barley was waved by the priest before the Lord, to consecrate the opening harvest. [See CALENDAR, p. 319.]

The FEAST OF WEEKS or of Harvest, or Day of Firstfruits, or Pentecost, was the second of the three annual festivals of the Sanctuary, and of the two agricultural festivals. It was limited to a single day, for only a portion of the products of the year had been garnered. It was bound up with the cycle of religious feasts by the number seven; for it was appointed to occur seven weeks after the consecration of the harvest season by the offering of the sheaf on the second day of the Passover. It was celebrated as Sabbath; ordinary occupations and labors were suspended, and there was a holy convocation. Two loaves of leavened bread, representing the firstfruits of the grain harvest, were offered to the

Lord. Ten suitable animals were sacrificed as a burnt-offering, a kid for a sin-offering, and two lambs for a peace-offering. And as at the culminating agricultural festival, so at this one the people were exhorted to remember the fatherless and the widow, the Levite and the stranger (Deut. 16. 11, 12). [See CALENDAR, p. 319.]

The FEAST OF TABERNACLES, or Ingathering, was the last of the three annual festivals, and the third of the harvest festivals. It was the culmination of all; and, while pre-eminently and essentially agricultural, it combined an historical association, the reverse in these respects of the Passover (Lev. 23. 39, 43). It was appointed to take place in the seventh, and accordingly sacred month, at the close of the agricultural season, when all the products of the year, from field and oliveyard and vineyard, had been gathered. It was celebrated during seven days: the daily burnt-offering included a total of seventy bullocks, distributed by a decreasing scale over the seven days, and in addition two rams and fourteen lambs daily; and as a sin-offering a he-goat was daily sacrificed (Num. 29. 12–34).

During its celebration the people dwelt in booths made of the boughs of goodly trees. Besides their suggestiveness of vintage, the booths were also made a reminder of the deliverance from Egypt and the march through the wilderness (Lev. 23. 43; *cf.* Hos. 12. 9). The festival followed close on the day of atonement; so that the nation was purged from its sins, and could celebrate the feast with a glad sense of fitness for communion with the bountiful God. The needy were to be remembered during the thanksgiving festivities. An eighth day was added to the feast for a holy convocation, and apparently was the day regarded as the great day of the feast (John 7. 37); but it was quite distinct from the festival proper. Its sacrifices stood in no relation to those of the festival. [See CALENDAR.]

The DAY OF ATONEMENT was the annual day of humiliation and expiation for the sins of the nation, when the high-priest made atonement for the Sanctuary, the priests, and the people. It was celebrated on the tenth day of the seventh month by abstinence from ordinary labor, by a holy convocation, and by fasting. It was the only fast enjoined by the Mosaic law, and hence was called "the fast" (Acts 27. 9). The high-priest, laying aside his official ornaments, first offered a sin-offering for himself and for the priesthood, entering into the Holy of Holies with the blood. He afterwards took two he-goats for the nation. One was slain for Jehovah. On the head of the other the sins of the people were typically laid; it was made the sin-bearer of the nation; and, laden with guilt, was sent away into the wilderness (Lev. 16; 23. 26–32; Num. 29. 7–11).

THE TABERNACLE was a movable sanctuary, erected by Moses in the wilderness of Sinai immediately after the Law was given. The materials used in its construction were acacia wood, the timber of the region; hair of goats and skins from rams of the flocks; the skins of a large fish of the neighboring Red Sea, perhaps the porpoise; and linen, or possibly cotton, brought from Egypt; and gold, silver, and brass ornaments and utensils freely given by the people. It was intended as the house of the Lord, the King of Israel, who dwelt between the cherubim. Hence it was called "the dwelling" and, as the place where Jehovah met His people, "the tent of meeting;" and hence also it was regularly pitched in the centre of the camp, that Jehovah might, in a special sense, be in the midst of His people. It was also called "the tent of the testimony" (Num. 9. 15; 18. 2).

Externally it consisted of a large tent in the form of a parallelogram, thirty cubits long by ten broad, with sides ten cubits high. It stood



toward the western end of an enclosure which measured one hundred cubits by fifty. The rear end and the two sides of the tabernacle were made of boards, forty-eight in number, twenty on each side and eight in the rear, of which two formed posts at the angles. Each plank was ten cubits long by one and a half cubits broad, and was overlaid with gold. They were scarcely cut from the log as a single piece, but were probably framed of several parts. They were set on end, and were held in place at the bottom by tenons which sank in sockets of silver, two to each plank, and they were bound together laterally by transverse bars of acacia wood, overlaid with gold, five to a side, running on the exterior and thrust through rings of gold attached to each plank (Ex. 26. 15-30).

The front or east end was not boarded. It was a doorway, consisting of a row of five pillars overlaid with gold, resting in brazen sockets, and hung with a curtain. The interior was divided into two apartments by four similar pillars sunk in sockets of silver, and supporting a curtain (Ex. 26. 31-37). These rooms were respectively the western, called the Holy of Holies, measuring ten cubits in every direction; and the eastern, called the Sanctuary, or Holy Place, which was twenty cubits long by ten in breadth and height.

The hangings were of four kinds:—

1. The ceiling, and apparently the walls, were hung with a curtain of white linen, blue, purple, and scarlet, and figured with cherubim. This curtain was made of ten pieces, each twenty-eight cubits by four, sewed together in two sheets. These sheets were then looped together. One formed the ceiling and three sides of the Holy of Holies; and the other the ceiling and two sides of the Sanctuary (Ex. 26. 1-6).

2. The main external covering was made of eleven narrow curtains of goats' hair. Each curtain was thirty cubits by four, two cubits longer than the linen hanging (*cf.* Ex. 26. 13). These eleven strips were bound together into two great curtains, looped together. The one, which consisted of five strips, completely covered the top and three sides of the Holy of Holies; and the larger one the top and two sides of the Sanctuary, leaving one breadth to hang over the entrance (Ex. 26. 7-13).

3. The double roof of red-dyed rams' skins and *tachash* (perhaps porpoise) skins was thrown over the covering of goats' hair (Ex. 26. 14).

4. The two veils one at the entrance to the Sanctuary, and the other in front of the Holy of Holies. Each was wrought of blue, purple, scarlet, and fine twisted linen; but on the inner veil, which separated the Holy of Holies, were figures of cherubim in token of the presence and unapproachableness of Jehovah; while the outer veil, which the priests daily passed when they entered the Sanctuary to minister, was without these symbols to guard the way and prevent man's ingress (Ex. 26. 31-37).

The COURT in which the tabernacle stood was, as already stated, one hundred cubits in length and fifty in width. It was regularly laid out to run east and west, with the entrance at the eastern end. This portal, twenty cubits wide, was closed by a curtain of blue, purple, scarlet, and fine twisted linen, hung on four pillars. Except at this entrance, the court was enclosed by a fence five cubits high, which was formed of pillars filleted with silver, resting in sockets of brass, placed five cubits apart, and hung with fine twisted linen (Ex. 27. 9-19).

The ARK was the central feature of the Tabernacle. The scriptural description proceeds from it. It stood in the Holy of Holies. It was a chest, two and a half cubits long by one and a half in breadth and height, made of acacia wood, overlaid within and without with gold, encircled at the top by a border of gold, and covered by a



TABLE OF SHEWBREAD.  
From the Arch of Titus, Rome.

lid of solid gold, which was called the mercy-seat. Two cherubim of gold stood on the mercy-seat, of one piece with it, one at each end, spreading their wings on high so as to cover it, and facing each other, but gazing down toward the mercy seat.

Two rings were attached to the ark on each side, at the bottom, for the poles on which it was borne. These poles were also of acacia wood overlaid with gold. They were never removed from the rings (Ex. 25. 10 ff.). In the ark were the two tables of the law; and by it were, for a time, a pot of manna and Aaron's rod that blossomed, and the book of the Law (Ex. 16. 33, 34; Num. 17. 10; Deut. 31. 26; 1 Kings 8. 9; *cf.* Heb. 9. 4). The cherubim were symbols of the presence and unapproachableness of Jehovah, who as King of Israel in the midst of His people, dwelt between the cherubim, uttered His voice from between them, and met the representative of His people there (1 Sam. 4. 4; Num. 7. 89; Ex. 30. 6).

The GOLDEN ALTAR, or ALTAR OF INCENSE, stood before the mercy-seat, in front of the veil in the Sanctuary. It was a cubit square and two cubits high, was made of acacia wood overlaid with gold, and had a border of gold about the top, horns at the corners, and two golden rings on each side for staves. Incense of special composition, lighted by fire from the brazen altar, was offered on it evening and morning, when



GOLDEN CANDLESTICK WITH SEVEN BRANCHES.

(From a Photograph.)

Being part of the spoil of Jerusalem, in the bas-relief on the Arch of Titus, Rome.

the lighting of the candlestick was attended to. No blood touched it, save that of the sin-offering, which was annually put on its corners to make atonement. It symbolized the required and acceptable adoration of the people of God (Ex. 30. 1-10; 40. 5; cf. Heb. 9. 4).

The TABLE OF SHEWBREAD stood on the northern side of the Sanctuary. It measured two cubits long, one broad, and one and a half high, was made of acacia wood overlaid with gold, was bordered by a golden crown, and was provided at each corner with a ring for the staves by which it was transported. On it were displayed in two rows the twelve cakes—which, according to Jewish tradition, were unleavened—called the Shewbread, or, literally, Bread of the Presence. The bread was changed every Sabbath, and the old loaves were eaten by the priests in the Sanctuary. These loaves, placed in the presence of Jehovah, probably symbolized the constant communion of His people with Him in those things which His bounty provided, and which they enjoyed in His presence and used in His service (Ex. 25. 23-30; Lev. 24. 5-9).

The GOLDEN CANDLESTICK stood on the south side of the Sanctuary. It consisted of a base and shaft with six branches, beaten out of solid gold, and furnished with seven lamps. A talent of

gold was used in making it and its appurtenances. Pure olive oil was burned; the lamps were filled (or lighted?) every evening and cleaned every morning; and, according to Josephus, three of them were kept constantly burning by day. It was a fit symbol of the continued existence, the uninterrupted worship, and the unceasing emission of light by the people of God (Ex. 25. 31-40; 27. 20; 30. 7, 8; Lev. 24. 2-4; 1 Sam. 3. 3; cf. Zech. 4; *Antiq.* III. viii. 3).

The BRAZEN ALTAR, or ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING, stood in the outer court, and directly in front of the Tabernacle. It was five cubits square and three cubits high, and consisted of a frame of acacia wood overlaid with brass. It was provided with rings and staves for transportation, and had projections like horns on its upper corners, and a platform round about it and half-way up it for the priests to stand on. No steps were allowed. It was hollow, and was probably filled with earth wherever erected.

It was at this altar that all sacrifice was offered. It was the first object met by those who would approach God, and it distinctly taught that man could not approach Jehovah except as a sinner atoned for by blood (Ex. 27. 1-8).

The LAVER of brass stood upon a base of brass



between the altar of burnt-offering and the door of the tabernacle. In it the priests washed their hands and feet before entering the Sanctuary and before offering a burnt sacrifice. This ceremony symbolized the holiness required of those who approach Jehovah (Ex. 30. 17-21; 38. 8).

THE TEMPLE OF SOLOMON took its plan from the Tabernacle; but its general dimensions were double, and its furniture and decorations were on a grander scale. The Temple proper had a length of sixty cubits, a breadth of twenty, and a height of thirty; in this last particular departing from the proportions of the Tabernacle (1 Kings 6. 2). Its walls were built of stones dressed at the quarry, and it was roofed with beams and planks of cedar (6. 7, 9). The floors were of cypress overlaid with gold, and the walls from floor to ceiling were lined with boards of cedar overlaid with gold. No stone was seen (1 Kings 6. 15, 18, 20, 22, 30; 2 Chr. 3. 5).

The Holy of Holies was a cube of twenty cubits (1 Kings 6. 16, 20). Over it, between its ceiling and the roof of the temple, were probably some at least of the upper chambers overlaid with gold (1 Chr. 28. 11; 2 Chr. 3. 9). In it was a feature unknown in the Tabernacle—viz. two colossal cherubim of olive wood overlaid with gold. Each cherub was ten cubits in height; and had wings five cubits long, extended one forward, the other backward, so that the wing of one cherub touched one wall, and the wing of the other cherub touched the other wall, and their wings touched one another in the midst of the house. Their faces were turned towards the Sanctuary (1 Kings 6. 23-25; 2 Chr. 3. 13). The Holy of Holies was separated from the Sanctuary, not only by a curtain as in the Tabernacle, but also by chains of gold and two doors of olive wood (1 Kings 6. 21, 31, 32).

The Holy Place, or Sanctuary, was forty cubits long, by twenty wide, and thirty high (1 Kings 6. 17). In its walls were windows or openings, probably near the roof above the top of the side buildings. In its mural ornamentation, palm-trees and flowers were employed as well as cherubim. The altar of incense was made of cedar, instead of acacia, and overlaid with gold (1 Kings 6. 20, 22; 7. 48). Instead of one candlestick, there were ten; and likewise ten tables, though doubtless only one actually served for display of the bread. The entrance to the Holy Place from the court was closed by doors of cypress (6. 33, 34).

Against the two sides and rear of the Temple was erected a three-story building containing chambers for officials and for storage (1 Kings 6. 5, 6, 8, 10); while in front of the Temple, occupying its entire breadth, ran a portico ten cubits wide (1 Kings 6. 3; cf. 29. 30; 2 Chr. 3. 4). By it stood the brazen pillars called Boaz and Jachin. Each was eighteen cubits in height, and highly ornamented (1 Kings 7. 15-22; 2 Chr. 3. 15-17).

The courts of the Temple were two, the inner or upper court of the priests, and the great court (2 Chr. 4. 9). The court of the priests not only occupied a higher level than the great court, but was walled off from it by a parapet consisting of three courses of stone and one course of cedar beams (1 Kings 6. 36; 7. 12; Jer. 36. 10). In it was a brazen altar, in size nearly four times that used at the Tabernacle (2 Chr. 4. 1); and a brazen sea between the altar and the portico, in the southern part of the court, circular in form, ten cubits in diameter, standing on four groups of three oxen each (1 Kings 7. 23, 25, 39; 2 Chr. 4. 2, 4, 5); and ten lavers of brass, five to the right of the temple and five to the left (1 Kings 7. 38, 39; 2 Chr. 4. 6). The sea was for the priests to wash in, the lavers were for washing such things as belonged to the burnt-offering. The outer great court was for Israel. It was paved, and must have been encompassed by a wall, for its gates are mentioned (2 Chr. 4. 9; 7. 3).

The Temple was burned by the Babylonians when they captured Jerusalem, 587 B.C. (2 Kings 25. 8, 9).

ZERUBBABEL'S TEMPLE was erected by the Jews under Zerubbabel on their return from captivity. It had the same general plan as the old, though with different proportions, and on a scale of less magnificence (Ezra 6. 3, 4). It was finished in the sixth year of Darius, 516 B.C. (Ezra 6. 15).

HEROD'S TEMPLE superseded Zerubbabel's. It was begun in the eighteenth year of Herod's reign, about 19 B.C.; the main edifice was completed in a year and a half, and the courts and cloisters in eight years; but the work on the complex buildings and courts was not finished until the procuratorship of Albinus, 63-64 A.D. (cf. John 2. 20). The area was enlarged to twice the former dimensions (*Wars*, I. xxi. 1).

The Temple proper reproduced the old plan, having the interior measurements and divisions of Solomon's Temple, except that the height was forty instead of thirty cubits. The Holy of Holies was separated from the Holy Place by a veil (Mat. 27. 51; Heb. 6. 19; 10. 20); and it was empty, whereas the Sanctuary contained an altar of incense (Luke 1. 11), table of shewbread, and candlestick. The exterior eastern end was flanked by two wings, making the front one hundred cubits long. The portico was accordingly much larger than that of Solomon's Temple.

Beyond the court of the priests, which contained a sea and an altar for sacrifice, lay, as of old, a great court. But it was divided into two sections: that nearest the Sanctuary was reserved for the men of Israel, and was called the court of Israel; while to the eastern, lower, and more remote portion, known as the court of the women, the women of Israel were admitted for worship. These were the proper precincts of the Temple. They were enclosed by a strong wall (Eph. 2. 14). The grand portal in the eastern wall was probably the Beautiful Gate (Acts 3. 2).

Beyond these precincts was the large remaining portion of the Temple area, now commonly called the court of the Gentiles. In this court money-changers sat, and traders exposed cattle for sale.

SACRIFICES were of two classes, public and private, according as they were offered in the name and at the expense of the nation or of an individual. All sacrifices involved the slaying of an animal. Without the shedding of blood there is no remission. A vegetable or bloodless offering was accepted in certain cases, as, for example, of extreme poverty; but it was accepted only in connection with the blood of the great public altar (Lev. 2. 2, 11, 14-16; 5. 11, 12).

Sacrifices, again, were of three kinds:—

1. THE BURNT OFFERING. The whole was consumed on the altar. It was expressive of the entire self-dedication of the offerer to Jehovah.

2. SIN OFFERING AND TRESPASS OR GUILT OFFERING. The blood was symbolically displayed. Only the fat was burnt on the altar; the flesh of those sin offerings of which the blood was taken into the Sanctuary was burnt without the camp, but the flesh of other sin offerings and of the trespass offering went to the priest (Lev. 6. 26, 30; 7. 6, 7). Sins committed deliberately, and for which the penalty was death, could not be expiated (Num. 15. 30, 31). Atonement could be made for (1) unintentional sins; (2) non-capital crimes, e.g. theft, for which punishment had been endured; (3) sins which the guilty one confessed, and for which he made compensation.

3. PEACE OFFERINGS. Three kinds are distinguished: the thank-offering, in recognition of unmerited and unexpected blessings; the votive offering, in payment of a vow; and the freewill



**Jewish Worship, etc. — Continued.**

offering, probably an expression of irrepressible love to God. The peace-offering might be an appeal for favor. The blood was sprinkled on the altar. Only the fat was consumed. When the offering was private, only the breast and shoulder went to the priests; the rest of the flesh was eaten by the offerer and his friends before the Lord as a eucharistic feast. The meal signified that Jehovah was present as a guest.

The sacrificial acts were five: —

1. *Presentation of the sacrifice* at the door of the Sanctuary by the offerer himself as his personal act.

2. *Laying on of hands.* The offerer placed his hands on the victim's head, dedicating it to God, and making it his substitute (cf. Lev. 16. 21).

3. *Slaughtering of the animal* by the offerer himself, who thus accepted the punishment. The custom arose later for the priests to slay the victims.

4. *Pouring out or sprinkling of the blood.* The priest sprinkled or smeared it on the altar, and poured it out at the base. In specified cases it was sprinkled before the Lord before the veil of the Sanctuary (Lev. 4. 6), or carried into the Holy Place (6. 30), or even into the Holy of Holies (16. 14).

*Burning the sacrifice,* the whole of it, or its fat only, on the altar of burnt-offering.

THE PRIESTS were ministers at the altar, Levites of the family of Aaron. Before the organization of a priestly class, priestly functions were exercised by the patriarch in behalf of his household, and by the prince in behalf of his people. The natural head of a body of people acted as priest. There were those among the Israelites at the time of the Exodus who possessed this prerogative by natural right. When the Tabernacle was projected, a priest was needed to stand at its altar. Aaron and his sons were appointed to that office, and the priesthood was made hereditary in the family, and restricted to it. The priest was subject to special laws (Lev. 10. 8 ff.). His duties were mainly three: to minister at the Sanctuary before the Lord, to teach the people the law of God, and to communicate to them the divine will. His dress, when on duty, consisted of (1) short breeches reaching from the hips to the thighs; (2) a coat fitting close to the body, of one woven piece without seam, which reached to the ankles, and was gathered about the loins with a symbolically ornamented girdle; (3) a cap shaped like a cup. All of these articles were made of white linen.

In the course of centuries the priests, the sons of Aaron, increased to a numerous body. Accordingly they were divided by David into twenty-four courses. Except during the great festivals, when all the courses were employed, each course officiated for a week at a time, the change being made on the Sabbath, before the evening sacrifice. In later times there stood next to the high-priest in rank the second priest (2 Kings 25. 18), who was probably the same as the ruler of the house of God (2 Chr. 31. 13; Neh. 11. 11) and the captain of the temple (Acts 4. 1; 5. 24).

The chief priests who are mentioned in the New Testament were the acting high-priest, former high-priests still living, and members of these privileged families. They were an anomaly of the times, when the old law regulating succession to the high-priesthood was practically abrogated through political confusion and foreign influence, and high-priests were made and unmade at the will of the rulers.

The HIGH-PRIEST was the spiritual head of the nation, and its representative before Jehovah. The head of the house of Aaron held this office; and the succession was probably determined by primogeniture, unless legal disabili-

ties interfered. Political considerations, however, not infrequently played a part in his selection. He was subject to special laws (Lev. 21). His duties were to oversee the Sanctuary, its service, and its treasures; to perform the service of the day of atonement, when he was required to enter the Holy of Holies; and to consult God by Urim and Thummim. Besides these distinguishing duties, he was qualified to discharge any priestly office; and it was customary for him to offer the sacrifices on Sabbath, on new moons, and at annual festivals. His official garments, besides the dress common to him with the rest of the priests, were: —

1. The *breastplate*, square, of blue, purple, scarlet, and fine linen; set with three rows of four precious stones each; and containing within it the Urim and Thummim. Each stone bore the name of a tribe.

2. The *ephod*, an embroidered vestment of two parts for the front and back of the body; which was clasped together at the shoulders by onyx stones, engraved with the names of the tribes, six on each; was bound about the waist by a girdle of gold, blue, purple, scarlet, and fine twisted linen; and bore on its front the breastplate.

3. The *robe of the ephod*, all of blue, sleeveless, and adorned below with a fringe of alternate pomegranates and golden bells.

4. The *mître*, a cap made of linen, and, in later times at least, surmounted by another of blue, and this in turn by a triple crown of gold. A gold plate, inscribed with the words, "Holiness to Jehovah," was fastened to the front by a blue ribbon.

THE LEVITES, in the restricted sense of the term, were the persons charged with the care of the Tabernacle, and later, with similar duties in connection with the Temple. They embraced all the men of the tribe of Levi, exclusive of the sons of Aaron, though the latter were also Levites and could perform any Levitical service. They were set apart for this service on behalf of the children of Israel, and in the place of the firstborn of all the tribes, who otherwise would have had this duty to perform; and they were chosen in preference to others because, when the people had broken the covenant with Jehovah by making the golden calf, they alone had voluntarily returned to their allegiance, and shown zeal for God's honor. It was their duty to transport the Tabernacle and its furniture when the camp moved; and when the camp rested, to erect the Tabernacle, have care of it, and assist the priests in their work (Num. 1. 47-54; 3. 5-13, 40, 41; 18. 1-7, 21-24; Deut. 33. 8-11). They were not required to devote all their time to the Sanctuary, nor to abide continually near it; for on the settlement of Canaan they were assigned to various cities, and were provided with fields for the pasture of their cattle.\* In David's reign they were divided into four classes: (1) Assistants of the priests in the work of the Sanctuary; (2) Judges and Scribes; (3) Gate-keepers; (4) Musicians. Each of these classes, with the possible exception of the sec-

\* The following were the Levitical Cities, those which were also Cities of Refuge being indicated by italic letters: —

|                 |                         |                       |
|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Hebron.</i>  | Beth-horon.             | Rohob.                |
| Libnah.         | Ektekeh.                | <i>Kedesh.</i>        |
| Jattir.         | Gibbethon.              | Hammath-dor.          |
| Eshtemoa.       | Aijalon.                | Kartan.               |
| Holon.          | Gath-rimmon (Dan).      | Jokneam.              |
| Debir.          | Taanach.                | Karsh.                |
| Ain.            | Gath-rimmon (Manasseh). | Dimnah.               |
| Juttah.         | Golan.                  | Nahalal.              |
| Beth-shemesh.   | Beesh terah.            | <i>Bezer.</i>         |
| Gibeon.         | Kishon.                 | Jahazah.              |
| Geba.           | Dabareh.                | Kedemoth.             |
| Anathoth.       | Jarmuth.                | Memphath.             |
| Almon.          | En-gannim.              | <i>Ramoth-gilead.</i> |
| <i>Shechem.</i> | Mihah.                  | Malaneim.             |
| Gezer.          | Abdon.                  | Heshbon.              |
| Kibzaim.        | Helkath.                | Jazer.                |

ond, was subdivided into twenty-four courses, or families, to serve in rotation.

**Jot** (Mat. 5. 18). — A transliteration of *iota*, the name of the smallest letter in the Greek alphabet; used metaphorically for the smallest thing.

**Judaizers.** — It was inevitable that the previous training of Christian converts should color in some measure their views of the gospel of Christ: and, as a matter of fact, we find traces both of Pharisaic and Essene prejudices among early Jewish Christians. The term "Judaizer" has been used to describe those who could not believe that there was not room for Moses side by side with Christ. They could not admit that Moses was superseded by Christ, or that all that had once been conveyed to man through the Law, was now made available in far greater fullness in the Gospel. Thus they insisted on circumcision as giving a man the *right* to believe on Jesus as Israel's Saviour. Here we see the Pharisee still living in the unenlightened Christian: and much of Paul's strength was devoted to making such realize that Christ, the second Adam, belonged to all men and was no mere supplement to Moses (see Gal. 2. 14-21; 3. 15 to 4. 7; Rom. 5. 12-21). The Jews had, or ought to have had, advantages in being led to Christ by a nobler law than the Gentiles knew; but once in His presence, all became alike (Rom. 2. 3; cf. 10. 4; 1 Cor. 9. 21). So was the exclusive spirit of the Pharisee done away in the gospel.

The Sadducean mind was too unlike anything in Christ to allow of genuine Sadducees even professing faith in Him. We do find, however, among certain Jewish Christians, a hankering after those sacrifices and impressive priestly rites over which the Sadducean priesthood had control. And it is the object of the Epistle to the Hebrews to show Christ to be the fulfilment of the Temple dispensation, as Paul had shown Him to be the realization of all foreshadowed by the Law. How far this epistle succeeded in

convincing its readers we cannot say: for, in fact, the destruction of the Temple in 70 A.D. soon made the sacrificial system for the Jews a thing of the past. The Law, on the other hand, had the field of Judaism all to itself; and in the Schools of the Wise became ever more elaborate and burdensome. But the Judaizers were a dwindling body among Palestinian Christians, and they have left no real record of themselves in the New Testament. When they appear in history later on, it is under the title of *Ebionites*, representing, as their predecessors had done, the "poor" and oppressed classes in Jewish society (cf. Jas. 2. 5 ff.; 5. 1-6).

Outside Palestine, however, certain Judaizing tendencies reasserted themselves here and there. Thus the Pastoral Epistles (65-68 A.D.) imply the existence at Ephesus and in Crete of a dangerous fondness among some Christians for Jewish trifling (1 Tim. 1. 4, 7; 4. 7; 6. 4, 20; 2 Tim. 2. 16; 4. 3 ff.; Tit. 1. 14; 3. 9).

**Laver**, see p. 326.

**Lawyers**, see SCRIBES, p. 342.

**Levites**, p. 328.

**Mantle** (*addereeth*, 2 Kings 2. 8). — A loose, outer garment or cloak of skins; in other cases it represents a cloak of finer texture and richer decoration.

**Marriage** among the Hebrews was more a social than a religious ceremony. Christ gave it its religious significance. The chief point lay in the festal procession, by which the bride was conveyed to her husband's house at the conclusion of festivities which lasted several days (Judg. 14. 12). The bridegroom, dressed in marriage garments and accompanied by his friends, went to the house of the bride's parents and brought her home, attended by a great crowd of her friends carrying lamps and torches, with singing and music.

**Meals**, "eating bread" (Gen. 31. 54, etc.). — Before going to work in the morning the people of



EASTERN MEAL.

Palestine took only a very light and hasty repast (cf. Prov. 31. 5), and the real meals of the day which gathered the whole family together (1 Sam. 20. 27) were two — *viz.* "dinner" about midday (Ruth 2. 14; Luke 14. 12), and "supper" when work was done at night (John 13. 2; Luke 17. 8). In early times there were neither chairs,

couches, nor tables, but the family was seated on carpets or mattresses round a cloth laid upon the floor. In the period of the kingdom, tables with four feet were introduced, and also the Greek fashion of reclining on couches while at meals. This was at first condemned as luxury (Amos 6. 4), but in the time of our Lord it had

become the common custom. At a feast, if not as a rule, the tables were arranged as three sides of a square; the places at the cross table were reserved for the most honored guests. These were the "uppermost rooms," literally the "first couches" (Mark 12. 39; Luke 14. 8). On these couches the guests reclined, the feet pointing away from the table, the head supported on the left hand, or partly on the guest beyond (John 13. 23; 21. 20). Knives, forks, and spoons were alike unknown at table. Each one helped himself with his fingers from a common dish (Mat. 26. 23). Hence arose the necessity for the washing of the hands before eating (*cf.* Luke 11. 38).

**Measures.** — **BATH**, a liquid measure, equal to 8 gallons 3 quarts.

**CAB**, a dry measure, equal to 4 logs, or 1.4 quarts.

**COR**, a measure used both for liquids and for solids, equal to 10 baths (liquid), and 1 homer (dry).

**CUBIT**, a measure of length, equal to 21.8 inches English (or 20.24 inches for the ordinary cubit).

**EPHAH**, a dry measure, equal to 3 seahs, or 10 omers; nearest English equivalent, 3.23 pecks.

**HIN**, a liquid measure, equal to 12 logs, or 4.2 quarts.

**HOMER**, the largest of dry measures, equal to 10 ephahs or 8 bushels (English).

**LOG**, the smallest of liquid and of dry measures, equal to 0.7 pint.

**OMER**, a dry measure, a handful, equal to half a gallon (dry).

**SEAH**, (1) a dry measure, equal to 1.07 peck; (2) a land measure, equal to 50 cubits square (87.5 feet square).

**MONEY AND COINS.** By FREDERIC W. MADDEN, M.R.A.S.

### INTRODUCTION.

**BARTER.** — In the earliest period of Jewish history, as in that of most other ancient nations, commerce was no doubt carried on by means of barter, and a person's wealth was estimated by the number of cattle he possessed.

**EARLY MENTION OF GOLD.** — Gold, however, was known at a very early period of Bible history. In Gen. 2. 11 there occurs the passage, "The land of Havilah, where there is gold." In Gen. 15. 7 we read, "I am the Lord that brought thee [Abraham] out of Ur of the Chaldees, to give thee this land [Canaan] to inherit it" (*cf.* Gen. 11. 31). Possibly gold was first introduced into Palestine by travellers from Chaldea. It is probable that traders would import into Chaldea from India the precious metals, which from their durability and portability would come to be considered the best media of exchange and standards of value, and would gradually supersede the use of cattle in commerce.

**BULLION.** — That Abraham took both gold and silver from Egypt is seen from the passage in Gen. 13. 2, which says, "Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold" (*cf.* Gen. 24. 35). There cannot have been any coined money at this time; the words "gold" and "silver" probably refer only to bullion.

**MONEY (silver).** — The first passage in which the word money\* occurs is Gen. 17. 13, "He that is born in thy house, and he that is bought with thy money, must needs be circumcised." The purchase of the cave of Machpelah from Ephron, the son of Zohar, is thus described in Gen. 23. 16: "And Abraham weighed to Ephron the silver, which he had named . . . four hundred shekels of silver, current money with the merchant."

Many texts in the early books of the Old Tes-

tament show that silver was in general use as a medium of commerce. Joseph was sold by his brothers to a company of *Midianite* traders for twenty pieces of silver (Gen. 37. 28), and the record of the transaction proves that that metal was the medium of exchange from "Gilead to Egypt" (ver. 25); Solomon bought horses and chariots from *Egypt* for silver (1 Kings 10. 29; 2 Chr. 1. 17); the *Egyptian* Pharaohs took tribute in silver from the kings of Canaan (2 Kings 23. 33; 2 Chr. 36. 3); Hezekiah paid tribute in silver to *Assyria* (2 Kings 18. 14); the lords of the *Philistines* offered Delilah silver if she would discover wherein Samson's strength lay (Judg. 16. 5, 18); and the *Syrians* are mentioned as having maintained alliances by payments of silver (1 Kings 15. 19; 2 Kings 5. 5, 23; 2 Chr. 16. 3).

Gold is similarly mentioned in connection with the *Phoenicians* (1 Kings 9. 14, 28), and the *Arabians*, in the presents of the Queen of Sheba to Solomon (1 Kings 10. 10; 2 Chr. 9. 9).

**INGOTS AND WEDGES.** — It must be borne in mind that these passages cannot refer to *coined* money. Uncoined money, probably in the form of ingots or wedges, was in vogue long before the use of coined money. Reference is made in Josh. 7. 21 to "a wedge of gold of fifty shekels weight" stolen by Achian and hidden in his tent.

These ingots or wedges were of different weights. This is proved by various passages in the Old Testament — Ex. 30. 15, "half a shekel" is the atonement money. The "fourth part of a shekel" is mentioned in 1 Sam. 9. 8. In Neh. 10. 32 reference is made to the *third part of a shekel*: "Also we made ordinances for us, to charge ourselves yearly with the third part of a shekel for the service of the house of our God."

**RINGS AND JEWELS.** — We know from the monuments that a jewel currency, or ring-money, was also in use among the Egyptians, as it is among the Hindus and other Eastern nations at the present day. We know also that the Egyptians calculated the value of these jewels and rings by weight.



EGYPTIAN WEIGHING RINGS.

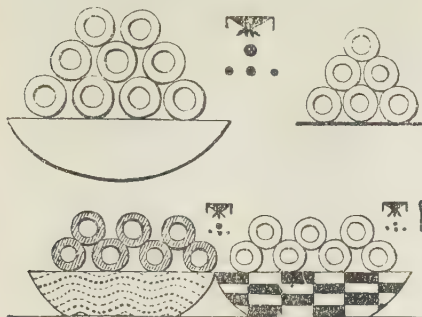
Probably a similar system existed among the Hebrews. Job's brethren, sisters, and acquaintances all gave him "a piece of silver and an earring of gold" (Job 42. 11). The fact of each donor giving him an identical present, coupled with the fact that he used these gifts to purchase "fourteen thousand sheep, six thousand camels, one thousand yoke of oxen, and one thousand she-asses," mentioned in the next verse, shows that these gifts represented money.

\* The Hebrew word means "silver."



**Money.** — *Continued.*

Bundles or bags or sacks of money are mentioned in Gen. 42. 35; 43. 21, which could be tied



RINGS OF GOLD AND SILVER.

or bound up (Deut. 14. 24, 25). It is incredible that the amount of 603,550 *half-shekels* mentioned in Ex. 38. 26 could have been weighed piece by piece; it must have been weighed in bags.

From Gen. 37. 28, Num. 31. 50, Judg. 8. 26, it would appear that the Midianites carried all their valuables in the form of "jewels of gold, chains, bracelets, rings, earrings, and tablets."

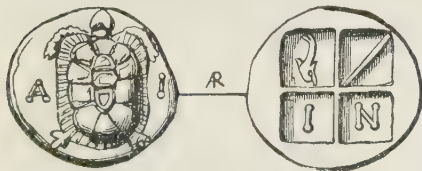
**COINED MONEY.** — Lydia was the first known country to adopt a regular coinage. About 700-637 B.C. Kings Gyges and Ardys began to issue coins of electrum, which circulated till Cræsus (560 B.C.) substituted gold and silver for electrum.

About the years 700-550 B.C. an Æginetan silver coinage was issued, and on the restoration of the



EARLY COIN OF ÆGINA.

Æginetans from dependence on Athens, silver coins of better pattern were issued after 404 B.C.



LATER COIN OF ÆGINA.

**EARLY JEWISH COINAGE.** — It is certain that before the Exile the Jews had no *real coinage* — that is, pieces of money stamped by a public authority. As before remarked, they may have used ingots or rings of definite weights, similar to those employed by other nations in commerce, though excavations in the East have not resulted in the finding of a single specimen. When such weights were collected in the treasury, it appears to have been the custom to melt them down before putting them into circulation again. Thus, in 2 Kings 22. 9, Shaphan the scribe came to King Josiah, and said, "Thy servants have

gathered [Heb. *melted*; *R.V.*, *emptied out*] the money that was found in the house."

*Dracms* are the earliest gold coins mentioned in the Bible (1 Chr. 29. 7).

Simon Maccabæus (144-135 B.C.) most probably was the first to issue silver *shekels*, and perhaps copper. Some attribute their first issue to Ezra (458 B.C.), some to the period of the First Revolt of the Jews (66-70 A.D.), but apparently on insufficient grounds. The Asmonean dynasty and the Herodian family issued only a *copper* coinage.

Coins of the Roman Emperors Augustus, who is referred to in Luke 2. 1, Tiberius (Luke 3. 1), Claudius (Acts 11. 28; 18. 2), and Nero (Acts, ch. 25-28; Phil. 4. 22), circulated during the period of New Testament history.

**NOTES ON THE COINS OF THE BIBLE.\***

\***BEKAH** (Ex. 38. 26; cf. Gen. 24. 22), "a half," "half a shekel;" equivalent to 1s. 4d., or 32 cents.

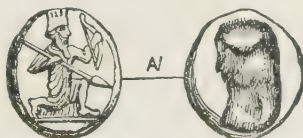
**BRASS** [Money]. — 1. The word in the Old Testament translated "filthiness" in the *A.V.* and *R.V.* — Ezek. 16. 36, which has been taken by some to refer to brass money, primarily signifies "brass" in the Hebrew, Septuagint, and Vulgate. This translation, however, is incorrect, since reference to an old Hebrew MS. at St. Petersburg proves that the passage in which the word occurs should read, "because thou hast uncovered thy shame."

2. In the New Testament (Matt. 10. 9), we read, "Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your purses." In the time of our Lord there was a great variety of brass and copper coins in circulation in Palestine. There were Roman coins of the emperors, the Herods, and the procurators, Greek imperial coins, and coins of King Alexander Jannæus.

**DRACHM**, frequently mentioned in the Apocrypha, was a silver coin of the Attic talent, which was in general circulation throughout the East at Alexander's accession (335 B.C.), and was worth about 93d., or 20 cents. About the beginning of the Christian era the drachm had depreciated, till it was nearly equivalent to the Roman *denarius* or penny [*q.v.*], which was worth about 8d., or 16 cents. [See **SILVER**, **PIECE OF**, 2, *a.*]

**DRAM** (Heb. *adarkon* and *darkemon*). — This word occurs first in 1 Chr. 29. 7, where it must not be interpreted as meaning a coin. Here the writer (possibly Ezra) wished to convey in language familiar to his readers some idea of the amount of treasure given "for the service of the house of God" in the days of David.

In later passages (Ezra 2. 69; 8. 27; Neh. 7. 70-72), the word means a gold coin — the Persian *darc* (perhaps derived from the Persian *dara*, "a king"), which came into circulation during the reign of Cyrus, 540-529 B.C.



DARC.

The *dracm* mentioned above must not be confounded with the *darc proper*, which was not in circulation till the reign of Darius, son of Hystaspes (521-485 B.C.). It was not till the time of Xerxes, his successor (485-465 B.C.), that the name of *darc stater*, by which these coins are commonly known, was in general use.

\* The words marked with an asterisk are also mentioned under **WEIGHTS**, p. 345.

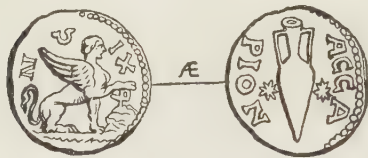
**Money.**—Continued.

The *dracms* coined by his son Artaxerxes Longimanus (Ezra 8, 27; Neh. 7, 72) are undoubtedly the coins called *darics*.

The value of the *dracm* (or *daric*) was about £1, 2s., or \$5.34.

*Double darics* were not issued before the Macedonian conquest under Alexander the Great, or after the battle of Arbela, 330 B.C. They were once rare, but recently many specimens have come to hand, principally from the Punjab.

**FARTHING.**—1. *Assarion* (Lat. *as*, or *assarion*), one-tenth of the *denarius*. Mat. 10, 29, "Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing?" Luke 12, 6, "Are not five sparrows sold for two farthings?" *Dipondius* is the word found in the Vulgate in the passage, Luke 12, 6, above referred to, and seems to imply a single coin. A cor-

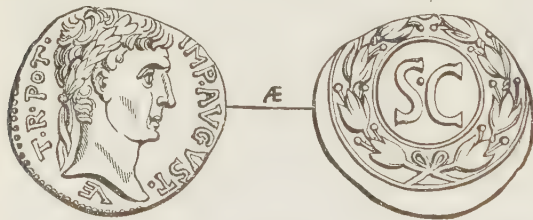


COPPER COIN OF CHIOS.

roboration of this fact seems to be found in inscriptions on the coins of Chios—*assarion* (farthing), *assaria duo* (two farthings), and *assaria tria* (three farthings).

*Assarion* was a Greek imperial coin, being a brass coin of Antioch in Syria.

Two series, the one with Greek legends, the other with the names of the Roman emperors in Latin, and on the reverse S.C. (*Senatus consulto*—by decree of the Senate), were current between the reigns of Augustus and Vespasian. The *as* was one of the coins of the Latin series, and was of the value of about  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., or 1 cent.



FARTHING.

[The woodcut shows a *sestertius*—four asses, a coin of the Latin series; the *as* is smaller, but is of the same type.]

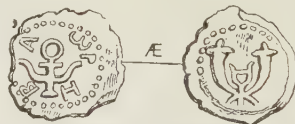
2. *Kodrantēs*, or *quadrans*, the *farthing* mentioned in Mat. 5, 26, "Till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing," and Mark 12, 42, "And there came a certain poor widow, and she threw in two mites, which make a farthing." This was either a Roman coin, perhaps procuratorial, or a small copper coin of the Herods, and equal to a  $\frac{1}{4}$  *as*, or about half an English farthing, or  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a cent. [See MITE.]

\***GERAH** (Ex. 30, 13; Lev. 27, 25; Num. 3, 47; 18, 16; Ezek. 45, 12). Twenty gerahs went to the shekel. They were therefore worth about  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d., or 3 cents.

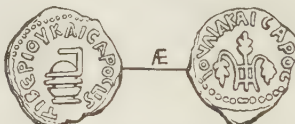
**GOLD.**—1. 1 Chr. 21, 25, "So David gave to Ornan for the place [threshing-floor] six hundred shekels of gold by weight." This appears to be the only passage in the Old Testament in which mention is made of *gold money*, though the metal is frequently referred to in connection with ornaments, the temple, etc. From Ex. 38,

24, "Gold of the offering . . . seven hundred and thirty shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary," it would appear that the shekel of the sanctuary was taken as the gold unit.

2. The Roman imperial *aureus*, worth about £1, 1s., or \$5.10, was current in Palestine in New Testament times. Twenty-five *denarii* were exchanged for an *aureus* (Mat. 10, 9; Acts 3, 6; 20, 33; James 5, 3; 1 Pet. 1, 18).



COIN OF HEROD I., "THE GREAT."



COIN OF PONTIUS PILATE.

**GOLD, PIECE OF.**—Naaman the Syrian and leper was ordered by the king of Syria to take a letter to the king of Israel. "And he departed, and took with him ten talents of silver, and six thousand pieces of gold, and ten changes of raiment" (2 Kings 5, 5). The pieces of gold here mentioned were weights and not definite coins, and the word understood here, as in many other passages mentioning gold and silver, should be "shekels."

**MITE.** (Mark 12, 42, "Two mites, which make a farthing;" Luke 12, 59, "Till thou hast paid the very last mite;" Luke 21, 2, "A certain poor widow casting in [the treasury] two mites").

The mite must have been a Jewish coin, as Jewish coins alone could be used as offerings in the treasury of the temple. This piece of money was probably the smallest coin of Alexander Jannæus and of the Herods, and equivalent to half the *quadrans*, or more probably a *quadrans* of light weight, value  $\frac{1}{4}$  English farthing, or  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a cent.

*Lepton*, a small Greek copper coin, is the word used in the Septuagint (Greek) for *mite*.

The obverse legend on the example of a mite given below is Jonathan Hakkohen Hagadol Vecheber Hajehudim—"Jonathan the high-priest and the senate of the Jews."



MITE.

**MONEY.**—1. The word *kesepeh* in the Old Testament is in some passages translated "money," in others "silver."

2. The following words are translated "money" in the New Testament:—

(a) *Argurion*, literally, "silver;" translated also "much (money)" in Mat. 26, 9, and "large money" in Mat. 28, 12.

(b) *Chalkos*, literally, "brass."

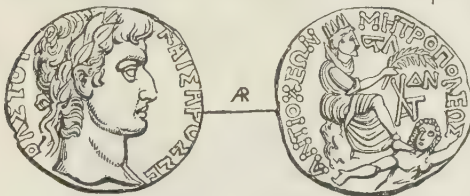
(c) *Chrema*, literally, "a thing one uses."

**Money.**—Continued.

(d) *Kerma*, literally, "anything cut small" (John 2. 15).

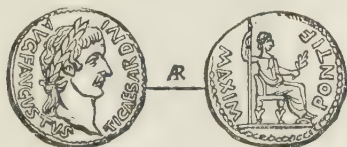
**MONEY, PIECE OF.**—1. *Kesitah* (Gen. 33. 19; Job 42. 11; translated in Josh. 24. 32, "piece of silver"), means literally "a portion," and was probably a fixed weight of silver. The Septuagint (Greek) translates the Hebrew *kesitah* as "lambs," and the piece may have represented a "lamb" or "ram" in value. The *A.V.* gives the marginal reading "lambs" in the passages mentioned from Genesis and Job. The coins bearing for type a "lamb" or "ram," referred to by some as examples of the *kesitah*, belong to a much later period, 500–410 B.C., and are attributed to Cyprus.

2. *Stater* (Mat. 17. 27). This was the Attic silver tetradrachm (four drachms) of Antioch, and was equivalent to a Jewish shekel, value 2s. 8d., or 64 cents. Our Lord said to Peter in the passage referred to above, "Go thou to the sea, and cast an hook, and take up the fish that first cometh up; and when thou hast opened his mouth, thou shalt find a *piece of money*: that take, and give unto them [the collectors of tribute] for me and thee."



STATUE OF AUGUSTUS.  
"Piece of Money."

**PENNY.**—*Denarius* (Lat. *denarius*). A Roman silver coin equivalent to about 8½d., or 17 cents, from the reign of Augustus to that of Nero, and during Nero's reign and after about 7½d., or 15 cents (Mat. 18. 28; 20. 2, 9, 10, 13; 22. 19; Mark 6. 37; 12. 15; 14. 5; Luke 7. 41; 10. 35; 20. 24; John 6. 7; 12. 5; Rev. 6. 6). With reference to Mat. 20. 2, 9, 10, 13 (*cf.* Tobit 5. 14)—"And when he [the householder] had agreed with the labourers for a penny a day, he sent them into his vineyard"



PENNY.

—it may be mentioned that the daily wage of a labourer in the time of Jesus Christ was one penny. It was also the civil tribute-money paid to the Roman Emperor by the Jews. "Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny" (Mat. 22. 19; *cf.* Mark 12. 15; Luke 20. 24).

\***POUND** is the translation in Luke 19. 13–25 of *mina*, derived from the Hebrew *maneh*. There were 100 drachms in the pound, each equivalent to about 8½d. (17 cents), or 7½d. (15 cents), hence its value was about £3. 6s. 8d., or \$16.20. Sixty pounds went to the Attic talent.

\***SHEKEL.**—(1.) A silver weight of three kinds—(a) "shekel," (b) "shekel of the sanctuary," or "holy shekel" ("gold," Ex. 38. 24); (c) "shekel of the king's weight" (2 Sam. 14. 26).

The word "shekel" occurs only in the Old Testament, where it is very frequently mentioned, either alone or in conjunction with the different metals, *e.g.*: gold shekel (1 Chr. 21. 25;

2 Chr. 3. 9); brass shekels (2 Sam. 21. 16); brass and iron shekels (1 Sam. 17. 5, 7). In many other passages the word "shekel" is used in conjunction with silver.

In the following passages the word "shekels" is inserted in the *A.V.*, though it is omitted in the Hebrew:—*Silver*, Num. 3. 50; 7. Deut. 22. 19, 29; Judg. 17. 2–4, 10; 2 Sam. 18. 11, 12; 1 Kings 10. 29; 2 Chr. 1. 17. *Gold*, Gen. 24. 22; Num. 7. 14, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62, 68, 74, 80, 86; Judg. 8. 26; 1 Kings 10. 16; 2 Chr. 9. 15, 16.

(2.) The silver shekel (coin) represents 2s. 8d., or 64 cents. Fifteen of them went to one gold shekel of the value of about £2, or \$9.72.

*Shekels of the Maccabees.*—Ezra 7. 18 is taken to give authority to the Jews to coin money (458 B.C.) under Artaxerxes Longimanus; but the extant silver shekel and half-shekel most probably do not belong to his time, but to the time of Simon Maccabæus (144–135 B.C.). In 1 Mace. 15. 6 we read that Antiochus VII. (Sidetes) permitted Simon Maccabæus to coin money with his own stamp, and a silver issue was begun in 141 B.C. The copper coins (half, quarter, and one-sixth of a shekel) are of uncertain date. They may have been issued by Simon Maccabæus, but in any case they must belong to the Seleucidan period.

The legend on the obverse of the silver shekels and half-shekels (Nos. 1, 2, p. 334) is "Shekel of Israel," and on the reverse, "Jerusalem the Holy." The central device on the reverse may represent "Aaron's rod that budded" (Num. 17. 8; *cf.* Heb. 9. 4), or "a lily" (Hos. 14. 5; *cf.* Is. 27. 6; 35. 1).

The copper coins (Nos. 3, 4, 5, p. 334) have the inscriptions, "In the fourth year—one-half"—"one-quarter"—or no definition of value, and "the redemption of Zion" on all three. The types are, branches, citron, palm tree and baskets of dates, and a cup or chalice.

Nehemiah 5. 15; 10. 32 may possibly refer to the Persian silver coin *siglos*, similar in type to the gold *daric*.

[It is certain that copper coins were issued by John Hyrcanus I. about 129 B.C., and were continued by the succeeding princes of the Asmonæan dynasty to the time of Antigonus (40–37 B.C.), who was the last of the line.

The following examples of these coins are given on p. 334:—No. 6, coin of John Hyrcanus I.; legend on obverse—*Jehokanan Hakkohen Haggadol Rosh Cheber Hajehudim*—"Johanan the high-priest and prince of the senate of the Jews." Nos. 7, 8, coins of Alexander Jannæus; obverse legend—"The King Jehonathan;" reverse—"Of the King Alexander" (Greek characters). Types—a half-opened flower and anchor, and the sun with eight rays. Nos. 9, 10, coins of Antigonus; obverse legend—"Of the King Antigonus" (Greek); reverse—"Mattathias the high-priest and the senate of the Jews." Antigonus adopted the Jewish name of *Mattathias*, being that of the founder of the Asmonæan dynasty.

*Coins of the Herods.*—The issue of copper coins with Greek legends continued under the Idumæan princes, commencing from the time of Herod the Great (37 B.C.) till the death of Herod Agrippa II. (the Agrippa of Acts ch. 25 and 26) in 100 A.D.

These coins were in circulation with the coinage of the Roman procurators.

Examples of both series are given on p. 335:—Nos. 11, 12, coins of Herod the Great; types: obverse—helmet with cheek pieces and palm branches [?]; sometimes a star over helmet. Reverse—tripod, with date, year 3 (35 [?] B.C.); monogram TP, probably a mark of value. No. 13, coin of Herod Archelaus, types—Bunch of grapes and helmet. No. 14, coin of Herod Antipas; types—Palm branch and wreath. This coin



Silver Coins—



No. 1. SHEKEL, YEAR 1.



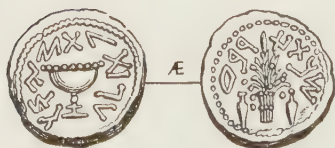
No. 2. HALF-SHEKEL, YEAR 2.



No. 3. ONE-HALF.

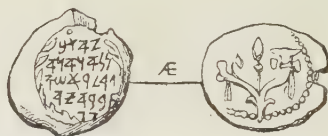


No. 4. ONE-QUARTER.



No. 5. [?] ONE-SIXTH.

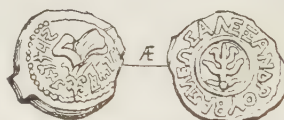
Copper coins (continued)—



No. 6. COIN OF JOHN HYRCANUS I.



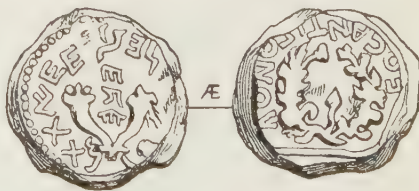
No. 7. COIN OF ALEXANDER JANNÆUS.



No. 8. COIN OF ALEXANDER JANNÆUS.



No. 9. COIN OF ANTIGONUS.

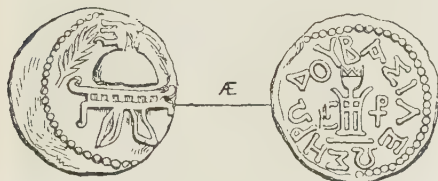


No. 10. COIN OF ANTIGONUS.

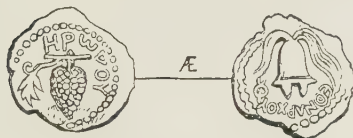
SHEKELS AND COPPER COINS OF THE ASMONÆAN DYNASTY.



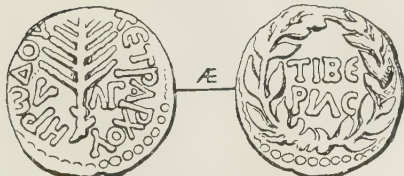
No. 11. COIN OF HEROD I, "THE GREAT."



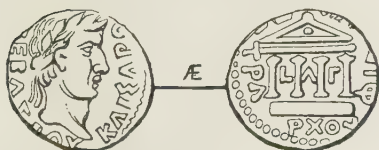
No. 12. COIN OF HEROD I, "THE GREAT."



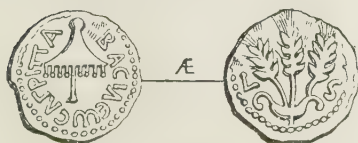
No. 13. COIN OF HEROD ARCHELAUS.



No. 14. COIN OF HEROD ANTIPAS.



No. 15. COIN OF HEROD PHILIP II.



No. 16. COIN OF HEROD AGRIPPA I.

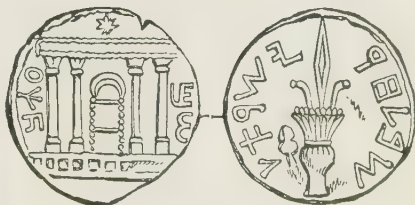
COINS OF THE HERODS.



No. 17. SILVER (FIRST REVOLT).



No. 18. COPPER (FIRST REVOLT).



No. 19. SILVER (SECOND REVOLT).

SHEKELS OF THE REVOLTS.

**Money.** — *Continued.*

was struck at *Tiberias* in 29-30 A.D., a city which had been built by Antipas in honor of the Emperor Tiberius. No. 15, coin of Herod Philip II.; head of the Emperor Tiberius on obverse, and a tetrastyle temple on reverse. Struck 29-30 A.D. No. 16, coin of Herod Agrippa I.; obverse — "Of the King Agrippa," and an umbrella; reverse — Three ears of corn on one stalk. Struck 42-43 A.D.

Coins — 70-92? A.D. — also exist of Aristobulus, son of Herod, king of Chalcis (coins extant), and his wife Salome, daughter of Herodias (Mat. 14. 6; Mark 6. 22).

In studying the coins of the Herods, it may be useful to refer to *THE HERODIAN FAMILY*, p. 212.

*Shekels of the First Revolt.* — During the period of the first revolt (May 66 A.D. to September 70 A.D.) silver shekels, quarter-shekels, copper coins, all with old Hebrew legends, were revived under Eleazar the priest and Simon Nasi.

The woodcut given (No. 17, p. 335) represents a silver shekel with, on the obverse, the legend "Jerusalem," and the type of a tetrastyle temple, probably showing a conventional figure of the Beautiful Gate of the Temple (Acts 3. 2, 10). On the reverse the inscription is, "First year of the redemption of Israel," and the type the *ethrog* (citron) and *lulab* (palm branch), reminding the Jews of the Feast of Tabernacles. It will be noticed that the citron is placed on the left of the palm branch to mark the manner in which they should be carried. (See Lev. 23. 40; cf. Neh. 8. 15.)

The copper coin (No. 18, p. 335) represented bears on the obverse the inscription, "Simon, Prince of Israel," and, like the silver shekel, has on the reverse the legend, "First year of the redemption of Israel," with, for type, a two-handled vase.

*Shekels of the Second Revolt.* — Silver shekels and quarter-shekels and copper coins were issued under Bar-cochab (132-135 A.D.), also bearing old Hebrew inscriptions, and with the name "Simon," some with no date, and some with "date — year 2." At this period many of the quarter-shekels were struck over Roman *denarii*.

The silver shekel shown (No. 19, p. 335) has on the obverse the name "Simon," round a tetrastyle temple, also showing a conventional figure of the Beautiful Gate, above which is a *star*, doubtless alluding to the name of Bar-cochab (son of a star), and on the reverse, the legend, "Second year of the deliverance of Israel," and a similar type to that on the shekel of the first revolt.

After this second revolt, the Emperor Hadrian built (136 A.D.) a new city on the ruins of Jeru-

salem equivalent to 8d., or 16 cents. *HALF A SHEKEL*, *bekah* (Ex. 30. 13, 15; Gen. 24. 22), equivalent to 1s. 4d., or 32 cents. *THIRD PART* (Neh. 10. 32), about 10½d., or 21 cents. *TWENTIETH PART*, *gerah*, about 1½d., or 3 cents. [See *BEKAH* and *GERAH*.]

*SILVER*. — 1. *Keseph* in Old Testament. In some passages this word is translated "money" [q.v.].

2. In New Testament *arguros* (Mat. 10. 9; Jas. 5. 3), or *argurion* (Acts 3. 6; 20. 33; 1 Pet. 1. 18). These words are also sometimes translated "money" [q.v.].

*SILVER, PIECE OF*. — 1. Old Testament, Gen. 20. 16; 37. 28; 45. 22; Judg. 9. 4; 16. 5; 2 Kings 6. 25; Song of Sol. 8. 11; Hos. 3. 2; Zech. 11. 12, 13.

In most cases where the phrase "pieces of silver" occurs in the Old Testament, the word "pieces" is supplied by the translators, the Hebrew generally reading "a thousand of silver." In some cases the word "shekels" is inserted in the Hebrew, and it is probably the word understood in all the passages mentioned.

A Hebrew word equivalent to "piece" or "pieces" occurs in three passages.

(a) *Agorath*, 1 Sam. 2. 36. (b) Ps. 68. 30. The Hebrew word here used is *ratssey*. But for *ratssey* the best authorities read *rotsey*, and the passage, instead of reading "till every one submit himself with pieces of silver," should be interpreted "trampling under foot those that have pleasure in silver." (c) *Kestah*, in Gen. 33. 19, etc.

2. In the New Testament the "piece of silver" is represented by two words: —

(a) *Drachme*. This is the Attic drachm of Antioch, equivalent to Roman *denarius*, about 8½d. (17 cents), or 7½d. (15 cents). The word occurs in the parable of the lost pieces of silver (Luke 15. 8). [See *DRACHM*.]

(b) *Argurion*, mentioned twice. In Mat. 26. 15 we read, "And they [the chief priests] covenanted with him [Judas] for thirty pieces of silver." These are the *staters* mentioned under *MONEY, PIECE OF*, 2, which were common in our Saviour's time. In Zech. 11. 12, "So they weighed for my price thirty [pieces] of silver" should doubtless be rendered "thirty shekels of silver." We may note that this was the fine to be paid by the owner of an ox which "shall push a manservant or a maidservant" (Ex. 21. 32). "He," the owner, it is said, "shall give unto their master thirty shekels of silver, and the ox shall be stoned." In Mat. 27. 9 we read, "Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremy the prophet, saying, They took the thirty pieces of silver, the price of him that was valued." The name of the prophet is omitted in the Syriac Version, which says "the prophet," so that it is probable that the name of Jeremiah was inserted by mistake for Zechariah. By some these "pieces of silver" have been thought to be Roman *denarii*, but on no authority.

Again, in Acts 19. 19, it is said, "Many of them also which used curious arts brought their books together, and burned them before all men: and they counted the price of them, and found it fifty thousand pieces of silver." It cannot be *staters* that are meant in this passage. The Vulgate translates it *denarii*, and this rendering is undoubtedly correct.

*SILVERLING*. — Heb. *keseph*; Sept. *siklos*; Vulg. *argenteus* ("Every place shall be, where there were a thousand vines at a thousand silverlings, it shall even be for briars and thorns" — Isa. 7. 23). Cranmer and Tindale speak of "the leuen hundredth *silverlynges*" for the money stolen by Micah (Judg. 17. 2, 3). [Bible Educator, vol. iv. p. 210.]

*SUM* [of money].

(a) *Kephalaion*, translated "sum" in Acts 22. 28, refers to capital, as distinguished from interest (cf. "principal," Lev. 6. 5; Num. 5. 7). A



COIN OF HADRIAN — *ÆLIA CAPITOLINA*.

[The reverse type represents Colon driving two oxen and a plough over the ruins of the temple, a Roman custom adopted over destroyed cities.]

salem, giving it the name of *Ælia Capitolina*, and erecting a temple to the honor of Jupiter Capitolinus on the site formerly occupied by the sacred temple of the Jews.

*SHEKEL, FOURTH PART OF A*. — The Hebrew word is *rebah* (1 Sam. 9. 8). The coin is



**Money.**—Continued.

kindred word, *epikephalaion* ("poll-tax"), occurs in the Cambridge MS. in Mark 12. 14, "Is it lawful to give tribute to Cæsar?"

(b) "Sum of money" is the translation in Acts 7. 16 of *timē argurion*.

**TALENT.**—1. Old Testament. [See **TALENT**, p. 345.]

2. New Testament, referred to in (a) Mat. 18. 23 to end of chapter, in the parable of the unmerciful servant, and (b) Mat. 25. 14-30, in the parable of the talents. [See **TALENT**, p. 345.]

**TREASURY** or **TREASURE.**—The three words thus translated in the New Testament are:—

(a) *Gazophylakion* (Mark 12. 41, 43; Luke 21. 1; John 8. 20), from *gaza*, "a treasure;" and *phylakion*, "I keep." The word *gazophylakion* is used in the Vulgate for "a chest," which contained the offerings for the repair of the Temple. The treasury-chamber contained thirteen brazen chests (called in the Hebrew *trumpets*, from their shape), which stood in the outer court of the women.

(b) *Korbanas* (Mat. 27. 6), the sacred treasure of the Jews, or, as Mark (7. 11) writes, a "gift" (*doron*), and Josephus, a "gift to God." The Old Testament rendering of *korban* is "unbloody sacrifices." *Doron* in the New Testament is the common word for "gift."

(c) *Thesauros*, translated *treasure* in the sense of *treasure-house* (Mat. 2. 11; 13. 52), or *treasure* used figuratively (Mat. 6. 19, 20; 12. 35; 13. 44; 19. 21; Mark 10. 21; Luke 6. 45; 12. 33; 18. 22; 2 Cor. 4. 7; Col. 2. 3; Heb. 11. 26).

**TRIBUTE.**—1. The *sacred tribute*. In Ex. 30. 13-16 the institution of the *atonement-money* is recorded. "Every one, from twenty years old and above, shall give an offering unto the Lord. The rich shall not give more, and the poor shall not give less than half a shekel, when they give

made that all the people should "bring in to the Lord the collection that Moses laid upon Israel in the wilderness," and thus money was collected to repair the Temple.

In Nehemiah's day, the tribute, "for the service of the house of our God," appears to have been changed from one-half to one-third of a shekel (Neh. 10. 32).

After the dispersion, the tribute was restored to the original half-shekel, and this sum was regularly paid by Jews scattered throughout the world, for the maintenance of the Temple and its services.

Reference is made to this sacred tax in the question put to Peter (Mat. 17. 24), "Doth not your master pay tribute?" [The marginal reading is *didrachma*—two drachms—equal in value to about 1s. 4d., or 32 cents.] In telling Peter to pay the tribute (ver. 27), Christ's words, "Lest we should offend them" (*i.e.* the Jews), clearly indicate that the payment was for the *sacred* tribute.

2. The *civil tribute*, mentioned in Mat. 22. 17, 19; Mark 12. 14; Luke 20. 22; 23. 2, was a tax paid annually to the Roman emperors by the inhabitants of Judæa after it became a Roman province.

In the time of our Lord a *denarius* or penny [*q.v.*] was the annual civil tribute.

In the time of Vespasian (72-73 A.D.) the Jews were ordered to pay to the Temple of Jupiter Capitolinus the sum of two *drachmæ*, the same amount as the *sacred tribute* money mentioned above. The period here referred to was after the capture of Jerusalem and the destruction of the Temple.

The tax was abolished at the accession of the Emperor Nerva (96 A.D.), who struck coins bear-



COIN OF VESPASIAN—JUDÆA CAPTA.

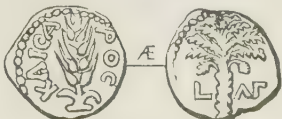


TAX ABOLISHED.

ing the legend, *Fisci Iudæici calvania sublata*—the unjust exaction of the tax paid [by the Jews] to the imperial treasury having been removed.

The civil tribute or tax was renewed by Hadrian, and was continued—paid in *denarii*—as late as the reign of Alexander Severus (236 A.D.).

The most familiar allusion to the civil tribute in the New Testament is in Mat. 22. 19-21 (Mark 12. 15; Luke 20. 24), "Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a *penny*. And he



COPONIUS, FIRST PROCURATOR.

an offering unto the Lord, to make an atonement for your souls."

From 2 Chron. 24 it is clear that this tribute of half a shekel was recognized as obligatory on all the people of Israel. In that passage, we read that king Joash caused a proclamation to be

saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? They say unto him, Cæsar's."

On the class of penny referred to in this text

will be found engraved  $\tau\iota$  (Tiberius), and  $\text{CÆSAR}$  in full.

The fact that the money then in circulation in Palestine bore the "superscription of Cæsar" is further corroborated by the small copper coins of Coponius and other procurators (6-15 A.D.), bearing on them the inscription, *Kaisaros*—"of Cæsar"—which were current in Judæa at this period.

There are three Greek words employed in the New Testament and Apocrypha to denote, apart from the sacred tribute, a "tax" or "tribute."

(a) *Kenos*, "poll-tax," already mentioned under *SUM* (of money).

(b) *Phoros*, a tribute, levied under the Syrian kings (1 Macc. 10. 29). In two passages in First Maccabees (10. 31; 11. 35) the word *telos* is used for the same tax. This must be distinguished from—

(c) *Telos*, a customs duty, collected by publicans (Gr. *telonai*) on imported goods. "And as Jesus passed forth from thence, he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at the receipt of custom (*telonion*) (Mat. 9. 9). The two words, *phoros* and *telos*, are distinguished in Rom. 13. 7, "Tribute to whom tribute is due [*phoros*], custom to whom custom [*telos*]."

**Money-changers.**—Three words are used in the Greek, and one in the Vulgate, to represent the above:—

(a) *Trapezitēs* ("exchangers," in Mat. 25. 27), from *trapeza*, "a table" (Mat. 21. 12; Mark 11. 15; John 2. 15; translated "bank," Luke 19. 23). *Trapezitēs* is the word for a private banker, as distinguished from the *mensarius* and *mensularius*, a public banker appointed by the state. The derivation of the English word "banker" is similar, being from the French *banque*, a bench or counter at which the person sat to transact business.

(b) *Kollubistēs* (translated "money-changer" in Mat. 21. 12; Mark 11. 15; "changer" in John 2. 15), from *kollubos* or *kollubon*, a silver piece value one-eighth of an obol.

(c) *Kermatistēs* (translated "changer of money," John 2. 14), derived from *kerna*, a word meaning "money"—literally, "anything cut small." The only coin known by this name was a small copper coin of the Emperor Justinian (527-565 A.D.).

The Vulgate renders all these three Greek words by the Latin *numularius*.

The money-changers sat in the court of the Gentiles, and were not allowed within the inner precincts or *naos*. Here they acted as bankers, and gave Jewish money in exchange for foreign, as only Jewish money could be used to pay the Temple tax. The practices of the money-changers must have been so bad (*cf.* Jer. 7. 11) as to warrant their expulsion by our Lord, who "overthrew the tables of the money-changers" (Mat. 21. 13; Mark 11. 17; Luke 19. 46).

**Mourning.**—The outward signs of mourning among the Hebrews were both numerous and striking. They included the following:—Rending the outer garment (2 Sam. 3. 31); wearing sackcloth [*q.v.*]; earth or ashes strewn upon the head (Josh. 7. 6); sitting in dust and ashes (Job 2. 8); cutting or shaving beard or hair; fasting (1 Sam. 31. 13); and, in some cases, even cutting the hands and the body (Jer. 41. 5).

**Naked** is often used in the literal sense of "without any clothing" (Job 1. 21), but sometimes in a kind of technical sense, meaning, "with the cloak laid aside, having nothing but an under-garment or shirt" (1 Sam. 19. 24; Isa. 47. 3). This would be always the costume of those engaged in hard work.

**Nazarites.**—These were not members of a party or brotherhood, but individuals "separated" to God's special service by a personal vow of longer or shorter duration (see Num. 6). Of this nature was probably the vow of the men named in Acts 21. 23-26, and even of Paul (Acts 18. 18). The typical Nazarite of the New Testament is John the Baptist (Luke 1. 15; *cf.* 1. 80, Mat. 11. 18, and Amos 2. 11, 12).

**Omega.**—The last letter in the Greek alphabet, used in Revelation as a title for Christ as the One in whom all things find their consummation (Eph. 1. 10).

**Ornaments.**—A full list of feminine ornaments is given in Isa. 3. 18-24. They included rings for the fingers, the ears, and the nose; bangles round the arms and the ankles; bracelets and necklaces; pomander boxes, and mirrors. Cosmetics were also used, both to blacken the nails and the eyelids, and to color the cheeks (*cf.* 2 Kings 9. 30; Ezek. 23. 40).

**Oven** (Ex. 8. 3).—The instrument for baking varied considerably. In its commonest form in Palestine it was probably a cylinder of clay open at the top, with a cinder-hole below. It was heated by burning dry dung, which was heaped all round the base.

**Paraclete**, which appears in some English translations of John 14. 16, and has found a place in some of our hymns, is a transliteration of the Greek name which Christ gave to the Holy Spirit. [See ADVOCATE, p. 315. COMFORTER, p. 320.]

**Pharisees.**—The exact form which any religious reformer gives to his teaching is always fixed by the special besetting sin of the religious world of his day. Hence the need for a true notion of the Pharisees, the chief spokesmen of Judaism, and of the vice which was sapping the life of their religion, "the leaven of insincerity" (Luke 12. 1). No doubt there were Pharisees and Pharisees; and of the better type Gamaliel, Paul's teacher—even Paul himself (Phil. 3. 5; Rom. 10. 1)—may be taken as samples (Acts 5. 34; 22. 3). But the good side of this, as of the other sects of the day, concerns us less than the bad; for the good can now be learned better elsewhere, while the ways in which the good can be perverted have never been more clearly shown.

If, then, we recollect that they were of the same human nature as ourselves, we shall find in them only food for thought as to how easy it is for all to miss the mark in things that are best. In this spirit we may anticipate what is yet to be described, and say: "The leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees" means zeal for the forms of personal piety in the one case, and of divine service in the other, divorced from simple integrity of heart. In the Essenes, again, we see this latter present indeed, as it is wont to be among Mystics, but becoming barren, one-sided, and finally superstitious, through an aloofness from common human life, involving strange distrust of God. Finally, while the Sadducees were the authorities in the Temple, the Pharisees were the real power in the Synagogue, the truly popular institution in the Judaism of Christ's day.

Of the origin of the Pharisees (*Perushim*, "Separatists"—originally a nickname, like "Puritan"—from all impurity in persons or things, whether foreign or native), something has already been said [p. 191]. It remains to describe them as they confronted Christ first as critics, then as bitter foes, of His ministry. Owing, as they did, their distinctive being to the great reaction in favor of the Law in Maccabæan times, they were never able to regain a just balance between laxity and servility as regards the letter of the Law. They fell entirely into the hands of the Scribes, or professional guardians of the Law and of all the minute and vexatious rules deducible therefrom; so that, though not necessarily themselves officials of any kind, the Pharisees more and more idolized the letter, even where genuinely zealous for its spirit also.

But in Christ's day at least the party as a whole were hopelessly smitten with the blight of pedantry and blind scrupulosity. They trembled to make a mistake in religious observance. They were bent on storing up a surplus of "merit" over demerit. They were religionists without perspective, or insight into what the religion of





the Prophets, or even of the Chasidim, had really been. They had lost view of the real end, by self-centred absorption in the traditional means. Righteousness meant to them the correct performance of prescribed righteous acts (Mat. 6. 1, 2), the larger part of which had the negative object of keeping a man clear from ritual impurity. "To do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with God," this, as the outcome of a *right heart*, was beyond their ken.

There is no need to retail the pettinesses and subterfuges to which their ideal drove them. The Talmud swarms with things of the sort referred to in Mat. 23. 16-28. They were involved in a vicious system of their own creation, and it dragged most of them down to censoriousness on the one hand, and to hypocrisy on the other. Hence Jesus' feeling for them was one of pity at their blindness, save in so far as they proved wilful through pride or through fear for their place in the people's favor (Luke 16. 14 ff.; John 5. 39 ff.; 8. 39-41; 12. 42 ff.). But greater was His pity for the masses to whom they made God's service burdensome by the yoke of traditions (Mat. 11. 23-30; Mark 7. 3-13), running counter to the "weightier things of the Law" and to its plain spirit. This even the Pharisee admitted to consist in love to God and love to one's neighbor (Mark 12. 33); but he at once made the admission of no importance by hedging round either truth in his own way (Luke 10. 29 ff.).

To break down such false "hedges" to the Law, and to exhibit it in all its native force and elasticity — so mak-

ing Law to cases not actually provided for. But such differences were as nothing to the gulf which in their own minds divided them, the "Neighbors" (*Chaberim*, or fellows in the true Israel), not only from the non-Jewish "people of the land" (*Am ha-aretz*), but even from "the multitude" of Israel (John 7. 49; Luke 5. 30-32; 7. 39; cf. 10. 29 ff.). They were thus strictly a sect (Acts 15. 5; 26. 5), of perhaps some 6,000 in number; though to some extent they afforded a sort of pattern to thorough Jews, and moulded their ideals through the synagogues (John 8. 13, 35).

**Ploughing.**—The preparation of the soil for a new crop began in October or November, when the early rain had softened the parched soil. The *plough* was a simple and somewhat clumsy implement, consisting of a pole to one end of which the oxen were fastened, while through the other a beam was thrust obliquely, carrying the iron *coulter* or ploughshare (Isa. 2. 4). At the upper end of this beam was a rough handle, by which the plough was guided. The share only penetrated a few inches into the ground, which it rather scratched than ploughed; hence the operation had to be repeated several times (1 Kings 19. 19). [See YOKE, p. 346.]

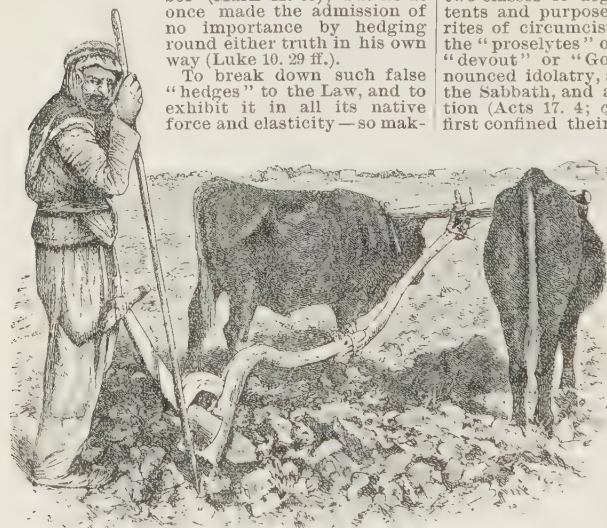
**Proselyte** (προσήλυτος, "new-comer," "adherent").—Gentile converts to Judaism were of two classes or degrees: (1) those who, to all intents and purposes, became Jews by the three rites of circumcision, baptism, and sacrifice—the "proselytes" of Mat. 23. 15, Acts 2. 10; (2) the "devout" or "God-fearing" persons who renounced idolatry, attended the synagogue, kept the Sabbath, and avoided gross forms of pollution (Acts 17. 4; cf. 15. 20, 21). The apostles at first confined their preaching to the former of

these, as being already within Israel by virtue of circumcision (Acts 2. 10; so with the Samaritans, 8. 5 ff.). Peter broke through this restriction in preaching to those of the second class in Cornelius' house (Acts 10. 2, 24, 35, 45 ff.; 11. 3, 17 ff.). Yet certain disabilities still attached to such believers (Gal. 2. 12 ff.); and certain Jewish Christians insisted that circumcision must at least follow conversion (Acts 15. 1), though this contention was overruled by the leaders of the church (15. 22-29). A large part of Paul's life and letters was taken up with this controversy.

**Publicans.**—The alien government, whether of Rome or of its deputy-princes the Herods, collected its taxes and customs through a body of speculators who bought up

the right of collecting the revenue (*publicum*) for their own advantage. These men were called *publicani* by the Romans, and the corresponding Greek word (τελώνης) covers not only the tax-farmer himself but also the hirelings who did the work of collection. These were often natives (Luke 5. 27; 19. 2, 9); and among the Jews they were specially despised, being classed not only with the social outcasts (Mat. 9. 10-13; 21. 31), but also with the heathen, as if outside Israel altogether (Mat. 18. 17). Christ's gracious attitude to them was therefore specially criticised (Mat. 9. 11; 11. 19), and his hopeful sympathy (Luke 18. 10-14) went to their heart (Luke 5. 29; 15. 1; 19. 7, 8).

**Rains.**—The success of agricultural operations in Palestine has always depended on the regu-



PLOUGHING.

ing it search hearts as never before—was the aim in such of Christ's discourses as had the Pharisees in view; while the Sermon on the Mount goes even further, by restating, in fuller and final form, certain principles underlying the Mosaic Law. Once this was perceived, the Pharisees felt that it meant either surrender or war to the knife. And when the occasion offered, uniting with their rivals, the Sadducees, and even with the Herodians, their natural enemies, they called on the Roman, the hated foreigner, to rid them of One who was at once a reproach to their conscience and a menace to their sway.

Even among the Pharisees, or rather their Rabbinists or Lawyers [see SCRIBES, p. 342], there were degrees of strictness in the application of the

larity and the copiousness of the "early and the latter rain" (Deut. 11. 14; Jas. 5. 7). After a summer in which rain rarely falls at all, the season of rain sets in in October and lasts till April (Song of Sol. 2. 11). The beginning of the rainy season is called the "early," the end of it the

"latter" rain, which includes the heavy showers expected in March and April (Joel 2. 23; cf. Jer. 3. 3). The withholding of rain, especially of the latter rain (Amos 4. 7), was followed by deficiency or dearth.

**Ram** (Ezek. 4. 2).—From the lists of siege



ATTACKING A CITY WITH BATTERING-RAM.

(From LAYARD.)

operations (e.g. Ezek. 21. 22), it is evident that among the Hebrews, as elsewhere, the battering-ram was a familiar instrument. It consisted of a long and heavy beam, with a pointed iron head, suspended at the middle from a triangle, or within a movable tower. It was advanced to within striking distance of a wall, and being drawn back and then swung forward with great force, delivered a shattering blow upon the masonry. A number of repeated shocks would suffice to make a breach in the strongest wall.

**Reaping.**—The corn ripened in April and May, beginning with the barley (2 Sam. 21. 9). By this time the rain had ceased, and there was no anxiety about the ingathering. The harvest, which was a time of general rejoicing (Ps. 4. 7; Isa. 9. 3), lasted six or seven weeks. The corn was reaped with sickles (Joel 3. 13) like our own; but as little value was attached to the straw, it was cut half-way down the stalk or even close off by the ear. In the former case it was bound in sheaves (Ps. 126. 6) and then piled in a heap. The Law forbade careful gleaning of the fields (Lev. 19. 9), in order that there might be a share of the harvest for the poor (Ruth 2. 2).

**Rod** (*shebet*, Ps. 2. 9; 23. 4).—This word, which is also translated "sceptre" (Gen. 49. 10), "staff" (2 Sam. 23. 21), "dart" (2 Sam. 18. 14), probably refers to a mace with a heavy club-head, which might be used as a weapon or as a symbol of authority. The "rod and staff" of Ps. 23. 4 probably refer to two instruments used by shepherds, the first a heavy-headed club for driving off wild animals, the second a curved stick for guiding the sheep. Such instruments are still in use in Palestine.

**Sabbath** (*Shabbath* = rest-day, cf. Gen. 2. 1-3).—The word occurs first in Ex. 16. 23, from which it is clear that the practice of observing a rest-day was in vogue before the giving of the Ten Commandments. The fourth commandment established the weekly rest-day as an ordinance forever. After the resurrection of Christ on the first day of the week, the Christians began to hold their worship on that day, and the church transferred to it the sanctity which had previously belonged to the seventh day.

**Sackcloth** (1 Kings 21. 27).—A very rough cloth of goats' or camels' hair, which was worn as a sign of mourning, usually next the skin (Job 16. 15).

**Sacrifices.** See p. 327.

**Sadducees.**—These were a party attached to the aristocratic priests, tracing their lineage to the sons of Zadok or Sadduk (Ezek. 40. 46), the chief ministers of Solomon's Temple, and in the

main of the post-Exilic Temple likewise. They were a caste rather than a sect, exclusive in spirit, and drawn almost entirely from men of wealth and position. This fact may explain why, among the people at large, they had the reputation of being hard judges in the Sanhedrin, and meagre or skeptical in their religious beliefs. Undoubtedly their attitude was "moderate" or "critical," as compared with that of the zealous Pharisees, who colored the popular mind, and whose estimate of their rivals forms the bulk of our knowledge concerning them.

They had a large "portion in this world;" and this explains most things about them. They were most open to worldly influence of all sorts, including foreign culture and the arts of life. Thus they wished to restrict the body of precepts controlling Jewish life to a minimum—viz. the very letter of the Pentateuch, apart from all later developments of the traditional law so dear to the Pharisaic heart. They discouraged dogmatic teaching as to a future life (Luke 20. 27 ff.; Acts 23. 8); probably on the ground that it tended to make men sit too lightly to the present world, and to be too ready to risk property and public order in visionary efforts to hasten the Messianic Age, the hope of the people. Similarly, they were skeptical towards the current belief as to spirits and angels (Acts 23. 8).

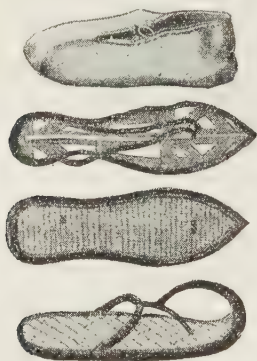
Further, while they objected to the Pharisees' idea of "merit" and "reward" as an unworthy one, and also to their fatalistic language, they seem to have realized man's hand in human affairs so vividly as to leave no room for God's loving action or grace. On the whole, their religion must have been rather "man-of-the-world" in tone; and their official leaders were men of secular and time-serving mind, almost devoid of true religious insight. They, too, worshipped the "letter" of revelation in the way that suited them, and were largely blind to its spirit (Mark 12. 24, 27).

Their guiding political principle was to keep in with any power which secured to them their monopoly of office; hence they discouraged upheavals, and looked coldly on the popular Messianic hope.

**Salutations.**—The common greeting of the Jews was, "Peace be with thee" (Judg. 19. 20; John 20. 26); others are given in Gen. 43. 29, Ruth 2. 4. The reply was, "The Lord bless thee." It was a mark of great haste, or of intense absorption, for a traveller to omit to salute any passer-by (2 Kings 4. 29; Luke 10. 4).



**Samaritans.**—The mixed population, partly of Israelitish descent, which the restored exiles found in possession of most of what had once been the Northern Kingdom of Israel, remained the hated neighbors and rivals of the Jewish theocracy. Hence in Christ's day "Samaritan" was a name of contempt and reproach (John 8. 48). These feelings were returned (Luke 9. 52, 53), and no kindly dealings existed between the two peoples (John 4. 9). They had no longer (since 130 B.C.) a temple on Mount Gerizim; yet they maintained that it, not Jerusalem, was the place where men should worship (John 4. 20).



SANDALS.

While accepting existing conditions so far as not to prejudice His gospel in the eyes of His own people by a regular mission among the Samaritans (Mat. 10. 5), Jesus yet by deed and word (John 4. 7-42; Luke 10. 33; 17. 15-19) showed that He included them in the wider scope of His gospel.

**Sandal.**—The commonest form of foot covering was, as it is still in the East, a mere sole of leather fastened to the foot by means of a strap or thong ("latchet," Gen. 14. 23; Luke 3. 16). It is this which is usually to be understood by "shoe" in the *A. V.*, though, in later times, shoes of wood or of leather shaped to the foot were occasionally worn. The shoes or sandals were always removed from the feet on drawing near to a sacred place (*cf.* Ex. 3. 5).

**Sanhedrin** (Συνέδριον, "council").—This Senate, or Supreme Native Court of Justice for enforcing the Mosaic system of sacred law in national and civic life, is known to have existed as early as the Grecian period. It sat under the presidency of the high-priest, and consisted of some seventy-one members (chief priests, elders, scribes), among whom the priestly aristocracy had the upper hand. Yet from the time of Queen Salome (78-69 B.C.), when a large infusion of scribes took place, Pharisaic ideals had increasing weight in its decisions, seeing that the people at large would tolerate nothing else. It lost the power of life and death under the Romans (John 18. 31); though in moments of special excitement this limit was not always respected (Acts 6. 12; 7. 57, 58). Besides this Jerusalem Sanhedrin, there were local councils or tribunals in the towns, closely associated with the synagogue (Mat. 5. 22; 10. 17; Mark 13. 9; Acts 22. 19; 2 Cor. 11. 24), and varying in size with the number of inhabitants.

**Scribes** (σopherim, γραμματεῖς).—These were the "scholars" or men of letters (John 7. 15), to whom belonged the professional study of the

Mosaic Law, in the first instance for the purpose of seeing it put into strict practice. In the time of Ezra, when first they appear, this was chiefly the concern of the priests. But long before the birth of Christ, indeed during the greater part of the Maccabæan period, we find evidence that a special class of non-priestly Jews had taken this sacred duty under their own peculiar care, and had formed a body of traditional law, which, though ever growing by discussion as fresh cases arose, was regarded as equally binding with the written Mosaic Law. Indeed, there was reason for Christ's reproach that they made the latter subordinate to the former. It was the fact that Jesus Himself did not, like their other teachers, constantly cite this "tradition of the elders" as authenticating His own doctrine, that so astonished the people (Mat. 7. 28, 29) and shocked the Pharisees (Mat. 21. 23). Nor need we wonder at this, when, among the reasons for national calamity later on, were named "people who interpret Scripture in opposition to tradition." Though such scholars as a rule taught gratuitously, they received their reward in the form of immense respect. They were addressed by certain titles which we find used of Jesus Himself, who seemed to those about Him to belong to this class—such as "master," "lord," "sir" (*Rabbi* or *Rabboni*, Mat. 23. 7; Mark 10. 51; *Kúpe*, Mat. 8. 2, 6 ff.), "teacher" (Mat. 8. 19; 23. 10; Luke 5. 5), "father" (Mat. 23. 9). These greetings in public, and other honors, were dearly prized; but they were discountenanced by Christ (Mat. 23. 6-10).

The titles "scribe," "teacher," "lawyer" or jurist, may be taken as pointing to a threefold activity belonging to this class of "the wise" (Mat. 11. 25): (1) a theoretic development of the Law to cover fresh cases with fresh exactitude; (2) the teaching of it to "disciples" (Luke 2. 46; Mat. 21. 23; Mark 14. 49); (3) its practical administration in the courts, as judges or assessors. Incidentally, too, "the wise" more than other men, would be invited to preach or expound the Scriptures in public worship. [See *SYNAGOGUE*, p. 343.]



SEALS.

**Seal** (1 Kings 21. 8) or **Signet** (Gen. 38. 18).—Like other Eastern peoples (Babylonians, Egyptians), the Hebrews carried a ring in which was set a stone engraved with certain figures or characters. This being impressed on a tablet of clay or soft wax served as a signature in a country where very few could write (*cf.* 1 Kings 8. 6; Neh. 9. 38, etc.). Sealing with such a signet was also applied to the tomb of Jesus (Mat. 27. 66), and to the book in Revelation. Metaphorically, it is used of circumcision (Rom. 4. 11), of the Holy Spirit (Eph. 4. 30), and of converts as the attestation of Paul's ministry (1 Cor. 9. 2).

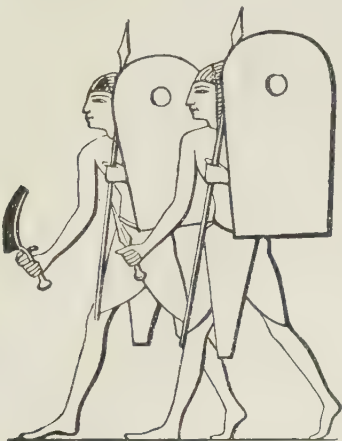
**Sheepfold** (Num. 32. 16).—The open country of Palestine (*Midbar*, often translated "desert"), in which great flocks of sheep were pastured, was infested with wild beasts—lions, bears (1 Sam. 17. 34), and wolves or jackals (Isa. 11. 6). For the protection of the sheep, sheepfolds or



"sheepcotes" were erected, places of shelter inclosed with hedges or walls. Into these the sheep were collected at nightfall, and there they were carefully counted by the shepherd (Jer. 33. 13).

**Shewbread, Table of.** See p. 326.

**Shield.**—There were two kinds of shields in common use, chiefly distinguished by their size



EGYPTIAN SHIELD-BEARERS.

(Jer. 46. 3; Ezek. 39. 9). The smaller (*magen*, often translated "buckler" in *A.V.*) was carried by the soldier himself. The larger (*tsinnah*, also translated "target," 1 Kings 10. 16, *A.V.* and *R.V.*) was sometimes of the height of a man, and required to be carried by an attendant "shield-bearer" (1 Sam. 17. 7). Shields were made of a thick hide, or of layers of hide stretched on a wooden framework; in some cases they were plated with metal, and for purposes of display were made entirely of gold or of silver (1 Kings 10. 16).

It appears to have been customary to oil the front of the shield (Isa. 21. 5; cf. 2 Sam. 1. 21).

**Shoes.** See SANDAL, p. 342.

**Sling.** (Judg. 20. 16).—A favorite instrument



ASSYRIAN SLINGER.

with many early peoples. It consisted of a double thong made of goats' hair or of leather, broadening out in the middle into a pocket, in

which a stone or a bullet was placed. The sling was then whirled several times round the head, and when one of the thongs was let go, the missile was shot out with great velocity. It was possible by practice to acquire great precision of aim. The sling was used by shepherds (1 Sam. 17. 40), by light-armed troops (2 Kings 3. 25), and with especial skill by the tribe of Benjamin (Judg. 20. 16).

**Soap** (Jer. 2. 22; Mal. 3. 2; spelled "sope" in *A.V.*).—A mixture of alkali, obtained by burning certain plants, with oil, was used for the same purposes as our soap (cf. Isa. 1. 25, *R.V.* margin).

**Sowing**, which was done mostly with the hand, followed immediately on the ploughing and harrowing. In some cases a further ploughing took place to bury the seed and protect it against birds, ants, and parching heat. The Law forbade the sowing of mixed seed (Lev. 19. 19).

**Spear.**—There are three words in common use for "spear"—(1) *chanith*, the largest and heaviest (*R.V.* "spear"), (2) *kidon*, and (3) *romach*, applied to the shorter and lighter (*A.V.* "spear," "shield," 1 Sam. 17. 45, or "lance"). For both kinds see Neh. 4. 13. The earliest and simplest form of spear was probably formed by mounting the horns of a goat or gazelle on a wooden shaft. Subsequently an iron or bronze head, with two cutting edges, took the place of the horn, and the weapon was made of different sizes, according as it was to be used for thrusting or for hurling. The lighter javelins were sometimes provided with a cord and tassel, by the aid of which they could be darted out of the hand and then recovered.

**Sword** (*cherob*, Gen. 27. 40, etc.; *machira*, Eph. 6. 17; *romphaia*, Rev. 6. 8).—Like other weapons, the swords varied considerably in size and also in shape. Originally they were short, heavy, and straight (Judg. 3. 16), equally adapted for cutting and for stabbing. In later times they were longer, and the blade was sometimes straight, sometimes curved like a sabre. The blade was of bronze or iron, the haft of wood, often carved or inlaid with precious metals. The soldier usually carried his sword in a sheath (1 Sam. 17. 51; John 18. 11) which was suspended from a girdle round the waist.

**Synagogue.**—This was the great institution for local worship and inculcation of the Law, added to Judaism after the Exile. The system was already of long standing in Christ's day, even outside Palestine. The synagogue, as a building, served for church, law-court, and school—the three means by which Jewish life was moulded to the Law. Local authority was essentially the rule of elders, who on the second and fifth days of the week sat in the synagogue as the local Sanhedrin or tribunal (Mat. 5. 22; Luke 12. 11; 21. 12), with power to inflict various penalties, including scourging (Mat. 10. 17; Mark 13. 9; 2 Cor. 11. 24) and excommunication (temporary and permanent). As a place of worship the synagogue was under the control of a "ruler" or "rulers" (Luke 13. 14; Mark 5. 22; Acts 13. 15; 18. 8); while there was a servant (*chazan*, Luke 4. 20) like a beadle, who was also officer to the Sanhedrin, and sometimes elementary schoolmaster. But there was neither priest nor minister in the proper sense attached to the synagogue. Worship itself—recitation of the *Shema* (Deut. 6. 4-9; 11. 13-21; Num. 15. 37-41), the "Eighteen prayers," reading of the Law and the Prophets, the sermon, and the blessing (pronounced by a priest, if present)—was conducted by any one selected by the ruler on each occasion (Luke 4. 16 ff.; Acts 13. 15 ff.). There is no doubt that the organization of the early Christian communities moved largely on the lines of the synagogue, to which indeed the bulk of the converts had been accustomed (see Jas. 2. 2; Acts 11. 30; 1 Pet. 5. 1).

**Tabernacle.** See p. 324.  
**Target.**—(1) 1 Sam. 17. 6=light spear, or javelin (so in *R.V.*). (2) 1 Kings 10. 16=a large and ornamental shield [*q.v.*].  
**Temple.** See p. 327.  
**Tent.**—The patriarchs (Gen. 25. 27), and the

children of Israel (Deut. 5. 30) down to the conquest of Canaan, dwelt in tents. These were long, low erections of black goats'-hair cloth stretched on poles, and divided within by a curtain into two parts—the one for the women, the other for the men.



TENTS.

**Threshing** (see Isa. 28. 24 ff.).—The corn was carried from the field to the "threshing-floor," a sufficiently large but uncovered space of smooth rock or beaten earth (2 Sam. 24. 16 ff.). Lighter grain, such as spelt and cummin, was beaten out with rods and flails (Isa. 28. 27); other kinds were threshed either (1) by means of cattle, which, being driven round and round over the corn, trod out the grain (Deut. 25. 4), or (2) by means of a threshing instrument. The earlier form of this was probably constructed of a number of heavy planks fastened side by side, having their under surface studded with sharp stones or with iron points (2 Sam. 24. 22). Subsequently the Egyptian threshing-sledge seems to have been introduced (Isa. 41. 15; 28. 27), a framework carrying three or four rollers which were furnished with iron spikes or "teeth." It is from the Latin name for a similar instrument (*tribulum*) that we get our word "tribulation."

**Throne** (Heb. *kisseh*, Gr. *thronos*, Gen. 41. 40; Acts 7. 49), the elevated seat of a monarch or his representative; hence a symbol of authority and dominion (Col. 1. 16). It was a token of Solomon's ambition that he provided himself with a magnificent throne of ivory overlaid with gold (1 Kings 10. 18 ff.).

| Time.                        | Old Testament.     |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Morning . . . . .            | till about 10 a.m. |
| Heat of the Day . . . . .    | till about 2 p.m.  |
| Cool of the Day . . . . .    | till about 6 p.m.  |
| First Night Watch . . . . .  | till midnight.     |
| Second Night Watch . . . . . | till 3 a.m.        |
| Third Night Watch . . . . .  | till 6 a.m.        |

|                                   | New Testament.  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Third Hour of the Day . . . . .   | 6 to 9 a.m.     |
| Sixth Hour of the Day . . . . .   | 9 to 12 midday. |
| Ninth Hour of the Day . . . . .   | 12 to 3 p.m.    |
| Twelfth Hour of the Day . . . . . | 3 to 6 p.m.     |
| First Watch, Evening . . . . .    | 6 to 9 p.m.     |
| Second Watch, Midnight . . . . .  | 9 to 12 p.m.    |
| Third Watch, Cock-crow . . . . .  | 12 to 3 a.m.    |
| Fourth Watch, Morning . . . . .   | 3 to 6 a.m.     |

**Titlle** (Mat. 5. 18) probably refers to a minute, comma-like mark used in writing Hebrew; hence, metaphorically, something very small.

**Tower** (usually *migdol*), a high building either for watching or for defence, erected (1) within a

city (Judg. 9. 51; 2 Kings 17. 9), or at intervals along its walls (Ps. 48. 12); (2) in the midst of a sheepfold as a shelter for the shepherd and further protection for the sheep (Mic. 4. 8; in Isa. 1. 8, "a besieged city" is by some translated "a shepherd's watchtower"); (3) in vineyards for the accommodation of the watchmen (Song of Sol. 1. 6); (4) in solitary places for watchmen against an approaching enemy (2 Chr. 26. 10; 27. 4; cf. Ezek. 33).

**Vineyard** (Gen. 9. 20).—Along with wheat and oil, wine formed one of the chief products of the Holy Land (Deut. 8. 8, etc.), and the vine was freely cultivated on the hills and rocky slopes. In Isa. 5. 2 ff. and Mat. 21. 33 we find described most of the steps required for the formation of a vineyard. Loose stones were cleared away and formed into terrace walls along the slope to hold the soil which was carefully deposited behind



SENNACHERIB ON HIS THRONE BEFORE LACHISH.

them; a wall was erected round the whole to keep out cattle and wild beasts (Ps. 80. 14; Song of Sol. 2. 15); the ground was planted, a tower was erected for the watchmen (Song of Sol. 1. 6; 8. 11), and a vinepress (*q.v.*) provided.

**WEIGHTS OF THE BIBLE.\*** By FREDERIC W. MADDEN, M.R.A.S.—As far as can be gathered from the meagre and apparently conflicting statements in the Bible, and references contained in Hebrew literature, the subject of Jewish weights is involved in no little obscurity, and not wholly to be relied upon.

Though numerous specimens of weights have been found in Assyria, Babylonia, Egypt, and Greece, and also in Judæa, no *Jewish weight proper* has ever been discovered.

\***BEKAH**, "half," "half a shekel" (Gen. 24. 22; cf. Ex. 38. 26). [See p. 331.]

\***GERAH**, "a grain" or "bean," the twentieth part of a shekel, and the smallest silver weight. [See p. 332.]

**MANEH**, literally "a part" (1 Kings 10. 17; Ezek. 45. 9-12; Ezra 2. 69; Neh. 7. 71, 72; and in the Apocrypha, 1 Esdras 5. 45). The word originated in Babylonia, and the weight was employed by the Egyptians, Phœnicians, and Greeks, as well as by the Hebrews.

In 2 Chr. 9. 16, we read that "King Solomon made . . . three hundred shields of beaten gold; three hundred [*shekels*] of gold went to one shield." The corresponding passage in 1 Kings 10. 17 reads: "King Solomon . . . made three hundred shields of beaten gold; three pound [*maneh*] of gold went to one shield."

It will be observed from these passages that the maneh of gold was equivalent to 100 shekels. It has been suggested that these were 100 light shekels, equalling 50 double shekels.

There is a difficult passage referring to the *maneh* in Ezek. 45. 9-12. In the last verse we read, "And the shekel shall be twenty gerahs: twenty shekels, five and twenty shekels, fifteen shekels, shall be your maneh." The Hebrew version gives, "twenty, twenty-five, and fifteen shekels [*? fifty*]," making a maneh of 60 shekels, or weight maneh "of the king;" the Septuagint text (Vatican Codex) has, "twenty gerahs, five shekels, fifteen shekels, and fifty shekels shall be your maneh," or (Alexandrian Codex) "the five shekel weight, the fifteen shekel weight, and fifty shekels shall be your maneh." It has been suggested that the question may be solved by combining the numbers of these versions, and

reading, "One shekel, five shekels, fifteen shekels, twenty shekels, twenty-five shekels (half maneh), fifty shekels (maneh)," showing that 50 shekels, and not 60, equalled a maneh. Sixty manehs equalled a talent.

\***POUND**.—This word is used to translate—1. *Mna, mina* (1 Macc. 14. 24; 15. 18). This refers to the Attic talent.

2. *Libra*, a Greek weight, equivalent to the Latin *libra* and *as*, the unit of weight among the Romans. The Hebrew maneh of gold is said by Josephus to have equalled  $2\frac{1}{2}$  *libre*. According to this calculation, the Hebrew gold shekel, which was the fiftieth part of the maneh, must have weighed about 253 grains.

In the New Testament (John 12. 3 and 19. 39) the word *libra* occurs for pound.

\***SHEKEL**.—Gen. and Judg. mention "shekel" only; Ex., Num., and Lev., the "shekel of the sanctuary" or "holy shekel," fifty or sixty of which went to the maneh. It may be noted that Achan found a wedge of gold of fifty and not sixty shekels weight (Josh. 7. 21).

The shekel "of the king" and the "gold shekel" were identical; 3,600 or 3,000 shekels equalled a talent.

The taxes for individuals varied according to age and sex, and commenced at fifty shekels (Lev. 27. 3, 16).

\***TALANT** (*kikkar*, "a circle," hence Greek *kuklos*) was the largest Hebrew weight. It occurs in Ex. 25. 39, "a talent of pure gold;" 2 Kings 5. 22, "talent of silver;" Zech. 5. 7, "talent of lead;" Ex. 38. 29, "talent of brass;" 1 Chr. 29. 7, "talent of iron."

It is stated in 2 Kings 5. 22, 23, "give them [two young men] a talent of silver, and two changes of garments. And Naaman said, Be content, take two talents. And he urged him, and bound two talents of silver in two bags, with two changes of garments, and laid them upon two of his servants," showing that one talent of silver bound in a bag with one change of garment was as much as one man could carry.

Three different talents appear to have been used by the Hebrews, which probably corresponded to three similar weights of Assyria and Mesopotamia.

The following table shows the Troy weight and value of each of these measures:—1. The weight talent "of the king;" 2. the "gold talent;" and 3. the "silver talent;"—

TABLE OF TALENTS.

| TABLE OF TALENTS.  |  |  |  | TROY WEIGHT. |           | VALUE IN ENG. MONEY. |         | VALUE IN U. S. MONEY. |       |    |            |      |       |
|--|--|--|--|--------------|-----------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------|----|------------|------|-------|
|  |  |  |  | lbs.         | oz.       | dwt.                 | grs.    | £                     | s.    | d. |            |      |       |
| 1. The weight talent " of the king " = 60 minæ or 3600 shekels = |  |  |  | 138          | —         | 17                   | 11.4    | 540                   | 0     | 0  | \$2,624.40 |      |       |
| The maneh . . . . . =  |  |  |  | 60           | shekels = | 2                    | 7       | 12                    | 6.99  | 9  | 0          | 4.75 |       |
| The shekel . . . . . =   |  |  |  | —            | —         | 10                   | 12.9165 | 0                     | 3     | 0  | .75        |      |       |
| 2. The gold talent . . . . . = 60 minæ or 3000 shekels =         |  |  |  | 131          | 8         | 14                   | 13.5    | 6000                  | 0     | 0  | 29,160.00  |      |       |
| The maneh . . . . . =  |  |  |  | 50           | shekels = | 2                    | 6       | 21.825                | 100   | 0  | 486.00     |      |       |
| The gold shekel . . . . . =                                      |  |  |  | 10           | —         | —                    | 12.9165 | 2                     | 0     | 0  | 9.75       |      |       |
| 3. The silver talent . . . . . = 60 minæ or 3000 shekels =       |  |  |  | 117          | —         | 19                   | 16.5    | 400                   | 0     | 0  | 1,944.00   |      |       |
| The maneh . . . . . =  |  |  |  | 50           | shekels = | 1                    | 11      | 8                     | 7.875 | 6  | 13         | 4    | 32.40 |
| The holy shekel . . . . . =                                      |  |  |  | —            | —         | 9                    | 8.7975  | 0                     | 2     | 8  | .66        |      |       |

The shekel of the weight talent "of the king" and of the "gold talent," have the same weight. The talent "of the king" was used to weigh other things than metals. In 2 Sam. 14. 26, we read that Absalom polled his head—"he weighed the hair of his head at two hundred shekels after the king's weight." In Ezek. 4. 10, where is showed the hardness of famine, meat is weighed, "And thy meat which thou shalt eat shall be by weight, twenty shekels a day: from time to time shalt thou eat it."

Of the copper talent nothing certain is known, but it is probable that the shekels contained in it were similar in number to those of the silver talent.

**Wells**.—In a land of few rivers, where rain fell only at certain seasons, wells were of the utmost importance (*cf.* Gen. 21. 25). They were artificial ponds or pits sunk in the ground, in which the rain-water collected and was preserved. Springs of "living water" were called by a different name, *'Ain*.

**Wilderness** (*midbar*) seldom refers to actual desert without grass or water, but in general to open, unoccupied, and uncultivated ground, suitable only for pasturing sheep and cattle.

\* The weights of the Bible marked with an asterisk are also mentioned in Mr. Madden's article on MONEY AND COINS, pp. 330-338.



**Winepress and vat.**—The grape harvest began usually in September. The clusters were carried to the winepress (*gath*), the upper of two circular excavations in the rock. Here they were crushed by trampling feet (Isa. 63, 2), and the juice flowed along a channel into a lower basin or "fat" (*yekel*, Num. 18, 27), where it was allowed to settle. It was then drawn out, either to be drunk at once as "new wine" (*tirosh*, Prov. 3, 10), or to be stored and allowed to ferment.

**Winnowing.**—After the corn was threshed, it was winnowed (Ruth 3, 2) by being tossed in the air with shovels or forks (Isa. 30, 28) after the

night-wind had begun to blow (Jer. 4, 11). The grain then fell to the ground, and the chaff was blown away (Ps. 1, 4).

**Yoke** (Deut. 21, 3).—Animals engaged in ploughing were united to one another and to the shaft of the plough by a yoke, which was a framework of wood, or wood and leather, passing round the breast of each. The yoke was always double. And thus the "yoke" of Christ (Mat. 11, 29) is one which unites to Him and divides the burden.

**Zealots.**—These were the extreme wing of the national party, in which the Pharisees represented the policy of passive resistance and wait-



EGYPTIAN WINEPRESS WITH JARS (WILKINSON).

ing on God alone. They were the exact opposite of the Herodians; and from the beginning of the reign of Herod the Great to the fall of Jerusalem in 70 A.D. were in a constant state of suppressed ferment, which ever and anon came to the surface in some passionate but futile outburst

(Acts 5, 36, 37). Their headquarters were in Galilee, and their name denotes the "zeal" of their fiery resentment at the oppressive nature of the foreign yoke, "Cananean," as applied to Simon the apostle, is the Hebrew equivalent of Zealot (Mark 3, 18; Luke 6, 15).



ANCIENT SWORDS.



## SECTION VIII.—THE APOCRYPHA.

BY PROFESSOR J. RENDEL HARRIS.

In connection with the English Bible, the word *Apocrypha* is a comprehensive term including the following collection of books and parts of books, which either have no canonical\* authority whatever, or which have only a secondary and very shadowy authority: The Epistle of Jeremiah, the Book of Baruch, the Prayer of Manasses, certain additions to Daniel and Esther, the First and Second Books of Esdras, the Book of Tobit, Judith, the Wisdom of Solomon, the Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach, and two books of the Histories of the Maccabees. In opposition to the criticisms of the Reformers, all of these books were declared canonical by the Council of Trent (1546 A.D.), with the exception of the Prayer of Manasses and the two Books of Esdras, which are printed as an appendix to the Bible in the Clementine Vulgate (1592 A.D.), "lest they should perish, and because they have sometimes been quoted by the Fathers."

The word *Apocrypha* means "secret" or "hidden," and is applied to a class of writings which have been definitely rejected from the books of the Old and New Testaments; but the reason why they were called *secret* books, rather than *private* or *secondary* books, is not clear.

Probably every attempt to define the limits of canonical or inspired books will result in the distinction of three classes of books:—(1) the Canonical Scriptures, about which every one is agreed; (2) the disputed books, about which there is no general agreement; (3) the books which are universally rejected. It is to the third class that the term *Apocrypha* properly applies, the intermediate class being more correctly known as *Antilegomena*, or disputed books.

All the books that are found in the New Testament were not recognized as canonical at the first formation of the New Testament library. The Apocalypse, for example, and certain catholic epistles (2 and 3 John, 2 Peter and Jude) find no place in the Syriac New Testament. In like manner, all the books of the Old Testament did not acquire their position of authority immediately. Some Jewish teachers appear to have placed Esther and the Song of Solomon amongst the disputed books, and some of those books which we have mentioned at the head of this section may have had, at one time or another, a much larger degree of acceptance.

**GREEK VERSUS HEBREW.**—It is commonly stated that the reason for the rejection of the books referred to from the Old Testament was that they were not found current in Hebrew, but only in Greek. It is quite possible that in

some cases the reason why the books were not extant in Hebrew was that they had been previously judged uncanonical. A book soon disappears when it has been condemned. Even the Greek text of some parts of the *Apocrypha* has perished—e.g. 2 Esdras. We must not be surprised, therefore, if some of the apocryphal books should turn out to have been at one time extant in Hebrew.

At the same time, let us remember that the production of Greek works became popular in the East in the time succeeding the wars of Alexander the Great: for the West had invaded the East, and the influence of the Greek language and religion was widespread. Further, where the Jews had been extensively used as colonists of great cities of the Levant, especially of Alexandria, the influence of Greek life and thought was continual, and hardly seems to have been resisted by the colonists.

The result of all this external Greek influence is sufficiently patent in the Jewish literature. Thus, as we shall see, the Book of Tobit is probably a translation of a lost Hebrew original. On the other hand, the Book of Wisdom is a Greek work written in Alexandria. It was so highly esteemed by Christians that it must have had at one time authority in the Jewish church also. Its influence can be traced even in the New Testament.

We come now to the separate books, which we shall arrange under the following heads:—

1. Additions to existing books, and interpolations to the same—Epistle of Jeremiah, Baruch, Prayer of Manasses, additions to Daniel and Esther.
2. Continuations of canonical books—1 and 2 Esdras.
3. Romances—as Tobit and Judith.
4. Sapiential books—the Wisdom of Solomon, and the Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach.
5. Historical books—the Maccabees.

### BOOK OF BARUCH AND EPISTLE OF JEREMIAH.

The Book of Baruch, of which the Epistle of Jeremiah constitutes the sixth chapter in the Latin Vulgate, is a work written in the name of Baruch, the scribe and friend of Jeremiah, and containing various exhortations to the captives in Babylon, with promises of return to their own land again. Very little is known as to the place, the time, or the language in which it was originally produced. One passage was used by Christian Fathers in the earliest times, in their discussions with the Jews, as a prophecy of the coming of Christ. It runs as follows:—

\* Canon means a "rule" or "standard." [See p. 30.]

"He hath found out all the way of knowledge,  
And hath given it unto Jacob his servant,  
And to Israel his beloved. Afterwards did  
He show himself upon earth, and conversed  
with men."

From the frequency of the Christian appeal to this verse, one would be inclined to the belief that the Jews held the book in honor.

The Epistle of Jeremiah, which is commonly attached to Baruch, is a protest against idolatry.

#### THE PRAYER OF MANASSES.

This beautiful composition is an appendix to 2 Chronicles, and owes its origin to the statement by the Chronicler (33, 18, 19) that "the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and his prayer unto his God, and the words of the seers that spake to him in the name of the Lord God of Israel, behold, they are written in the book of the kings of Israel. His prayer also, and how God was intreated of him, and all his sins, and his trespass . . . before he was humbled: behold, they are written among the sayings of Hozai" (*i. e.* the seers). There are accordingly two lost documents of Manasseh's repentance. The extant Prayer of Manasses is a noble monument of devotion, and one can only wish that it might turn out to be genuine. The early Christian church appreciated it so much that they placed it as one of the nine canticles at the end of the Psalter.

We come now to the additions made to the Greek text of the Book of Daniel. They are all unworthy of the document in which they are set, and their non-canonicity is obvious.

#### THE SONG OF THE THREE CHILDREN

is interpolated into the account of the three young men in the fiery furnace (Dan. 3). It consists of a prayer made by Azarias in the midst of the fire, and a song sung by himself and his two companions. These have attained great popularity, of which, as literary products, they are unworthy.

#### THE STORY OF SUSANNA AND THE ELDERS.

This story is based upon the etymology of the name of Daniel ("God is my judge," perhaps understood as "the judge of God"). The wisdom of Daniel is employed in vindicating the chastity of a Jewish lady named Susanna, who had become the victim of a plot. It is to this story that we owe Shylock's expression, "A Daniel come to judgment." [See Shakespeare, *Merchant of Venice*.]

#### BEL AND THE DRAGON.

This apocryphal story relates how Daniel exposed the frauds of certain priests of Bel, and burst asunder a dragon by feeding him with lumps of pitch.

#### ADDITIONS TO ESTHER.

These additions consist of a variety of matters inserted in the canonical text of Esther, partly with the view of improving the story, and partly to bring out more clearly the connection between the Book of Esther and the Feast of Purim (or "lots"), at which it was usually read. The interpolator appears to betray his date and

the place of composition by allusion to the fourth year of the reign of Ptolemy and Cleopatra (*i. e.* in Alexandria, 177 B. c.).

#### 1 AND 2 ESDRAS.

The title of these books, which profess to continue the canonical Ezra and Nehemiah, varies in different copies. In the Vulgate these books appear as 3 and 4 Esdras, because Ezra and Nehemiah have been counted as two books of Ezra. Counting them in this way, the third book of Esdras is a new version of the events relating to the return from the Captivity, the chief incident being a contest before the king by the young wits of the court. Zerubbabel wins with the well-known maxim, "Magna est veritas, et prævalebit" — *i. e.* "Truth is great, and will prevail." In consequence, he obtains concessions for the Jewish captives.

The Fourth Book of Esdras has perished in the Greek, but is extant in versions made from it. The major part of it is a series of revelations made by God to Ezra regarding the fortunes of Israel and of Jerusalem. They were probably written after the destruction of the city by Titus (70 A. D.).

The Fourth Book of Esdras underwent some re-editing by Christian hands, who added the first two chapters, and made some changes in the remainder. The following striking passage in the second chapter will be recognized by the reader as Christian, and as being parallel to the seventh chapter of Revelation:—

"I, Esdras, saw upon the Mount Sion a great people, whom I could not number, and they all praised the Lord with songs. And in the midst of them there was a young man of a high stature, taller than all the rest, and upon every one of their heads he set crowns, and was more exalted, which I marvelled at greatly. So I asked the angel, and said, Sir, what are these? He answered and said unto me, These be they that have put off the mortal clothing and put on the immortal, and have confessed the name of God. Now are they crowned and receive palms."

A passage which had been lost from the Latin version (perhaps by the deliberate excision of a page in an early copy) was discovered and published by Bensly in 1875.

We come next to the two books which we have classified as Jewish romances:—

#### TOBIT.

The Book of Tobit was one of the bones of contention between the Reformers and the Roman Catholics: the book having provoked the hostility of the critic on account of its being non-historical, and that of the moralist by its introduction of an angel who tells lies. According to the tale, the virtuous Tobit, who is conspicuous amongst the oppressed Jews for his piety, is overwhelmed with misfortunes, and by ill adventure loses his eyesight. He prays to God for deliverance. At the same time, in the distant city of Ecbatana, a Jewish maid, Sara, the daughter of Raguel, is praying for the compassion of Heaven on her evil lot; for she has had seven husbands, who have been strangled by a demon with whom she is infested. Her prayers being heard, the angel Raphael is sent to remove the film from the eyes of Tobit, to bring his son to Ecbatana as bridegroom for Sara, and to drive away the demon-lover Asmodeus. The way in which this is accomplished is by Tobit sending his son into Media to recover a sum of money which he had deposited with one Gabael. Raphael appears in the disguise of a kinsman, and offers his services as a



guide to the young Tobias. They travel together, and on the banks of the Tigris they capture a magical fish which plays an important part in the story, being used both for the removal of the evil spirit that troubles Sara and for the restoration of eyesight to Tobit. Though this book is obviously of no historical value, it was held in high esteem by many of the fathers and doctors of the church: one sentence in it, "Do that to no man which thou hatest," shows the Golden Rule in its earliest known form, as the negative precept which preceded the positive enunciation of the gospel, "Whatsoever ye would that men should do to you," etc. We possess the Book of Tobit in Greek, Latin, and Aramaic, but the primitive Hebrew from which these were derived is no longer extant.

#### JUDITH.

The story of Judith was also originally written in Hebrew, though not now extant in that language, and it is probably as unhistorical as Tobit. It professes to relate how Nebuchadrezzar planned a military campaign against Syria, Cilicia, and Palestine, and dispatched his general, Holofernes, with an immense army to subjugate these regions. After successful operations against the neighboring lands, he directed his attack upon the Jews, who had fortified the strongest positions in the country against him, and proceeded to besiege the fortress of Bethulia. The besieged, being brought into great straits, were rescued from their peril by the self-sacrifice of Judith, a Jewish lady (as her name implies), who surrendered herself to the camp of Holofernes, and by a stratagem succeeded in cutting off Holofernes' head. The story was probably written to inflame patriotic feeling at the time of some invasion.

#### WISDOM OF SOLOMON.

This book, together with the Wisdom of the Son of Sirach, belongs to the class of sapiential books which is represented within the limits of the Canon by Job, Proverbs, and Ecclesiastes.

The Wisdom of Solomon has nothing to do with Solomon, whose name is artificially attached to it; and it is not older than the first (or perhaps second) century B.C. It was written in Alexandria. We may assume that the extant Greek gives us the book in its original form. It is a noble work, and was so highly esteemed by the Christian church that it came nearer to canonical acceptance than any other part of the Apocrypha. Some portions of it which discuss the praises of wisdom, and the rewards and punishments which are attached respectively to the just and the unjust, have always been much admired, and some of its sentences have become proverbial: e.g. ch. 7. 27, "In all ages wisdom entereth into holy souls, and maketh them friends of God and prophets;" ch. 3. 1, "The souls of the righteous are in the hands of God, and there shall no torment touch them."

#### ECCLESIASTICUS,

or the Wisdom of the Son of Sirach, is a companion to the foregoing, but is inferior to it in literary and spiritual worth. (The name must be distinguished from Ecclesiastes of the Canon: when abbreviated, the Wisdom of the Son of Sirach is usually denoted *Ecclesi.*, but occasionally *Sap. Sir.*) A number of its sayings also have become proverbial: e.g. ch. 2. 1 has been rendered familiar by its use in the *Imitation of Christ*, "My son, if thou come to serve the Lord, prepare thyself for temptation."

The work was originally written in Hebrew, and was translated into Greek in Alexandria in the thirty-eighth year of King Ptolemy Euergetes, which is usually identified with 132 B.C. The translator was probably influenced both by the fact that the major part of the Old Testament had already been translated, and by the readiness of the Greek-speaking population around him to receive further ethical instruction from Jewish literature. The greater part of the book consists of sentences in couplets in the style of the Book of Proverbs; but in the closing portions, which are written in praise of famous men, the writer makes a rapid sketch of the heroes of Judaism, beginning with Enoch and ending with Simon the high-priest. The closing chapter is a prayer of Jesus, the son of Sirach, on his own behalf, followed by a concluding exhortation.\*

#### MACCABEES.

The two books of the Maccabees are independent records of one of the most heroic periods in Jewish history. They narrate the struggles which the Jews made to recover their national independence, and to protect the sanctity of their Temple and its worship. The conquests of Alexander the Great had resulted in the subjugation of the entire East as far as India; and it is said that during the Syrian part of his campaign, when he successfully besieged Tyre, he planned an expedition against Jerusalem, but was deterred, if we may believe Josephus, by a vision, in which he saw the high-priest, Jaddua, come out to meet him, arrayed in his full pontifical robes. The vision being literally fulfilled on the approach of Alexander to the city, he concluded a treaty of peace with the Jews, and for a time Judaea was spared the horrors of war. In the year 323 B.C. Alexander died, and the country fared differently at the hands of his successors, one of whom, Antiochus Epiphanes, carried matters with such a high hand against both the state and the religion of the Jews that he has become the typical tyrant of Jewish and Christian writers, the pattern upon which is fashioned the Antichrist of the New Testament. It is easy to see how the flames of the persecutions of Antiochus first were kindled. The trouble began with an attempt to Hellenize the country; and if this had been confined to a change of language, or to the introduction of a few Greek customs and laws, it would have been successful, for at that time the Jews were in close touch and sympathy with the outer world. But the honor of God was involved in the introduction of idolatrous worship, and in the desecration of the Temple which Antiochus effected. A statue of Zeus was set up in the holy place, and the Jewish ritual was abolished. (The date of this desecration is the twenty-fifth of the month Chisleu, in the year 168 B.C.) The struggle against their oppressors on the part of the Jews began with a valiant act of a certain priest named Mattathias, in the village of Modin, who refused to sacrifice according to the Greek ritual, and raised revolt against the officials of the government. He had five sons—John, Simon, Judas, Eleazar, and Jonathan; and these brave men successfully maintained their independence against the Syrian king and his generals in a long series of patriotic wars. They are collectively known as the Maccabees, but this name belongs properly only to Judas, who

\* In 1886 the Bodleian Library at Oxford obtained a portion of MS. containing more than eight chapters of the lost Hebrew original of the Book of Ecclesiasticus, which had been found in Egypt. The language is classical Hebrew, and the metre that of the Psalms. In the margin is a sort of Massora giving variant readings. The Greek text turns out to be a paraphrase rather than an exact translation. — *Prof. A. H. Sayce, LL. D.*

appears to have been so surnamed from his sturdy blows (*Makkabā*, "a hammer"). They cleansed the Temple and restored the worship in the year 165 B.C., on the very day and month in which it had been desecrated, and this day is celebrated amongst the Jews as the Festival of the Dedication. (See John 10. 22.) Thus the Maccabees may be described as national heroes of Judaism, and also to a certain extent of Christianity; for they are included amongst the heroes of faith in the eleventh chapter of the Epistle to the Hebrews, and have their place in the calendar of the saints of the Greek Church.

The first book of the Maccabees was written originally in Hebrew, the second in Greek; but as in so many other cases, the Hebrew of 1 Macc. is lost.

One of the reasons for the rejection of the books by Protestants lies in the reference to the custom of prayers for the dead in the passage (2 Macc. 12. 45) where Judas offers a sin-offering for Jews fallen in battle whose bodies were found to be defiled by symbols of idolatry: Judas is said to have "made a reconciliation for the dead, that they might be delivered from sin."



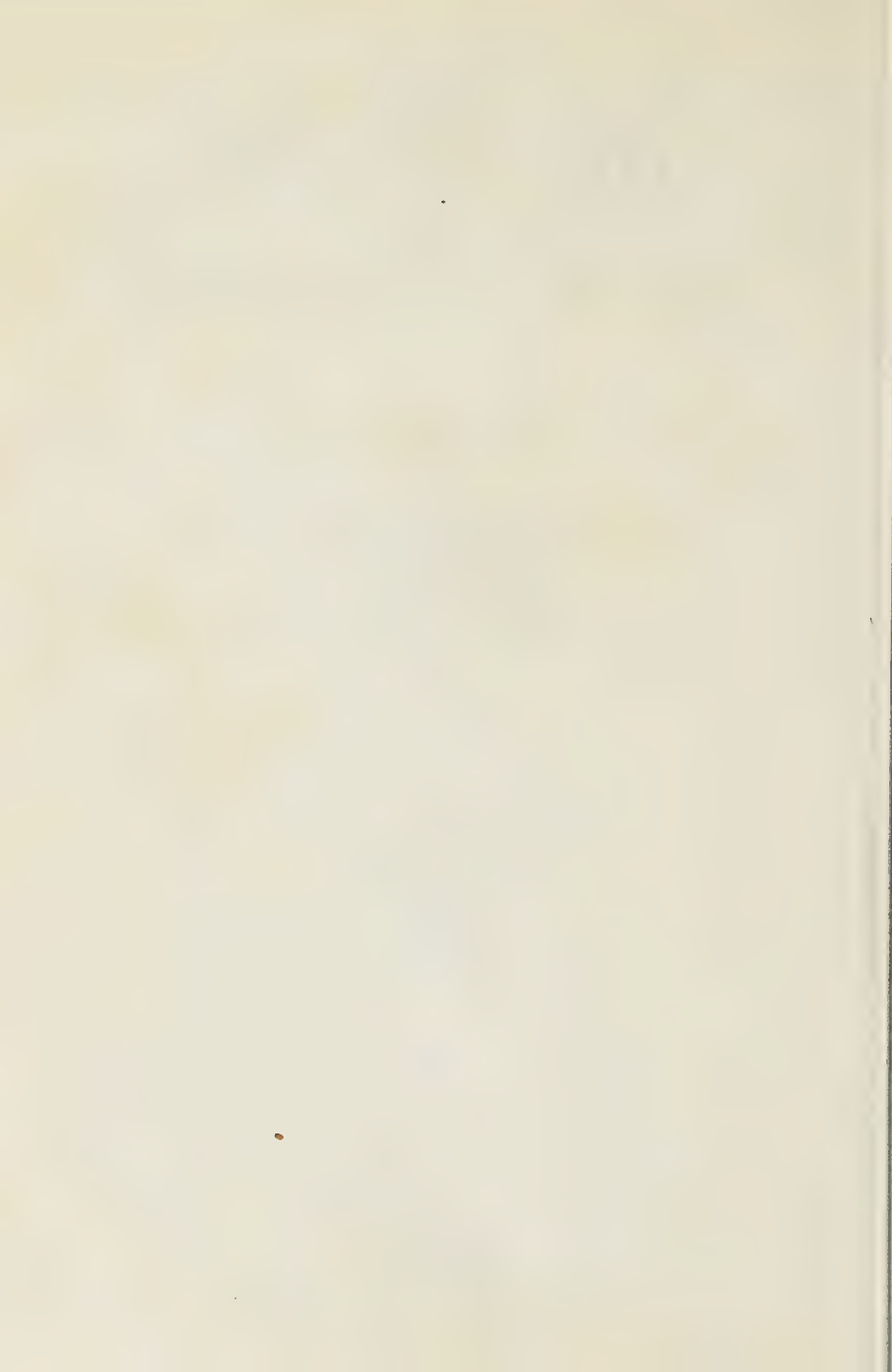
ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES.

A NEW  
CONCORDANCE  
OF THE  
AUTHORIZED AND REVISED VERSIONS  
COMBINED WITH A  
SUBJECT-INDEX  
AND  
PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY  
OF  
SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES



NEW YORK  
THOMAS NELSON & SONS  
385 MADISON AVENUE





# A COMBINED CONCORDANCE TO THE BIBLE, DICTIONARY OF PROPER NAMES, AND SUBJECT INDEX,

GIVING THE TEXT OF THE AUTHORIZED VERSION WITH THE MOST IMPORTANT CHANGES OF THE REVISED VERSION, AND ALL THE CHANGES OF PROPER NAMES IN THE REVISED VERSION.

VARIOUS RENDERINGS PREFERRED BY THE AMERICAN COMMITTEE ARE ALSO GIVEN.

NOTE.—For ready reference the type of each heading is varied. Those of the Concordance are indicated thus—**ABASE**; the Proper Names thus—**AARON**; and Subject Index thus—**Advice**.

KEY to pronunciation of Proper Names: *ā, ē, ī, ō, ū, ŷ, long; â, ê, î, ô, û, less prolonged; ä, ë, ÿ, ð, ù, ŷ, short; cäre, fär, läst, füll; thäre, tärin; pique, firm; för, dö; furl, rüde; ç as s; ch as sh; e, eh, as k; g as j; g as in get; s as z; x as gz; lä, iah as yah; ian as yan.*

NOTE.—The diacritical marking, etc., herewith used is that of the "Pronunciation of Scripture Proper Names," in Webster's International Quarto Dictionary, and is used by permission of the publishers, G. & C. MERRIAM COMPANY, Springfield, Mass.

OBSELETE and ambiguous words are indicated thus—*afortetime (= beforehand).*

**AARON**, aâr'on—Heb. *mountaineer*. Of the tribe of Levi.

eldest son of Amram and Jochebed, Ex. 6. 20.  
born in Egypt, three years before Moses, Ex. 7. 7.  
could speak well, Ex. 4. 14; and made interpreter or mouth for Moses, Ex. 4. 16.

married Elisheba, daughter of Amminadab of Judah, Ex. 6. 23; 1 Chr. 2. 10. [Ex. 6. 23.  
had four sons, Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar, is sent by God to meet Moses, Ex. 4. 14, 27.  
speaks with Israelites and Pharaoh, Ex. 4. 30; 7. 2.  
works miracles, Ex. 7. 10, 19; 8. 6, 17; 9. 10; 11. 10.  
supports Moses' hands at Rephidim, Ex. 17. 8-13.  
approaches Mount Sinai, Ex. 19. 24; 24. 9-11.  
makes a golden calf, Ex. 32. 4; is rebuked, Ex. 32. 19-34; is forgiven, Deut. 9. 20.

is consecrated to the priest's office, Lev. 8. 1-9.  
joins Miriam in murmuring, Num. 12. 2. [Num. 16.  
is conspired against by Korah, Dathan, and Abiram;  
is confirmed in his priesthood by the blossoming of his almond rod, Num. 17. 1-10; Heb. 9. 4.  
shares Moses' sin at Meribah and its punishment, Num. 20. 10-12; priest's robes and office transferred to Eleazar, Num. 20. 23-29.  
dies on Mount Hor, Deut. 32. 50—or Mosera (R. V., Moserah), Deut. 10. 6; Num. 20. 28.  
was chosen by God, Ps. 105. 26; Heb. 5. 4.

**AARONITES**, aâr-on-ites, descendants of Aaron and priests. 1 Chr. 12. 27; Eli was of the house of Ithamar, Zadok of Eleazar, 1 Chr. 27. 17; Aaron, 1 Chr. 27. 17 (R. V.), as one of the tribes of Israel.

**ABADDON**, a-bād'don—Heb. *destruction*. (See Job 28. 22.)

angel of the bottomless pit, Rev. 9. 11.  
the Asmodeus of Tobit 3. 6. (See **APOLLYON**.)  
**ABAGTHA**, a-bäg-thä—Pers. *given by fortune* [?]. Esth. 1. 10.

**ABANA**, äb'a-nä—Heb. *stony* [?]. R. V., Abanah. chief river of Damascus, 2 Kings 5. 12.

**ABARIM**, äb'a-rim—Heb. *regions beyond*. mountains opposite Jericho. Israelites encamped, Num. 33. 47, 48.  
Moses surveyed Palestine from highest peak, Nebo, "the top of Pisgah," Deut. 3. 27; 32. 49.

Moses died there, Deut. 34. 1, 5.  
**ABASE**. Job 40. 11, proud, and a him. Dan. 4. 37, pride, he is able to a. Matt. 23. 12; Luke 14. 11; 18. 14, exalt himself shall be a. R. V., *humbled*. Phil. 4. 12, I know both how to be a.

**ABATED**. Gen. 8. 3, waters a. R. V., *decreased*. Lev. 27. 18, be a. from estimation. R. V., *an abatement*. Deut. 34. 7, nor his natural force a.

**ABÄA**, äb'ä—Aram. *father*. Mark 14. 36; Rom. 8. 15. **ABDA**, äb'dä—Aram. *servant*. (1) 1 Kings 4. 6. (2) Neh. 11. 17; 1 Chr. 9. 16.

**ABDEEL**, äb'de-el—Heb. *servant of God*. Jer. 36. 26. **ABDI**, äb'di—Heb. *my servant*. (1) 1 Chr. 6. 44. (2) 2 Chr. 29. 12. (3) Ezra 10. 26.

**ABDIEL**, äb'di-el—Heb. *servant of God*. 1 Chr. 5. 15.

**ABDON**, äb'don—Heb. *servile*. (1) Judg. 12. 13-15. (2) 1 Chr. 8. 30. (3) 2 Chr. 34. 20. (4) 1 Chr. 8. 23.

**ABDON**, äb'don, city in Asher, Josh. 21. 30.  
**ABED-NEGO**, a-béd-ne-gō—Aram. *servant of Nego* or *Nebo*.

companion of Daniel, Dan. 2. 49.  
saved from the fiery furnace, Dan. 3. 12-30.

**ABEL**, ä'bel—(1) Heb. *breath* or *vanity*, second son of Adam and Eve, Gen. 4. 2.  
his offering accepted, Gen. 4. 3-5.  
killed by Cain, Gen. 4. 8.

first martyr—"righteous," Matt. 23. 35; Luke 11. 51; Heb. 12. 24; 1 John 3. 12.

his faith, R. V. God bearing witness in respect of his gifts, Heb. 11. 4.  
**ABEL**, ä'bel—(2) *meadow*—great stone. 1 Sam. 6. 18.

**ABEL-BETH-MAACHAH**, ä'bel-béth-mä'a-ehah—Heb. *meadow of the house of Maachah*, R. V., Maachah—city of Naphtali, called mother in Israel, 2 Sam. 20. 19.

renowned for wisdom, 2 Sam. 20. 13.  
besieged by Joab, 2 Sam. 20. 14, 15; by Benhadad, 1 Kings 15. 20; by Tiglath-pileser, 2 Kings 15. 29.

in 2 Chr. 16, 4 called *Abel-maim*, meadow of waters.  
**ABEL-CHERAMIM**, ä'bel-che-rä'mim—Heb.—A. V., plain of the vineyards, Judg. 11. 33; R. V., the meadow of vineyards—village east of Jordan.

**ABEL-MEHOIAH**, ä'bel-me-hö'iah—Heb. *meadow of dancing*. village near Beth-shean, Judg. 7. 22; 1 Kings 4. 12.

birthplace of Elisha, and where he was found ploughing, 1 Kings 19. 16-19.

**ABEL-MIZRAIM**, ä'bel-miz'ra-im—Heb. *mourning of Egypt*. Gen. 50. 4-11.

**ABEL-SHITTIM**, ä'bel-shüt'tim—Heb. *meadow of town* in Moab, opposite Jericho. the forty-second place of encampment of the Israelites before crossing the Jordan, Num. 33. 49.

*Shittim*, see Num. 25. 1; Josh. 2. 1; Micah 6. 5.  
**ABEZ**, ä'bez—Heb. *tin* [?]. Josh. 19. 20. R. V., Ebez.

**ABHOR**. Ex. 5. 21, savour to be a. [Lord]. Ps. 10. 3, whom the Lord a. R. V., *contemneth the*. 78. 59, God greatly a. Israel.

89. 38, cast off and a. R. V., *rejected*. 107. 18, their soul a. all manner. 119. 163, I hate and a. lying.

Isa. 7. 16, land that thou a. Ezek. 16. 25, beauty to be a. R. V., *an abomination*. Amos. 6. 8, I a. the excellency of Jacob.

Zech. 11. 8, their soul a. me. R. V., *loathed*. Rom. 12. 9, a. that which is evil.

**ABÄ**, ä'bi, or **ABIAH**—Heb.—mother of Hezekiah, 2 Kings 18. 2; 2 Chr. 29. 1.

**ABÄA**, ä-b'ä, Mat. 1. 7; Luke 1. 5. R. V., Abijah.  
**ABIAH**, ä-b'iah. 1 Chr. 7. 8; 1 Sam. 8. 2. R. V., Abijah.  
**ABIAH**, ä-b'iah—Heb. (*my*) father is Jehovah. 1 Chr. 2. 24. [23. 31.]

**ABI-ALBON**, ä'b'i-äl'bon—Heb. *f. of strength*. 2 Sam. 17. 5.  
**ABIASAPH**, ä-b'i-säph—Heb. *f. of gathering*—son of Korah, Ex. 6. 24; called *Ebiasaph*, 1 Chr. 6. 37.

**ABIATHAR**, a-bī'a-thar — Heb. *father of abundance*. son of Ahimelech, high priest of the house of Ithamar, born at Anathoth, 1 Kings 2, 26.  
 escapes slaughter by Doeg, and joins David at Adullam, 1 Sam. 22, 20-23.  
 appointed high priest with Zadok, 1 Chr. 15, 11; 1 Kings 2, 26; 4, 4. [15, 24; 17, 15.]  
 remains faithful during Absalom's rebellion, 2 Sam. David's counsellor, 1 Chr. 27, 34.  
 joins Adonijah, 1 Kings 1, 7, 19.  
 ejected by Solomon from priesthood according to prophecy, 1 Kings 2, 26, 27; 1 Sam. 2, 31-36.  
 referred to by Christ, Mark 2, 26.  
**ABIB**, ā-bīb — Heb. *month of green ears*. first month of ecclesiastical year after leaving Egypt, Ex. 13, 4; 23, 15; Deut. 16, 1.  
 feasts of unleavened bread and the passover fell during this month, Ex. 12, 18.  
 called *Visar*, Neh. 2, 1; Esth. 3, 7.  
**ABIDA**, a-bī dah — *father of concordance*. *R. V.*, Abida. son of Midian, Gen. 25, 4; 1 Chr. 1, 33.  
**ABIDAN**, āb'i-dān — Heb. *my father is judge*. Num. 1, 11.  
 captain of the tribe of Benjamin in the wilderness.  
**ABIDE**. Gen. 19, 2, *a.* in the street.  
 Ex. 16, 29, *a.* ye every man.  
 Num. 24, 2, Israel *a.* in tents. *R. V.*, dwelling.  
 31, 19, *a.* without the camp. *R. V.*, encamp.  
 35, 25, *a.* in it unto death. *R. V.*, dwell.  
 1 Sam. 5, 7, shall not *a.* with us. [upon.]  
 Job 17, 2. *R. V.* (Eng.), *abideh in*; (Amer.), *dwelleth*  
 39, 28, eagle *a.* *R. V.* (Eng.), *hath her lodging*; (Amer.), *maketh her home*.  
 Ps. 15, 1, who shall *a.* *R. V.*, sojourn.  
 91, 1, the most High shall *a.*  
 Prov. 15, 31, reproof of life *a.* *R. V.*, shall *a.*  
 Eccl. 1, 4, the earth *a.* for ever.  
 Jer. 42, 10, still *a.* in this land.  
 Hos. 3, 3, *a.* for me many days.  
 11, 6, sword shall *a.* *R. V.*, fall.  
 Joel 2, 11, and who can *a.* it?  
 Mat. 10, 11; Mark 6, 40; Luke 9, 4, there *a.* till ye go.  
 Luke 2, 8, shepherds *a.* in the fields.  
 19, 5, to-day I must *a.* at thy house.  
 24, 29, *a.* with us: for it is toward.  
 John 3, 36, wrath of God *a.* on him.  
 5, 38, not his word *a.* in you.  
 14, 16, that he may *a.* *R. V.*, be with.  
 15, 4, *a.* in me; *a.* in the vine.  
 15, 10, *a.* in my love; *a.* in his love.  
 Acts 16, 12, *a.* certain days. *R. V.*, tarrying.  
 16, 15, come into my house, and *a.* there.  
 Rom. 11, 23, *a.* not still in unbelief. *R. V.*, continue.  
 1 Cor. 3, 14, if any man's work *a.*  
 13, 13, and now *a.* faith, hope, charity.  
 1 Tim. 1, 3, to *a.* still at Ephesus. *R. V.*, tarry.  
 2 Tim. 2, 13, believe not, he *a.* faithful.  
**ABIEL**, ā-bi-el — Heb. *God is my (a) father*.  
 (1) father of Kish and Ner, and grandfather of Saul and Abner, 1 Sam. 9, 1; 14, 51; 1 Chr. 8, 33.  
 (2) *R. V.* margin called Abi-albon, 1 Chr. 11, 32.  
**ABIEZER**, ā-bi-ē-zer — Heb. *father of help*.  
 (1) grandson of Manasseh, ancestor of Gideon, Josh. 17, 2; Judg. 6, 11, 15; *Jezer*, Num. 26, 30.  
 (2) one of David's heroes, 2 Sam. 23, 27.  
**ABIGAIL**, āb'i-gāil — Heb. *father of joy*.  
 (1) sister of David, 1 Chr. 2, 16; 2 Sam. 17, 25.  
 (2) wife of Nabal, 1 Sam. 25, 3; of David, 1 Sam. 25, 14, 42; captured at Ziklag, 1 Sam. 30, 5; mother of Chie-leab, 2 Sam. 3, 3.  
**ABIHAIL**, āb'i-hā'il — Heb. *father of might*. Num. 3, 35; 1 Chr. 2, 29; 2 Chr. 11, 18; Esth. 2, 15.  
**ABIHU**, a-bī hu — Heb. *(my) father is God*. second son of Aaron, Ex. 6, 23; priest, Ex. 28, 1, offers strange fire, and is struck dead, Lev. 10, 1-7.  
**ABIHUD**, a-bī hud — Heb. *father of majesty*. 1 Chr. 8, 3.  
**ABIJAH**, a-bī'jah — Heb. *(my) father is Jehovah*.  
 (1) Abiah, second son of Samuel, 1 Sam. 8, 2.  
 (2) son of Rehoboam, king of Judah, 1 Chr. 3, 10.  
 warred against Israel, 2 Chr. 13, 12.  
 walked in the sins of his father, 1 Kings 15, 3.  
 also called *Abijam*, 1 Kings 14, 31.  
 (3) son of Jeroboam, had "some good thing toward the Lord," 1 Kings 14, 13.  
 Ahijah foretells his death to Jeroboam's wife, 1 Kings 14, 1-20. [3, 1.]  
**ABILENE**, āb'i-lē-ne — Gk. *plain* — tetrarchy, Luke **ABILITY**. Ezra 2, 69, gave after their *a.*  
 Mat. 25, 15, according to his several *a.*  
 1 Pet. 4, 11, *a.* which God giveth. *R. V.*, strength.  
**ABIMAECH**, a-bīm'a-el — Heb. *father of Muel*. Gen. 10, 28.  
**ABIMELECH**, a-bīm'e-lech — Heb. *father-king*.  
 (1) king of Gerar in the time of Abraham, Gen. 20, 1-18.

makes a league at Beersheba, Gen. 21, 22-34.  
 (2) king of Gerar in time of Isaac, Gen. 26, 1-31.  
 (3) son of Gideon, Judg. 9, 1.  
 kills his brothers, except Jotham, Judg. 9, 5.  
 king of Shechem, Judg. 9, 6.  
 wounded by a mill-stone, is killed by his armour-bearer, Judg. 9, 53-57; 2 Sam. 11, 21.  
**ABINADAB**, a-bin'a-dāb — Heb. *f. of nobleness* — Le-vite, 1 Sam. 7, 1.  
 ark in his house twenty years, 1 Chr. 13, 7. [11.]  
 (2) 1 Sam. 16, 8; 17, 13. (3) 1 Sam. 31, 2. (4) 1 Kings 4.  
**ABINOAM**, a-bin'o-ām — Heb. *f. of sweetness*. Judg. 4, 6; 5, 1.  
**ABIRAM**, a-bī ram — Heb. *f. of height*. (1) Num. 16, 1, rebels with Korah and Dathan, Ps. 106, 17.  
 (2) son of Hiel, rebuilder of Jericho, 1 Kings 16, 34; Josh. 6, 25.  
**ABISHAG**, āb'i-shāg — Heb. *father of error*. Shunammite, attends on David, 1 Kings 1, 1-4.  
 cause of Adonijah's death, 1 Kings 2, 13-25.  
**ABISHAI**, a-bish'a-i — Heb. *father of a gift*. son of Zeruiah, David's sister; and brother of Joab, 2 Sam. 2, 18; 1 Chr. 2, 16.  
 accompanies David to camp of Saul, 1 Sam. 26, 5-9.  
 slew the Philistine giant, 2 Sam. 21, 15-17.  
 slew 300 men with his spear, 2 Sam. 23, 18.  
**ABISHALOM**, a-bish'a-lōm = Absalom. 1 Kings 15, 2.  
**ABISHUA**, a-bish'ū-ā — Heb. *father of welfare* (1) 1 Chr. 8, 4. (2) 1 Chr. 6, 4.  
**ABISHUR**, a-bī-shur — Heb. *father of a wall* (?). 1 Chr. 2, 28.  
**ABITAL**, āb'i-tāl — Heb. *father of dew*. 2 Sam. 3, 4.  
**ABTUB**, āb'i-tūb — Heb. *father of goodness*. 1 Chr. 8, 18.  
**ABIUD**, a-bī ud — Gk. Mat. 1, 13. Amrūd.  
**ABJECTS**. Ps. 35, 15, *yea*, the *a.* gathered. *R. V.* (margin), *smilers*.  
**ABLE**. Gen. 13, 6, land not *a.* to bear.  
 Gen. 33, 14, *a.* to endure. *R. V.*, the pace of.  
 Lev. 5, 7; 12, 8, be not *a.* to bring a lamb. *R. V.*, means suffice not.  
 25, 26, 49, be *a.* to redeem it. *R. V.*, waxen rich.  
 Deut. 16, 17, give as he is *a.*  
 Josh. 23, 9, hath been *a.* to stand. *R. V.*, hath stood.  
 1 Sam. 6, 20, *a.* to stand.  
 Job 41, 10, is *a.* to stand. *R. V.*, he that can.  
 Prov. 27, 4, *a.* to stand before envy.  
 Amos 7, 10, land is not *a.* to bear.  
 Mat. 3, 9, God is *a.* of these stones.  
 20, 22, that I am *a.* to do this.  
 20, 28, are ye *a.* to drink.  
 Luke 12, 26, not *a.* to do that thing.  
 Acts 25, 5, which among you *a.* *R. V.*, of power.  
 Rom. 4, 21, he was *a.* to perform.  
 8, 39, *a.* to separate us from the love.  
 14, 4, for God is *a.* *R. V.*, hath power.  
 1 Cor. 10, 13, above that ye are *a.*  
 2 Cor. 3, 6, *a.* ministers. *R. V.*, sufficient as.  
 Eph. 3, 18, *a.* to comprehend. *R. V.*, strong.  
 Phil. 3, 21, *a.* even to subdue all things.  
 Heb. 2, 18, *a.* to succour tempted.  
 Jude 24, *a.* to keep you from falling.  
 Rev. 5, 3, no man was *a.* to open book.  
 6, 17, who shall be *a.* to stand?  
**ABNER**, āb'ner — Heb. *father of light*. 1 Sam. 14, 51, son of Ner, cousin of Saul, and captain of army.  
 proclaims Ish-bosheth king, 2 Sam. 2, 8.  
 joins David, 2 Sam. 3, 12; killed by Joab, 3, 27.  
 is lamented by David as a "prince and great man," 2 Sam. 3, 33-38.  
**ABODE** (*n.*). 2 Kings 19, 27, I know thy *a.* *R. V.*, sit-  
 John 14, 23, make our *a.* with him.  
**ABODE** (*v.*). Gen. 49, 24, bow *a.* in strength.  
 Ex. 24, 16, glory *a.* upon Mount Sinai.  
 Num. 9, 20, 22, *a.* in their tents. *R. V.*, remained.  
 Judg. 21, 2, *a.* there till even. *R. V.*, sat.  
 1 Sam. 1, 23, woman *a.* *R. V.*, tarried.  
 30, 10, 200 *a.* behind. *R. V.*, stayed.  
 Ezra 8, 15, *a.* we in tents. *R. V.*, encamped.  
 Luke 1, 56, Mary *a.* with her.  
 21, 37, Jesus *a.* in the mount. *R. V.*, lodged.  
 John 1, 32, it *a.* upon him.  
 1, 39, *a.* with him that day. [standeth.]  
 8, 44, *a.* not in the truth. *R. V.* (Eng.), stood; (Amer.), Acts 1, 13, where *a.* Peter. *R. V.*, were abiding.  
 12, 19, Caesarea, and there *a.* *R. V.*, tarried.  
 14, 3, long time *a.* they. *R. V.*, tarried.  
 14, 28, *a.* long time. *R. V.*, tarried no little.  
 18, 3, he *a.* with them.  
 20, 3, *a.* three months. *R. V.*, when he had spent.  
 Gal. 1, 18, *a.* with him. *R. V.*, tarried.  
**ABODEST**. Judg. 5, 16, *a.* among the sheepfolds. *R. V.*, satest.  
**ABOLISH**. Isa. 2, 18, utterly *a.* *R. V.*, pass away.  
 2 Cor. 3, 13, which is *a.* *R. V.*, was passing away.



- Eph. 2. 15, having *a.* in his flesh.  
 2 Tim. 1. 10, Christ, who hath *a.* death.
- ABOMINABLE.** Lev. 7. 21; 19. 7, it is *a.* *R. V.*, *abomination*.  
 1 Kings 21. 26, *a.* in following idols.  
 2 Chr. 15. 8, *a.* idols. *R. V.*, *abominations*.  
 Ps. 14. 1; 53. 1, have done *a.* works.  
 Isa. 19. 19, cast out like *a.* branch.  
 Jer. 16. 18, *a.* things. *R. V.*, *their abominations*.  
 44. 4, not this *a.* thing that I hate.  
 Tit. 1. 16, they deny him, being *a.*
- ABOMINATION.** Gen. 43. 32; *a.* to Egyptians.  
 Deut. 7. 26, neither shalt thou bring *a.*  
 18. 12, these *a.* the Lord doth drive.  
 25. 16, do unrighteously, are *a.*  
 Prov. 3. 32; 11. 20, froward is *a.*  
 8. 7, wickedness is *a.* to my lips.  
 28. 9, even his prayer shall be *a.*  
 Isa. 44. 19, residue thereof *a.*  
 Jer. 4. 1, put away thine *a.* out of  
 Ezek. 5. 9, because of all thine *a.*  
 33. 29, desolate because of all their *a.*  
 Dan. 11. 31; Mat. 24. 15, Mark 13. 14, *a.* of desolation.  
 Hos. 9. 10, *a.* were. *R. V.*, *became abominable*.  
 Luke 16. 15, esteemed is *a.* in the sight.  
 Rev. 21. 27, whatsoever worketh *a.*
- Abomination,** Ammonites (Milcom or Moloch), 1  
 Kings 11. 5; 2 Kings 23. 13.  
 defilement, Deut. 24. 4; Prov. 16. 12; Isa. 66. 17;  
 Ezek. 16. 2-58.  
 of antichrist, Dan. 9. 27; 12. 11; Mark 13. 14.  
 eating with strangers, Gen. 43. 32.  
 Egyptians, Ex. 8. 26.  
 falsity, Prov. 11. 1; 17. 15; 20. 10, 23.  
 idolatry, Deut. 7. 25, 26; 2 Kings 23. 13; Mal. 2. 11.  
 impurity, Lev. 15. 22; 20. 13.  
 national, Deut. 35. 9, 12; Ezek. 5. 11; 16. 22; Hos.  
 offerings, Lev. 7. 15; Prov. 15. 8; Isa. 1. 13; 41. 24.  
 prayer, Prov. 28. 9.  
 pride, Prov. 6. 16; 16. 5. Prov. 11. 20, *R. V.*, *perverse*.  
 shepherds, Gen. 46. 34.
- ABOUND.** Prov. 28. 20, *a.* with blessings.  
 Mat. 24. 12, iniquity shall *a.* *R. V.*, *be multiplied*.  
 Rom. 5. 15, hath *a.* unto many. *R. V.*, *did abound*.  
 15. 13, ye may *a.* in hope.  
 2 Cor. 1. 5, sufferings of Christ *a.* consolation *a.* [to *a.*]  
 9. 8, *a.* to every good work.  
 Eph. 1. 8, wherein he hath *a.* *R. V.*, *which he made*  
 Phil. 1. 9, that your love may *a.*  
 4. 17, fruit that may *a.* *R. V.*, *increase*.
- ABOUT.** Gen. 46. 34, trade hath been *a.* cattle. *R. V.*,  
*keepers of*.  
 1 Kings 7. 23, round all *a.* *R. V.*, *in compass*.  
 2 Chr. 26. 6, *a.* Ashdod. *R. V.*, *in the country of*.  
 Job 1. 10, made an hedge *a.* him.  
 Jer. 46. 5, fear was round *a.* *R. V.*, *on every side*.  
 Jonah 2. 6, was *a.* me for ever. *R. V.*, *closed upon*.  
 Luke 2. 49, *a.* my Father's business. *R. V.*, *in*.  
 Acts 27. 30, were *a.* to flee. *R. V.*, *seeking*.  
 Heb. 13. 9, be not carried *a.* *R. V.*, *away*.  
**ABOVE.** Gen. 6. 16, finish it *a.* *R. V.*, *upward*.  
 Ex. 25. 21, 22, mercy seat *a.* upon.  
 Deut. 28. 13, thou shalt be *a.* only.  
 2 Sam. 22. 17, sent from *a.* *R. V.*, *on high*.  
 Ps. 10. 5, thy judgements are far *a.*  
 45. 7, oil of gladness *a.* thy fellows.  
 119. 127, *a.* gold; yea, *a.* fine gold.  
 Prov. 15. 24, way of life is *a.* *R. V.*, *goeth upward*.  
 Mat. 10. 24, Luke 6. 40, disciple is not *a.*  
 John 3. 31, came from *a.* is *a.* all.  
 8. 23, I am from *a.*  
 Acts 4. 22, *a.* forty years. *R. V.*, *more than*.  
 Rom. 14. 5, esteemeth one day *a.* another.  
 1 Cor. 4. 6, *a.* that which is written. *R. V.*, *beyond*.  
 2 Cor. 12. 7, exalted *a.* measure. *R. V.*, *overmuch*.  
 Gal. 4. 26, Jerusalem which is *a.* free.  
 2 Thes. 2. 4, exalteth himself *a.* all. *R. V.*, *against*.  
 Philem. 16, *a.* a servant. *R. V.*, *more than*.
- ABRAHAM.** ʾābra-ham—*father of a multitude*.  
 Abram, son of Terah, born at Ur of the Chaldees,  
 marries Sarai, Gen. 11. 27-31; 1 Pet. 3. 6.  
 called by God, removes to Haran, Acts 7. 2-4.  
 leaves Haran with Lot, Gen. 12. 1, 2; Heb. 11. 8.  
 comes to Sichem (*R. V.*, Shechem), and God blesses  
 him, Gen. 12. 2-7; visits Bethel, Mamre, Gerar, and  
 Egypt, Gen. 12. 8; 13. 2. Ps. 105. 9-15.  
 at Bethel separates from Lot, Gen. 13. 11.  
 defeats Chedorlaomer, delivers Lot, Gen. 14. 1-16.  
 blessed by Melchizedek, Gen. 14. 17-20; Heb. 7.  
 covenants with God, Heb. 6. 13; Neh. 9. 7, 8.  
 name changed to Abraham, Gen. 17. 5.  
 entertains angels, pleads for Sodom, Gen. 18.  
 his son Isaac is born, Gen. 21. 1-8.  
 offers Isaac at Moriah, Gen. 22.  
 buys Machpelah, where Sarah is buried, Gen. 23.  
 dies, and is buried, Gen. 25. 8, 9.  
 called the friend of God, Isa. 41. 8; Jas. 2. 23;  
 faithful Abraham, Gal. 3. 9; father of us all Rom.  
 4. 16.  
 his faith referred to, Isa. 41. 8; John 8. 39; Rom. 4. 3;  
 Gal. 3. 6; Heb. 11. 8; Jas. 2. 23.
- ABRAHAM,** ʾābra-m—*Heb. exalted father*. Gen. 11. 26;  
 12. 1.  
 changed to *Abraham*, Gen. 17. 5.
- ABROAD.** Deut. 24. 11, shalt stand *a.* *R. V.*, *without*.  
 Deut. 32. 11, eagle, spreadeth *a.*  
 Jer. 6. 11, children *a.* *R. V.*, *in the street*.  
 Luke 1. 65, sayings were noised *a.*  
 2. 17, made known *a.* *R. V.*, *concerning*.  
 Jas. 1. 1, scattered *a.* *R. V.*, *of the Dispersion*.
- ABSALOM,** ʾāb-sa-lom—*Heb. father of peace*.  
 born at Hebron; third son of David, 2 Sam. 3. 2, 3.  
 kills his brother Amnon, 2 Sam. 13. 23-38.  
 revolts against David, 2 Sam. 15. 7; Ps. 3.  
 army defeated by Joab, caught in an oak, 2 Sam. 18. 7.  
 killed by Joab, 2 Sam. 18. 14.  
 lamented by David, 2 Sam. 18. 33.
- ABSENT.** 1 Cor. 5. 3; Col. 2. 5, *a.* *a.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 6, we are *a.* from the Lord.  
 5. 8, rather to be *a.* from the body.
- ABSTAIN.** 1 Thes. 5. 22, *a.* from all appearance.  
 1 Tim. 4. 3, commanding to *a.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 11, *a.* from fleshly lusts.
- ABSTINENCE.** Acts 27. 21, after long *a.* *R. V.*,  
*when they had been long without food*.
- Abstinence,** Prov. 23. 2; Luke 21. 34; Rom. 8. 13; Eph.  
 5. 18; 1 Pet. 2. 11; 2 Pet. 1. 6.  
 Instances:—Jer. 35. 14; Dan. 1. 8; Mark 1. 6; 1 Cor.  
 8. 13.
- ABUNDANCE.** Deut. 28. 47, *a.* of all things.  
 2 Sam. 12. 30, in great *a.* *R. V.*, *exceeding much*.  
 1 Kings 18. 41, sound of *a.* of rain.  
 Ps. 52. 7, the *a.* of his riches.  
 72. 7; Jer. 33. 6, *a.* of seas.  
 105. 30, frogs in *a.* *R. V.*, *swarmed with frogs*.  
 Eccl. 5. 10, he that loveth *a.*  
 5. 12, *a.* of the rich. *R. V.*, *fulness*.  
 Ezek. 16. 49, *a.* of idleness. *R. V.*, *prosperous*.  
 Mat. 13. 12; 25. 29, have more *a.*  
 Mark 12. 44, of their *a.* *R. V.*, *superfluity*.  
 Luke 12. 15, consisteth not in the *a.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 2, the *a.* of their joy.  
 8. 20, in this *a.* *R. V.*, *in the matter of bounty*.  
 12. 7, *a.* of revelations. *R. V.*, *exceeding greatness*.  
 Rev. 18. 3, *a.* of her delicacies. *R. V.*, *power*.
- ABUNDANT.** Gen. 1. 20, bring forth *a.*  
 Ex. 34. 6, *a.* in goodness. *R. V.*, *plenteous*.  
 Job 36. 28, distill upon man *a.*  
 Ps. 145. 7, *a.* utter. *R. V.*, *omits*.  
 Isa. 56. 12, much more *a.* *R. V.*, *great beyond measure*.  
 2 Cor. 4. 15, the *a.* grace. *R. V.*, *being multiplied*.  
 9. 12, but is *a.* also by. *R. V.*, *aboundeth*.  
 10. 15, enlarged by you *a.* *R. V.*, *unto further abundance*.  
 11. 23, in labours more *a.* *R. V.*, *abundantly*.  
 1 Thes. 2. 17, the more *a.* *R. V.*, *exceedingly*.  
 1 Tim. 1. 14, exceeding *a.* *R. V.*, *abounded exceedingly*.  
 Tit. 3. 6, shed on us *a.* *R. V.*, *richly*.  
 1 Pet. 1. 3, his *a.* mercy. *R. V.*, *great*.  
 2 Pet. 1. 11, ministered *a.* *R. V.*, *richly*.
- ABUSE.** 1 Cor. 7. 31, use this world as not *a.* *R. V.*,  
*(marg.) using it to the full*.  
 1 Cor. 9. 18, *a.* not. *R. V.*, *as not to use to the full*.  
**ACCORD,** ʾāc-cord—*Heb. his land*. Gen. 10. 10.
- ACCEPT.** Gen. 4. 7, thou not be *a.*  
 Gen. 32. 20, peradventure he will *a.*  
 Lev. 10. 19, *a.* in the sight. *R. V.*, *well-pleasing*.  
 1 Sam. 18. 5, *a.* in the sight. *R. V.*, *good*.  
 2 Sam. 24. 23, the Lord thy God *a.*  
 Esth. 10. 3, *a.* of the multitude.  
 Job 13. 8, 10, *a.* his person. *R. V.*, *respect*; ver. 8  
*(Amer.) show partiality to*.  
 34. 19, *a.* the persons of princes. *R. V.*, *respecteth*.  
 Ps. 82. 2, *a.* the persons. *R. V.*, *respect*.  
 119. 108, *a.* the freewill offerings.  
 Prov. 18. 5, *a.* the person of the wicked.  
 Jer. 14. 12; Amos 5. 22, I will not *a.*  
 Ezek. 20. 40; 43. 27, there will *a.*  
 Luke 4. 24, *a.* in his own country. *R. V.*, *acceptable*.  
 Acts 10. 35, is *a.* with him. *R. V.*, *acceptable to*.  
 Rom. 15. 31, *a.* of the saints. *R. V.*, *acceptable to*.  
 2 Cor. 5. 9, *a.* of him. *R. V.*, *well-pleasing*.  
 6. 2, in a time *a.* *R. V.*, *at an acceptable time*. [us.  
 Eph. 1. 6, *a.* in the beloved. *R. V.*, *freely bestowed on*  
**ACCEPTABLE.** Ps. 69. 13, in *a.* time.  
 Eccl. 12. 10, preacher sought *a.* words.  
 Isa. 49. 8, in *a.* time have I heard  
 61. 2, the year of the Lord. *R. V.* (marg.), *year of*  
*Jehovah's favour*.

Luke 4. 19, to preach the *a.* year.  
 Rom. 14. 18, *a.* to God. *R.V., well-pleasing.*  
 Eph. 5. 10, what is *a.* *R.V., well-pleasing.*  
 Heb. 12. 28, serve God *a.* *R.V., well-pleasing.*  
**ACCESS.** Rom. 5. 2, *a.* by faith. *R.V., have had our access.*  
 Eph. 2. 18; 3. 12, we both have *a.* by one Spirit.  
**Access to God,** *a.* privilege of saints, Deut. 4. 7; Ps. 136. 6, 7.  
 is by Christ, John 10. 7, 9; Rom. 5. 2; Heb. 7. 19, 25; 1 Pet. 3. 18.  
 promises connected with, Ps. 16. 11; 73. 28; 145. 18; Mat. 6. 6.  
 Instances:—*Enoch*, Gen. 5. 22; *Abraham*, Gen. 17. 1; *Jacob*, Gen. 32. 30; *Moses*, Ex. 24. 2; 34. 4-7.  
**ACCHO,** *ä'cho*—Heb. *sandy*. Judg. 1. 31; Acts 21. 7.  
**ACCOMPANY.** Acts 10. 23, brethren . . . *a.* him. [way.]  
 Acts 11. 12, *a.* me.  
 20. 38, *a.* him unto the ship. *R.V., brought on his*  
**ACCOMPLISH.** 1 Kings 5. 9, *a.* my desire.  
 Ps. 64. 6, *a.* diligent search. *R.V., we have a.*  
 Prov. 13. 19, the desire *a.* is sweet.  
 Isa. 40. 2, that her warfare is *a.*  
 Jer. 25. 34, dispersions are *a.* *R.V., fully come.*  
 44. 25, surely *a.* your vows. *R.V., establish.*  
 Luke 1. 2, 2, 6, 21, 22, days of his ministration were *a.* *R.V., fulfilled.*  
 12. 50, straitened till it be *a.*  
 22. 37, yet be *a.* in me. *R.V., be fulfilled.*  
 John 19. 28, were now *a.* *R.V., are . . . finished.*  
**ACCOMPLISHMENT.** Acts 21. 26, *a.* of the days. *R.V., fulfilment.*  
**ACCORD.** Acts 2. 1, with one *a.* *R.V., together.*  
 Phil. 2. 2, being of one *a.*  
**ACCOUNT.** 2 Kings 12. 4, passeth the *a.* *R.V., each man is rated.*  
 2 Chr. 26. 11, of their *a.* *R.V., reckoning.*  
 Mat. 12. 36, they shall give *a.* thereof.  
 18. 23, *a.* of his servants. *R.V., reckoning.*  
 Luke 16. 2, *a.* of thy stewardship.  
 21. 36, *a.* worthy to escape. *R.V., prevail.*  
 Rom. 14. 12, shall give *a.* to God.  
 Gal. 3. 6, *a.* to him for. *R.V., reckoned.*  
 Phil. 4. 17, abound to your *a.*  
 Heb. 13. 17, as they that give *a.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 15, *a.* that the long suffering of.  
**ACCURSED.** Deut. 21. 23, hanged is *a.*  
 Josh. 6. 17, 13; 7. 1, *a.* thing. *R.V., devoted.*  
 Rom. 9. 3, myself were *a.* *R.V., anathema.*  
 1 Cor. 12. 3, calleth Jesus *a.* *R.V., anathema.*  
 10. 1, 8, 9, let him be *a.* *R.V., anathema.*  
**ACCUSATION.** Luke 19. 8, by false *a.* *R.V., wrongfully.*  
 Acts 25. 18, they brought none *a.* *R.V., no charge.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 11; Jude 9, railing *a.* *R.V., judgement.*  
**Accusation, false,** Ex. 23. 1; Mat. 5. 11; Luke 3. 14; Tit. 3. 2; Jas. 4. 11; 1 Pet. 3. 14, 16.  
 Instances:—Gen. 39. 14; 42. 9, 44-45; Josh. 22. 16; 1 Sam. 1. 14; Job 15. 4; Jer. 37. 13; Luke 23. 10; John 10. 20; Acts 24. 5.  
**ACCUSE.** Prov. 30. 10, *a.* not a servant. *R.V., slander.*  
 Mat. 12. 10, that they might *a.* him.  
 27. 12, was *a.* of the chief priests.  
 Luke 3. 14, *a.* any falsely. *R.V., exact.*  
 16. 1, was *a.* unto him that he had wasted.  
 John 5. 45, will *a.* you to the Father.  
 Acts 24. 2, Tertullus began *a.* *a.* him.  
 1 Pet. 3. 16, *a.* your good conversation. *R.V., revile.*  
**Accuser,** Satan, Rev. 12. 10. Compare Job 1. 6; Zech. 3. 1; also, Acts 23. 30, 35; 24. 8; 25. 16, 18.  
**ACCUSERS.** 2 Tim. 3. 3; Tit. 2. 3, false *a.* *R.V., slanderers.*  
**ACELDAMA,** *a-cel'da-mä*—Chald. field of blood.  
 Mat. 27. 7, 8; Acts 1. 19.  
**ACHAIA,** *a-chä'ä*, Greece. Rom. 16. 5. *R.V., Asia.*  
 visited by Paul, Acts 18. 12-16; 19. 21.  
 kind to the poor, Rom. 15. 26; 2 Cor. 9. 2. [2. 7.]  
**ACHAN,** *ä'chan*, or **ACHAR**—Heb. *troubler*. 1 Chr. takes *a.* *a.* *R.V., devoted* thing, and is put to death, Josh. 7. 1.  
**ACHBOR,** *ä'ch'bör*—Heb. *a mouse*. 2 Kings 22. 12.  
**ACHISH,** *ä'chish*—Heb. *augry* [?] Kings of Gath. 1 Sam. 21. 10-15; 28. 1, 2; 29. 2-11; 1 Kings 2. 39.  
**ACHMETHA,** *ä'ch-me-thä*, **ECBATANA**. Ezra 6. 2.  
**ACHOR,** *ä'chor*—*trouble*—where Achan was slain, Josh. 7. 24, 26; Isa. 65. 10; Hos. 2. 15.  
**ACHSA,** *ä'ch'sä*, or **ACHSAH**—Heb. *anklet*.  
 Caleb's daughter, wife of Othniel, Josh. 15. 16-19; Judg. 1. 9-15; 1 Chr. 2. 49.  
**ACHSHAPAH,** *ä'ch-shaph*—Heb. *fascination*—city in Asher. Josh. 11. 1; 12. 20; 19. 25.  
**ACHIZIB,** *ä'ch-zib*—Heb. *falsehood*. Josh. 15. 44; 19. 29.  
**ACKNOWLEDGE.** Ps. 32. 5; 61. 3, *a.* my sin.  
 Prov. 3. 6, in all thy ways *a.* him.  
 Isa. 63. 16, and Israel *a.* us not.

Jer. 3. 13, only *a.* thine iniquity.  
 24. 5, so will I *a.* them. *R.V., regard.* [that.]  
 1 Cor. 14. 37, let him *a.* that. *R.V., take knowledge*  
 2 Tim. 2. 25; Tit. 1. 1, *a.* *R.V., knowledge.*  
 1 John 2. 23, *a.* the Son. *R.V., confesseth.*  
**ACKNOWLEDGING God,** effects of, Deut. 1. 29; 1 Sam. 2. 30; Ps. 119. 1; Prov. 3. 6, 9, 10; Mat. 6. 33; Phil. 4. 6.  
 Instances:—*Abraham's servant*, Gen. 24. 12-15; *Jacob*, Gen. 28. 20; 32. 10; *Joseph*, Gen. 41. 51; 45. 8; *Jethro*, Ex. 18. 9; *Caleb and Joshua*, Num. 26. 65; *Caleb*, Josh. 14. 7; *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 7. 12; 12. 6; *David*, 2 Sam. 16. 11; *Ezra*, Ezra 7. 27; *Uzziah*, 2 Chr. 26. 5; *Daniel*, Dan. 2. 17, 18; *Paul*, Acts 28. 15.  
 Instances of not acknowledging God—Josh. 9. 14; Judg. 10. 10-14; 1 Chr. 10. 13; 2 Chr. 26. 16; Dan. 5. 2; Acts 12. 21-23.  
**ACKNOWLEDGMENT.** Col. 2. 2, to the *a.* of the mystery. *R.V., that they may know.*  
**ACQUAINT.** Job 22. 21, *a.* now thyself.  
 Ps. 139. 3, thou art *a.* with all my ways.  
 Eccl. 2. 3, *a.* mine heart. *R.V., guiding me.*  
 Isa. 53. 3, of sorrows, and *a.* with grief.  
**ACQUAINTANCE.** Ps. 55. 13, mine *a.* *R.V., my familiar friend.*  
 Ps. 88. 8, put away mine *a.* far from.  
 Luke 2. 44, among their kinsfolk and *a.*  
 Acts 24. 23, none of his *a.* *R.V., friends.*  
**ACQUIT.** Nah. 1. 3, not at all *a.* the wicked. *R.V., by no means clear.*  
**ACTIVITY.** Gen. 47. 6, men of *a.* *R.V., able.*  
**ACTS.** Deut. 11. 3, his *a.* *R.V., works.*  
 2 Sam. 23. 20, done many *a.* *R.V., mighty deeds.*  
 Ps. 103. 7, *a.* unto the children. *R.V., doings.*  
 106. 2; 145. 4; 150. 2, mighty *a.* of the Lord.  
**ADAM,** *ä'däm*—Heb. *ornament*. Gen. 4. 19; 36. 2.  
**ADAMÄH,** *ä-dä'äh*—Heb. *the Lord hath adorned*. 2 Kings 22. 1.  
**ADAM,** *ä'däm*—Heb. *red*—son of God, Luke 3. 38. created out of dust, Gen. 1. 26; 2. 7. placed in the Garden of Eden, Gen. 2. 15. names the beasts, Gen. 2. 20. *R.V., the man.* receives Eve as his wife, Gen. 2. 23. is tempted, and sins, Gen. 3. 8. *R.V., the man.* has deliverer promised, Gen. 3. 15. is expelled from Eden, Gen. 3. 23. father of Cain, Abel, Seth, Gen. 4. 25; Acts 17. 26; Rom. 5. 12-21; 1 Cor. 15. 22-47; 1 Tim. 2. 13.  
**ADAMÄH,** *ä'dä-mah*—Heb. *city*. Josh. 3. 16; 1 Kings 4. 12.  
**ADAMÄH,** *ä'dä-mah*—Heb. *ground*. Josh. 19. 33, 36.  
**ADAMANT.** Ezek. 3. 9, as an *a.* (=diamond).  
**ADÄR,** *ä'där*—Heb. *large*—twelfth month. Esth. 3. 7, 13.  
**ADBEEL,** *ä'd-be-el*—Heb. *miracle of God*. Gen. 25. 13.  
**ADD.** Gen. 30. 24, *a.* to me another son. *R.V. (margin), Joseph.*  
 Num. 35. 6, *a.* forty and two cities. *R.V., give.*  
 Deut. 29. 19, *a.* drunkenness. *R.V., destroy moist.*  
 1 Kings 12. 11, I will *a.* to your yoke.  
 Prov. 3. 2, and peace shall they *a.*  
 10. 22, he *a.* no sorrow with it.  
 Acts 2. 41, 47; 5. 14, there were *a.*  
 Gal. 2. 6, *a.* nothing to me. *R.V., imparted.*  
 Phil. 1. 16, *a.* affliction. *R.V., raise up.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 5, *a.* to your faith. *R.V., in your faith supply.*  
 Rev. 22. 18, man shall *a.* . . . God shall *a.*  
**ADDÄR,** *ä'där*—Heb. *ample* [?]. 1 Chr. 8. 3.  
**ADDER.** Gen. 49. 17, an *a.* in the path.  
 Ps. 91. 13, tread upon the lion and *a.*  
 Prov. 23. 32, stingeth like an *a.*  
**ADDÄ,** *ä'dä*—Heb. *ornament* [?] Luke 3. 28.  
**ADDICTED.** 1 Cor. 16. 15, have *a.* themselves to the ministry. *R.V., set.*  
**ADDITIONS.** 1 Kings 7. 29, *a.* made of thin work. *R.V., were wreaths of hanging work.*  
**ADDON,** *ä'dön*—Heb. *low* [?]. Neh. 7. 61.  
**ADÄR,** *ä'där*. *R.V., Eder*. 1 Chr. 8. 15.  
**ADIEL,** *ä'di-el*—Heb. *ornament of God*. 1 Chr. 27. 25.  
**ADINÄ,** *ä'di-nä*—Heb. *effeminate*. Ezra 8. 6.  
**ADINÄ,** *ä'di-nä*—Heb. *stender*. 1 Chr. 11. 42.  
**ADINÄ,** *ä'di-nä*—Heb. *stender*. 2 Sam. 23. 8. [charged.]  
**ADJURE.** Josh. 6. 26, *a.* them. *R.V.,*  
 Mat. 26. 63, *a.* thee by the living God.  
 Acts 19. 13, we *a.* you by Jesus.  
**ADLÄ,** *ä'dlä*—Heb. *just* [?]. 1 Chr. 27. 29.  
**ADMAH,** *ä'dmah*—Heb. *earth*. Gen. 10. 19; 14. 2.  
**ADMINISTER.** 1 Cor. 12. 5, differences of *a.* *R.V., ministrations.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 19, *a.* by us. *R.V., ministered.*  
**ADMIRE.** 2 Thes. 1. 10, to be *a.* in all. *R.V., marvelled at.*  
 Jude 16, persons in *a.* *R.V., showing respect of.*  
 Rev. 17. 6, I wondered with great *a.* *R.V., wonder.*  
**ADMONISH.** Eccl. 4. 13, no more be *a.* *R.V., not now to receive admonition.*

- Jer. 42. 19, I have *a. R. V., testified.*  
 Acts 27. 9, Paul *a. them.*  
 Rom. 15. 14; Col. 3. 16, *a. one another.*  
 2 Thes. 3. 15, *a. him as a brother.*  
 Heb. 8. 5, Moses was *a. R. V., is warned.* [17. 14.]  
**ADONAH**, *ad-nah*—Heb. *delight*, 1 Chr. 12. 20; 2 Chr. 17. 14.  
**ADO**, Mark 5. 39, make ye this *a. R. V., tumult.*  
**ADONI-BEZEK**, *a-dō-ni-bē-zek*—Heb. *lord of Bezek*, defeated and mutilated, Judg. 1. 4-7; 1 Sam. 15. 33.  
**ADONIAH**, *ad-o-ni-jah*—Heb. *my lord is Jehonah*, fourth son of David, proclaimed king, 1 Kings 1. 11. flees and takes refuge at the altar, 1 Kings 1. 5-50. receives pardon from Solomon, 1 Kings 1. 53. put to death, 1 Kings 2. 13-25. [2. 13.]  
**ADONIKAM**, *a-dō-ni-kām*—Heb. *Lord sets up*, Ezra 4. 10.  
**ADONIRAM**, *ad-o-ni-rām* (or *Adoram*, 1 Kings 12. 18)—*my Lord is exalted*, 1 Kings 4. 6. *R. V., over the levy*, stoned to death, 1 Kings 5. 14.  
**ADONI-ZEDEK**, *a-dō-ni-zē-dek*—Heb. *lord of justice*, king in Jerusalem, Josh. 10. 1-27; Deut. 21. 23.  
**ADOPTION**, Rom. 8. 15, *a. sons of a.* [1. 4.]  
 Gal. 4. 5, receive the *a. of sons*.  
**Adoption**, spiritual, John 1. 12; 2 Cor. 6. 18; 2 Pet. 1. 4. blessings of, Num. 6. 27; Isa. 62. 2; Mat. 13. 43; Acts 15. 17; Gal. 3. 29; Eph. 3. 6.  
 of saints, Rom. 15. 29; Gal. 4. 6; Eph. 1. 5, 11; Heb. 2. 11, 12; 1 John 3. 2. [35. 36.]  
 fruits of, Mat. 5. 44, 45, 48; 6. 25-34; 7. 7-11; Luke 6. of Israel, Ex. 4. 22; Hos. 11. 1; Rom. 9. 4.  
 of the Gentiles, Isa. 66. 19; Acts 15. 3; Gal. 4. 5.  
 Instances:—*Moses*, Ex. 2. 10; *Esther*, Esth. 2. 7; *Joseph's sons*, Gen. 48. 5, 14, 16, 22; *Solomon*, 1 Chr. 28. 6. [11. 9.]  
**ADORAİM**, *ad-o-rā'im*—Heb. *two mounds* [?], 2 Chr. 28. 18.  
**ADORN**, Isa. 61. 10, as a bride *a. herself*.  
 Luke 21. 5, *a. with costly stones*.  
 Tit. 2. 10, *a. the doctrine of God*.  
 1 Pet. 3. 3, *a. let it not be that outward a.*  
**ADRAMMELECH**, *a-dram-me-lēch*—Heb. *fire king*, 2 Kings 19. 37; Isa. 37. 38.  
**ADRAMITTUM**, *ad-ra-mýt-ti'um*—Lat. Acts 27. 2.  
**ADRIA**, *ad-ri-a*—Gk. *R. V., the Sea of Adria*, Acts 27. 27. [2 Sam. 21. 8, 9.]  
**ADRIEL**, *ad-ri-el*—Heb. *flock of God*, 1 Sam. 18. 19.  
**ADULLAM**, *a-dül'am*—Heb. *a retreat* [?], Gen. 38. 1, 12, 20.  
 conquered by Joshua, Josh. 12. 15; Mic. 1. 15. its cave the refuge of David, 1 Sam. 22. 2.  
**Adultery**, Mat. 5. 28; 19. 9; Mark 7. 21; 10. 11. [19.]  
 prohibited, Ex. 20. 14; Deut. 5. 18; Mat. 19. 18; Gal. 5. punishment of, Lev. 20. 10; 1 Cor. 6. 9; Heb. 13. 4.  
 spiritual, Jer. 13. 27; Ezek. 16. 32; Hos. 1. 2; Rev. 2. 22.  
 Instances:—*Tamar*, Gen. 38. 24; *David*, 2 Sam. 11. 2; *David*, Mark 6. 17; *woman in John* 8. 3. [15. 7.]  
**ADUMMIM**, *a-düm-mim*—Heb. *red ones* [?], Josh. 15. 7.  
**ADVANCED**, 1 Sam. 12. 6, *a. Moses*. *R. V., appointed*.  
 Esth. 3. 1, and *a. him*.  
**ADVANTAGE**, Job 35. 3, what *a.*  
 Luke 9. 25, what is a man *a. R. V., profited*.  
 Rom. 3. 1, what *a. then hath the Jew*.  
 1 Cor. 15. 32, what *a. it me*. *R. V., what doth it profit?*  
**ADVENTURE**, Deut. 28. 56; Acts 19. 31, *a. (=ventures)*.  
**ADVERSARY**, Ex. 23. 22, *a. unto thine a.*  
 Num. 22. 22, for an *a. against him*.  
 1 Sam. 1. 6, *a. provoked*. *R. V., rival*.  
 2. 10, the *a. of the Lord*. *R. V., they that strive with*.  
 Job 31. 25, *a. had written in a book*.  
 Ps. 38. 20, evil for good are mine *a.*  
 Isa. 11. 13, *a. of Judah*. *R. V., that vex*.  
 Mat. 5. 25, agree with thine *a.*  
 1 Cor. 16. 9, there are many *a.*  
 Phil. 1. 28, in nothing terrified by your *a.*  
 Heb. 10. 27, which shall devour the *a.* [ittes.]  
**ADVERSITY**, 1 Sam. 10. 19, all your *a. R. V., calamities*.  
 Ps. 10. 6, I shall never be in *a.*  
 35. 15, in mine *a. they*. *R. V. (Eng.), when I halted*.  
 Ps. 94. 13, rest from the days of *a.*  
 Prov. 17. 17, a brother is born for *a.*  
 Isa. 30. 20, Lord give you the bread of *a.*  
 Heb. 12. 3, suffer *a. R. V., are evil entreated*.  
**Adversity**, Prov. 24. 10; Eccl. 7. 14; Mic. 6. 9. promise for, Ps. 50. 15; 107. 19; Isa. 41. 17.  
 Instances:—*Gen*, 42. 28; 30. 6; 16. 14; 10; *Judg*, 10. 10; *Ruth*, 1. 5; 1 Sam. 30. 6; 16. 14; 10; *1 Kings*, 14. 6; 2 Kings 3. 10; 19. 1; *Acts*, 16. 25; 26. 22.  
**ADVERTISE**, Num. 24. 14, I will *a. thee (=inform)*.  
 Ruth 4. 4, I thought to *a. R. V., disclose it*.  
**ADVISE**, *Judg*, 19. 30, take *a. R. V., counsel*.  
 1 Sam. 25. 33, blessed be thy *a. R. V., wisdom*.  
 Prov. 20. 18, with good *a. R. V., guidance*.  
 2 Cor. 8. 10, I give my *a. R. V., judgement*.  
**Advice**, good, Prov. 25. 11; Eccl. 12. 11; 1 Cor. 12. 8; Eph. 4. 5; 6; Phil. 4. 1; 1 Thes. 4. 5; Jas. 1. 5.  
 Instances:—*Jethro to Moses*, Ex. 18. 19; *Joshua*, Josh. 22. 1-6; 23. 2; *David*, 1 Kings 2. 1-9; *Gamaliel*, Acts 5. 34.  
**Advice**, bad, to be avoided, Ps. 1. 1; Prov. 1. 10; 12. 5. Instances:—2 Sam. 10. 3; 17. 1; 1 Kings 12. 10; *Esth*, 3. 8; *Jer*, 38. 4; *Mat*, 23. 13.  
**ADVISE**, 2 Sam. 24. 13, now *a. and see*. *R. V., advise* 1 Kings 12. 6, how do ye *a. R. V., counsel*.  
 1 Chr. 12. 19, upon *advisement (=consideration)*.  
 21. 12, *a. thyself what word*. *R. V., consider*.  
 Prov. 13. 10, with the well-*a. is wisdom*.  
 Prov. 27. 12, *a. to depart thence*.  
**ADVOCATE**, 1 John 2. 1, an *a. with*.  
**ÆNEAS**, æ-ne-as—Lat.—healed, Acts 9. 32-35.  
**ÆNON**, æ-non, or *ENON*—Gk. *springs*, where John baptized, John 3. 23.  
**AFAR OFF**, Gen. 22. 4, place *a. o.*  
 Ps. 138. 6, he knoweth *a. o. R. V., from afar*.  
 Jer. 23. 23, and not a God *a. o.*  
 Mat. 26. 53, Peter followed him *a. o.*  
 Acts 2. 39, to all that are *a. o.*  
 Eph. 2. 17, were *a. o. R. V., far o.*  
 Heb. 11. 13, seek them *a. o. R. V., from a.* [near.]  
 2 Pet. 1. 9, cannot see *a. o. R. V., seeing only what is afar off*.  
**AFFAIRS**, Ps. 112. 5, guide him *a. R. V., cause*.  
 Phil. 1. 27, hear of your *a. R. V., state*.  
 2 Tim. 2. 4, with the *a. of this life*.  
**AFFECTED**, Lam. 3. 51, mine eye *a.*  
 Acts 14. 2, minds evil *a. against*.  
 Gal. 4. 17, zealously *a. R. V., seek*.  
**AFFECTION**, 1 Chr. 29. 3, set my *a. to*.  
 Rom. 1. 26, unto vile *a. R. V., passions*.  
 12. 10, be kindly *a. one (=disposed)*.  
 Gal. 5. 24, flesh with the *a. R. V., passions*.  
 Col. 3. 2, set your *a. on things above*. *R. V., mind*.  
 3. 5, inordinate *a. R. V., passion*.  
**Affections**, carnal, Gal. 5. 16; 2 Pet. 2. 10. Gal. 5. 24; Col. 3. 5. *R. V., passions*.  
 upon house of God, 1 Chr. 29. 3; Ps. 26. 8; 27. 4; 34. 2, 10; 122. 1; Isa. 56. 7.  
 on things above, Col. 3. 1, 2.  
 upon God, Deut. 6. 5; Ps. 42. 1; 119; Mark 12. 30.  
 one to another, John 13. 5; Rom. 12. 10; 1 Pet. 1. 22; 1 John 2. 10; 4. 12.  
 Instances:—*Ruth*, Ruth 1. 16; *Jonathan*, 1 Sam. 18. 1; *Ittai*, 2 Sam. 15. 21; *Jesus*, John 11. 5; 13. 23; *Christians*, Acts 4. 32; *Titus*, 2 Cor. 7. 15; *Galatians*, Gal. 4. 15; *Paul*, 1 Thes. 2. 18.  
**AFFIRM**, Acts 12. 15, she constantly *a.*  
 Acts 25. 19, Jesus, whom Paul *a.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 7, they *a. R. V., confidently a.*  
**AFFLICT**, Gen. 15. 13, *a. them 400 years*.  
 Num. 11. 1, *a. thy servant*? *R. V. (Eng.), evil embreated; (Amer.), dealt ill with*.  
 Ruth 1. 21, Almighty hath *a. me*.  
 Ezra 8. 21, we might *a. ourselves*. *R. V., humble*.  
 Job. 6. 14, to him that is *a. R. V., ready to faint*.  
 Ps. 44. 2, how thou didst *a. people*.  
 55. 19, hear and *a. R. V., answer*.  
 90. 15, the days wherein thou hast *a. us*.  
 119. 67, before I was *a. I went astray*.  
 140. 12, maintain the cause of the *a.*  
 Prov. 15. 15, all the days of the *a.*  
 22. 22, oppress the *a. in the gate*.  
 26. 28, a lying tongue hateth those that are *a. by it*.  
*R. V., whom it hath wounded*. [contempt.]  
 Isa. 9. 1, he lightly *a. the land*. *R. V., brought into*  
 9. 1, did more grievously *a. R. V., made it glorious*.  
 53. 7, smitten of God and *a.*  
 53. 7, he was *a. R. V., humbled himself*.  
 63. 9, in all their *a. he was a.*  
 Nah. 1. 12, I will *a. thee no more*.  
 Zeph. 3. 12, of thee and *a. people*. [lotion.]  
 Mat. 24. 9, deliver you up to be *a. R. V., unto tribulation*.  
 2 Cor. 1. 6, *a. it is for consolation*.  
 1 Tim. 5. 10, if she have relieved the *a.*  
 Heb. 11. 37, destitute, *a. tormented*.  
 Jas. 4. 9, be *a. and mourn and weep*.  
 5. 13, is any *a.*, let him pray. *R. V., suffering*.  
**Afflicted**, duty towards the, Job 16. 5; Ps. 82. 3; Prov. 22. 22; 31. 5; Acts 12. 5; 1 Tim. 5. 10; Jas. 1. 27; 5. 14-16; *Job*, 6. 14. *R. V., ready to faint*.  
**AFFLICTION**, Gen. 16. 11, heard thy *a.*  
 Ex. 3. 7, surely seen the *a. of my people*.  
 Deut. 16. 3, even the bread of *a.*  
 2 Sam. 16. 12, mine *a. R. V., wrong done*.  
 2 Chr. 33. 12, in *a.*, he sought. *R. V., distress*.  
 Job 5. 6, *a. cometh not forth*.  
 36. 8, holden in cords of *a.*  
 Ps. 34. 19, many are the *a. of the righteous*.  
 66. 11, *a. upon our loins*. *R. V., a sore burden*.  
 107. 39, oppression *a. R. V., trouble*.  
 132. 1, David, and all his *a.*  
 Isa. 30. 20, the water of *a.*  
 48. 10, in the furnace of *a.*



Jer. 4. 15, and published a. *R. V.*, *evil*.  
 16. 19, my refuge in the day of a.  
 30. 15, for thine a. *R. V.*, *thy hurt*.  
 Hos. 5. 15, in their a. they will seek.  
 Zech. 8. 10, of the a. *R. V.*, *adversary*.  
 Mark 4. 17, a. or. *R. V.*, *tribulation*.  
 Acts 20. 32, bonds and a. abide me.  
 2 Cor. 4. 17, for our light a.  
 Phil. 1. 16, add a. to my bonds. *R. V.*, a. *for me*.  
 2 Tim. 1. 6, partaker of a. *R. V.*, *hardship with*.  
 4. 5, endure a. *R. V.*, *suffer hardships*.  
 Heb. 10. 32, a great fight of a. *R. V.*, *sufferings*.  
 11. 25, suffer a. *R. V.*, *be evil entreated*.  
 Jas. 1. 27, visit widows in their a.  
 1 Pet. 5. 9, knowing the same a. *R. V.*, *sufferings*.  
**Affliction**, benefits of, Job 23. 10; Isa. 1. 25; Hos. 2. 6;  
 John 15. 2; Rom. 5. 3; Heb. 12. 10; 1 Pet. 2. 20.  
 common to all, Job 5. 6, 7; 14. 1.  
 confession of sin under, Job 7. 20; Ps. 32. 5; Isa. 64. 5;  
 6; Mic. 7. 9.  
 comfort under, Ps. 27. 5; 119. 50; Isa. 61. 2; Luke 7. 13;  
 John 16. 33; Acts 16. 25; 1 Pet. 4. 13.  
 deliverances from, Ps. 40. 2; Prov. 12. 13; Isa. 63. 9; 2  
 Tim. 3. 11; 4. 17, 18.  
 exhortation under, Neh. 1. 8; Job 5. 17; Ps. 22. 24;  
 Prov. 3. 11; John 5. 14; Heb. 12. 5-13; 1 Pet. 4. 12.  
 endurance of, 2 Sam. 12. 16; Job 1. 21; 2. 10; Ps. 18. 6;  
 50. 15; Luke 21. 19; 2 Cor. 1. 9; Heb. 12. 1; 1 Pet.  
 2. 20.  
 foretold, Gen. 15. 13; Isa. 10. 12; Jer. 23. 17.  
 from God, 2 Kings 6. 33; Job 10. 15; Mic. 6. 9. Ps. 66.  
 11. *R. V.*, *sore burden*. Isa. 9. 1, *R. V.*, *brought into*  
*contempt*.  
 God's glory in, 2 Cor. 12. 7-10; 1 Pet. 4. 14.  
 love of God exhibited, Deut. 8. 5; Prov. 3. 12; Heb.  
 12. 6, 7; Rev. 3. 19. [4. 17].  
 object and effects of, 1 Cor. 11. 32; 1 Pet. 5. 10; 2 Cor.  
 promises for, Ps. 9. 9; 46. 1; 94. 12; Isa. 25. 4; 48. 10;  
 49. 13; Jer. 16. 19; Mat. 11. 28; Acts 14. 22; 2 Cor. 4.  
 16. Rev. 3. 19.  
 prayer under, 2 Kings 19. 16; Ps. 10. 1; 51. 11; Mark  
 9. 24. Jas. 5. 13, *R. V.*, *suffering*.  
 repentance under, Ps. 73. 34; Hos. 6. 1; Luke 15. 17.  
 sent in mercy, Ex. 1. 12; Ps. 106. 43; Rom. 8. 18; Rev.  
 7. 14. Mat. 24. 9, *R. V.*, *tribulation*. Jas. 5. 10, *R. V.*,  
*patience*.  
 support under, Deut. 4. 30, 31; Job 33. 26; Ps. 73. 26;  
 Isa. 10. 20.  
 Instances: — Joseph, Gen. 39. 20-23; Moses, Heb. 11.  
 25 (*R. V.*, *evil entreated*); Job, Job 1. 20-22; David,  
 2 Sam. 12. 15-23; Hezekiah, Isa. 38. 1; Jonah, Jonah  
 2. 2; Manasseh, 2 Chr. 33. 12; Paul, Acts 20. 22-24;  
 Apostles, 1 Cor. 4. 13; 2 Cor. 6. 4-10.  
**AFRIGHTED**, Deut. 7. 21, not be a.  
 Job 33. 23, is not a. *R. V.*, *dismayed*.  
 Mark 16. 5, they were a. *R. V.*, *amazed*.  
 16. 6, be not a. *R. V.*, *amazed*.  
**AFOOT**, Mark 6. 33, ran a. *R. V.*, *on foot*.  
 Acts 20. 13, minding to go a. *R. V.*, *by land*.  
**AFORETIME**, Neh. 13. 5, where a. they laid.  
 Isa. 52. 4, went down a. *R. V.*, *at the first*.  
 Dan. 6. 10, as he did a.  
 Rom. 9. 23, a. prepared (= *beforehand*).  
 15. 4, things were written a.  
**AFRAID**, Gen. 3. 10; 31. 31, I was a.  
 Gen. 42. 28, were a. *R. V.*, *turned trembling*.  
 Ex. 15. 14, hear and be a. *R. V.*, *they tremble*.  
 Josh. 1. 9, be not a. *R. V.*, *afrighted*.  
 Judg. 7. 3, fearful and a. *R. V.*, *trembling*.  
 1 Sam. 18. 15, he was a. *R. V.*, *stood in awe*.  
 21. 1, was a. at the meeting. *R. V.*, *came to meet*  
*trembling*.  
 Neh. 6. 9, they all made us a.  
 Job 21. 6, I am a. *R. V.*, *troubled*. [Heap.  
 39. 20, canst make him a. *R. V.*, *hast made him to*  
*Ps. 18. 45, be a. out of their. R. V., shall come trem-*  
*bling*.  
 27. 1, of whom shall I be a.  
 56. 3, what time I am a.  
 65. 8, a. at thy tokens.  
 83. 15, make them a. *R. V.*, *terrify*.  
 112. 7, he shall not be a.  
 Isa. 8. 12, nor be a. *R. V.*, *in dread thereof*.  
 13. 8, they shall be a. *R. V.*, *dismayed*.  
 51. 7, a. of revilings. *R. V.*, *dismayed at*.  
 Mat. 2. 6, was a. before. *R. V.*, *stood in awe before*.  
 Mark 28. 10; Mark 5. 36, be not a. *R. V.*, *fear not*.  
 Mat. 9. 32, were a. to ask him.  
 John 14. 27, let it be a. *R. V.*, *fearful*.  
 Acts 10. 4, he was a. *R. V.*, *and being afrighted*.  
 Rom. 13. 3, wilt thou then not be a. *R. V.*, *and*  
*wouldst thou have no fear*.  
 Gal. 4. 11, I am a. of you.  
 Heb. 11. 23, they were not a.  
 2 Pet. 2. 10, not a. to speak. *R. V.*, *tremble not*.

**AFTERNOON**, Judg. 19. 8, tarried until a. *R. V.*,  
*the day declineth*.  
**AFTERWARDS**, Gen. 10. 18, and a. were.  
 Ps. 73. 24, a. receive me to glory.  
 Prov. 20. 17, deceit is sweet; but a.  
 29. 11, keepeth it in till a. *R. V.*, *back and stilleth it*.  
 John 13. 36, follow me a.  
 1 Cor. 15. 23, a. they that are Christ's. *R. V.*, *then*.  
**AGABUS**, ἄγ-α-būs—Lat.—prophesies famine, Acts  
 11. 23; and of Paul's bonds and afflictions, Acts  
 21. 10.  
**AGAG**, ἄγ-αg—Heb. *flame*—kings of Amalek. Num.  
 24. 7; 1 Sam. 15. 8-33.  
**AGAGITE**, ἄγ-αg-ite = **AMALEKITE**. Esth. 3. 1;  
 8. 3.  
**AGAIN**, Gen. 37. 22, deliver him to his father a. *R. V.*,  
*restore*.  
 Judg. 21. 14, Benjamin came a. *R. V.*, *returned*.  
 2 Chr. 28. 11, deliver captives a. *R. V.*, *send back*.  
 Neh. 7. 6, came a. to Jerusalem. *R. V.*, *that returned*.  
 Luke 6. 35, hoping for nothing a. *P. V.*, *never*  
*despairing*.  
 8. 55, spirit came a. *R. V.*, *returned*.  
 27. 29, answering a. *R. V.*, *gainsaying*.  
**AGAINST**, Gen. 4. 8, Cain rose up a.  
 Josh. 8. 33, over a. Ebal. *R. V.*, *in front of*.  
 Judg. 15. 14, shouted a. him. *R. V.*, *as they met*.  
 Ezek. 5. 6, *R. V.*, *rebelled a.* (marg.) *changed*.  
 40. 18, over a. the length. *R. V.*, *answerable unto*.  
 45. 7, length shall be over a. *R. V.*, *answerable unto*.  
 Luke 2. 34, a sign spoken a.  
 14. 31, make war a. *R. V.*, *encounter in war*.  
 Acts 13. 45, spake a. those things. *R. V.*, *contradicted*.  
 27. 14, arose a. it a wind. *R. V.*, *beat down from*.  
 Heb. 12. 4, striving a. sin.  
 1 Pet. 3. 12, of the Lord is a. *R. V.*, *upon*.  
 Rev. 11. 7, make war a. *R. V.*, *with*.  
**AGAR**, ἄγ-αr. *R. V.*, Hagar. Gal. 4. 24, 25.  
**AGATE**, Ex. 28. 19, an a. *R. V.*, *rubies*.  
 Isa. 54. 12, windows of a. *R. V.*, *rubies*.  
**AGE**, Josh. 2. 1, stricken in a. *R. V.*, *years*.  
 2 Chr. 36. 17, him that stooped for a. *R. V.* (Eng.) *an-*  
*cient*; (Amer.) *hoary headed*.  
 Job. 11. 17, a. shall be clearer. *R. V.*, *life*.  
 Heb. 5. 14, of full a. *R. V.*, *full-grown men*.  
**AGED**, 2 Sam. 19. 32, very a. man.  
 Job 12. 20, understanding of the a. *R. V.*, *elders*.  
 Philem. 9, Paul the a. *R. V.* (marg.) *ambassador*.  
**AGEE**, ἄγ-ε-ε—Heb. *fugitive*. 2 Sam. 23. 11.  
**AGES**, Eph. 2. 7, a. to come.  
 Eph. 3. 5, in other a. *R. V.*, *generations*.  
 Col. 1. 26, hid from a. *R. V.*, *all a*.  
**AGO**, Mark 9. 21, how long is it a. *R. V.*, *time*.  
 2 Cor. 9. 2, ready a year a. *R. V.*, *for . . . past*.  
**AGONE**, 1 Sam. 30. 13, three days a. *R. V.* (Amer.),  
*and*.  
**AGONY**, Luke 22. 44, and, being in a.  
 Agony, only used in the N. T. to describe our Lord's  
 struggle in Gethsemane, Luke 22. 44.  
**AGREE**, Amos 3. 3, except they be a. *R. V.* (marg.),  
*have made an appointment*.  
 Mat. 5. 25, a. with thine adversary.  
 18. 19, if two of you shall a.  
 Mark 14. 56, 59, their witness a. not.  
 Acts 15. 15, to this a. the words.  
 1 John 5. 8, these three a. in one.  
 Rev. 17. 17, to a. *R. V.*, *to come to one mind*.  
**AGREEMENT**, 2 Kings 18. 31, make an a. *R. V.*,  
*your peace*.  
 2 Cor. 6. 16, what a. hath the temple.  
**AGRICULTURE**, first mentioned, Gen. 2. 15; 3. 23; 4. 20.  
**AGRIPPA**, ἀγ-ρί-π-α—Lat.—(1) Herod A.  
 siew James, Acts 12. 1-4.  
 eaten of worms, Acts 12. 23.  
 (2) heard Paul's defence, Acts 25. 22; 26. 27.  
 almost persuaded, Acts 26. 28.  
**AGROUND**, Acts 27. 41, the ship a.  
**AGUE**, Lev. 26. 16, the burning a. *R. V.*, *fever*.  
**AGUR**, ἄγ-υr—Heb. a collector. Prov. 30. 1.  
**AHAB**, ἄ-hāb—Heb. *father's brother*.  
 (1) son of Omri, king of Israel, 1 Kings 16. 29.  
 marries Jezebel, worships Baal, 1 Kings 16. 31, 33.  
 admonished by Elijah, 1 Kings 17. 1; 18. 17.  
 his household governed by Obadiah, 1 Kings 18. 3.  
 conquers the Syrians, 1 Kings 20.  
 seizes Naboth's vineyard, 1 Kings 21. 17.  
 defeated, and dies at Ramoth Gilead, 1 Kings 22. 6,  
 40; 2 Chr. 18. 1-34.  
 judgment executed on the house of Ahab by Jehu,  
 1 Kings 19. 16; 2 Kings 10. 11.  
 (2) son of Kolaiah, Jer. 29. 21-23.  
**AHARAH**, a-hār-ah—Heb. 1 Chr. 8. 1.  
**AHARHEL**, a-hār-hel—Heb. *behind breastwork*. 1  
 Chr. 4. 8. [13].  
**AHASAI**, a-hās-ai = **AHZAI** = **AHAZIAH**. Neh. 11.

**AHASAI**, a-hās'ba-i — Heb. *fly for refuge to Lord* [?]. 2 Sam. 23. 34.  
**AHASUERUS**, a-hās'u-rus — Heb. : in Pers. Xerxes. divorces Vashti and marries Esther, Esth. 2. 17. decrees to destroy the Jews, Esth. 3. 12. hangs Haman, rewards Mordecai, Esth. 7. 10; 8. 2.  
**AHAVA**, a-hā'vā — Heb. *water*. Ezra 8. 15, 21.  
**AHAZ**, ā hāz — Heb. *possessor* — King of Judah, son of Jotham, 2 Kings 16; Isa. 7-9; 2 Chr. 28. is warned by Isaiah (1. 1; 7. 1-16), Hosea (1. 1.), and Micah.  
appeals to Tiglath-pileser, 2 Kings 16. 7. spoils the temple, 2 Kings 16. 7. is idolatrous, 2 Chr. 28. 2. is father of Hezekiah, 2 Kings 16. 1-20.  
**AHAZIAH**, ā-hā-zī'ah — Heb. *whom Jehovah sustains*. (1) King of Israel, son of Ahab, 1 Kings 22. 40. worships Baal, 2 Kings 1. 2. [1. 18. his death foretold by Elijah, 1 Kings 22. 51; 2 Kings (2) King of Judah, son of Athaliah, 2 Kings 8. 27-29; 9. 29; is wicked, 2 Kings 8. 25. is wounded by the Syrians, 2 Kings 9. 22. is killed by Jehu, 2 Kings 9. 27; 2 Chr. 27. 9.  
**AHBAN**, āh-ban — Heb. *brotherly* [?]. 1 Chr. 2. 29.  
**AHER**, ā'her — perh. = **AHIRAM**. 1 Chr. 7. 12.  
**AHI**, ā'hi = **AHIAH**. 1 Chr. 5. 15; 7. 34.  
**AHIAH**, a-hī'ah = **AHIMELECH**. 1 Sam. 14. 3, 18.  
**AHIAH**, a-hī'ah = **AHIJAH**. 1 Kings 4. 3; 1 Chr. 8. 7.  
**AHIAM**, a-hī'am — Heb. *father's brother* [?]. 2 Sam. 23. 33.  
**AHIAN**, a-hī'an — Heb. *brotherly*. 1 Chr. 7. 19.  
**AHIEZER**, ā-hī-ē-zer — Heb. *brother of help*. Num. 1. 12, 7. 66; 10. 25; 1 Chr. 12. 3.  
**AHIUD**, ā-hī'ud — Heb. *brother of majesty*. Num. 34. 27; 1 Chr. 8. 7.  
**AHIJAH**, ā-hī'jah — Heb. *brother of Jehovah*, prophesies against Solomon, 1 Kings 11. 31. against Jeroboam, 1 Kings 14. 1-18.  
**AHIKAM**, ā-hī'kam — Heb. *my brother has arisen*. 2 Kings 22. 12; 25. 22. befriends Jeremiah, Jer. 26. 24; 39. 14. [8. 16.  
**AHILUD**, ā-hī'lud — Heb. *brother of a son* [?]. 2 Sam. 14.  
**AHIMAAZ**, ā-hīm'a-āz — Heb. *brother of anger* — messenger of David, 2 Sam. 15. 36; 18. 19; 1 Chr. 6. 8.  
**AHIMAN**, ā-hī'man — Heb. *brother of a gift*. Num. 13. 32.  
**AHIMELECH**, ā-hīm'e-lēch — Heb. *brother of a king*, high priest of the line of Ithamar, father of Abiathar, 1 Sam. 22. 20. gave shewbread to David, 1 Sam. 21. 1-9. cruelly killed by Doeg, 1 Sam. 22. 9-23. [6. 25.  
**AHIMOTH**, ā-hī'moth — Heb. *brother of death*. 1 Chr. 23.  
**AHINADAB**, ā-hī'n'a-dāb — Heb. *noble brother*. 1 Kings 4. 14.  
**AHINOAM**, ā-hī'n'o-ām — Heb. *brother of pleasantness*. 1 Sam. 14. 50; 25. 43.  
**AHIO**, ā-hī'o — Heb. *brotherly*. 2 Sam. 6. 3; 1 Chr. 13. 7.  
**AHIRA**, ā-hī'rā — Heb. *brother of evil*. Num. 1. 15; 2. 29. [26. 56.  
**AHIRAM**, ā-hī'ram — Heb. *brother of height*. Num. 18.  
**AHISAMACH**, ā-hīs'a-māch — Heb. *b. of help*. Ex. 31. 6; 35. 24, 30. [7. 10.  
**AHISHAHAR**, ā-hīsh'hār — Heb. *b. of dawn*. 1 Chr. 23.  
**AHISHAR**, ā-hī'shar — Heb. *brother of song*. 1 Kings 4. 6.  
**AHITHOPHEL**, ā-hīth'o-phēl — Heb. *brother of folly*, favours Absalom, 2 Sam. 15. 12. is thwarted by Hushai, 2 Sam. 15. 31-37. hangs himself, 2 Sam. 17. 1-23. type of Judas, Ps. 41. 9; Mat. 27. 5.  
**AHITUB**, ā-hī'tub — Heb. *b. of goodness*. 1 Sam. 14. 3.  
**AHLAB**, āh'lāb — Heb. *fat*. Judg. 1. 31.  
**AHLAI**, āh'lāi — Heb. *O that!* 1 Chr. 2. 31. [8. 4.  
**AHOAH**, ā-hō'ah — Heb. *brother of Jehovah* [?]. 1 Chr. 4.  
**AHOLAH**, ā-hō'lah — Heb. *her own tent*. Ezek. 23. 4, 5.  
**AHOLIAH**, ā-hō'lī-āb — Heb. *tent of father*. Ex. 31. 6; 35. 24, 30. [7. 10.  
**AHOLIBAH**, ā-hō'lī-bah — Heb. *my tent in her*. Ezek. 23. 4, 5.  
**AHOLIBAMAH**, ā-hō'lī-bā'mah — Heb. *tent of height*. Gen. 26. 34; 36. 2. [4. 2.  
**AHUMAI**, ā-hū'mā-i — Heb. *brother of water*. 1 Chr. 4.  
**AHUZAM**, ā-hū'zam — Heb. *possessor*. 1 Chr. 4. 6.  
**AHUZZATH**, ā-hūzz'ath — Heb. *possession* [?]. Gen. 26. 26. [13.  
**AHZAI**, āh'zāi, **AHASAI** — Heb. = **Ahaziah**. Neh. 11. 11.  
**AI**, āi, **HAI**, **AIATH**, **AIIA** — Heb. *ruins*. Gen. 12. 8. defeats Joshua, Josh. 7. 2-5. is taken and burned, Josh. 8. 9-28. rebuilt, Ezra 2. 28; Neh. 7. 32; Isa. 10. 28.  
**AIAH**, ā-fah — Heb. *bird of prey*. 2 Sam. 3. 7; 21. 8.  
**AIDED**. Judg. 9. 24, which a. him. *R. V.*, strengthened his hands.  
**AIJALON**, āi'ja-lōn, **AJALON** — Heb. *place of deer*. *R. V.*, Aijalon, Josh. 10. 12; Judg. 1. 35; 1 Sam. 14. 31; 1 Chr. 6. 69; 2 Chr. 28. 18.

**AILETH**. Gen. 21. 17, what a. thee? Ps. 114. 5, what a. thee. O thou sea!  
**AIV**, ā'in — Heb. *eye*. (1) Num. 34. 11. (2) Josh. 15. 32.  
**AIR**. Gen. 1. 26, the fowl of the a. Deut. 4. 17, flieth in the a. *R. V.*, heaven. Mat. 8. 20, birds of the a. have nests. *R. V.*, heaven. 1 Cor. 9. 26, beatheth the a.; 14. 9, speak into the a. 1 Thes. 4. 17, meet the Lord in the a. **AIAH**, ā'jah, *R. V.*, Aiah. Gen. 36. 24. **AJALON**, ā'ja-lōn. (See **AJALON**.) Josh. 10. 12. **AKAN**, ā'kân = **JAKAN**. Gen. 36. 27. **AKKUB**, āk'kub, cf. **JACOB** — Heb. *cunning*. (1) 1 Chr. 3. 24. (2) 1 Chr. 9. 17. (3) Ezra 2. 45. **AKRABIM**, ā-kra'bīm — Heb. *scorpions*. Num. 34. 4; Josh. 15. 3; Judg. 1. 36.  
**ALAMMELECH**, ā-lām'me-lēch — Heb. *king's oak*. Josh. 19. 26.  
**ALARM**. Num. 10. 5, when ye blow an a. Jer. 4. 19, the a. of war. Joel 2. 1, a. in my holy mountain.  
**ALAS**. Num. 12. 11, a. my Lord. *R. V.*, Oh. 2 Kings 6. 5, 15, a. my master. Joel 1. 15, a. for the day. Rev. 18. 10, a. that great city. *R. V.*, woe! woe!  
**ALBEIT**. Ezek. 13. 7, a. I have not (=although it be so). Philm. 19, a. I do not say. *R. V.*, that.  
**ALEMETH**, ā'le-mēth — Heb. *covering* [?]. 1 Chr. 8. 36. **ALEXANDER**, ā'lex-an-der — Gk. *min defender*. (1) Mark 15. 21. (2) Acts 4. 6. (3) Acts 19. 33. (4) 1 Tim. 1. 20; 2 Tim. 4. 14; 1 Cor. 5. 5.  
**ALEXANDRIA**, ā'lex-an-dri-ā — Lat. and Gk. — city, Lower Egypt. Acts 6. 9; 18. 24; 27. 6.  
**ALGUM**, āl'gum, *R. V.* = **ALMUG**. 2 Chr. 2. 8; 9. 10, 11.  
**ALIEN**. Ex. 18. 3, a. in a strange. *R. V.*, sojourner. Deut. 14. 21, unto an a. *R. V.*, a foreigner. Ps. 69. 8, I am a. unto my mother's children. Eph. 2. 12, being a. from. *R. V.*, alienated. Heb. 11. 34, armies of the a. **ALIENATED**. Ezek. 23. 17, mind was a. Ezek. 48. 14, nor a. the first-fruits. *R. V.*, be a. Col. 1. 21, sometime a. **ALIKE**. Deut. 12. 22, eat of them a. Ps. 35. 15, fashioneth hearts a. *R. V.*, of them all. Eccl. 4. 2, all things cometh a. **ALIVE**. Gen. 7. 23, remained a. *R. V.* omits. Lev. 14. 4, two birds a. *R. V.*, living. 15. 10, scapegoat shall be presented a. Num. 21. 35, none left him a. *R. V.*, remaining. Deut. 4. 4, are a. every one of you. 1 Sam. 2. 6, the Lord maketh a. Ps. 30. 3, thou hast kept me a. Jer. 49. 11, I will preserve them a. Mat. 27. 63, while he was yet a. Mark 16. 11, heard that he was a. Luke 15. 24, son was dead and is a. 24. 23, angels, which said that he was a. Acts 1. 3, showed himself a. Rom. 6. 11, a. unto God. 1 Cor. 15. 22, shall all be made a. 1 Thes. 4. 15, we which are a. Rev. 1. 18, a. for evermore. 2. 8, dead and is a. *R. V.*, liv'd again.  
**ALL**. Gen. 30. 32, a. the speckled. *R. V.*, every. Mat. 21. 37; Luke 20. 32, last of a. *R. V.*, afterward. Eph. 4. 20, hang a. the law. *R. V.*, the whole. 22. 2, 21, a. the building. *R. V.*, each several.  
**ALLEGORY**. Acts 17. 3, a. that Christ (=proving). **ALLEGORY**. Gal. 4. 24, things are an a. **ALLON**, ā'lōn — Heb. *oak*. (1) Josh. 19. 33. *R. V.*, oak. (2) 1 Chr. 4. 37.  
**ALLON-BACHUTH**, ā'lōn-bach'uth — Heb. *oak of weeping* — Deborah's burial place, Gen. 35. 8.  
**ALLOW**. Luke 11. 45, ye a. the. *R. V.*, consent unto. Acts 24. 15, they . . . a. *R. V.*, these . . . look for. Rom. 7. 15, I do I a. not. *R.*, know. 14. 22, which he a. *R. V.*, approve. 1 Tim. 2. 4, were a. *R. V.*, have been approved.  
**ALL TO**. Judg. 9. 53, a. t. brake his skull. *R. V.* omits.  
**ALLURE**. Hos. 2. 14, I will a. her. 2 Pet. 2. 18, they a. through. *R. V.*, entice in.  
**ALMIGHTY**. Gen. 17. 1, the A. God. Ex. 6. 3, by the name of God A. Ruth 1. 20, the A. hath dealt. Job 5. 17, the chastening of the A. 11. 7, canst thou find out the A. 22. 25, the A. shall be thy defence. Ps. 91. 1, under the shadow of the A. Rev. 4. 8, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God A. [10. 26.  
**ALMODAD**, al-mō'dād — Heb. *immeasurable*. Gen. 22. 13.  
**ALMON**, āl'mon — Heb. *sudden*. Josh. 21. 18. Gen. 43. 11, nuts, and a. Num. 17. 8, and yielded a. Eccl. 12. 5, a. tree shall flourish.

**ALMOST.** Ps. 94. 17, *a. dwelt in silence. R. V., soon.*  
 Prov. 5. 14, *a. in all evil. R. V., well nigh.*  
 Acts 26. 28, *a. thou persuadest. R. V., with but little.*  
 Heb. 9. 22, *a. all things. R. V., I may almost say.*  
**ALMS.** Mat. 6. 1, *your a. R. V., righteousness.*  
 Luke 11. 41, *give a.; Acts 10. 2, gave much a.*  
 Acts 24. 17, *to bring a. to my nation.*  
**Almsgiving.** Job 29. 13; Prov. 19. 17; 31. 20; Mat. 6. 1;  
 Luke 12. 33; Acts 3. 2, 3, 10.  
**Instances—** *Dorcas.* Acts 9. 36; *Cornelius.* Acts 10.  
 2; *Paul.* Acts 24. 17.  
**ALMUG.** *Al mug*—Heb. *sandal-wood.* 1 Kings 10. 11, 12.  
**ALOES.** Ps. 45. 8, *myrrh and a.*  
 Prov. 7. 17, *with myrrh, a.*  
 John 19. 39, *mixture of myrrh and a.*  
**ALONE.** Gen. 2. 18, *that the man be a.*  
 Gen. 42. 38, *he is left a. R. V., only.*  
 Ex. 24. 2, *Moses a. shall come near.*  
 2 Kings 23. 18, *let him a. R. V., be.*  
 Job 1. 15, *escaped a. to tell thee.*  
 Ps. 136. 4, *a. doeth great wonders.*  
 Isa. 51. 2, *I called him a. R. V., when he was but one.*  
 Mat. 4. 4, *man shall not live by bread a.*  
 Mark 4. 34, *when they were a. R. V., privately.*  
 Luke 9. 18, *he was a. praying. R. V., (Ammer.), apart.*  
 John 12. 24, *abideth a. R. V., by itself alone.*  
 17. 20, *for these a. R. V., only.*  
 Heb. 9. 7, *went the high-priest a.*  
 Jas. 2. 17, *dead, being a. R. V., in itself.*  
**ALOOF.** Ps. 38. 11, *stand a. (= afar off).*  
**ALOTH,** *al lóth*—Heb. *yielding milk* [?]. 1 Kings 4. 16.  
*R. V., Bealoth.*  
**ALOUTH.** Job 19. 7, *I cry a. R. V., for help.*  
 Ps. 55. 17, *pray and cry a. R. V., moan.*  
 149. 5, *sing a. R. V., for joy.*  
 Hos. 5. 8, *cry a. R. V., sound an alarm.*  
**ALPHA.** *Al phá*—first Greek letter, as *Alpha* is first in  
 Hebrew alphabet. Rev. 1. 8, 11; 21. 6; 22. 13.  
**ALPHEUS,** *al-phá-us*, or *CLEOPHAS.*  
 (1) father of James the Less, Mat. 10. 3; Mark 3. 18.  
 (his wife sister to the Virgin Mary, Mark 15. 40; John  
 19. 25.  
 (2) father of Matthew, Mark 2. 14.  
**ALREADY.** Ex. 1. 5, *in Egypt a.*  
 Eccl. 6. 10, *is named a. R. V., long ago.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 21, *sinned a. R. V., heretofore.*  
**ALTAR.** Gen. 8. 20, *builted an a.*  
 Isa. 65. 3, *a. of brick. R. V., bricks.*  
 Ezek. 43. 15, *so the a. R. V., upper a.*  
 43. 16, *and the a. R. V., of altar.*  
 Mat. 5. 23, *bring thy gift to the a.*  
 Heb. 13. 10, *we have an a. whereof.*  
**Altar, sacrificial.** Ex. 20. 24.  
 built of earth, stone, wood, Ex. 20. 24, 25; 27. 1.  
 raised by Noah, Gen. 8. 20; by Abraham, Gen. 12. 7, 8;  
 by Isaac, Gen. 26. 25; by Jacob, Gen. 33. 20; by  
 Moses, Ex. 17. 15; by Balaam, Num. 23. 1; by Joshua,  
 Josh. 8. 30; by Reubenites, etc., Josh. 22. 10; by  
 Gideon, Judg. 6. 26, 27; by people of Israel, Judg.  
 21. 4; by Samuel, 1 Sam. 7. 17; by Saul, 1 Sam. 14.  
 35; by David, 2 Sam. 24. 21, 25; by Jeroboam, 1  
 Kings 12. 33; by Elijah, 1 Kings 18. 30, 32; by Ahaz,  
 2 Kings 16. 10-12; by Solomon, 2 Chr. 4. 1.  
 for burnt-offering, Ex. 27. 1-5.  
 for incense, Ex. 30. 1-6.  
**ALTER.** Lev. 27. 10, *he shall not a. it.*  
 Ps. 89. 34, *nor a. the thing that is gone.*  
 Luke 9. 29, *countenance was a.*  
**ALTOGETHER.** Gen. 18. 21, *done a.*  
 Ps. 53. 3, *a. become filthy. R. V., together.*  
 Isa. 10. 8, *my princes a. kings. R. V., all of them.*  
 Jer. 5. 5, *a. broken. R. V., with one accord.*  
 Acts 26. 29, *almost and a. R. V., with little or with  
 much.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 10, *a. for our sakes. R. V. (Amer.), assuredly.*  
**ALUSH,** *al'ush*—Heb. *tumult of men.* Num. 33. 13, 14.  
**ALVAH,** *al'vah*, or *ALIAH*—*injustice.* Gen. 36. 40.  
**ALVAN,** *al'van*—Heb. *unjust.* Gen. 36. 23; 1 Chr.  
 1. 40.  
**ALWAYS.** Gen. 6. 3, *not a. strive. R. V., for ever.*  
 Job 27. 10, *a. call. R. V., at all times.*  
 Ps. 10. 5, *ways are a. grievous. R. V., at all times.*  
 103. 9, *not a. chide.*  
 119. 112, *thy statutes a. R. V., for ever.* [days.  
 Mat. 28. 20, *I am with you a. R. V. (marg.), all the*  
 Luke 21. 36, *pray a. R. V., at every season.*  
 John 12. 8, *me ye have not a.*  
 18. 20, *Jews a. resort. R. V., all.*  
 Acts 24. 3, *accept it a. R. V., in all ways.*  
 Gal. 4. 18, *affected a. in a good. R. V., at all times.*  
 Eph. 6. 18, *praying a. R. V., at all seasons.*  
 Phil. 4. 4, *rejoice in the Lord a.*  
 Heb. 9. 6, *priests went a. into. R. V., continually.*  
**AMAD,** *ámád*—Heb. *enduring people* [?]. Josh. 19. 26.

**AMAL,** *ám'al*—Heb. *heavy labour.* 1 Chr. 7. 35.  
**AMALEK,** *ám'a-lék*—Esau's grandson. Gen. 36. 12.  
**AMALEKITES,** *ám'a-lek-ites*, country of Gen. 14. 7.  
 the first of the nations, Num. 24. 20.  
 fight at Rephidim, Ex. 17. 8-13; Deut. 25. 17.  
 to be exterminated, Ex. 17. 14-16; Deut. 25. 17-19.  
 invade Canaan, Judg. 3. 13; 5. 14; 6. 3, 33.  
 their king Agag taken, 1 Sam. 15. 1-33.  
 smitten by David, 1 Sam. 27. 9; 30. 17.  
**AMAM,** *ám'man*—Heb. *conjoined* [?]. Josh. 15. 26.  
**AMANA,** *ám'a-ná*—Heb. *constant.* S. of Sol. 4. 8; 2  
 Kings 5. 12. [1 Chr. 6. 7.]  
**AMARIAH,** *ám'a-rí'ah*—Heb. *Jah hath promised.*  
**AMASA,** *ám'a-sá*—Heb. *burden*—son of Abigail.  
 made captain by Absalom, 2 Sam. 17. 25.  
 by David, 2 Sam. 19. 13.  
 killed by Joab, 2 Sam. 20. 9-12; 1 Kings 2. 5.  
**AMASAI,** *a-más'a-i*—Heb. *grievous.* (1) 1 Chr. 6. 25.  
 (2) 1 Chr. 12. 18.  
**AMASHAI,** *a-más'h'a-i*—Heb. Neh. 11. 13.  
**AMASIAH,** *ám'a-sí'ah*—Heb. *Jehovah is bearer.* 2  
 Chr. 17. 16. [marg.]  
**AMAZED.** Ex. 15. 15, *shall be a. R. V. (Amer.), dis-*  
 Mat. 19. 25, *exceedingly a. R. V., astonished.*  
 Luke 4. 36, *were all a. R. V., amazement came upon.*  
 5. 26, *a., and they glorified God. R. V., amazement  
 took hold on.*  
 9. 43, *a. at the mighty. R. V., astonished.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 6, *afraid with any amazement. R. V., terror.*  
**AMAZIAH,** *ám'a-zi'ah*—Heb. *Jehovah is strong.*  
 king of Judah, son of Joash, 2 Kings 12. 21.  
 punishes murderers of Joash, 2 Kings 14. 1-7.  
 employs Israelites against Edom, 2 Chr. 25. 7-10.  
 sends them home, defeats Edom, 2 Kings 15. 7-16.  
 is vanquished by Joash, and dies, 2 Chr. 24. 8-20.  
**AMBASSADORS,** *Josh. 9. 4*, had been *a.*  
 Isa. 33. 7, *a. of peace shall weep.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 20, *we are a. for Christ.*  
 Eph. 6. 20, *I am an a. in bonds.*  
**AMBASSAGE.** Luke 14. 32, *sendeth an a. (= message  
 or embassy).* [ing metal.]  
**AMBER.** Ezek. 1. 4, *colour of a. R. V. (Amer.), glow-*  
**Ambition,** condemned, Gen. 11. 7; Isa. 5. 8; Dan. 4. 37;  
 Mat. 18. 1, 3, 4; 23. 11, 12; Rom. 12. 16; 1 Pet. 5. 5.  
 punished, Gen. 11. 6; 1 Kings 2. 25; Prov. 17. 19; Isa.  
 14. 12; Ezek. 31. 10, 11.  
 reprieved, Num. 16. 4-11; Mat. 18. 1-4; 20. 20-28; 23. 8,  
 11; Luke 22. 24; John 13. 12-15.  
**Instances—** Gen. 3. 5, 6; 11. 4; Num. 12. 2; 16. 3; 22.  
 16; Judg. 9. 2; 2 Sam. 15. 4; 1 Kings 1. 5; 2 Kings  
 19. 23; Jer. 51. 53; Mat. 20. 21; Mark 9. 34; 2 Thes.  
 2. 3, 4; John 9. 3.  
**AMBUSH.** Josh. 8. 9, *in a. R. V., ambushment.*  
 Jer. 51. 12, *prepare the a.* [Chr. 13. 13; 20. 22.]  
**Instances—** Josh. 8. 4-26; Judg. 9. 30-46; 20. 29; 2  
**AMBUSHMENTS.** 2 Chr. 13. 13, *caused an a.*  
 (= *ambuscade*).  
 2 Chr. 20. 22, *Lord set a. against. R. V., liers in wait.*  
**AMEN.** Num. 5. 22, *woman shall say, a.*  
 Deut. 27. 15, 26, *all the people shall say, a.*  
 Ps. 41. 13. *a. and a.*  
 Mat. 6. 13, *glory for ever a. R. V. omits.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 16, *say a. at thy giving of thanks.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 20, *and in him, a.*  
 2 Cor. 13. 14, *these things saith the a.*  
 Amen, affirming, 2 Cor. 1. 20; Rev. 1. 7, 18; 19. 4.  
 Jesus called the Rev. 2. 14.  
**AMEND.** Lev. 5. 16, *make a. R. V., restitution.*  
 Jer. 7. 3, *a. your ways.*  
 John 4. 52, *when he began to a.*  
**AMERCE.** Deut. 22. 19, *a. him.*  
 2 Chr. 26. 3. *R. V. (Amer.), fined.*  
**AMIALE,** *Ps. 84. 1, a. are thy tabernacles. R. V.*  
 (marg.), *lovely.*  
**AMINADAB,** *a-min'a-dáb*=**AMMINADAB.** Mat. 1.  
 4; Luke 3. 33.  
**AMISS.** 2 Chr. 6. 37, *done a. R. V., perversely.*  
 Luke 23. 41, *hath done nothing a.* [1. 1.]  
 Jas. 4. 3, *receive not because ye ask a.*  
**AMITTAI,** *a-mít-tái*—Heb. *true.* 2 Kings 14. 25; Jonah  
 1. 1. *ám'mah*—Heb. *cubit* [?]. 2 Sam. 2. 24.  
**AMMI,** *ám'mi*—Heb. *my people.* Hos. 2. 1.  
**AMMIEL,** *ám-mi-el*—Heb. *people of God.* (1) Num.  
 13. 12. (2) 2 Sam. 9. 4. (3) 1 Chr. 3. 5. (4) 1 Chr.  
 26. 5.  
**AMMIHU,** *ám-mi'hú*—Heb. *people of glory.*  
 Num. 1. 10; 2 Sam. 13. 37. *R. V., Ammihur.*  
**AMMINADAB,** *ám-min'a-dáb*—Heb. *kindred of prince.*  
 his daughter married to Aaron, Gen. 6. 23.  
**AMMINADIB,** *ám-min'a-díb*—Heb. S. of Sol. 6. 12.  
*R. V., my princely people.*  
**AMMISHADDAI,** *ám-mi-shád-da-i*—Heb. *people of  
 Almighty.* Num. 1. 12.  
**AMMIZABAD,** *ám-mí'z'a-bád*—Heb. *people of the  
 giver* [?]. 1 Chr. 27. 6.



**AMMON**, ăm'mon — Heb. = *Benammi*. Gen. 19. 38.  
**AMMONITES**, ăm'mon-ites, descendants of Ammon.  
 Deut. 2. 19, 20, 23. 4.  
 defeated by Jephthah, Judg. 11. 33; by Saul, 1 Sam. 11. 11; by David, 2 Sam. 10. 6-14.  
 worship Moloch, 1 Kings 11. 5.  
 prophesied against, Zeph. 2. 8; Jer. 49. 1: Ezek. 25. 1; Amos 1. 13.  
**AMNON**, ăm'non — Heb. *faithful*. 2 Sam. 3. 2; 13. 1-39.  
**AMON**, a'mon — Heb. *builder* — (1) king of Judah, son of Manasseh.  
 restores idolatry, Zeph. 1. 4; 2 Kings 21. 18-26.  
 (2) Egyptian god — *multitude of No*, Jer. 46. 25, in R.V.; Amon; *populous No*, Nah. 3. 8, in R.V., No-amon.  
**AMONG**, Gen. 23. 10, dwelt *a. R.V., in the midst of*.  
 Josh. 8. 33, he was born *a. them. R.V., homeborn*.  
 Eph. 3. 23, governor *a. the nations. R.V., over*.  
 Ps. 31. 14, reproach *a. mine enemies. R.V., because of*.  
 68. 13, might dwell *a. them. R.V., with*.  
 Mat. 13. 7, some fell *a. thorns. R.V., upon the*.  
 Mark 8. 16, reasoned *a. themselves. R.V., one with another*.  
 Luke 8. 7, some fell *a. thorns. R.V., amidst the*.  
 Eph. 3. 8, preach *a. the Gentiles. R.V., unto*.  
 1 Thes. 2. 10, behaved *a. you. R.V., toward*.  
 5. 15, both *a. yourselves. R.V., one toward another*.  
**AMORITES**, ăm'o-rites — Heb., *perh. highlanders*. Gen. 14. 7.  
 their king Og the remnant of the giants, Deut. 3. 4.  
 defeated by Joshua, Josh. 10. 6-12.  
 named Mount Hermon Shehir, Deut. 3. 9.  
**AMOS**, a'mos — Heb. *burden-bearer* — prophet of Tekoa, gatherer of sycamore fruit. R.V., dresser of sycamore trees. Amos 1. 1.  
 prophesies against Jeroboam II. Amos 7. 10-13. [1. 1.  
**AMÖZ**, a'möz — Heb. *strong* — father of Isaiah.  
**AMPHIPOLIS**, am-phip'o-lis — Gk. *around the city*. Acts 17. 1.  
**AMPLIAS**, ăm'pli-ăs — Gk. Rom. 16. 8. R.V. Amplius.  
**AMRAM**, ăm'ram — Heb. *kindred of the high* [?] — husband of Jochebed, and father of Miriam, Aaron, and Moses, Ex. 6. 20; Num. 3. 19.  
**AMRAPITES**, ăm'ram-ites. Num. 3. 27; 1 Chr. 26. 23.  
**AMRAPHEL**, ăm'ra-phél — Heb. *keeper of gods* [?]. Gen. 14. 1, 9.  
**ANAB**, a'nah — Heb. *grape town*. Josh. 11. 21; 15. 50.  
**ANAH**, a'nah — Heb. *speech* [?]. Gen. 36. 20.  
**ANAHKATH**, ăm'a-hă'rah — Heb. Josh. 19. 19. [8. 4.  
**ANANIAH**, ăm'a-năh — Heb. *Jehovah has heard*. Neh. 6. 18.  
**ANAK**, a'nak — Heb. *long-necked*. Josh. 21. 11.  
**ANAKIMS**, ăm'a-kim, R.V., Anakim, descendants of Anak. Josh. 11. 21.  
 giants, Deut. 2. 11, 21; 9. 2.  
 sons of Anakim, Num. 13. 33.  
 children of Anakim, Josh. 15. 14.  
**ANAMIM**, ăm'a-mim. Gen. 10. 13; 1 Chr. 1. 11.  
**ANAMMELECH**, a-năm'me-lêch — Heb. *statue of the king*. 2 Kings 17. 31.  
**ANAN**, a'nan — Heb. *cloud*. Neh. 10. 26.  
**ANANIAH**, ăm'a-năh — Heb. *protected by Jehovah*. Neh. 11. 32.  
**ANANIAS**, ăm'a-nă-as — Gk. = **HANANIAH**.  
 (1) with wife Sapphira "lied unto God," and died, Acts 4. 36, 37; Acts 5. 5.  
 (2) devout man, instructor of Paul, Acts 9. 10; 22. 12.  
 (3) high priest, who smote Paul, Acts 23. 5; 24. 1.  
**ANATH**, a'nath — Heb. = **ANAT** (goddess). Judg. 3. 31.  
**ANATHOTH**, ăm'a-thôth, pl. of 'Anăth — city of refuge. Josh. 21. 18; 1 Kings 2. 26; Isa. 10. 30.  
 birthplace of Jeremiah. Jer. 1. 1.  
**ANCHOR**. Acts 27. 29, cast for *a. of the soul*. [headed.  
**ANCIENT**. 2 Chr. 36. 17. *a. R.V., (Amer.), hoary*.  
 Ezra 3. 12, *a. men. R.V., old*.  
 Job 12. 12, with *a. is wisdom. R.V., aged men*.  
 Ps. 119. 100, more than the *a. R.V., aged*.  
 Isa. 3. 2, *a. R.V. (marg.), elder*.  
 3. 5, *a. R.V. (Amer.), old man*.  
 47. 6, upon the *a. R.V., aged*.  
 Ezek. 27. 9, the *a. of Gebal. R.V. (Amer.), old men*.  
**ANCIENT OF DAYS**. Dan. 7. 22, until the *a. of days*.  
**AND**. Gen. 44. 30; Num. 5. 30; Mat. 24. 48 (= *if*).  
**ANDREW**, ăm'drew — Gk. *strong man* — brother of Peter.  
 John Baptist directs him to Christ, John 1. 35-42.  
 appointed an apostle, Mat. 10. 2; Mark 3. 18; Luke 6. 14; Acts 1. 13.  
**ANDRONICUS**, ăm'dro-nă-us — Gk. *man conquering*.  
**ANEM**, a'nem — Heb. *two fountains*. 1 Chr. 6. 73.  
**ANER**, a'ner — Heb. *boy* [?] (1) Gen. 14. 13. (2) 1 Chr. 6. 70. [2 Sam. 23. 27.  
**ANETHOTHITE**, ăm'e-thôth'ite = **ANATHOTHITE**.  
**ANGEL**. Gen. 24. 7, he shall send his *a.*

Ps. 8. 5, lower than the *a. R.V., God*. [sands.  
 68. 17, thousands of *a. R.V., thousands upon thou-*  
 78. 25, eat *a. food. R.V., of the mighty*.  
 104. 4, *a. spirits. R.V., winds his messengers*.  
 Isa. 63. 9, *a. of his presence*.  
 Mat. 13. 39, reapers are the *a.*  
 Luke 1. 28, *a. came in. R.V., he*.  
 22. 43, appeared *a. a. unto him*.  
 John 5. 4, *a. went down. R.V. omits*.  
 Acts 12. 15, it is his *a.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 14, into an *a. of light*.  
 Heb. 13. 2, entertained *a. unawares*.  
 Rev. 8. 13, heard an *a. flying. R.V., eagle*.  
 11. 1, the *a. stood, saying. R.V., one*.  
**Angels**, announce the nativity, Luke 2. 10-12. [13. 39.  
 duties of, Ps. 34. 7; 91. 11; 103. 20; Dan. 6. 22; Mat. ministry of, Gen. 3. 24; 19. 1-17; 1 Kings 19. 5; Isa. 37. 36; Mark 1. 13; Luke 15. 10; Acts 5. 19.  
 ministering spirits, Ps. 68. 17; 91. 11; Dan. 7. 10; Luke 9. 26; Heb. 1. 14.  
 nature of, 2 Sam. 1. 20; 2 Thes. 1. 7; 1 Tim. 5. 21.  
 Ps. 104. 4, *R.V., winds his messengers*.  
 office, 1 Kings 19. 5; Ps. 148. 2; Mark 8. 38; Luke 16. 22; Acts 7. 53.  
 saints shall judge, 1 Cor. 6. 3.  
 visions of, Gen. 23. 12; 1 Kings 22. 19-22; Job 1. 6-12; Isa. 6. 1-8; Dan. 7. 10; Luke 2. 13.  
 Angel of (1) the Churches, Rev. 1. 20; 2.; 3.  
 (2) the Covenant, Ex. 14. 19; 23. 20; Isa. 63. 9.  
 (3) the Lord, Gen. 16. 7; 22. 11; Ex. 3. 2.  
**Appearances and Communications**: — **Hagar**, Gen. 16. 7; **Abraham**, Gen. 18. 2; 22. 11-18; **Lot**, Gen. 19. 1-17; **Jacob**, Gen. 28. 12; 32. 1; **Moses**, Ex. 3. 2; **Israelites**, Ex. 14. 19; Judg. 2. 1; **Balaam**, Num. 22. 31; **Joshua**, Josh. 5. 15; **Eldad**, Judg. 6. 11-22; **Manoah**, Judg. 13. 6, 4-20; **David**, 2 Sam. 24. 16; **Elijah**, 1 Kings 19. 5; **Elisha**, 2 Kings 6. 17; **Ezekiel**, Ezek. 1.; **Daniel**, Dan. 6. 22; **Shadrach**, etc., Dan. 3. 25; **Zechariah**, Zech. 2. 3; **Joseph**, Mat. 1. 20; **Zacharias**, Luke 1. 11; the *shepherds*, Luke 2. 9, 13; **Christ**, Mat. 4. 11; the *sick at the pool of Siloam*, John 5. 4; the *women at the sepulchre*, Mat. 28. 2-5; *disciples at ascension*, Acts 1. 10, 11; *Peter and John*, Acts 5. 19; **Philip**, Acts 8. 26; **Cornelius**, Acts 10. 3; **Paul**, Acts 27. 23; **John**, Rev. 1. 5, 2.  
**ANGER**. Gen. 27. 45, brother's *a. turn*.  
 Neh. 9. 17, slow to *a.*  
 Ps. 33. 3, thine *a. R.V., indignation*.  
 Prov. 15. 1, grievous words stir up *a.*  
 19. 11, discretion deferreth *a.*  
 22. 8, rod of his *a. R.V., wrath*.  
 Mark 3. 5, looked on them with *a.*  
 Col. 3. 8, put off, *a. a. wrath*.  
**Anger**, justifiable, Gen. 31. 36; Ex. 11. 8; 32. 19; Lev. 10. 16; Num. 16. 15; Neh. 5. 6; 13. 17, 25; Mark 3. 5; Acts 17. 16.  
 sinful, Gen. 4. 5, 6; 49. 5-7; Num. 20. 10, 11; 22. 27; 1 Sam. 20. 30; 1 Kings 21. 4; 2 Kings 5. 11; 2 Chr. 16. 10; 26. 19; Esth. 3. 5; Dan. 3. 13; Jonah 4. 4; Mat. 2. 16; Luke 4. 28; Acts 7. 54. Gen. 27. 45, *a. R.V., fury*. Acts 5. 17, *a. R.V., jealousy*.  
 effects of, Gen. 49. 7; Prov. 14. 17; 27. 4; 29. 22; 30. 33; Eph. 4. 31; Col. 3. 8. Job 5. 2, *a. R.V., vexation*; Prov. 21. 19, *a. R.V., fretful*; 21. 24, *a. R.V., arrogance*; 27. 3, *a. R.V., vexation*.  
 forbidden, Eccl. 3. 8; Prov. 15. 18; 16. 32; 19. 11; 22. 24; Eccl. 7. 9; Mat. 5. 22; Rom. 12. 19; Eph. 4. 26; Tit. 1. 7; Jas. 1. 19.  
 Instances: — **Cain**, Gen. 4. 5; **Moses**, Num. 20. 10; **Saul**, 1 Sam. 20. 30; **Nabal**, 1 Sam. 25. 17; **Samballat**, Neh. 4. 1; **Nebuchadnezzar**, Dan. 2. 12; **Herod**, Mat. 2. 16.  
**Anger of God**. Deut. 20. 10; Josh. 23. 16; Job 9. 13; Mark 3. 5; Rev. 21. 8; 22. 13. Ps. 7. 11, *a. R.V., indignation*.  
 against, 2 Kings 22. 17; Ps. 90. 7-9; Prov. 1. 30, 31; Isa. 1. 4; 3. 8; 47. 6; Jer. 44. 3; Rom. 2. 5; Col. 3. 6; Heb. 3. 18, 19.  
 averted by, Job 33. 27, 28; Jer. 3. 12, 13; Luke 2. 11, 14; 15. 18-20; John 3. 14-18; Rom. 5. 1; Eph. 2. 14, 17; 1 Thes. 4. 10.  
 manifested, Ex. 14. 24; Job 21. 17; Ps. 90. 7; Isa. 9. 19; Jer. 7. 20; 10. 10; Heb. 3. 17.  
 exemplified against the *old world*, Gen. 7. 21-23; *builders of Babel*, Gen. 11. 8; *cities of the plain*, Gen. 19. 24, 25; *Egyptians*, Ex. 7. 20; 8. 6; 9. 3; 10. 13; *Israelites*, Ex. 32. 35; *Num.* 14. 40-45; 2 Sam. 24. 1, 15; *the spies*, Num. 14. 37; *Korah*, etc. Num. 16. 31, 35; *Miriam and Aaron*, Num. 12. 9, 10; *five kings*, Josh. 10. 11; *Saul*, 1 Sam. 31. 6.  
**ANGLE**. Isa. 19. 8, cast *a. (= rod with line and hook)*.  
**ANGRY**. Gen. 18. 30, the Lord be *a.*  
 Prov. 7. 11, God is *a. R.V., that hath indignation*.  
 Ps. 21. 19, an *a. woman. R.V., fretful*.  
 22. 24, with an *a. man. R.V., that is given to a.*

S. of Sol. 1. 6, were a. with me. *R. V., incensed.*  
 Jonah 4. 4, doest thou well to be a.  
 Mat. 5. 22, is a with his brother.  
 John 7. 23, are ye a. at me. *R. V., wroth.*  
 Eph. 4. 26, be ye a. and sin not.  
 Tit. 1. 7, not self-willed, not soon a.  
**ANGUISH.** Gen. 42. 21, saw the a. *R. V., distress.*  
 Deut. 2. 25, in a. because of thee.  
 Ps. 119. 143, a. have taken hold.  
 John 16. 21, remembereth no more the a.  
 2 Cor. 2. 4, affliction and a. of heart.  
 2 *ANIM*, ā nī-ām—Heb. *mourning of people.* 1 Chr.  
*ANIM*, ā nīm—Heb. *fountains.* Josh. 15. 50.  
*ANVA*, ā nā—Gk. *grace*—prophets. Luke 2. 36.  
*ANVA S*, ā nā s—Gk. (*Hanan*)—high priest. Luke  
 3. 2.  
 Christ before him, John 18. 13-24.  
 Peter and John before him, Acts 4. 6.  
**ANOINT.** Ex. 28. 41, and shall a.  
 Lev. 16. 32, priest whom he shall a. *R. V., be a.*  
 Ps. 105. 13, touch not mine a. *R. V., a. ones.*  
 Isa. 61. 1, Lord hath a. me to preach.  
 Zech. 4. 14, two a. ones. *R. V., sons of oil.*  
 Mark 14. 8, to a. my body. *R. V., hath a.*  
 Luke 7. 46, with oil thou didst not a.  
 John 12. 3, a. the feet of Jesus.  
 Acts 4. 27, hast a. *R. V., didst a.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 21, hath a. us, is God.  
 Rev. 3. 15, a. thine eyes with eyesalve.  
**Anointed,** Christ, foretold, Ps. 45. 7; Isa. 61. 1; Dan.  
 9. 24; fulfilled, Luke 4. 18, 21; Acts 4. 27; 10. 38; Heb.  
 1. 9.  
**ANPOINTING.** Ex. 30. 25, holy a. oil.  
 Lev. 7. 35, a. of his sons. *R. V., a. portion.*  
 Isa. 10. 27, because of the a. *R. V. (Amer.), fairness.*  
 1 John 2. 27, the same a. teacheth you.  
**Anointing** (1) consecration of high priest, Ex. 29. 29;  
 Lev. 4. 3; sacred vessels, Ex. 30. 26; king, Ps. 132.  
 10; 1 Sam. 10. 1; 16. 13; 2 Sam. 5. 3; prophets, 1 Kings  
 19. 16; 1 Chr. 16. 22; Ps. 105. 15.  
 (2) act of hospitality, Luke 7. 38, 46.  
**ANON.** Mat. 13. 20, a. with joy. *R. V., straightway.*  
 Mark 1. 30, a. they tell. *R. V., straightway.*  
**ANOTHER.** Gen. 4. 25, appointed me a. seed.  
 Ex. 18. 16, one and a. *R. V., his neighbour.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 16, beating down one a. *R. V., hither and*  
*thither.*  
 2 Kings 3. 23, smitten one a. *R. V., his fellow.*  
 Ps. 105. 13, one nation to a. *R. V., nation.* [selves.  
 Mark 9. 10, questioning one with a. *R. V., among them-*  
*selves.*  
 Gal. 1. 6, unto a. gospel. *R. V., a different.*  
 Eph. 4. 32; Col. 3. 13, forgiving one a. *R. V., each*  
*other.*  
 Jas. 4. 12, that judgest a. *R. V., thy neighbour.*  
 Jas. 5. 16, pray one for a.  
**ANSWER** (n.). Gen. 41. 16, a. of peace.  
 Job 34. 36, a. for wicked. *R. V., answering.*  
 Prov. 15. 1, a. soft a. turneth away.  
 16. 1, the a. of the tongue is from.  
 1 Cor. 9. 3, mine a. to them. *R. V., my defence.*  
 2 Tim. 4. 16, at my first a. *R. V., defence.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 15, always to give an a.  
 3. 21, a. of a good conscience. *R. V., interrogation.*  
**ANSWER** (v.). Gen. 30. 33, righteousness a.  
 Josh. 4. 7, shall a. them. *R. V., say unto.*  
 Job 38. 3, a. thou me. *R. V., declare.*  
 Prov. 26. 4, a. not a fool according.  
 29. 19, he will not a. *R. V., give heed.*  
 Eccl. 10. 19, but money a. all things.  
 Luke 20. 3, and a. me. *R. V., tell.*  
 21. 14, meditate what ye shall a.  
 Acts 24. 10, a. for myself. *R. V., make my defence.*  
 25. 8, a. for himself. *R. V., said in his defence.*  
 Col. 4. 6, ought to a. every man.  
 Tit. 2. 6, not a. again. *R. V., gainsaying.*  
**ANTICHRIST**, ā n'tī-christ—Gk. *against Christ.* 1  
 John 2. 18. [2 John 7.  
**Antichrist**, used only by John, 1 John 2. 18, 22; 4. 3;  
 applied to: Dan. 7. 24, 25; 8. 23-25; 9. 26; 2 Thes. 2. 3.  
 4, 8-10; Rev. 13. 1; 17. 1-18. [6. 5.  
**ANTIOCH**, ā n'tī-ōch—Gk.—(1) capital of Syria. Acts  
 gospel preached there, Acts 11. 19.  
 disciples first called Christians at, Acts 11. 26.  
 Paul and Barnabas sent forth from, Acts 13. 1; 14. 26.  
 Paul rebukes Peter, Gal. 2. 11.  
 (2) town in Pisidia, twice visited by Paul, Acts 13. 14;  
 14. 21. [(See *HEROD*).]  
**ANTI-PAS**, ā n'tī-pās—Gk.—*Antipater.* Rev. 2. 13.  
**ANTI-PATRIA**, ā n'tī-pā-tris—Gk. Acts 23. 31.  
**ANTOTHIAH**, ā n'tō-thī-ah—Heb. *prayers fulfilled*  
*by Jah.* 1 Chr. 8. 24.  
**ANTOTHITE**, ā n'tō-thī-te, native of Anathoth. 1 Chr.  
 11. 28; 12. 3. *R. V., Anathothite.*  
**ANUB**, ā nub—Heb. *joined together.* 1 Chr. 4. 8.

**ANY.** Lev. 19. 17, in a. wise. *R. V., surely.*  
 Mat. 4. 6, lest at a. time thou dash. *R. V., haply.*  
 Acts 11. 8, at a. time entered. *R. V., ever.*  
 25. 17, without a. delay. *R. V., made us.*  
**ANYTHING.** Acts 25. 8, offered any. *R. V. omits.*  
**APACE.** 2 Sam. 18. 25, he came a.  
 Ps. 68. 12, did flee a. *R. V., flee, they flee.*  
**APART.** Lev. 15. 19, put a. *R. V., in her impurity.*  
 Mat. 14. 13, into a. desert place a.  
 Mark 6. 31, come ye yourselves a.  
 Jas. 1. 21, lay a. all filthiness. *R. V., away.*  
**APELLES S**, a-pēl lēs—Gk.—Roman Christian. Rom.  
 16. 10.  
**APHARASACHITES**, a-phār'sach-ites, **APHAR-**  
**ACHES**, a-phā'rah—Ezra 8. 9; 5. 6.  
**APHEK**, ā-phēk—**APHIK**—Heb. *fortress*—(1) city  
 of Asher. Josh. 13. 4.  
 (2) city (Fik) east of Sea of Galilee.  
 Ben-hadad was defeated here, 1 Kings 20. 26.  
 Joash had a promised victory, 2 Kings 13. 14-19.  
**APHÉKAH**, ā-phē kah—Heb. *fortified.* Josh. 15. 53.  
**APHIAH**, ā-phī ah—Heb. *verified* [?]. 1 Sam. 9. 1.  
**APHIK**, ā-phīk, as **Aphek**. Judg. 1. 31.  
**APHRAH**, ā-ph rah—Heb. *dust.* Mic. 1. 10. *R. V.,*  
*Beth-le-Aphrah.* [1 Chr. 24. 15.  
**APHNÉS**, ā-phī sēs. *R. V., Happpizez = dispersion.*  
**APOLLONIA**, āp-ōl-15 nī-ā—Gk. *Apollo town.* Acts  
 17. 1. [Acts 19. 1-7.  
**APOLLOS**, ā-pōl' los, disciple of John the Baptist,  
 taught by Aquila and Priscilla, Acts 18. 24-28.  
 preaches at Corinth, 1 Cor. 1. 12; 3. 4; 16. 12.  
**APOLLYON**, ā-pōlly-ōn—Gk.—*Abaddon.* Rev. 9. 11.  
**Apostates**, mentioned in Deut. 13. 13; Luke 8. 13;  
 Heb. 3. 12; 2 Pet. 3. 17; 1 John 2. 19. [20. 22.  
 sentence on, Zeph. 1. 4-6; Heb. 10. 25-31; 2 Pet. 2. 17.  
 Instances:—*Amaziah*, 2 Chr. 25. 14, 27; *professed*  
*disciples*, John 6. 66; *Hymeneus and Alexander*,  
 1 Tim. 1. 19, 20.  
**APOSTLES.** Acts 15. 33, unto the a. *R. V., those that*  
*had sent them forth.*  
**Apostles**, their calling, Mat. 4. 18, 21; 9. 9; Mark 1. 16;  
 3. 13; Luke 5. 10; 9. 10; John 1. 38.  
 authority, Mat. 10. 16, 19; 18. 18; Mark 16. 15; Luke  
 6. 13; 24. 47; John 20. 23; Acts 9. 15, 27; 1 Cor. 5. 3;  
 2 Tim. 1. 11.  
 duties, Acts 6. 4; 20. 27.  
 sufferings, Mat. 10. 16; Luke 21. 16; John 15. 20;  
 1 Cor. 4. 9; 2 Cor. 1. 4; 11. 23; Rev. 1. 9.  
 names, Mat. 10. 2-4; Mark 3. 14-19; Luke 6. 13-16.  
*Peter*, originally called *Simon*, Mat. 17. 25, 26;  
*Andrew*, "brother of *Simon Peter*," John 6. 8;  
*James*, an elder brother of John, Mark 14. 33; *John*  
*and James*, called "*Boanerges*—i.e., sons of thun-  
 der," Mark 3. 17; *Philip*, John 1. 45, 46; *Bartholomew*,  
 "an Israelite indeed," John 1. 47; *Matthew*, for-  
 merly *Levi*, Luke 5. 29; *Thomas*, "also called  
 Didymus," John 11. 15, 16; *Simon*, called "*the*  
*Cananite*," Mat. 10. 4; *Judas*, "not Iscariot," John  
 14. 22; *Judas Iscariot*, John 6. 71.  
 witnesses, Luke 1. 2; 24. 33, 48; Acts 1. 2, 22; 10. 41;  
 1 Cor. 9. 1; 12. 27; 16. 1; 1 John 1. 1. 1 Cor. 15. 5,  
*R. V., appeared to.*  
 working miracles, Mat. 10. 1, 8; Mark 16. 20; Luke 9. 1;  
 Acts 2. 43.  
**APOTHECARY.** Ex. 30. 25; Eccl. 10. 1, ointment of  
 the a. *R. V., perfumer.*  
 Neh. 3. 8, one of the a. *R. V. (Amer.), perfumers.*  
**APPALM**, āp-pā-īm—Heb. *two nostrils* [?]. 1 Chr.  
 2. 30, 31.  
**APPAREL**, Jas. 2. 2, in goodly a. *R. V., clothing.*  
**Apparel**, referred to, Deut. 22. 5; 1 Sam. 19. 24; Isa.  
 20. 2; Job 1. 20; Judg. 8. 26; Luke 20. 46; Mat. 23. 5;  
 3. 4. Isa. 3. 22, *R. V., festival robes*; Zech. 13. 4,  
*R. V., hairy mantle.*  
**APPARELLED.** Luke 7. 25, delicately a. (= *dressed*).  
**APPARENTLY.** Num. 12. 8, speak, even a. *R. V.,*  
*manifestly.*  
**APPEAR.** Gen. 1. 9, the dry land a.  
 Gen. 35. 7, God a. unto him. *R. V., was revealed.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 27, plainly a. *R. V., reveal myself.*  
 16. 7, looketh on the outward a.  
 Ps. 90. 16, let thy work a. unto.  
 S. of Sol. 2. 12, the flowers a.  
 4. 1, a. from Mount Gilead. *R. V., lie along the side.*  
 7. 12, tender grape a. *R. V., be open.*  
 Mat. 6. 16, a. unto men. *R. V., be seen of.*  
 Mark 16. 12, a. in another form. *R. V., was mani-*  
*fested.*  
 Acts 22. 30, council to a. *R. V., come together.*  
 27. 20, nor stars a. *R. V., shone upon us.*  
 Rom. 7. 13, might a. sin. *R. V., be shewn to be.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 10, we must all a. *R. V., be made manifest.*  
 10. 7, after the outward appearance. *R. V., that are*  
*before your face.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 22, abstain from all a. *R. V., every form.*

- Tit. 2, 13, glorious a. of the great God.**  
**Heb. 9, 26, a. to put away.** *R. V., been manifested.*  
**1 Pet. 1, 7, a. of Jesus.** *R. V., revelation.*  
**1 John 3, 2, doth not yet a.** *R. V., is made manifest.*  
**Rev. 12, 1, a. a great wonder.** *R. V., was seen.*
- APPEASE.** Gen. 32, 20, I will a.  
**Esth. 2, 1, king was a.** *R. V., pacified.*  
**Prov. 15, 18, slow to anger a. strife.**  
**Acts 19, 35, a. the people.** *R. V., quieted.*
- APPERTAINETH.** 2 Chr. 26, 18, it a. not unto.  
*R. V., pertaineth.*
- APPETITE.** Job. 38, 39, a. of the young lions.  
**Prov. 23, 2, a man given to a.**  
**Isa. 29, 8, his soul hath a.**
- APPHIA.** āp phi-ā—Gk. *Philem. 2.*
- APPIL FORUM.** āp pi-ī fō rum—*Lat. Acts 28, 15.*  
*R. V., The Market of Appius.*
- APPLE.** Deut. 32, 10, the a. of his eye (= eyeball).  
**Prov. 7, 2, the a. of thine eye.**  
**25, 11, like a. of gold in pictures.** [*heart of.*]  
**APPLY.** Ps. 90, 12, a. our hearts. *R. V., get us an*  
*Prov. 2, 2, a. thine ear to.*  
**Eccl. 7, 23, I a. mine heart.** *R. V., my heart was set.*
- APPOINT.** Gen. 4, 25, a. me another seed.  
**Gen. 18, 14, time a.** *R. V., set time.*  
**Num. 35, 6, shall a.** *R. V., give.*  
**Josh. 20, 2, a. cities.** *R. V., assign.*  
**20, 7, and they a.** *R. V., set apart.*  
**Judg. 18, 11, 600 men a.** *R. V., girl.*  
**1 Sam. 19, 20, standing as a.** *R. V., head.*  
**1 Kings 20, 42, a. to destruction.** *R. V., devoted.*  
**Job 7, 1, an a. time.** *R. V., warfare; marg., time of service.*  
**Ps. 79, 11, that are a. to die.**  
**81, 3, in the time a.** *R. V., full moon.*  
**Prov. 7, 20, day a.** *R. V., full moon.*  
**8, 23, a. the foundations.** *R. V., marked out.*  
**81, 8, a. to destruction.** *R. V., left desolate.*  
**Isa. 44, 7, appointed.** *R. V., (Amer.), established.*  
**Mat. 24, 51, a. him his portion.**  
**Acts 1, 23, they a. two.** *R. V., put forward.*  
**1 Cor. 4, 9, a. to death.** *R. V., men doomed.*  
**Tit. 1, 5, had a. thee.** *R. V., give thee charge.*
- APPREHEND.** Acts 12, 4, a. him. *R. V., taken.*  
**2 Cor. 11, 32, desirous to a. me.** *R. V., take.*  
**Phil. 3, 12, may a. (R. V., Amer., lay hold on) that for**  
**which also I am a.** *R. V., (Amer.), laid hold on.*
- APPROACH.** Num. 4, 19, a. unto.  
**2 Sam. 11, 20, a. ye so nigh.** *R. V., went.*  
**Ps. 65, 4, causest to a. unto thee.**  
**Isa. 58, 2, delight in a.** *R. V., to draw nigh.*  
**Luke 12, 33, where no thief a.** *R. V., draweth near.*  
**1 Tim. 6, 16, no man can a.** *R. V., unapproachable.*  
**Heb. 10, 25, day a.** *R. V., drawing nigh.*
- APPROVE.** Ps. 43, 13, posterity a.  
**Acts 2, 22, Jesus a. of God (= attested).** [*provest.*]  
**Rom. 2, 18, approve the things.** *R. V., (marg.,*  
**2 Cor. 6, 4, in all things a.** *R. V., everything commend-*  
*ing.*
- 2 Tim. 2, 15, shows thyself a.**
- APT.** 2 Kings 24, 16, a. for war.  
**1 Chr. 7, 40, a. to the war.** *R. V., for service in.*  
**1 Tim. 3, 2, a. to teach.**
- AQUILA.** āq ui-lā—*Lat. eagle*—husband of Priscilla.  
**receives Paul,** Acts 18, 1-3; **1 Cor. 16, 19.**  
**saluted by Paul,** Rom. 16, 3; **2 Tim. 4, 19.** [*15.*]  
**AR.** ār—*Heb. and Moabite, city.* *Isa. 15, 1; Num. 21.*  
**ARA.** ā rā—*Heb. lion* [?]. **1 Chr. 7, 38.**  
**ARAB.** ā rāb—*Heb. ambuscade.* *Josh. 15, 52.*  
**ARABAH.** ā rā bah—*Heb. desert, or ghôr.* *Josh. 18,*  
**18; R. V., 2 Kings 14, 25; Amos 6, 14.** *In A. V.,*  
**wilderness;** *Deut. 1, 1; 2, 8, etc., in A. V., plain;*  
**Deut. 11, 30, in A. V., chaupaign;** *Ezek. 47, 3,*  
**A. V., desert.** [*Gal. 4, 25.*]
- ARABIA.** ā rā bi-ā, Israelites wandered in, *Ex. 11.*  
**Solomon traded with, 1 Kings 10, 15.** *R. V., the mingled*  
*people.*  
**Paul retired thither,** *Gal. 1, 17.*
- ARABS.** ā rābs. **1 Kings 10, 15.** *R. V., mingled people.*  
**Isa. 13, 20; Acts 2, 11.**
- ARAD.** ā rād—*Heb. wild ass.* (1) *Canaanite king.*  
**Num. 21, 1.** (2) *a place—king of Arad.* *R. V.* *Josh.*  
**12, 14; Judg. 1, 16.**
- ARAH.** ā rāh—*Heb. migrating.* *Ezra 2, 5; Neh. 7, 10.*  
**ARAM.** ā rā m—*Heb. highlands.* *Gen. 10, 23; Num. 23,*  
**7. R. V., Ram.** *Luke 3, 33, R. V., Arni.*
- ARAM-MAACHAH.** ā rā m-mā a-chāh—*Heb. R. V., 1*  
**Chr. 19, 6, 7.**
- ARAM-NAHARAIM.** ā rā m-nā hā-rā'im—*Heb. Aram*  
**of the two rivers.** *In R. V., Gen. 24, 10; 1 Chr. 19, 6;*  
**Ps. 60, (title).** [*160. title.*]
- ARAM-ZOBAB.** ā rā m-zō bah—*Heb. = Zobab.* *Ps.*  
**ARAN.** ā rā n—*Heb. wild goat.* *Gen. 36, 28; 1 Chr. 1,*  
**42.**
- ARARAT.** ā rā rāt—*Heb. sacred land* [?]*—where the*
- ark rested.** *Gen. 8, 4. In R. V., 2 Kings 19, 37; Isa.*  
**37, 38, Armenia is the land of Ararat.** [*Chr. 21, 15.*]  
**ARAUH.** ā-rau nah—*Heb. agile* [?]*—ORNAV. 1*  
**sold his threshingfloor to David,** *2 Sam. 24, 24, on*  
**which Solomon erects the temple.**
- ARBA.** ā r bā—*Heb. four.* *Gen. 35, 27; Josh. 14, 15.*  
**ARBA'ATHITE.** ā r bath-ite. *2 Sam. 23, 31; 1 Chr. 11, 32.*
- ARCHANGEL.** 1 Thes. 4, 16, voice of the a.  
**Jude 9, Michael the a.**
- ARCHELAUS.** ā r che-lūs—*Lat. ruler of the people*  
**—son of Herod, king of Judea,** *Mat. 2, 22.*
- ARCHER.** *Gen. 21, 20, became an a.*  
**Gen. 49, 23, the a. have sorely.**  
**1 Sam. 31, 3, and the a. hit him.**  
**Job 16, 13, his a. compass me.** *R. V., (marg.), arrows.*  
**Jer. 51, 3, let the a. bend his bow.**
- ARCHEVITES.** ā r che-vites, men of Erech. *Ezra 4, 9.*
- ARCHI.** ā r chi = *ARCHITE.* *A. V., town, Josh. 16, 2;*  
*R. V., Archites.*
- ARCHIPPUS.** ā r chīp'pus—*Lat. master of horse.*  
**Philem. 2; Col. 4, 17.**
- ARCHITE.** ā r chite—*man of Erech*—*Hushai.* *2 Sam.*  
**15, 32.**
- ARCHURUS.** ā r tūrus—*bear-keeper.* *Job 9, 9; 33.*  
**ARD.** ārd—*Heb. fugitive* [?]. *Num. 26, 33-49.*
- ARDON.** ā r don—*Heb. fugitive.* *1 Chr. 2, 38.*
- AREOPAGITE.** ā r e-ōpā-gīte—*member of court of*  
*Areopagus.* *Acts 17, 34.* [*Ares.*]
- AREOPAGUS.** ā r e-ōpā-gus—*Lat. Mars' Hill;* *Gk.*  
**where Paul addressed the men of Athens,** *Acts 17,*  
**22-31, R. V. for Mars' Hill in A. V.**
- ARETAS.** ā r e-tās—*Gk. virtue.* *2 Cor. 11, 32.*
- ARGOB.** ā r gōb—*Heb. strong.* *Deut. 3, 4; 1 Kings 4, 13.*
- ARGUING.** *Job 6, 25, your a. reprove.* *R. V., (Amer.),*  
*reproof.*
- ARIDAI.** ā rīd'ā-i—*Pers. brave* [?]. *Esth. 9, 9.*
- ARIDATHA.** ā rīd'ā-thā—*Pers. brave* [?]. *Esth. 9, 8.*
- ARIEH.** ā rī eh—*Heb. lion.* *2 Kings 15, 25.*
- ARIEL.** ā rī el—*Heb. lion of God.* *Isa. 29, 1; Ezra*  
**8, 36.**
- ARIGHT.** *Ps. 50, 23, conversation a.*  
**Prov. 23, 31, moveth a.** *R. V., smoothly.*
- ARIMATHEA.** ā rī-mā-thē-ā—*Lat. birthplace of*  
**Joseph.** *Mat. 27, 57; Mark 15, 43; Luke 23, 51;*  
**John 19, 38.** [*Dan. 2, 14.*]
- ARIOCH.** ā rī-ōch—*Heb. lion-like* [?]. *Gen. 14, 1.*
- ARISE.** *Gen. 13, 17, a. walk through.*  
**Josh. 1, 2, a. go over this Jordan.**  
**1 Kings 18, 44, there a. a little cloud.**  
**Ps. 44, 26, a. for our help.** *R. V., rise up.*  
**63, 1, let God a.; 104, 22, sun a.**  
**Ps. 112, 4, unto the upright there a. light.**  
**Amos 7, 2, shall Jacob a.** *R. V., stand.*  
**Amos 4, 2, sun of righteousness a.**  
**Luke 15, 18, I will a. and go.**  
**Acts 9, 6, Lord said, a.** *R. V., but rise.*  
**Eph. 5, 14, a. from the dead.**  
**2 Pet. 1, 19, the day star a. in.**
- ARISAI.** ā rī-sā-i—*Pers. lion-like* [?]. *Esth. 9, 9.*
- ARISTARCHUS.** ā rīst-ārchus—*Lat. best ruling.*  
**follow-prisoner with Paul,** *Col. 4, 10.*  
 **fellow-labourer,** *Acts 19, 29; 27, 2; Philem. 24.*
- ARISTOBULUS.** ā rīst-o-bū-lus—*Lat. best advising.*  
**Rom. 16, 10.**
- Ark, Noah's** *ark, Gen. 6, 14-16; Heb. 11, 7; ark of bul-*  
*rushes.* *Ex. 2, 3.*
- Sacred Ark:**—*ark of the testimony,* *Ex. 25, 22;*  
**30, 6; Num. 7, 89; "ark of the covenant," Num. 10,**  
**33; Josh. 3, 6; Heb. 9, 4; "ark of God," 1 Sam. 3, 3.**  
**construction.** *Ex. 25, 10-15; 37, 1-5.*  
**mercy seat.** *Ex. 25, 21; 26, 34.* [*3, 4.*]  
**placed in the holy of holies,** *Ex. 26, 33; 40, 21; Heb. 9,*  
**Contained:—Two tables of testimony,** *Ex. 25, 16, 21;*  
**Heb. 9, 4; the pot of manna and Aaron's rod,** *Ex.*  
**16, 33, 34; Num. 17, 10; and a copy of the law,** *Deut.*  
**31, 26.**
- Its use:**—*Symbol of God's presence,* *Num. 14, 43, 44;*  
**Josh. 7, 6; carried before the Israelites, *Num. 10, 33;*  
**Josh. 3, 6; sometimes taken to camp in war, *1 Sam.*  
**4, 4, 5; Israelites inquired of the Lord before it,**  
**Josh. 7, 6-9.******
- Historical connections:**—*Divides the Jordan,* *Josh.*  
**3, 14-17; carried round Jericho,** *Josh. 6, 6-20; taken*  
**by the Philistines,** *1 Sam. 4, 11; fall of Dagon,* *1*  
**Sam. 5, 6-12; restored,** *1 Sam. 6, 1-18; 20 years at*  
**Kiriath-jearim,** *1 Sam. 7, 1, 2; in the house of Obed-*  
**edom,** *2 Sam. 6, 1-11; brought to Jerusalem,* *2 Sam.*  
**6, 12-15; deposited in the temple,** *1 Kings 8, 1-6.*
- ARKITE.** ā r kīte—*Heb. fugitive* [?]. *Gen. 10, 17; 1*  
**Chr. 1, 15.**
- ARMAGEDDON.** ā r mā-gēd'don. *Rev. 16, 16. R. V.,*  
**Har-Magedon.** *Judg. 5, 19; 2 Kings 23, 29.*
- ARMED.** *Gen. 14, 14, a. his servants.* *R. V., led forth.*  
**1 Sam. 17, 5, a. with coat of mail.** *R. V., clad.*  
**Luke 11, 21, strong man a. R. V., fully armed.**



**ARMENIA**, ar-mē-ni-a—Lat. 2 Kings 19. 37; Isa. 37. 38. *R. V.*, land of Ararat.

**Armies**, numbered, Num. 26. 2; 2 Sam. 10. 6; 2 Chr. 12. 3; 14. 9. 1 Kings 20. 15. *R. V.*, *mustered*.  
order of march, Ex. 13. 18; 1 Chr. 12. 38; Joel 2. 7, 8.  
order of battle, Num. 27. 21; 1 Sam. 23. 2-12; 13. 11, 12; 2 Chr. 20. 21, 22; Josh. 6. 6, 7; Num. 31. 19-24.

**Arm of God**, Ex. 15. 16; Job 40. 9; Ps. 99. 13, 21; Isa. 33. 2; 52. 10; 63. 5, 12; Jer. 21. 5; Luke 1. 51; John 12. 38; Acts 13. 17.

**ARMOUR**, ar-mō-ni—Heb. *palace-born*. 2 Sam. 21. *ARMOUR*, 1 Sam. 17. 38, 39, with his *a. R. V.*, *apparel*.  
1 Sam. 17. 54, put his *a. in* his tent. *[there]*  
1 Kings 22. 38, they washed his *a. R. V.*, *themselves*  
Luke 11. 22, from him all his *a.*  
Rom. 13. 12, put on the *a. of* light.  
Eph. 6. 11, put on the whole *a. of* God.

**Armour**, offensive, Gen. 27. 3; Josh. 8. 18; 1 Sam. 17. 40; 19. 9, 10; 1 Kings 20. 11; Ps. 2. 9; Prov. 25. 18; 1 Jer. 51. 20; Ezek. 9. 2. Num. 25. 7, 8, *R. V.*, *spear*; 1 Sam. 17. 39, *R. V.*, *apparel*.

**defensive**, Gen. 15. 1; 1 Sam. 17. 5, 6; 1 Kings 10. 17; Ezek. 27. 10; Eph. 6. 14-17; 1 Thes. 5. 8; Rev. 9. 5.

**ARMS**, Gen. 49. 24, *a. of* his hands.  
Deut. 33. 27, the everlasting *a.*  
Isa. 49. 22, in their *a. R. V.*, *bosom*.  
Mark 10. 16, took them up in his *a.*  
Ezek. 26. 26, captain of his *a. R. V.*, *host*.  
Ex. 6. 26, to their *a. R. V.*, *hosts*.  
2 Kings 25. 23, captains of the *a. R. V.*, *forces*.  
S. of Sol. 6. 13, company of two *a. R. V.*, *Mahanaim*.  
Luke 21. 20, compassed with *a.*  
Acts 23. 27, came I with an *a. R. V.*, *soldiers*.  
Heb. 11. 34, turned to flight the *a.*

**ARNAN**, ār-nan—Heb. *agile*. 1 Chr. 3. 21.

**ARNON**, ār-non—Heb. *swift, roaring*. Num. 21. 13; Deut. 2. 24; Josh. 12. 1.

**AROD**, ā-rōd—Heb. *wild ass*. Gen. 46. 16; Num. 26. 17.

**AROER**, ār-o-er—Heb. *ruins*. (1) Deut. 4. 48. (2) 1 Sam. 30. 28. (3) 2 Sam. 24. 5; Isa. 17. 2.

**AROEITE**, ār-o-e-ite, native of Aroer. 1 Chr. 11. 44.

**AROSE**, Eccl. 1. 5, where he *a. 2 V.*, *arise*th.  
Mat. 62, high priest *a. R. V.*, *stood up*.  
2. 52, saints *a. R. V.*, *were raised*.  
Mark 5. 42, daniel *a. R. V.*, *rose up*. *[dially]*  
Luke 8. 55, she *a. straightway. R. V.* *rose up imme-*  
John 6. 18, the sea *a. R. V.*, *was rising*.  
Acts 27. 14, there *a. against it. R. V.* *beat down from*.

**ARPHAD**, ār-phād, *R. V.*, Arpad—Heb. *support* [?].  
2 Kings 18. 34; Isa. 36. 19.

**ARPHAXAD**, ar-phāx-ad, son of Shem. Gen. 10. 22. *R. V.*, Arpachshad, 1 Chr. 1. 17; Luke 3. 36.

**ARRAY**, Judg. 20. 20, put in *a.*  
Mat. 6. 29, not *a. like* (=clothed).  
Acts 12. 21, *a. in* royal apparel. *R. V.*, *a. himself*.  
1 Tim. 2. 9, or costly *a. R. V.*, *raiment*.  
Rev. 19. 8, should be *a. R. V.*, *a. herself*.

**ARRIVED**, Luke 8. 26, they *a. R. V.*, *touched*.  
Acts 20. 15, we *a. at* Samos. *R. V.*, *touched*.

**ARROGANCY**, 1 Sam. 2. 3, *a. come*.  
Isa. 13. 11, *a. of* the proud to cease.

**ARROW**, Num. 24. 8, with his *a.*  
2 Kings 13. 17, *a. of* the Lord's deliverance.  
Job 6. 4, *a. of* the Almighty.  
Ps. 11. 2, make ready thy *a.*  
91. 5, *a. that* flieth by day.  
Prov. 25. 13, and a sharp *a.*  
Lam. 3. 13, *a. of* his quiver. *R. V.*, *shafts*.

**ARTAXERXES**, ār-tax-ēr-xēs, Persian king. (1) Ezra 4. 7. (2) Son of Xerxes; permits restoration of Jerusalem. Ezra 7. 1; Neh. 2. 1.

**ARTEMIS**, ār-te-mis—*gtr of Artemis*. Tit. 3. 12.

**ARTEMIS**, ār-te-mis. *R. V.*, Acts 19. 24.

**ARTIFICER**, Gen. 4. 22, *a. in* brass. *R. V.*, *cutting instruments of*.  
2 Chr. 34. 11, *a. and* builders. *R. V.*, *carpenters*.

**Artificers**, Ex. 31. 2-6; 1 Sam. 13. 19; Isa. 3. 3; Acts 19. 24; 2 Tim. 4. 14. Gen. 4. 22, *R. V.*, *forged*.

**ARTILLERY**, 1 Sam. 20. 40, Jonathan gave his *a. R. V.*, *weapons*. [4. 10.]

**ARUBOTH**, ār-ubōth—Heb. *lattice work*. 1 Kings 7. 40.

**ARUMAH**, ā-rū-mah—Heb. *height*. Judg. 9. 41.

**ARVAD**, ār-vad—Heb. *wandering*. Ezek. 27. 8, 11.

**ARVADITE**, ār-vad-ite. Gen. 10. 18; 1 Chr. 1. 16.

**ARZA**, ār-zā—Heb. *earth*. 1 Kings 16. 9.

**ASA**, ā-sā—Heb. *physician*. 1 Kings 15. 8.  
king of Judah, 1 Kings 15. 14; 2 Chr. 15. 17.  
father of Jehoshaphat. Mat. 1. 1.  
defeats Ethiopians, 2 Chr. 14. 9-15.  
encouraged by Azariah, 2 Chr. 13. 1-7.  
reproved by Hanani, 1 Kings 15. 16-22.  
dies greatly honoured, 2 Chr. 16. 1-13.

**ASAHIEL**, ā-sā-hēl—Heb. *made by God*—son of Zeruiah. 2 Sam. 2. 18; 23. 24.

**ASAHIAH**, ās-a-hi-ah=ASAIAH—2 Kings 22. 12, 14.

**ASAIAH**, ā-sā-iah—Heb. *whom Jehovah created*. 1 Chr. 4. 36.

**ASAPH**, ā-saph—Heb. *collector*.  
leader of David's choir, 1 Chr. 6. 39.  
Psalms 50, 73-83 are attributed to him.  
sons of Asaph=singers, Neh. 11. 22.

**ASAREEL**, ā-sā-rē-el—Heb. *whom God has bound*, 1 Chr. 4. 16. [Chr. 25. 2.]

**ASARELAH**, ās-a-rē-lah=ASHARELAH—Heb. 1. *ASCEND*. Gen. 23. 12, angels of God *a.*  
Num. 13. 22, *a. by* the south. *R. V.*, *went up*.  
Josh. 6. 5, people shall *a. up. R. V.*, *go*.  
1 Sam. 23. 13, gods *a. out of. R. V.*, *coming up*.  
Luke 19. 28, *a. up to* Jerusalem. *R. V.*, *going*.  
John 3. 13, no man hath *a. up to*.  
20. 17, I *a. unto* my Father.  
Acts 25. 1, he *a. from* Caesarea. *R. V.*, *went up*.  
Rev. 11. 7, *a. out of* the pit. *R. V.*, *cometh up*.

**Ascension**, of Christ, foretold, Ps. 68. 18; with, Eph. 4. 8; John 6. 62; 7. 33; 14. 28; 16. 5, 20. 17.  
from Olivet, Luke 24. 50, 51; John 14. 2; 16. 7; Acts 1. 9; Rom. 8. 34; Eph. 4. 8; 1 Pet. 3. 22.  
purposes, John 14. 2; 16. 7; Acts 2. 33; Rom. 8. 34; Heb. 6. 20; 9. 24.  
Typified:—*Enoch*, Gen. 5. 24; *Elijah*, 2 Kings 2. 11.

**ASCRIBE**, Deut. 32. 3, *a. ye* greatness.  
Ps. 68. 34, *a. ye* strength unto God.

**ASER**, ā-ser, ā-sēr-nāh—Egypt, *gift of sun god* [?]  
—wife of Joseph. Gen. 41. 45, 50.

**ASER**, ā-ser, *R. V.*, Asher, Luke 2. 36.

**ASH**, Isa. 44. 14, planteth an *a. R. V.*, *a fir tree*.

**ASHAMED**, Gen. 2. 25, were not *a.*  
Job 6. 20, were *a. R. V.*, *confounded*.  
Ps. 6. 10, *a. suddenly. R. V.* (Amer.), *put to shame*.  
25. 3, that wait on thee be *a.*  
31. 1, let me never be *a.*  
34. 5, were not *a. R. V.*, *shall never be* confounded.  
119. 6, not be *a. R. V.* (Amer.), *put to shame*.  
Isa. 45. 17, *a. nor* confounded.  
Jer. 2. 26, as the thief is *a.*; 6. 15, were they *a.*  
Mark 8. 38, shall be *a. of* me. *[shame]*  
Luke 13. 17, adversaries were *a. R. V.* (Amer.), *put to* 16. 3, to beg I am *a.*  
Rom. 5. 5, hope maketh not *a. R. V.*, *to shame*.  
9. 33, believeth . . . not be *a. R. V.*, *put to shame*.  
10. 11, shall not be *a. R. V.*, *put to shame*.  
2 Tim. 1. 8, *a. of* the testimony.  
2. 15, a workman that needeth not to be *a.*  
Heb. 2. 11, not *a. to* call them.  
11. 16, God is not *a. R. V.*, *a. of* them.  
1 John 2. 28, not be *a. before* him.

**ASHAN**, ā-shan—Heb. *smoke*. Josh. 15. 42. [25. 2.]

**ASHARELAH**, āsh-a-rē-lah—Heb. *upright* [?]. 1 Chr. 4. 21.

**ASHEBA**, āsh-be-ā—Heb. *I adjure*. 1 Chr. 4. 21.

**ASHEBEL**, āsh-bel—*man of Baal*. Gen. 46. 21; Num. 26. 38.

**ASHCHENAZ**, āsh-eh-nāz=ASHKENAZ. 1 Chr. 4. 34.

**ASHDOD**, āsh-dōd—Heb. *stronghold*. Josh. 15. 47.  
seat of Dagon worship, 1 Sam. 5. 5.  
taken by Uzziah, 2 Chr. 26. 6.  
called Azotus in New Testament, Acts 8. 40.

**ASHDODITES**, āsh-dōd-ites=ASHDOTHITES.  
Josh. 13. 3; Neh. 4. 7.

**ASHDOTH-PISGAH**, āsh-dōth-pī-s-gah—Heb. *springs of Pisgah*, Deut. 3. 17; 4. 49. *R. V.*, the slopes of Pisgah.

**ASHER**, āsh'er, ASER (Luke 2. 36)—Heb. *happy*—eighth son of Jacob. Gen. 30. 12, 13; 35. 26.  
blessed by Jacob, Gen. 49. 20.  
blessed by Moses, Deut. 33. 24.  
inheritance described, Josh. 19. 24; Judg. 1. 31.

**ASHERAH**, ā-shē-rah, ASHERIM (*A. V.*, grove)—Heb. *upright*.—symbol of goddess Asherah. 1 Kings 14. 23. *R. V.*, Mic. 5. 14. *R. V.*

**ASHERITES**, āsh'er-ites=men of Asher. Judg. 1. 32.

**ASHEROTH**, ā-shē-roth=ASHERAH. Judg. 3. 7, *R. V.*; 2 Chr. 33. 3.

**ASHES**, Gen. 18. 27, but dust and *a.*  
1 Kings 20. 38, with *a. R. V.*, *his headband*.  
Job 2. 8, sat down among the *a.*  
42. 6, repent in dust and *a.*  
Ps. 102. 9, eaten *a. like* bread.  
Mat. 11. 21, in sackcloth and *a.*  
Heb. 9. 13, the *a. of* an heifer.  
2 Pet. 2. 6, Sodom and Gomorrah into *a.*

**Ashes**, of burnt-offerings, Lev. 4. 12; 6. 11; Num. 19. 9; Heb. 9. 13. [Rev. 18. 19.]  
in mourning, Josh. 7. 6; 2 Sam. 13. 19; Job 2. 12; *ASHMA*, āsh-mā, a Persian divinity. 2 Kings 17. 30.

**ASHKELON**, āsh-ke-lōn, ASKELOH, ASCALON—Heb. *magnificence*.  
captured by Judah, Judg. 1. 18.  
by Pharaoh, Jer. 47. 1; Zeph. 2. 4; Zech. 9. 5.

**ASHKENEZ**, āsh-ke-nez, ASHCENAZ—Heb. Gen. 10. 3; Jer. 51. 27.

**ASHNAH**, ásh'nab—Heb. *strong*. Josh. 15. 33, 43.

**ASHPENAZ**, ásh-pe-náz. Dan. 1. 3.

**ASHRIEL**, ásh-ri-el = **ASRIEL**. 1 Chr. 7. 14.

**ASHTAROTH**, ásh-tá-róth. (1) Images. Judg. 2. 13; 1 Sam. 7. 3; 12. 10. (2) Capital of Og. Deut. 1. 4; Josh. 9. 10.

**ASHTERATHITE**, ásh-té-rath-ite. 1 Chr. 11. 44.

**ASHTEROTH KARNAIM**, ásh-té-róth kár-nai-im—Heb. *Horned Ashteroth*. Gen. 14. 5.

**ASHTORETH**, ásh-tó-réth—Heb., from Syr. or Pers. —Astarte, 1 Kings 11. 5; 2 Kings 23. 13.

**ASHUR**, ásh-ur—Heb. *blackness* [?]. 1 Chr. 2. 24; 4. 5.

**ASHURITES**, ásh-ur-ites. 2 Sam. 2. 9.

**ASHVATH**, ásh-váth. 1 Chr. 7. 33.

**ASIA**, á'si-a—Lat., from Gk.—Roman province, Acts 2. 9; 6. 9; Rev. 1. 11; or all Asia Minor, Acts 19. 26.

**ASIAARCHS**, á'si-árchs, chiefs of Asia. *R. V.* chief officers of Asia, Acts 19. 31.

**ASIDE**. 2 Sam. 3. 27. Joab took him *a*.

Ps. 14. 3, they are all gone *a*.

S. of Sol. 6. 1, beloved turned *a*. *R. V.*, him.

Mat. 2. 22, turned *a*. *R. V.*, withdrew.

Acts 26. 31, they were gone *a*. *R. V.*, withdrawn.

1 Pet. 2. 1, laying *a*. *R. V.*, away.

**ASIEL**, á'si-el—Heb. *created by God*. 1 Chr. 4. 35.

**ASK**. Gen. 32. 29, *a*. after my name?

2 Chr. 20. 4, to *a*. help. *R. V.*, seek.

Ps. 2. 8, *a*. of me; 21. 4, he *a*. life of thee.

Dan. 2. 10, *a*. such things at. *R. V.*, *a*. of.

6. 12, *a*. a petition. *R. V.*, make.

Mic. 7. 3, the judge *a*. for a reward. *R. V.*, is ready.

Mat. 6. 8, before ye *a*. him.

21. 22, whatsoever ye shall *a*.

22. 41, Jesus *a*. them. *R. V.*, asked a question.

Luke 15. 28, *a*. what these meant. *R. V.*, inquired.

John 13. 24, he should *a*. *R. V.*, and saith unto him,

*Tell us.*

21. 12, disciples durst *a*. *R. V.*, inquire of.

Acts 3. 3, *a*. an alms. *R. V.*, asked to receive.

4. 7, they *a*. *R. V.*, inquired.

1 John 3. 22, whatsoever we *a*.

**ASHKELON**, ásh-ke-lón = **ASHKELON**, Judg. 1. 18.

**ASLEEP**. Judg. 4. 21, fast *a*. *R. V.*, in a deep sleep.

Mat. 8. 24, but he was *a*.

26. 40, findeth them *a*. *R. V.*, sleeping.

Mark 14. 40, found them *a*. *R. V.*, sleeping.

1 Cor. 15. 18, fallen *a*. in Christ.

1 Thes. 4. 13, them which are *a*.

2 Pet. 3. 4, since the fathers fell *a*.

**ASNAH**, ásh-ná—Heb. *trample*. Ezra 2. 50.

**ASNAPPER**, ásh-náp-per. *R. V.*, Osnapper, Ezra 4. 10.

*Perh. = Asser-bani-pat.*

**ASP**. Deut. 32. 33, cruel venom of *a*.

Isa. 11. 8, play on the hole of the *a*.

Rom. 3. 13, poison of *a*. is under their lips. [9. 7.]

**ASPATHA**, ásh-pa-thá—Heb. from Pers. horse. Esth.

**ASRIEL**, ásh-ri-el—Heb. *bound by God's vow*. Num.

26. 31; Josh. 17. 2.

**ASS**. Gen. 22. 5, abide ye here with the *a*.

49. 14, Issachar is a strong *a*. couching.

Num. 22. 23, the *a*. saw the angel.

1 Sam. 25. 20, on the *a*. *R. V.*, her ass.

Isa. 1. 3, *a*. his master's crib.

Mat. 21. 5, sitting upon *a*.

Luke 13. 15, loose his ox or his *a*.

**ASSAULT**. Acts 14. 5, an *a*. *R. V.*, onset.

**ASSAY**. Deut. 4. 34, hath God *a*. to go.

1 Sam. 17. 39, he *a*. to go (= attempted).

Acts 16. 7, they *a*. to go into Bithynia.

Heb. 11. 29, Egyptians *a*. to do.

**ASSEMBLE**. Ex. 38. 8, *a*. at door. *R. V.* (Eng.)

*served*; (Amer.), ministered.

Num. 10. 3, shall *a*. *R. V.*, gather.

1 Sam. 2. 22, women that *a*. *R. V.*, did service.

2 Sam. 20. 4, *a*. me the men. *R. V.*, call . . . together.

Mat. 26. 3, *a*. together. *R. V.*, were gathered.

John 20. 19, disciples were *a*. *R. V.*, omits.

Assembling for worship. See **Worship**.

**ASSEMBLY**. Lev. 8. 4, *a*. was gathered. *R. V.*, con-

gregation.

Ps. 89. 1, *a*. of the saints. *R. V.*, council.

107. 32, in the *a*. of the elders. *R. V.*, seat.

Jas. 2. 2, unto your *a*. *R. V.*, synagogue.

**ASSENT**. 2 Chr. 13. 12, with one *a*. *R. V.*, mouth.

Acts 24. 9, Jews also *a*. *R. V.*, joined in the charge.

**ASHUR**, ásh-ur—Heb. *stepping* [?]=son of Shem.

Gen. 10. 22. *R. V.*, he (Nimrod) went forth into

Assyria, Gen. 10. 11.

**ASHURIM**, ásh-shur-im—Heb. pl. Gen. 25. 3.

**ASSIGNED**. Gen. 47. 22, portion *a*. *R. V.*, from.

2 Sam. 11. 16, he *a*. Uriah unto a place.

**ASSIR**, ásh-ir—Heb. *captive*. Ex. 6. 24.

**ASSOCIATE**. Isa. 8. 9, *a*. yourselves. *R. V.*, make

*an uproar*.

**ASSOS**, ásh-sós—Gk. Acts 20. 13, 14.

**ASSUR**, ásur—Heb. Ezra 4. 2; Ps. 83. 8. *R. V.*,

*Assyria*.

**ASSURANCE**. Deut. 28. 66, none *a*.

Isa. 32. 17, quietness and *a*. *R. V.*, confidence.

Col. 2. 2, full *a*. of understanding.

1 Thes. 1. 5, and in much *a*. [?], (marg.), fullness.

Heb. 6. 11, full *a*. of hope. *R. V.*, fullness.

**Assurance**, produced by faith and hope, Eph. 3. 12;

Col. 2. 2; 2 Tim. 1. 12; Heb. 6. 19; 10. 22. Heb. 6.

11, *R. V.*, fullness.

confirmed by love, 1 John 3. 14, 19; 4. 18.

granted to saints, Ps. 23. 4; Rom. 5. 1; 8. 38, 39; 1 Cor.

6. 14; 2 Cor. 4. 8-10, 16-18; Phil. 3. 21; Heb. 12. 28;

James 1. 12; 1 John 3. 22; Rev. 5. 10.

**ASSURE**. Jer. 14. 13, give you *a*. peace.

2 Tim. 3. 14, hath been *a*. of.

1 John 3. 19, shall *a*. *R. V.* (marg.), persuade.

**ASSUREDLY**. Acts 16. 10, gathering. *R. V.*, con-

cluding. [subside.]

**ASSWAGE**. Gen. 8. 1, waters *a*. *R. V.*, assuaged (=

Job 16. 5, *a*. your grief. *R. V.*, assuage.

**ASSYRIA**, ásh-ryi-a, Semites. Gen. 10. 22.

Pul (Tiglath-pileser III.), king of Assyria, takes

Israel captive, 2 Kings 15. 29.

Tartan or Sargon captures Israel, 2 Kings 17. 1; and

Jerusalem, Isa. 10. 6.

fall prophesied, Isa. 10. 5; Nah. 3. 18; Zeph. 2. 13.

**ASTONIED**. Ezra 9. 3, sat down *a*. *E. V.* (Amer.),

*astonished*.

Dan. 5. 9, lords were *a*. *R. V.*, perplexed.

**ASTONISHED**. Job 21. 5, be *a*.

Dan. 8. 27, I was *a*. at the vision.

Mat. 7. 28, *a*. at his doctrine.

Mark 5. 42, they were *a*. *R. V.*, amazed straightway.

Luke 21. 22, at his understanding. *R. V.*, amazed.

22. 22, made us *a*. *R. V.*, amazed us.

Acts 9. 6, trembling and *a*. *R. V.*, omits.

13. 12, being *a*. at the doctrine. [astonished.]

**ASTONISHMENT**. 2 Chr. 7. 21, *a*. to every. *R. V.*,

Ps. 60. 3, wine of *a*. *R. V.*, staggering.

Jer. 51. 41, become an *a*. *R. V.*, desolation.

Mark 5. 42, with great *a*. *R. V.*, amazement.

**ASTROLOGERS**. Isa. 47. 13, let now the *a*.

Dan. 2. 10, or *a*. *R. V.*, enchanter.

**ASUNDER**. Lev. 1. 17, divide it *a*.

2 Kings 2. 11, parted them both *a*.

Ps. 2. 3, let us break their bands *a*.

Ezek. 30. 16, rent *a*. *R. V.*, broken up.

Mat. 19. 6, let not man put *a*.

Mark 5. 4, chains had been plucked *a*.

**ASUPPIM**, ásh-súp-pim—Heb. gatherings. 1 Chr. 26.

15. *R. V.*, storehouse. [Rom. 16. 14.]

**ASYNCRITUS**, ásh-syn-er-i-tús—Lat., from Gk. unlike.

**ATAD**, á-tád—Heb. *Bramble*. Gen. 60. 10, 11; Judg.

9. 14; thorns, Ps. 58. 9.

**ATARAH**, á-tá-rah—Heb. crown. 1 Chr. 2. 26.

**ATAROTH**, á-tá-róth—Heb. crowns. (1) Num. 32. 3.

(2) Josh. 16. 5; 1 Chr. 2. 54. *R. V.*, Atroth-beth-Joab.

**ATER**, á-ter—Heb. shed. Ezra 2. 16; Neh. 7. 21.

**ATHACH**, á-thách—Heb. inn. 1 Sam. 30. 30.

**ATHAIAH**, á-thá-iah = **ASIAH**. Neh. 11. 4.

**ATHALIAH**, áth-a-lí-ah—Heb. *Jehovah afflicts*.

daughter of Omri, 2 Kings 8. 26; 2 Chr. 22. 2.

mother of Ahaziah, 2 Kings 11. 1-16.

**ATHENS**, áth-ens—Gk.

Paul preaches at, Acts 17. 15; 18. 1; 1 Thes. 3. 1.

**ATHIRST**. Mat. 25. 44, hungered, or *a*.

Rev. 22. 17, let him that is *a*. come. [10. 28.]

**ATHLAI**, áth-lái—Heb. *Jehovah has afflicted*. Ezra

**ATONEMENT**. Ex. 29. 33, *a*. was made.

Lev. 23. 28, it is a day of *a*.

2 Sam. 21. 3, shall I make the *a*.

Rom. 5. 11, received the *a*. *R. V.*, reconciliation.

Atonement, under the law, Ex. 29. 38-43; Lev. 1. 9;

Num. 16. 46-48.

foretold, Isa. 53. 4-6, 8-12; Dan. 9. 24-27; Zech. 13. 1,

7; John 11. 50, 51.

by Christ, Rom. 3. 24; 2 Cor. 5. 18; 1 Thes. 1. 10; 1

Tim. 2. 5, 6; Tit. 2. 14; Heb. 2. 9; 1 Pet. 2. 24.

effects of Isa. 45. 21; Mat. 20. 28; John 1. 29; Rom. 5.

9, 10; 8. 3; 6. 32; 1 Cor. 2. 20; 2 Cor. 5. 15; Gal. 1. 4;

Col. 2. 4; Heb. 10. 19, 20; 1 Pet. 3. 18.

Compare Gen. 4. 4 with Heb. 11. 4; Gen. 2. 2 with

Heb. 11. 17, 19; Ex. 12. 5, 11, 14, with 1 Cor. 5. 7; Ex.

24. 8 with Heb. 9. 20; Lev. 16. 30, 34, with Heb. 9. 7,

12, 28.

day of, mode of observance, Lev. 16. 3-10; 23. 26-32;

Num. 29. 7-11.

**AT ONE, SET**. Acts 7. 26 (= reconcile).

**ATROTH**, átróth—Heb. crowns. Num. 32. 35.

**ATTAL**, áttái—Heb. *opportune*. 1 Chr. 2. 34, 36.

**ATTAIN**. Ps. 139. 6, I cannot *a*. unto it.

Ezek. 46. 7, shall *a*. unto. *R. V.*, he is able.

Acts 27. 12, *a*. to Phenice. *R. V.*, could reach.

Rom. 9. 31, *a*. to the law. *E. V.*, arrive at.

Phil. 3. 12, already *a. R.V.* obtained.  
 1 Tim. 4. 6, hast *a. R.V.* followed until now.  
**ATTALIA**, *āt ta-l'ā* — Gk. Acts 14. 25.  
**ATTEND**. Esth. 4. 5, appointed to *a.*  
 Ps. 17. 1, O Lord, *a.* unto my cry.  
 56. 6, *a.* to the voice. *R.V.*, hearken.  
 Prov. 4. 20, my son, *a.* to my words.  
 1 Tim. 4. 13, give attendance to reading. *R.V.*, heed.  
 Heb. 7. 13, gave *a.* at the altar.  
**Attend**, **Attention**, urged, Mat. 13. 9; Luke 8. 18;  
 John 5. 24; Heb. 2. 1; Jas. 1. 19.  
 Instances: — *Moses*, Ex. 3. 3; *Munach*, Judg. 13. 19;  
*Elihu*, Job. 32. 12; *Jeus*, Neh. 8. 3; Luke 19. 48  
*(R.V., hung upon him)*; *Cornelius*, Acts 10. 33;  
*Lydia*, Acts 16. 14.  
**ATTENT**. 2 Chr. 6. 40, ears be. (= attentive).  
**ATTENTIVE**. Neh. 1. 11, thine ear be *a.*  
 Luke 19. 48, very *a. R.V.*, hung upon.  
**ATTIRED**. Lev. 16. 4, be *a.* (= covered).  
**AUDIENCE**. Gen. 23. 10, *a.* of the children.  
 1 Sam. 25. 24, in thine *a. R.V.*, ears.  
 Acts 20. 45, *a.* of all. *R.V.*, hearing.  
 Luke 13. 10, give *a. R.V.*, hearken.  
 15. 12, gave *a.* to. *R.V.*, they hearkened unto.  
**AUGUSTUS**, *au-gūs-tus* — Augustus' band or cohort.  
*A. V.*, Augustus', Acts 27. 1.  
**AUGUSTUS**, *au-gūs-tus* — Lat. — first Roman emperor.  
 Luke 2. 1. *R.V.*, Acts 25. 21, the emperor.  
**AUSTERE**. Luke 19. 21, an *a.* man.  
**AUTHOR**. 1 Cor. 14. 33, *a.* of confusion. *R.V.*, *a.* God.  
 Heb. 5. 9, *a.* of eternal salvation.  
 12. 2, *a.* and finisher. *R.V.* (marg.), captain.  
**AUTHORITY**. Prov. 29. 12, righteous are in *a. R.V.*, increased.  
 Mat. 7. 29; Mark 1. 22, as one having *a.*  
 Luke 4. 36, for with *a.* and power.  
 7. 8, man set under *a.*  
 19. 17, have thou *a.* over ten cities.  
 John 5. 27, *a.* to execute judgment.  
 Acts 9. 14, *a.* from the chief priests.  
 1 Tim. 2. 2, all that are in *a. R.V.*, high place.  
 2. 12, usurp *a. R.V.*, have dominion.  
 Tit. 2. 15, rebuke with all *a.* 17. 24.  
**AVA**, *ā-vā*, **AVVA** — Heb. overthrowing [?]. 2 Kings  
**AVAILETH**. Esth. 5. 13, *a.* me nothing.  
 Gal. 6. 15, circumcision *a. R.V.*, is.  
 Jas. 5. 16, prayer *a.* much.  
**AVEN**, *ā-ven* — Heb. vanity. Ezek. 30. 17; Hos. 10. 8.  
**AVENGE**. Lev. 19. 18, shalt not *a. R.V.*, take vengeance.  
 Lev. 26. 25, shall *a.* the quarrel. *R.V.*, execute.  
 2 Sam. 22. 45; Ps. 13. 47, God that *a.* me. *R.V.*, execute vengeance for me.  
 Luke 18. 3, *a.* me of mine adversary.  
 Rev. 18. 20, God hath *a.* you. *R.V.*, judged your judgement.  
**AVENGER**. Num. 35. 12, from the *a.*  
 Ps. 8. 2, still the enemy and *a.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 6, the Lord is the *a.* of all such.  
**AVIM**, *ā-vim*, **AVITES**. *R.V.*, Avvim, Avvites. Josh.  
 18. 23; 2 Kings 17. 31.  
**AVITH**, *ā-vith* — Heb. ruins [?]. Gen. 36. 35.  
**AVOID**. 1 Sam. 18. 11, David *a.* out of his presence  
 (= escaped).  
 Rom. 16. 17, *a.* them. *R.V.*, turn away from.  
 1 Cor. 7. 2, *a.* fornication. *R.V.*, because of.  
 1 Tim. 6. 20, *a.* profane. *R.V.*, turning away from.  
 2 Tim. 2. 23, questions *a. R.V.*, refuse.  
 Tit. 3. 9, *a.* foolish questions. *R.V.*, shun.  
**AVOUCHE**. Deut. 26. 17, Lord hath *a. R.V.*, thou  
 hast *a.* the Lord (= avowed).  
**AWAKE**. Gen. 28. 16, Jacob *a.* out.  
 Ps. 17. 15, *a.* with thy likeness.  
 59. 5, *a.* to visit. *R.V.*, arise.  
 S. of Sol. 2. 7, nor *a.* my love. *R.V.*, awaken.  
 Isa. 51. 9, *a.*, put on strength.  
 Joel 1. 5, *a.* ye drunkards.  
 Luke 9. 32, *a.* they saw his glory. *R.V.*, fully awake.  
 Acts 16. 27, keeper . . . *a. R.V.*, being roused.  
 Rom. 13. 11, high time to *a. R.V.*, for you to *a.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 34, *a.* to righteousness. *R.V.* (Eng.), awake  
 up; (Amer.), awake to soberness.  
 Eph. 5. 14, *a.* thou that sleepest.  
**AWARE**. S. of Sol. 6. 12, I was *a.*  
 Mat. 24. 50, he is not *a.* of. *R.V.*, knoweth.  
 Luke 11. 44, are not *a. R.V.*, know it not.  
**AWAY WITH**. Isa. 1. 13, I cannot *a. w.* (= endure).  
**AWE**. Ps. 4. 4, stand in *a.*  
 Ps. 33. 8, would stand in *a.* of him.  
 119. 161, standeth in *a.* of thy word.  
**AXE**. 1 Sam. 13. 20, his *a.*  
 Ps. 74. 6, *a.* and hammers. *R.V.*, hatchet.  
 Isa. 10. 15, shall the *a.* boast.  
 Mat. 3. 10, *a.* is laid unto. Luke 3. 9.

**AZAL**, *ā-zal* = **AZEL**. Zech. 14. 5. [34. 8.  
**AZALIAH**, *ā-zā-l'āh* — Heb. God has reserved. 2 Chr.  
**AZANIAH**, *ā-zā-n'āh* — Heb. God has listened. Neh.  
 10. 9.  
**AZARAEL**, *a-zār-a-el*, **AZARAL**, **AZAREEL** — Heb.  
 God has listened. 1 Chr. 12. 6; Neh. 12. 36.  
**AZARIAH**, *ā-zā-r'āh* — Heb. whom Jehovah helps.  
 There are twenty-eight different persons mentioned  
 in the Old Testament of this name.  
 king of Judah (Uzziah), 2 Kings 15. 1; 2 Chr. 26. 1.  
**AZAZ**, *ā-zāz* — Heb. strong. 1 Chr. 5. 8.  
**AZAZEL**, *a-zā-zel* — Heb. dismissal, *R.V.* In *A.V.*  
 scape-goat. Lev. 16. 8.  
**AZAZIAH**, *ā-zā-z'āh* — Heb. whom Jehovah strength-  
 ened. 1 Chr. 15. 21.  
**AZBUK**, *ā-z'buk* — Heb. distinctly [?]. Neh. 3. 16.  
**AZEKAH**, *ā-zē-kah* — Heb. dug over. Josh. 10. 10;  
 Jer. 34. 7.  
**AZEL**, *ā-zel* — Heb. noble. 1 Chr. 8. 37; Zech. 14. 5.  
**AZEM**, *ā-zēm* = **EZEM**. Josh. 15. 29.  
**AZGAD**, *ā-z'gad* — Heb. strong. Ezra 2. 12.  
**AZIZA**, *a-zī-zā* — Heb. robust. Ezra 10. 27.  
**AZMAVETH**, *ā-z'ma-vēth* — Heb. strong as death [?].  
 (1) 2 Sam. 23. 31. (2) Ezra 2. 24.  
**AZMON**, *ā-z'mon* — Heb. robust. Num. 34. 4.  
**AZNOTH-TABOR**, *ā-z'noth-tā'bōr* — Heb. ears of  
 Tabor. Josh. 19. 34.  
**AZOR**, *ā-zōr* — Gk. helper. Mat. 1. 13, 14.  
**AZOTUS**, *a-zō-tus* = **ASHDOD**. Acts 8. 40.  
**AZREEL**, *ā-z'rī-el* — Heb. help of God. 1 Chr. 5. 24.  
**AZRIKAM**, *ā-z'rī-kām* — Heb. assistance. 1 Chr. 3. 23.  
**AZUBAH**, *a-zū-bāh* — Heb. deserted.  
 (1) wife of Caleb, 1 Chr. 2. 18.  
 (2) mother of Jehoshaphat. 1 Kings 22. 42.  
**AZZAH**, *ā-z'ah*. *R.V.*, Gaza. Deut. 2. 23; Jer. 25. 20.  
**AZZAN**, *ā-z'an* — Heb. strong. Num. 34. 26.  
**AZZUR**, *ā-z'zur*, **AZUR** — Heb. helper. Jer. 23. 1;  
 Neh. 10. 17.

## B

**BAAL**, *bā'al* — Heb. lord — pl. Baalim, Judg. 2. 11; 10.  
 10; 1 Kings 18. 18; Jer. 2. 23; Hos. 2. 17.  
 worshipped as Baal-peor, Num. 25. 3 Deut. 4. 3.  
 as Molech, Jer. 19. 5.  
 by Israel, 1 Kings 16. 31-33.  
 by Judah, 2 Kings 10. 26-27.  
 the mode of sacrifice described, 1 Kings 18. 25-29.  
 altars destroyed, Judg. 6. 25; 1 Kings 13. 40; 2 Kings  
 10. 18; 11. 18; 23. 4. [29.  
**BAALAH**, *bā'al-ah* — Heb. lady, mistress. Josh. 15. 9.  
**BAALATH**, *bā'al-āth*. Josh. 19. 44; 1 Kings 9. 18.  
**BAAL-BEER**, *bā'al-bē'er* — Heb. well. Josh. 19. 8.  
**BAAL-BERITH**, *bā'al-bērith* — Heb. covenant lord.  
 Judg. 8. 33. *R.V.*, El-berith, Judg. 9. 16.  
**BAALB**, *bā'al-b* — Heb. lords. 2 Sam. 6. 2. [11. 17.  
**BAAL-GAD**, *bā'al-gād* — Heb. lord of fortune. Josh.  
**BAAL-HAMON**, *bā'al-hā-mon* — Heb. lord of plenty.  
 S. of Sol. 8. 11.  
**BAAL-HANAN**, *bā'al-hā-nan* — lord of benigency. Gen.  
**BAAL-HAZOR**, *bā'al-hā-zōr* — Heb. Baal's village.  
 2 Sam. 13. 23.  
**BAAL-HERMON**, *bā'al-hēr-mon* — Heb. lord of Her-  
 mon. Judg. 3. 3.  
**BAALIS**, *bā'al-is* — Heb. son of joy [?] — king of Amon,  
 Jer. 40. 14.  
**BAAL-MEON**, *bā'al-mē'on* — Heb. lord of dwelling [?].  
 1 Chr. 5. 8. [25. 3.  
**BAAL-PEOR**, *bā'al-pe'or* — Heb. lord of Peor. Num.  
**BAL-PERAZIM**, *bā'al-pēr-a-zim* Heb. lord of  
 Perazim. 2 Sam. 5. 18-20. *R.V.*, place of breaking  
 faith.  
**BAAL-SHALISHAH**, *bā'al-shāl'ī-shah* — Heb. lord of  
 Shalisha. 2 Kings 4. 42.  
**BAAL-TAMAR**, *bā'al-tā-mar* — Heb. lord of palms.  
 Judg. 20. 33.  
**BAAL-ZEBUB**, *bā'al-zē-bub* — Heb. lord of the fly. 2  
 Kings 1. 6. (See BEELZEBUB.)  
**BAAL-ZEPHON**, *bā'al-zē-phōn* — Heb. lord of Zephon.  
 Ex. 14. 2. [4. 12  
**BAANA**, *bā'a-nā* — Heb. son of affliction [?]. 1 Kings  
**BAANAH**, *bā'a-nāh* — Heb. son of affliction [?]. 2 Sam.  
 4. 2.  
**BAARA**, *bā'a-rā* — Heb. foolish woman. 1 Chr. 8. 8.  
**BAASEIAH**, *bā'a-sē-iah* — Heb. work of Jehovah. 1  
 Chr. 6. 40. [of Judah.  
**BAASHA**, *bā'a-shā* — Heb. bad, or bravery [?] — king  
 murders Jeroboam's family, 1 Kings 16. 7.  
 dies. 1 Kings 15. 33; 16. 3-13.  
**BABBLER**. Eccl. 10. 11, *a. b.* is no better. *R.V.*, no  
 advantage in the charmer.  
 Acts 17. 18, what will this *b.* say? [plaining.  
**BABBING**. Prov. 23. 29, who hath *b. R.V.*, com-  
 1 Tim. 6. 20, vain *b.*; 2 Tim. 2. 16.



**BABE.** Ex. 2. 6, the *b.* wept.

Ps. 8. 2, out of the mouth of *b.*  
Isa. 3. 4, *b.* shall rule over them.  
Mat. 11. 25, revealed them unto *b.*  
Luke 2. 16, *b.* lying in a manger.  
Rom. 2. 20, a teacher of *b.*; 1 Cor. 3. 1, *b.* in Christ.  
Heb. 5. 13, he is a *b.*; 1 Pet. 2. 2, newborn *b.*

**Babes**, children generally, Mat. 11. 25; 21. 16; Luke 10. 21; Rom. 2. 20.

those weak in faith, 1 Cor. 3. 1; Heb. 5. 13; 1 Pet. 2. 2.  
**BABEL**, bā bel — Assyrian, gate of God. Gen. 10. 10.  
the building of the tower, Gen. 11. 1-9.

**BABYLON**, bāb'y-lon — Gk. form of Babel. (1) Gen. 10. 10.

famous for its manufactures, Josh. 7. 21.  
takes Judah captive, 2 Kings 23. 6.  
return from, Ezra 1. 11.

a centre of wisdom, Dan. 2. 12; 4. 6.  
a great commercial centre, Ezek. 17. 4; Isa. 43. 14.  
propheied against, Isa. 13. 14-22; 14. 4; 21. 1-10; 47. 1-3; Jer. 50. 43.

(2) a mystic city, or Rome, Rev. 14. 8; 16. 19; 17; 18.  
**BABYLONIA**, bāb'y-lō-ni-ā, the land of the Chaldeans, Jer. 24. 5; Ezek. 12. 13.

taken by Darius, the Median, Dan. 5. 25-31.  
this prophesied, Isa. 21. 1-9; Jer. 51. 31.

**BACA**, bā'ea. Ps. 84. 6. *R. V.*, valley of weeping; or (marg.) balsam trees.

**BACHRITE** S, bāch rites. Num. 26. 35.

**BACK.** Ex. 18. 2, sent her *b.* *R. V.*, away.

1 Sam. 10. 9, turned his *b.*

2 Kings 1. 5, ye now turned *b.* *R. V.*, returned.

Job 34. 27, turned *b.* from him. *R. V.*, aside.

Ps. 78. 41, turned *b.* *R. V.*, again.

Prov. 10. 13, rod is for the *b.*

Isa. 38. 17, sins behind thy *b.*

50. 5, turned away *b.* *R. V.*, backward.

50. 6, I gave my *b.* to the smiters.

Mat. 28. 2, rolled *b.* the stone. *R. V.*, away.

Luke 2. 45, they turned *b.* again. *R. V.*, returned.

**BACKBITERS.** Rom. 1. 30, *b.*, haters of God (= slanderers).

**BACKBITING.** Ps. 15. 3, he that *b.* not. *R. V.*, slanderer.

Prov. 25. 23, a *b.* tongue.

2 Cor. 12. 20, there be strifes, *b.*

**BACKSLIDING.** Prov. 14. 14, backslider in heart.

Jer. 3. 12, return, thou *b.* Israel.

Jer. 7. 4, our *b.* are many.

Hos. 4. 16, as a *b.* heifer. *R. V.*, stubborn.

11. 7, bent to *b.* from me; 14. 4, I will heal their *b.*

**Backsliding**, turning from God, 1 Kings 11. 9; 2 Cor. 11. 3; Gal. 5. 4.

guilt and consequences of, Num. 14. 43; Isa. 59. 2, 9-11;

Jer. 5. 6; Luke 9. 62.

partial and complete apostasy, Prov. 4. 14; Heb. 6. 4-6; 10. 38, 39.

pardon promised, 2 Chr. 7. 14; Jer. 3. 22; 31. 20, Hos.

Examples: — Israel, Ex. 32; Jer. 3. 11; Hos. 4. 16;

Saul, 1 Sam. 15. 11; 28. 7; Solomon, 1 Kings 11. 3, 4;

Peter, Mat. 26. 70-74; Galatians, Gal. 1. 6; Hymenæus and Alexander, 1 Tim. 1. 20; Demas, 2 Tim. 4. 10.

**BACKWARD.** Gen. 49. 17, shall fall *b.*

1 Sam. 4. 18, fell from off the seat *b.*

2 Kings 20. 10, shadow return *b.*

Ps. 49. 14, driven *b.*; 70. 2, turned *b.*

Isa. 59. 14, judgment is turned away *b.*

Jer. 7. 24, went *b.*; John 18. 6, they went *b.*

**BAD.** Gen. 24. 50, speak *b.* or good.

1 Kings 3. 9, between good and *b.* *R. V.*, evil.

Mat. 22. 10, both good and *b.*

2 Cor. 5. 10, whether it be good or *b.*

**BADE.** Gen. 27. 19, as thou *b.* me.

Josh. 11. 9, as the Lord *b.* him.

Mat. 16. 12, how that he *b.* them.

Luke 14. 16, supper, and *b.* many.

Acts 11. 12, spirit *b.* me go.

18. 21, *b.* them farewell. *R. V.*, taking his leave.

22. 24, *b.* that he. *R. V.*, bidding.

**BADGERS' SKINS.** Ex. 25. 5, and *b. s.* *R. V.*, skins.

Ezek. 16. 10, shod thee with *b. s.* *R. V.*, scalpskins;

(marg.), porpoise skins.

**BAG.** Deut. 25. 13, *b.* divers weights.

Job. 14. 17, sealed up in a *b.*

Hag. 1. 6, into a *b.* with holes.

Luke 12. 33, *b.* which wax. *R. V.*, purses.

John 12. 6, and had the *b.*

**BAHARUMITE**, ba-hā rum-ite, **BARHUMITE**. 2 Sam. 23. 31; 1 Chr. 11. 33.

**BAHURIM**, ba-hū'rim — Heb. village of youth [?]. 2 Sam. 3. 16; 2 Sam. 16. 5.

**BAJITH**, bā jith — Heb. house. Isa. 15. 2.

**BAKBAKAR**, bak-bāk'kar — Heb. wasted hill [?]. 1 Chr. 9. 15.

**BAKBUK**, bāk'buk — Heb. flask. Ezra 2. 51; Neh. 7. 53.

**BAKBUKIAH**, bāk bu-kī'ah — Heb. pouring out (wasting) from Jehovah. Neh. 11. 17.

**BAKE.** Gen. 19. 3, *b.* unleavened bread.

Lev. 6. 21, when it is *b.* *R. V.*, soaked. [boiled.]

Num. 11. 8, *b.* it in pans. *R. V.*, seethed; (Amer.),

**BAKER.** Gen. 40. 1, his *b.* had offended.

1 Sam. 8. 13, Hos. 7. 4, cooks, and to be *b.*

Jer. 37. 21, out of the *b.* street.

**BALAAAM**, bā laam — Heb. foreigner — son of Beor.

resided at Pethor, Deut. 32. 4.

called by Balak to curse Israel, Num. 22. 13.

bleses Israel, Num. 23. 19.

prophecies, Num. 24. 5-17.

referred to, Deut. 23. 4, 5; Josh. 24. 9; Neh. 13. 2; Mic. 6. 5; 2 Pet. 2. 15; Jude 11; Rev. 2. 14.

death, Num. 31. 8.

**BALAC**, bā lae = **BALAK**. Gk. Rev. 2. 14.

**BALADAN**, bālā-dān — Heb. Lord is Bel, 2 Kings 20. 12, 19.

**BALAH**, bālāh = **BALAH**. Josh. 19. 3. [Moab.]

**BALAK**, bālāk, **BALAC** — Heb. empty [?] — king of sends to Pethor for Balaam to curse Israel, Num. 22; 23. 24; Josh. 24. 9, 10.

**BALANCE.** Lev. 19. 36, just *b.*

Job 31. 6, weighed in an even *b.*

Ps. 62. 9, laid in the *b.* *R. V.*, balances.

Prov. 11. 1, false *b.* is abomination.

Isa. 40. 12, hills in a *b.*; 46. 6, weigh silver in the *b.*

Rev. 6. 5, a pair of *b.* *R. V.*, balance.

**BALD.** Lev. 13. 40, he is *b.*

2 Kings 2. 23, go up, thou *b.* head.

Mic. 1. 16, make thee *b.*

**BALDNESS.** Lev. 21. 5, *b.* upon their head.

Isa. 3. 24, instead of well set hair, *b.*

Mic. 1. 16, enlarge thy *b.* as the eagle.

**Baldness**, Isa. 3. 24; 22. 12; Jer. 7. 29; 47. 5; Acts 13. 18; 21. 24.

**BALM.** Gen. 37. 25, spicery and *b.*

Jer. 8. 22, is there no *b.* in Gilead?

Ezek. 27. 17, oil and *b.*

**BAMAH**, bā mah — Heb. high place. Ezek. 20. 29.

**BAMOTH**, bā moth — Heb. high places. Num. 21. 19.

**BANDS.** Gen. 32. 7, into two *b.* *R. V.*, companies.

Ex. 39. 23, *b.* round about. *R. V.*, binding.

Lev. 26. 13, broken the *b.* *R. V.*, bars.

1 Sam. 10. 26, *b.* of men. *R. V.*, the host.

1 Kings 11. 24, over a *b.* *R. V.*, troop.

2 Chr. 12. 23, numbers of the *b.* *R. V.*, heads of.

Ps. 2. 4, break their *b.* *R. V.*, bonds.

119. 61, *b.* of the wicked. *R. V.*, cords.

Ezek. 39. 4, all thy *b.* *R. V.*, hordes.

Hos. 11. 4, with *b.* of love.

Mat. 27. 27, whole *b.* of soldiers.

**BANI**, bāni — Heb. built. 2 Sam. 23. 36; Ezra 2. 10.

**BANK.** Gen. 41. 17, *b.* of the river. *R. V.*, brink.

2 Sam. 20. 15, cast up a *b.* *R. V.*, mount.

2 Kings 2. 13, by the *b.* of Jordan. [mound.]

Isa. 37. 33, nor cast a *b.* *R. V.* (Eng.), mount; (Amer.),

Luke 19. 23, my money into the *b.*

**BANNER.** Ps. 20. 5, set up our *b.*

S. of Sol. 2. 4, *b.* over me was love.

Isa. 13. 2, lift ye up a *b.* *R. V.*, an ensign.

**banner**, large, Num. 1. 52; 2. 2; S. of Sol. 2. 4.

small, Num. 2. 2, 34.

stationary, Ps. 60. 4; Isa. 5. 26; Jer. 4. 6; Ezek. 27. 7.

a "sign of fire," Jer. 6. 1.

God's banner, Ps. 20. 5; 60. 4; S. of Sol. 2. 4.

**BANQUET.** Esth. 5. 4, unto the *b.*

Esth. 7. 1, king came to *b.* *R. V.* (marg.), to drink.

Job 41. 6, make a *b.* of him. *R. V.*, traffic.

S. of Sol. 2. 4, brought me to the *b.*

Amos 6. 7, *b.* of them. *R. V.*, revelry.

1 Pet. 4. 3, *b.* *R. V.*, carousings.

**BAPTISE.** Mat. 3. 6, *b.* of him.

Mat. 3. 11; Mark 1. 8; Luke 3. 16, *b.* you.

3. 14, need to *b.* of thee.

Mark 16. 16, believeth and is *b.*

Luke 3. 12, publicans to be *b.*

3. 21, Jesus also being *b.*

7. 29; Acts 1. 5, *b.* with the *b.* of John.

John 1. 33; 1 Cor. 1. 17, sent me to *b.*

4. 1, *b.* more disciples. *R. V.*, baptizing.

Acts 2. 38, repent and be *b.*

8. 12, *b.* both men and women.

8. 16; 19. 5, *b.* in the name.

8. 36, hinder me to be *b.*; 9. 13, arose and was *b.*

16. 15, *b.*, and her household; 16. 33, *b.*, he and all his.

Rom. 6. 3; Gal. 3. 27, *b.* into Jesus Christ.

1 Cor. 1. 13, *b.* in the name of Paul.

12. 13, *b.* into one body; 15. 29, *b.* for the dead.

**BAPTISM.** Mat. 3. 7, to his *b.*

Mat. 20. 22, 23, *b.* that I am baptized. *R. V.* omits.

21. 25; Mark 11. 30; Acts 1. 22, *b.* of John.

Mark 1. 4; Luke 3. 3; Acts 13. 24, *b.* of repentance.

Rom. 6. 4, by *b.* into death.

Eph. 4, 5, one Lord, one faith, one b.  
 Heb. 6, doctrine of *b. R.V. (marg.)*, washings.  
**BAPTISM** (1) administered by John. Mat. 3, 5-12; John 3, 25; Acts 13, 24; 19, 4; (2) by Christ, Mat. 28, 19; Mark 16, 16; John 3, 3-26; 4, 1, 2; Acts 2, 38-41, appointed, Mat. 28, 19, 20; Mark 16, 15, 16, with Holy Ghost, Mat. 3, 11; Mark 1, 8; Luke 3, 16; John 1, 33; Acts 1, 5; 1 Cor. 12, 13, a means of grace, Acts 22, 16; Tit. 3, 5, promised to saints, Acts 1, 5; 2, 38, 39, 11, 16. Instances:—Acts 2, 41; 8, 38; 9, 17, 18; 10, 47; 16, 15; 19, 5.  
**BARABBAS**, bār-āb-bas—Gk. *son of father*—"notable prisoner," Mat. 27, 16-26; Mark 15, 7-15; Luke 23, 18; John 18, 40. [32, 2.  
**BARACHIEL**, bār-a-chel—Heb. *God has blessed*. Job  
**BARACHIAS**, bār-a-chi-as—Gk. Mat. 23, 35; 2 Chr. 24, 20.  
**BARAK**, bār-ak—Heb. *lightning*, defeats Sisera, Judg. 4, 1-24; 5, 1, 12; Heb. 11, 32.  
**BARBARIANS**. Acts 28, 5, 1, *b. saw the venomous beast*.  
 Rom. 1, 14, debtor . . . to the *b.*  
 1 Cor. 14, 11, a *b.* unto me (=foreigner).  
 Acts 28, 2, *barbarous people* (=foreign). [points].  
**BARBED**. Job 41, 7, *b. irons* (=with projecting  
**BARE** (v.). Gen. 4, 1, and *b. Cain*; 4, 2, *b. Abel*.  
 Ex. 19, 12, *b. you on eagles' wings*.  
 Isa. 53, 4, *b. the sin of many*.  
 Mat. 8, 17, *b. our diseases*.  
 Mark 14, 36, 37; Luke 4, 22; John 1, 15, *b. witness*.  
 Luke 7, 14, that *b. him*. *R.V., bearers*.  
 8, 8, *b. fruit*. *R.V., brought forth*.  
 John 1, 34, *b. record*. *R.V., have borne*.  
 5, 33, *b. witness*. *R.V., hath borne*.  
 12, 6, *b. what was*. *R.V., took away*.  
**BARE** (adj.). Isa. 52, 10, *made b.*  
 Jer. 13, 22, heels made *b.* *R.V., suffer violence*.  
 1 Cor. 15, 37, *b. grain*. *R.V., a b. grain*.  
**BARFOOT**. 2 Sam. 15, 30; Isa. 20, 2, 3, 6. [23, 31.  
**BARHUMITE**, bar-hū-mite = **BAHARUMITE**. 2 Sam.  
**BARIAH**, bar-i-ah—Heb. *fugitive*. 1 Chr. 3, 22.  
**BAR-JESUS**, bar-jē-sus—N.T. Gk. *son of Jesus*.  
 Acts 13, 6.  
**BAR-JONAH**, bār-jō-nā—Gk. *son of Jonah*. Mat. 16, 17.  
**BARK**. Isa. 56, 10, dumb dogs, they cannot *b.*  
 Joel 1, 7, *barked my fig-tree*. [7, 55.  
**BARKOS**, bār-kos—Heb. *painter*. Ezra 2, 53; Neh.  
**BARLEY**. Ex. 9, 31, *b. was in the ear*.  
 Ruth 1, 22, beginning of *b. harvest*.  
 2 Kings 7, 1, two measures of *b.*  
 John 6, 9, 13, five *b. loaves*.  
**BARN**. Job 39, 12, into thy *b. R.V., threshing-floor*.  
 2 Kings 6, 27, the *barnfloor*. *R.V., threshing-floor*.  
 Prov. 3, 10, *b. be filled with plenty*.  
 Mat. 6, 26; 13, 30, gather into *b.*  
 Luke 12, 18; 12, 24, pull down my *b.* [prus.  
**BARNABAS**, bār-na-bas—consolation—Levite of Cy-sells his lands, Acts 4, 36.  
 preaches, Acts 11, 22.  
 travels with Paul, Acts 11, 30; 12, 25; 13, 14, 15, their contention, Acts 15, 36; 1 Cor. 9, 6; Gal. 2, 1-13; Col. 4, 10; 2 Tim. 4, 11. [jar.  
**BARREL**. 1 Kings 17, 12, meal in a *b. R.V. (Amer.)*.  
**BARREN**. Gen. 11, 30, Sarai was *b.*  
 2 Kings 2, 19, ground *b. R.V., miscarrieth*.  
 Job 39, 6, *b. land*. *R.V., salt*.  
 Ps. 107, 34, fruitful land into *b. R.V., salt desert*.  
 S. of Sol. 4, 2, none is *b. R.V., bereaved*.  
 Isa. 54, 1, sing O *b.*; Luke 23, 29, *blessed are b.*  
 2 Pet. 1, 8, neither *b. R.V., idle*.  
**Barrenness**, Gen. 16, 2; 30, 1-23; 1 Sam. 1, 6, 27; Isa. 47, 9; 49, 21; Luke 1, 7, 25. [Luke 1, 7, 36.  
 Irrepressible—Gen. 11, 30; 25, 21; 29, 31; Judg. 13, 2, 3.  
**BARS**. Ex. 26, 26, *b. of shittim wood*.  
 Ps. 107, 16; 147, 13, *b. of iron*.  
 Isa. 45, 2, the *b. of iron*.  
**BARSABBAS**, bār-sab-bas, **BARSABAS**. (1) Acts 1, 23, (2) Acts 15, 22.  
**BARTHOLOMEW**, bar-thōl-o-mēw—son of Tolmai, an apostle, Mat. 10, 3; Mark 3, 18; Luke 6, 14; Acts 1, 13.  
**BARTIMEUS**, bār-ti-mē-us—Gk. *son of Timæus*. Mark 10, 46. [miah, Jer. 32, 12.  
**BARUCH**, bār-uch—Heb. *blessed*—friend of Jeremias, Jer. 43, 6.  
**BARZILLAI**, bār-zī-lai—Heb. *made of iron*. is kind to David, 2 Sam. 17, 27-29.  
 is rewarded, 2 Sam. 19, 31-40.  
**BASE**. 2 Sam. 6, 22, *b. in mine own sight*.  
 1 Kings 7, 29, was a *b. above*. *R.V., pedestal*.  
 Isa. 3, 5, *b. against the honourable*.  
 Dan. 4, 17, *b. against of men*. *R.V., lowest*.  
 Mal. 2, 9, *b. before all the people*.

Acts 17, 5, fellows of the *b. sort*. *R. V., rabble*.  
 1 Cor. 1, 28, *b. things* (=lowly).  
 2 Cor. 10, 1, *b. among you*. *R.V., lowly*.  
**BASHAN**, bā-shan—Heb. *fertile soil*—numerous cities, 1 Kings 4, 13.  
 famous for cattle, Ps. 22, 12; Isa. 33, 9; Amos 4, 1, for sheep, Deut. 32, 14; and oak trees, Isa. 2, 13, inhabited by giant race, Num. 21, 33; Deut. 3, 1-3; Josh. 13, 11-31. [fragrant. Gen. 36, 3.  
**BASHEMATH**, bāsh'e-māth—*R.V., Basemath*—Heb.  
**BASKET**. Gen. 40, 16, white *b. R.V., b. of white bread*.  
 Deut. 28, 5, *blessed shall be thy b.*  
 Jer. 24, 2, *b. had very good figs*.  
 Amos 8, 1, *b. of summer fruit*.  
 Mat. 14, 20, twelve *b. full*.  
 15, 37; Mark 8, 8, seven *b. full*.  
 16, 9; Mark 8, 19, how many *b.*  
 Mark 8, 20, how many *b. R.V., basketfuls*.  
**Basket**, for bread, Ex. 29, 3, 23; Lev. 8, 2, 26, 31; Num. 6, 15, 17, 19. Gen. 40, 16, *R.V., baskets of white bread*, for grapes, Jer. 6, 9; for firstfruits, Deut. 26, 2, 4; fruit, Amos 8, 1, 2; Prov. 25, 11, *R.V., baskets of silver, Amer., network*; for figs, etc., Jer. 24, 2; Ps. 81, 6; 2 Kings 10, 7.  
 New Testament, Mat. 15, 37; Mark 6, 43; Acts 9, 25; 2 Cor. 11, 33. [4, 15.  
**BASMATH**, bās-māth—Heb. *sweet-smelling*. 1 Kings  
**BASOR**. Ex. 12, 22, blood in the *b. R.V. (Amer.)*, basin.  
 1 Chr. 28, 17, gold for every *b. R.V., bowl*.  
 Jer. 52, 19, the *b. R.V. (Amer.)*, basins.  
 John 13, 5, poureth water into a *b.*  
**BATH** (a measure). 1 Kings 7, 26, two thousand *b.*  
 2 Chr. 2, 10, 20,000 *b.* of wine . . . of oil.  
 Isa. 5, 10, shall yield one *b.*  
 Ezek. 45, 14, ten *b.* are an homer.  
**BATHE**. Lev. 15, 5, *b. himself in water*.  
 Isa. 34, 5, sword shall *b. R.V., hath drunk its fill*.  
**BATH-RABIM**, bāth-rāb'im—Heb. *daughter of many* [?]. S. of Sol. 7, 4.  
**BATH-SHEBA**, bāth-shē-bā—Heb. *daughter of an oath*—wife of Uriah.  
 after Uriah's death, wife of David, 2 Sam. 11, 27, supports Solomon, 1 Kings 1, 33. [3, 5.  
**BATH-SHUA**, bāth-shū-ā = **BATHSHEBA**. 1 Chr.  
**BATS**. Lev. 11, 19; Deut. 14, 18, and the *b.*  
 Isa. 2, 20, to the moles and to the *b.*  
**BATTLE**. Gen. 14, 8, joined *b.* [war.  
 Num. 31, 14, came from the *b. R.V., service of the*  
 Judg. 20, 20, Israel went out to *b.*  
 1 Sam. 18, 17; 25, 23, the Lord's *b.*  
 2 Sam. 21, 18, *b. with the Philistines*. *R.V., war*.  
 1 Chr. 7, 11, war and *b. R.V., in the host*.  
 19, 9, put the *b. in array* (=body of troops).  
 2 Chr. 20, 15, *b. is not yours but God's*.  
 Ps. 18, 39, strength unto the *b.* 24, 8, mighty in *b.*  
 55, 18, my soul in peace from the *b.*  
 Eccl. 9, 11, nor the *b. to the strong*.  
 Isa. 9, 5, every *b. R.V., all the armour*.  
 1 Cor. 14, 8, to the *b. R.V., for war*.  
 Rev. 9, 9, horses running to *b. R.V., war*.  
**Battle**. See ARMIES. Battles recorded, Ex. 17, 8-13; Hormah, Num. 21, 1-3; Josh. 8, 10; Judg. 4, 1-16; 1 Sam. 4, 1-11; 1 Chr. 10, 1-7; 2 Chr. 13, 14, 9-15; 35, 20-24.  
**BATTLEMENTS**. Deut. 22, 8, make a *b.*  
 Jer. 5, 10, away her *b. R.V., branches*.  
**BAVVAI**, bāv-va-i, **BAVAI**—Pers. *father*. Neh. 3, 18.  
**BAY TREE**. Ps. 37, 35, like a green *b. i. R.V., tree in its native soil*. [Ezra 2, 52; Neh. 7, 54.  
**BAZLITH**, bāz-lith, **BAZLUTH**—Heb. *nakedness* [?].  
**BE**. Mat. 9, 2, thy sins *b. forgiven*. *R.V., are*.  
**BEACON**. 1 Kings 17, 17, left as a *b.* [12, 5.  
**BEALIAH**, be-a-li-ah—Heb. *God commands*. 1 Chr.  
**BEALOTH**, be-a-loth—Heb. *states*. Josh. 15, 24.  
**BEAM**. Judg. 16, 14, pin of the *b.*  
 1 Sam. 17, 7; 2 Sam. 21, 19, weaver's *b.*  
 Ps. 104, 3, who laveth the *b.* [of wood].  
 Mat. 7, 4; Luke 6, 41, a *b.* is in thine own eye (=piece  
**BEAR** (v.). Gen. 4, 13, than I can *b.*  
 Gen. 13, 6, not able to *b. them*.  
 43, 9; 44, 32, let me *b. the blame*.  
 Num. 11, 14, able to *b. all this people*.  
 Ps. 75, 3, 1 *b.* up the pillars. *R.V., have set*.  
 91, 12, they shall *b. thee up*.  
 106, 4, the favour that thou *b. unto*.  
 Prov. 18, 14, wounded spirit who can *b.*  
 Isa. 1, 14, weary to *b. them*.  
 52, 11, *b. the vessels of the Lord*.  
 53, 11, he shall *b. their iniquities*.  
 Jer. 10, 19, grief, and I must *b. it*.  
 Lam. 3, 27, *b. the yoke in his yoke*.  
 Ezek. 46, 20, *b. them not out*. *R.V., bring*.  
 Zeph. 1, 11, *b. silver*. *R.V., were laden with*.

Mat. 3. 11, not worthy to *b.*  
27. 52, compelled to *b.* *R. V., that he might b.*  
Luke 11. 6, witness. *R. V., are*  
18. 7, *b.* long with. *R. V., long suffering over.*  
John 16. 12, ye cannot *b.* them.  
Acts 27. 15, *b.* up into. *R. V., face.*  
Rom. 15. 1, *b.* the infirmities.  
1 Cor. 10. 13, able to *b.* *R. V., endure.*  
13. 7, *b.* all things. *R. V. (marg.), covereth.*  
15. 49, *b.* image of the heavenly.  
Gal. 6. 2, *b.* ye one another's burdens.  
6. 17, *b.* in my body; Heb. 6. 8, *b.* thorns.  
Jas. 3. 12, *b.* olive berries. *R. V., yield.*  
**BEAR** (*n.*). 1 Sam. 17. 34, lion and a *b.*  
2 Kings 2. 24, two she *b.*; Prov. 23. 15, a ranging *b.*  
Isa. 11. 7, cow and the *b.*  
Amos 5. 19, a *b.* met him; Rev. 13. 2, a *b.*  
**BEARD**. Lev. 13. 29, the head or *b.*  
1 Sam. 17. 35, caught him by his *b.*  
1 Sam. 10. 5; 1 Chr. 19. 5, your *b.* be grown.  
Ps. 133. 2, even Aaron's *b.*  
**Beard**, mode of wearing the, Lev. 19. 27; 21. 5; 2 Sam. 19. 24; Ezra 9. 3; Ps. 133. 2; Isa. 15. 2; 50. 6; Jer. 41. 5; 48. 37.  
**BEARETH**. Job 16. 8, *b.* witness. *R. V., it testifieth.*  
**BEARING**. Gen. 1. 29, herb *b.* seed. *R. V., yielding.*  
Ps. 126. 6, *b.* precious seed.  
John 19. 17, he *b.* his cross.  
Rom. 2. 15; 9. 1; Heb. 2. 4, *b.* witness.  
2 Cor. 4. 10, *b.* about in the body.  
Heb. 13. 13, *b.* his reproach.  
**BEAST**. Gen. 1. 30; 2. 19; 9. 2, every *b.*  
Gen. 34. 23, every *b.* *R. V., all their beasts.*  
Ex. 11. 5, firstborn of *b.* *R. V., cattle.*  
Job 12. 7, ask now the *b.*  
Ps. 49. 12, like the *b.* that perish.  
73. 22, as a *b.* before thee.  
80. 13, wild *b.* of field. *R. V., beasts.*  
Prov. 12. 10, regardeth the life of his *b.*  
Eccl. 3. 19, no pre-eminence above a *b.*  
Isa. 13. 22, wild *b.* *R. V., wolves.*  
Mic. 1. 13, to the swift *b.* *R. V., steed.*  
Acts 28. 4, venomous *b.*; Jas. 3. 7, every kind of *b.*  
2 Pet. 2. 12; Jude 10, natural brute *b.* *R. V., creatures without reason.*  
Rev. 4. 9, *b.* give glory. *R. V., living creatures.*  
6. 3, second *b.* *R. V., living creature.*  
**Beasts**, Gen. 1. 24; 2. 19; Mark 1. 13.  
**Beastly**, Gen. 45. 17; Ex. 22. 5; Num. 20. 4; Ps. 78. 45; Prov. 9. 2; Isa. 60. 6; Luke 10. 34; Acts 7. 42; 1 Cor. 15. 39; Rev. 18. 13.  
**Beats**, Gen. 1. 20, *b.* witness. *R. V., they witness.*  
1 John's Rev. 4. 7; 13.  
**BEAT**. Ex. 5. 14, were *b.* and demanded.  
Lev. 2. 16, *b.* corn. *R. V., bruised.*  
2 Kings 23. 12, did the king *b.* down. *R. V., break.*  
Isa. 2. 4; Joel 3. 19; Mic. 4. 3, *b.* their swords.  
30. 31, Assyrian be *b.* down. *R. V., broken in pieces.*  
Mat. 7. 25, *b.* upon that house. Luke 6. 48. *R. V., broke.*  
Luke 12. 47, *b.* with many stripes.  
**Beaten gold**, and oil, Num. 8. 4; 1 Kings 10. 16, 17; Ex. 27. 20; 29. 40. (*holly attire.*)  
**BEAUTIES**. Ps. 110. 3, *b.* of holiness. *R. V. (Amer.).*  
**BEAUTIFUL**. Gen. 29. 17, Rachel was *b.*  
Ps. 48. 2, *b.* for situation.  
Eccl. 3. 11, *b.* in his time.  
Isa. 4. 2, branch of the Lord be *b.*  
52. 1, O Zion; put on thy *b.* garments.  
52. 7; Rom. 12. 18, how *b.* upon the mountains.  
Ezek. 16. 12, a *b.* crown upon thine head.  
Mat. 23. 27, appear *b.* outward.  
Acts 3. 2, 10, which is called *b.*  
**BEAUTY**. Ex. 28. 2, for glory and for *b.*  
2 Sam. 1. 19, *b.* of Israel. *R. V., thy glory.*  
Job 40. 10, with glory and *b.* *R. V., majesty.*  
Ps. 27. 4, *b.* of the Lord.  
29. 2; 96. 9, *b.* of holiness.  
39. 11, makest his *b.* to consume.  
50. 2, the perfection of *b.*  
90. 17, let the *b.* of the Lord. *R. V. (Amer.), favour.*  
149. 4, he will *beautify* the meek.  
Prov. 31. 30, *b.* is vain.  
Isa. 61. 3, *b.* for ashes. *R. V., a garland.*  
Hos. 14. 6, his *b.* shall be as the olive.  
**Beauty**, instances of, Gen. 12. 11-14; 29. 17; 1 Sam. 16. 12, 18; 25. 3; 2 Sam. 17. 25, 26; Esth. 1. 11; Job 42. 15, danger of, Gen. 12. 11-13; 20. 2, 13; 26. 7; 2 Sam. 11. 2; 12. 1-10. [49. 14, *R. V., for Sheol to consume.*]  
passes away, Ps. 39. 11; Prov. 31. 30; Isa. 3. 24. Ps. of holiness, 1 Chr. 16. 29; 2 Chr. 20. 21; Ps. 110. 3.  
**BEBAI**, bēbā-i - Heb. *father*. Ezra 2. 11.  
**BECAME**. Phil. 2. 8, *b.* obedient. *R. V., becoming.*  
**BECAUSE**. Mat. 20. 31, *R. V., that.*  
**BECHER**, bēcher - Heb. *youth*. Gen. 46. 21.

**BECHORATH**, be-chō rath — Heb. *first offspring*. 1 Sam. 9. 1. [signs.]  
**BECKON**. Luke 1. 22, he b. *R. V.*, continued making Luke 5. 7, b. unto their partners.  
John 13. 24, Peter therefore b. to him.  
Acts. 12. 17. 21. 40, b. with the hand.  
**BECOMETH**. Ps. 33. 5, holiness b. thine house.  
Prov. 17. 7, speech b. not a fool.  
Mat. 3. 15, b. us to fulfil all righteousness.  
12. 22, he b. unfruitful. [made.]  
Mat. 21. 42, become the head of the corner. *R. V.*, was Rom. 16. 2, as b. saints. *R. V.*, *worthily of the*.  
Gal. 5. 4, Christ is become of none effect. *R. V.*, ye are severed from Christ.  
Phil. 1. 27, as it b. the gospel. *R. V.*, *worthy of*.  
Tit. 2. 3, as b. holiness. *R. V.*, *reverent*.  
**BED**. Gen. 47. 31, upon the b. head.  
2 Sam. 4. 5, lay on a b. *R. V.*, as he took his rest.  
Job 17. 13, my b. in the darkness. *R. V.*, *couch*.  
Psa. 41. 3, of languishing. *R. V.*, *couch*.  
S. of Sol. 3. 7, b. which is Solomon's. *R. V.*, *litter*.  
Mat. 9. 6; Mark 2. 9; John. 5. 8, take up thy b. *R. V.* *thy pallet*.  
**BEDAD**, be-dād — Heb. *apart*. Gen. 36. 35.  
**BEDAN**, be-dan — Heb. *son of Dan*. 1 Sam. 12. 11.  
**BEDEIAH**, be-dē'iah — Heb. *keeping Jehovah*. Ezra 10. 35.  
**BEDSTEAD**. Deut. 3. 11, a b. of iron.  
**BEELIADA**, bē'e-lī-a-dā — Heb. *known by Baal*. 1 Chr. 14. 7.  
**BEELZEBUB**, be-el'ze-būb = **BAALZEBUB**.  
named prince of devils by Christ, Mat. 10. 25; 12. 24; Mark 3. 22; Luke 11. 15, 18, 19. [11. 18.]  
identified with Satan, Mat. 12. 26; Mark 3. 23; Luke **BEELZEBUL**, be-el'ze-būl = **BEELZEBUB**. Mat. 10. 25, marg.  
**BEER**, be'er — Heb. *well*. Num. 21. 16-18. [7. 37.]  
**BEER-ER**, be-ērā, **BEERAH**. Heb. *well*. 1 Chr. 5. 6; **BEER-ELIM**, be-er-ē-lim — Heb. *well of trees*. Isa. 15. 8.  
**BEERI**, be-ē'ri — Heb. *my well*. Gen. 26. 34; Hos. 1. 1.  
**BEER-LAHAI-ROI**, be-er-la-hai'-roi — Heb. Gen. 16. 14. *R. V.* marg., the well of the Living One who seeth me. Gen. 24. 62; 25. 11. In A. V., the well Lahai-roi.  
**BEEROTH**, be-ē'roth — Heb. *wells*. Josh. 9. 17; Deut. 10. 6. [4. 2; 23. 37.]  
**BEEROTHITE**, be-ē'roth-ite, **BEROTHITE**. 2 Sam. **BEER-SHEBA**, be-er'shē bā — Heb. *well of an oath*. dug by Abraham, Gen. 21. 22-32.  
Abraham resides at, Gen. 22. 19.  
Jacob started from, Gen. 28. 10.  
southern limit of Palestine, Judg. 20. 1.  
**BEES**. Deut. 1. 44, as b. do.  
Judg. 14. 8, a swarm of b.  
Ps. 118. 12, compassed me about like b.  
**BEEH-SH-TERAH**, be-sh-tē-rah — Heb. *house of Esh-terah*. Josh. 21. 27; 1 Chr. 6. 71.  
**BEEETLE**. Lev. 11. 22, the b. *R. V.*, *cricket*. [hard.]  
**BEEVES**. Lev. 22. 21, in b. or sheep. *R. V.*, of the Num. 31. 38, thirty-six thousand b. (pl. of beef = oxen).  
**BEFALL**. Gen. 42. 4, mischief b. him.  
Deut. 31. 17, troubles shall b. *R. V.*, *come upon*.  
Judg. 6. 13, why then hath this b. [them.]  
Ps. 91. 10, no evil b. thee; Eccl. 3. 19, one thing b. Man. 8. 33, b. to the possessed of the devils.  
Acts 20. 22, things that shall b. me.  
**BEFELL**. Gen. 42. 29, all that b. *R. V.*, *had befallen*.  
**BEFORE**. Gen. 2. 5, b. it grew. *R. V.*, *yet*.  
Gen. 11. 28, died b. his father; Ps. 52. 9, b. thy saints. *R. V.*, *in presence of*.  
Ps. 15. 23, upright b. him. *R. V.*, *with*.  
Mat. 14. 6, danced b. them. *R. V.*, *in the midst*.  
24. 25, I told you b. *R. V.*, *beforehand*.  
Acts 2. 31, seeing this b. *R. V.*, *foreseeing this*.  
3. 18, b. had shewed. *R. V.*, *foreshewed*.  
Gal. 5. 21, I tell you b. *R. V.*, *forewarn you*.  
1 Tim. 5. 19, but b. two or three. *R. V.*, *except at the mouth of*.  
**BEG**. Ps. 37. 25, nor his seed b. bread.  
Ps. 109. 10, vagabonds and b.  
Prov. 20. 4, b. in harvest.  
Mat. 27. 58, b. the body. *R. V.*, *asked for*.  
Mark 10. 46, by the wayside b. *R. V.*, *blind beggar was sitting by*.  
Luke 16. 3, to b. I am ashamed.  
**BEGAN**. Luke 1. 70, since the world b. *R. V.* (Amer.), *of old*.  
Acts 8. 25, b. at the same scripture. *R. V.*, *beginning from this*.  
16. 26, since the world b. *R. V.*, *through times eternal*.  
**BEGAT**. Jas. 1. 18, b. he us. *R. V.*, *brought forth*.  
**BEGGAR**. 1 Sam. 2. 8, lifeth up the b. *R. V.*, *needy*.  
Beggars, referred to, Ps. 37. 25; Prov. 20. 4.  
Instances: — *Bartimeus*, Mark 10. 46; *Lazarus*, Luke 16. 20; *blind man*, John 9. 8; *cripple*, Acts 3. 2.



**BEGGARLY.** Gal. 4. 9, *b.* elements (= *worthless*).  
**BEGIN.** Gen. 4. 26, *b.* men to call.  
 1 Sam. 3. 12, when I *b.* *R.V., the beginning.*  
 Ezek. 9. 6, *b.* at my sanctuary.  
 2 Cor. 3. 1, do we *b.* *R.V., are we beginning.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 9, the world to *b.* *R.V., times eternal.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 17, judgment must *b.*  
**BEGINNING.** Gen. 1. 1, in the *b.*  
 Job 42. 12, end of Job more than his *b.*  
 Ps. 111. 10, *b.* of wisdom.  
 119. 160, true from the *b.* *R.V., the sum of.*  
 Prov. 1. 7, the *b.* of knowledge; 17. 14, *b.* of strife.  
 Eccl. 10. 13, *b.* of the words.  
 Isa. 48. 3, from the *b.* *R.V., of old.*  
 Mat. 19. 8, *b.* it was not so.  
 Mark 13. 8, *beginnings* of sorrows. *R.V., b.*  
 Luke 24. 47, *b.* at Jerusalem.  
 John 1. 1, in the *b.* was the Word.  
 2. 11, this *b.* of miracles.  
 Eph. 3. 9, *b.* of the world. *R.V., all ages.*  
 Heb. 3. 14, *b.* of our confidence.  
 2 Pet. 2. 20, worse than the *b.* *R.V., at the first.*  
 Rev. 8. 5, and the ending. *R.V.* omits. [forth.]  
**BEGOTTEN.** Num. 11. 12, have I *b.* *R.V., brought*  
 Ps. 2. 7, this day have I *b.* thee.  
 John 1. 14, only *b.* of the Father.  
 3. 16; 1 John 4. 9, only *b.* Son.  
 1 Cor. 4. 15, have *b.* you. *R.V., begat.*  
 Philem. 10, Onesimus whom I have *b.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 3, *b.* us again. *R.V., begat.*  
 1 John 5. 18, *b.* of God.  
 Rev. 1. 5, first *b.* *R.V., firstborn.*  
**BEGUILE.** Gen. 3. 13, serpent *b.* me.  
 Josh. 9. 22, wherefore have ye *b.* us?  
 Col. 2. 4, *b.* you with. *R.V., delude.*  
 2. 18, *b.* you of your reward. *R.V., rob.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 14, *b.* unstable. *R.V., enticing.*  
**BEGIN.** Deut. 3. 24, *b.* to shew [before].  
 2 Cor. 8. 6, as he had *b.* *R.V., made a beginning*  
 Gal. 3. 3, *b.* in the Spirit.  
 Phil. 1. 6, *b.* a good work. *R.V., began.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 11, *b.* to wax wanton. *R.V., waxed.*  
**BEHALF.** Ex. 27. 21, *b.* of the children.  
 Job 36. 2, speak on God's *b.*  
 Rom. 16. 19, glad on your *b.* *R.V., rejoice over you.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 4, always on your *b.* *R.V., concerning you.*  
 2 Cor. 9. 3, in vain in this *b.* *R.V., in this respect.*  
 Phil. 1. 29, *b.* of Christ. [name].  
 1 Pet. 4. 16, glorify God on this *b.* *R.V., in*  
**BEHAVE.** Deut. 32. 27, *b.* strangely. *R.V. (Eng.),*  
*misdeed.* (Amer.), *judge amiss.*  
 1 Sam. 13. 5, 30, *b.* himself wisely.  
 1 Chr. 19. 15, *b.* ourselves valiantly. *R.V. (Eng.), play*  
*the men.* (Amer.), *play the man.*  
 Ps. 101. 2, I will *b.* myself wisely.  
 131. 2, I have *b.* *R.V., stilled.*  
 Isa. 3. 5, child shall *b.* himself proudly.  
 Mic. 3. 4, *b.* themselves ill. *R.V., wrought evil.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 10, unblameably we *b.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 2, of good behaviour. *R.V., orderly.*  
 Tit. 2. 3, behaviour as becometh holiness. *R.V., re-*  
*verent in demeanour.*  
**BEHEADED.** Deut. 21. 6, heifer that is *b.* *R.V.,*  
*whose neck was broken.*  
 Mat. 14. 10, *b.* John in the prison.  
 Mark 6. 16; Luke 9. 9, John whom I *b.*  
 Rev. 20. 4, *b.* for the witness of Jesus. [upon].  
**BEHELD.** Mat. 19. 26, Jesus *b.* them. *R.V., looking*  
 Luke 22. 56, maid *b.* him. *R.V., seeing.*  
 Acts 17. 23, *b.* your devotion. *R.V., observed the*  
*objects of your worship.* [ing].  
**BEHIND.** Col. 1. 24, *b.* of the afflictions. *R.V., lack-*  
 Luke 4. 8, get thee *b.* me. *R.V.* omits.  
**BEHOLD.** Gen. 1. 29, *b.* I have given.  
 Job 24. 18, *b.* not the way. *R.V., turneth . . . by.*  
 Ps. 17. 2, eyes *b.* the things. *R.V., look upon.*  
 37. 37, *b.* the upright; 119. 37, *b.* vanity.  
 66. 7, eyes *b.* the nations. *R.V., observe.*  
 Prov. 15. 3, *b.* the evil. *R.V., keeping watch upon.*  
 Mat. 19. 27, *b.* we have forsaken. *R.V., to.*  
 Mark 10. 21, Jesus *b.* him. *R.V., looking upon.*  
 Luke 19. 41, *b.* the city. *R.V., saw.*  
 John 17. 24, *b.* my glory; 19. 5, *b.* the man.  
 Acts 23. 1, earnestly *b.* *R.V., looking steadfastly.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 18, *b.* as in a glass. *R.V., reflecting as a*  
*mirror.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 2, while they *b.* *R.V., beholding.*  
**BEHOLDING.** Acts 4. 14, *b.* the man. *R.V., seeing.*  
 Acts 14. 9, steadfastly *b.* *R.V., fastened his eyes upon.*  
**BEHOVED.** Luke 24. 46, *b.* Christ to suffer. *R.V.,*  
*that the Christ should.*  
 Heb. 2. 17, *b.* him to be made like.  
**BEKA,** bē'kā, **BEKAH**—Heb. Gen. 24. 22; Ex.  
 38. 26. *R.V.* margin, half-shekel.  
**BEL,** bēl—Heb. *lord.* Isa. 46. 1; Jer. 50. 2; 51. 44.

**BELA,** bē'lā, **BELAH**—Heb. *destruction.* Gen. 14. 2;  
 36. 32; 46. 21.  
**BELIAL,** bē'l-āl—Heb. *worthlessness*—children of  
 In Eng. *R.V., sons of Belial;* in Amer. *R.V., base*  
*fellows.*  
 identified with Satan, 2 Cor. 6. 15.  
 wicked men, Deut. 13. 13; Judg. 19. 22; 1 Sam. 1. 16;  
 2 Sam. 16. 7.  
**BELIEVE.** Gen. 15. 6, he *b.* in.  
 Num. 14. 11, ere they *b.* him.  
 2 Kings 17. 14, did not *b.* *R.V., who b. not.*  
 Job 39. 12, wilt thou *b.* *R.V., confide in.*  
 Ps. 27. 13, fainted unless I had *b.*  
 116. 10, I *b.* therefore. *R.V., I b.*  
 Isa. 53. 1, who hath *b.* our report?  
 Mat. 8. 13, as thou hast *b.*  
 9. 28, *b.* ye that I am able.  
 27. 42, we will *b.* him. *R.V., b. on.*  
 Mark 5. 36, be not afraid, only *b.*  
 9. 23, possible to him that believeth.  
 11. 24, *b.* the eye receive them.  
 16. 11, they *b.* not. *R.V., disbelieved.* [believeth].  
 16. 13, neither *b.* they; 16. 16, *b.* not. *R.V., dis-*  
 Luke 1. 1, most surely *b.* *R.V., have been fulfilled.*  
 24. 25, slow of heart to *b.*  
 24. 41, *b.* not for joy. *R.V., still disbelieved.*  
 John 1. 7, through him might *b.*  
 2. 22, *b.* the scripture; 2. 23, *b.* in his name.  
 5. 47, how shall ye *b.* my words?  
 6. 35, *b.* on me shall never thirst.  
 7. 5, neither did his brethren *b.* [understand].  
 10. 38, *b.* the works: that ye may know, and *b.* *R.V.,*  
 11. 15, to the intent ye may *b.*  
 11. 26, *b.* in me shall never die.  
 11. 27, *b.* that thou art. *R.V., I have believed.*  
 12. 36, *b.* in the light; 12. 44, *b.* on me.  
 12. 47, words, and *b.* not. *R.V., keep them.*  
 17. 21, world may *b.*; 20. 25, I will not *b.*  
 20. 29, not seen, and yet have *b.*  
 Acts. 4. 32, multitude of them that *b.* [ing].  
 9. 26, and *b.* not he was a disciple. *R.V., not believ-*  
 13. 39, *b.* are justified. *R.V., believeth.*  
 16. 31, *b.* on the Lord; 16. 34, *b.* in God.  
 17. 4, some of them *b.* *R.V., were persuaded.*  
 19. 9, and *b.* not. *R.V., disbelieved.*  
 Rom. 3. 3, did not *b.* *R.V., were without faith.*  
 4. 11, father of all them that *b.*  
 4. 18, *b.* in hope; 10. 14, how shall they *b.*  
 15. 31, do not *b.* in Judaea. *R.V., are disobedient.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 12, wife that *b.* not. *R.V., unbelieving.*  
 12. 22, them that *b.* not. *R.V., the unbelieving.*  
 2 Thes. 1. 10, in all them that *b.* *R.V., believed.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 13, if we *b.* not. *R.V., are faithless.*  
 Heb. 10. 39, *b.* to the saving. *R.V., have faith unto.*  
 11. 31, them that *b.* not. *R.V., were disobedient.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 21, do *b.* in God. *R.V., are believers.*  
 1 John 5. 1, 5, whosoever *b.* that Jesus.  
**BELIEVERS.** See FAITH.  
**BELOW.** Jer. 50. 11, *b.* as bulls. *R.V., neigh.*  
 Bells, attached to priest's ephod, Ex. 28. 33, 34; 39. 26;  
 Zech. 14. 20.  
**BELY.** Gen. 3. 14, upon thy *b.* [(Amer.), *body.*  
 Num. 5. 21; 25. 8; Judg. 3. 21; Prov. 18. 8, *b.* *R.V.,*  
 Job 20. 20, quietness in his *b.* *R.V., within him.*  
 32. 19, *b.* *R.V. (Amer.), breast.*  
 Ps. 17. 14, whose *b.* thou fillest.  
 31. 9, my soul and my *b.* *R.V., body.*  
 S. of Sol. 7. 2, *b.* *R.V. (Amer.), waist.*  
 Jer. 51. 34, filled his *b.* *R.V., maw.*  
 Mat. 12. 40, in the whale's *b.*  
 15. 17; Mark 7. 19, into the *b.* [him].  
 John 7. 38, out of his *b.* *R.V. (Amer.), from within*  
 Phil. 3. 19, whose God is their *b.*  
 Tit. 1. 12, evil beasts, slow *b.* *R.V., idle gluttons.*  
**BELONG.** Gen. 40. 8, *b.* to God.  
 Deut. 29. 29, secret things *b.* unto.  
 32. 35, to me *b.* vengeance. *R.V., renaissance is mine.*  
 Esth. 2. 9, as *b.* to her. *R.V., portions.*  
 Ps. 3. 8, salvation *b.* unto the Lord.  
 62. 11, power *b.* unto God.  
 62. 12, unto thee, O Lord, *b.* mercy.  
 Mark 9. 41, ye *b.* to Christ. *R.V., are Christ's.*  
 Luke 9. 42, *b.* unto thy peace.  
 1 Cor. 7. 32, that *b.* to the Lord. *R.V., of.*  
 Heb. 5. 14, strong meat *b.* *R.V., as for.*  
**BELOVED.** Deut. 33. 12, *b.* of the Lord.  
 Ps. 127. 2, giveth his *b.* sleep.  
 Prov. 4. 3, *b.* in the sight of.  
 S. of Sol. 2. 16, my *b.* is mine.  
 Mat. 3. 17, 17. 5, this is my *b.* son.  
 Luke 9. 35, this is my *b.* son. *R.V., my chosen.*  
 Rom. 11. 28, *b.* for the fathers' sakes.  
 1 Cor. 4. 14, as my *b.* sons I warn.  
 Eph. 1. 6, accepted in the *b.*  
 Col. 3. 12, holy and *b.*

Philem. 2, *b. Apphia*. *R. V.*, *sister*.  
 1 John 4, 7, *b. let us love one another*.  
**BELSHAZZAR**, bel-sház-zar — *Bel, protect the king!* — king at Babylon.  
 feasts, is warned and slain, Dan. 5. 1-31.  
**BELTESHAZZAR**, bēl'te-sház-zar — *Heb. Bel, protect his life!*  
 Babylonian name of Daniel, Dan. 1. 7; 4. 8.  
**BEMOAN**. Job 42. 11, *they b. him*.  
 Jer. 15. 5, *who shall b. thee?*  
 Nah. 3. 7, *who will b. her?*  
**BEN**, bēn — *Heb. son*. 1 Chr. 15. 18.  
**BEN-ABINADAB**, bēn'-a-bin-a-dāb — *son of Abinadab*. 1 Kings 4. 11, *R. V.* [38].  
**BEN-AMMI**, bēn'-ām-mi — *son of my people*. Gen. 19. [38].  
**BEND**. Ps. 11. 2, *wicked b. their bow*.  
 Ps. 58. 7, *b. his bow*. *R. V.*, *aimeth his arrow*.  
 64. 3, *b. their bows*. *R. V.*, *have aimed*.  
 Isa. 60. 14, *shall come b.*  
 Jer. 9. 3, *they b. their tongues*.  
 Ezek. 17. 7, *vine did b. her roots*.  
**BENEDEKER**, bēn'-e-de-ker — *son of peroration* [?]. 1 Kings 4. 9, in *A. V.* the son of Dekar. [low].  
**BENEATH**. Gen. 35. 8, *buried b. Bethel*. *R. V.*, *be-Deut. 4. 18, waters b. the earth*. *R. V.*, *under*.  
 4. 39, *upon the earth b.*  
 Prov. 15. 24, *depart from hell b.*  
 Mark 14. 66, *Peter was b.*; John 8. 23, *ye are from b.*  
**BENEFIT**. 2 Chr. 32. 25, *according to b.*  
 Ps. 68. 19, *daily loadeth us with b.* *R. V.*, *beareth our burden*.  
 103. 2, *forget not all his b.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 2, *partakers of the b.*  
 Philem. 14, *thy b.* *R. V.*, *goodness*. [due].  
**BENEVOLENCE**. 1 Cor. 7. 3, *wife due b.* *R. V.*, *her*  
**BENAIAH**, be-nā'iah — *Heb. whom Jehovah has built up*. 2 Sam. 8. 18.  
 one of David's captains. 2 Sam. 23. 20-23.  
 escorts Solomon, 1 Kings 1. 33.  
 kills Adonijah, Joab, and Shimei, 1 Kings 2. 25-46.  
**BENE-BERAK**, bēn'-e-bē-rak — *Heb. sons of Berak*.  
 Josh. 19. 45.  
**BENE-JAAKAN**, bēn'-e-jā-a-kān = **BEEROTH**. Num. 33. 31. *R. V.*, Deut. 10. 6. [13, *R. V.*]  
**BEN-GEBER**, bēn'-gē-ber — *s. of a hero*. 1 Kings 4.  
**BEN-HADAD**, bēn'-hā-dad — *Heb. son of Hadad* — kings of Syria.  
 (1) ravages northern Palestine, 1 Kings 15. 18-21.  
 (2) opposes Ahab, 1 Kings 20. 1-43; 22. 1-40.  
 besieges Samaria, 2 Kings 7. 8-20. [8. 7-15]  
 death foretold by Elisha; killed by Hazael, 2 Kings (3) oppresses Israel, 2 Kings 13. 3-13.  
 is defeated, 2 Kings 13. 25-14, 28.  
**BEN-HAIL**, bēn'-hā'il — *son of strength*. 2 Chr. 17. 7.  
**BEN-HANAN**, bēn'-hā-nān — *son of kindness*. 1 Chr. 4. 20. [4. 10, *R. V.*]  
**BEN-HESED**, bēn'-hē-sed — *s. of benevolence*. 1 Kings  
**BEN-HUR**, bēn'-hūr — *son of Hur*. 1 Kings 4. 8, *R. V.*  
**BENINU**, bēn'-i-nu — *Heb. our son*. Neh. 10. 13.  
**BENJAMIN**, bēn'-ja-min — *Heb. son of the right hand*.  
 born at Ephrath, Gen. 35. 18, 19.  
 son of Jacob, younger son of Rachel, Gen. 35. 24.  
 first called Benoni, Gen. 35. 18.  
 stayed at home, Gen. 42. 13.  
 brought to Egypt, Gen. 43.  
 recognized by Joseph, Gen. 43. 16; 45. 14.  
 blessed by Jacob, Gen. 49. 27.  
*gate of Benjamin* — one of the gates of Jerusalem, Jer. 20. 2; Zech. 14. 10. *R. V.*, *gate of pots/herds*.  
*tribe of Benjamin* — its strength, Num. 1. 37. Saul (1 Sam. 9. 1) and Paul (Rom. 11. 1) were of the tribe of Benjamin.  
**BENO**, bē-no — *Heb. his son* [?]. 1 Chr. 24. 26.  
**BEN-ONI**, bēn'-ō-ni — *son of my sorrow* = Benjamin. Gen. 35. 18. [20, *R. V.*]  
**BEN-ZOHEH**, bēn'-zō-heth — *s. of Zoheth*. 1 Chr. 4.  
**BEON**, bē-on — *Heb.*, contraction of Baal-meon. Num. 32. 3.  
**BEOR**, bē-or — *Heb. torch*. *A. V.*, Bosor, 2 Pet. 2. 15.  
 (1) father of Bela, Gen. 36. 32.  
 (2) father of Balaam, Num. 22. 5.  
**BERA**, bē-rā — *Heb. gift*. Gen. 14. 2.  
**BERACHAH**, bē-rā-ah — *Heb. blessing*. (1) 2 Chr. 20. 26; (2) 1 Chr. 12. 3. [6. 39].  
**BERACHIAH**, bē-rā-eh-iah = **BERECHIAH**. 1 Chr. 3.  
**BERAIAH**, bē-rā-iah — *Heb. Jehovah created*. 1 Chr. 8. 21.  
**BEREA**, bē-rē-ā — *Gk.* — city, Macedonia, where Paul and Silas taught, Acts 17. 10; 20. 4.  
**BEREAVE**. Gen. 42. 36, *me have ye b.*  
 Eccl. 4. 8, *b. my soul*. *R. V.*, *deprive*.  
 Jer. 18. 21, *b. of their children*. *R. V.*, *childless*.  
**BERECHIAH**, bē-rē-eh-iah — *Heb. Jehovah blesses*.  
 (1) Father of Asaph, 1 Chr. 9. 16. (2) 2 Chr. 28. 12.  
 (3) Zech. 1. 1.

**BERED**, bē-red — *Heb. hail*. Gen. 16. 14.  
**BERI**, bē-ri — *Heb. my well*. 1 Chr. 7. 36.  
**BERIAH**, be-rī-ah — *Heb. gift*. 1 Chr. 7. 23; Gen. 46. 17.  
**BERITES**, be-rī-ites, descendants of Beriah. Num. 26. 44; 2 Sam. 20. 14.  
**BERITH**, bē-rith — *Heb. covenant*. *R. V.*, Elberith. Judg. 9. 46. [30].  
**BERNICE**, ber-nī'ce — *Gk. victorious*. Acts 25, 23; 26.  
**BERODACH-BALADAN**, be-rō-dach-bāl'-a-dān = **ME-RODACH-BALADAN**. 2 Kings 20. 12.  
**BEROTHAH**, be-rō-thah, **BEROTHAI** — *Heb. wells*. 2 Sam. 8. 8; Ezek. 47. 16.  
**BERRIES**. Jas. 3. 12, *olive b.* *R. V.*, *olives*.  
**BESAI**, bē-sāi — *Pers. sword* [?]. Ezra 2. 49; Neh. 7. 52.  
**BESECH**. Ex. 3. 18, *we b. thee*.  
 2 Sam. 16. 4, *I humbly b. thee*. *R. V.*, *do obeisance*.  
 Ps. 80. 14, *return, we b. thee*.  
 116. 4, *I b. thee, deliver*.  
 118. 25, *save now, I b. thee*; 119. 108, *accept, I b.*  
 Mat. 8. 5, *centurion b. him*.  
 Mark 7. 32, *b. him to put his hand*.  
 Luke 7. 3, *b. him*. *R. V.*, *asking*.  
 2 Cor. 10. 1, *b. you*. *R. V.*, *intreat*.  
 Phil. 4. 2, *I b. Eudias*. *R. V.*, *exhort*.  
**BESET**. Judg. 19. 22, *b. the house*.  
 Ps. 12. 12, *bulls of Bashan have b. me*.  
 139. 5, *thou hast b. me*.  
 Heb. 12. 1, *sin which doth so easily b. us*.  
**BESIDE**. Josh. 22. 19, *b. the altar*. *R. V.*, *besides*.  
 Ps. 23. 2, *leadeth me b. the still waters*.  
 73. 25, *that I desire b. thee*.  
 Mark 3. 21, *he is b. himself*.  
 Acts 26. 24, *art b. thyself*. *R. V.*, *mad*.  
 2 Cor. 5. 13, *we b. b. ourselves*.  
 2 Pet. 1. 5, and *b. this*. *R. V.*, *for this very cause*.  
**BESIEGE**. Deut. 20. 12, *thou shalt b.* [37. 25].  
 2 Kings 19. 24, *rivers of b. places*. *R. V.*, *Egypt*. Isa. Isa. 1. 8, *as a b. city*. Dan. 1. 1, *Jerusalem b. it*.  
**BESODEIAH**, bē-sō-de'iah — *Heb. in familiarity with* *Jehovah*. Neh. 3. 6.  
**BESOM**. Isa. 14. 23, *b. of destruction (= broom)*.  
**BESOR**, bē-sōr — *Heb. cold* [?]. 1 Sam. 30. 9.  
**BESOUGHT**. Gen. 42. 21, *when he b.*  
 Ex. 32. 11, *Moses b. the Lord his God*.  
 1 Kings 13. 6, *man of God b.* *R. V.*, *intreated*.  
 Ezra 8. 23, *fasted and b. our God*.  
 Mat. 8. 31, *devils b. him*.  
 Luke 8. 37, *b. him to depart*. *R. V.*, *asked*.  
 8. 38, *b. him*. *R. V.*, *prayed*.  
 John 4. 40, *b. him that*.  
 19. 31, 33, *b. Pilate*. *R. V.*, *asked of Pilate*.  
 2 Cor. 12. 8, *I b. the Lord thrice*.  
 1 Tim. 1. 3, *as I b.* *R. V.*, *exorted*.  
**BEST**. Gen. 43. 11, *b. fruits*. *R. V.*, *choice*.  
 1 Kings 10. 18, *b. gold*. *R. V.*, *finest*.  
 Ps. 39. 5, *every man at his b. state*.  
 Luke 15. 22, *bring forth the b. robe*.  
 1 Cor. 12. 31, *b. gifts*. *R. V.*, *greater*. [distressed].  
**BESTEAD**. Isa. 21. 12, *hardly b.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *sore*  
**BESTOW**. Ex. 32. 29, *b. a blessing*.  
 2 Kings 12. 15, *to be b. on workmen*. *R. V.*, *give to*.  
 Isa. 63. 7, *Lord hath b. on us*.  
 Luke 12. 17, *where to b. my fruits (= store away)*.  
 John 4. 38, *ye b. no labour*. *R. V.*, *have not laboured*.  
 1 Cor. 13. 3, *b. all my goods (= give away)*.  
 15. 10, *grace which was b.*  
 Gal. 4. 11, *b. upon you labour*.  
 1 John 3. 1, *love the Father hath b.*  
**BETH**, bē-th — *Heb. house*. 2 Sam. 8. 8.  
**BETH-BAER**, bē-th-bā'er — *Heb. valley* [?]. Josh. 19. 25.  
**BETH-ABARA**, bēth'-ā-bā-rā — *Heb. house of the ford*.  
 John 1. 28. *R. V.*, Bethany.  
**BETH-ANATH**, bēth'-ā-nath — *Heb. house of 'Anāth*.  
 Josh. 19. 38. [Josh. 15. 59].  
**BETH-ANOTH**, bēth'-ā-noth — *Heb. house of 'Anāth*.  
**BETHANI**, bēth-a-ni — (1) *Gk. from Heb. house of dates* — village on the Mount of Olives, Mark 11. 1; Luke 19. 29.  
 Christ often lodged there, Mat. 21. 17; 26. 6.  
 town of Lazarus, Martha, and Mary, John 11. 1; 12. 1; and Simon the leper, Mark 14. 3.  
 ascension of Christ at, Luke 24. 50.  
 (2) Bethabara, *R. V.*, John 1. 28.  
**BETH-ARABAH**, bēth'-ā-rā-bah — *Heb. house of the wilderness*. Josh. 15. 61.  
**BETH-ARAM**, bēth'-ā-ram = **BETH-HARAM**. Josh. 15. 61.  
**BETH-ARBEL**, bēth'-ā-bel — *Heb. God's house of ambush* [?]. Hos. 10. 14.  
**BETH-AVEN**, bēth'-ā-ven — *Heb. house of vanity*.  
 Josh. 7. 2; Hos. 4. 15.  
**BETH-AZMAVETH**, bēth'-āz-mā-vēth = **AZMA-VETH**. Neh. 7. 28.  
**BETH-BARAH**, bēth'-bā-rah — *Heb. house of the ford*.  
 Judg. 7. 24. Beth-abara. [1 Chr. 4. 31].  
**BETH-BIREI**, bēth'-bī-rē-i — *Heb. house of fatness*.

**BETH-CAR**, bēth'-cār—Heb. *house of pasture*. 1 Sam. 7. 11. [Josh. 15. 41. *R. V.*, low land, Josh. 15. 33.]  
**BETH-DAGON**, bēth'-dā gōn—Heb. *house of Dagon*.  
**BETH-DIBLAATHA**, bēth'-dib'la-thā'im—Heb. *house of two cakes*. Jer. 48. 22. [Amos 1. 5.]  
**BETH-EDEN**, bēth'-ē den—Heb. *house of pleasure*.  
**BETH-EL**, bēth'-ēl—Heb. *house of God*—Canaanite city, Luz, Gen. 28. 19. In *A. V.*, house of God, Judg. 20. 18; 21. 2; in *R. V.*, Bethel.  
 named by Jacob, Gen. 28. 10, 19; 31. 13.  
 God talks with Jacob, Gen. 35. 1-15; Hos. 12. 4, 5.  
 ark kept, Judg. 20. 26-28.  
 golden calf worshipped, 1 Kings 12. 28-33.  
 "house of idols," Amos 5. 5; Hos. 4. 17.  
 Josiah destroys idolatry, 2 Kings 23. 15-18.  
**BETH-EMEK**, bēth'-ē mek—Heb. *house of the valley*. Josh. 19. 27.  
**BETHER**, bēther—Heb. *separation*. S. of Sol. 2. 17.  
**BETHESDA**, be-thēs'dā—Heb. *house of mercy*. Neh. 3. 1.  
 miracle at, John 5. 2.  
 called Bethesda, and *R. V.* margin, Beth-zatha.  
**BETH-EZEL**, bēth'-ēzel—Heb. *house of firm seat*. Mic. 1. 11.  
**BETH-GADER**, bēth'-gā'der—Heb. *house of the wall*. 1 Chr. 2. 51. [weaned. Jer. 48. 23.]  
**BETH-GAMUL**, bēth'-gā'mul—Heb. *house of*  
**BETH-HACCEREM**, bēth'-hac'ce-rēm—Heb. *house of the vineyard*. Neh. 3. 14.  
**BETH-HARAN**, bēth'-hā'ran, *R. V.*, Bethharam—Heb. *place of might*. Num. 32. 36. [Josh. 15. 6.]  
**BETH-HOGLA**, bēth'-hōg'lā—Heb. *house of partridge*.  
**BETH-HORON**, bēth'-hō'ron—Heb. *house of the cave*. (1) Nether, Josh. 16. 3, 5. (2) Upper, Josh. 18. 14; 1 Sam. 13. 16. [of deserts. Num. 33. 49.]  
**BETH-JESHIMOTH**, bēth'-jesh'i-mōth—Heb. *house of*  
**BETH-LEBAOTH**, bēth'-lēb'a-ōth—Heb. *house of lionesses* [?]. Josh. 19. 6.  
**BETH-LEHEM**, bēth'-lē-he—(1) Heb. *house of bread*. Ephraim, Gen. 35. 19; Ruth 4. 11.  
 Beth-lehem Ephraim, Mic. 5. 2.  
 Beth-lehem-judah, 1 Sam. 17. 12.  
 city of David, Luke 2. 4.  
 Rachel died and buried at, Gen. 35. 16; 48. 7.  
 scene of Ruth's story, Ruth 1-4.  
 place of David's birth and anointing, 1 Sam. 16. 13.  
 its well famous, 2 Sam. 23. 13-17.  
 birthplace of Christ, Mat. 2. 6; Mic. 5. 2.  
 children slain, Mat. 2. 16; Jer. 31. 15.  
 (2) Bethlehem in Zebulun, Josh. 19. 15.  
**BETH-MAACHAH**, bēth'-mā'a-ehah. 2 Sam. 20. 14, 15.  
**BETH-MARCAOTH**, bēth'-mar'ca-ōth—Heb. *house of chariots*. Josh. 19. 5. [Jer. 48. 23.]  
**BETH-MEON**, bēth'-mē'on—*BETH-BAAL-MEON*.  
**BETH-MERHAH**, bēth'-mēr'hak—Heb. *house of removal*. 2 Sam. 15. 11. *R. V.* marg., the Far House.  
**BETH-NIMRAH**, bēth'-nim'rah—Heb. *house of leopard*. Num. 32. 36. [15. 27.]  
**BETH-PALET**, bēth'-pā'let—*BETH-PELET*.  
**BETH-PAZZEZ**, bēth'-pāz'zez—Heb. *house of dispersion*. Josh. 19. 21. [Josh. 15. 27; Neh. 11. 26.]  
**BETH-PELET**, bēth'-pē'let—Heb. *house of escape*.  
**BETH-PEOR**, bēth'-pē'or—Heb. *house of (Baal) Peor*. Deut. 3. 23; Josh. 13. 20.  
 where Moses was buried, Deut. 34. 6.  
**BETHPHAGE**, bēth'pha-gē—Gk. from Heb. *house of figs*. Mat. 21. 1; Mark 11. 1; Luke 19. 29.  
**BETH-RAPHA**, bēth'-rā'pha—Heb. *house of Rapha*. 1 Chr. 4. 12. [Judg. 18. 23.]  
**BETH-REHOB**, bēth'-rē'hob—Heb. *house of street* [?]  
**BETHSAIDA**, bēth'-sā'i-dā—Gk. from Heb. *house of fishing*.  
 (1) birthplace of Peter, Andrew, and Philip, and resorted to by Christ, Mark 6. 45; John 1. 44; 12. 21.  
 (2) where Christ fed 5,000, and restored blind man, Luke 9. 10; Mark 8. 22; John 6. 17; Mat. 14. 15-21.  
**BETH-SHAN**, bēth'-shan. *BETH-SHEAN*—Heb. *house of rest*. Josh. 17. 11, 16.  
 balled in Saul and his son exposed, 1 Sam. 31. 10-13.  
 of Septuagint city of the Scythians—Scythopolis. [of the sun.]  
**BETH-SHEMESH**, bēth'-shē'mesh—Canaanite house (1) Josh. 15. 10. [1-21.]  
 the ark went thither from the Philistines, 1 Sam. 6.  
 Joash defeated Amaziah, 2 Kings 14. 11.  
 (2) Josh. 19. 38. (3)—On, Jer. 43. 13.  
**BETH-TAPPUAH**, bēth'-tāp'pu-ah—Heb. *house of apples*. Josh. 15. 53. [22.]  
**BETHUEL**, be-thū'el—Heb. *man of God* [?]. Gen. 22. 4.  
**BETHUEL**, be-thū'el—Heb. Josh. 19. 4. Bethuel, 1 Chr. 4. 30. [58.] 2 Chr. 11. 7.  
**BETH-ZUR**, bēth'-zūr—Heb. *house of rock*. Josh. 15. 6.  
**BETMES**. Gen. 26. 31, rose up *b.* (=early).  
 2 Chr. 36. 15, rising up *b.* *R. V.*, early.  
 Job. 8. 5, seek unto God *b.* *R. V.*, diligently.

Prov. 13. 24, chasteneth him *b.* [13. 24.]  
**BETONIM**, bē'tō-nim—Heb. *pistachio nuts*. Josh. 15. 33.  
**BETRAY**, 1 Chr. 12. 17, come to *b.* me.  
 Mat. 24. 10, *b.* one another. *R. V.*, deliver up.  
 26. 16, opportunity to *b.* him. *R. V.*, deliver.  
 27. 4, *b.* the innocent blood.  
 Mark 14. 11, conveniently *b.* him. *R. V.*, deliver.  
 Luke 21. 16, *b.* both by parents. *R. V.*, delivered up.  
 John 12. 4, which should *b.* him.  
 1 Cor. 11. 23, in which he was *b.* [espoused.]  
**BETROTH**. Ex. 21. 8, *b.* her to himself. *R. V.*,  
 Hos. 2. 19, *b.* in righteousness; 2. 20, *b.* in faithfulness.  
 Betrothal, laws regarding, Lev. 19. 20; Deut. 20. 7;  
 22. 23; 28. 30. Ex. 21. 8. *R. V.*, espoused.  
**BETER**. Gen. 29. 19, *b.* that I give.  
 1 Sam. 15. 22, to obey is *b.* than I.  
 1 Kings 19. 4, *b.* than my fathers.  
 Ps. 63. 3, loving-kindness is *b.*  
 84. 10, a day in thy courts is *b.*  
 118. 8, *b.* to trust in the Lord.  
 119. 72, law of thy mouth is *b.*  
 Prov. 3. 14, *b.* than silver; 8. 11, *b.* than rubies.  
 8. 19, *b.* than gold; 19. 22, *b.* than a liar.  
 Eccl. 7. 3, heart is made *b.* *R. V.*, glad.  
 Mat. 6. 26, *b.* than they. *R. V.*, of much more value.  
 12. 12, a man *b.* than a sheep. *R. V.*, of more value.  
 18. 6, it were *b.* for him. *R. V.*, profitable.  
 Luke 5. 39, the old is *b.* *R. V.*, good.  
 12. 24, *b.* than the fowls. *R. V.*, of value.  
 17. 2, it were *b.* for him. *R. V.*, well.  
 Rom. 3. 9, are we *b.* than they. *R. V.*, in worse case.  
 1 Cor. 9. 15, *b.* for me to die. *R. V.*, good.  
 Phil. 1. 23, with Christ, which is far *b.*  
 2. 3, esteem other *b.* than.  
 Heb. 1. 4, *b.* than angels; 7. 19, *b.* hope.  
 8. 6, *b.* covenant; 9. 23, *b.* sacrifices.  
 11. 16, desire *a.* *b.* country.  
 12. 24, *b.* things than that of Abel. [upon.]  
**BETWEEN**. Ps. 80. 1; 99. 1, *b.* the cherubims. *R. V.*,  
 John 3. 25, a question *b.* some. *R. V.*, on the part.  
 Acts 26. 31, talked *b.* themselves. *R. V.*, one to.  
 Rom. 1. 24, *b.* themselves. *R. V.*, among.  
**BEULAH**, beu'lah—Heb. *married*. Isa. 62. 4.  
**BEWAIL**. Lev. 10. 6, *b.* the burning.  
 Judg. 11. 37, 38, *b.* my virginity.  
 Isa. 16. 9, I will *b.* *R. V.*, weep.  
 Jer. 4. 31, that *b.* herself. *R. V.*, gaspeth for breath.  
 Luke 8. 52, all wept and *b.* her.  
 23. 27, *b.* and lamented him.  
 2 Cor. 12. 21, I shall *b.* many. *R. V.*, mourn for.  
**BEWARE**. Gen. 24. 6, *b.* thou.  
 Ex. 23. 21, *b.* of him. *R. V.*, take ye heed.  
 Job. 36. 18, *b.* lest he take thee away.  
 Prov. 19. 25, simple will *b.* *R. V.*, learn prudence.  
 Mat. 16. 6, Mark 8. 15, *b.* of the leaven.  
 Mark 12. 38, *b.* of the scribes.  
 Luke 12. 15, *b.* of covetousness. *R. V.*, keep from.  
 Col. 2. 8, *b.* lest any man. *R. V.*, take heed.  
 Phil. 3. 2, *b.* of evil workers. [amazed.]  
**BEWITCHED**. Acts 8. 9, *b.* the people. *R. V.*,  
 Gal. 3. 1, who hath *b.* you. *R. V.*, did *b.* [oil.]  
**BEWRAY**. Prov. 27. 16, *b.* itself. *R. V.*, encountereth  
 Prov. 29. 24, *b.* it not. *R. V.*, uttereth nothing.  
 Isa. 16. 7, *b.* not him. *R. V.* (Amer.), betray.  
 Mat. 26. 73, thy speech *b.* thee (=revealeth).  
**BEYOND**. Gen. 50. 10; Deut. 3. 20, 25; Josh. 9. 10;  
 13. 8, *b.* Jordan.  
 Num. 22. 13, *b.* the word of the Lord.  
 Mark 6. 51, amazed *b.* measure. *R. V.*, omits.  
 2 Cor. 10. 14, *b.* our measure. *R. V.*, overmuch.  
 10. 16, gospel in the regions *b.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 6, no man go *b.* *R. V.*, transgress.  
**BEZAI**, be-zāi—Heb. *sword*. Ezra 2. 17; Neh. 10. 18.  
**BEZALEL**, be-zā'el—Heb. *in the shadow of God*.  
 Ex. 31. 1-11.  
**BEZEK**, bē'zek—Heb. *lightning*. Judg. 1. 4-7.  
**BEZER**, bē'zer—Heb. *fortress*. (1) 1 Chr. 7. 37. (2)  
 Deut. 4. 43.  
**BICHLI**, bi'ch'ri—Heb. *youthful*. 2 Sam. 20. 1.  
**BID**. Mat. 22. 9, *b.* (=invite)  
 Zeph. 1. 7, *b.* his guests. *R. V.*, sanctified.  
**BIDDEN**. Mat. 1. 24, Lord had *b.* *R. V.*, commanded.  
 Mat. 22. 3, *b.* (=invited).  
**BIDKAR**, bid'kar—Heb. *thrusting though* [?]. 2 Kings  
 19. 25.  
**BIER**. 2 Sam. 3. 31, followed the *b.*  
 Luke 7. 14, touched the *b.*  
**BIGTHA**, big'thā, *BIGTHAN*—Heb. *gardener*. Esth.  
 1. 10; 2. 21. [7. 19.]  
**BIGVAI**, big'va-i—Heb. *gardener*. Ezra 2. 2; Neh.  
**BIKATHAVEN**, bik'ath-ā-ven—*AVEN*. Amos 1. 5,  
 margin.  
**BILDAD**, bil'dād—Heb. *Bel has loved*. Job 2. 11; 8. 1.  
**BILEAM**, bil'e-ām—*BLEAM*. 1 Chr. 6. 70.  
**BILGAH**, bil'gah, *BILGAI*—Heb. *rejoicing*. 1 Chr.  
 24. 14; Neh. 12. 5.



**BILHAH**, bil'hah — Heb. *bashfulness*. Gen. 30. 1-8.  
**BILHAN**, bil'han — Heb. *bashful*. Gen. 36. 27; 1 Chr. 7. 10.  
**BILL**. Deut. 24. 1; Mark 10. 4, *b.* of divorce.  
 Luke 16. 6, take thy *b.* *R. V.* *bond*.  
**BILLOWS**. Ps. 42. 7, thy *b.* are gone.  
 Jonah 2. 3, all thy *b.* and waves.  
**BILSHAN**, bil'shan — Heb. *son of a tongue* [?] Ezra 2. 2.  
**BIMHAL**, bim'hal — Heb. *son of circumcision* [?]. 1 Chr. 7. 33.  
**BIND**. Gen. 37. 7, *b.* sheaves.  
 Ex. 28. 28, *b.* the breastplate.  
 Job 26. 8, *b.* up the waters [?] (= *confine closely*).  
 Ps. 105. 22, *b.* his princes; 118. 27, *b.* the sacrifice.  
 139. 7, *b.* sheaves his bosom; 149. 8, *b.* their kings.  
 Prov. 6. 21, *b.* them continually.  
 Isa. 49. 18, *b.* them on thee. *R. V.* *gird*.  
 61. 1, *b.* up the brokenhearted.  
 Mat. 12. 29; Mark 3. 27, *b.* the strong.  
 16. 19; 18. 18, *b.* on earth.  
 Acts 9. 14, to *b.* all (= *imprison*).  
**BINEA**, bin'e-a — Heb. *spring water* [?]. 1 Chr. 8. 37.  
**BINNUI**, bin-nu'i — Heb. *building*. Neh. 3. 24; 12. 8.  
**BIRD**. Gen. 7. 14, every *b.*  
 Ps. 11. 1, flee as a *b.*; 124. 7, soul is escaped as a *b.*  
 Prov. 26. 2, *b.* by wandering. *R. V.* *sparrow*.  
 S. of Sol. 2. 12, time of the singing of *b.*  
 Jer. 12. 9, a speckled *b.* *R.* *b.* of prey.  
 Mat. 8. 20; Luke 9. 58, *b.* of the air.  
 Jas. 3. 7, every kind of beasts and of *b.*  
**Birds**, used in sacrifices. Gen. 15. 9; Lev. 12. 8; 14. 4; Num. 6. 10; Luke 2. 24. [18-20.  
 clean and unclean, Lev. 1. 14-17; 5. 7-10; 14. 4-7; 11. snaring, Ps. 124. 7; Prov. 1. 17; Jer. 5. 27. singing, Ps. 104. 12; Eccl. 12. 4.  
**BIRSHA**, bir'shà — Heb. *son of wickedness*. Gen. 14. 2.  
**BIRTH**. Ex. 28. 10, their *b.*  
 Ps. 58. 8, the untimely *b.*  
 Mat. 1. 18, *b.* of Jesus Christ.  
 Luke 1. 14, rejoice at his *b.*  
 John 9. 1, a man blind from his *b.*  
 Gal. 4. 19, I travail in *b.* *R. V.* *I am again in travail*.  
**Birth**, natural emblem of new, John 8. 3-5; Gal. 6. 15; Tit. 3. 5.  
 Births foretold: — *Ishmael*, Gen. 16. 11; *Isaac*, Gen. 18. 10; *Samson*, Judg. 13. 3; *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 1. 11, 17; *Josiah*, 1 Kings 13. 2; *Shunammite's son*, 2 Kings 4. 16; *Cyrus*, Isa. 44. 28; 45. 1; *John the Baptist*, Luke 1. 13; *Messiah*, Gen. 3. 15; Isa. 7. 14; Mic. 5. 1; Luke 1. 31.  
**BIRTHDAY**. Gen. 40. 20, Pharaoh's *b.*  
 Mat. 14. 6; Mark 6. 21, Herod's *b.*  
**BIRTHRIGHT**. Gen. 25. 31, sell thy *b.*  
 Gen. 43. 33, according to his *b.*  
 Heb. 12. 16, of meat sold his *b.*  
**Birthing**, referred to, Gen. 25. 31; 1 Chr. 5. 1.  
**BIRZAVITH**, bir'za-vith, **BIRZATH** — Heb. *well of olives*. 1 Chr. 7. 31. [4. 7.  
**BISHAM**, bish'am — Heb. *son of peace* [?]. Ezra 8. 36.  
**BISHOP**. Act. 1. 20, his *b.* let. *R. V.* *office*.  
 Phil. 1. 1, with the *b.* and deacons.  
 1 Tim. 3. 1, desire the office of a *b.*  
 3. 2; Tit. 1. 7, *b.* then must be blameless.  
 1 Pet. 2. 25, Shepherd and *B.* [1 Pet. 5. 1, 2.  
**Bishop**, Acts 20. 17-28; Phil. 1. 1; 1 Tim. 3. 2, Tit. 1. 7; Christ the, 1 Pet. 2. 25.  
**BIT**. Ps. 32. 9, held in with *b.*  
 Jas. 3. 3, *b.* in the horses'. *R. V.* *bridles*.  
**BITE**. Gen. 49. 17, *b.* the horse heels.  
 Prov. 23. 32, *b.* like a serpent.  
 Gal. 5. 15, if you *b.* and devour. [Chr. 4. 18.  
**BITHIAH**, bi-th'iah — Heb. *daughter of Jehovah*. 1. *BITHRON*, bith'ron — Heb. *region of valleys*. 2 Sam. 2. 29.  
**BITHYNIA**, bi-thyn'i-a — Lat. Acts 16. 7; 1 Pet. 1. 1.  
**BITTER**. Gen. 27. 34, exceeding *b.* cry.  
 Ex. 1. 14, made their lives *b.*  
 12. 8, with *b.* herbs; 15. 23, waters of Marah *b.*  
 Num. 5. 18, 19, 23, 24, *b.* water. *R. V.* *water of bitterness*.  
 Job 23. 2, complaint *b.* *R. V.* *rebellious*.  
 Ps. 64. 3, *b.* words; Prov. 5. 4, *b.* as wormwood.  
 Prov. 27. 7, *b.* thing is sweet; Isa. 5. 29, *b.* for sweet.  
 Isa. 24. 9, strong drink shall be *b.*  
 Jer. 31. 15, *b.* weeping.  
 Mat. 26. 75; Luke 22. 62, and wept *b.*  
 Col. 3. 19, be not *b.* against.  
 Jas. 3. 11, sweet water and *b.*; 3. 14, *b.* envying. [*pine*.  
**BITTERN**. Isa. 14. 23; 34. 11, for the *b.* *R. V.* *porcu*.  
**BITTERNESS**. 1 Sam. 1. 10, in *b.* of soul.  
 1 Sam. 15. 32, *b.* of death is past.  
 Prov. 14. 10, heart knoweth his own *b.*  
 Acts 8. 23, thou art in the gall of *b.*  
 Eph. 4. 31, let all *b.* and wrath.  
 Heb. 12. 15, root of *b.* springing up.

**BIZJOTH-JAH**, biz-jōth'-jah — Heb. *contempt of Jehovah*. Josh. 15. 28.  
**BIZTHA**, biz'thà — Pers. *weak person* [?]. Esth. 1. 10.  
**BLACK**. Lev. 13. 31, no *b.* hair in it.  
 1 Kings 18. 45, heaven was *b.* with clouds.  
 Prov. 7. 9, *blackness* of night. *R. V.* (Amer.), *middle* [darkness].  
 20. 20, *blackest* darkness. *R. V.* (Amer.), *blackness* of S. of Sol. 1. 6, I am *b.* *R. V.* *swarthy*.  
 Mat. 5. 36, one hair white or *b.*  
 Heb. 12. 18; Jude 13, *blackness* and darkness.  
**BLADE**. Judg. 3. 22, in after the *b.*  
 Mat. 13. 26, *b.* was sprung up.  
 Mark 4. 23, first the *b.* the ear.  
**BLAINS**. Ex. 9. 9, with *b.* (= *pustules*).  
**BLAME**. Gen. 43. 9, bear the *b.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 3, ministry be not *b.*  
 Gal. 2. 11, he was to be *b.* *R. V.* *stood condemned*.  
 Eph. 4. 1, holy and without *b.* *R. V.* *blemish*.  
**BLAMELESS**. Gen. 44. 10, ye shall be *b.*  
 Mat. 12. 5, and are *b.* *R. V.* *guiltless*.  
 1 Cor. 1. 8, *b.* in the day. *R. V.* *unreprovable*.  
 1 Tim. 3. 2, be *b.* 5. 7. *R. V.* *without reproach*.  
**BLASPHEMY**. 2 Sam. 12. 14, enemies to *b.*  
 1 Kings 21. 10, *b.* God. *R. V.* *curse*.  
 Ps. 74. 18, foolish people have *b.*  
 Isa. 52. 5, continually every day is *b.*  
 Mat. 9. 3, this man *b.*  
 Mark 3. 29; Luke 12. 10, *b.* against the Holy Ghost.  
 Luke 22. 65, *b.* spake they. *R. V.* *reviling him*.  
 Acts 26. 11, compelled them to *b.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 13, a *b.* *R. V.* *raiders*. 2 Tim. 3. 2.  
 Jas. 2. 7, *b.* that worthy name. [timely.  
**BLASPHEMY**. 2 Kings 19. 3, and *b.* *R. V.* *of con*.  
 Mat. 12. 31, all manner of *b.*  
 15. 19, *b.* *R. V.* *railings*; 26. 65, spoken *b.*  
 Mark 2. 7, speak *b.* *R. V.* *he blasphemeth*.  
 Luke 5. 21, which speaketh *b.*  
 Col. 3. 8, *b.* *R. V.* *raiding*.  
**Blasphemy**, speaking evil of God, Ps. 74. 18; Isa. 52. 5; Rom. 2. 24; Rev. 13. 1, 6; 16. 9, 11, 21.  
 any kind of abuse, Acts 13. 45. 1 Kings 21. 10, *R. V.* *curse*. [15. 21; John 10. 33.  
 Christ accused of, Mat. 9. 3; 26. 65; Mark 2. 7; Luke against Holy Ghost, Mat. 12. 31, 32; Mark 3. 28, 29; Luke 12. 10; 1 John 5. 18. [Acts 6. 13; 7. 54.  
 falsely accused of, *Naboth*, 1 Kings 21. 13; *Stephen*, Instances: — *King of Assyria*, 2 Kings 18. 34; *Jesus*, Luke 22. 65 (*R. V.* *reviling*); Acts 18. 6; *Paul*, 1 Tim. 1. 13.  
**BLAST**. Gen. 41. 6, *b.* with (= *blighted*).  
 Job 4. 9, by the *b.* of God. *R. V.* *breath*.  
 Ps. 18. 15, at the *b.* of the breath.  
 Isa. 37. 7, send a *b.* *R. V.* *put a spirit in*.  
**BLASTUS**, blās'tus — Gk. *shoot*. Acts 12. 20.  
**BLAZE**. Mark 1. 45, *b.* abroad. *R. V.* *spread*.  
**BLEATING**. Judg. 5. 16, *b.* of. *R. V.* *pipings for*.  
 1 Sam. 15. 14, meanness then this *b.*  
**BLEMISH**. Ex. 12. 5, lamb without *b.*  
 2 Sam. 14. 25, no *b.* in him.  
 Dan. 1. 4, children in whom was no *b.*  
 Eph. 5. 27, holy and without *b.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 19, as of a lamb without *b.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 13, spots they are and *b.*  
**Blemish**, offerings to be without, Ex. 12. 5; Lev. 1. 3, 10; 5. 15, 18; Deut. 17. 1.  
 priests must be without, Lev. 21. 16-21.  
 Church and Christ without, Eph. 5. 27; 1 Pet. 1. 19.  
**BLESS**. Gen. 12. 2, 3; 22. 17, I will *b.*  
 Deut. 28. 3, *b.* shalt thou be in the city.  
 Ps. 5. 12, wilt *b.* the righteous.  
 10. 3, *b.* the covetous. *R. V.* *renounceth*.  
 72. 17, call him *b.* *R. V.* *happy*.  
 Isa. 65. 16, *b.* himself in the God.  
 Mat. 5. 34, *b.* them that curse. *R. V.* *omits*.  
 Acts 20. 35, more *b.* to give.  
 Tit. 2. 13, looking for the *b.* hope.  
 Rev. 14. 13, *b.* are the dead which die.  
**Blessed**. Gen. 12. 3; Ps. 84. 4, 5; Isa. 30. 18; Mat. 5. 3, 11; Rom. 4. 6, 9; 12. 14.  
 God's people are, Ps. 2. 12; 5. 12; 65. 4; 94. 12; 106. 3; 112. 1, 2; 119. 1, 2; 128. 1, 4; Prov. 10. 6, 22; 20. 7, 28; 20. Isa. 51. 2; Mat. 5. 3-11; 11. 6. 16. 7; Luke 6. 22; Jas. 1. 12; Rev. 1. 3; 14. 13; 16. 15. [blessing.  
**BLESSEDNESS**. Rom. 4. 6, *b.* of the man. *R. V.* *BLESSING*. Gen. 12. 2, shalt be a *b.* *R. V.* *be thou*.  
 Gen. 33. 11, take my *b.* *R. V.* *gift*.  
 Deut. 23. 5, turned the curse into a *b.*  
 1 Sam. 25. 27, this *b.* *R. V.* *present*.  
 Ps. 129. 8, *b.* of the Lord be upon.  
 Prov. 10. 22, *b.* of the Lord it maketh.  
 Isa. 65. 8, for a *b.* is in it.  
 Mal. 3. 10, pour you out a *b.*  
 Rom. 15. 29, fulness of the *b.* of the gospel.  
 1 Cor. 10. 16, cup of *b.* which we bless.

Eph. 1. 3, with all spiritual *b.*  
 Rev. 5. 12, honour and glory and *b.*  
**Blessing**, form of, Num. 6. 22-27.  
 on Israel if obedient, Deut. 11. 27; 28. 1-14.  
 from Gerizim, Deut. 11. 29; 27. 12.  
 Instances of persons, *Abraham by Melchizedek*, Gen. 14. 19; *Jacob by Isaac*, Gen. 27. 27; *Jacob by God*, Gen. 48. 3; *Joseph and his sons by Jacob*, Gen. 49. 2-28; *the people by Aaron*, Num. 6. 24; *the twelve tribes by Moses*, Deut. 33. 5; *Ezekiah by Eli*, 1 Sam. 2. 20; *the disciples by Christ*, Luke 24. 50. [trumpets.  
**BLEW**, Josh. 6. 8, 9; Judge. 7. 19, 20. *b.* with the Mat. 7. 25, 27, the winds *b.*  
 John 6. 18, a great wind that *b.*  
 Acts 28. 13, south wind *b.* *R. V.*, sprang up.  
**BLIND**, Ex. 23. 8, gift *b.* the wise.  
 1 Sam. 12. 3, bribe to *b.* mine eyes.  
 Mat. 15. 14, *b.* leaders of the *b.* *R. V.*, blind guides.  
 John 12. 40, he hath *b.* their eyes.  
 2 Cor. 3. 14, minds were *b.* *R. V.*, hardened.  
**Blind**, laws concerning, Lev. 19. 14; Deut. 27. 18.  
**BLINDNESS**, Gen. 19. 11, with *b.*  
 2 Kings 6. 18, he smote them with *b.*  
 Rom. 11. 25, *b.* in part. *R. V.*, a hardening.  
 Eph. 4. 18, *b.* of their heart. *R. V.*, hardening.  
**Blindness**, spiritual, Ps. 32. 5; Isa. 6. 9-11; 28. 9-15; 36. 10; 39. 9; Jer. 5. 12, 21-23; Mat. 6. 23; 23. 16, 24; John 1. 9; 1 Cor. 2. 8, 14, 2 Thes. 2. 11, *R. V.*, working of error.  
 healed by Christ, Mat. 9. 27; 20. 30; Mark 8. 22; Luke 7. 21; John 9.  
 to be removed by Christ, Isa. 29. 18; 35. 5; 42. 16; Luke 4. 18; John 9. 39; Eph. 5. 8; Col. 1. 13; 1 Pet. 2. 9.  
 inflicted on men of Sodom, Gen. 19. 11; the Syrian army, 2 Kings 6. 18; Zedekiah, Jer. 39. 7; Bartimeus, Mark 10. 46; man blind from birth, John 9. 1; Saul of Tarsus, Acts 9. 8; Elymas, Acts 13. 11.  
**BLOOD**, Gen. 4. 10, 11, thy brother's *b.*  
 Ex. 22. 3, *b.* shed. *R. V.*, bloodguiltiness.  
 Josh. 2. 19, his *b.* shall be on.  
 Ps. 5. 6, abhor the *b.* *R. V.*, bloodthirsty.  
 26. 9, life with *b.* men. *R. V.*, men of blood.  
 51. 14, from *b.* guiltiness.  
 72. 14, precious shall their *b.* be.  
 Isa. 63. 3, *b.* shall be sprinkled. *R. V.*, lifeblood is.  
 Ezek. 9. 9, land is full of *b.*  
 35. 5, shed the *b.* *R. V.*, given over.  
 Hab. 2. 12, buldeth a town with *b.*  
 Mat. 16. 17, *b.* hath not revealed.  
 27. 4, betrayed the innocent *b.*  
 27. 25, his *b.* be on us.  
 Mark 14. 24, my *b.* of the new testament.  
 Luke 22. 20; 1 Cor. 11. 25, in my *b.*  
 22. 44, great drops of *b.*  
 John 1. 13, born not of *b.*; 6. 54, drinketh my *b.*  
 Acts 1. 19, the field of *b.*; 20. 20, and from *b.*  
 17. 26, made of one *b.* *R. V.* omits.  
 20. 28, purchased with his own *b.*  
 28. 3, of a *b.* flux. *R. V.*, dysentery.  
 Rom. 3. 25, through faith in his *b.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 16, communion of the *b.*  
 11. 27, guilty of the body and *b.*  
 15. 50; Gal. 1. 16; Eph. 6. 12, flesh and *b.*  
 Eph. 1. 7, through his *b.* Col. 1. 14. *R. V.* omits..  
 Heb. 9. 22, shedding of *b.*; 12. 24, *b.* of sprinkling.  
 13. 20, *b.* of the everlasting covenant.  
 1 Pet. 1. 19, precious *b.* of Christ.  
 Rev. 7. 14, in the *b.* of the Lamb.  
**Blood**, prohibited as food, Gen. 9. 4; Lev. 3. 17; 17. 10-14; Deut. 12. 16, 23; 1 Sam. 14. 32-34; Acts 15. 20, 29.  
 water turned into, Ex. 4. 9; 7. 19; Rev. 8. 8; 11. 6.  
 of sacrifices, Ex. 23. 13; 30. 10; Lev. 4. 5-7; 16. 14-19; 17. 11; Heb. 9. 13, 19-22; 10. 4.  
 of the covenant, Ex. 24. 8; Zech. 9. 11; Mat. 26. 28; Heb. 9. 19, 20; 10. 29; 13. 20.  
 of Christ, 1 Cor. 10. 16; Heb. 9. 14; 1 John 1. 7.  
 salvation and redemption by, Mat. 26. 28; 1 Cor. 11. 25; Eph. 1. 7; Col. 1. 20; Heb. 9. 12; 1 Pet. 1. 2; Rev. 1. 5.  
 shedding of man's, prohibited, Gen. 9. 5, 6; Deut. 21. 1-9; Prov. 6. 16, 17; Isa. 59. 3; Ezek. 22. 4; Mat. 27. 6.  
 typified, under the law, Ex. 12. 13; 29. 16; 30. 10; Lev. 1. 4, 5; 3. 4; 8. 15; 16. 14-19; Heb. 9. 7-22.  
**BLOSSOM**, Gen. 40. 10, *b.* shot forth.  
 Num. 17. 5, rod shall *b.* *R. V.*, bud.  
 Isa. 35. 1, and *b.* as the rose.  
 Hab. 3. 17, fig tree shall *b.*  
**BLOT**, Ex. 32. 32, *b.* me out of.  
 Job 31. 7, *b.* hath cleaved. *R. V.*, spot.  
 Ps. 51. 1, *b.* out my transgressions.  
 Isa. 44. 22, *b.* out as a thick cloud.  
 Acts 3. 19, your sins may be *b.* out.  
 Col. 2. 14, *b.* out the handwriting. *R. V.*, blotted.

**BLOW** (v.). Jer. 14. 17, grievous *b.* *R. V.*, wound.  
**BLOW** (n.). Ex. 15. 10, *b.* with thy wind.  
 Num. 10. 9, *b.* an alarm. *R. V.*, sound.  
 Ps. 147. 18, causeth his wind to *b.*  
 S. of Sol. 4. 16, *b.* upon my garden.  
 Isa. 40. 24, shall *b.* upon. *R. V.*, bloweth.  
 Luke 12. 55, see the south wind *b.*  
 John 3. 8, wind *b.* where it listeth.  
**BLUENESS**, Prov. 20. 30, *b.* of wound. *R. V.*, stripes [of wound].  
**BLUSH**, Ezra 9. 6, *b.* to lift up my face.  
 Jer. 8. 12, neither could they *b.*  
**BOANERGES**, bō'a-nēr' gēs—N. T. Gk, sons of tumult [?]. Mark 3. 17.  
**BOARDS**, Ex. 27. 8, with *b.* *R. V.*, planks.  
 Acts 27. 14, some on *b.* *R. V.*, planks.  
**BOAST** (n.). Ps. 34. 2, soul shall make her *b.*  
 Rom. 2. 17, thy *b.* of God. *R. V.*, gloriest in.  
 2. 23, thy *b.* of the law. *R. V.*, gloriest.  
**BOAST** (v.). 1 Kings 20. 11, girdeth on harness *b.*  
 Ps. 44. 8, in God we *b.* *R. V.*, have made our boast.  
 49. 6, *b.* themselves in multitude.  
 94. 4, workers of iniquity *b.*  
 Prov. 27. 1, *b.* not thyself of to-morrow.  
 Rom. 11. 18, *b.* not against. *R. V.*, glory.  
 Eph. 2. 9, man should *b.* *R. V.*, that no... glory.  
**BOASTING**, Jas. 3. 5, *b.* great things. [?].  
**BOASTERS**, Rom. 3. 30; 2 Tim. 3. 2, *b.* *R. V.*, boast.  
**BOASTING**, Rom. 3. 27, where is *b.* *R. V.*, glorying.  
 2 Cor. 9. 4, same confident *b.* *R. V.*, confidence.  
 Jas. 4. 16, rejoice in your *b.* *R. V.*, vainings.  
**Boasting**, danger of, 1 Kings 20. 10, 11; Job 31. 24-28; Ps. 49. 6-13; 52. 1-7; Prov. 20. 6, 14; 25. 14; 27. 1; Isa. 10. 15; Luke 22. 33, 34; Rom. 1. 30; 2 Cor. 10. 1.  
 Jas. 4. 16, *R. V.*, vainings.  
 lawful, Rom. 5. 2, 3; 2 Cor. 1. 14; Gal. 6. 4. 2 Cor. 7. 14, *R. V.*, gloried.  
 in God, or Christ, Rom. 2. 17; 5. 11; 2 Cor. 10. 17; Gal. 6. 14; Heb. 3. 6.  
 excluded, Eccl. 9. 11; Jer. 9. 23; Amos 2. 14, 15; John 1. 18; Rom. 3. 27; 4. 2; 1 Cor. 1. 27-29; Eph. 2. 9.  
 of Paul, 2 Cor. 7. 14; 8. 24; 9. 3, 4; 11. 10.  
 Examples: *Goliath*, 1 Sam. 17. 44; *Ben-hadad*, 1 Kings 20. 10; *Rabshakeh*, 2 Kings 18. 17-37; *Isa.* 36. 1-22; 37. 8-13; *Haman*, Esth. 5. 11; *Theudas*, Acts 5. 36.  
**BOAT**, 2 Sam. 19. 18, over a ferry *b.*  
 John 6. 22, with his disciples into the *b.*  
 Acts 27. 16, much work to come by the *b.*  
**BOAZ**, bō'az—Heb. eagerness. Ruth 2. 1; Mat. 1. 5.  
**BOAZ**, bō'az—Heb. strength. 1 Kings 7. 15-22.  
**BOCHERU**, bō'ch'er-ru—Heb. first-born. 1 Chr. 8. 38.  
**BOCHIM**, bō'chim—Heb. weepers. Judg. 2. 1-5.  
**BODILY**, Luke 3. 22, Ghost descended in *b.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 10, *b.* presence is weak.  
 Col. 2. 9, fullness of the Godhead *b.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 8, *b.* exercise profiteth little.  
**BODY**, Ex. 24. 10, *b.* of heaven. *R. V.*, very.  
 Job 13. 12, *b.* of clay. *R. V.*, defences.  
 Prov. 5. 11, flesh and thy *b.*  
 Isa. 26. 19, with my dead *b.* *R. V.*, bodies.  
 51. 23, laid thy *b.* as. *R. V.*, buck.  
 Mat. 6. 22; Luke 11. 34, whole *b.*  
 14. 12, took up the *b.* *R. V.*, corpse.  
 26. 26; 1 Cor. 11. 24, this is my *b.*  
 Mark 5. 29, felt in her *b.* that.  
 15. 45, gave the *b.* *R. V.*, granted the corpse.  
 Luke 24. 3, found not the *b.*  
 John 2. 21, temple of his *b.*  
 Acts 9. 40, turning him to the *b.*  
 Rom. 6. 6, *b.* of sin might be destroyed.  
 12. 1, your *b.* a living sacrifice.  
 12. 4, many members in one *b.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 27, I keep under my *b.*  
 13. 3, give my *b.* to be burned.  
 2 Cor. 5. 8, absent from the *b.*  
 Gal. 6. 17, bear in my *b.* the marks.  
 Phil. 3. 21, our vile *b.*... glorious *b.*  
 Col. 1. 13, he is the head of the *b.*  
 2. 11, putting off the *b.* of the sins.  
 Heb. 10. 22, bodies washed with pure. *R. V.*, *b.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 24, in his own *b.* on the tree.  
**Body**, to be pure, Rom. 12. 1; 1 Cor. 6. 13. [6. 16].  
 temple of the Holy Ghost, 1 Cor. 3. 16; 6. 19; 2 Cor. raised again, Mat. 22. 30; 1 Cor. 15. 12; Phil. 3. 21.  
 not to be dishonoured, Lev. 19. 28; 21. 5; Deut. 14. 1; Jer. 16. 6; 41. 5.  
 dead, laws concerning, Lev. 21. 1, 2, 11; Num. 5. 2; 9. 6; 19. 11; Deut. 21. 23; Josh. 8. 29; 10. 26, 27; Hag. 2. 13; Luke 19. 31.  
 of Christ, Luke 2. 35; John 19. 34; Mat. 27. 60; Mark 15. 46; Luke 23. 53; John 19. 42.  
**ROHAN**, bō'hān—Heb. thumb. Josh. 15. 6; 18. 17.  
**Boils**, an aggravated ulcer, Ex. 9. 9-11; 2 Kings 20. 7; Job 2. 7; Isa. 38. 21; Rev. 16. 2.  
**BOLD**, Prov. 28. 1, *b.* as a lion.

Acts 13. 46, waxed *b.* *R. V.*, *spoke out boldly*.  
 2 Cor. 10. 1, absent *am b.* *R. V.*, *of good courage*.  
 1 Thes. 2. 2, *b.* in our God.  
 Philen. 8. *b.* in Christ. *R. V.*, *have all boldness*.  
**BOLDLY**. Gen. 34. 25, came *b.* *R. V.*, *unawares*.  
 John 7. 26, he speaketh *b.* *R. V.*, *openly*.  
 Heb. 4. 16, come *b.* *R. V.*, *draw near with boldness*.  
 13. 6, may *b.* say. *R. V.*, *with good courage*.  
**BOLDNESS**. Eccl. 8. 1, *b.* of his face. *R. V.*, *hardness*.  
 Acts 4. 13, saw the *b.* of Peter.  
 Eph. 3. 12, in whom we have *b.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 13, great *b.* in the faith.  
 Heb. 10. 19, *b.* to enter into the holiest. [*openly*.]  
**Boldness**, Christ an example of, John 7. 26, *R. V.*,  
 through faith, Isa. 50. 7; Acts 5. 23; Eph. 3. 12; Heb.  
 10. 19; 1 John 4. 17.  
 of spirit, Lev. 26. 8; Josh. 23. 10; Prov. 28. 1; Isa. 50.  
 7; Luke 12. 4; Acts 4. 13.  
 encouragements to, Josh. 1. 7; 2 Chr. 19. 11; Jer. 1.  
 8; Ezek. 3. 9.  
 Instances of:—In Moses, Ex. 10. 9-26; Joseph, Mark  
 15. 43; Peter and John, Acts 4. 13; 5. 23; Stephen,  
 Acts 7. 51; Paul, Acts 9. 27; 16. 37; 20. 24; 25. 10;  
 Gal. 2. 11; Apollos, Acts 18. 26.  
**BOLLED**. Ex. 9. 31. *R. V.* (marg.), *in bloom*.  
**BOND**. Num. 30. 2, bind his soul with a *b.*  
 Ps. 116. 16, thou hast loosed my *b.*  
 Jer. 5. 5, burst the *b.* *R. V.*, *bands*.  
 Acts 8. 23, *b.* of iniquity; 25. 14, in *b.* *R. V.*, *prisoner*.  
 Eph. 4. 3, *b.* of peace; 6. 20, in *b.* *R. V.*, *chains*.  
 Phil. 1. 13, *b.* in Christ.  
 Col. 3. 11, *b.* nor free. *R. V.*, *bondman*.  
 3. 14, *b.* of perfectness; Heb. 10. 34, in my *b.*  
**BONDAGE**. Ex. 1. 14, with hard *b.* *R. V.*, *service*.  
 John 8. 33, never in *b.* to any man.  
 Rom. 8. 15, spirit of *b.*; 8. 21, *b.* of corruption.  
 Gal. 5. 1, yoke of *b.*; Heb. 2. 15, subject to *b.*  
**Bondage**, of Israel in Egypt, Ex. 1-12; Ps. 105. 25;  
 Acts 7. 6.  
 in Babylon, 2 Kings 25; Neh. 1; Dan. 1.  
 to the Philistines, Judg. 13. 1; 15. 11; 1 Sam. 13. 19-  
 22; 14. 11.  
 spiritual, Acts 8. 23; Rom. 6. 16; 7. 23; Gal. 4. 3; 1  
 Tim. 3. 7; 2 Tim. 2. 26; Heb. 2. 14, 15; 2 Pet. 2. 19.  
 John 8. 34, *R. V.*, *bond-servant*.  
 deliverance from, Luke 4. 13, 21; John 8. 36; Rom. 6.  
 18, 22; 7. 24, 25; Eph. 4. 8.  
**BONDMAID**. Lev. 19. 20, a woman that is a *b.*  
 Gal. 4. 22, the one by a *b.* *R. V.*, *handmaid*.  
**Bondmaid**, Bondman. See SERVANTS.  
**BONDMEN**. Gen. 43. 18, take us for *b.* (= slaves).  
 Deut. 7. 8, out of the house of *b.* *R. V.*, *bondage*.  
 1 Kings 9. 22, make no *b.* *R. V.*, *bondservants*.  
**BONDWOMAN**. Gen. 21. 10, cast out this *b.* Gal. 4.  
 30. *R. V.*, *handmaid*.  
**BONE**. Gen. 2. 23, *b.* of my *b.*  
 Ex. 12. 46, ye break a *b.* thereof.  
 Judg. 19. 29, with her *b.* *R. V.*, *limb by limb*.  
 Job 20. 11, *b.* are full of sin.  
 40. 18, *b.* are like bars of iron. *R. V.*, *limbs*.  
 Ps. 51. 8, *b.* which thou hast broken.  
 Zeph. 3. 3, gnaw not the *b.* *R. V.*, *leave nothing*.  
 Mat. 23. 27, full of dead men's *b.*  
 Luke 24. 39, a spirit hath not flesh and *b.*  
 John 19. 36, a *b.* of him shall not be broken.  
**Bones**, first mentioned, Gen. 2. 23.  
 concerning Joseph's, Gen. 50. 25; Ex. 13. 19; Josh. 24.  
 32; Heb. 11. 22.  
 scattering of, 2 Kings 23. 14; Ps. 53. 5; 141. 7; Jer. 8.  
 1, 2; Ezek. 6. 5.  
 Ezekiel's vision of, Ezek. 37. 1-10.  
 paschal lamb's, Ex. 12. 46.  
 Christ's, John 19. 36.  
**BONNETS**. Ex. 28. 40, *b.* *R. V.*, *headties*.  
 Ex. 39. 28, goodly *b.* of fine linen. *R. V.*, *headties*.  
 Ezek. 44. 18, linen *b.* *R. V.*, *tires*.  
**Bonnets**, Ex. 39. 28 (*R. V.*, *head-tires*); Isa. 3. 20 (*R. V.*,  
*head-tires*); Ezek. 44. 18 (*R. V.*, *tires*). (See MITRE.)  
**BOOK**. Gen. 5. 1, *b.* of the generations.  
 Deut. 30. 10, this *b.* of the law.  
 1 Chr. 29. 24, *b.* of Samuel. *R. V.*, *history*.  
 2 Chr. 33. 18, *b.* of the kings. *R. V.*, *acts*. [*ment.*]  
 Job. 31. 35, had written a *b.* *R. V.*, *I had the indict-*  
 Ps. 40. 7; Heb. 10. 7, volume of the *b.*  
 139. 16, in thy *b.* all my members.  
 Jer. 34. 16, seek ye out of the *b.*  
 Jer. 32. 12, the *b.* of the purchase. *R. V.*, *deed*.  
 Mal. 3. 16, *b.* of remembrance.  
 Luke 4. 17, had opened the *b.* *R. V.* (marg.), *roll*.  
 Phil. 4. 3; Rev. 3. 5, *b.* of life.  
 Rev. 20. 12, the *b.* were opened.  
 22. 19, out of *b.* of life. *R. V.*, *tree*.  
**Book**, of life, Ex. 32. 32, 33; Ps. 40. 7; 69. 28; 139. 16;  
 Isa. 34. 16; Dan. 7. 10; 12. 1; Mal. 3. 16; Phil. 4. 3;  
 Rev. 3. 5; 13. 8; 20. 12; 22. 19.

of the law, Deut. 28. 61; 29. 27.  
 of judgment, Dan. 7. 10; Rev. 20. 12.  
 of the wars of the Lord, Num. 21. 14.  
 of Jasher, Josh. 10. 13; 2 Sam. 1. 18.  
 of Solomon, 1 Kings 4. 32; 11. 41.  
 written by Samuel, 1 Sam. 10. 25.  
 of different authors, 2 Chr. 9. 29; 20. 34. 1 Chr. 29. 29,  
*R. V.*, *history*; 2 Chr. 12. 15, *R. V.*, *histories*.  
**Books**, first mentioned, Ex. 17. 14.  
 probable origin of, Job. 19. 23, 24, *R. V.*, *inscribed*.  
 made of, Jer. 36. 2; Ezek. 2. 9; 2 Tim. 4. 13.  
**BOOTH**. Gen. 33. 17, made *b.*  
 Lev. 23. 42, dwell in *b.* seven days.  
 Neh. 8. 14, Israel should dwell in *b.*  
 Job. 27. 18, *b.* that the keeper maketh.  
 Jonah 4. 5, there made him a *b.*  
**BOOTY**. Num. 31. 32, and the *b.*  
 Jer. 49. 32, camels shall be a *b.*  
 Hab. 2. 7, be for booties (=plunder).  
 Zeph. 1. 13, become a *b.* *R. V.*, *spoils*.  
**BOOZ**, bō'oz = *R. V.*, Boaz. Mat. 1. 5; Luke 3. 32.  
**BORDER**. Gen. 23. 17, *b.* round. *R. V.*, *b. thereof*.  
 Ex. 28. 26, breastplate in the *b.* *R. V.*, *edge*.  
 Josh. 11. 2, *b.* of Dor. *R. V.*, *heights*.  
 22. 10, *b.* of Jordan. *R. V.*, *region about*.  
 2 Sam. 8. 3, recover his *b.* *R. V.*, *dominion*.  
 2 Kings 16. 17, *b.* of the bases. *R. V.* (Amer.), *panels*.  
 19. 23, lodgings of his *b.* *R. V.*, *farthest lodging*  
*place*.  
 S. of Sol. 1. 11, *b.* of gold. *R. V.*, *plaits*.  
 Isa. 37. 24, height of his *b.* *R. V.*, *farthest height*.  
 Luke 8. 44, *b.* of his garment. [13.]  
**Borders**, of Israel, Num. 34. 1-15; Josh. 1. 4; Ezek. 47.  
**BORN**. Gen. 17. 17, shall a child be *b.*  
 Gen. 21. 7, *b.* him a son. *R. V.*, *borne*.  
 Lev. 23. 42, Israelites *b.* *R. V.*, *home-born*.  
 Job 5. 7, man is *b.* unto trouble.  
 Ps. 22. 31, a people that shall be *b.*  
 37. 5, that man was *b.* in her.  
 Prov. 17. 17, a brother is *b.* for adversity.  
 Isa. 9. 6, unto you a child is *b.*  
 66. 8, a nation be *b.* at once? *R. V.*, *brought forth*.  
 Mat. 1. 16, of whom was *b.* Jesus.  
 Luke 2. 11, unto you is *b.* this day.  
 John 1. 13, *b.* not of blood.  
 3. 3, 7, except a man be *b.* again.  
 3. 6, 8, *b.* of the Spirit.  
 Acts 18. 2, *b.* in Pontus. *R. V.*, *by race*.  
 1 Pet. 1. 23, *b.* again of. *R. V.*, *begotten*.  
 2, as new-*b.* babes.  
 1 John 3. 9, 4. 7; 5. 1, *b.* of God. *R. V.*, *begotten*.  
**BORNE**. Ex. 25. 14, ark may be *b.* *R. V.*, *beur*.  
 Judg. 16. 29, was *b.* up. *R. V.*, *leaned upon them*.  
 Job 34. 31, *b.* chastisement.  
 Ps. 69. 7, I have *b.* reproach.  
 Isa. 53. 4, he hath *b.* our griefs.  
 Lam. 3. 28, he hath *b.* it. *R. V.*, *laid*.  
 Mat. 23. 4; Luke 11. 46, grievous to be *b.*  
 Mark 2. 3, which was *b.* of four.  
 John 20. 15, if thou have *b.* him hence.  
 Rev. 2. 3, and hast *b.* *R. V.*, *didst bear*.  
**BORROW**. Ex. 3. 22; 11. 2, shall *b.* *R. V.*, *ask*.  
 Ex. 12. 35, they of the Egyptians. *R. V.*, *asked*.  
 Deut. 15. 6; 2 Kings 6. 5, thou shalt not *b.*  
 Ps. 37. 21, wicked *b.* and payeth not.  
 Prov. 22. 7, *b.* is servant to the lender.  
 Mat. 5. 42, that would *b.* of thee.  
**Borrowing**, Israelites from Egyptians, Ex. 3. 22, *R. V.*,  
*ask*. 12. 35, *R. V.*, *asked*.  
 evils of, 2 Kings 6. 5; Ps. 37. 21; Prov. 22. 7.  
**BOZKATH**, bōs'kath. *R. V.*, Bozkath. 2 Kings 22. 1.  
**BOSOM**. Ex. 4. 6, hand into thy *b.*  
 Ps. 35. 13, returned into mine own *b.*  
 89. 50, bear in my *b.* the reproach.  
 129. 7, bindeth sheaves in his *b.*  
 Prov. 6. 27, take fire in his *b.*  
 19. 24; 26. 15, hideth his hand in his *b.* *R. V.*, *dish*.  
 Isa. 40. 11, carry them in his *b.*  
 Luke 6. 38, give into your *b.*; 16. 22, Abraham's *b.*  
 John 1. 18, the *b.* of the Father.  
 13. 23, leaning on Jesus' *b.*  
**BOSOR**, bō sor, *R. V.*, Beor = torch. 2 Pet. 2. 15.  
**BOSS**. Job 15. 26, *b.* of bucklers (=large projecting  
*ornaments*).  
**BOTCH**. Deut. 28. 27, *b.* of Egypt. *R. V.*, *boil*.  
**BOTTLE**. Gen. 21. 14, a *b.* of water.  
 Josh. 9. 4, 13, wine *b.* *R. V.*, *wine-skins*.  
 Judg. 4. 19, opened a *b.* of milk.  
 1 Sam. 1. 24, a *b.* of wine.  
 Ps. 56. 8, my tears into thy *b.*  
 119. 83, *b.* in the smoke. *R. V.* (marg.), *wine-skin*.  
 Hos. 7. 5, with *b.* of wine. *R. V.*, *heel*.  
 Hab. 2. 15, thy *b.* to him. *R. V.*, *venom thereto*.  
 Mat. 9. 17; Mark 2. 22; Luke 5. 37, old *b.* *R. V.*,  
*wineskins*.



**Bottle**, for holding wine, Josh. 9. 4, 13 (*R. V., wine-skins*); 1 Sam. 16. 20; Mat. 9. 17; Mark 2. 22; Luke 5. 37, 38; for milk, Judg. 4. 19; for water, Gen. 21. 14, 15, 19.

**BOTTOM**. Ex. 15. 5, sank into the *b. R. V., depths*. Lev. 4. 7, *b. of the altar. R. V., base*. Job 36. 30, *b. of the sea*.

Zech. 1. 8, in the *b. R. V. (marg.), shady place*. Mat. 27. 51; Mark 15. 33, *top to the b.*

**BOTTOMLESS**. Rev. 9. 1, *b. pit. R. V., abyss*. Rev. 20. 3, *into the b. pit. R. V., abyss*.

**BOUGH**. Gen. 49. 22, *a fruitful b.* Lev. 23. 40, *b. of goodly trees. R. V., fruit*.

2 Sam. 15. 9, *b. of a great oak. R. V., branches*. Ps. 80. 11, *sent out her b. R. V., branches*. Isa. 17. 9, *a forsaken b. R. V., places in the wood*.

Dan. 4. 12, *dwelt in the b. R. V., branches*. **BOUGHT**. Gen. 17. 12; Acts 7. 16, *b. with money*.

Mat. 21. 12; Mark 11. 15, *b. in the temple*. 27. 7, *b. with them the potter's field*.

Mark 16. 1, *b. sweet spices*. Luke 14. 18, *b. a piece of ground*.

1 Cor. 6. 20, *ye are b. with a price*. **BOUND**. Gen. 22. 9, *b. Isaac his son*.

Gen. 38. 28; Josh. 2. 21, *b. the scarlet line*. Ex. 23. 31, *set thy b. R. V., border*. [perity]

Ps. 68. 6, *b. with chains. R. V., prisoners into pros-*

107. 10, *b. in affliction*. Prov. 22. 15, *foolishness is b. ; 30. 4, b. the waters*.

Isa. 61. 1, *prison to them that are b.* Hos. 4. 19, *b. her up. R. V., wrapped*.

5. 10, *remove the b. R. V., landmark*. 7. 15, *b. and strengthened. R. V., tought*.

Luke 8. 29, *kept b. R. V., kept under guard and b.* Acts 22. 5, *b. unto Jerusalem. R. V., in bonds*.

22. 25, *b. him. R. V., tied him up*. 2 Tim. 2. 9, *word of God is not b.*

Heb. 13. 3, *as b. with them*. **BOUNTIFUL**. Ps. 13. 6, *hath dealt b.*

Prov. 22. 9, *a b. eye shall be blessed*. 2 Cor. 9. 6, *soweth b. shall reap also b.*

9. 11, *all bountifulness. R. V., liberality*. **BOUNTY**. 1 Kings 10. 15, *his royal b.*

2 Cor. 9. 5, *make up beforehand your b.* **BOW** (*v.*). Gen. 9. 13, *my b. in the cloud*.

2 Sam. 1. 22, *b. of Jonathan*. Ps. 44. 6, *I will not trust in my b.*

58. 7, *beneath his b. R. V. omits*. 78. 57, *turned aside like a deceitful b.*

**BOW** (*v.*). Gen. 27. 29, *nations b. down*. 1 Sam. 24. 8, *b. himself. R. V., did obeisance*.

Ps. 62. 3, *as a bowing wall. R. V. (Amer.), leaning*. Prov. 5. 1, *b. thine ear. R. V., incline*.

22. 17, *b. down thine ear. R. V., incline*. Isa. 21. 3, *I was b. down. R. V., am pained*.

Mat. 27. 29, *b. the kneec. R. V., kneeled*. Phil. 2. 10, *every knee should b.*

**Bow**, in the cloud, Gen. 9. 13-16; Ezek. 1. 28, *weapon*. Gen. 48. 22; 1 Sam. 18. 4; 2 Sam. 1. 22; Ps. 44. 6; Jer. 49. 35; Hos. 7. 16; Rev. 6. 2. 2 Sam. 1. 18, *R. V., song of the bow*.

**BOWELS**. Gen. 15. 4, *out of thine own b.* Ps. 22. 14, *in the midst of my b.*

109. 18, *into his b. R. V., inward parts*. Jer. 31. 20, *my b. are troubled*.

2 Cor. 6. 12, *own b. R. V., affections*. Phil. 1. 8, *b. of Jesus. R. V., tender mercies*.

Col. 3. 12, *b. of mercies. R. V., a heart*. Philem. 12, *mine own b. R. V., my very heart*.

1 John 3. 17, *b. of compassion. R. V., compassion*. **Bowing**, as a mode of showing respect, Gen. 18. 2; 23. 7; 33. 3; 43. 28; Ex. 11. 8; 1 Kings 1. 23; 2 Kings 2. 15; Esth. 3. 5. [19; 2 Kings 5. 18; Isa. 44. 15]

as an act of adoration to idols, Josh. 23. 7; Judg. 2. 2, *as an act of worship to God*, Josh. 5. 14; Ps. 22. 29; 72. 9; Mic. 6. 6; Eph. 3. 14.

**BOWL**. Ex. 25. 31, *his b. R. V., cups*. Judg. 6. 38, *a b. full of water*.

2 Kings 25. 15, and the *b. R. V., basons*. Eccl. 12. 6, *golden b. be broken*.

Amos 6. 6, *drink wine in b.* **BOX**. 2 Kings 9. 1, *b. of oil. R. V., vial*.

Mat. 26. 7; Luke 7. 37, *alabaster b. R. V., cruse*. Mark 14. 3, *brake the b. R. V., cruse*.

**BOYS**. Gen. 25. 27, *the b. grew*. Zech. 8. 5, *full of b. and girls*.

**BOZEZ**, *bō zez* - Heb. *shining*. 1 Sam. 14. 4, 5. **BOZKA**, *bozka* - Heb. *stony*. Josh. 15. 39; 2 Kings 23. 1 (*R. V.*).

**BOZRAH**, *bōz rah* - Heb. *sheepfold*. 1 (*E*) of Edom, Gen. 36. 33.

noted for sheep, Mic. 2. 12. prophecies against, Jer. 49. 13; Amos 1. 12.

(2) of Moab, Jer. 48. 24. **BRACELET**. Gen. 24. 22, *two b.*

Gen. 38. 18, *thy b. R. V., cord*. Ex. 35. 22, *brought b. R. V., brooches*.

**BRAKE**. Ex. 9. 25, *b. every tree*. Judg. 7. 19, *b. the pitchers. R. V., b. in pieces*.

2 Kings 23. 12, *b. them down. R. V., beat*. Mat. 14. 19, *blessed and b.*

Luke 5. 6, *their net b. R. V., nets were b.* 8. 29, *b. the bands. R. V., b. asunder*.

John 19. 32, *b. the legs of the first*. **BRAINLE**. Judg. 9. 14, *trees unto the b.*

Isa. 34. 13, *nettles and b. R. V., thistles*. Luke 6. 44, *nor of a b. bush*.

**BRANCH**. Gen. 40. 10, *three b.* Ex. 25. 31, and his *b. R. V., shaft*.

37. 17, and his *b. R. V., base*. Job 8. 16, *his b. shooteth. R. V., shoots*.

Prov. 11. 23, *flourish as a b. R. V., green leaf*. Isa. 9. 14, *b. and rush. R. V., palm-b.*

18. 5, *cut down the b. R. V., spreading branches*. 19. 15, *b. or rush. R. V., palm-branch*.

25. 5, *b. of the terrible ones. R. V., song*. Jer. 23. 5, *a righteous b.*

Ezek. 19. 11, *among the thick b. R. V., boughs*. Hos. 11. 6, *consume his b. R. V., bars*.

Mat. 13. 32, *lodge in the b. thereof*. Mark 11. 3, *cut down b. off the trees*.

John 15. 5, *I am the vine, ye are b.* Branches referred to, Isa. 4. 2; 11. 1; Jer. 23. 5; Zech. 3. 8; 6. 12; John 15. 6.

**BRAND**. Judg. 15. 5, *b. on fire*. Amos 4. 11, *fire b. plucked out of the burning*.

Zech. 3. 2, *a b. plucked out of the fire*. [brazen.] **BRASEN**. Ex. 27. 4, *four b. rings. R. V. (Amer.),*

1 Kings 14. 27, *b. shields. R. V., shields of brass*. **BRASS**. Gen. 4. 22, *artificer in b.*

Deut. 8. 9, *dig b. (= copper)*. 1 Sam. 17. 5, *a helmet of b.*

2 Chr. 2. 7, *in silver and in b.* Mat. 10. 9, *nor b. in your purses (= copper money)*.

1 Cor. 13. 1, *become as sounding b.* **Brass**, first mention of, Gen. 4. 22. Also, Lev. 26. 19;

Job 6. 12; 1 Cor. 13. 1; Rev. 1. 15. use of, Ex. 38. 29; Deut. 8. 9; Josh. 6. 19; 1 Chr. 15. 19; 2 Chr. 12. 10; Ps. 167. 16; Rev. 9. 20.

altar of, Ex. 39. 39; 2 Kings 16. 14. **BRAVERY**. Isa. 3. 18, *b. of their anklets. R. V. (Amer.), beauty*.

**BRAWLER**. Prov. 25. 24, *b. woman, R. V., contentious*.

1 Tim. 3. 3, *not a b. R. V., not contentious*. **BRAY**. Job 6. 5, *doth the wild ass b.*

Prov. 27. 22, *b. a fool in a mortar (= pound or bruise)*. **BREACH**. Lev. 24. 20, *b. for b.*

Num. 14. 34, *know my b. of promise. R. V., alienation*. Judg. 5. 17, *abode in his b. R. V., creeks*.

2 Sam. 6. 8, *made a b. R. V., broken forth*. Prov. 15. 4, *a b. in the spirit. R. V., breaking*.

Isa. 30. 26, *bindeth up the b. R. V., hurt*. **BREAD**. Gen. 3. 19, *shalt thou eat b.*

Deut. 8. 3, *man doth not live by b.* Ruth 1. 6, *in giving them b.*

1 Kings 17. 6, *ravens brought him b.* Job 22. 7, *withholden b. from the hungry*.

Ps. 127. 2, *eat the b. of sorrows*. 132. 15, *satisfy her poor with b.*

Prov. 9. 17, *b. eaten in secret*. 20. 17, *b. of deceit is sweet: 28. 21, piece of b.*

31. 27, *eateth not the b. of idleness*. Eccl. 11. 1, *cast thy b. upon the waters*.

Isa. 55. 2, *which is not b. ; 55. 10, b. to the eater*. Mat. 4. 3, *stones be made b.*

7. 9, *his son ask b. R. V., for a loaf*. 15. 33, *so much b. R. V., loaves*.

Mark 6. 36, *buy b. R. V., somewhat to eat*. 7. 27, *take the children's b.*

Luke 11. 3, *day by day our daily b.* 24. 35, *in breaking of b.*

John 6. 51, *I am the living b.* 1 Cor. 11. 26, *as ye eat this b.* [19; 7. 13]

**Bread**, different kinds, Gen. 14. 18; Ex. 29. 2; Judg. 6. prepared by kneading, Gen. 18. 6; Ex. 12. 34.

to be eaten with labour, Gen. 3. 19. from heaven (manna), Ex. 16. 4.

unleavened, Gen. 19. 3; Ex. 12. 8; 2 Kings 23. 9. offered before the Lord, Ex. 25. 30; Lev. 24. 5. 6.

used at the Lord's Supper, Luke 22. 19; Acts 2. 42; 20. 7; 1 Cor. 10. 16; 11. 23.

used figuratively, Ps. 80. 5; Prov. 4. 17; 20. 17. Ps. 127. 2, *R. V., bread of toil*.

miraculous multiplication of, Mat. 14. 20; 15. 37; Mark 6. 41; 8. 6.

**BREAK**. Gen. 27. 40, *b. his yoke. R. V., shake*. Deut. 7. 5, *b. down images. R. V., dash in pieces*.

Job 13. 25, *wilt thou b. a leaf. R. V., harass*. 39. 15, *wild beast may b. them. R. V., trample*.

S. of Sol. 2. 17, until the day *b.* *R. V., be cool.*  
 Isa. 23. 24, *b.* the clouds of. *R. V., harrow.*  
 42. 3; Mat. 12. 20, bruised reed shall he not *b.*  
 Mat. 9. 17, else the bottles *b.* *R. V., burst.*  
**Breastplate**, referred to, Ex. 28. 15; 39. 3; Isa. 59. 17;  
 Eph. 6. 14; 1 Thes. 5. 8. (See **PIERCE**.)  
**BREATH**, Gen. 2. 7, *b.* of life.  
 Job 4. 9, *b.* of his nostrils. *R. V., blast.*  
 17. 1, my *b.* is corrupt. *R. V., spirit.*  
 27. 3, my *b.* is in me. *R. V., life is yet whole.*  
 Ps. 146. 4, his *b.* goeth forth.  
 Acts 17. 25, giveth to all life and *b.*  
**Breath**, of life, Gen. 2. 7; 6. 17; Job 12. 10; 27. 3; Ps.  
 104. 29; Dan. 5. 23; Acts 17. 25. Gen. 7. 22, *R. V.,*  
*spirit of life.*  
 of God, 2 Sam. 22. 16; Job 4. 9; 15. 30; Ps. 33. 6; Isa.  
 11. 4; John 20. 22.  
**BREATH**, Gen. 2. 7, *b.* into his nostrils.  
 Josh. 11. 11, or any left to *b.* *R. V., that b.*  
 Ps. 27. 12, such as *b.* out cruelty.  
 Job 20. 22, he *b.* on them.  
**BREECHES**, Ex. 28. 42, linen *b.*  
 Ezek. 44. 18, linen *b.* upon their loins.  
**BRETHREN**, Gen. 13. 8, for we be *b.*  
 Prov. 19. 7, *b.* of the poor do hate him.  
 Mat. 23. 8, all ye are *b.*  
 Mark 10. 29, left house or *b.*  
 Rom. 9. 3, for my *b.* *R. V., b's sake.*  
 Col. 1. 2, faithful *b.* in Christ.  
 1 John 3. 14, we love the *b.*  
**Brethren**, duties of, Gen. 13. 8; 42. 21, 22; Lev. 19. 17;  
 25. 35; Deut. 15. 7; Ps. 133. 1; Prov. 6. 19; Mat. 5.  
 22; 25. 40; John 13. 34; Rom. 12. 10; Heb. 13. 1; 1  
 Pet. 1. 22; 1 John 2. 9, 10; 3. 17; 4. 20. 5; Gal. 1. 19.  
 of Jesus, Mat. 13. 55; 12. 46-50; Mark 3. 31; 1 Cor. 9.  
 Instances of brotherly love:—*Jacob and Esau*, Gen.  
 33. 15; *Reuben and Joseph*, Gen. 37. 22-29; *Joseph*  
*and Benjamin*, Gen. 43. 34; 45. 14; *Moses and Aaron*,  
 Ex. 4. 27; *Judah and Simeon*, Judg. 1. 3; *Andrew*  
*and Simon*, John 1. 41.  
**BRIBE**, 1 Sam. 12. 3, any *b.* *R. V., ransom.*  
 Ps. 26. 10, right hand is full of *b.*  
 Isa. 33. 15, hands from holding of *b.*  
**Bribery**, condemned, Ex. 23. 8; Deut. 16. 19; Job 15.  
 34; Ps. 26. 10; Prov. 17. 23; Acts 1. 16-20.  
 Instances of:—*Balaak*, Num. 22. 17; *Delilah*, Judg. 16.  
 5; *Samuel's sons*, 1 Sam. 8. 3; *Jeroboam*, 1 Kings  
 13. 7; *Judas*, Mat. 26. 15; of the soldiers, Mat. 28.  
 12; also Acts 24. 26.  
**BRICK**, Gen. 11. 3, let us make *b.*  
 Ex. 5. 7, give the people straw to make *b.*  
 Isa. 65. 3, altars of *b.* *R. V., bricks.*  
**BRIDE**, Isa. 49. 15, as a *b.* doeth.  
 Isa. 61. 10, as a *b.* adorneth herself.  
 Jer. 2. 32, a *b.* her attire.  
 John 3. 29, hath the *b.* is the bridegroom.  
 Rev. 22. 17, Spirit and the *b.* say, Come.  
**Bride**, in the ordinary sense, Isa. 49. 15; 61. 10.  
 as Christ and his church, John 3. 29; Rev. 21. 9; 22. 17.  
**BRIDEGROOM**, Ps. 19. 5, *b.* coming.  
 Mat. 9. 15, the *b.* is with them.  
 25. 1, to meet the *b.*; John 3. 29, friend of the *b.*  
 John 3. 29; Rev. 18. 23, voice of the *b.*  
**Bridegroom**, Christ, the Mat. 9. 15; 25. 1-10; Mark 2.  
 19; Luke 5. 34; John 3. 29.  
**BRIDE**, 2 Kings 19. 28, my *b.* in thy lips.  
 Ps. 39. 1, keep my mouth with a *b.*  
 Prov. 26. 3, *b.* for the ass.  
 Jas. 1. 26, *b.* not his tongue; 3. 2, *b.* the whole body.  
**BRIEFLY**, Rom. 13. 9, *b.* comprehended. *R. V.,*  
*summed up.*  
**BRIERS**, Judg. 8. 7, and with *b.*  
 Isa. 55. 13, instead of the *b.* shall come.  
 Heb. 6. 8, thorns and *b.* *R. V., thistles.* [of mail.  
**BRIGANDINE**, Jer. 46. 4, put on the *b.* *R. V., coats*  
**BRIGHT**, 1 Kings 7. 45, *b.* brass. *R. V., burnished.*  
 Job. 37. 11, his *b.* cloud. *R. V., c. of his lightning.*  
 Isa. 60. 3, to the *b.* of thy rising.  
 62. 1, righteousness go forth as *b.*  
 Jer. 51. 11, make *b.* the arrows. *R. V., sharp.*  
 Nah. 3. 3, *b.* sword. *R. V., flashing.*  
 Mat. 17. 5, *b.* cloud overshadowed. [tion.  
 2 Thes. 2. 8, *b.* of his coming. *R. V., by the manifesta-*  
 Heb. 1. 3, *b.* of his glory. *R. V., fulfilgence.*  
 Rev. 22. 16, *b.* and morning star.  
**BRIM**, Josh. 3. 15, dipped in the *b.* *R. V., brink.*  
**BRIMSTONE**, Gen. 19. 24, *b.* and fire.  
 Isa. 30. 33, like a strong *b.* [of fire.  
 Isa. 19. 20, lake of fire burning with *b.*  
**BRING**, Gen. 1. 11, *b.* forth grass. *R. V., put.*  
 Ex. 8. 3, *b.* forth abundantly. *R. V., swarm with.*  
 Num. 5. 9, *b.* unto the priest. *R. V., present.*  
 Mat. 5. 23, *b.* thy gift. *R. V., art offering.*  
 Eph. 6. 4, *b.* them up in the. *R. V., nurture.*  
 Tit. 3. 13, *b.* Zenas. *R. V., set forward.*

**BRINGEST**, Isa. 40. 9, *b.* good tidings. *R. V., tellest.*  
**BRINGETH**, Jas. 1. 15, it *b.* forth sin. *R. V., beareth.*  
**BRINK**, Gen. 41. 3, *b.* of the river.  
 Deut. 2. 36, *b.* of the river. *R. V., edge.*  
 Ezek. 47. 6, *b.* of the river. *R. V., bank.* [out.  
**BROAD**, Num. 16. 39, make *b.* plates. *R. V., beat them*  
 Ps. 119. 96, commandment is exceeding *b.*  
 Mat. 7. 13, *b.* is the way.  
 23. 5, make *b.* their phylacteries. [work.  
**BRODERED**, Ex. 25. 4, a *b.* coat. *R. V., of chequer*  
 Ezek. 16. 10, clothed with *b.* work (=embroidered).  
 1 Tim. 2. 9, not with *broad* hair. *R. V., braided.*  
**BROKEN**, Gen. 17. 14, my covenant. [the city.  
 2 Kings 25. 4, city *b.* up. *R. V., breach was made in*  
 Ps. 18. 34, bow of steel is *b.* by. *R. V., do bend.*  
 34. 18, them that are of a *b.* heart.  
 38. 8, feeble and sore *b.* *R. V., bruised.*  
 51. 17, *b.* spirit, *b.* and contrite heart.  
 55. 20, *b.* his covenant. *R. V., profaned.*  
 Jer. 50. 2, Merodach is *b.* in pieces. *R. V., dismayed.*  
 Mat. 21. 1, stone shall be *b.* *R. V., broken in pieces.*  
 John 19. 36, bone of him shall not be *b.* [up by.  
 Acts 27. 41, was *b.* with violence. *R. V., began to break*  
 27. 44, *b.* pieces. *R. V., other things.*  
 Eph. 2. 14, *b.* down the middle wall.  
**BROOK**, Gen. 32. 23, over the *b.* *R. V., stream.*  
 1 Sam. 17. 40, stones out of the *b.*  
 2 Chr. 20. 16, end of the *b.* *R. V., valley.*  
 Ps. 42. 1, panteth after the water *b.*  
 83. 9, *b.* of Kison. *R. V., river.*  
 Isa. 19. 7, 8, reeds by the *b.* *R. V., Nile.*  
**BROTH**, Judg. 6. 19, *b.* in a pot.  
 Isa. 65. 4, *b.* of abominable things.  
**BROTHERLY**, Amos. 1. 9, *b.* covenant.  
 Rom. 12. 10; 1 Thes. 4. 9, with *b.* love. *R. V., in love*  
*of the brethren.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 7, kindness. *R. V., love of the brethren.*  
**BROTHERS**, Gen. 4. 9, *b.*'s keeper.  
 Deut. 24. 10, lend thy *b.* *R. V., neighbour.*  
 Prov. 17. 17, *b.* is born for adversity.  
 18. 24, sticketh closer than a *b.*  
 Jer. 31. 34, every man his *b.*  
 Mat. 10. 21, *b.* shall deliver up the *b.*  
 Luke 6. 16, *b.* of James. *R. V., son.*  
 Gal. 1. 19, James the Lord's *b.*  
 2 Thes. 3. 15, admonish him as a *b.*  
 1 John 3. 14, loveth not his *b.* *R. V., omits.*  
**BROUGHT**, 1 Kings 6. 7, before it was *b.* thither.  
*R. V., at the quarry.*  
 Ps. 35. 4, 26, *b.* to confusion. *R. V., confounded.*  
 105. 30, *b.* forth in abundance. *R. V., swarmed with.*  
 Mat. 13. 8, *b.* forth fruit. *R. V., yielded.*  
 Acts 5. 15, *b.* forth the sick. *R. V., even carried out.*  
 7. 40, *b.* us out of Egypt. *R. V., led us forth.*  
 13. 1, *b.* up with. *R. V., the foster-brother of.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 54; be *b.* to pass. *R. V., come.*  
**BROW**, Isa. 48. 4, thy *b.* brass.  
 Luke 4. 29, unto the *b.* of the hill.  
**BRUISE** (*n.*). Isa. 1. 6, wounds and *b.*  
 Nah. 3. 19, no healing of thy *b.* *R. V., hurt.*  
**BRUISE** (*v.*). Gen. 3. 15, *b.* thy head.  
 Isa. 28. 28, bread corn is *b.* *R. V., ground.*  
 53. 5, *b.* for our iniquities.  
 Ezek. 23. 3, *bruised.* *R. V. (Amer.), handled.*  
 Mat. 12. 20, *b.* reed shall he not break.  
**BRUIT**, Jer. 10. 22, the noise of the *b.* *R. V. (Eng.),*  
*rumour; (Amer.), tidings.*  
 Nah. 3. 19, hear the *b.* *R. V. (Amer.), report.*  
**BRUTE**, 2 Pet. 2. 12, Jude 10, natural *b.* beasts.  
*R. V. born mere animals.*  
**BRUTISH**, Ps. 49. 10, the *b.* person.  
 Ps. 92. 6, *b.* man knoweth not.  
 Prov. 30. 2, I am more *b.*  
 Jer. 10. 14, man is *b.* *R. V., become b.*  
**BUCKET**, Num. 24. 7, water out of his *b.*  
 Isa. 40. 15, as a drop of a *b.*  
**BUCKLER**, 2 Sam. 22. 31, he is a *b.* *R. V., shield.*  
 1 Chr. 12. 8, handle shield and *b.* *R. V., spear.*  
 Ps. 18. 2, my *b.* *R. V., shield.*  
 91. 4, thy shield and *b.*  
 Prov. 2. 7, *b.* to them. *R. V., shield.*  
**BUD**, Num. 17. 8, brought forth *b.*  
 S. of Sol. 7. 12, *b.* forth. *R. V., in flower.*  
 Isa. 58. 5, *b.* is perfect. *R. V., blossom.*  
 Hos. 8. 7, *b.* shall yield no meal. *R. V., blade.* [hands.  
 Heb. 9. 4, Aaron's rod that *b.*  
**BUFFET**, Mat. 26. 67, and *b.* him (=strike with their  
 1 Cor. 4. 11, and are *b.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 20, *b.* for your faults.  
**BUILD**, 1 Sam. 2. 35, I will *b.* him a sure house.  
 Ps. 102. 16, Lord shall *b.* up Zion. *R. V., hath b.*  
 127. 1, except the Lord *b.* the house.  
 Eccl. 3. 3, a time to *b.* up.  
 Isa. 58. 12, *b.* the old waste places.  
 Mat. 7. 24, *b.* his house upon a rock.

Luke 7. 5, he hath *b.* us a. *R. V.*, himself *b.* us our.  
 14. 30, began to *b.*  
 Acts 20. 32, able to *b.* you up.  
 Rom. 15. 20, lest I should *b.* upon.  
 1 Cor. 3. 12, *b.* upon this foundation.  
 Eph. 2. 22, ye also are *b.* together.  
**BUILDER.** 1 Kings. 5. 18, Solomon's *b.*  
 Ps. 118. 22, stone which the *b.* refused.  
 Mat. 21. 42; Mark 12. 10; Luke 20. 17, *b.* rejected.  
 1 Cor. 3. 10, as a wise master *b.*  
 Heb. 11. 10, whose *b.* and maker is God.  
**BUILDING.** 1 Kings 9. 1, finished the *b.*  
 Eccl. 10. 18, the *b.* decayeth. *R. V.*, roof.  
 1 Cor. 3. 9, ye are God's *b.*  
 Eph. 2. 21, all the *b.* fitly framed.  
 Heb. 9. 11, not of this *b.* *R. V.*, creation.  
**BUKKI**, būk'kī—Heb. *Bukki*ah. Num. 34. 22; Ezra 7. 4.  
**BUKKIAH**, būk-kr'ah—Heb. *proved by Jehovah.* 1  
 Chr. 25. 4. [1 Kings 6. 38.]  
**BUL**, būl—Heb. *rainy*—eighth month of Jewish year.  
**BULL.** Isa. 51. 20, a wild *b.* *R. V.*, an antelope.  
 Jer. 50. 11, bellow as *bulls.* *R. V.*, strong horses.  
**BULLOCK.** Isa. 65. 25, straw like the *b.* *R. V.*, ox.  
 Jer. 31. 18, *b.* unaccustomed to. *R. V.*, calf.  
 46. 21, like fatted *b.* *R. V.*, calves of the stall.  
**BURRUSH.** Ex. 2. 3, an ark of *b.*  
 Isa. 18. 2, in vessels of *b.* *R. V.*, papyrus.  
 58. 5, bow down his head as a *b.* *R. V.*, rush.  
**BULWARK.** Deut. 20. 20, build *b.* (= fortifications).  
 2 Chr. 28. 15, upon the *b.* *R. V.*, battlements.  
 Ps. 48. 13, mark ye well her *b.*  
 Isa. 26. 1, God appoint for walls and *b.*  
**BUNAH**, bū'nah—Heb. *prudence.* 1 Chr. 2. 25.  
**BUNCH.** Isa. 30. 6, *b.* of camels. *R. V.* (Amer.), *humps.*  
 2 Sam. 16. 1, *b.* of raisins. *R. V.*, clusters.  
**BUNDLE.** Gen. 42. 35, *b.* of money.  
 Mat. 13. 30, bind them in *b.*  
 Acts 28. 3, gathered a *b.* of sticks.  
**BUNN**, būn'ni—Heb. *build.* Neh. 11. 15.  
**BURDEN.** Gen. 49. 14, two *b.* *R. V.*, sheepfolds.  
 Num. 4. 47, service of the *b.* *R. V.*, bearing *b.*  
 Ps. 55. 22, cast thy *b.* upon the Lord. [smoke.  
 Isa. 30. 27, *b.* thereof is heavy. *R. V.*, in thick rising  
 58. 6, unto the heavy *b.* *R. V.*, bands of the yoke.  
 Mat. 11. 30, my *b.* is light; 20. 12, borne the *b.*  
 Luke 11. 46, laden men with *b.*, touch not the *b.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 13, and ye *b.* *R. V.*, distressed.  
 Gal. 6. 2, bear ye one another's *b.*  
**Burden**, applied to prophecy, 2 Kings 9. 25; Isa. 13. ;  
 15. ; 17. ; 19. ; 21. ; 22. ; 23. 1 Nah. 1. 1.  
 Christ's burden is light, Mat. 11. 30. (See Acts 15. 28 ;  
 Rev. 2. 24.)  
 of the Scribes and Pharisees, Mat. 23. 4; Luke 11. 46.  
 described, Ps. 38. 4; 55. 22; 2 Cor. 5. 4; Gal. 6. 2. Isa.  
 58. 6, *R. V.*, bands of the yoke.  
**BURDENSOME.** Zech. 12. 3, a *b.* stone.  
 2 Cor. 12. 13, *b.* to you. *R. V.*, a burden.  
 1 Thes. 2. 6, we might have been *b.*  
**Burdensome**, 1 Cor. 9. 15-19; 2 Cor. 11. 7-9; 12. 13-16;  
 Phil. 4. 15; 1 Thes. 2. 6; 2 Thes. 3. 8.  
**BURIAL.** 2 Chr. 26. 23, field of the *b.*  
 Eccl. 6. 3, he have no *b.*; Jer. 22. 19, *b.* of an ass.  
 Mat. 26. 12, she did it for my *b.*  
 Acts 8. 2, Stephen to his *b.* *R. V.*, buried.  
**Burial**, first account of a *b.* Gen. 23.  
 customs, Gen. 23. 4-15; 25. 9; 49. 31; Deut. 34. 6; 1  
 Kings 13. 31; Mat. 27. 7; Mark 14. 8; Luke 23. 56;  
 John 11. 38; 12. 7; Acts 8. 2.  
 to be without, Num. 14. 29; Deut. 28. 26; 2 Kings 9.  
 10; Ps. 79. 2, 3; Eccl. 6. 3; Isa. 14. 19, 20; Jer. 7. 33;  
 20. 2; Heb. 8. 17.  
 of Sarah, Gen. 23. ; Abraham, Gen. 25. 9; Isaac, Gen.  
 35. 29; Jacob, Gen. 50. ; John the Baptist, Mat. 14.  
 12; Christ, Mat. 27. 60; Stephen, Acts 8. 2.  
**BURN.** Gen. 15. 17, *b.* lamp. *R. V.*, flaming.  
 Ps. 39. 3, musing the fire *b.* *R. V.*, kindled.  
 Prov. 6. 28, feet not be *b.* *R. V.*, scorched.  
 26. 21, *b.* coals. *R. V.*, hot embers.  
 26. 23, *b.* lips. *R. V.*, fervent.  
 Isa. 9. 18, wickedness *b.* as the fire.  
 Jer. 6. 29, bellows are *b.* *R. V.*, blow fiercely.  
 Nah. 1. 5, earth is *b.* *R. V.*, upheaved.  
 Hab. 3. 5, *b.* coals. *R. V.*, fiery bolts.  
 Mat. 13. 30, in bundles to *b.*  
 Luke 12. 35, your lights *b.*  
 24. 32, did not our heart *b.* [burneth and shineth.  
 John 8. 35, a *b.* and a shining light. *R. V.*, lamp that  
 1 Cor. 13. 3, give my body to be *b.*  
 Rev. 1. 15, *b.* in a furnace. *R. V.*, refined.  
 19. 20, lake of fire *b.* *R. V.*, that burneth.  
**Burning Bush**, Ex. 3. 2; Mark 12. 26; Luke 20. 37;  
 Acts 7. 30, 35.  
**BURNT OFFERING.** Gen. 22. 7, lamb for a *b.*  
 Ps. 40. 6, *b.* o. and sin o. hast.  
 51. 16, thou delightest not in *b.*

Isa. 61. 8, robbery for *b.* *R. V.*, with iniquity.  
 Hos. 6. 6, knowledge of God more than *b.*  
 Mark 12. 33, more than all whole *b.*  
 Heb. 10. 6, 8, in *b.* *R. V.*, whole *b.*  
**Burnt Offerings**, laws concerning, Lev. 1. 1; 6. 8.  
 continual, Ex. 23. 35; 1 Chr. 16. 40; 2 Chr. 13. 11.  
 Examples of:—Offered by Noah, Gen. 8. 20; Abra-  
 ham, 22. 13; Jethro, Ex. 18. 12; Balaam, Num. 23.  
 2, 14; Joshua, Josh. 8. 31; Aideon, Judg. 6. 26-28;  
 Samuel, 1 Sam. 7. 9; Saul, 1 Sam. 13. 9, 10; David,  
 2 Sam. 24. 25; Solomon, 1 Kings 3. 15; Elijah, 1  
 Kings 18. 33-38; Job, Job 1. 5.  
**BURST.** Job 32. 19, ready to *b.*  
 Prov. 3. 10, presses shall *b.* out. *R. V.*, overflow.  
 Isa. 30. 14, in the *b.* of it. *R. V.*, pieces.  
 Mark 2. 22; Luke 5. 37, new wine doth *b.*  
**BURY.** Gen. 23. 4, I may *b.* my dead.  
 Mat. 8. 21, and *b.* my father.  
 Luke 9. 60, let the dead *b.* their dead.  
 Rom. 6. 4; Col. 2. 12, we are *b.* with him.  
 1 Cor. 15. 4, that he was *b.*  
**BUSH.** Ex. 3. 2, *b.* burned with fire.  
 Isa. 7. 19, upon all *b.* *R. V.*, pastures.  
 Mark 12. 26, how in the *b.* God spake. *R. V.*, in the  
 place concerning the Bush. [under a *b.*  
 Acts 1. 30, fire in a *b.*  
**BUSHEL.** Mat. 5. 15; Mark 4. 21; Luke 11. 33, put it  
**BUSINESS.** Deut. 24. 5, charged with any *b.*  
 Judg. 18. 7, had no *b.* *R. V.*, dealings.  
 1 Sam. 21. 8, king's *b.* required haste.  
 Neh. 13. 30, one in his *b.* *R. V.*, work.  
 Ps. 107. 23, do *b.* in great waters.  
 Luke 2. 49, about my Father's *b.* *R. V.*, house.  
 Rom. 12. 11, not slothful in *b.* *R. V.*, diligence.  
 16. 2, in whatsoever *b.* *R. V.*, matter.  
**BUSYBODIES.** 2 Thes. 3. 11, but are *b.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 13, tattlers also and *b.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 15, *b.* in other men's. *R. V.*, meddler.  
**Busybodies**, condemned, Prov. 26. 17; 1 Thes. 4. 11; 2  
 Thes. 3. 11; 1 Tim. 5. 13. 1 Pet. 4. 15. *R. V.*, meddler.  
**BUTTER.** Gen. 18. 8, he took *b.*  
 Ps. 55. 21, smoother than *b.*  
 Prov. 30. 33, churning brimeth forth *b.*  
 Isa. 7. 15, *b.* and honey shall he eat.  
**BUY.** Gen. 41. 57; 42. 3, to *b.* corn.  
 Ex. 21. 2, if thou *b.* an Hebrew servant.  
 Deut. 2. 6, *b.* meat. *R. V.*, purchase.  
 2 Sam. 24. 21, to *b.* the threshingfloor.  
 2 Kings 12. 12; 22. 6, timber. *R. V.*, for buying.  
 Neh. 5. 3, we might *b.* corn. *R. V.*, get.  
 Prov. 23. 23, *b.* the truth and sell it not.  
 Isa. 55. 1, *b.* and eat; *b.* wine and milk.  
 Jer. 32. 7, 8, 25, *b.* thee my field.  
 Mat. 14. 15, *b.* themselves victuals.  
 25. 9, 10, *b.* for themselves.  
 Mark 36. 37, *b.* themselves bread.  
 Luke 9. 13; John 4. 8, *b.* meat.  
 John 4. 12, unto the city to *b.* bread.  
 Jas. 4. 13, *b.* and sell. *R. V.*, trade.  
 Rev. 3. 18, *b.* of me gold tried; 13. 17, *b.* or sell.  
**BUYER.** Prov. 20. 14, saith the *b.*  
 Isa. 24. 2, as with the *b.*  
**BUZ**, būz—Heb. *despicable.* Gen. 22. 21.  
**BUZI**, bū'zī, **BUZITE.** Ezek. 1. 3; Job 32. 2.  
**BY.** 1 Cor. 4. 4, *b.* myself. *R. V.*, against.  
**BY-AND-BY.** Mat. 13. 21, *b.* he is offended. *R. V.*,  
 straightway.  
 Mark 6. 25, give me *b.* in a charger. *R. V.*, forthwith.  
 Luke 21. 9, the end is not *b.* *R. V.*, immediately.  
**BYWORD.** Deut. 28. 37, *b.* among all nations.  
 Job 17. 6, a *b.* of the people (= proverb).  
 Ps. 44. 14, a *b.* among the heathen.

C

**CABBON**, cab'on—Heb. *bond*—village, Judah.  
 Josh. 15. 40.  
**CABIN.** Jer. 37. 16, into c. *R. V.*, cells.  
**CABUL**, cab'ul—Heb. *dirty.*  
 (1) town, Asher. Josh. 19. 27.  
 (2) region in Galilee given to Hiram. 1 Kings 9. 13.  
**CÆSAR**, cæ'gar—Lat. title Roman emperors. Mat.  
 22. 17.  
 Augustus, Luke 2. 1; Tiberius, Luke 3. 1; Claudius,  
 Acts 11. 28; Nero, Acts 25. 8; Phil. 4. 22.  
 Roman citizens could appeal to Acts 25. 11.  
 saints in household of, Phil. 4. 22.  
**CÆSAREA**, cæ's-a-ræ'a—Gk. Kaisareia.  
 Cæsar's (Augustus) town. Acts 8. 40.  
 Paul taken to, Acts 9. 30.  
 abode of Cornelius, the centurion, Acts 10. 1-24.  
 visited by Peter, Acts 10. 24; by Paul, Acts 21. 8.  
 Paul examined at, Acts 23. 23.



**CÆSAREA PHILIPPI**, cæs'a-rē'ā phī-līp'pī, named after Philip the tetrarch.

visited by Christ, Mat. 16. 13; Mark 8. 27.

**CAGE**, Jer. 5. 27, c. is full of birds.

Rev. 18. 2, c. of every unclean. *R. V.*, hold (marg.), prison. [John 11. 49.]

**CAIAPHAS**, cā'ia-phas—depression (?)—high priest.

**CAIN**, cain—Heb. *acquired* [?].

murders Abel, Gen. 4. 1, 8. [57.]

**CAIN**, cain—Heb. *lance*—town in Judah. Josh. 15.

**CAINAN**, ca-i-nan—Heb. *possessor*. Gen. 5. 9, *R. V.*, Kenan; Luke 3. 36.

**CAKE**, Gen. 18. 6, make c.

Ex. 12. 39, c. of the dough; 29. 23, c. of oiled bread.

Lev. 8. 26; Josh. 5. 11; Judg. 6. 19, unleavened c.

Judg. 7. 13; Ezek. 4. 12, c. of barley bread.

1 Sam. 25. 18; 30. 12; 1 Chr. 12. 40, c. of figs.

1 Chr. 23. 25, unleavened c. *R. V.*, wafers.

Hos. 7. 8, Ephraim is a c. not turned.

**CALAH**, cā lah—Assyr. *Kalhu*—Assyrian city. Gen. 10. 11.

**CALAMITY**, Deut. 32. 35, day of their c.

2 Sam. 22. 19; Ps. 18. 18, in day of c.

Ps. 57. 1, c. be overpast.

141. 5, in their c. *R. V.*, wickedness.

Prov. 1. 26, laugh at your c.

17. 5, glad at calamities. *R. V.*, calamity.

Obad. 13, day of their c.

**CALCOL**, cāl cōl—Heb. *supporter*. 1 Kings 4. 31.

**CALDRON**, 1 Sam. 2. 14, c. or pot.

Job 41. 20, pot or c. *R. V.*, and burning rushes.

Jer. 52. 13, c. and the shovels. *R. V.*, pots.

**CALĒB**, cāl eb—Heb. *mad* [?]. (1) son of Hezron, 1 Chr. 2. 15.

(2) son of Hur, 1 Chr. 2. 50.

(3) the faithful spy, Num. 13. 30; Josh. 14. 6.

**CALĒB-EPHRAIAH**, cāl eb-ēph'ra-tah. 1 Chr. 2. 24.

**CALF**, Gen. 18. 7, c. tender.

Ex. 32. 4, 8, 20; Deut. 9. 16, molten c.

Lev. 9. 2, young c. *R. V.* (Eng.), bull calf; *R. V.* (Amer.), calf of the herd.

Ps. 29. 6, skip like a c.; 106. 19, made a c.

Isa. 11. 6, c. and the young lion.

Luke 15. 23, 27, 30, the fattened c.

**Calf**, Aaron's golden, Ex. 32. 1-20; Deut. 9. 12-21; Ps. 106. 19; Hos. 8. 5, 6; Acts 7. 41.

**CALL**, Gen. 2. 19, he would c.

Gen. 4. 26, to c. upon the name.

30. 13; Luke 1. 48, c. me blessed.

Ex. 2. 7, c. to thee a nurse.

Deut. 4. 26; 30. 19; 31. 28, c. heaven.

Judg. 21. 13, c. peaceably. *R. V.*, proclaimed peace.

1 Sam. 3. 6, 8, didst c. me. *R. V.*, calledst.

1 Kings 17. 18, c. my sin. *R. V.*, bring.

2 Kings 4. 12, 15, 36, c. this Shunammite.

Job. 13. 22; 14. 15, c. thou.

Ps. 4. 1, 3; 20. 9, when I c.

50. 15; 86. 7, c. upon me in the day.

80. 18; 99. 6; 105. 1, c. upon thy (his) name.

Prov. 8. 4, unto you, O men, I c.

Isa. 7. 14, c. his name Immanuel.

41. 25, c. upon my name. *R. V.*, calleth.

55. 5, c. a nation that; 55. 6, c. upon him.

60. 18, c. thy walls Salvation.

Jer. 3. 19, thou shalt c. me, My Father.

33. 3, c. unto me, and I will answer.

Ezek. 21. 13, c. to remembrance. *R. V.*, bringeth.

Joel 1. 24; 2. 15, c. a solemn assembly.

Jonah 1. 6, arise, c. upon thy God.

Mat. 1. 21, c. his name Jesus; 1. 23, c. his name Emmanuel.

Mat. 9. 13; Mark 2. 17; Luke 5. 32, c. the righteous.

Luke 14. 13, makest a feast c. *R. V.*, bid.

Acts 10. 5; 11. 13, c. for one Simon. *R. V.*, fetch.

10. 15; 11. 9, c. not thou common. *R. V.*, make.

Rom. 10. 12, rich unto all that c.

2 Tim. 1. 5, c. to remembrance. *R. V.*, having been reminded.

Heb. 2. 11, to c. them brethren.

**Call**, of Noah, Gen. 6. 13; Abraham, 12. 1-3; Jacob, 28. 12; Moses, Ex. 3. 7-10; Joshua, Num. 27. 18-23; Samuel, 1 Sam. 3; Saul, 1 Sam. 10. 1; David, 1 Sam. 16. 13; Elisha, 1 Kings 19. 19; Isaiah, Isa. 6. 8; Jeremiah, Jer. 1. 5; Ezekiel, Ezek. 2. 1-8; Hosea, Hos. 1. 2; Amos, Amos 7. 15; Jonah, Jonah 1. 2; the apostles, Mat. 4. 18; Mark 1. 17; Luke 5. 10, 27; John 1. 39; Paul, Acts 9. 1; Rom. 1. 1; Gal. 1. 1, 11.

to repentance, Ps. 49; Prov. 1. 20; Isa. 45. 20; Jer. 35. 15; Mat. 11. 28; John 7. 37; Rom. 8. 28; 2 Cor. 5. 20; Rev. 2. 5; 22. 17.

danger of rejecting, Ps. 50. 17; Prov. 29. 1; Isa. 66. 4; Jer. 26. 4; Mat. 22. 3; John 12. 48; Acts 28. 24; Rom. 11. 8; Heb. 12. 25; Rev. 2. 5. Heb. 2. 1, *R. V.*, drift away.

**CALLED**, Gen. 1. 5, God c. the light Day.

Gen. 2. 19, Adam c. every living creature.

17. 5, thy name any more be c. Abram.

21. 12, in Isaac shall thy seed be c.

25. 26, his name was c. Jacob.

28. 19, name of city was c. Luz. *R. V.* omits.

Ex. 2. 10, c. his name Moses.

3. 4, God c. unto him.

33. 7, c. it the Tabernacle.

Deut. 15. 2, c. the Lord's release. *R. V.*, proclaimed.

1 Sam. 3. 4, 6, 8, 10, Lord c. Samuel.

13. 4, c. together. *R. V.*, gathered.

1 Kings 18. 26, c. on the name of Baal.

2 Kings 4. 36, he c. Gehazi, and said, C.

Ps. 17. 6; 31. 17, I have c. upon thee.

18. 6; 99. 6; 118. 5, I c. upon the Lord.

53. 4, have not c. upon God. *R. V.*, call.

Prov. 1. 24, I have c. and ye refused.

Isa. 9. 6, his name shall be c. Wonderful.

18. c. the city of destruction.

Dan. 9. 18, city which is c. by thy name.

Zech. 11. 7, c. beauty; c. bands.

Mat. 1. 16, c. Christ, 25, c. his name Jesus.

2. 15, Out of Egypt have I c. my son.

4. 21; Mark 1. 20, he c. them.

5. 9, c. the children of God.

5. 19, c. the least, c. great.

18. 2, Jesus c. a little child.

20. 16, many be c. *R. V.* omits.

Mark 10. 49, commanded him to be c. *R. V.*, call.

Mark 15. 16, hall c. Prætorium. *R. V.*, which is.

Luke 1. 32, c. the Son of the Highest; 35, c. the Son of God.

1. 76, c. the prophet.

7. 32, calling thy one another. *R. V.*, call.

16. 5, so he c. every one. *R. V.*, calling to him.

24. 13, village c. Emmaus. *R. V.*, named.

John 2. 2, Jesus was c. *R. V.*, bidden.

4. 25, Messias cometh, which is c. Christ.

15. 15, I have c. you friends.

Acts 8. 9, c. Simon. *R. V.*, by name.

9. 11, c. Saul. *R. V.*, named.

10. 1, c. Cornelius. *R. V.*, by name.

19. 40, in danger to be c. *R. V.*, accused.

28. 20, have I c. for you. *R. V.*, intreat.

Rom. 8. 30, he also c.; and whom he c.

1 Cor. 5. 11, man is c. a brother. *R. V.*, named.

Gal. 5. 13, c. unto liberty; Eph. 4. 4, c. in one hope.

1 Thes. 2. 12, God who hath c. *R. V.*, calleth.

2 Tim. 1. 9, c. us with an holy calling.

Heb. 5. 4, c. of God. 5. 10, *R. V.*, named.

11. 8, Abraham when he was c.

Jas. 2. 23, c. the friend of God.

1 Pet. 1. 15, which hath c. you is holy.

5. 10, God of all grace who hath c. *R. V.*, called.

1 John 3. 1, c. the sons of God.

Rev. 19. 9, c. unto the marriage. *R. V.*, bidden.

19. 11, c. Faithful; 19. 13, c. the Word of God.

**Calling**, of mankind under the law, Ex. 19. 3-6; Deut. 4. 10; 26. 18; 1 Kings 8. 53; Prov. 1. 20-23; Isa. 41. 8; 48. 15.

of the gospel, Rom. 11. 29; 1 Cor. 1. 26; Eph. 1. 18; Phil. 3. 14; 2 Tim. 1. 9; 1 Pet. 2. 9; 2 Pet. 1. 10. Rev. 19. 9, *R. V.*, bidden.

**CALM**, Ps. 107. 29, storm a c.

Jonah 1. 11, that the sea may be c.

Mat. 8. 26; Mark 4. 39; Luke 8. 24, was a great c.

**CALNEH**, cāl neh, city built by Nimrod. Gen. 10. 10.

**CALNO**, cāl no, probably same as Calneh. Isa. 10. 9.

**CALVARY**, cāl va-ry—Lat. *skull*—crucifixion at, Luke 23. 33. *R. V.*, The skull.

**CALVES**, 1 Sam. 6. 7, bring their c. home.

Hos. 14. 2, render the c. of our lips. *E. V.*, as bullocks the offering; or margin, fruit of the lips.

Heb. 9. 12, 19, blood of goats and c.

**CAME**, Gen. 4. 3, 8, c. to pass.

Gen. 19. 8, c. they under the shadow. *R. V.*, are come.

31. 24, God c. to Laban.

32. 13, which c. to his hand. *R. V.*, had with him.

40. 6; 41. 14, Joseph c. in.

42. 5, c. to buy; 48. 6, c. into Egypt.

47. c. and told Pharaoh. *R. V.*, went in.

Ex. 10. 3, Moses and Aaron c. in. *R. V.*, went in.

13. 4, c. ye out. *R. V.*, ye go forth.

14. 28, c. into the sea. *R. V.*, went in.

Josh. 2. 2, there c. men.

Judg. 6. 11, there c. an Angel of the Lord.

1 Sam. 2. 27, c. a man of God to Eli.

14. 1, now it c. to pass. *R. V.*, fell upon a day.

Job 1. 6, sons of God c.; Satan c.

Ps. 78. 21, 31, c. up against Israel. *R. V.*, went.

105. 19, that his word c. *R. V.*, came to pass.

Isa. 38. 4, Jer. 1. 2, 4, word of the Lord c.

Zech. 10. 4, out of him c. the corner. *R. V.*, shall come forth.

Mat. 2. 1, c. wise men; 2. 9, c. and stood.

Mat. 3. 1, c. John the Baptist. *R. V., cometh.*  
 17. 9, c. down from. *R. V., were coming.*  
 27. 53, c. out of the grave. *R. V., coming forth out of the tombs.*

Mark 1. 40, c. a leper. *R. V., cometh.*  
 5. 35, c. from the ruler. *R. V., come.*  
 7. 25, c. and fell at his feet.  
 9. 21, since this c. unto. *R. V., hath come.*  
 10. 46, c. to Jericho. [*them.*]

Luke 2. 9, the angel of the Lord c. *R. V., stood by*  
 Luke 5. 32, c. not to call. *R. V., I am not come.*  
 15. 17, he  $\alpha$  to himself.

John 1. 7, c. for a witness; 1. 11, c. unto his own.  
 1. 17, grace and truth c. by Jesus Christ.  
 3. 13, he that c. down. *R. V., descended out.* 6. 38.  
 8. 42, neither c. I of myself. *R. V., have I come.*  
 20. 3, c. to the sepulchre. *R. V., went toward the tomb.*  
 Acts 9. 3, c. near Damascus. *R. V., drew nigh to.*  
 14. 20, c. into the city. *R. V., entered.*  
 16. 29, c. trembling. *R. V., omits.*  
 Rom. 5. 18, judgment c.; free gift c.  
 1 Tim. 1. 15, Christ Jesus c. into the world.  
 2 Tim. 3. 11, afflictions which c. *R. V., befell.*  
 1 John 5. 6, c. by water and blood.  
 Rev. 7. 14, they which c. out. *R. V., come.*

**CAMELS.** Esth. 8. 10, c. *R. V., that were used in the king's service.*

**CAMON,**  $\epsilon\alpha\mu\alpha\eta$ , burial place of Jair. Judg. 10. 5.

**CAMP.** Ex. 14. 19, the c. of Israel.  
 Num. 12. 15, shut out from the c.  
 Deut. 29. 11, thy stranger that is in thy c. *R. V., the midst of thy camps.*

Ps. 106. 16, they envied Moses in the c.  
 Isa. 29. 3, I will c. against. *R. V. (Amer.), encamp.*  
 Ezek. 4. 2, set the c. against. *R. V., camps.*  
 Heb. 13. 11, burned without the c.  
 Rev. 20. 9, compassed the c. of the saints.

**Camp,** of the Israelites, Ex. 14. 19; Num. 1. 52.  
 to keep holy, Lev. 15. 46; Num. 5. 2; Heb. 13. 11.

**CAMPFIRE,** s. of Sol. 1. 14; 4. 13, cluster of c. *R. V., heena flowers; or in margin, copher.*

**CANA,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\alpha$ —Heb. *reed*—village in Galilee.

Christ's first miracle at, John 2. 1.  
 nobleman interviews Christ at, John 4. 46.

**CANAAN,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\alpha\eta$ —Heb. *low land.*  
 (1) Ham's fourth son, Gen. 9. 25.  
 (2) country named after Ham's son, Ex. 15. 15.  
 promised to Abraham, Gen. 12. 7.  
 taken by the Israelites, Josh. 14.  
 its language "Hebrew," Isa. 19. 18. In *A. V.*, Isa. 23. 11, the merchant city; in *R. V.*, Canaan.

**CANAANITE,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\alpha\eta\text{-ite}$ . (1) Gen. 10. 15; 1 Chr. 1. 13. [*Canaanite.*]  
 (2) Heb. *zealots*, Simon Zelotes, Mat. 10. 4. *R. V., CANAANITES*,  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\alpha\eta\text{-ites}$ . 1 Chr. 2. 3.

**CANDACE,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\alpha\text{-ce}$ , Ethiopian queen. Acts 8. 27.

**CANDLE,** Job 18. 6, his c. shall be put out. *R. V., lamp.*

Ps. 18. 28, shalt light my c. *R. V., lamp.*  
 Prov. 20. 27, c. of the Lord. *R. V., lamp.*  
 31. 18, c. goeth not out. *R. V., lamp.*  
 Mat. 5. 15; Luke 8. 16, light a c. *R. V., lamp.*  
 Mark 4. 21, is a c. brought. *R. V., lamp.*  
 Rev. 22. 5, need no c. *R. V., need no light of lamp.*

**CANDLESTICK,** Ex. 25. 31, c. of pure gold.  
 Mat. 5. 15; Mark 4. 21; Luke 8. 16, on a c. *R. V., stand.*  
 Rev. 1. 12, 13, 20, seven golden c.  
 2. 5, remove thy c. out of his place.

**Candlestick,** golden, Lev. 24. 4; 1 Sam. 3. 3.  
 of the tabernacle, Ex. 25. 31; 37. 17; Num. 8. 2-4.  
 where placed, Ex. 30. 7, 8; Lev. 24. 3. Ex. 27. 21. *R. V., in the tent of meeting.*  
 in visions, Zech. 4. 2; Rev. 1. 12.

**CANKER.** 2 Tim. 2. 17, eat as c. *R. V., gangrene.*  
 Jas. 5. 3, gold and silver is as c. *R. V., are rusted.*

**CANKERWORM.** Joel 1. 4. *R. V. (marg.), kind of locust.*

Ps. 105. 34. *R. V. (Amer.), grasshopper.*  
**CANNEH,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\alpha\ \eta\epsilon\eta$  = *CALNEH*? (*q.v.*). Ezek. 27. 23.

**CAPERNAUM,**  $\epsilon\alpha\text{-p}\epsilon\eta\ \eta\alpha\text{-um}$ —town of *Nalium*.  
 scene of Christ's ministry, Mat. 4. 13; John 4. 46.  
 condemned by Christ, Mat. 11. 23. [*Chr. 1. 12.*]

**CAPHTHORIM,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\theta\text{-or}\text{-im}$  = *CAPHTORIM*. 1  
**CAPHTOR,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\theta\text{-or}$ —cf. *Egyptian Keft*. Deut. 2. 23.

**CAPPADOCIA,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\alpha\text{-d}\text{-oc}$  ci-a, prov. Asia Minor.  
 Acts 2. 9.

**CAPTAIN.** Gen. 21. 22, c. of his host.  
 Gen. 37. 36. 39. 1, c. of the guard.  
 Ex. 15. 4, his chosen c. also are drowned.  
 Num. 2. 3, 5, 7, c. of Judah. *R. V., prince.*  
 Judg. 11. 6, be our c. *R. V., chief.*  
 2 Chr. 13. 12, God for our c. *R. V., head.*  
 Jer. 51. 27, appoint a c. *R. V., marshal.*  
 Ezek. 21. 22, appoint c. *R. V., battering rams.*  
 Dan 3. 2, c., the judges. *R. V., deputies.*

Mark 6. 21, high c.; Luke 22. 4, 52, priest and c.  
 Acts 28. 16, prisoners to the c. *R. V., omits.*  
 Heb. 2. 10, c. of their salvation. *R. V., author.*

**CAPTIVE.** Gen. 14. 14; 34. 29, taken c.  
 Num. 24. 22, carry thee away c. [*times.*]  
 Ps. 68. 18, led captivity c. *R. V., (Amer.), away cap-*  
 137. 3, carried us away c. required a song.  
 Isa. 20. 4, Ethiopian c. *R. V., exiles.*  
 61. 1; Luke 4. 6, proclaim liberty to the c. [*itivity.*]  
 Dan. 2. 28, c. of Judah. *R. V., children of the cap-*  
 Eph. 4. 8, he led captivity c.

**CAPTIVITY.** Ezra 8. 35, out of the c. *R. V., exile.*  
 Esth. 2. 6, with the c. *R. V., captives.*  
 Ezek. 12. 4, go forth into c. *R. V., exiles.*  
 12. 7, stuff for c. *R. V., removing.*  
 Amos 1. 6, 9, the whole c. *R. V., people.*

**Captivity,** of Israel, 1 Kings 15. 29; 2 Kings 15. 19, 20;  
 17. 6, 23; 1 Chr. 5. 26; Isa. 9. 1.  
 of Judah, foretold, Isa. 39. 6; Jer. 13. 19; 20. 4; 25. 11.  
 fulfilled, 2 Kings 24. 15, 16; 25. 11; 2 Chr. 36. 6-10;  
 Jer. 52. [*Ps. 126.*]

return from, 2 Chr. 36. 23; Ezra 1.; 2; Neh. 2;  
**CARCAS,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\alpha\text{-cas}$ —Pers. *eagle*—chamberlain. Esth.

10.  
**CARCASE.** Mat. 24. 28, whosoever the c. is.  
 Heb. 3. 17, whose c. fell in the wilderness.

**CARCHEMISH,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\epsilon\text{-mish}$ , scene of Nebuchad-  
 nezzar's victory. Jer. 46. 2.

**CARE.** 1 Sam. 10. 2, left the c. of the asses. *R. V.*  
 (Amer.), *off caring for.*  
 Mat. 13. 22; Mark 4. 19, c. of this world.  
 Luke 10. 34, 35, took c. of him.  
 John 10. 13, c. not for the sheep.  
 1 Cor. 7. 32, 34, c. for the things. *R. V., is careful.*  
 9. 9, doth God c. for oxen. *R. V., careh.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 28, c. of all the churches. *R. V., anxiety for.*  
 Phil. 4. 10, your c. of me. *R. V., thought.*  
 1 Pet. 5. 7, casting all your c. *R. V., anxiety.*

**Care,** worldly, Mat. 6. 25 (*R. V., be not anxious*); Luke  
 12. 22; John 6. 27; 1 Cor. 7. 32; Phil. 4. 6; 1 Tim.  
 6. 8; Heb. 13. 5; reproved, Luke 10. 41.  
 for others, Luke 10. 34; John 19. 26; 2 Cor. 7. 12; 8.  
 16; Phil. 4. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 28, *R. V., anxiety.*  
 cast on God, Ps. 9. 9; 62. 1; 1 Pet. 5. 7.  
 Instances:—Judg. 5. 23; 2 Sam. 18. 5; Dan. 6. 19;  
 Luke 10. 40.

**CAREAH,**  $\epsilon\alpha\text{-r}\epsilon\text{-ah}$ —Heb. *bold*. 2 Kings 25. 23.

**CAREFUL.** Dan. 3. 16, not c. to answer. *R. V., no need.*  
 Luke 10. 41, c. and troubled. *R. V., anxious.* [*care.*]  
 2 Cor. 7. 11, what c-ness it wrought. *R. V., earnest*  
 Phil. 2. 28, sent the more c-ly. *R. V., diligently.*  
 4. 6, be c. for nothing. *R. V., in nothing be anxious.*  
 Heb. 12. 17, he sought it c-ly. *R. V., diligently.*

**CARELESS.** Judg. 18. 7, dwell c. *R. V., in security.*

**CARMELE,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\epsilon\text{-le}$ —Heb. *rock*. (1) town, Josh. 15. 55.  
 (2) range of hills 8 miles long, 1 Kings 18. 30. In *R. V.*,  
 2 Kings 19. 23; 2 Chr. 26. 10; and Isa. 37. 24, fruitful  
 field.

**CARMELITE,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\epsilon\text{-le-ite}$ . 1 Sam. 30. 5.  
**CARMELITES,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\epsilon\text{-le-ites}$ . 1 Sam. 27. 3.

**CARMI,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\epsilon\text{-mi}$ —Heb. *vine-dresser*. (1) Reuben's son,  
 Gen. 46. 9. (2) Caleb, 1 Chr. 4. 1; 2. 18. (3) Zimri's  
 son, Achan's father, Josh. 7. 1.

**CARMITES,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\epsilon\text{-mites}$ , family of Carmi. Num. 26. 6.

**CARNAL.** Rom. 7. 14, I am c.  
 Rom. 8. 6, to be c-ly minded. *R. V., mind of the flesh.*  
 8. 7, c. mind is enmity. *R. V., of the flesh.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 4, are ye not c. *R. V., men.*  
 9. 11, if we reap your c. things.  
 2 Cor. 10. 4, warfare are not c. *R. V., of the flesh.*

**CARPENTER.** Jer. 24. 1, c. and smiths. *R. V., crafts-*  
 men.  
 Zech. 1. 20, Lord showed four c. *R. V., smiths.*  
 Mat. 13. 55, the c. son; Mark 6. 3, the c.  
**CARPUS,**  $\epsilon\alpha\ \eta\alpha\text{-pus}$ —Gk. *wrist*. 2 Tim. 4. 13. [*goods.*]

**CARRIAGE.** Judg. 18. 21, cattle and the c. *R. V.,*  
 1 Sam. 17. 22, David left his c. *R. V., baggage.*  
 Acts 21. 15, we took up our c. *R. V., baggage.*

**CARRY, CARRIED.** Gen. 31. 18; 26. c. away.  
 Gen. 37. 25; 43. 11, c. down; 50. 25, c. up my bones.  
 1 Sam. 17. 18, c. these ten cheeses. *R. V., bring.*  
 2 Sam. 19. 18, c. over the king's household. *R. V.,*  
 bring.

Ezra 8. 35; 9. 4, been c. away. *R. V., the captivity.*  
 Ps. 46. 2, mountains c. into the sea. *R. V., moved.*  
 49. 17, he shall c. nothing away.  
 137. 3, c. us away captive. *R. V., led.*  
 Isa. 63. 4, c. our sorrows.  
 Jer. 13. 17, c. away captive. *R. V., taken.*  
 24. 5; 28. 6, c. away. *R. V., omits.*  
 29. 4, that are c. away captives. *R. V., the captivity.*  
 Mark 15. 1, bound Jesus, and c. him away.  
 Luke 10. 4, c. neither purse.  
 16. 22, c. by the angels; 24. 51, c. up.

- John 5. 10, to c. thy bed. *R. V., take up.*  
 Acts 5. 10, carrying her forth. *R. V., carried out.*  
 8. 2, c. Stephen to his burial. *R. V., buried.*  
 21. 34, c. into the castle. *R. V., brought.* [led.  
 1 Cor. 12. 2, c. away unto idols. *R. V., when ye were*  
 Eph. 4. 14; Heb. 13. 9, c. about.  
 2 Pet. 2. 17, cloud, c. with a tempest. *R. V., mists*  
*driven by a storm.*  
 Jude 12, clouds without water, c. about.  
**CARSHENA**, cār'she-nā, Persian Prince. *Esth. 1. 14.*  
**CART**. Isa. 5. 18, with a c. rope.  
 Amos 2. 13, c. is pressed that is full of sheaves.  
**CARVED**. Judg. 18. 18, c. image. *R. V., graven.*  
 1 Kings 6. 35, the c. work. *R. V., graven.*  
 Ps. 74. 6, break down the c. work.  
 Prov. 7. 16, with c. works. *R. V., striped cloths.*  
**CASE**. Ex. 5. 19, in evil c.  
 Ps. 144. 15, people that is in such a c.  
 Mat. 5. 20, shall in no c. enter. *R. V., wise.* [tice.  
**CASEMENT**. Prov. 7. 6, through my c. *R. V., lat-*  
**CASIPHIA**, ea-siph-i-ā — Heb. silver. *Ezra 8. 17.*  
**CASLUHIM**, cās-lu him — Heb. fortified. *Gen. 10. 14.*  
**CAST**. Gen. 21. 10, c. out this bondwoman.  
 Job 27. 22, God shall c. upon. *R. V., hurl at him.*  
 Ps. 5. 10, c. them out in. *R. V., thrust.*  
 36. 12, they are c. down. *R. V., thrust.*  
 42. 5, why art thou c. down, O my soul?  
 62. 4, they only consult to c. down. *R. V., thrust.*  
 80. 8, c. out the heathen. *R. V., drive.*  
 Prov. 16. 33, lot is c. into the lap.  
 Isa. 2. 20, shall c. his idols. *R. V., cast away.*  
 16. 2, bird c. out of the nest. *R. V., as a scattered nest.*  
 Jer. 38. 11, old c. clouts (= cast off).  
 Hos. 14. 5, c. forth his roots as Lebanon.  
 Mic. 6. 14, c. down. *R. V., humiliation.*  
 Mat. 4. 12, c. into prison. *R. V., delivered up.*  
 5. 30, body should be c. *R. V., go.*  
 Mark 12. 4, they c. stones. *R. V., omits.*  
 12. 43, have c. into the treasury. *R. V., are casting.*  
 Luke 1. 24, c. in her mind (= considered).  
 4. 29, might c. him down. *R. V., throw.*  
 John 21. 6, c. the net on the right side.  
 Acts 27. 29, c. four anchors. *R. V., let go.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 9, c. down. *R. V., smitten.*  
 7. 6, c. down. *R. V., the lowly.*  
 Rev. 4. 10, c. their crowns.  
**CASTAWAY**. 1 Cor. 9. 27, be a c. *R. V., rejected.*  
**CASTLES**. Num. 31. 10, goodly c. *R. V., encamp-*  
*ments.*  
 1 Chr. 11. 5, 7, c. of Zion. *R. V., stronghold.*  
 Prov. 18. 19, bars of a c.  
 Acts 21. 34, 37; 22. 24; 23. 10, carried into the c.  
**CASITOR**, cās'tor, part name of Paul's ship. *Acts 28.*  
 Caster and Pollux in *A. V.*; in *R. V.* the Twin  
 Brothers.  
**CATCH**. 2 Kings 7. 12, c. them alive. *R. V., take.*  
 Ps. 10. 9, c. the poor; 35. 8, hath hid c. himself.  
 Mat. 13. 19, wicked one and c. *R. V., snatcheth.*  
 Mark 12. 13, to c. him in his words.  
 Luke 5. 19, c. men; 11. 54, c. something.  
 John 10. 12, wolf c. them. *R. V., snatcheth.*  
**CATERPILLER**. Ps. 78. 46, increase unto the c.  
*R. V. (Amer.), caterpillar.*  
 Ps. 105. 34, c. without numbers. *R. V. (Eng.), the*  
*caterworm; (Amer.), the grasshopper.*  
**CATTLE**. Gen. 1. 24-26, c. and creeping.  
 Gen. 13. 2, Abram was rich in c.  
 30. 32, all the spotted c. *R. V., every spotted one.*  
 32. 32, 34, trade best to feed c.  
 Ex. 9. 3, hand of the Lord is on the c.  
 1 Kings 1. 9, 19, 25, fat c. in abundance. *R. V., fallings.*  
 Ps. 50. 10, c. upon a thousand hills.  
 Zech. 13. 5, keep c. from my youth. *R. V., made a*  
*bondman.*  
 Luke 17. 7, feeding c. *R. V., keeping sheep.*  
**CATTLE**. Gen. 1. 25; 12. 16; Ex. 12. 38; Deut. 14. 4, 5; 1  
 Sam. 28. 24, 25; Neh. 5. 18; Job 1. 3; Eccl. 2. 7;  
 Jonah 4. 11.  
 referred to by Christ, Mat. 12. 11; Luke 13. 15; 14. 5.  
**CAUDA**, cau'da, *R. V.*, for Claudia. *Acts 27. 16.*  
**CAUGHT**. Gen. 22. 13, ram c. in a thicket.  
 Ex. 4. 4, his hand and c. it. *R. V., laid hold.*  
 2 Sam. 15. 9, head c. hold of the oak.  
 Mat. 14. 31; 21. 39, c. him. *R. V., took hold of.*  
 John 21. 3, c. nothing. *R. V., took.*  
 Acts 16. 19, c. Paul and Silas. *R. V., laid hold on.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 2; 12. 4; 1 Thes. 4. 17, c. up.  
 12. 16, I c. you with guile.  
**CAUL**. Isa. 3. 18. *R. V. (marg.), networks.*  
 Hos. 13. 8, c. of the heart (= the membrane round the  
 heart).  
**CAUSE**. Gen. 2. 5, not c. it to rain.  
 Gen. 2. 21, c. a deep sleep.  
 41. 52, God c. me to be fruitful. *R. V., made.*  
 45. 1, c. every man to go out.  
 Lev. 26. 16, c. sorrow of heart. *R. V., make the soul to*  
*pine away.*  
 Deut. 1. 38; 3. 28; 31. 7, c. Israel to inherit.  
 2 Sam. 13. 13, whither shall I c. *R. V., carry.*  
 2 Chr. 19. 10, what c. *R. V., controversy.*  
 Job 37. 13, he c. it to come. *R. V., that he cause.*  
 38. 12, c. the day spring to know.  
 Ps. 25. 3; 35. 7; 69. 4; 109. 3; 119. 78, without c.  
 35. 1, plead my c. O Lord. *R. V., strive thou.*  
 67. 1; 80. 3, 19, c. his (thy) face to shine.  
 71. 2, c. me to escape. *R. V., rescue.*  
 80. 9, c. it to take deep root. *R. V., it took.*  
 119. 49, thou hast c. me to hope. *R. V., made.*  
 119. 78, without a c. *R. V., wrongfully.*  
 143. 8, c. me to hear thy loving kindness.  
 Prov. 7. 21, fair speech she c. *R. V., causeth.*  
 31. 9, plead the c. *R. V., judgement.*  
 Isa. 28. 12, c. the weary to rest. *R. V., give ye rest.*  
 Jer. 3. 12, c. mine anger. *R. V., not look in anger.*  
 7. 3, 7, c. you to dwell.  
 32. 44; 33. 7, 11, c. their captivity to return.  
 Ezek. 16. 21, c. them to pass. *R. V., in causing.*  
 Jonah 1. 7, 8, for whose c. this evil is come.  
 Mat. 5. 22, his brother without a c. *R. V., omits.*  
 5. 32, c. her to. *R. V., maketh.*  
 Luke 23. 22, no c. of death in him.  
 John 18. 37, for this c. came I. *R. V., to this end.*  
 Acts 25. 14, Festus declared Paul's c. *R. V., case.*  
 Rom. 16. 17, which c. divisions. *R. V., are causing.*  
 2 Cor. 2. 14, c. us to triumph in Christ. *R. V., leadeth*  
*us in triumph.*  
 4. 16, for which c. we faint not. *R. V., wherefore.*  
 9. 11, c. thanksgiving. *R. V., worketh.*  
 Eph. 3. 1, 14, for this c. I Paul.  
 Heb. 2. 11, for which c. he is not ashamed. [end.  
 1 Pet. 4. 6, for this c. was the gospel. *R. V., unto this*  
*Rev. 13. 12, c. the earth. R. V., he maketh.*  
**CAVE**. Gen. 19. 30, he dwelt in a c.  
 Gen. 25. 9; 49. 29; 50. 13, buried him in the c.  
 Josh. 10. 16, hid himself in a c.  
 1 Sam. 22. 1; 1 Chr. 11. 15, the c. of Adullam.  
 1 Kings 18. 4, 13, prophets by fifty in a c.  
 John 11. 38, it was a c., and a stone lay.  
 Heb. 11. 38, in dens and c. *R. V., caves and holes.*  
**CEASE**. Gen. 8. 22, day and night shall not c.  
 Deut. 15. 11, poor shall never c.  
 Job. 3. 17, wicked c. from troubling.  
 Ps. 37. 8; 85. 4, c. from anger. *Prov. 22. 10*  
*77. 2, sore ran in the night, and c. R. V., hand*  
*stretched out slacked not.*  
 Prov. 20. 3, c. from strife. *R. V., keep aloof.*  
 Isa. 10. 25, indignation shall c. *R. V., be accomplished.*  
 Jonah 1. 15, sea c.; Mat. 14. 32; Mark 4. 39, wind c.  
 Acts 12. 5, without c. *R. V., earnestly.*  
 Gal. 5. 11, offence of the cross c. *R. V., been done away.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 17, pray without c.  
 2 Tim. 1. 13, without c. I have remembrance. *R. V.,*  
*unceasing is my.*  
 Heb. 4. 10, hath c. from his own. *R. V., rested.*  
**CEDAR**. Judg. 9. 15, c. of Lebanon.  
 1 Kings 7. 11; 1 Chr. 14. 1, stones, and c. *R. V.,*  
*cedarwood.*  
 Ps. 23. 5, Lord breaketh the c.  
 50. 10, goodly c.; Isa. 37. 24, tall c.; Jer. 22. 7, choice c.  
 Cedar, uses of, 2 Sam. 5. 11; 1 Kings 5. 6, 10; 6. 9, 10;  
 Isa. 44. 14; Jer. 22. 14; Ezek. 27. 5. (See Job 40. 17;  
 Ps. 29. 5; 50. 10; Isa. 2. 13; Ezek. 17. 3; 31. 3-9;  
 Amos 2. 9.)  
**CEDAR-TREES**. 2 Kings 19. 23, tall c. *R. V., cedars.*  
*(Ezra 6. 11) Iron, R. V., Kidron (q.v.). John 18. 1.*  
**CELEBRATE**. Lev. 23. 32, 41, c. your sabbath. *R. V.,*  
*keep.*  
 Isa. 38. 18, death can not c. thee.  
**CELESTIAL**. 1 Cor. 15. 40, c. bodies.  
**CENCHREA**, cēn'chre-ā, *R. V., Cenchrea* — Heb. mil-  
 let. *Acts 18. 28.*  
**CENSER**. Lev. 10. 1, took . . . his c.  
 Lev. 16. 12, c. full of burning coals.  
 Num. 4. 14, c. the fleshhooks. *R. V., firepans.*  
 1 Kings 7. 50; 2 Chr. 4. 22, c. of pure gold. *R. V.,*  
*firepans.*  
 Heb. 9. 4; Rev. 8. 3, golden c.  
**Censers**, used for burning incense, Lev. 10. 1; Num.  
 16. 46; 2 Chr. 26. 19.  
 Korah's consecrated, Num. 16. 36-39.  
**CENTURION**. Mat. 8. 5, 8, c. beseeching.  
 Mat. 27. 54, Mark 15. 39; Luke 23. 47, c. stood.  
 Luke 7. 6, the c. sent friends.  
 Acts 10. 1, 22, c. of the band called the Italian.  
 22. 25, Paul said unto the c.  
 27. 1, Julius, a c. of Augustus' band.  
 28. 16, c. delivered. *R. V., omits.*  
**CEPHAS**, cēphas — rock — Christ's name for Simon,  
 John 1. 42. In *A. V.*, Gal. 1. 18, Peter; in *R. V.*,  
 Cephas.



**Ceremonial.** Isa. 1. 10-15; Hos. 6. 6; Mic. 6. 6-8; Mat. 9. 13; 12. 1-13; 23. 25; Mark 2. 23-28; Luke 11. 39-42.

**CEREMONIES.** Num. 9. 3, the *c. R. V., ordinances*.

**CERTAIN.** Gen. 23. 11, upon a *c. place*.

Ex. 16. 4, a *c. rate* every day. *R. V., day's*.

Luke 8. 22, on a *c. day*. *R. V., on one of those days*.

Acts 27. 16, under a *c. island*. *R. V., the lee of a small*.

1 Cor. 4. 11, no *c. dwelling-place*.

1 Tim. 6. 7, it is *c. we can carry*. *R. V., for neither*.

Heb. 4. 4, in a *c. place*. *R. V., somewhere*.

10. 27, a *c. fearful looking for*.

**CERTAINLY.** Gen. 26. 28, we saw *c. R. V. plainly*.

2 Kings 8. 10, thou mayest *c. recover*. *R. V., surely*.

Luke 23. 47, *c. this was a righteous man*.

**CERTIFY.** Esth. 2. 22, Esther *c. R. V. told*.

Gal. 1. 11, I *c. you*. *R. V., make known to*.

**CHAFED.** 2 Sam. 17. 8, *c. in their minds*. *R. V. (marg.), bitter of soul*.

**CHAFF.** Ps. 35. 5, as *c. before the wind*.

Isa. 5. 24, consumeth *c. the R. V., dry grass*.

Jer. 23. 28, *c. to the wheat*. *R. V., straw*.

Dan. 2. 35, *c. of the summer threshing floors*.

Mat. 3. 12; Luke 3. 17, burn up *c.*

**CHAIN.** Gen. 41. 42, a gold *c. about his neck*.

Num. 31. 50, jewels of gold *c. R. V., ankle chains*.

Ps. 68. 6, those which are bound in *c. R. V., the prisoners into prosperity*.

73. 6, pride compasseth . . . as a *c.*

149. 3, to bind their kings with *c.*

Prov. 1. 9, *c. about thy neck*.

S. of Sol. 1. 10, *c. of gold*. *R. V., strings*.

Isa. 3. 19, *c. and the bracelets*. *R. V., pendants*.

Ezek. 19. 4, with *c. unto the land of Egypt*. *R. V., hooks*.

Mark 5. 3, no, not with *c. R. V., a chain*.

Acts 12. 7, his *c. fell off from his hands*.

2 Tim. 1. 16, not ashamed of my *c.*

Jude 6, in everlasting *c. R. V., bonds*.

**CHALCEDONY.** Rev. 21. 19, third *a c.*

**CHALCOL,** *chāl'cōl* = *CHALCOL (q.v.)*. 1 Kings 4. 31.

**CHALDEA,** *chāl-dē ā*, district of Babylonia. Jer. 50. 10.

**CHALDEANS,** *chāl-dē āns*, dwellers in Chaldaea. Job

1. 17.

**CHALDEES,** *chāl'dees*, *R. V.* Chaldeans. Gen. 15. 7.

**CHALK STONES.** Isa. 27. 9, altar as *c.*

**CHALLENGETH.** Ex. 22. 9, *c. to be his*. *R. V., whereof one swith, This is it*.

**CHAMBER.** Gen. 43. 30, into his *c.*

Judg. 16. 9, in the *c. R. V., inner c.*

1 Kings 6. 5, *c. round about*. *R. V., stories*.

6. 8, middle *c. R. V., side-chambers*.

2 Kings 4. 10, little *c.* on the wall.

1 Chr. 28. 11, upper *c. R. V., rooms*.

Ps. 19. 5; Joel 2. 16, coming out of his *c.*

S. of Sol. 1. 4, brought me into his *c.*

Ezek. 40. 7, every little *c. R. V., lodge*.

Dan. 6. 10, windows being open in his *c.*

Mat. 24. 26, in the secret *c.*

Rev. 9. 37, in an upper *c.*

Rom. 13. 13, *chamberlains* (= *vagrant living*).

**CHAMBERLAIN.** Acts 12. 20, king's *c.*

Rom. 16. 23, Erastus the *c. R. V., treasurer*.

**CHAMPAIGN.** Deut. 11. 30, dwell in the *c. R. V., Arabah*.

**CHAMPION.** 1 Sam. 17. 4, *c. out of the camp*.

**CHANAAN,** *chā'naan*, same as Canaan (*q.v.*). Acts

7. 11.

**CHANCE.** Eccl. 9. 11, time and *c.*

Luke 10. 31, by *c. there came down*.

**CHANGE.** Gen. 45. 22, *c. of raiment*.

Job 14. 14, till my *c. come*. *R. V., release should*.

30. 18, is my garment *c. R. V., disfigured*.

Ps. 15. 4, hurt, and *c. not*.

102. 26, as a vesture shalt thou *c.*

Prov. 24. 21, there that are given to *c.*

Jer. 13. 23, can the Ethiopian *c. his skin?*

Ezek. 5. 6, *c. my judgments*. *R. V., rebelled against*.

Hab. 1. 11, his mind *c. R. V., he sweep by as a wind*.

Zech. 3. 4, with *c. of raiment*. *R. V., rich apparel*.

Mal. 3. 6, I am the Lord. I *c. not*.

Acts 6. 14, shall *c. the customs*.

Rom. 1. 25, who *c. the truth*. *R. V., exchanged*.

1 Cor. 15. 51, we shall all be *c.* [formed.]

2 Cor. 3. 18, *c. into the same image*. *R. V., trans-*

Phil. 3. 21, *c. our vile body*. *R. V., fashion anew*.

**CHANNEL.** Isa. 27. 12, *c. of the river*. *R. V., flood*.

**CHANT.** Amos 6. 5, *c. to the sound*. *R. V., sing idle*

*songs*.

**CHAPEL.** Amos 7. 13, king's *c. R. V., sanctuary*.

**CHARTER.** Ex. 36. 38, their *c. R. V. (Amer.), cap-*

*ital* [Amer.] *traders*.

**CHAPMEN.** 2 Chr. 9. 14, *c. and merchants*. *R. V.*

**CHAPT.** Jer. 14. 4, ground is *c. R. V. (marg.), dis-*

*maged*; *R. V. (Amer.), chapped*.

**CHARASHIM,** *chār'a-shūm* — Heb. *craftsmen*. 1 Chr.

4. 14.

**CHARCHEMISH,** *chār'che-mīsh* = **CARCHEMISH.**

**CHARGE.** Gen. 26. 5, kept my *c.*

Num. 5. 19, priest shall *c. her*. *R. V., cause*.

1 Kings 11. 28, over all the *c. R. V., labour*.

Job 1. 22, nor *c. God foolishly*.

Ps. 35. 11, laid to my *c. R. V., ask me of*.

S. of Sol. 2. 7, I *c. you*. *R. V., admire*.

Ezek. 44. 11, *c. at the gates*. *R. V., oversight*.

Mat. 9. 30; Mark 5. 43; Luke 9. 21, Jesus *c.*

17. 9, *c. them*. *R. V., commanded*.

Mark 9. 25, I *c. thee, come out*. *R. V., command*.

10. 48, many *c. him*. *R. V., rebuked*.

Acts 7. 60, lay not this sin to their *c.*

21. 24, be at *charges* (= *discharge the cost*).

Rom. 8. 33, lay anything to the *c.*

1 Cor. 9. 18, gospel of Christ without *c.*

1 Thes. 2. 11, *c. every one*. *R. V., testifying*.

1 Tim. 1. 3, *c. some that they teach*.

5. 16, give in *c. R. V., commanded*.

5. 16, church be *c. R. V., burdened*.

6. 17, *c. them that are rich*.

2 Tim. 4. 16, laid to their *c. R. V., account*. [6. 13.]

**Charge** of God to individuals, to Moses and Aaron, Ex.

of Moses to Joshua, Deut. 31. 7; David to Solomon,

1 Kings 2. 1; 1 Chr. 22. 6; Jehoshaphat to the Judges,

2 Chr. 19. 6; Paul to the elders at Ephesus, Acts

20. 17; Peter to Timothy, 1 Tim. 5. 21; Peter to the

elders, 1 Pet. 5.

**CHARGEABLE.** 2 Cor. 11. 9; 1 Thes. 2. 9, *c. to no*

man. *R. V., not a burden on any*.

**CHARGER.** Num. 7. 13, silver *c. R. V. (Amer.),*

*platter*. [*R. V. (Amer.), platter*].

Mat. 14. 8, John Baptist's head in a *c.* Mark 6. 25.

**CHARIOT.** Ex. 14. 6, ready his *c.*

1 Sam. 13. 5, with Israel, 30,000 *c.*

2 Kings 2. 11, appeared a *c. of fire*.

Ps. 20. 7, some trust in *c.*

S. of Sol. 3. 9, made himself a *c. R. V., palanquin*.

Isa. 21. 9, cometh a *c. of men*. *R. V., troop*.

31. 1, and trust in *c.*

Ezek. 27. 20, merchant in . . . for *c. R. V., riding*.

Acts 8. 28, join thyself to this *c.*

Charlots, first mention of, Gen. 41. 43.

of war, Ex. 14. 17; Deut. 20. 1-4; Judg. 1. 19.

of fire, 2 Kings 2. 11; 6. 17.

**CHARITY.** Rom. 14. 15, walkest . . . *c. R. V., in love*.

1 Cor. 8. 1, *c. edifieth*. *R. V., love*.

13. 1, and have not *c. R. V., love*.

16. 14, be done with *c. R. V., love*.

Col. 3. 14, put on *c. R. V., love*.

2 Thes. 1. 3, *c. of every one*. *R. V., love*.

1 Tim. 1. 5, commandment is *c. R. V., love*.

2 Tim. 2. 22, faith, *c. R. V., love*.

1 Pet. 4. 8, fervent *c. R. V., in your love*.

2 Pet. 1. 7, kindness *c. R. V., love*.

Jude 12, spots in your feast of *c. R. V., love feasts*.

Rev. 2. 19, thy works, and *c. R. V., thy love*.

Charity, love to man, Mark 12. 53; 1 Cor. 13. 1-8; 1

Tim. 1. 5; Heb. 6. 10; 1 John 2. 10

enjoined, Deut. 10. 19; Mat. 5. 44; Eph. 4. 2; 1 John

3. 23; 2 John 5.

results of, 1 Cor. 8. 1; 13. Gal. 5. 6, 13; Eph. 3. 17.

as almsgiving, Mat. 19. 21; Luke 11. 41; Acts 10. 2, 4;

2 Cor. 9. ; 3 John 6.

as shown by Christ, John 13. 34; 15. 12; Eph. 5. 2, 25;

Rev. 1. 5.

**CHARRIER.** Ps. 58. 5, voice of *c.*

**CHARRAN,** *chār'ran* — see Haran. Acts 7. 4.

**CHASE.** Lev. 25. 7, *c. your enemies*.

Josh. 23. 10, shall *c. a thousand*.

Ps. 35. 5, angel of the Lord *c. R. V., driving*.

Isa. 17. 13, shall be *c. as the chaff*.

**CHASTE.** 2 Cor. 11. 2, *c. virgin*. *R. V., pure*.

1 Cor. 7. 2, your *c. conversation*.

**CHASTEN.** Deut. 8. 5, man *c. his son*.

Job 5. 17, *c. of the Almighty*.

Ps. 6. 1; 38. 1, neither *c. me in thy hot displeasure*.

94. 12, blessed is the man whom thou *c.*

118. 18, Lord hath *c. me sore*.

Prov. 13. 24; 19. 18, *c. thy son*.

Dan. 10. 12, to *c. thyself*. *R. V., humble*.

2 Cor. 6. 9, as *c. and not killed*.

Heb. 12. 6; Rev. 3. 19, Lord loveth he *c.*

12. 11, no *c. for the present*.

**CHASTISEMENT.** Isa. 53. 5, *c. of our peace*.

Luke 23. 16, I will therefore *c. him*.

Heb. 12. 8, if ye be without *c. R. V., chastening*.

Chastisement, value of, 2 Sam. 7. 14, 15; Job 5. 17-20;

23. 10; Ps. 50. 15; Prov. 3. 11, 12; Mal. 3. 3; John 15.

2; 1 Pet. 2. 20; Rev. 2. 2, 3, 19; 7. 14. Dan. 11. 35,

*R. V. to refine*; Jas. 1. 12, *R. V., been approved*.

Chastity, commanded, Eccl. 20. 14; Ps. 24. 3, 4; 73. 1;

Mat. 5. 8, 27, 28; Tit. 1. 15.

- Instances: — *Shem and Japheth*, Gen. 9. 23; *Joseph*, Gen. 39. 9; *Job*, Job 31. 1; *Rebekah*, Gen. 24. 65.
- CHATTER.** Isa. 38. 14, so did I c. [Ezek. 1. 1.]
- CHIEBAR**, chē'bar — *depth, width* — Babylonian river.
- CHEDORLAOMER**, ehēd'or-lā-omer. Gen. 14. 1, 17.
- CHEEK.** Isa. 50. 6, my c. to them.
- Joel 1. 6, hath the c. teeth. *R. V., jaw.*
- Mat. 5. 39, smite thee on thy right c.
- CHEER.** Prov. 15. 13, c. countenance.
- Zech. 9. 17, young men c. *R. V., flourish.*
- Mat. 9. 2, be of good c. (= joyful).
14. 27, be of good c.; it is I.
- John 16. 33, be of good c.; I have overcome.
- Acts 23. 11, be of good c.
- Rom. 12. 8, sheweth mercy with c.
- 2 Cor. 9. 7, God loveth a c. giver.
- Cheerfulness.** Prov. 15. 13-15; 17. 22. [10. 30.]
- CHELAL**, chē'lal — Heb. *completion, or whole.*
- CHELLUH**, chē'lulh, son of Bani. Ezra 10. 35.
- CHELBUB**, chē'lub — Heb. *bird-cage.* (1) *father of Mehri*, 1 Chr. 4. 11. (2) *father of Ezri*, 1 Chr. 27. 26.
- CHELUBAI**, ehē-lū'bāi = **CALEB** (2). 1 Chr. 2. 9.
- CHEMARIMS**, ehēm'a-rīm — Heb. *black-robed.*
- Zeph. 1. 4.
- CHEMOSH**, chē'mōsh — Heb. *subducer* [?]. Num. 21. 29.
- CHENAAH**, ehē-nā'-nah — *merchant* [?]. (1) Benjaminite, 1 Chr. 7. 10. (2) Zezekiah's father, 1 Kings 22. 11.
- CHENANI**, ehēn'a-nī — *Jah hath defended* = **CHENANIAH**. Neh. 9. 4. [15. 22.]
- CHENANIAH**, ehēn'a-nī'ah, a Levite minstrel. 1 Chr. 15. 22.
- CHEPHAR-HAAMMONAI**, chē'phar-ha-ām'mo-nāi. Josh. 18. 24.
- CHEPHIRAH**, ehē-phī'rah — Heb. *village.* Josh. 9. 17.
- CHERAN**, ehē-ran — Heb. *lute* [?] — son of Dishon. Gen. 36. 26. [Ezek. 25. 16.]
- CHERETHIMS**, ehēr'e-thīm, *R. V., Cherethites.*
- David's life guards, 2 Sam. 8. 18.
- CHERISHETH**, Eph. 5. 29, nourisheth and c.
- CHERITH**, ehēr'ith — Heb. *gorge.* Elijah hides here. 1 Kings 17. 3.
- CHERUB**, ehē'rub, place in Babylonia. Ezra 2. 59.
- CHERUBIMS**. Gen. 3. 24, placed c. *R. V., the cherubim.*
- Ps. 80. 1, between the c. *R. V., cherubim.*
- Cherubims**, first mentioned, Gen. 3. 24.
- of gold*, Ez. 25. 18-20.
- over the ark, 1 Sam. 4. 4; 1 Kings 8. 6, 7; Heb. 9. 5.
- in the holy of holies, 1 Kings 6. 23-28; 2 Chr. 3. 10-13.
- in the tabernacle and the temple, Ez. 26. 1; 36. 35; 1 Kings 6. 29-35; 7. 29, 36; 2 Chr. 3. 14.
- office of, Gen. 3. 24; 1 Sam. 4. 4; Ezek. 1. 15-28. Ps. 80. 1, *R. V., sittest upon.*
- symbolical, Ps. 18. 10; Ezek. 1. 9, 3; 10.
- CHESALON**, chēs'a-lōn — *trust* — village of Judah. Josh. 15. 10. [Gen. 22. 22.]
- CHESD**, ehē'sed — Heb. *gain* [?] — son of Nahor.
- CHESIL**, ehē'sil — *ungodly* [?] — town of Judah. Josh. 15. 30.
- CHESNUT**. Gen. 30. 37, c. tree. *R. V., of the plane.*
- CHESULLOTH**, ehē-sū'lōth — *flanks* [?] — town of Josh. 19. 18. [38. 5.]
- CHIZAB**, chē'zib — *false* — Shelah's birthplace. Gen. 30. 16.
- CHICKENS**. Mat. 23. 37, hen gathereth her c.
- CHIDE**. Ex. 17. 2, c. with Moses. *R. V., strove.*
- Ps. 103. 9, he will not always c.
- CHIDON**, ehī'dōn — Heb. *gavēim*. 1 Chr. 13. 9.
- CHIEF**. 1 Kings 8. 1, c. of the fathers. *R. V., princes.*
- S. of Sol. 5. 10, the c. among ten thousand.
- Mat. 20. 27, whosoever will be c. *R. V., first.*
23. 6, c. seats in the synagogues.
- Mark 10. 44, the *chiefest* shall be servant. *R. V., first.*
- Luke 14. 1, c. Pharisees. *R. V., rulers of the.*
19. 47, c. of the people. *R. V., principal men.*
- Eph. 2. 20, the c. corner stone.
- 1 Tim. 1. 15, of whom I am c.
- CHIEFLY**. Rom. 3. 2, c. because. *R. V., first of all.*
- Phil. 4. 22, c. they of Caesar's. *R. V., especially.*
- Chief Priests**, Mat. 2. 4; 16. 21; Mark 14. 1; 15. 31; John 7. 32.
- CHILD**. Gen. 42. 22, sin against the c.
- Ex. 2. 8, called the c. mother.
- 2 Sam. 12. 22, while the c. was yet alive.
- 1 Kings 3. 25, divide the living c.
- Prov. 20. 11, a c. is known by his doings.
22. 6, train up a c.
- Isa. 9. 6, unto usa c. is born.
- Mat. 23. 15, the c. of hell. *R. V., son.*
- Mark 9. 36, he took a c. *R. V., little c.*
- Luke 1. 66, what manner of c.
2. 43, c. Jesus tarried. *R. V., boy.*
- John 4. 49, come down ere my c. die.
- Acts 4. 27, 30, holy c. Jesus. *R. V., Servant.*
- 1 Cor. 13. 11, when I was a c.
- 2 Tim. 3. 15, from a c. thou hast known. *R. V., babe.*
- CHILDHOOD**. Eccl. 11. 10, c. and youth. *R. V., youth.*
- Childlike**, referred to, Mat. 18. 3-5; 21. 16; Mark 10. 13-16; Luke 9. 46-48; 18. 15-17; 1 Pet. 2. 2.
- CHILDREN**. Gen. 3. 16, bring forth c.
- Gen. 49. 8, thy father's c. *R. V., sons.*
- 2 Kings 2. 24, c. *R. V. (Amer.), lads.*
- Ps. 34. 11, come ye c., hearken unto me.
127. 3, c. are an heritage of the Lord.
128. 3, thy c. like olive plants.
144. 7, of strange c. *R. V. (Eng.), strangers; (Amer.), aliens.*
- Prov. 4. 1, hear, ye c. *R. V., my sons.*
31. 28, her c. arise up.
- Isa. 8. 18, the c. whom the Lord hath given.
13. 16, c. dashed to pieces. *R. V., infants.*
30. 9, c. that will not hear.
- Isa. 63. 8, c. that will not lie.
- Jer. 3. 14, turn, O backsliding c.
31. 15, Rachel weeping for her c.
- Lam. 1. 5, c. gone into captivity. *R. V., young children.*
- Ezek. 18. 2, c. teeth are set on edge.
- Dan. 1. 4, c. in whom was no blemish. *R. V., youths.*
- Mat. 2. 16, slew all the c. *R. V., male children.*
15. 26, take the c. bread.
17. 26, then are the c. free. *R. V., sons.*
20. 20, Zebedee's c. *R. V., the sons of Zebedee.*
- Mark 2. 19, c. of the bridechamber. *R. V., sons.*
9. 37, one of such c. *R. V., little children.*
10. 14, Luke 18. 16, suffer the little c.
12. 19, leave no c. *R. V., child.*
- Luke 7. 32, c. sitting in the market place.
16. 8, wiser than the c. of light. *R. V., sons.*
20. 36, c. of the resurrection. *R. V., sons.*
- John 8. 39, if ye were Abraham's c.
12. 36; Eph. 5. 8; 1 Thes. 5. 5, the c. of light.
- Rom. 8. 16, the c. of God; Gal. 3. 26. *R. V., sons.*
- 1 Cor. 14. 20, in malice be ye c. *R. V., babes.*
- Eph. 4. 14, henceforth be no more c.
5. 6; Col. 3. 6, c. of disobedience. *R. V., sons.*
6. 1; Col. 3. 20, c. obey your parents.
- 1 Tim. 3. 4, having his c. in subjection.
- Heb. 12. 5, as unto c. *R. V., with sons.*
- Children**, a blessing, Gen. 30. 1; Ps. 113. 9; 127. 3-5; Prov. 10. 1.
- [1. 27; Luke 1. 13.]
- given in answer to prayer, Gen. 15. 2-5; 25. 21; 1 Sam. 1. 27, c. of the answer.
- of, after birth, Ezek. 16. 4; Luke 2. 7, 12.
- Lam. 2. 22, *R. V., dandled*.
- weaning of, Gen. 21. 8; 1 Sam. 1. 22-24.
- nurses of, Gen. 24. 59; Ex. 2. 7, 9; Ruth 4. 16; 2 Sam. 4. 4; 2 Kings 11. 2.
- tutors of, 2 Kings 10. 1; Acts 22. 3. Gal. 4. 1, 2, *R. V., guardians and stewards.*
- amusements of, Job 21. 11; Zech. 8. 5; Mat. 11. 16, 17; Luke 7. 32.
- education of, Gen. 18. 19; Deut. 4. 9; 11. 19; Prov. 13. 1, 24; 22. 6, 15; Eph. 6. 4; Col. 3. 21.
- duty of, Ex. 20. 12; Lev. 19. 3, 32; Deut. 5. 16; Prov. 1. 8; 6. 20; 15. 5; 24. 21; Eph. 6. 1; Col. 3. 20; 1 Tim. 5. 4; 1 Pet. 5. 5.
- torn by she-bears, 2 Kings 2. 23. *R. V. (marg.), young lads.*
- slain by Herod, Mat. 2. 15. Compare Jer. 31. 15.
- blessed by Christ, Mat. 19. 13-15; Mark 10. 13-16; Luke 18. 15-17. [Tutors.]
- of God, Heb. 12. 5; 1 Pet. 1. 14. Eph. 5. 1, *R. V., im-*
- of light, Luke 16. 8; John 12. 36; Eph. 5. 8; 1 Thes. 5. 5.
- dutiful or obedient, examples of, *Shem and Japheth*, Gen. 9. 23; *Judah*, Gen. 44. 32; *Joseph*, Gen. 37. 13; 46. 29; *Jacob's sons*, Gen. 50. 12; *Rahab*, Josh. 2. 13; *David*, 1 Sam. 17. 20; 22. 3; *Solomon*, 1 Kings 2. 19; *Rehobites*, Jer. 35. 6; *Esther*, Esth. 2. 20; *Jesus*, Luke 2. 51; *Isaac*, Gen. 22. 6; *Jephthah's daughter*, Judg. 11. 36; *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 2. 26.
- disobedient, Gen. 26. 34, 35; 1 Sam. 2. 12-17, 22-25; 8. 3; 2 Sam. 15. 10; 1 Kings 1. 5; 2 Kings 19. 37; Isa. 3. 5; Ezek. 22. 7.
- CHILEAB**, chil'e-āb, David's son by Abigail. 2 Sam. 3. 3.
- CHILION**, ehī'lōn — *giving* — Naomi's son. Ruth 1. 2.
- CHILMAD**, ehī'l'mād, trades with Tyre. Ezek. 27. 23.
- CHIMHAM**, chīm'hām — *faint* — Barzillai's son. 2 Sam. 19. 37.
- CHINNERETH**, chīn'ne-rēth — *lyre, pl.* Chinneroth. Josh. 19. 35.
- CHINNEROTH**, chīn'ne-rōth, Galilean town or district, hence Sea of Chinneroth for Sea of Galilee. Josh. 12. 3.
- CHIOS**, eh'ōs, island of. Paul shelters at, Acts 20. 15.
- CHISLEU**, ehīs'leu, ninth month of Hebrew year. [Num. 34. 21.]
- Neh. 1. 1.
- CHISLON**, ehīs'lōn — Heb. *trust*. Elidad's father.
- CHISLOTH-TABOR**, ehīs'loth-tā'bōr, same as Chesuloth. Josh. 19. 12.

**CHITTIM**, *chít'tim* = *CYPRUS* [?]. Num. 24. 24. [26.  
**CHIT'UN**, *chí'un* = *shrine* = planet Saturn [?]. Amos. 5.  
**CHLOE**, *chlo'e*, Christian woman of Corinth. 1 Cor. 1. 11.  
**CHODE**. Num. 20. 3, c. with Moses. *R. V., strove*.  
**CHOICE**. 1 Sam. 9. 2, Saul a c. young man. *R. V., omits*.  
 Prov. 10. 20, tongue of the just is as c. silver.  
 Acts 15. 7, God made c. among us.  
**CHOICE**, mention made of. Josh. 24. 15-24; 1 Kings 18. 21; Ezek. 20. 39; John 6. 67-69.  
**CHOKE**. Mat. 13. 7, thorns sprung up and c.  
 Mark 5. 13, and were c. in the sea.  
 Luke 8. 33, and were c. *R. V. (Amer.), drowned*.  
**CHOLER**. Dan. 8. 7, moved with c. (= anger).  
**CHOOSE**. Num. 17. 5, rod, whom I shall c.  
 Josh. 24. 15, c. you this day.  
 1 Sam. 17. 40, c. him five smooth stones.  
 1 Chr. 21. 11, c. thee either. *R. V., take which thou wilt*.  
 Isa. 49. 7, he shall c. thee. *R. V., who hath chosen*.  
 Luke 14. 7, they c. out the chief rooms. [30. 30.  
**CHORASHAN**, *cho-rá-shan* = *smoking furnace*. 1 Sam.  
**CHORAZIN**, *cho-rá-zin*, doomed city. Luke 10. 13.  
**CHOSEN**. Ps. 33. 12, c. for his own inheritance.  
 Ps. 89. 19, one c. out of the people.  
 Prov. 16. 16, to be c. than silver.  
 Jer. 8. 3, death shall be c.  
 Mat. 20. 16, few c. *R. V., omits*.  
 Luke 10. 42, c. that good part.  
 John 15. 16, ye have not c. me. *R. V., did not choose*.  
 Acts 9. 15, he is a c. vessel.  
 1 Cor. 1. 27, God hath c. the foolish. *R. V., chose*.  
 2 Cor. 8. 19, c. of the churches. *R. V., appointed*.  
 Eph. 1. 4, he hath c. us. *R. V., chose*.  
 1 Pet. 2. 4, c. of God. *R. V., with God elect*.  
 2. 9, a c. generation. *R. V., an elect*. [4. 22.  
**CHOZEBÁ**, *cho-zé bá* = *false* = village in Judah. 1 Chr.  
**CHRIST**, *chríst* = *Gk., anointed* = Heb. *Messiah* = our  
 Lord's official title, Acts 17. 3; has become His sur-  
 name, John 1. 17. See Jesus. *R. V., Mat. 2. 4, the*  
*Christ*; Acts 9. 20, Jesus.  
**CHRIST**. Mat. 16. 16, thou art the *C.*  
 Mat. 24. 24, there shall arise false *C.*  
 Luke 24. 46, it behaved *C.* to suffer.  
 John 4. 25, Messiah cometh, which is called *C.*  
 6. 69, thou art that *C.* *R. V., the Holy One*.  
 Acts 4. 26, against his *C.* *R. V., Anointed*.  
 Phil. 1. 15, preach *C.* even of envy.  
 4. 13, through *C.* *R. V., him*.  
 Heb. 3. 1, profession, *C.* Jesus. *R. V., omits*.  
 1 John 2. 22, denieth that Jesus is the *C.*  
 5. 1, believeth that Jesus is the *C.*  
 Rev. 20. 4, reigned with *C.*  
**CHRIST JESUS** — HIS LIFE AND WORK.  
 Early life — birth announced, Luke 1. 26-38.  
 is born at Bethlehem, Luke 2. 1-7.  
 birth proclaimed to the shepherds, Luke 2. 8-20.  
 is circumcised, Luke 2. 21.  
 presented in the temple, Luke 2. 22-38.  
 wise men worship Him, Mat. 2. 1-12. [13-23.  
 flight into Egypt and return to Nazareth, Mat. 2.  
 at the age of twelve visits Jerusalem, and questions  
 the doctors in the temple, Luke 2. 40-50.  
 works as carpenter nearly eighteen years, Mark 6. 3;  
 Luke 2. 51.  
 Public ministry, 1st year — is baptized by John, Mat. 3.  
 13-17; Mark 1. 9-11; Luke 3. 21-22.  
 is tempted in the wilderness, Mat. 4. 1-11; Mark 1. 12.  
 Luke 4. 1-13. [1-12.  
 at marriage at Cana, performs first miracle, John 2.  
 cleanses the temple at Passover, John 2. 13-25.  
 talks with woman of Samaria at the well, John 4. 1-12.  
 2nd year — preaches repentance at Capernaum, Mat.  
 4. 13-17; Mark 1. 14.  
 calls Simon, Andrew, James, and John, Mat. 4. 18-22;  
 Mark 1. 16-20.  
 calls Matthew, Mat. 9. 1-9.  
 after Pentecost chooses the twelve apostles, Mark 3.  
 7-19; Luke 6. 12-16.  
 preaches the Sermon on the Mount, Mat. 5. 6; 6. 7; 7;  
 Luke 6. 20-49.  
 THE LORD'S PRAYER taught, Mat. 6. 9-15; taught a  
 second time, Luke 11. 1-4.  
 woman anoints His feet in Simon's house with ala-  
 baster box of ointment, Luke 7. 36-50.  
 journeys through Galilee, Luke 8. 1-3.  
 crosses the Sea of Galilee and stills the storm, Mat.  
 8. 18-27; Mark 4. 35-41; Luke 8. 22-25.  
 3rd year — sends forth the apostles, Mat. 10. 1-42;  
 Mark 6. 7-13; Luke 9. 1-6.  
 feeds five thousand, Mat. 14. 13-21; Mark 6. 32-44;  
 Luke 9. 11-17; John 6. 5-15.  
 walks on the Sea of Galilee, Mat. 14. 22-36; Mark 6.  
 46-56; John 6. 16-21.

is acknowledged as the Christ by Peter, Mat. 16. 13-20; Mark 8. 27-30; Luke 9. 18-21.  
 foretells His death and resurrection, Mat. 16. 21-28;  
 Mark 8. 31-38; Luke 9. 22-27.  
 is transfigured, Mat. 17. 1-13; Mark 9. 1-13; Luke 9.  
 28-36.  
 4th year — preaches at Feast of Tabernacles, John 7.  
 10-37; 8. 12-59.  
 sends out the seventy, Luke 10. 1-24.  
 raises Lazarus at Bethany, John 11. 17-46.  
 makes last journey to Jerusalem, Mat. 19. 1; Mark 10.  
 1; Luke 17. 11.  
 blesses little children, Mat. 19. 13-15; Mark 10. 13-16;  
 Luke 18. 15-17.  
 foretells again his death and resurrection, Mat. 20. 17-19;  
 Mark 10. 32-34; Luke 18. 31-34.  
 — HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION.  
 public entry into Jerusalem, Mat. 21. 1-17; Mark 11.  
 1-11; Luke 19. 29-44; John 12. 12-19.  
 questions the scribes, Mat. 22. 41; Mark 12. 35-40;  
 Luke 20. 39-47.  
 commends the widow for her mite, Mark 12. 41;  
 Luke 21. 1-4.  
 The Last Supper, Mat. 26. 17-20; Mark 14. 12-17;  
 Luke 22. 7-15.  
 washes the disciples' feet, John 13. 1-17.  
 institutes the Lord's Supper, Mat. 26. 26-29; Mark 14.  
 22-25; Luke 22. 19. (See also 1 Cor. 11. 23.)  
 the agony in Gethsemane, Mat. 26. 36-46; Mark 14.  
 32-42; Luke 22. 40-46.  
 is betrayed by Judas, Mat. 26. 47-56; Mark 14. 43-53;  
 Luke 22. 47-54; John 18. 2-14.  
 is thrice denied by Peter, Mat. 26. 57-75; Mark 14. 54-72;  
 Luke 22. 54-62; John 18. 15-27.  
 is examined by Pilate, Mat. 27. 3-26; Mark 15. 2-15;  
 Luke 23. 13-25; John 19. 1-16.  
 is crucified, Mat. 27. 33-56; Mark 15. 22-41; Luke 23.  
 32-49; John 19. 17-30.  
 women find sepulchre empty, and tell disciples, Mat.  
 28. 1-8; Mark 16. 1-8; Luke 24. 9; John 20. 2.  
 appears after resurrection to  
 (1) Mary Magdalene, Mark 16. 9; John 20. 11.  
 (2) women, Mat. 28. 9.  
 (3) two disciples going to Emmaus, Mark 16. 12;  
 Luke 24. 13-31.  
 (4) Simon Peter, Luke 24. 34; 1 Cor. 15. 5.  
 (5) disciples in shut chamber, Mark 16. 13; Luke  
 24. 36; John 20. 19; 1 Cor. 15. 5.  
 (6) the eleven with Thomas, Mark 16. 14; John 20.  
 26; 1 Cor. 15. 5.  
 (7) 500 brethren at once, Mat. 28. 16; 1 Cor. 15. 6.  
 (8) some disciples at Sea of Galilee, Luke 24. 11.  
 (9) James, 1 Cor. 15. 7.  
 (10) the apostles, Acts 1. 4.  
 forty days after resurrection leads apostles to Beth-  
 any and ascends to heaven, Mark 16. 19; Luke 24.  
 50-53; Acts 1. 9.  
 — HIS HUMILIATION, Acts 8. 33. Isa. 53. 7, *R. V.*  
*(Amer.), afflicted*.  
 was accused, Mat. 27. 12.  
 acquainted with grief, Isa. 53. 3.  
 afflicted, Isa. 53. 4, Col. 1. 24; alone, Luke 9. 18.  
 ate with publicans, Mark 2. 16.  
 baptized, Mat. 3. 16; bare sin, Isa. 53. 12.  
 became obedient, Phil. 2. 8; begotten, John 1. 14.  
 betrayed, Mat. 27. 4.  
 blame without, Eph. 1. 4, *R. V., blemish*.  
 blemish without, 1 Pet. 1. 19; born, Mat. 2. 1.  
 bound, Mat. 27. 2.  
 broken, 1 Cor. 11. 24, *R. V., is for you*.  
 bruised, Isa. 53. 5; buried, 1 Cor. 15. 4.  
 came down, John 3. 13; carried sorrows, Isa. 53. 4.  
 chastised, Luke 23. 16; Isa. 53. 5.  
 clothed with purple, Mark 15. 17.  
 compassed with infirmity, Heb. 5. 2.  
 compassion, moved with, Mark 9. 36.  
 condemned, Luke 24. 20; Jas. 5. 6.  
 crucified, Mat. 27. 35; 1 Cor. 2. 2.  
 cursed, Gal. 3. 13; cut off, Isa. 53. 8.  
 dead, John 19. 33; delivered up, Acts 2. 23.  
 denied, Acts 3. 14.  
 derided, Luke 16. 14, *R. V., scoffed*.  
 descended, Eph. 4. 10; despised, Isa. 53. 3.  
 died, 1 Thes. 5. 10; disallowed, 1 Pet. 2. 4, *R. V.,*  
*rejected*.  
 endured cross, Heb. 12. 2.  
 esteemed not, Isa. 53. 3; fasted, Mat. 4. 2.  
 finished work, John 17. 4; forsaken, Mat. 26. 56, *R. V.,*  
*left*.  
 found in fashion as a man, Phil. 2. 8.  
 gentle, 2 Cor. 10. 1; girded himself, John 13. 4.  
 gave himself, Eph. 5. 2; grieved, Mark 3. 5.  
 groaned, John 11. 33.  
 had not where to lay his head, Mat. 8. 20.  
 harmless, Heb. 7. 26, *R. V., guiltless*.



hated, John 15. 25; humbled, Phil. 2. 8.  
 hungry, Mark 11. 12; innocent, Mat. 27. 4.  
 just, 1 Pet. 3. 18; Acts 7. 52, *R. V., righteous one*.  
 killed, Acts 3. 15; laid down his life, 1 John 3. 16.  
 laid in a manger, Luke 2. 7.  
 learned obedience, Heb. 5. 8; lifted up, John 3. 14.  
 loving, Eph. 5. 2; lowly, Mat. 11. 29.  
 made a curse, Gal. 3. 13; made flesh, John 1. 14.  
 made of a woman, Gal. 4. 4.  
 manifested, 1 John 3. 8; married, Isa. 52. 14.  
 meek, Mat. 11. 29; mocked, Luke 23. 11.  
 moved with compassion, Mat. 9. 36.  
 numbered with transgressors, Isa. 53. 12.  
 obedient unto death, Phil. 2. 8.  
 offered, Heb. 9. 28.  
 oppressed, Isa. 53. 7; patient, Rev. 1. 9.  
 persecuted, John 15. 20; pierced, John 19. 37.  
 pitiful, Jas. 5. 11; pleased not himself, Rom. 15. 3.  
 poor, 2 Cor. 8. 9.  
 poured out his soul to death, Isa. 53. 12.  
 prayed, Mat. 26. 39; preached, Luke 4. 18.  
 pure, 1 John 3. 3; railed against, Mark 15. 29.  
 rejected, Isa. 53. 3, Mark 8. 31; rested, Mark 6. 31.  
 reviled, Mark 15. 32, *R. V., reproached*.  
 sacrificed, 1 Cor. 5. 7.  
 scourged, Mat. 27. 26; sent, Mat. 10. 40.  
 sighed, Mark 7. 34; slept, Mark 4. 38.  
 smitten, Isa. 53. 4; sorrowful, Mat. 26. 38.  
 spat on, Mark 14. 65; stooped, John 8. 6.  
 stripped, Mat. 27. 28; suffered, 1 Pet. 2. 21.  
 taken, Acts 23. 27; taught, Mark 4. 2.  
 tempted, Mat. 4. 1; thirsted, John 19. 28.  
 thorns, crowned with, Mat. 27. 29.  
 thrust out, Luke 4. 29; touched, Mark 5. 30.  
 trodden, Heb. 10. 29; trodden, John 11. 33.  
 undefiled, Heb. 7. 26; walked, John 1. 36.  
 washed feet, John 13. 5; wearied, John 4. 6.  
 wept, John 11. 35; yielded up the ghost, Mat. 27. 50.

— **HIS EXALTATION**, Acts 5. 31.

is admired, 2 Thes. 1. 10, *R. V., marvelled at*.  
 alive, Rev. 1. 18; 2. 8.  
 always with you, Mat. 28. 20; anointed, Acts 10. 38.  
 ascended, Eph. 4. 8; blessed, Rom. 9. 5.  
 clothed with majesty, Ps. 93. 1; 2 Pet. 1. 16.  
 crowned, Heb. 2. 9; equal with God, Phil. 2. 6.  
 exalted, Phil. 2. 9; extolled, Isa. 52. 13.  
 faithful, Heb. 2. 17; Rev. 1. 5.  
 formed in you, Gal. 4. 19; glorified, John 12. 23.  
 higher than the heavens, Heb. 7. 26.  
 immortal, 1 Tim. 6. 16.  
 intercession making, Heb. 7. 25.  
 invisible, 1 Tim. 1. 17; Heb. 11. 27.  
 liveth ever, Heb. 7. 25; living way, Heb. 10. 20.  
 long-suffering, 1 Tim. 1. 16; 2 Pet. 3. 15.  
 made an high priest, Heb. 6. 20.  
 merciful, Heb. 2. 17; mighty, Eph. 1. 19.  
 overcometh, Rev. 3. 21.  
 perfected, Heb. 2. 10; 5. 9.  
 prevailed, Rev. 5. 5, *R. V., overcome*.  
 raised up, Rom. 6. 4; 1 Cor. 15. 15.  
 risen, Luke 24. 34; satisfied, Isa. 53. 11.  
 sealed, John 6. 27.  
 set on the right hand, Heb. 8. 1; Rev. 3. 21.  
 taken up, Acts 1. 2; upholding all things, Heb. 1. 3.  
 he shall come again, John 14. 3; Acts 1. 11.  
 shall descend, 1 Thes. 4. 16.  
 shall feed, Rev. 7. 17, *R. V., shall guide*.  
 shall fight, Rev. 2. 16.  
 shall judge, Rom. 14. 10; 2 Cor. 5. 10; 2 Tim. 4. 1.  
 shall make alive, 1 Cor. 15. 22.  
 shall reign, 1 Cor. 15. 25-27; Rev. 11. 15; 20. 6.  
 shall be revealed, 2 Thes. 1. 7.

— **HIS MISSION**.

sent by the Father, John 6. 57.  
 came in the Father's name, John 5. 43.  
 to preach, Mark 1. 38; to the poor, Luke 4. 18; repentance, Mat. 4. 17; 9. 13; Mark 6. 12; Luke 24. 47; remission of sins, Luke 1. 77; 24. 47; deliverance, Luke 4. 18; acceptable year of the Lord, Luke 4. 19; the kingdom of God, Mat. 10. 7; Luke 4. 43; 8. 1; 16. 16.  
 to fulfil all righteousness, Mat. 5. 17.  
 to call sinners, Mat. 9. 13; Luke 5. 32. [John 17. 17.]  
 to give salvation, Isa. 49. 6; Mat. 1. 21; Luke 1. 77;  
 to save the lost, Luke 9. 56; 19. 10.  
 to heal the broken-hearted, Luke 4. 18.  
 to do the Father's will, John 4. 34; 6. 38, 39.  
 to minister, Mat. 20. 28.  
 to bear witness unto the truth, John 18. 37.  
 to be a light in the world, Mat. 4. 16; Luke 1. 79.  
 to give peace, Luke 1. 79; 12. 51; John 14. 27.  
 to give life, John 6. 33; 10. 20-23.  
 to give eternal life, John 3. 16; 6. 47; 10. 28.  
 to give His life a ransom, Mat. 20. 28.  
 to lay down His life, John 10. 15; 15. 13.  
 for judgment, John 9. 39.

— **HIS MIRACLES**.

*Recorded in Matthew.* — Cure of two blind men, 9. 27-31; money in the fish's mouth, 17. 24-27.  
*Recorded in Mark.* — Dead and dumb man, 7. 31-37; blind man of Bethesda, 8. 22-26.  
*Recorded in Luke.* — Jesus passes through the crowd, 4. 28-30; miraculous draught of fishes, 5. 4-11; raising of the widow's son, 7. 11-13; woman with a spirit of infirmity, 13. 11-17; man with the dropsy, 14. 1-6; ten lepers, 17. 11-19; healing of Malchus, 22. 50, 51.  
*Recorded in John.* — Water made wine, 2. 1-11; cure of nobleman's son, 4. 46-54; impotent man at Bethesda cured, 5. 1-9; man born blind cured, 9. 1-7; Lazarus raised from the dead, 11. 38-44; draught of fishes, 21. 1-14.  
*Recorded in Matthew and Mark.* — Syrophenician woman, Mat. 15. 23, Mark 7. 24; four thousand fed, Mat. 15. 32, Mark 8. 1; fig-tree blasted, Mat. 21. 19, Mark 11. 12.  
*Recorded in Matthew and Luke.* — Centurion's servant, Mat. 8. 5, Luke 7. 1; blind and dumb demoniac, Mat. 12. 22, Luke 11. 14.  
*Recorded in Mark and Luke.* — Demoniac cured, Mark 1. 23, Luke 4. 33.  
*Recorded in Matthew, Mark, Luke.* — Peter's wife's mother, Mat. 8. 14, Mark 1. 30, Luke 4. 38; tempest stilled, Mat. 8. 23, Mark 4. 37, Luke 8. 22; demoniacs cured, Mat. 8. 28, Mark 5. 1, Luke 8. 26; leper healed, Mat. 8. 2, Mark 1. 40, Luke 5. 12; Jairus's daughter, Mat. 9. 23, Mark 5. 23, Luke 8. 41; issue of blood cured, Mat. 9. 20, Mark 5. 25, Luke 8. 43; sick of the palsy, Mat. 9. 2, Mark 2. 3, Luke 5. 18; withered hand, Mat. 12. 10, Mark 3. 1, Luke 6. 6; lunatic child, Mat. 17. 14, Mark 9. 14, Luke 9. 37; two blind men, Mat. 20. 29, Mark 10. 46, Luke 18. 35.  
*Recorded in Matthew, Mark, John.* — Walking on the sea, Mat. 14. 25, Mark 6. 45, John 6. 15.  
 Common to all the Gospels. — Jesus feeds 5000, Mat. 14. 15, Mark 6. 30, Luke 9. 10, John 6. 1-14.

— **HIS PARABLES**.

*Recorded in Matthew.* — Tares, 13. 24-30; hid treasure, 13. 44; pearl of great price, 13. 45, 46; drag net, 13. 47-50; unmerciful servant, 18. 23-35; labourers in the vineyard, 20. 1-16; two sons, 21. 28-32; marriage of the king's son, 22. 1-14; ten virgins, 25. 1-13; talents, 25. 14-30; sheep and goats, 25. 31-46.  
*Recorded in Mark.* — Seed growing secretly, 4. 26-29; watchfulness, 13. 34, 35.  
*Recorded in Luke.* — Two debtors, 7. 41-43; good Samaritan, 10. 25-37; importunate friend, 11. 5-8; rich fool, 12. 16-21; servants watching, 12. 35-40; steward, 12. 42-48; barren fig-tree, 13. 6-9; great supper, 14. 16-24; building a tower, 14. 28-33; lost piece of silver, 15. 8-10; prodigal son, 15. 11-32; unjust steward, 16. 1-13; master and servant, 17. 7-10; importunate widow, 18. 1-8; Pharisee and publican, 18. 10-14; pounds, 19. 12-27.  
 No Parables are found in John.

*Recorded in Matthew and Luke.* — House on the rock and on the sand, Mat. 7. 24-27; Luke 6. 46-49; leaven, Mat. 13. 33, 34, Luke 13. 18-21; lost sheep, Mat. 18. 12-14, Luke 15. 1-10.  
*Recorded in Matthew, Mark, Luke.* — Candle under a bushel, Mat. 5. 15, Mark 4. 21, Luke 8. 16; new cloth and an old garment, Mat. 9. 16, Mark 2. 21, Luke 5. 36; new wine in old bottles, Mat. 9. 17, Mark 2. 22, Luke 5. 37, 38; the sower, Mat. 13. 1-23, Mark 4. 1-9, Luke 8. 4-15; the mustard seed, Mat. 13. 31, 32, Mark 4. 30, 34, Luke 13. 18-20; the vineyard, Mat. 21. 33-46, Mark 12. 1-12, Luke 20. 9-19; the fig-tree, Mat. 24. 32-35, Mark 13. 28-31, Luke 21. 29-33.

— **HIS TEACHINGS AND DISCOURSES**.

of the new birth, John 3. 1-21.  
 of living water, John 4. 1-42.  
 of repentance, Mat. 4. 13-17; Mark 1. 14, 15.  
 at Nazareth, Luke 4. 16.  
 of the Sabbath, Mat. 12. 9-14; Mark 2. 23-28; Luke 6. 1-11; 13. 10-17; 14. 1-6.  
 sermon on the mount, Mat. 5-7; Mark 3. 13-19; Luke 6. 1-17.  
 Mat. 5. — The beatitudes, 3; disciples called the salt of the earth, 13; light of the world, 14; the candle, 15 (*R. V., lamp*); that He came to fulfil the law, 21; what it is to kill, 21; adultery, 27; swearing, 33; enduring wrong, 38; loving our neighbour, 43. Chap. 6. — Alms, 1 (*R. V., righteousness*); prayer, 5; the Lord's Prayer, 9; forgiveness, 14; fasting, 16; laying up treasure, 19; of God and mammon, 24; the lilies of the field, 28. Chap. 7. — Reproves rash judgment, 1; casting of holy thing to dogs, 6; exhort to prayer, 7; the strait gate, 13 (*R. V., narrow*); false prophets, 15; who shall enter the kingdom of heaven, 21; parable of the house built on rock, 24, and on sand, 26.

sermon on the plain, Luke 6, *R. V.*, on a level place.  
 teaches inquirers, Mat. 11. 2-30; Luke 7. 18-35.  
 on healing, John 5.  
 on plucking ears of corn, Mat. 12.; Mark 2.; Luke 6.  
 on the Pharisees, Mat. 12.  
 of sower, wheat and tares, mustard seed, leaven, hid  
 treasure, pearl, and net, Mat. 13. 3-50; Mark 4. 3-34;  
 Luke 8. 5-18; 13. 18-21.  
 of the householder, Mat. 13. 51, 52.  
 in the synagogue, Mat. 13. 53-58; Luke 6. 6-11.  
 to the apostles, Mat. 10. 1-42; 11. 1.; Mark 6. 6-13;  
 Luke 9. 1-6.  
 on the bread of life, John 6. 22-31.  
 of inward purity, Mat. 15. 1-20; Mark 7. 1-23.  
 of Jonah and signs, Mat. 16. 1-4; Mark 8. 10-13.  
 of leaven, Mat. 16. 5-12; Mark 8. 14-21.  
 of Peter's confession, John 6. 68. [8.  
 of living water, the judgment and light, John 7. 37-53;  
 of the good shepherd, John 10. 1-21.  
 of the Father, John 10. 23-38.  
 to the seventy, Luke 10. 1-24.  
 of the good Samaritan, Luke 10. 25-37.  
 of ambition and money, Mat. 18. 1-35; Mark 9. 33-50;  
 Luke 9. 47-50.  
 of life after death, John 5. 25, 28-29; 6. 47; 11. 1-53; 14. 2.  
 of prayer and the importunate friend, Luke 11. 1-13.  
 of the light of the body, Luke 11. 33-36.  
 of covetousness, Luke 12. 13-50.  
 of salvation, and great supper, Luke 13. 22-35.  
 of the lost sheep, piece of money, prodigal son, Luke  
 15. 1-32.  
 of riches, Luke 16. 1-21.  
 on his death, Mat. 10. 17-26; Mark 10. 32-45.  
 of the pounds, Luke 19. 1-28.  
 of the withered fig-tree, Mat. 21. 20-22; Mark 11. 20-26.  
 on forgiving others, Mat. 6. 12-15; 18. 21; Mark 11. 25;  
 Luke 7. 47; 17. 1-10.  
 of the kingdom of God, Luke 17. 20-37. [1-14.  
 of the unjust judge, Pharisee and publican, Luke 18.  
 on divorce, Mat. 19. 1-12; Mark 10. 1-12.  
 on eternal life, Mat. 19. 16-30; Mark 10. 17-31.  
 on simplicity, Mat. 19. 13-15; Mark 10. 13-16; Luke  
 18. 15-17.  
 on covetousness, on following Christ, Mat. 19. 16-30;  
 Mark 10. 17-31; Luke 18. 18-34.  
 on humility, Mat. 5. 3; Mark 9. 35; Luke 14.; 22. 24-36.  
 of the new commandment of love, the father's house,  
 John 13. 34-38.  
 of the way, the Holy Spirit, the comforter, Mat. 12.  
 31; Luke 11. 13; John 14. 1-31; 15. 26; 16. 12-15.  
 of his authority, Mat. 21. 23-46; Mark 11. 27-33; Luke  
 20. 1-8.  
 of the two sons, wicked husbandmen, king's marriage-  
 feast, Mat. 21. 28-46; 22. 1-14; Mark 12. 1-12; Luke  
 20. 9-19.  
 of tribute, resurrection, the great commandment,  
 Mat. 22. 15-33; Mark 12. 13-34; Luke 20. 20-40.  
 of Pharisees and hypocrisy, Mat. 23. 1-39; Mark 12.  
 38-40; Luke 20. 45-47.  
 of the widow's mite, Mark 12. 41-44; Luke 21. 1-4.  
 on care and watching, Mat. 24.; Mark 13.; Luke 21.  
 of judgment, John 12. 30-50.  
 of second coming and the destruction of Jerusalem,  
 Mat. 24. 1-57; Mark 13. 1-37; Luke 21. 5-38.  
 of wise and foolish virgins, talents, and sheep and  
 goats, and last judgment, Mat. 25. 1-46.  
 institutes the Lord's Supper, Mat. 26. 26-29; Mark 14.  
 22-25; Luke 22. 19-20. [18-27.  
 of his death, Mat. 16. 13-28; Mark 8. 27-38; Luke 9.  
 of death and resurrection, Mat. 17. 14-23; Mark 9. 14-  
 32; Luke 9. 37-45.  
 of the true vine, John 15. 1-12.  
 of the mission of the Comforter, John 14. 16; 16. 7.  
 his intercessory prayer, Luke 22. 32; 23. 34; John 17.  
 9; 17. 20.  
 convinces Thomas, John 20. 24-31.  
 charges Peter, John 21. 15-25.  
 charges the disciples, Mat. 28.; Mark 16.; Luke 24.  
 of giving, Acts 20. 35.  
 — HIS CHARACTER.  
 benevolent, Mat. 4. 23, 24; 9. 35; Acts 10. 38. [19. 41.  
 compassionate, Isa. 40. 11; Mat. 15. 32; Luke 7. 13;  
 faithful, Isa. 11. 5; 1 Thes. 5. 24.  
 forgiving, Luke 23. 34.  
 good, Mat. 19. 16; guileless, Isa. 53. 9; 1 Pet. 2. 22.  
 harmless, Heb. 7. 25. *R. V.*, *guileless*. [3. 7.  
 holy, Luke 1. 35; Acts 4. 27 (*R. V.*, *holy servant*); Rev.  
 humble, Luke 12. 27; Phil. 2. 8.  
 innocent, Mat. 27. 4.  
 just, Zech. 9. 9; John 5. 30 (*R. V.*, *righteous*); Acts 22.  
 long-suffering, 1 Tim. 1. 16.  
 loving, John 13. 1; 15. 13.  
 lowly in heart, Mat. 11. 29.  
 meek, Isa. 53. 7; Zech. 9. 9; Mat. 11. 29.  
 merciful, Heb. 2. 17.

obedient to God the Father, Ps. 40. 8; John 4. 34;  
 15. 10.  
 patient, Isa. 53. 7; Mat. 27. 14.  
 resigned, Luke 22. 42.  
 resisting temptation, Mat. 4. 1-10.  
 righteous, Isa. 53. 11; Heb. 1. 9.  
 saints to be conformed to, Rom. 8. 20.  
 self-denying, Mat. 8. 20; 2 Cor. 8. 9.  
 sinless, John 8. 46; 2 Cor. 5. 21.  
 spotless, 1 Pet. 1. 19.  
 subject to His parents, Luke 2. 51.  
 true, John 1. 14; 7. 18; 1 John. 5. 20.  
 zealous, Luke 2. 49; John 2. 17; 8. 29.  
 — GLORY OF.  
 as revealed in the gospel, Isa. 40. 5.  
 as blessed of God, Ps. 45. 2; Rom. 9. 5.  
 as Creator, John 1. 3; Col. 1. 16; Heb. 1. 2.  
 as divine, John 2. 1-11; Phil. 2. 6, 9, 10.  
 as equal to the Father, John 10. 30, 38.  
 as firstbegotten, Heb. 1. 6, *R. V.*, *firstborn*.  
 as firstborn, Col. 1. 15, 18.  
 as foundation of the church, Isa. 28. 16.  
 as God the Son, Mat. 3. 17; Heb. 1. 6, 8.  
 as head of the church, Eph. 1. 22.  
 as image of God, 2 Cor. 4. 4; Col. 1. 15; Heb. 1. 3.  
 as incarnate, John 1. 14.  
 as judge, Mat. 16. 27 (*R. V.*, *shall render*); 25. 31-33.  
 as king, Isa. 6. 1-5 with John 12. 41.  
 as King of kings, Rev. 19. 16.  
 as life, John 11. 25; Col. 3. 4; 1 John 5. 11.  
 as true light, Luke 1. 78, 79 (*R. V.*, *to shine upon them*);  
 John 1. 4, 9.  
 as Lord of lords, etc., Jude 4; Rev. 17. 14.  
 as mediator, 1 Tim. 2. 5; Heb. 8. 6.  
 as priest, Ps. 110. 4; Heb. 4. 15.  
 as prophet, Deut. 18. 15, 16 with Acts 3. 22.  
 as quickener, John 2. 19; 5. 21.  
 as shepherd, Isa. 40. 10, 11; Ezek. 34.; John 10. 11, 14.  
 as the truth, 1 John 5. 20; Rev. 3. 7.  
 as the way, John 14. 6; Heb. 10. 19-20.  
 as celebrated by the redeemed, Rev. 5. 8-14; 7. 9-12.  
 in his exaltation, Acts 7. 55-56; Eph. 1. 21. [John 1. 14.  
 in the fulness of his grace and truth, Ps. 45. 2 with  
 in his sinless perfection, Heb. 7. 26-28.  
 in his transfiguration, Mat. 17. 2 with 2 Pet. 1. 16-18.  
 in his words, Luke 4. 22; John 7. 46.  
 in his works, Mat. 13. 54; John 2. 11, *R. V.*, *signs*.  
 saints shall behold, in heaven, John 17. 24.  
 saints shall rejoice at the revelation of, 1 Pet. 4. 13.  
 — HIS DIVINE NATURE AND OFFICES.  
 as Eternal God, Isa. 9. 6; Mic. 5. 2; John 1. 1-3;  
 8. 58; Rom. 9. 5; Col. 1. 17; Tit. 2. 13; Heb. 13. 8;  
 Jude 4; Rev. 17. 14; 19. 16.  
 as equal with the Father, Mat. 28. 18; John 5. 23; 16.  
 15; 17. 10; Phil. 2. 6; Col. 2. 9; 2 Thes. 2. 16.  
 as omnipotent, Mat. 28. 18; Phil. 3. 21; Col. 2. 9.  
 as omniscient, John 2. 25; 6. 64; 16. 30; 21. 17; Col. 2.  
 3; Rev. 2. 13.  
 as omnipresent, Mat. 18. 20; 28. 19, 20; John 3. 13.  
 by resurrection, Luke 24.; John 2. 19; 10. 18; Acts 2.  
 24; 3. 15; 10. 40 (*R. V.*, *made manifest*); Rom. 10. 9;  
 1 Cor. 15. 4; Eph. 1. 20; Col. 2. 12; Heb. 13. 20; Rev.  
 1. 18.  
 as object of faith and worship, John 6. 69; 8. 28; 14. 1;  
 Phil. 2. 9; Col. 1. 4-27; 1 Thes. 1. 3; 1 Pet. 1. 3; Heb.  
 1. 6.  
 as creator, Ps. 33. 6; John 1. 3; 5. 19; Eph. 3. 9 (*R. V.*,  
*from all ages*); Col. 1. 16; Heb. 1. 2, 10.  
 as prophet, Deut. 18. 15-18; Isa. 49. 5, 6; Luke 7. 16;  
 24. 19; John 3. 2; Acts 3. 22, 23.  
 as priest, Ps. 110. 4; Isa. 53. 12; Zech. 6. 13; John 14.  
 6; Rom. 8. 34; Eph. 3. 13, 18; 1 Tim. 2. 5; Heb. 2. 17;  
 3. 1; 4. 14; 5. 5-10; 7. 1-23; 8. 1-3; 9. 11-28; 10. 1-21;  
 1 John 2. 1.  
 as king, Gen. 49. 10; Num. 24. 17; Ps. 2. 6; 24. 8;  
 72. 2-17; 89. 3-23, 27; 110. 1; 132. 11; Isa. 2. 4; 9. 6;  
 11. 10; 32. 1; 33. 17; 52. 7; Jer. 23. 5; Dan. 7. 13;  
 Zech. 9. 9. Mat. 2. 2; 16. 27; 21. 5; 25. 31; 28. 18;  
 Luke 10. 22; John 1. 49; 13. 3; 18. 36; 19. 19; Acts 5.  
 31; 1 Cor. 15. 24; Eph. 1. 20-23; 1 Tim. 6. 15; Heb. 1.  
 2-4; 2. 1; 1 Pet. 3. 22; Rev. 11. 15; 19. 16.  
 head of the church, Ps. 118. 22; Isa. 33. 22; Mat. 12.  
 6; 21. 42; John 13. 13; Acts 2. 36; Rom. 8. 29; 1 Cor.  
 11. 3; 12. 3; Eph. 1. 10, 22, 23; 2. 20; 4. 15; 5. 23;  
 Col. 1. 18; 1 Pet. 2. 7; Rev. 3. 21, 22.  
 — PROPHECIES REGARDING, AND FULFILMENTS.  
 Gen. 3. 15 — Mat. 4. 1-11; John 15. 18; 19. 30; Gal. 4. 4;  
 Col. 2. 15. *Gen.* 12. 3 — Acts 2. 1-11; *Gen.* 49. 10 —  
 John 12. 32; 19. 15; *Ex.* 12. 45 — John 19. 33; *Lev.* 16.  
 7-22 — John 1. 29; *Num.* 24. 17 — Mat. 2. 2; *Rev.* 22.  
 6; *Deut.* 18. 15 — Mat. 13. 54-56; Luke 1. 48; 24. 19;  
*Job.* 19. 25 — John 7. 37; 8. 58; Ps. 2. 6 — Mat. 28. 18;  
 Ps. 16. 10 — Mat. 28. 6; Ps. 32. 1 — Mat. 27. 46; Ps.  
 22. 18 — John 19. 23; Ps. 10. 6-8 — John 5. 30; Ps. 45.  
 1 — Luke 4. 22; Ps. 68. 18 — Mark 16. 19; Ps. 69. 9 —

John 2. 14-17; *Ps.* 69. 81—John 19. 28; *Ps.* 110.—  
Mat. 22. 44; *Ps.* 118. 29—Mat. 21. 42; *Isa.* 7. 14—  
Mat. 1. 23; *Isa.* 9. 6—Mat. 11. 27; *Luke* 2. 11; 21. 15;  
1 Tim. 3. 16; *Isa.* 35. 4-6—Mat. 11. 3-5; *Isa.* 43. 1—  
Mat. 12. 15-21; Mark 1. 10; 10. 45; *Isa.* 53. 7—Mat.  
26. 38; 26. 67; *Luke* 23. 18; John 1. 11; *Isa.* 53. 9—  
Mat. 27. 38, 57-60; *Isa.* 61. 1—*Luke* 4. 21; *Jer.* 23. 6—  
Phil. 3. 9; *Ezek.* 34. 23—John 10. 14, 15; *Dan.* 2.  
44—Mat. 2. 2; *Luke* 1. 33; *Dan.* 9. 26—John 11. 50;  
14. 30; *Hos.* 11. 1; 13. 4—Mat. 2. 14; *Hos.* 13. 14—Mat.  
23. 6; *Mic.* 5. 2—Mat. 2. 6; *Hag.* 2. 7, 9—*Luke* 2. 14;  
*Zech.* 9. 9—John 12. 12-15; *Zech.* 13. 7—Mat. 26. 56;  
*Mal.* 3. 1—*Luke* 1. 27.

## TYPES OF

Abel, Heb. 12. 24; Gen. 4. 8.  
Adam, 1 Cor. 15. 22, 45-47.  
ark, 1 Pet. 3. 20-21; Heb. 11. 7; Gen. 7. 7.  
brazen serpent, Num. 21. 9; John 3. 14.  
cities of refuge, Num. 35. 6-8; Heb. 6. 18.  
David, John 7. 42; *Ezek.* 37. 24.  
Isaac, Heb. 11. 18; Jas. 2. 21; Gen. 22. 9.  
Jacob, Heb. 11. 9; Gen. 32. 28.  
Jonah, Mat. 12. 40; Jonah 1. 17.  
Joseph, Gen. 50. 19-21; Mat. 5. 44.  
Joshua, Heb. 4. 8; Josh. 1.  
lamb, John 1. 29-36; Acts 8. 32; 1 Pet. 1. 19; Ex. 29.  
38; Lev. 4. 32; Num. 6. 12.  
manna, John 6. 31, 50, 58; Ex. 16. 35; Deut. 8. 3.  
Melchizedek, Gen. 14. 18-20; Heb. 6. 20; 7. 1-17.  
Moses, John 3. 14; 9. 29; Ex. 24. 2.  
Noah, *Luke* 17. 26; Gen. 5. 29.  
offering, burnt, Heb. 10. 8-10; Gen. 8. 20.  
offering, peace, Eph. 2. 13; Col. 1. 20; Ex. 29. 28.  
offering, sin, 1 John 4. 10; Ex. 29. 36.  
passover, 1 Cor. 5. 7; Ex. 12. 26, 43.  
rock in wilderness, Ex. 17. 6; 1 Cor. 10. 4.  
Samson, Judg. 13. 5, 7; Mat. 2. 23.  
scapegoat, Lev. 16. 10, 20; *Isa.* 53. 6; Rom. 5. 11.  
Solomon, Mat. 12. 42; *Luke* 11. 31; 1 Chr. 29. 23.  
tabernacle, Ex. 25. 9; Heb. 9. 2-11. [58.  
temple, 1 Kings 6; 8. 12-21; John 2. 19, 21; Mark 14.

—**HIS NAMES.** See also *Jesus Christ*.

Advocate, Rom. 8. 34; 1 John 2. 1; Job 9. 33.  
Alpha and Omega, Rev. 1. 8; 22. 13.  
Amen, Rev. 3. 14.  
Ancient of days, Dan. 7. 22.  
Angel who redeemed, Gen. 48. 16; *Zech.* 1. 12; Rev.  
5. 9, *R. V.*, *didst purchase*.  
Angel of his presence, *Isa.* 63. 9.  
Anointed, *Ps.* 45. 7; John 1. 41 margin.  
Balm of Gilead, Jer. 8. 22.  
Branch, *Zech.* 3. 8; 6. 12; *Luke* 1. 78 margin; of  
righteousness, Jer. 23. 5; 33. 15; of the root of Jesse,  
*Isa.* 11. 1.  
Bread of life, John 6. 48.  
Bright and morning star, Rev. 22. 16.  
Christ, John 4. 29.  
Corner stone, *Isa.* 28. 16; 1 Pet. 2. 6; Eph. 2. 20.  
Commander, *Isa.* 55. 4; Captain, Heb. 2. 10, *R. V.*,  
*author*.  
Counsellor, *Isa.* 9. 6.  
Covert from the tempest, *Isa.* 32. 2; *Ps.* 61. 3.  
Daysman, Job 9. 33; Advocate, 1 John 2. 1.  
Desire of all nations, Hag. 2. 7, *R. V.*, *the desirable*  
*things of all nations*.  
Dew unto Israel, *Hos.* 14. 5.  
Elect, *Isa.* 42. 1; 1 Pet. 2. 6, *R. V.*, *chosen*.  
Emanuel, *Isa.* 7. 14; Mat. 1. 23, *R. V.*, *Immanuel*.  
Everlasting Father, *Isa.* 9. 6; 1 John 1. 2.  
Foundation, *Isa.* 28. 16; 1 Cor. 3. 11.  
Fountain, *Zech.* 13. 1; Rev. 21. 6.  
Glory of the Lord, *Isa.* 33. 21; 40. 5; Phil. 2. 11; Jas.  
2. 1.  
God over all, Rom. 9. 5.  
Hiding place, *Isa.* 32. 2; Col. 3. 3.  
High Priest, Heb. 3. 1.  
Holy One, *Isa.* 41. 14; Acts 3. 14.  
Jesus, Mat. 1. 21.  
Just One, Acts 7. 52.  
King, *Zech.* 9. 9; Mat. 21. 5; 1 Tim. 6. 15.  
King of kings, Rev. 19. 16.  
Lamb of God, John 1. 29.  
Leader, *Isa.* 55. 4; Rev. 7. 17, *R. V.*, *guide*.  
Light of the Gentiles, *Isa.* 42. 6; *Luke* 2. 32.  
Lion of the tribe of Judah, Rev. 5. 5.  
Lord of hosts, *Isa.* 54. 5; 1 Tim. 6. 15.  
Lord of lords, Rev. 19. 16.  
Lord of the sabbath, Mat. 12. 8; Mark 2. 28; *Luke* 6. 5.  
Lord our righteousness, Jer. 23. 6; 33. 16; 1 John 2. 1.  
Man Christ Jesus, 1 Tim. 2. 5.  
Man of sorrows, *Isa.* 53. 3.  
Man of thy right hand, *Ps.* 80. 17; Col. 3. 1.  
Master, John 11. 28.  
Mediator, 1 Tim. 2. 5.  
Messenger of the covenant, Mal. 3. 1.

Messiah the Prince, Dan. 9. 25; John 1. 41; 4. 25. *R. V.*,  
*the anointed one, the prince*.  
Mighty God, *Isa.* 9. 6; 63. 1; Eph. 1. 21, *R. V.*, *power*.  
Our peace, Eph. 2. 14. [renew.  
Plant of renown, *Ezek.* 34. 29. *R. V.*, *plantation for*  
Prince of peace, *Isa.* 9. 6; Acts 3. 15; Eph. 2. 14.  
Purifier, Mal. 3. 3; Tit. 2. 14.  
Refiner, 1 Pet. 1. 7; Mal. 3. 3.  
Redeemer, Job. 19. 25; *Isa.* 59. 20; 60. 16; Tit. 2. 14.  
Refuge, *Ps.* 46. 1; Heb. 6. 18.  
Rock of offence, *Isa.* 8. 14; 1 Pet. 2. 8.  
Rod, and Branch, *Isa.* 11. 1. *R. V.*, *shoot and branch*.  
Root of Jesse, *Isa.* 11. 10.  
Rose of Sharon, S. of Sol. 2. 1.  
Sanctuary, *Isa.* 8. 14; Heb. 9.  
Saviour, *Isa.* 19. 20; 60. 16; Jer. 14. 8; *Luke* 2. 11;  
John 4. 42; Acts 5. 31; 13. 23; 1 Tim. 4. 10; 1 John  
4. 14. [1. 8.  
Sceptre out of Israel, Gen. 49. 10; Num. 24. 17; Heb.  
Seed of the woman, Gen. 3. 15; Gal. 3. 16.  
Servant, *Isa.* 42. 1.  
Sharp sword, *Isa.* 49. 2; Rev. 1. 16; 2. 16.  
Shepherd, *Ps.* 23. 1; John 10. 11; 1 Pet. 5. 4.  
Shiloh, Gen. 49. 10.  
Son of David, Mat. 9. 27; 12. 23; 15. 22; 20. 30; 21. 9;  
Mark 10. 48; *Luke* 18. 38.  
Son of God, Dan. 3. 25 (*R. V.*, *son of the gods*); Mat. 4.  
3; 27. 40; Mark 15. 39; *Luke* 3. 3; John 1. 49; 1 John  
5. 10; Rev. 2. 18.  
Son of man, Mat. 8. 20; 9. 6; 11. 19; 12. 8; 13. 41; 16.  
27; Mark 8. 31; 9. 9, 31, 14. 21; *Luke* 12. 8; 18. 8;  
24. 7; John 3. 14; 6. 27; 13. 31; Rev. 1. 13; 14. 14.  
Son of the Highest, *Luke* 1. 32.  
Star out of Jacob, Num. 24. 17; Rev. 22. 16.  
Stone, tried stone, precious corner stone, *Isa.* 28. 16;  
Eph. 2. 20.  
Stone of stumbling, *Isa.* 8. 14; 1 Pet. 2. 8.  
Sun of righteousness, Mal. 4. 2; Rev. 1. 16; 10. 1.  
Wall of fire, *Zech.* 2. 5.  
Way, *Isa.* 35. 8; John 14. 6.  
Well of living water, S. of Sol. 4. 15; John 4. 14.  
Witness, Rev. 3. 14.  
Wonderful, *Isa.* 9. 6; 1 Tim. 3. 16.  
Word, John 1. 1.  
Unto those that believe he is *precious*, 1 Pet. 2. 7;  
*altogether lovely*, S. of Sol. 5. 16; *chiefest among ten*  
*thousand*, S. of Sol. 5. 10; *chief joy*, *Ps.* 137. 6;  
*mighty to save*, *Isa.* 63. 1; *able to save*, Heb. 7. 25;  
*the Beloved*, Eph. 1. 6; S. of Sol. 5. 16.  
Christ, false, Mat. 24. 4, 5, 24; Mark 13. 21, 22; *Luke*  
21. 8; John 5. 43; also 1 Tim. 4. 1-7; 2 Pet. 2. 1; Jude  
4.  
**CHRISTIAN.** Acts 11. 26, C. first in Antioch.  
Acts 26. 23, persuaded me to be a C.  
1 Pet. 4. 16, if any man suffer as a C.  
Christians, name first given, Acts 11. 26.  
Christian Life, its influence, Mat. 5. 13-16; Mark 9.  
50; *Luke* 13. 21; 1 Cor. 5. 6-8; Phil. 2. 15; Col. 4. 6;  
1 Pet. 2. 12.  
**CHRYSOLITE.** Rev. 21. 20, seventh, c.  
**CHRYSOPRASUS.** Rev. 21. 20, tenth, a c.  
*CHUB*, chub, probably a Nubian tribe. *Ezek.* 30. 5.  
*CH'UN*, ch'un, 1 Chr. 18. 8 = Berothai (q.v.), 2 Sam. 8. 8.  
**CHURCH.** Mat. 16. 18, will build my c.  
Mat. 18. 17, tell it unto the c.  
Acts 2. 47, Lord added to the c. *R. V.*, *them*.  
19. 37, either robbers of c. *R. V.*, *temples*.  
20. 28, feed the c. of God.  
1 Cor. 14. 28, keep silence in the c.  
Eph. 5. 24, c. is subject unto Christ.  
Phil. 3. 6, persecuting the c.  
Col. 1. 18, head of the body, the c.  
Heb. 2. 12, midst of the c. *R. V.*, *congregation*.  
12. 23, c. of the first-born.  
Rev. 1. 4, 11, 20, John to the seven c.  
**Church**, commencement of the Christian, Mat. 16. 18;  
Acts 2. 37-41, 47; Col. 1. 18.  
general organisation of, Mat. 18. 17; Acts 14. 23; 1 Cor.  
4. 17; 5. 4; 12. 28; 1 Tim. 2. 5; 5. 1-21; Tit. 2. 1-10.  
persecuted, Acts 8. 3 (*R. V.*, *laid waste*); 12. 1; 26. 10,  
11; Gal. 1. 13; Phil. 3. 6.  
saluted, Acts 18. 22; Rom. 16. 5; 1 Cor. 16. 19.  
described as assembly of saints, Heb. 10. 25; believers,  
Acts 5. 14; body of Christ, Eph. 1. 23; branches of  
righteousness, John 15. 5; brethren, Rom. 8. 29;  
bride, Rev. 21. 2; building of God, 1 Cor. 3. 9;  
candlestick, Rev. 1. 12; 1. 20; Christians, 1 Pet. 4.  
16; church of God, 1 Cor. 1. 2; city of God, Heb. 12.  
22; citizens, Eph. 2. 19; congregation of saints, *Ps.*  
149. 1 (*R. V.*, *assembly*); family of God, Eph. 3. 15  
(*R. V.*, *every family*); first fruits, Jas. 1. 18; flock of  
God, Acts 20. 28; fold of Christ, John 10. 16 (*R. V.*,  
*one flock*); friends of God, Jas. 2. 23; garden in-  
closed, S. of Sol. 4. 12 (*R. V.*, *shut up*); general as-  
sembly, Heb. 12. 23; habitation of God, Eph. 2. 22;



heritage of God, Jer. 12. 7; hidden ones, Ps. 83. 3; house of God, 1 Tim. 3. 15; husbandry of God, 1 Cor. 3. 9; Jerusalem above, Gal. 4. 26; heavenly Jerusalem, Heb. 12. 22; holy Jerusalem, Rev. 21. 10; jewels of the Lord, Mal. 3. 17 (*R.V., peculiar treasure*); image of God, Rom. 8. 29; inhabitants of Zion, Isa. 12. 6; Israel of God, Gal. 6. 16; kingdom of heaven, Mat. 13. 33; Lamb's wife, Rev. 21. 9; lot of God's inheritance, Deut. 32. 9; members of Christ, Eph. 5. 30; Mount Zion, Heb. 12. 22; peculiar people, 1 Pet. 2. 9 (*R.V., elect race*); pillar of truth, 1 Tim. 3. 15; portion of the Lord, Deut. 32. 9; temple of God, 1 Cor. 3. 16; worshippers, Heb. 10. 2; Zion, Ps. 69. 35.

**Churches**, the seven in Asia, Rev. 1. 4, 11, 20; 2. 1, 8, 12, 18; 3. 1, 7, 14.

**CHURLISH**. 1 Sam. 25. 3, man was *c.*  
**CHUSHAN-RISHATHAIM**, chū'shan-rīsh'a-thā'im, defeated by Gideon. Judg. 3. 8.

**CHUZA**, chū zā—*seer* [?]=Herod's steward. Luke 8. 3. *R.V.* (Amer.), Chuzas.

**CIELED**. 2 Chr. 3. 5, *c.* with fir.  
Jer. 22. 14, *c.* with cedar (= *panelled*). *R.V.* (Amer.), *ceiled*.

**CIEILING**. 1 Kings 6. 15, walls of the *c.* *R.V.* (Amer.), *ceiling*.

**CILICIA**, cī-lī-ci-ā, maritime province of Asia Minor. Christians there, Acts 15. 23.

Tarsus, Paul's birthplace there, Acts 21. 39.  
Paul visits soon after conversion, Gal. 1. 21. [15. 20.]

**CINNEROTH**, cīn-ne-rōth = **CHINNEROTH**. 1 Kings 5. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

**CIRCLE**. Isa. 40. 22, *c.* of the earth.

**CIRCUIT**. 1 Sam. 7. 16, from year to year in *c.*

**CIRCUMCISE**. Gen. 17. 10, shall be *c.*  
Rom. 4. 11, be not *c.* *R.V., in uncircumcision*.  
Gal. 5. 2, it ye be *c.* *R.V., receive c.*  
Phil. 3. 5, *c.* the eighth day.

**CIRCUMCISION**. John 7. 22, Moses gave . . . *c.*  
Rom. 3. 1, what profit is there of *c.*  
15. 8, Christ was a minister of the *c.*

1 Cor. 7. 19, *c.* is nothing.  
Gal. 5. 6, neither *c.* availeth anything.

Phil. 3. 3, we are the *c.*  
Col. 2. 11, *c.* made without hands.  
3. 11, *c.* nor uncircumcision.

**Circumcision**, of Divine appointment, Gen. 17. 10-14;  
Lev. 12. 3; John 7. 22; Rom. 4. 11.

how performed, Gen. 17. 12, 13, 23; Ex. 4. 25; Josh. 5. 3; Luke 1. 58-61; John 7. 22, 23.

first performed, Gen. 17. 24-27.  
Shechemites submit to, Gen. 34. 24.

Zipporah resents it, Ex. 4. 25.  
renewed by Joshua, Josh. 5. 2. [Acts 16. 3.]

of John, Luke 1. 59; Jesus, Luke 2. 21; Timothy, the gospel takes the place of, Acts 15. 1; Gal. 5. 2.

of the heart, Lev. 26. 41; Deut. 10. 16; Jer. 4. 4; Rom. 2. 29; Phil. 3. 3; Col. 2. 11.

**CIRCUMSPECT**. Ex. 23. 13, be *c.* *R.V., take ye heed*.  
Eph. 5. 15, walk *c.* *R.V., carefully*.

**Circumspection**, duty of, Deut. 4. 9. Ex. 23. 13, *R.V., take ye heed*; Eph. 5. 15, *R.V., carefully*.

**CIS**, (cis, same as Kish, q.v.) Acts 13. 21.

**CISTERN**. Prov. 5. 15, thine own *c.*  
Eccl. 12. 6, wheel broken at the *c.*

Jer. 2. 13, hewed them out of *c.* broken *c.*

**Cities**, antiquity of, Gen. 4. 17; 10-12.  
royal, Josh. 10. 2; 1 Sam. 27. 5; 1 Chr. 11. 7.

treasure, Gen. 41. 48; 1 Kings 9. 19; 2 Chr. 16. 4. Ex. 1. 11, *R.V., store cities*.

chariot, 2 Chr. 1. 14; 8. 6; 9. 25.  
merchant, Isa. 23. 11; Ezek. 17. 4; 27. 3.

of refuge, Num. 35. 6-34; Deut. 19. 2-13; Josh. 20.

**CITIZEN**. Luke 15. 15, joined himself to a *c.* *R.V., one of the c.*

Acts 21. 39, a *c.* of no mean city.

**CITY**. Gen. 18. 24, righteous within the *c.*  
Gen. 35. 27, the *c.* of Arba. *R.V., Kirjath-arba.*

Deut. 19. 5, flee unto one of those *c.*  
2 Sam. 19. 37, I may die in mine own *c.*

Ps. 46. 4, make glad the *c.* of God.  
107. 4, found no *c.* to dwell in.

127. 1, except the Lord keep the *c.*  
Prov. 16. 32, than he that taketh a *c.*

Eccl. 19. 14, harder to be won than a strong *c.*  
Eccl. 9. 14, there was a little *c.*

Isa. 33. 20, the *c.* of our solemnities.  
Jer. 4. 29, the whole *c.* *R.V.* (Amer.), *every c.*

Zech. 8. 3, a *c.* of truth.  
Mat. 5. 14, a *c.* that is set on an hill.  
10. 11, whatsoever *c.* or town ye shall enter.  
21. 10, all the *c.* was moved. [cities.]  
Luke 8. 1, throughout every *c.* *R.V., about through*  
19. 17, authority over ten *c.* [gate.]  
Acts 16. 13, out of the *c.* *R.V., forth without the*  
Heb. 11. 10, a *c.* which hath foundations.

Heb. 12. 22, the *c.* of the living God.

13. 14, no continuing *c.*

Rev. 16. 19, the *c.* of the nations fell.

20. 9, the beloved *c.*; 22. 19, holy *c.*

**CLAD**. Isa. 59. 17, was *c.* with zeal.

**CLAMOUR**. Eph. 4. 31, *c.*, and evil speaking.

**CLAP**. 2 Kings 11. 12, they *c.* their hands.

Ps. 47. 1, O *c.* your hands, all ye people.

98. 8, let the floods *c.* their hands.

Isa. 55. 12, trees of the fields shall *c.* their hands.

Isa. 55. 15, all that pass by *c.* their hands.

**CLAUDIA**, clau'dā—*R.V., Cauda*—Paul sails past. [4. 21.]

Acts 27. 16.

**CLAUDIA**, clau'di-ā—*lame*—*fem.* of Claudius. 2 Tim.

**CLAUDIUS**, clau'di-ūs, fourth Roman emperor. Acts

11. 28, Claudius Cæsar. *R.V., Claudius.*

banished Jews from Rome, Acts 18. 2.

**CLAUDIUS LYSIAS**, clau'di-ūs lŷ'si-as, a Greek military

tribune over whole Jerusalem garrison.

rescues Paul, Acts 21.; and sends to Felix, Acts 23.

**CLAVE**. Gen. 22. 3, *c.* the wood (= *split*).

Ruth 1. 14, Ruth *c.* unto her (= *cling*).

2 Sam. 23. 10, his hand *c.* unto the sword.

Neh. 10. 29, they *c.* to their brethren.

Acts 17. 34, certain men *c.* unto him.

**CLAWS**. Dan. 4. 33, nails like birds' *c.*

Zech. 11. 15, tear their *c.* *R.V., hoofs*.

**CLAY**. Job 10. 9, made us as the *c.*

Job 13. 12, your bodies to bodies of *c.*

33. 6, formed out of the *c.*

Ps. 40. 2, out of the miry *c.*

Jer. 43. 9, hide them in the *c.* *R.V., mortar*.

Dan. 2. 33, part of iron and part of *c.*

Hab. 2. 6, with thick *c.* *R.V., pledges*.

John 9. 6, made *c.* of the spittle.

Rom. 9. 21, power over the *c.*

**CLEAN**. Gen. 35. 2, be *c.* *R.V., purify yourselves*.

Josh. 3. 17, *c.* over Jordan (= *entirely*).

2 Kings 5. 12, wash in them, and be *c.*

Job 14. 4, a *c.* thing out of an unclean.

15. 15, heavens are not *c.* in his sight.

Ps. 24. 4, he that hath *c.* hands.

51. 10, create in me a *c.* heart.

73. 1, are of a *c.* heart. *R.V., pure in*.

77. 8, is his mercy *c.* gone for ever?

Prov. 16. 2, *c.* in his own eyes.

Isa. 1. 16, wash you, make you *c.*

52. 11, be ye *c.*, that bear the vessels.

Ezek. 36. 25, will I sprinkle *c.* water.

Mat. 8. 3, be thou *c.* *R.V., made clean*.

23. 25, ye make *c.* the outside. *R.V., cleanse*.

Luke 11. 41, all things are *c.* unto you.

Luke 13. 11, ye are not all *c.*

15. 3, you are *c.* through the word.

Acts 18. 6, I am *c.*

2 Pet. 2. 18, *c.* escaped. *R.V., just*.

Rev. 19. 8, arrayed in fine linen, *c.* *R.V., bright*.

**Clean**, distinction between clean and unclean animals,

Lev. 11.-15.; Num. 19.; Deut. 14. 4-20. See Acts 10.

9-15.

**Cleanliness**, referred to, Ex. 19. 10, 14; Lev. 11. 25;

17. 15; Deut. 23. 14. Gen. 35. 2, *R.V., purify*.

**CLEANNESS**. Ps. 18. 20, *c.* of my hands.

**CLEANSE**. Num. 35. 33, cannot be *c.* *R.V., no expiation*

can be made.

2 Chr. 34. 5, *c.* Judah and Jerusalem. *R.V., purged*.

Job 35. 3, if I be *c.* from my sin? *R.V., more than if*

I had sinned.

Ps. 21. *c.* them. *R.V.* (Amer.), *cleareth*.

Ps. 19. 12, *c.* thou me from secret. *R.V., clear*.

73. 13, I have *c.* my heart in vain.

Mat. 8. 3, his leprosy was *c.*; 10. 8, *c.* the lepers.

23. 26, *c.* first that which is within.

Mark 1. 42, he was *c.* *R.V., made clean*.

Luke 4. 27, none of them was *c.*

17. 17, were there not ten *c.*

Acts 10. 15, what God hath *c.*

2 Cor. 7. 1, *c.* ourselves from all filthiness.

Jas. 4. 8, *c.* your hands, ye sinners.

**CLEAR**. 1 John 1. 9, *c.* us from all unrighteousness.

**CLEAR**. Gen. 24. 8, *c.* from my oath (= *innocent*).

Gen. 44. 16, how shall we *c.* ourselves?

Ex. 34. 7; Num. 14. 18, *c.* the guilty.

2 Sam. 23. 4, *c.* shining after rain.

Job 11. 17, *c.* than the noonday.

Ps. 51. 4, be *c.* when thou judgest.

Zech. 14. 6, the light shall not be *c.* *R.V., with brightness*.

Mat. 7. 5, see *c.* to cast out the mote.

Mark 8. 25, saw every man *c.*

Rom. 1. 20, from the creation . . . are *c.* seen.

2 Cor. 7. 11, approved . . . to be *c.* *R.V., pure*.

Rev. 22. 1, *c.* as crystal. *R.V., bright*.

**CLEAVE**. Gen. 2. 24, shall *c.* unto his wife (= *be faithful to*).

- Josh. 23. 8, *c.* unto the Lord.  
 2 Kings 5. 27, leprosy of Naaman shall *c.*  
 Job 29. 10; Ps. 137. 6, tongue *c.* to.  
 Ps. 119. 25, my soul *c.* unto the dust.  
 Dan. 11. 34, shall *c.* to them. *R. V.*, join themselves.  
 Luke 10. 11, dust of your city which *c.*  
 Acts 11. 23, *c.* unto the Lord.  
 Rom. 12. 9, *c.* to that which is good (= *adhere to*).  
**CLEFTS.** Isa. 2. 21, *c.* of the rocks. *R. V.*, caverns.  
**CLEMENCY.** Acts 24. 4, hear us of thy *c.*  
 Clemency, examples of, 1 Sam. 11. 13; 2 Sam. 16. 9-12;  
 19. 16-23; 2 Kings 6. 21, 22; Jer. 52. 31-34.  
**CLEMEYD.** *clemeyd* = *hind* = Paul's helper. Phil. 4. 3.  
**CLEOPAS.** *cle-o-pas*, short for Cleopatra. Luke 24. 13.  
**CLEOPHAS.** *cle-o-phas* = *CLOPAS* = *ALPHAËUS*.  
 Mat. 10. 3; John 19. 25.  
**CLIFFS.** 2 Chr. 20. 16, *c.* of Ziz. *R. V.*, ascent.  
 Job 30. 6, *c.* of the valleys. *R. V.*, cliffs.  
**CLIFTS.** Isa. 57. 5, *c.* of the rocks. *R. V.*, cliffs.  
**CLIMB.** 1 Sam. 14. 13, *c.* up upon.  
 Luke 19. 4, *c.* up into a sycamore tree.  
 John 10. 1, but *c.* up some other way.  
**CLOUDS.** Job 21. 33, *c.* of the valley.  
 Isa. 28. 24, break the *c.* *R. V.* (Amer.), harrow.  
**CLOKE.** Isa. 59. 17, with zeal as a *c.*  
 Mat. 5. 40, let him have thy *c.* also.  
 John 15. 22, no *c.* for their sin. *R. V.*, excuse.  
 1 Thes. 2. 5, a *c.* of covetousness.  
 1 Pet. 2. 16, *c.* of maliciousness.  
**CLOSE.** Prov. 18. 24, sticketh *c.* than.  
 Mat. 13. 15, their eyes they have *c.*  
 Luke 9. 36, they kept it *c.* *R. V.*, their peace.  
**CLOSET.** Mat. 6. 6, enter into thy *c.* *R. V.*, inner chamber.  
 Luke 12. 3, spoken in the ear in *c.* *R. V.*, the inner  
**CLOTH.** 2 Kings 8. 15, thick *c.* *R. V.*, coverlet.  
 Mat. 9. 16, new *c.* unto an old garment.  
 27. 59, wrapped it in a clean linen *c.*  
**CLOTHE.** Gen. 3. 21, skins, and *c.*  
 Ps. 65. 13, pastures are *c.* with flocks.  
 93. 1, the Lord is *c.* with strength.  
 109. 18, he *c.* himself with cursing.  
 132. 9, priests be *c.* with righteousness.  
 Prov. 23. 21, drowsiness shall *c.* a man.  
 31. 21, her household are *c.* with scarlet.  
 Isa. 50. 3, I *c.* the heavens with blackness.  
 61. 10, *c.* me with the garments of salvation.  
 Mat. 6. 30, if God so *c.* the grass.  
 11. 8, a man *c.* in soft raiment?  
 25. 36, naked and ye *c.* me.  
 Mark 1. 6, John was *c.* with camel's hair.  
 15. 5, *c.* and in his right mind.  
 15. 17, they *c.* him with purple. *R. V.*, clothe.  
 16. 5, *c.* in a long white garment. *R. V.*, arrayed.  
 Luke 16. 19, *c.* in purple and fine linen.  
 2 Cor. 5. 2, desiring to be *c.* upon (= *c.* additionally).  
 1 Pet. 5. 5, be *c.* with humility. *R. V.*, gird yourselves.  
 Rev. 3. 18, mayest be *c.* *R. V.*, clothe thyself.  
 12. 1, a woman *c.* with the sun. *R. V.*, arrayed.  
 19. 13, he was *c.* in a vesture. *R. V.*, is arrayed in.  
**CLOTHES.** Gen. 37. 29, 34, he rent his *c.* *R. V.*, garments.  
 Gen. 49. 11, his *c.* in the blood. *R. V.*, vesture.  
 Deut. 29. 5, *c.* are not waxen old.  
 Mark 5. 23, touch but his *c.* *R. V.*, garments.  
 15. 20, put his own *c.* *R. V.*, garments.  
 Luke 2. 7, wrapped him in swaddling *c.*  
 8. 27, and ware no *c.*  
 19. 36, spread their *c.* *R. V.*, garments.  
 24. 12, beheld the linen *c.* *R. V.*, cloths.  
 John 11. 44, bound hand and foot with grave *c.*  
 Acts 7. 58, laid down their *c.* *R. V.*, garments.  
 22. 23, cast off their *c.* *R. V.*, garments.  
**CLOTHING.** Job 31. 19, want of *c.*  
 Ps. 45. 13, her *c.* is of wrought gold.  
 Prov. 31. 25, strength and honour are her *c.*  
 Isa. 3. 7, neither bread nor *c.*  
 59. 17, vengeance for *c.*; Mat. 7. 15, in sheep's *c.*  
 Mat. 11. 8, wear soft *c.* *R. V.*, raiment.  
 Mark 12. 38, go in long *c.* *R. V.*, robes.  
 Acts 10. 30, in bright *c.* *R. V.*, apparel.  
 Jas. 2. 3, weareth the gay *c.*  
 Clothing, first mention of, Gen. 3. 21.  
 rending of, Gen. 37. 29, 34; Num. 14. 6; Judg. 11. 35;  
 Acts 14. 14.  
 washing of, Ex. 19. 10; Lev. 11. 25; Num. 19. 7.  
**CLOUD.** Gen. 9. 13, my bow in the *c.*  
 Ex. 13. 21, in a pillar of a *c.*; 24. 18, midst of the *c.*  
 40. 38, the *c.* of the Lord.  
 Deut. 5. 22, Lord spake . . . out of the *c.*  
 1 Kings 18. 44, ariseth a little *c.*  
 Job 22. 13, dark *c.* *R. V.*, thick darkness.  
 36. 32, with *c.* he covereth. *R. V.*, his hands.  
 Ps. 36. 5, reacheth unto the *c.* *R. V.*, skies.  
 57. 10, thy truth unto the *c.* *R. V.*, skies.  
 Ps. 68. 34, his strength is in the *c.* *R. V.*, skies.  
 99. 7, in the cloudy pillar. *R. V.*, of cloud.  
 Prov. 25. 14, like *c.* and wind.  
 Isa. 9. 18, *R. V.* (Eng.), thick *c.*; (Amer.), column.  
 44. 22, as a *c.* thy sins.  
 Hos. 13. 3, as the morning *c.*  
 Zech. 10. 1, make bright *c.* *R. V.*, lightnings.  
 Mat. 17. 5, *c.* overshadowed him.  
 24. 30, coming in the *c.*  
 Acts 1. 9, a *c.* received him.  
 1 Thes. 4. 17, with them in the *c.*  
 Heb. 12. 1, a *c.* of witnesses.  
 2 Pet. 2. 17, *c.* that are carried. *R. V.*, and mists.  
 Rev. 11. 12, up to heaven in a *c.*  
**Cloud of Glory,** first manifestation of, Ex. 13. 20, 21.  
 special use of, Ex. 40. 34, 36, 37; Num. 9. 15, 17-25;  
 Neh. 9. 19; Ps. 78. 14; 105. 39; 1 Cor. 10. 2; Rev. 14. 1.  
 special appearances of, Ex. 16. 10; 19. 9, 16; 24. 16-18;  
 Num. 12. 5; 14. 10; 16. 19; 16. 42; Ezek. 1. 4; Mat. 17. 5; Acts 1. 9.  
 Lord's second appearance in, Luke 21. 27; Acts 1. 11;  
**CLOUTED.** Josh. 9. 5, old shoes and *c.* *R. V.* (Amer.),  
*patched*.  
**CLOUTS.** Jer. 38. 12, old cast *c.* (= rags).  
**CLOVEN.** Acts 2. 3, *c.* tongues. *R. V.*, parting  
*asunder*.  
**CLUSTER.** Num. 13. 23, one *c.* of grapes.  
 S. of Sol. 7. 7, *c.* of grapes. *R. V.* (Amer.), its clusters.  
 Rev. 14. 18, gather the *c.* of the vine.  
**CNIDUS.** *cnidus* = Gk. *nettle* = seaport of Asia Minor.  
 named by Paul, Acts 27. 7.  
**COAL.** Prov. 25. 23; Rom. 12. 20, heap *c.* of fire.  
 Prov. 26. 21, as *c.* are to burning *c.* *R. V.*, embers.  
 S. of Sol. 8. 6, *c.* of fire. *R. V.*, flashes.  
 Hab. 3. 5, burning *c.* went forth. *R. V.*, bolts.  
 John 18. 18, made a fire of *c.*  
**COAST.** Deut. 19. 8, enlarge thy *c.* *R. V.*, border.  
 Josh. 19. 29, from the *c.* *R. V.*, region of.  
 Mat. 8. 34, depart out of their *c.* *R. V.*, borders.  
**COAT.** Gen. 37. 3, *c.* of many colours.  
 1 Sam. 2. 19, a little *c.* *R. V.*, robe.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 3, *c.* *R. V.* (Amer.), garment.  
 Dan. 3. 27, neither were their *c.* *R. V.*, hosen.  
 Mat. 5. 40, take away thy *c.*; 10. 10, neither two *c.*  
 John 19. 23, *c.* was without seam.  
 21. 7, girt on fisher's *c.*; Acts 9. 39, shewing the *c.*  
**COCK.** Mat. 26. 34, the *c.* crow.  
 Mark 13. 35, at the *c.* crowing.  
**COCKATRICE.** Isa. 14. 29, a *c.* *R. V.* (Eng.), basilisk;  
 (Amer.), adder. *[weeds]*  
**COCKLE.** Job 31. 40, and *c.* *R. V.* (marg.), noisome  
**COFFER.** 1 Sam. 6. 8, jewels . . . in a *c.*  
**COFFIN.** Gen. 50. 26, he was put in a *c.*  
**COGITATIONS.** Dan. 7. 23, *c.* much troubled me.  
*R. V.*, thoughts.  
**COLD.** Gen. 8. 22, *c.* and heat.  
 Prov. 20. 4, by reason of the *c.* *R. V.*, winter.  
 25. 2, *c.* waters to a thirsty soul.  
 Mat. 10. 42, a cup of *c.* water.  
 24. 12, love of many shall wax *c.*  
 Acts 28. 2, because of the *c.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 27, in *c.* and nakedness.  
 Rev. 3. 15, neither *c.* nor hot.  
**COLHOZEH.** *col-ho-ze*, Shallum's father. Neh. 3. 15  
**COLLARS.** Gen. 9. 26, *c.* *R. V.*, the pendants.  
**COLLECTION.** 2 Chr. 24. 6, the *c.* *R. V.*, tax.  
 1 Cor. 16. 1, the *c.* for the saints. *[quarter]*  
**COLLEGE.** 2 Kings 22. 14, in the *c.* *R. V.*, second  
**COLLOPS.** Job 15. 27, *c.* of fat (= slices).  
**COLONY.** Acts 16. 12, and a *c.* *R. V.*, Roman colony.  
**COLOSSE.** *eo-lös-se*, Phrygian city, Asia Minor. Col.  
 1. 2.  
**COLOSSIANS.** *eo-lös-siäus*, Paul's epistle to.  
**COLOUR.** Gen. 37. 3, coat of many *c.*  
 Num. 11. 7, *c.* of bdellium. *R. V.*, appearance.  
 Prov. 23. 31, his *c.* in the cup.  
 Ezek. 1. 4, *c.* *R. V.* (Amer.), look.  
 Acts 27. 30, under *c.* (= pretence).  
**COLT.** Zech. 9. 9; Mat. 21. 5, upon a *c.*  
**COME.** Num. 10. 23, *c.* thou with us.  
 Ps. 88. 2, prayer *c.* before thee. *R. V.*, enter into thy  
*presence*.  
 Prov. 26. 2, curse causeless shall not *c.* *R. V.*, lighteth  
*not*.  
 Eccl. 9. 2, all things *c.* alike to all.  
 Isa. 55. 1, *c.* ye to the waters, *c.* ye, buy, *c.* buy.  
 60. 1, 3, thy light is *c.*  
 Jer. 3. 22, we *c.* unto thee; 4. 4, fury *c.* *R. V.*, go.  
 Hos. 6. 1, *c.* and let us return.  
 Mat. 8. 9, *c.*, and he cometh.  
 11. 3, he that should *c.* *R. V.*, cometh.  
 11. 28, *c.* unto me; 16. 24, if any man will *c.*  
 19. 21, *c.* and follow me.  
 Mark 15. 36, Elias will *c.* *R. V.*, Elijah cometh.

Luke 8. 4, were *c.* to him. *R. V.*, they resorted unto.  
 11. 2; 17. 20, thy kingdom *c.*  
 16. 26, neither can they pass that would *c.* *R. V.*, and that none may cross over.  
 19. 10, is *c.* to seek. *R. V.*, came.  
 29. 29, he was *c.* nigh. *R. V.*, drew.  
 John 1. 39, *c.* and see.  
 5. 14, worse thing *c.* unto. *R. V.*, befall.  
 7. 8, not yet full *c.* *R. V.*, fulfilled.  
 7. 34, thither ye cannot *c.*  
 12. 35, darkness *c.* upon. *R. V.*, overtake.  
 13. 3, was *c.* from God. *R. V.*, came forth. [before.  
 Acts 11. 11, there were already *c.* unto. *R. V.*, stood [boldness.  
 27. 16, *c.* by the boat. *R. V.*, secure.  
 Heb. 4. 16, let us *c.* boldly. *R. V.*, draw near with 2 John 7, Christ is *c.* in the flesh. *R. V.*, cometh.  
 Rev. 3. 11; 22. 7, 12, 20, behold, I *c.* quickly.  
**COMELINESS.** Isa. 63. 2, no form nor *c.*  
 Ezek. 16. 14, my *c.* *R. V.*, majesty.  
**COMELY.** Job 41. 12, *c.* proportion. *R. V.* (Amer.), goodly frame.  
 Ps. 33. 1, praise is *c.*  
 Prov. 30. 29, *c.* in going. *R. V.*, stately.  
 1 Cor. 11. 13, *c.* that a woman pray. *R. V.*, seemly.  
**COMERS.** Heb. 10. 1, the *c.* thereunto. *R. V.*, them that draw nigh.  
**COMETH.** Gen. 30. 11, a troop *c.* *R. V.*, fortunate.  
 Mat. 15. 11, *c.* out of the mouth. *R. V.*, proceedeth.  
 2 Cor. 11. 28, *c.* upon me daily. *R. V.*, presseth.  
**COMFORT** (*n.*). Ps. 94. 19, *c.* delight my soul.  
 Ps. 119. 50, 76, *c.* in my affliction.  
 Mat. 9. 22, *c.* be of good *c.* *R. V.*, cheer.  
 Luke 8. 48, good *c.* *R. V.*, omits.  
 Rom. 15. 4, *c.* of the scriptures.  
 1 Cor. 14. 3, exhortation, and *c.* *R. V.* (Eng.), consolation; (Amer.), exhortation.  
 2 Cor. 1. 3, God of all *c.*  
 13. 11, *c.* be of good *c.* *R. V.*, comforted.  
 Phil. 2. 1, any *c.* of love. *R. V.*, *c.* in Christ.  
**COMFORT** (*v.*). Jude. 19. 5, *c.* thine heart (= strengthen).  
 Job 9. 27, *c.* myself. *R. V.*, be of good cheer.  
 Ps. 23. 4, they *c.* me.  
 Isa. 12. 1, thou *c.* me. *R. V.*, comfortest.  
 40. 1, *c.* ye my people.  
 61. 2, *c.* all that mourn: 66. 13, I *c.* you.  
 Mat. 5. 4, they shall be *c.* *R. V.*, now he is *c.*  
 John 11. 19, to *c.* them. *R. V.*, console.  
 2 Cor. 1. 4, who *c.* us.  
 7. 6, *c.* those that are cast down. [one another.  
 1 Thes. 5. 11, *c.* yourselves together. *R. V.*, exhort.  
 5. 14, *c.* the feeble-minded. *R. V.*, encourage.  
 2 Thes. 2. 17, *c.* your hearts.  
**Comfort**, from God, Ps. 23. 4; 71. 21; Isa. 12. 1; Jer. 31. 13; Hos. 2. 14; Luke 4. 18; John 14. 1-4. Heb. 6. 18, *R. V.*, encouragement.  
 Instances:—Gen. 37. 35; 2 Sam. 10. 2; Job 2. 11; John 11. 19; 14. 1; Eph. 6. 22.  
**COMFORTABLY.** Isa. 40. 2, speak ye *c.*  
**COMFORTER.** Job 16. 2, miserable *c.*  
 Ps. 69. 20, I looked . . . for *c.*  
 John 14. 16, give ye another *C.*  
 15. 26, when the *C.* is come.  
 16. 7, *C.* will not *c.*  
**Comforter.** See HOLY SPIRIT.  
**COMFORTLESS.** John 14. 18, leave you *c.* *R. V.*, desolate. [I turned.  
**COMING.** Gen. 30. 30, since my *c.* *R. V.*, withersover  
 Ps. 121. 8, thy *c.* in. [Man.  
 Mat. 16. 27; Mark 13. 26; Luke 21. 27, *c.* of the Son of 24. 48, delayeth his *c.* *R. V.*, tarrieth.  
 1 Cor. 1. 7, *c.* of our Lord. *R. V.*, revelation.  
 Phil. 1. 26, by my *c.* to you. *R. V.*, through my presence with.  
 Jas. 5. 8, *c.* of the Lord draweth nigh.  
**COMMAND.** Gen. 2. 16, God *c.* the man.  
 Gen. 49. 33, end of *c.* *R. V.*, charging.  
 2 Sam. 13. 23, have not *c.* you?  
 Ps. 33. 9, he *c.*, and it stood.  
 Luke 8. 25, *c.* even the winds.  
 9. 54, *c.* fire to come down. *R. V.*, bid.  
 John 15. 14, whatsoever I *c.* you.  
 Acts 5. 28, we straitly *c.* *R. V.*, charged.  
 24. 23, *c.* a centurion. *R. V.*, gave order to the. [said.  
 2 Cor. 4. 6, for God, who *c.* *R. V.*, seeing it is God that Heb. 12. 20, which was *c.* *R. V.*, enjoined.  
**Command**, instances of, God to Adam, Gen. 2. 16; to Moses, Ex. 3. 14; to Joshua, Josh. 1. 9; Moses to the sons of Levi, Deut. 31. 10; Christ to the twelve, Mat. 10. 5 (*R. V.*, charged); Mark 16. 15; Christ to Peter, John 21. 15.  
**COMMANDER.** Isa. 55. 4, *c.* to the people.  
**COMMANDMENT.** Ex. 34. 23, ten *c.*  
 Ps. 103. 18, remember his *c.* *R. V.*, precepts.  
 119. 127, I love thy *c.*

Prov. 6. 23, the *c.* is a lamp; 7. 2, keep my *c.*  
 19. 16, he that keepeth the *c.*  
 Mat. 22. 36, the great *c.*; Mark 12. 28, first *c.*  
 John 12. 50, his *c.* is life.  
 13. 34, a new *c.*; 15. 12, my *c.* that ye love.  
 Acts 25. 23, Festus' *c.* *R. V.*, the command of Festus.  
 Rom. 7. 9, when the *c.* came.  
 Eph. 6. 2, first *c.* with promise.  
 Col. 2. 22, *c.* and doctrines. *R. V.*, precepts.  
 1 Thes. 4. 2, what *c.* we gave. *R. V.*, charge.  
 1 Tim. 1. 5, end of the *c.* is charity. *R. V.*, charge.  
 1 John 2. 4, keepeth not his *c.*  
 5. 3, *c.* are not grievous.  
 Rev. 22. 14, do his *c.* *R. V.*, wash their robes.  
**Commandment**, its nearness, Deut. 30. 11-14; Rom. 10. 8.  
 the new, John 13. 34; 15. 12. 17; 1 John 2. 7, 8; 3. 23;  
**Commandments**, the Ten, Ex. 20. 2-17; 34. 23; Deut. 4. 13; 5. 6-22; 9. 9-11.  
 two tables of, broken, Ex. 32. 19; renewed, Ex. 34. 1, 4, 28; Deut. 10. 1-5.  
 the two great, Mat. 22. 36-40; Mark 12. 29-31; Luke 10. 25-28.  
**COMMEND.** Luke 16. 8, *c.* the unjust steward.  
 Luke 23. 46, I *c.* my spirit.  
 Acts 20. 32, I *c.* you to God (= commit to the charge).  
 Rom. 3. 5, *c.* the righteousness of God (= enhance).  
 5. 8, God *c.* his love.  
 1 Cor. 8. 3, meat *c.* us not. *R. V.*, will not *c.* [tion.  
 2 Cor. 3. 1, *c.* ourselves? . . . epistles of commendation.  
 10. 18, not he that *c.* himself. . . Lord *c.*  
**COMMISSION.** Acts 26. 12, *c.* from the chief.  
**COMMITE.** Ps. 31. 5, I *c.* my spirit. *R. V.*, commend.  
 Ps. 37. 5, *c.* thy way unto the Lord.  
 Prov. 16. 3, *c.* thy works; 16. 12, *c.* wickedness.  
 John 2. 24, Jesus did not *c.* himself. *R. V.*, trust.  
 5. 22, *c.* all judgment. *R. V.*, given.  
 8. 34, whosoever *c.* sin.  
 Acts 27. 40, *c.* themselves unto. *R. V.*, left them in.  
 Rom. 1. 32, *c.* such things. *R. V.*, practise.  
 2. 22, *c.* sacrifice? *R. V.*, rob temples. [with.  
 3. 2, *c.* the oracles of God. *R. V.*, they were intrusted  
 1 Cor. 9. 17, *c.* unto me. *R. V.*, intrusted to.  
 2 Tim. 1. 12, I have *c.* unto him.  
 Tit. 1. 3, which is *c.* unto me. *R. V.*, wherewith I was  
 1 Pet. 4. 19, *c.* the keeping of their souls.  
 John 9. 3, he that *c.* sin. *R. V.*, doeth.  
**COMMON.** Eccl. 6. 1, *c.* among men. *R. V.*, heavy upon.  
 Mat. 27. 27, *c.* hall. *R. V.* (Eng.), palace; (Amer.),  
 Mark 12. 37, *c.* people heard him.  
 Acts 2. 44, all things *c.* (= shared in).  
 5. 18, in the *c.* prison. *R. V.*, public.  
 10. 14; 11. 8, anything that is *c.* (= used by all)  
 1 Cor. 10. 13, as is *c.* to man. *R. V.*, can bear.  
 Tit. 1. 4, *c.* faith: Jude 3, *c.* salvation.  
**COMMONWEALTH.** Eph. 2. 12, *c.* of Israel.  
**COMMOTION.** Luke 21. 9, wars and *c.* *R. V.*, tumults.  
**COMMUNE.** Ps. 4. 4; Eccl. 1. 16, *c.* with heart.  
 Zech. 1. 14, angel that *c.* *R. V.*, talked.  
 Luke 6. 11, *c.* one with another (= converse with).  
 24. 15, they *c.* together; Acts 24. 26, *c.* with him.  
**COMMUNICATE.** Gal. 2. 2, *c.* unto them that gospel. *R. V.*, laid before them.  
 Gal. 6. 6, *c.* unto him that teacheth (= impart).  
 Phil. 4. 14, *c.* with my affliction. *R. V.*, had fellowship.  
 Heb. 13. 16, to *c.* forget not. [R. V., speech.  
**COMMUNICATION.** Mat. 5. 37, *c.* be, Yea, yes. Luke 24. 17, what manner of *c.* (= conversation).  
 1 Cor. 15. 33, evil *c.* corrupt. *R. V.* (Eng.), company; (Amer.), companionships.  
 Eph. 4. 29, no corrupt *c.* *R. V.*, speech.  
 Philem. 6, *c.* of thy faith. *R. V.*, fellowship.  
**COMMUNION.** 1 Cor. 10. 16, *c.* of the blood (= partaking in common).  
**Communion**, with God, Gen. 18. 17-33; Ex. 33. 9-11; Num. 12. 7, 8; Deut. 34. 10; 1 Sam. 3. 10; Isa. 40. 31; Hos. 6. 3. [1. 9.  
 between Christ and His people, John 13. 23; 1 Cor. by the Spirit, 2 Cor. 13. 14; Phil. 2. 1.  
 of believers with one another, Eph. 4. 1-6.  
 of the body and blood of Christ, 1 Cor. 10. 16.  
 the Lord's Supper is so called, 1 Cor. 10. 16, 17.  
**Communion** with God exemplified:—Enoch, Gen. 5. 24; Noah, Gen. 6. 9; Abraham, Gen. 18. 33; Jacob, Gen. 32. 24-29; Moses, Ex. 33. 11-23; Caleb, Josh. 14. 8; David, Ps. 23. 6; Hezekiah, 2 Kings 18. 6; Daniel, Dan. 9. 3; John, 1 John 1. 3; Paul, Phil. 1. 23.  
**Communion** of Saints exemplified:—Moses with Jethro, Ex. 18. 8; Jonathan, 1 Sam. 23. 16; David, Ps. 66. 16; 119. 63; Daniel, Dan. 2. 17, 18; saints, Mal. 3. 16; disciples, Luke 24. 14; Jesus and disciples, John 18. 2; Apostles, Acts 1. 14; the Primitive Church, Acts 2. 42; 4. 23; 12. 12; Paul, Acts 20. 36-38.



**COMPACTED.** Eph. 4. 16, joined together and c.

*R. V., knit together.*

**COMPANION.** Ps. 119. 63, c. of all.

Prov. 13. 20, a c. of fools.

28. 7, c. of riotous men.

Phil. 2. 25, c. in labour. *R. V., fellow-worker.*

Heb. 10. 33, c. of them. *R. V., partakers with.*

1 Pet. 1. 9, c. in tribulation. *R. V., partaker with.*

**COMPANY.** Num. 14. 7, spake unto all the c. *R. V., congregation.*

1 Sam. 10. 5, a c. of prophets. *R. V., band.*

2 Kings 5. 2, gone out by c. *R. V., in bands.*

Ps. 55. 14, house of God in c. *R. V., with the throng.*

68. 11, great was the c. of those. *R. V., the women... are a great host.* [*caravans.*]

Isa. 21. 13, travelling companies. *R. V. (Amer.).*

57. 13, let thy c. deliver thee. *R. V., them which thou hast gathered.*

Mark 6. 39, sit down by c.

Luke 5. 29, c. of publicans. *R. V., multitude.*

Acts 10. 23, a Jew to keep c. *R. V., join himself.*

17. 5, gathered a c. *R. V., crowd.*

1 Cor. 5. 11, 2 Thes. 3. 14, not to keep c.

Heb. 12. 22, c. of angels. *R. V., hosts.*

**Company.** evil. Ps. 28. 4; Prov. 1. 10; 4. 14; 24. 19;

Rom. 1. 32; 1 Cor. 5. 9; Eph. 5. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 33,

*A. V., communications; R. V. (Eng.), company.*

Instances:—Gen. 34. 1, 42. 16; Num. 16. 32; Judg.

16. 4; 1 Kings 11. . . Mark 14. 54.

**COMPARE.** Ps. 89. 6, c. unto the Lord?

Prov. 3. 15, not to be c. unto her.

Isa. 46. 5, to whom will ye . . . c. me.

Mark 4. 30, shall we c. it? *R. V., set it forth.*

Rom. 8. 18, c. with the glory. [*ing.*]

1 Cor. 2. 13, c. spiritual with. *R. V. (Amer.), combin-*

2 Cor. 10. 12, c. ourselves with some. [*parable.*]

**COMPARISON.** Mark 4. 30, with what c. *R. V.,*

**COMPASS.** Josh. 6. 4, c. the city seven times.

2 Sam. 5. 23, but fetch a c. *R. V., make a circuit.*

22. 6; Ps. 18. 5, sorrows of hell c. me.

Ps. 5. 12, c. him as with a shield.

18. 6, c. me about. *R. V., were round about me.*

32. 10, mercy shall c. him.

73. 6, c. them about as a chain. *R. V., is as a chain*

*about their neck.*

139. 3, c. my path. *R. V., searchest out.*

142. 7, righteous shall c. me.

Isa. 50. 11, c. yourselves. *R. V., gird.*

Mat. 23. 15, ye c. sea and land (= go all over).

Luke 19. 43, c. thee round.

Acts 28. 13, fetched a c. *R. V., make a circuit.*

Heb. 12. 1, we also are c. about.

**COMPASSION.** Ex. 2. 6, she had c. on him.

Ps. 86. 15, a God full of c.; 111. 4, full of c. *R. V. (Amer.), merciful.*

Isa. 49. 15, she should not have c.

Jer. 12. 15, I will . . . have c.

Lam. 3. 22, his c. fail not.

Mat. 9. 36, moved with c.

18. 33, c. on thy fellow servant. *R. V., mercy.*

20. 34; Mark 1. 41, Jesus had c.

Mark 5. 19, hath had c. on thee. *R. V., mercy.*

Luke 10. 33, had c. on him.

15. 20, his father . . . had c.

Rom. 9. 15, c. on whom I will have c.

Heb. 5. 2, c. on the ignorant. *R. V., bear gently with.*

1 Pet. 3. 8, c. one of another. *R. V., compassionate.*

1 John 3. 17, bowels of c.

Jude 22, of some have c. *R. V., mercy.*

**Compassion,** Christ's, Mat. 15. 32; 20. 34; Luke 7. 13,

21; Heb. 2. 17. Heb. 5. 2, *R. V., bear gently.*

exhortation to, Rom. 12. 15; 1 Pet. 3. 8.

12; Heb. 13. 3; Jas. 1. 27. Job. 6. 14, *R. V., kindness.*

Illustrated:—*Pharaoh's daughter.* Ex. 2. 6; *Elijah,*

1 Kings 17. 18–21; *Nehemiah.* Neh. 1. 4; *Job's*

*friends.* Job. 2. 11; *David.* Ps. 35. 13, 14; *Ebed-*

*melech.* Jer. 38. 7; *Jesus.* Matt. 9. 36; *John* 11. 33;

*good Samaritan.* Luke 10. 36; *Paul.* 1 Cor. 9. 22.

**COMPEL.** Lev. 25. 39, not c. him to serve. *R. V., make.*

Mat. 5. 41, c. thee to go a mile.

27. 32, c. to bear his cross. *R. V., to go with them,*

*that he might.*

Luke 14. 23, c. them to come. *R. V., constrain.*

Acts 26. 11, c. them to blaspheme. *R. V., I strove to*

*make.* [*injurments.*]

**COMPLAIN.** Num. 11. 1, people c. *R. V., were as*

Job 31. 38, furrows . . . c. *R. V., weep together.*

Ps. 144. 14, no c. in our streets. *R. V., outcry.*

Lam. 3. 39, living man c.

**COMPLAIN.** Job 21. 4, my c. to man?

Ps. 142. 2, poured out my c.

Acts 27. 7, c. against Paul. *R. V., bringing charges.*

**COMPLETE.** Col. 2. 10, c. in him. *R. V., made full.*

Col. 4. 12, stand perfect and c. *R. V., fully assured.*

**COMPREHEND.** John 1. 5, darkness c. it not. *R. V., apprehended.*

Rom. 13. 9, c. in this saying. *R. V., summed up.*

Eph. 3. 18, able to c. *R. V., apprehend.*

**CONANIAH.** con'-a-ni'-ah—Levite of Josiah's reign.

2 Chr. 35. 9.

**CONCEAL.** Ps. 40. 10, not c. thy lovingkindness.

Prov. 12. 23, prudent man c. knowledge.

25. 2, glory of God to c. [*tion.*]

**CONCEIT.** Prov. 13. 11, in his own c. *R. V., imagina-*

Rom. 11. 25; 12. 16, wise in your own c. (= notions).

**Conceit** reproved, Job 11. 12; Prov. 3. 7; 14. 12, 21. 2;

26. 12, 16; 30. 1–5; Isa. 5. 21; 19. 11; Jer. 8. 8; Rom.

11. 25.

**CONCEIVE.** Ps. 51. 5, my mother c. me.

Isa. 7. 14, a virgin shall c.

Acts 5. 4, why hast thou c. this?

Jas. 1. 15, when lust hath c.

**CONCERNING.** Eccl. 7. 10, enquire wisely c.

Luke 24. 27, things c. himself.

Acts 8. 12, c. the kingdom of God.

Rom. 11. 28, c. the gospel. *R. V., touching.*

16. 19, simple c. evil. *R. V., unto that which is.*

Eph. 5. 32, I speak c. Christ. *R. V., in regard of.*

Phil. 1. 15, giving. *R. V., in the matter of.*

**CONCISION.** Phil. 3. 2, beware of the c. (= heathen-

*ism cutting).*

**CONCLUDE.** Rom. 3. 28, c. that a man is justified.

*R. V., reckon.*

Rom. 11. 32, c. them all in unbelief. *R. V., shut up.*

**CONCLUSION.** Eccl. 12. 13, hear the c. *R. V., end.*

**CONCORD.** 2 Cor. 6. 15, what c. hath Christ.

**CONCUPISCENCE.** Rom. 7. 8, all manner of c.

*R. V., coveting.*

Col. 3. 5, evil c. *R. V., desire.*

1 Thes. 4. 5, the lust of c. *R. V., lust.*

**CONDEMN.** Deut. 25. 1, c. the wicked.

Job 9. 20, mine own mouth shall c. me.

Ps. 37. 33, nor c. him; 94. 21, c. the innocent.

109. 7, Let him be c. *R. V., come forth guilty.*

109. 31, those that c. his soul. *R. V., judge.*

Isa. 50. 9, c. that shall c. me? [*find.*]

Amos 2. 8, wine of the c. *R. V., such as have been*

*Mat. 12. 37, by thy words. . .*

20. 18, c. him to death; 27. 3, saw that he was c.

John 3. 17, to c. the world. *R. V., judge.*

8. 11, neither do I c. thee.

Rom. 8. 3, c. sin in the flesh.

1 Cor. 11. 32, c. with the world.

Tit. 2. 8, speech, that cannot be c.

Jas. 5. 9, lest ye be c. *R. V., that . . . not judged.*

1 John 3. 20, if our heart c. us.

**CONDEMNATION.** Luke 23. 40, in the same c.

John 3. 19, this is the c. *R. V., judgement.*

5. 24, not come into c. *R. V., judgement.*

Rom. 8. 1, there is now no c. [*ment.*]

1 Cor. 11. 34, come not together unto c. *R. V., judge.*

Jas. 3. 1, greater c. *R. V., heavier judgement.*

5. 12, fall into c. *R. V., not under judgement.*

**Condemnation,** universal, Ps. 14. 3; Rom. 3. 12; 5. 12;

6. 23.

increased, Mat. 11. 20–24; 23. 14; 1 Tim. 3. 6; Jas. 5.

1–5. John 3. 18, 19, *R. V., judged.*

deliverance from, John 3. 18; 5. 24; 8. 11; Rom. 5. 16–

18; 1 Cor. 11. 32.

none to those walking after the Spirit, Rom. 8. 1, 4;

Gal. 5. 18, 23; 1 Tim. 1. 9.

**CONDESCEND.** Rom. 12. 16, c. to men.

**CONDITIONS.** Luke 14. 32, c. of peace.

**CONDUCT.** 1 Cor. 16. 11, c. him forth. *R. V., set . . .*

*forward on his journey.*

**CONEX.** Lev. 11. 5, c. *R. V. (marg.), Syrian rock*

*hog.*

**CONFECTION.** Ex. 30. 35, c. after the art. *R. V.,*

*perfume.*

**CONFEDERATE.** Ps. 83. 5, c. against thee. *R. V.,*

*they make a covenant.*

**CONFERENCE.** Gal. 2. 6, somewhat in c. *R. V., I*

*say, who were of repute.*

**CONFERRED.** Gal. 1. 16, I c. not with flesh.

**CONFESS.** Lev. 26. 40, if they shall c.

Job 40. 14, I also c. unto thee.

Ps. 32. 5, I will c.; Prov. 28. 13, whoso c.

Mat. 3. 6, c. their sins; 10. 32, him will I c.

John 9. 22, if any man did c. [*ing.*]

Acts 19. 18, c. and shewed their deeds. *R. V., confess-*

Rom. 14. 11; Phil. 2. 11, tongue shall c.

15. 9, I will c. *R. V., give praise unto.*

Jas. 5. 16, c. your faults.

1 John 1. 9, if we c. our sins.

4. 15, c. that Jesus is the Son.

2 John 7, who c. not that Jesus Christ is come.

Rev. 3. 5, I will c. his name.

**CONFESSION.** Rom. 10. 10, c. is made.

1 Tim. 6. 13, a good c.

**Confession of Christ.** Mat. 10. 32; 16. 16; Mark 8. 35;

Luke 12. 8; John 12. 42; 2 Tim. 2. 12.

**Instances of:** — *Nathanael*, John 1. 49; *Peter*, John 6. 68, 69; *man born blind*, John 9. 25, 38; *Martha*, John 11. 27; *apostles*, Acts 5. 29-32, 42; *Stephen*, Acts 7. 52, 59; *Paul*, Acts 9. 29; *Timothy*, 1 Tim. 6. 12; *John*, Rev. 1. 9.

**Confession of sin.** Lev. 5. 5; 26. 40; Num. 5. 7; 21. 7;

Josh. 7. 19; Ps. 51. 3; Luke 15. 21; 1 John 1. 9.

**Instances of:** — *Aaron*, Num. 12. 11; *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15. 24; *David*, 2 Sam. 24. 10; *Ezra*, Ezra 9. 6; *Job*, Job 7. 20; *Daniel*, Dan. 9. 4, 20; *Peter*, Luke 5. 8; *thief*, Luke 23. 41.

one to another, Mat. 18. 15; Jas. 5. 16.

**CONFIDENCE.** Job 18. 14, c. shall be rooted out.

*R. V.*, *wherein he trusteth*.

Ps. 65. 5, c. of all the ends of the earth.

118. 8, to put c. in man.

Prov. 3. 26, Lord shall be thy c.

25. 19, c. in an unfaithful man.

Ezek. 28. 26, dwell with c. *R. V.*, *securely*.

Acts 28. 31, with all c. *R. V.*, *boldness*.

Eph. 3. 12, access with c.

Phil. 3. 3, no c. in the flesh.

Heb. 3. 6, hold fast the c. *R. V.*, *our boldness*.

Ps. 55, cast not away c. *R. V.*, *boldness*.

1 John 2. 28, have c. *R. V.*, *boldness*.

5. 14, c. that we have. *R. V.*, *boldness which*.

**Confidence**, in God, Ps. 2. 12; 34. 8; 40. 4; 62. 8; Prov.

16. 20; Isa. 26. 3; 30. 15; 50. 10; Jer. 17. 7.

not in the flesh, 2 Kings 18. 19, 20; Ps. 33. 16; Isa. 30.

1-5; Jer. 2. 18; Phil. 3. 3, 4.

**CONFIDENT.** Ps. 27. 3, will I be c.

2 Cor. 5. 6, always c. *R. V.*, *of good courage*.

Phil. 1. 6, c. of this very thing. [*firm*].

**CONFIRM.** Job 4. 4. *R. V.* (Eng.), c.; (Amer.), *made*

Ps. 68. 9, c. thine inheritance.

Isa. 35. 3, c. the feeble knees.

Acts 14. 22, c. the souls.

Rom. 15. 8, c. to the promises.

1 Cor. 1. 8, c. you unto the end.

Gal. 3. 15, if it be c.; 3. 17, c. before of God.

Heb. 6. 17, c. it by an oath. *R. V.*, *interposed with*.

**CONFIRMATION.** Phil. 1. 7, c. of the gospel.

**CONFLICT.** Col. 2. 1, what great c. I have. *R. V.*,

*how greatly I strive*.

**CONFORMABLE.** Phil. 3. 10, being made c. *R. V.*,

*becoming conformed*.

**CONFORMED.** Rom. 12. 2, c. to this world. *R. V.*,

*fashioned according*.

**CONFOUND.** Gen. 11. 7, c. their language.

Ps. 22. 5, were not c. *R. V.* (Eng.), *ashamed*; (Amer.),

*put to shame*.

69. 6, let not . . . be c. *R. V.*, *brought to dishonour*.

83. 17, be c. for ever. *R. V.*, *ashamed*.

Acts 2. 46, and were c.; 9. 22, c. the Jews.

1 Cor. 1. 27, to c. the wise. *R. V.*, *that he might put to*

*shame them that are*.

**CONFUSED.** Acts 19. 32, assembly was c. *R. V.*, *in*

*confusion*.

**CONFUSION.** Ps. 70. 2, put to c. *R. V.*, *dishonour*.

Ps. 71. 1, never be put to c. *R. V.* (Eng.), *ashamed*;

(Amer.), *put to shame*.

109. 29, cover with c. *R. V.*, *shame*.

Isa. 61. 7, c. *R. V.* (Amer.), *dishonour*.

1 Cor. 14. 33, author of c.; Jas. 3. 16, there is c.

**CONGEAL.** Ex. 15. 8, depths were c. [*bless*].

**CONGRATULATE.** 1 Chr. 18. 10, to c. him. *R. V.*,

**CONGREGATION.** Ex. 40. 34, tent of the c. *R. V.*,

*meeting*.

Job 15. 34, c. of hypocrites. *R. V.*, *company*.

Ps. 1. 5, c. of the righteous; 26. 5, c. of evil doers.

74. 19, c. of thy poor. *R. V.*, *life*.

75. 2, receive the c. *R. V.*, *find the set time*.

107. 32, c. of the people; 149. 1, c. of saints. *R. V.*,

*assembly*.

Prov. 21. 16, c. of the dead.

Acts 13. 43, c. was broken up. *R. V.*, *synagogue*.

**Congregation**, of Israel, Ex. 12. 3; Lev. 4. 13; 24. 14;

Num. 14. 10. Lev. 16. 17, *R. V.*, *tent of meeting*;

Deut. 23. 1, *R. V.*, *assembly*.

**CONIAH**, co-ni'ah, abbreviation of Jeconiah. Jer. 22.

**CONIES**, Ps. 104. 18, rocks for the c. (See CONEY.)

Prov. 30. 26, c. are but a feeble folk.

**CONIAH**, co-ni'ah — Levite of Hezekiah's reign.

2 Chr. 31. 12.

**CONQUEROR.** Rom. 8. 37, more than c.

Rev. 6. 2, went forth *conquering*, and to *conquer*.

**CONSCIENCE.** John 8. 9, convicted by c. *R. V.*,

*omits*.

Acts 23. 1, good c.; 24. 16, c. void.

Rom. 9. 1, c. also bearing me witness.

1 Cor. 8. 12, wound their weak c. *R. V.*, *c. when it is*.

10. 25, for c. sake; 2 Cor. 1. 12, testimony of our c.

2 Cor. 5. 11, made manifest in your c.

1 Tim. 1. 5, a good c.; 4. 2, their c. seared.

Heb. 9. 14, purge your c.; 10. 2, c. (= *knowledge*).

1 Pet. 2. 19, c. toward God.

**Conscience**, accuses of sin. Gen. 4. 13; 42. 21; 2 Sam.

24. 10; Prov. 20. 27; Mat. 27. 3; John 8. 9; Acts 2.

37; Rom. 2. 15.

approval of, Job 27. 6; Acts 24. 16; Rom. 9. 1; 14. 22.

purified (a) by faith, 1 Tim. 2. 19; 2 Tim. 1. 3. (b) by

blood of Christ, Heb. 9. 14; 10. 2-10, 22.

a good, Heb. 13. 18; 1 Pet. 3. 16, 21.

testimony of, Rom. 14. 22; 2 Cor. 1. 12; 1 John 3. 21.

of others, not to be offended, Rom. 14. 21; 1 Cor. 10.

23-32.

seared, 1 Tim. 4. 2 (*R. V.*, *branded*); defiled, Tit. 1. 15;

a false guide, Acts 28. 9; Rom. 10. 2.

Examples: — *David*, 1 Sam. 24. 5; *Job*, Job 27. 6; *Paul*,

2 Cor. 1. 12.

**CONSECRATE.** Ex. 29. 9, shalt c. Aaron.

Num. 6. 12, c. unto the Lord. *R. V.*, *separate*.

Mic. 4. 13, c. their gain. *R. V.*, *thou shalt devote*.

Heb. 7. 28, the Son, who is c. *R. V.*, *perfected*.

10. 20, c. for us. *R. V.*, *dedicated*.

**CONSECRATION.** Num. 6. 7, c. of his God. *R. V.*,

*his separation unto*.

consecration, of priests, Ex. 29.; Lev. 8.; of Levites,

Num. 8. 5; of Christ, Heb. 7.; 8.; 10. 20; of Christians

to the Lord, 1 Pet. 2. 9. [*man*].

**CONSENT.** 1 Sam. 11. 7, with one c. *R. V.*, *as one*

Prov. 1. 10, c. thou not.

Luke 14. 18, all with one c.; Acts 8. 1, Saul was c.

Rom. 7. 16, I c. unto the law.

**CONSIDER.** Deut. 4. 39, c. it in. *R. V.*, *lay it to*.

Deut. 32. 29, c. their latter end.

1 Sam. 12. 24, c. how great things.

Job 23. 15, when I c., I am afraid.

34. 27, not c. *R. V.*, *have regard to*.

Ps. 31. 7, c. my trouble. *R. V.*, *seen*.

41. 1, c. the poor; 50. 22, c. this.

Prov. 6. 6, c. her ways.

28. 22, c. not that poverty. *R. V.*, *knoweth*.

Ecc. 5. 1, they c. not. *R. V.*, *know*.

7. 14, day of adversity c.

Isa. 44. 19, c. in his heart. *R. V.*, *callest to mind*.

Jer. 23. 20, ye shall c. it. *R. V.*, *understand*.

Mat. 6. 28, c. the lilies; 7. 3, c. not the beam.

Mark 6. 52, c. not the miracle. *R. V.*, *understood*.

Luke 12. 24, c. the ravens. [*account*].

John 11. 50, c. that it is expedient. *R. V.*, *do ye take*

Gal. 6. 1, c. thyself. *R. V.*, *looking to*.

Heb. 10. 24, c. one another; 12. 3, c. him that.

13. 7, c. the end of their conversation.

**Consideration**, instances: — *Saul*, 1 Sam. 9. 5; *David*,

Ps. 119. 59; *Solomon*, Prov. 24. 32; *Mary*, Luke 2.

19; *prodigal son*, Luke 15. 17; *Peter*, Acts 12. 12.

exhortations to Job 37. 14; Ps. 50. 22; Ecc. 7. 13;

Mat. 6. 28; 2 Tim. 2. 7; Heb. 7. 4; 10. 24; 12. 3;

Deut. 4. 39; *R. V.*, *lay*; Ecc. 5. 1, *R. V.*, *know*.

**CONSIST.** Luke 12. 15, c. not in the abundance.

Col. 1. 17, all things c. (= *remain unchanged*).

**CONSOLATION.** Job. 15. 11, c. of God.

Luke 2. 25, waiting for c.; 6. 24, received your c.

Acts 4. 36, son of c. *R. V.*, *exhortation*.

15. 31, rejoiced for the c.

Rom. 15. 5, God of patience and c. *R. V.*, *of comfort*.

2 Thes. 2. 16, everlasting c. *R. V.*, *comfort*.

Phil. 7. 1, c. in thy love. *R. V.*, *comfort*.

Heb. 6. 18, strong c. *R. V.*, *encouragement*.

**Consolation**, under affliction, Job 19. 25; Ps. 34. 6; 51.

17; 73. 26; 119. 50; Isa. 1. 18; Hos. 2. 14; Mat. 11. 28;

Luke 4. 18; Rom. 15. 4; 1 Cor. 14. 3; Col. 1. 11; Jas.

1. 12; 2 Pet. 2. 9; Rev. 7. 14; 14. 13. 2 Thes. 2. 16,

*R. V.*, *eternal comfort*; Heb. 6. 18, *R. V.*, *encouragement*.

**Conspiracy**, against Christ, Mark 14. 1; Luke 22. 2;

John 11. 47-57; 13. 18.

against Paul, Acts 23. 12.

**CONSPIRATORS.** 2 Sam. 15. 31, among the c.

Constancy, Rom. 16. 3-4. Examples of: — *Ruth*, Ruth

1. 14; *Luke*, 2 Tim. 4. 11.

**CONSTANTLY.** Tit. 3. 8, affirm c. *R. V.*, *confidently*

*to the end*.

**CONSTRAIN.** 2 Cor. 5. 14, Christ c. us.

Gal. 6. 12, c. you to be circumcised. *R. V.*, *compel*.

**CONSULTED.** Mat. 26. 4, c. that they might take.

*R. V.*, *they took counsel together*.

**CONSUME.** Ex. 3. 2, bush was not c.

Deut. 4. 24, God is a c. fire. *R. V.*, *devouring*.

1 Kings 18. 38, c. the burnt sacrifice.

Job 7. 9, as the cloud is c.

Ps. 78. 63, c. their young men. *R. V.*, *devoured*.

104. 35, sinners be c.; 119. 139, zeal hath c.

Isa. 29. 20, the scorner is c. *R. V.*, *ceaseeth*.

Ezek. 4. 17, c. away. *R. V.*, *pine*.

2 Thes. 2. 8, Lord shall c. *R. V.*, *Jesus shall slay*.

4. 3, c. it upon your lusts. *R. V.*, *spend*.

**CONSUMPTION.** Isa. 28. 22, I have heard from the Lord a c. *R. V., consumption.*

**CONTAIN.** John 21. 25, c. the books.

**CONTAIN.** 1 Cor. 7. 9, if they cannot c. *R. V., have not continency.*

**CONTENMENT.** Ps. 15. 4, vile person is c. *R. V., despised.*

**CONTEMPT.** Prov. 18. 2, remove . . . c.

**CONTEMPT.** Dan. 12. 9, everlasting c. [14. 21.]

**Contempt.** sin and folly of, Job 31. 13, 14; Prov. 11. 12; forbidden, Prov. 23. 22; Mat. 18. 10; Rom. 14. 3; 1 Cor. 16. 11; 1 Tim. 6. 2; Jas. 2. 1-3.

**exhibited towards**—Christ, Ps. 22. 6; Isa. 53. 3; Mat. 27. 29; saints, Ps. 119. 141; authorities, 2 Pet. 2. 10; Jude 8; parents, Prov. 15. 5, 20; the afflicted, Job 19. 18; the poor, Ps. 14. 6; Eccl. 9. 16.

**Exemplified**—*Hagar*, Gen. 16. 4; *Nabal*, 1 Sam. 25. 10, 11; *Michal*, 2 Sam. 6. 16; *Samballat*, Neh. 2. 19; 4. 2, 3; *false teachers*, 2 Cor. 10. 10.

**CONTEMPTIBLE.** Mal. 1. 7, table of the Lord is c. Mal. 2. 9, I also make you c. and base.

**2 Cor. 10. 10**, his speech c. *R. V., of no account.*

**CONTEND.** Prov. 29. 9 with a foolish man. *R. V., hath a controversy.*

**Isa. 57. 16**, I will not c.; Jer. 12. 5, c. with horses.

**John 3. c.** for the faith; 9, c. with the devil.

**CONTENT.** Josh. 7. 7, we had been c.

**Job 6. 28**, be c. *R. V., pleased to.*

**Luke 3. 14**, c. with your wages.

**Phil. 4. 11**; 1 Tim. 6. 8, therewith to be c.

**Heb. 13. 5**, c. with such things.

**CONTENTION.** Prov. 13. 10, by pride cometh c.

**Prov. 19. 13**, c. of a wife; 22. 10, c. shall go out.

**Acts 15. 39**, c. was so sharp.

**1 Cor. 1. 11**, c. among you.

**Phil. 1. 16**, preach Christ of c. *R. V., faction.*

**1 Thes. 2. 2**, with much c. *R. V., in . . . conflict.*

**Tit. 3. 9**, avoid . . . c. *R. V., stripes.*

**CONTENTIOUS.** Prov. 21. 19, c. woman.

**Rom. 2. 8**, them that are c. *R. V., factious.*

**Contentment**, with godliness is great gain, Ps. 37. 16; Prov. 16. 8; 30. 8; 1 Tim. 6. 6.

**exhortatory**—Ps. 37. 1; Luke 3. 14; 1 Cor. 7. 20; 1 Tim. 6. 8; Heb. 13. 5.

**Examples**—*Abraham*, Gen. 14. 22, 23; *Esau*, Gen. 33. 9; *Moses*, Ex. 2. 21; *Barzillai*, 2 Sam. 19. 33-37; *Shammai*, 2 Kings 4. 13; *David*, Ps. 16. 6; *Azur*, Prov. 30. 8, 9; *Paul*, Phil. 4. 11, 12. [evermore.]

**CONTINUALLY.** 1 Chr. 16. 11, seek his face c. *R. V., Ps. 40. 11, c. preserve me.* [long.]

**44. 15**, confusion is c. before me. *R. V., all the day*

**71. 14**, I will hope c.

**73. 23**, c. with thee; Prov. 6. 21, c. upon thine heart.

**Isa. 58. 11**, guide thee c.; Dan. 6. 16, thou servest c.

**Ezek. 39. 14**, men of continual employment.

**Luke 18. 5**, by her continual coming.

**24. 53**, c. in the temple.

**Acts 6. 4**, c. to prayer. *R. V., continue stedfastly in.*

**Rom. 9. 2**, continual sorrow. *R. V., unceasing.*

**Heb. 7. 3**, a priest c. [R. V., day by day.]

**CONTINUANCE.** Ps. 139. 16, in c. were fashioned.

**CONTINUE.** 2 Pet. 7. patient c. *R. V., patience.*

**CONTINUE.** 1 Sam. 1. 12, she c. praying.

**1 Sam. 12. 14**, c. following the Lord. *R. V., be followers of.*

**1 Kings 2. 4**, Lord may c. his word. *R. V., establish.*

**Ps. 36. 10**, c. thy lovingkindness.

**Luke 6. 12**, c. all night in prayer.

**John 2. 12**, c. there not many days. *R. V., abide.*

**8. 31**, c. in my word. *R. V., abide.*

**15. 9**, c. ye in my love. *R. V., abide.*

**Acts 1. 14**, c. in prayer. *R. V., c. stedfastly.*

**2. 42**, c. stedfastly.

**14. 22**, c. in the faith.

**20. 7**, c. his speech. *R. V., prolonged.*

**22. 1**, c. unto this day. *R. V., stand.*

**Rom. 6. 1**, shall we c. in sin?

**11. 22**, c. in his goodness.

**12. 12**, c. instant in prayer.

**Phil. 1. 25**, c. with you all. *R. V., yea, and abide.*

**Col. 1. 23**, c. in the faith.

**4. 2**, c. in prayer. *R. V., c. stedfastly.*

**2 Tim. 3. 14**, c. thou in the things. *R. V., abide.*

**Heb. 7. 24**, he c. ever. *R. V., abideth for.*

**13. 1**, let brotherly love c.

**13. 14**, no c. city. *R. V., not . . . an abiding.*

**1 John 2. 24**, c. in the Son. *R. V., abide.*

**CONTRADICTION.** Heb. 7. 17, without all c. *R. V., any dispute.*

**CONTRARIWISE.** 1 Pet. 3. 9, but c. blessing.

**CONTRARY.** Acts 15. 13, c. to the law.

**Acts 26. 9**, c. to the name of Jesus.

**Rom. 11. 24**, c. grafted c. to nature.

**Gal. 3. 17**, c. the one to the other.

**Col. 2. 14**, handwriting . . . c. to us.

**1 Tim. 1. 10**, c. to sound doctrine.

**CONTRIBUTION.** Rom. 15. 26, c. for the poor.

**Contribution**, for saints, Rom. 15. 26; 1 Cor. 16. 1, 2; 2 Cor. 8. 1-4; 9. 2.

**CONTRITE.** Ps. 34. 18, a c. spirit.

**Ps. 51. 17**, a c. heart; Isa. 66. 2, c. spirit. [suit.]

**CONTRIVERSY.** 2 Sam. 15. 2, that had a c. *R. V., Ezek. 44. 24*, in c. they shall stand.

**Mich. 6. 2**, Lord hath a c. with his people.

**1 Tim. 3. 16**, without c.

**CONVENIENT.** Mark 14. 11, c. betray him.

**Acts 24. 25**, a c. season (= suitable).

**Rom. 1. 28**, things which are not c. *R. V., fitting.*

**1 Cor. 16. 12**, have c. time. *R. V., opportunity.*

**Eph. 5. 4**, which are not c. *R. V., befitting.*

**CONVERSANT.** Josh. 8. 35, strangers were c.

**CONVERSION.** Ps. 37. 14, upright c. *R. V., in the way.*

**Ps. 50. 23**, ordereth his c. aright. *R. V., (Amer.), way.*

**1 Cor. 1. 12**, we have had our c. *R. V., behaved.*

**Eph. 2. 3**, we all had our c. *R. V., once lived.*

**Phil. 1. 27**, your c. *R. V., manner of life.*

**3. 20**, our c. is in heaven. *R. V., citizenship.* [life.]

**1 Tim. 4. 12**, an example . . . in c. *R. V., manner of*

**Heb. 13. 5**, let your c. be without. *R. V., be ye free from the.*

**13. 7**, end of their c. *R. V., life.*

**Jas. 3. 13**, out of a good c. *R. V., by his good life.*

**1 Pet. 1. 15**, all manner of c. *R. V., living.*

**3. 1**, c. of the wives. *R. V., behaviour.*

**2 Pet. 2. 7**, filthy c. *R. V., life.*

**3. 11**, all holy c. *R. V., living.*

**Conversation** (meaning conduct), as becometh the gospel, Eph. 4. 1; 1 Pet. 2. 12. Gal. 1. 13, *R. V., manner of life*; 1 Pet. 1. 15, *R. V., manner of living*.

**upright**, Ps. 50. 23; Heb. 13. 5; 1 Pet. 2. 12; 2 Pet. 3. 11.

**Phil. 3. 20**, *R. V., citizenship.*

**(talking with)**, the Lord with *Moses*, Ex. 33. 9; *Jesus with Nicodemus*, John 3. 1-21; with the woman of Samaria, John 4. 7-21; on the road to Emmaus, Luke 24. 13-32; *Peter with Cornelius*, Acts 10. 27-33; *Pesuchas and Agrippa*, Acts 26. 31, 32.

**Conversion**, of the Gentiles predicted, Isa. 2. 2; 11. 10; 60. 7; 66. 12; fulfilled, Acts 8. 37; 10; 15. 3; Rom. 10. 1; 1 Eph. 2; 3; 1 Thes. 1.

**by**, 1 Kings 18. 37; Prov. 1. 23; John 6. 44; Acts 3. 26; 21. 19; Rom. 15. 18.

**call to**, Isa. 1. 16; Mat. 3. 2; 4. 17; Acts 2. 38; Jas. instruments of, Ps. 78. 34; 119. 59; Lam. 3. 40; Acts 26. 18; 1 Thes. 1. 9. Ps. 19. 7, *R. V., restoring*.

**promises connected with**, Neh. 1. 9; Isa. 1. 27; Jer. 3. 14; Ezek. 13. 27.

**of the Jews**, Acts 2. 41; 4. 32; 6. 7.

**at Pentecost**, Acts 2; of the Ethiopian, Acts 8. 26-40; of Paul, Acts 9. 1-22; of Cornelius, Acts 10.; of Lydia, Acts 16. 13-15; of the Philippian jailer, Acts 16. 27-34.

**CONVERT.** Ps. 19. 7, c. the soul. *R. V., restoring.*

**Isa. 6. 10**, c. and be healed. *R. V., turn again.*

**Mat. 13. 15**, should be c. *R. V., turn again.*

**18. 3**, except ye be c. *R. V., turn.*

**Luke 22. 32**, when thou art c. *R. V., do thou, when once thou hast turned again.*

**Acts 3. 19**, be c. *R. V., turn again.*

**Jas. 5. 20**, he which c. the sinner. [omits.]

**CONVICTED.** John 8. 9, c. by conscience. *R. V.*

**Conviction**, of sin, Deut. 28. 67; Job 40. 4; Ps. 31. 10; Prov. 28. 1; Isa. 6. 5; Luke 5. 8; Acts 2. 37; 16. 29, 30; Rom. 2. 15; Rev. 1. 17.

**Examples of**—*Adam and Eve*, Gen. 3. 8-10; *Cain*, Gen. 4. 13; *Pharaoh's butler*, Gen. 41. 9; *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 44. 16; 45. 3; *Pharaoh*, Ex. 9. 27, 28; *Mannoth*, Judg. 13. 22; *Saul*, 1 Sam. 13. 24; 24. 16-20; *David*, 2 Sam. 6. 9; *Bethsazar*, Dan. 5. 6; *Herod*, Mat. 14. 2; *Judas*, Mat. 27. 3; *Felix*, Acts 24. 25.

**CONVINCE.** John 8. 46, c. me of sin? *R. V., convicteth.*

**Acts 18. 28**, mightily c. *R. V., confuted.*

**1 Cor. 14. 24**, he is c. *R. V., reproved by.*

**Jas. 2. 9**, c. of the law. *R. V., being convicted by.*

**CONVOCATION.** Ex. 12. 16, an holy c.

**COOKS.** 1 Sam. 8. 13, daughters . . . to be c.

**COOL.** Gen. 3. 8, c. of the day.

**Luke 16. 24**, c. my tongue.

**COS**, cōs = COS—Aegean island, now Stanchio.

**Paul stayed one night at**, Acts 21. 1.

**COPPER.** Ezra 8. 27, fine c. *R. V., bright brass.*

**CORBAN.** Mark 7. 11, it is c.

**CORD.** Josh. 2. 15, let them be down by a c.

**Judg. 15. 13**, bound him with . . . c. *R. V., ropes.*

**Ps. 129. 4**, the c. of the wicked.

**Prov. 5. 22**, the c. of his sins.

**Eccl. 12. 6**, silver c. be loosed.

**Jer. 38. 13**, drew up Jeremiah with c.

**John 2. 15**, a scourge of small c.

**CORE**, eō re—Gk. for Korah, *q.v.* Jude 11.



**CORINTH**, eôr'inth, leading Greek seaport.  
 Paul stays eighteen months at, Acts 18. 1, 13.  
 Paul stays three months at, Acts 20. 3.  
**CORINTHIANS**, eô-rin'thi-ans, Paul sent two epistles  
**CORMORANT**. Isa. 34. 11, c. *R. V., pelican*.  
**CORN**. *R. V.* (Amer.), *grain*. Gen. 41. 57, to buy c.;  
 42. 1, c. in Egypt.  
 Ruth 2. 2, glean ears of c.  
 Job 24. 6, reap every one his c. *R. V., their provender*.  
 Ps. 65. 13, covered over with c.  
 Joel 2. 16, an handful of c.; 78. 24, the c. of heaven.  
 Joel 2. 19, I will send you c.; Amos 9. 3, as c. is sifted.  
 Zech. 9. 17, c. shall make . . . cheerful.  
 Mat. 12. 1, through the c. *R. V., cornfields*.  
 Mark 4. 28, the full c. in the ear.  
 John 12. 24, except a c. of wheat. *R. V., grain*.  
**CORNELIUS**, eor-nê-li-ûs—Lat. *devout*—Roman cen-  
 turion, first Gentile convert. Acts 10. 3, 48.  
**CORNER**. Ps. 118. 22; Mat. 21. 42, stone of the c.  
 Ps. 144. 12, daughters may be as c. stones.  
 Isa. 28. 16; 1 Pet. 2. 6, a precious c. stone.  
 Zech. 10. 4, came forth the c. *R. V., corner stone*.  
 Mat. 6. 5, c. of the streets.  
 Acts 10. 11, sheet knit at the four c.  
 26. 26, not done in a c.  
**CORNET**. 2 Sam. 6. 5, on c. *R. V., with castanets*.  
 Dan. 3. 5, the sound of the c. [*bodies*.]  
**CORPSE**. 2 Kings 19. 35; Isa. 37. 36, c. *R. V.* (Amer.),  
 Mark 6. 29, took up his c.  
**CORRECT**. Job 5. 17, whom God c. [*proveth*.]  
 Ps. 39. 11, dost c. man.  
 Prov. 3. 12, whom the Lord loveth he c. *R. V., re-*  
 29. 17, c. thy son.  
 Jer. 10. 24, Lord, c. me.  
 Heb. 12. 9, Fathers . . . c. us. *R. V., to chasten*.  
**CORRECTION**. Prov. 3. 11, weary of his c. *R. V.,*  
*reproof*.  
 Prov. 23. 13, withhold not c.  
 Jer. 7. 23, nor receiveth c. *R. V., instruction*.  
 2 Tim. 3. 16, profitable . . . for c.  
**CORRUPT**. Deut. 32. 5, they have c. themselves.  
*R. V., dealt corruptly*.  
 Ps. 73. 3, they are c. *R. V., scoff*.  
 Prov. 25. 26, a c. spring. *R. V., corrupted*.  
 Dan. 11. 32, c. by flatteries. *R. V., pervert*.  
 Mal. 2. 3, I will c. your seed. *R. V., rebuke the*.  
 Mark 6. 19, rust doth c. *R. V., consume*.  
 7. 17, a c. tree; 12. 33, make the tree c.  
 1 Cor. 15. 33, evil communications c.  
 2 Cor. 11. 3, c. from the simplicity.  
 Eph. 4. 22, old man, which is c.; 4. 29, c. communica-  
 tions.  
 1 Tim. 6. 5, men of c. minds.  
 2 Tim. 3. 8, of c. mind. *R. V., corrupted in mind*.  
 Jas. 5. 2, your riches are c.  
**CORRUPTS**. Isa. 1. 4, children c. *R. V., deal c.*  
**CORRUPTIBLE**. 1 Cor. 9. 25, a c. crown.  
 1 Cor. 15. 53, this c. must put on.  
 1 Pet. 3. 4, is not c. *R. V., the incorruptible*.  
**CORRUPTION**. Ps. 16. 10; Acts 2. 27, Holy One to  
 see c.  
 Isa. 33. 17, the pit of c.  
 Jonah 2. 6, my life from c. *R. V., the pit*.  
 Acts 13. 37, saw no c.; Rom. 8. 21, bondage of c.  
 1 Cor. 15. 42, sown in c.; Gal. 6. 8, the flesh reap c.  
 2 Pet. 1. 4, c. that is in the world.  
 2. 12, perish in their own c. *R. V., destroying*.  
**CORRUPTLY**. Neh. 1. 7, dealt very c.  
**COSAM**, eô'sam—diviner (?)—in Christ's genealogy.  
 Luke 3. 28.  
**COST**. 2 Sam. 24. 24, offerings . . . c. me nothing.  
 Luke 14. 28, counteth the c.  
 John 12. 3, spikenard, very costly. *R. V., precious*.  
**COTES**. 2 Chr. 32. 28, c. for flocks. *R. V., flocks in*  
*folds*.  
**COTTAGE**. Isa. 24. 20, like a c. *R. V., hut*.  
**COUCH**. Deut. 33. 13, c. beneath (=lies).  
 Ps. 6. 6, water my c.  
 Luke 5. 24, take up thy c.; Acts 5. 15, on beds and c.  
**COULD**. Mark 9. 18, they c. not. *R. V., were not able*.  
 Mark 14. 8, what she c.  
**COUNCIL**. Mat. 5. 22, in danger of the c.  
 Mat. 12. 14, held a c. *R. V., took counsel*.  
 Luke 22. 66, led him into their c.  
**Council**, referred to. Mat. 26. 59; Mark 15. 1; Acts 5. 27.  
**COUNSEL**. Ex. 18. 19, I will give thee c.  
 1 Sam. 14. 37, Saul asked c. of God.  
 2 Sam. 15. 31, c. of Ahithophel.  
 1 Kings 1. 12, give thee c.; 12. 8, c. of the old men.  
 Neh. 4. 15, c. to nought; Job 5. 13, c. of the froward.  
 Job 37. 12, by his c. *R. V., guidance*.  
 38. 2, darkeneth c. by words.  
 Ps. 33. 10, c. of the heathen.  
 55. 14, took sweet c.  
 73. 24, guide me with thy c.

Prov. 11. 14, where no c. is. *R. V., wise guidance*.  
 19. 20, hear c.; 20. 5, c. in the heart.  
 24. 6, by wise c. *R. V., guidance*.  
 Isa. 19. 17, c. of the Lord. *R. V., purpose*.  
 28. 23, wonderful in c.; Jer. 32. 19, great in c.  
 Zech. 6. 13, the c. of peace.  
 Mat. 27. 1, took c. against Jesus.  
 Luke 7. 30, rejected the c. of God.  
 Acts 2. 23, determinate c. . . . of God.  
 5. 33, took c. to slay them. *R. V., were minded*.  
 5. 38, if this c. . . . be of men.  
 20. 27, all the c. of God.  
 Heb. 6. 17, immutability of his c.  
**Counsel**, good, Prov. 12. 15; 13. 10; 27. 9.  
 asked of God by Israel, Judg. 20. 18; by Saul, 1 Sam.  
 14. 37; by David, 1 Sam. 23. 2, 10-12.  
 of rejecting, Prov. 1. 25; Jer. 23. 18; Luke 7. 30.  
 of the wicked, Job 5. 13; 21. 16; Ps. 1. 1; 38. 10; 106. 43;  
 Isa. 7. 5; Mic. 6. 16.  
**COUNSELLOR**. Ps. 119. 24, my c.  
 Prov. 12. 20, c. of peace.  
 Isa. 9. 6, shall be called . . . C.  
 Mic. 4. 9, is thy c. perished?  
 Luke 23. 50, Joseph a c. *R. V., councillor*.  
 Rom. 11. 34, who hath been his c.  
**COUNT**. Ex. 12. 4, your c. (=reckoning).  
 Job 31. 4, c. all my steps? *R. V., number*.  
 Ps. 44. 2, we are c. as sheep.  
 139. 18, if I should c. them. [*become*.]  
 139. 22, I c. mine enemies. *R. V.* (Amer.), *they are*  
 Prov. 17. 28, is c. wise.  
 Mark 11. 32, c. John . . . a prophet. *R. V., verily held*.  
 Luke 14. 28, c. the cost.  
 Acts 20. 24, but . . . c. I my life. *R. V., but I hold not*  
*my life of any account, as*.  
 Rom. 2. 26, c. for circumcision. *R. V., reckoned*.  
 4. 3, c. unto him. *R. V., reckoned*.  
 Phil. 3. 8, c. all things but loss.  
 3. 13, I c. not myself.  
 1 Tim. 6. 1, c. . . . masters worthy.  
 Heb. 10. 29, c. the blood.  
 Jas. 1. 2, c. it all joy.  
 5. 11, we c. them happy. *R. V., call*.  
**COUNTENANCE**. Gen. 4. 5, his c. fell.  
 Ex. 23. 3, c. a poor man. *R. V., favour*.  
 Num. 6. 26; Ps. 4. 6, Lord lift up his c.  
 1 Sam. 16. 7, look not on his c.  
 Neh. 2. 2, why is thy c. sad.  
 Ps. 21. 6, glad with thy c. *R. V., presence*.  
 42. 11; 43. 5, health of my c.  
 Prov. 15. 13, a cheerful c.; 25. 23, an angry c.  
 Eccl. 7. 3, sadness of the c.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 15, c. is as Lebanon. *R. V., aspect*.  
 Isa. 3. 9, shew of their c.  
 Dan. 1. 13, let our c. be looked upon.  
 Mat. 6. 16, of a sad c.  
 28. 3, c. was like lightning. *R. V., appearance*.  
 Rev. 1. 16, c. was as the sun.  
**COUNTREVAULT**. Esth. 7. 4, c. the king's damage.  
*R. V., have compensated for*.  
**COUNTRY**. Gen. 12. 1, out of thy c.  
 Gen. 20. 1, south c. *R. V., land of the South*.  
 26. 3, give all these c. *R. V., lands*.  
 Josh. 2. 2, search out the c. *R. V., land*.  
 17. 15, wood c. *R. V., forest*.  
 19. 51, dividing the c. *R. V., land*.  
 2 Chr. 26. 10, low c. *R. V., lowland*.  
 Prov. 25. 25, news from a far c.  
 Jer. 2. 7, into a plentiful c. *R. V., land*.  
 8. 19, that dwell in a far c. *R. V., a land that is very*  
*far off*.  
 Mat. 18. 54; Mark 6. 1; John 4. 44, in his own c.  
 14. 35, c. round about. *R. V., region*.  
 21. 33, *Mark 12. 1; Luke 15. 13, into a far c.*  
 Heb. 11. 9, strange c. *R. V., land not his own*.  
 11. 16, a better c.  
**COUNTRYMEN**. 2 Cor. 11. 26, mine own c.  
**COUPLED**. 1 Pet. 3. 2, c. with fear.  
**COURAGE**. Num. 13. 20; Josh. 1. 6, of good c.  
 2 Chr. 32. 7, *courageous*. *R. V., of good courage*.  
 Ps. 27. 14; 31. 24, be of good c. *R. V., be strong*.  
 Amos 2. 16, c. among the mighty.  
 Acts 23. 15, took c.  
**Courage**, exhortations to, Deut. 31. 6; Josh. 10. 25; 2  
 Sam. 10. 12; Ezra 10. 4; Ps. 31. 24; Isa. 41. 6; Eph.  
 6. 10; Rev. 2. 10.  
**COURSE**. Ps. 82. 5, out of c. *R. V., moved*.  
 Isa. 44. 4, willows by the water c.  
 Jer. 8. 26, turned to his c.  
 Acts 20. 24; 2 Tim. 4. 7, finish my c.  
 21. 7, finished our c. *R. V., the voyage*.  
 1 Cor. 14. 27, by c. *R. V., in turn*.  
 2 Thes. 3. 1, may have free c. *R. V., run*.  
 Jas. 3. 6, the c. of nature. *R. V., wheel*.  
**Courses**, of the priests, 1 Chr. 23. 6; 2 Chr. 31. 2.

**COURT.** Ex. 27. 9, make the c.  
2 Kings 20. 4, middle c. *R. V., part of the city.*  
Ps. 65. 4, dwell in thy c.  
54. 2, fainteth for the c. of the Lord.  
100. 4, enter . . . into his c.  
116. 19; 135. 2, c. of the Lord's house.  
Isa. 62. 9, c. of my holiness.  
Ezek. 10. 3, filled the inner c.  
Amos 7. 13, the king's c. *R. V., house.*  
Luke 7. 25, are in kings' c.  
**COURTEOUS.** 1 Pet. 3. 8, be c. *R. V., humble minded.*  
**COUSIN.** Luke 1. 36, thy c. Elizabeth. *R. V., kinswoman.*  
Luke 1. 58, her c. *R. V., kinsfolk.*  
**COVENANT.** Gen. 6. 18, establish my c.  
Gen. 17. 13, my c. . . in your flesh.  
Ex. 31. 16, a perpetual c.; 34. 23, words of the c.  
Lev. 2. 13, the salt of the c.  
Num. 10. 33, the ark of the c.  
Deut. 9. 15, tables of the c.  
2 Sam. 23. 5; Ps. 105. 10, an everlasting c.  
Ps. 25. 10, as keep his c.; 89. 3, I have made a c.  
105. 3, remembered his c.; 111. 5, mindful of his c.  
Isa. 55. 3, an everlasting c.; 59. 21, this my c.  
Mal. 3. 1, messenger of the c.  
Mat. 26. 15, c. with him. *R. V., weighed unto.*  
Acts 3. 25, children . . . of the c.  
Gal. 4. 24, the two c.; Eph. 2. 12, c. of promise.  
Heb. 8. 6, better c.; 8. 13, new c.  
10. 29, blood of the c., wherewith.  
12. 24, Jesus the mediator of the new c.  
**Covenant,** made with Noah, Gen. 6. 18; Abraham, Gen. 15. 7-18; 17. 2-14; Luke 1. 72-75; Acts 3. 25; Gal. 3. 16; Isaac, Gen. 17. 19, 21; 26. 3, 4; Jacob, Gen. 28. 13, 14; (1 Chr. 16. 16, 17); Israel, Ex. 6. 4; Judg. 2. 1; Phinehas, Num. 25. 13; David, 2 Sam. 23. 5.  
nature of, Gen. 9. 16; Lev. 24. 8; 2 Chr. 7. 17-20; Ps. 39. 24; Isa. 10. 17; 55. 3; 59. 21; Ezek. 16. 60, 62; 34. 25; Heb. 20.  
fulfilled in Christ, Luke 1. 68-79; Gal. 3. 17; Heb. 9. 11-14, 16-23.  
renewed under the gospel, Jer. 31. 31-33; Rom. 11. 27; Heb. 8. 8-10, 13.  
**COVER.** Gen. 7. 20, mountains were c.  
Ex. 33. 22, c. thee with my hand.  
40. 3, c. the ark. *R. V., thou shalt screen.*  
Deut. 32. 15, c. with fatness. *R. V., become sleek.*  
Ps. 32. 1, whose sin is c.; 65. 13, c. with corn.  
71. 13, c. with reproach; 73. 6, violence c.  
85. 1, . . . all their sin; 91. 4, c. thee with feathers.  
139. 11, darkness shall c. *R. V., overwhelm.*  
Prov. 10. 12, love c. all sins.  
12. 16, prudent man c. shame. *R. V., concealeth.*  
28. 13, c. his sins.  
Eccl. 6. 4, c. with darkness.  
Isa. 6. 2, he c. his face; 11. 9, waters c. the sea.  
22. 17, surely c. thee. *R. V., wrap thee up closely.*  
60. 2, c. the earth; 61. 10, he hath c. me.  
Jer. 7. 25, confusion c. us; 14. 3, c. their heads.  
Mat. 8. 24, ship was c.; 10. 26, nothing c.  
Mark 14. 65, c. his face.  
1 Cor. 11. 6, woman be not c. *R. V., veiled.*  
1 Pet. 4. 8, shall c. . . sins. *R. V., covereth.*  
**COVERING.** Gen. 8. 13, c. of the ark.  
Job 26. 6, destruction hath no c.  
Ps. 105. 39, a cloud for a c.  
Prov. 31. 22, c. of tapestry. *R. V., carpets.*  
S. of Sol. 3. 10, c. of it of purple. *R. V., seat.*  
Isa. 50. 1, cover with a c. *R. V. (Amer.), make a league.*  
Mal. 2. 13, c. the altar of the Lord.  
1 Cor. 11. 15, hair is . . . a c.  
**COVERT.** Ps. 61. 4, c. of thy wings.  
Isa. 4. 6, c. from storm (= shelter).  
32. 2, c. from tempest (= hiding place).  
**COVET.** Ex. 20. 17; Josh. 7. 21, thou shalt not c.  
Hab. 2. 9, him that c. *R. V., getteth.*  
Acts 20. 33, c. no man's silver.  
1 Cor. 12. 31, c. . . the best gifts. *R. V., desire.*  
14. 39, c. to prophesy. *R. V., desire earnestly.*  
1 Tim. 6. 10, some c. after. *R. V., reaching.*  
**COVETOUS.** Ps. 10. 3, blisseth c. *R. V., c. renounceth.*  
Luke 16. 14, who were c. *R. V., lovers of money.*  
1 Tim. 3. 3, not c. *R. V., no lover of money.*  
2 Pet. 2. 14, c. practices. *R. V., in covetousness.*  
**COVETOUSNESS.** Ex. 18. 21, hating c. *R. V., unjust gain.*  
Ps. 119. 36, goeth after thy c. *R. V., gain.*  
Mark 7. 22, out of the heart proceed c. *R. V., covetings.*  
Luke 12. 15, beware of c.  
2 Cor. 9. 5, not as of c. *R. V., extortion.*  
Col. 3. 5, mortify . . . c.; 1 Thes. 2. 5, a cloak of c.  
Heb. 13. 5, conversation be without c. *R. V., be ye free from the love of money.*

**Covetousness,** described, Prov. 21. 26; Mark 7. 22; 2 Pet. 2. 14. Ezek. 33. 31, *R. V., gain;* 1 Tim. 6. 10. *R. V., reaching after.*  
forbidden, Ex. 20. 17; Luke 12. 15; Rom. 13. 9.  
leads to, Josh. 7. 21; Prov. 1. 18, 19; 15. 27; 28. 20; Ezek. 22. 12; Mic. 2. 2; 1 Tim. 6. 9, 10.  
punishment of, Job 20. 15; Isa. 57. 17; Jer. 22. 17-19; 1 Cor. 5. 11; Eph. 5. 5; Col. 3. 5.  
Exemplified:—*Laban*, Gen. 31. 41; *Balaam*, Num. 22. 21; *Achan*, Josh. 7. 25; *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15. 9, 19; *Ahab*, 1 Kings 21. 1; *Gehazi*, 2 Kings 5. 20-27; *Judas*, Mat. 26. 14, 15; *Ananias and Sapphira*, Acts 5. 1-10; *Felix*, Acts 24. 26.  
**COW.** Isa. 7. 21, nourish a young c.  
Isa. 11. 7, c. and the bear.  
Amos 4. 3, every c. at that. *R. V., one straight.*  
**COZ,** cōz—Heb. thorn—man of Judah. 1 Chr. 4. 15.  
**COZBI,** cōz'bi—mendacious—Midianitish woman slain by Phinehas. Num. 25. 6.  
**CRACKLING.** Eccl. 7. 6, c. of thorns.  
**CRACKNELS.** 1 Kings 14. 3, c. *R. V. (Amer.), cakes.*  
**CRAFT.** Ps. 53. 3, taken c. counsel.  
Mark 14. 1, take him by c. *R. V., with subtily.*  
Acts 18. 3, of the same c. *R. V., trade.*  
19. 25, by this c. *R. V., business.*  
**CRAFTINESS.** Job 5. 13, wise in their own c.  
Luke 20. 23, perceived their c.  
2 Cor. 4. 2, not walking in c.; 12. 16, being c.  
Eph. 4. 14, cunning c.  
**CRAFTSMAN.** Acts 19. 24, gain unto the c.  
Rev. 18. 22, and no c. (= skilled workman).  
**CRANE.** Isa. 38. 14, like a c.  
**CRASHING.** Zeph. 1. 10, a great c.  
**CRAVED.** Mark 15. 43, c. the body. *R. V., asked for.*  
**CREATE.** Gen. 1. 1, God c. the heaven.  
Gen. 1. 27; Deut. 4. 32, God c. man.  
Ps. 51. 10, c. in me a clean heart.  
102. 13; 104. 30; 148. 5, people which shall be c.  
Isa. 42. 5, c. the heavens; 66. 17, c. new heavens.  
Jer. 31. 22, a new thing; Amos 4. 13, c. the wind.  
Mal. 2. 10, one God c. us; Mark 13. 19, God c.  
1 Cor. 11. 9, c. for the woman.  
Eph. 3. 9, who c. all things.  
Col. 1. 16, were all things c.; c. by him.  
3. 10, him that c. him; Rev. 4. 11, c. all things.  
Rev. 10. 6, who c. heaven.  
**CREATION.** Mark 13. 19, beginning of the c.  
Rom. 8. 22, whole c. groaneth.  
2 Pet. 3. 4; Rev. 3. 14, beginning of the c.  
**CREATOR.** Eccl. 12. 1, remember now thy C.  
Isa. 40. 28, C. of the ends of the earth.  
43. 15, c. of Israel. *R. V., Creator.*  
Rom. 1. 25, more than the C.  
1 Pet. 4. 19, unto a faithful C.  
**CREATURE.** Gen. 1. 20, moving c. hath life.  
Ezek. 1. 5, 13, 14, 15, 19, four living c.  
Mark 16. 15, to every c. *R. V., the whole creation.*  
Rom. 8. 21, c. . . shall be delivered. *R. V., creation.*  
8. 39, nor any other c.  
2 Cor. 5. 17, a new c. Gal. 6. 15.  
Col. 1. 15, firstborn of every c. *R. V., all creation.*  
1. 23, to every c. which is. *R. V., in all creation.*  
1 Tim. 4. 4, every c. . . is good.  
Rev. 5. 13, every c. . . saying. *R. V., created thing.*  
**CREDITOR.** Luke 7. 41, a certain c. *R. V., lender.*  
**CREEK.** Acts 27. 39, a certain c. *R. V., bay.*  
**CREEP.** Gen. 1. 24, c. thing; 1. 25, that c. upon.  
Lev. 20. 25, that c. on the ground. *R. V., wherewith the ground teemeth.*  
Ps. 148. 10, c. things . . . praise the Lord.  
Ezek. 38. 20, things that c.  
Acts 10. 12, all manner of . . . c. things.  
Rom. 1. 23, like . . . c. things.  
2 Tim. 3. 6, c. into houses.  
Jude 4, *crept* in unawares.  
**CRESCENS,** crēs'cens—growing—Paul's helper. 2 Tim. 4. 10.  
**CRETE,** crēte, island, now Candia; Paul at, Acts 27. 7.  
**CRETES,** crētes, *R. V., Cretans.* Acts 2. 11.  
**CRETIANUS,** crē'ti-ang, described. Tit. 1. 12. *R. V., Cretans.*  
**CRIB.** Prov. 14. 4, c. is clean.  
Isa. 1. 3, his master's c.  
**CRIED.** Gen. 4. 10, brother's blood c.  
Gen. 27. 34, c. with a great.  
Ex. 2. 23, c. and their cry came up.  
Ps. 34. 6, poor man c.; 77. 1, c. *R. V., will cry.*  
88. 1, c. day and night; 107. 6, they c.  
Mat. 20. 31, c. the more. *R. V., c. out.*  
Mark 15. 37, Jesus c. *R. V., uttered.*  
15. 39, so c. out. *R. V., omits.*  
Acts 21. 34, some c. one thing. *R. V., shouted.*  
**CRIME.** Acts 25. 16, c. laid against. *R. V., matter.*  
**CRIMSON.** Isa. 1. 18, red like c.  
**CRIPPLE.** Acts 14. 8, a c. from his mother's womb.

**CRISPING.** Isa. 3. 22, c. pins. *R. V., satchels.*

**CRISPUS,** eris'pus - Lat. *curled* - synagogue ruler at Corinth, baptized by Paul. Acts 18. 8; 1 Cor. 1. 14.

**CROOKED.** Deut. 32. 5, c. generation. Phil. 2. 15.

Job 26. 13, the c. serpent. *R. V., swift.*

Psa. 125. 5, c. ways; Prov. 2. 15, whose ways are c.

Ecol. 1. 15, which is c.; Isa. 27. 1, c. serpent.

Isa. 45. 2, c. places straight. *R. V., rugged.* Luke 3. 5.

**CROSS.** Mat. 10. 38, taketh not his c.

Mat. 16. 24, deny himself and take up his c.

27. 32, bear his c.; 27. 40, come down from the c.

John 19. 17, bearing his c.; 19. 25, stood by the c.

1 Cor. 1. 17, the c. of Christ.

1. 18, preaching of the c.

Gal. 5. 11, offence of the c.

6. 12, persecution for the c.

6. 14, save in the c. of our Lord Jesus.

Eph. 2. 16, reconcile . . . by the c.

Phil. 2. 8, death of the c.; 3. 13, c. of Christ.

Col. 1. 20, blood of his c.; 2. 14, nailing it to his c.

Heb. 12. 2, endured the c. [Heb. 12. 2.]

**CROSS,** death of Christ on the, Mat. 27. 32-42; Phil. 2. 8;

power of the, John 12. 32; 1 Cor. 1. 18, 24.

illustrative of self denial, Mat. 10. 39; 16. 24; Mark

16. 21; Luke 9. 23.

preaching of, 1 Cor. 1. 18; glorifying in, Gal. 3. 1, 6,

12-14; offence of, Gal. 5. 11 [*R. V., stumbling-block*

*of the cross*]; Phil. 3. 18; shame of, Heb. 12. 2; per-

secution for, Gal. 6. 12.

**CROUCH.** 1 Sam. 2. 36, c. to him. *R. V., bow down.*

Ps. 10. 10, he c. and humbleth.

**CROWN.** Ex. 25. 11, 24, c. of gold.

2 Sam. 1. 10, took the c. upon his head.

Job 31. 36, bind it as a c.

Ps. 85. 5, c. him with glory. *R. V., crownest.*

65. 11, c. the year; 89. 39, profaned his c.

103. 4, who c. thee with lovingkindness.

Prov. 4. 9, c. of glory; 12. 4, c. to her husband.

14. 13, prudent are c.; 14. 24, c. of the wise.

16. 31, hoary head is a c.; 17. 6, c. of old men.

Isa. 28. 1, c. of pride; 62. 3, c. of glory.

Ezek. 16. 12; 23. 42, a beautiful c.

Mat. 27. 29; Mark 15. 17; John 19. 2, 5, c. of thorns.

1 Cor. 9. 25, a corruptible c.; Phil. 4. 1, my joy and c.

1 Thes. 2. 19, c. of rejoicing.

2 Tim. 2. 5, is he not c.; 4. 8, c. of righteousness.

Heb. 2. 9, c. with glory.

Jas. 1. 12, c. of life.

1 Pet. 5. 4, received a c.; Rev. 2. 10, give thee a c.

Rev. 3. 11, take thy c.; 4. 4, c. of gold.

19. 12, many c. *R. V., diadems.*

**Crown,** on the high priest's mitre, Ex. 29. 6; 39. 30;

Lev. 8. 9

on the table in the tabernacle, Ex. 25. 25.

kingly, 2 Sam. 1. 10; 2 Kings 11. 12.

queen's, Esth. 1. 11; 2. 17.

of thorns, Mat. 27. 29; of life, Jas. 1. 12; Rev. 2. 10; of

righteousness, 2 Tim. 4. 8; of glory, 1 Pet. 5. 4; in-

corruptible, 1 Cor. 9. 25; Phil. 4. 1.

**CRUCIFY.** Mat. 26. 2, betrayed to be c.

Mat. 27. 22, let him be c.; 27. 31, to c. him.

28. 5, seek Jesus, which was c.

Mark 15. 27, c. two thieves.

Luke 23. 33, Calvary, there they c.

John 19. 10, power to c.; 19. 20, Jesus was c.

Acts 2. 23, wicked hands have c. *R. V., did crucify.*

2. 36; 4. 10, whom ye have c.

Mark 6. 6, old man is c.; 1 Cor. 1. 13, Paul c.

1 Cor. 1. 23, preach Christ c.

2. 2, him c.; 2. 8, c. the Lord of Glory.

2 Cor. 13. 4, c. through weakness.

Gal. 2. 20, c. with Christ.

5. 24, c. the flesh; 6. 14, world is c.

Heb. 6. 6, c. to themselves.

**CRUEL.** Job 30. 21, c. to me.

Ps. 25. 19, c. hatred; 71. 4, c. man.

Prov. 5. 9, unto the c.; 12. 10, the wicked are c.

17. 11, c. messenger; 27. 4, wrath is c.

S. of Sol. 8. 6, jealousy is c.

Heb. 11. 36, c. mockings. *R. V., omits.*

**CRUELTY.** Gen. 49. 5, instruments of c. *R. V.,*

*weapons of violence.*

Ps. 27. 12, breathe out c.

74. 20, habitations of c. *R. V., violence.*

Ezek. 34. 4, with c. have ye ruled. *R. V., rigour.*

**Cruelty,** rebuked, Gen. 49. 7; Ex. 23. 5; Ps. 27. 12;

Prov. 11. 17; Ezek. 18. 18.

Instances of:—*Simeon and Levi*, Gen. 34. 25; *Phar-*

*raah*, Ex. 1. 16; *Abimelech*, Judg. 9. 5; *Manasseh*, 2

*Kings* 21. 16; *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 3. 19; *Herod*,

Mat. 2. 16.

**CRUMBS.** Mat. 15. 27, dogs eat of the c.

Mark 7. 28; Luke 16. 21, eat of the c.

**CRUSE.** 1 Kings 17. 12, oil in a c. (= small cup).

**CRUSH.** Num. 22. 25, c. Balaam's foot.

Job 5. 4, c. in the gate; 39. 15, foot may c.

Lam. 1. 15, c. my young men.

Amos 4. 1, c. the needy.

**CRY** (v.). Gen. 18. 20, c. of Sodom.

Gen. 27. 34, exceeding bitter c.

Ex. 3. 7, heard their c.

Ps. 6. 2, voice of my c.; 9. 12, c. of the humble.

Ps. 45. 15, open unto their c.; 102. 1, let my c. come.

Isa. 15. 5, c. of destruction; 30. 19, voice of thy c.

Mat. 25. 6, there was a c.

Acts 23. 9, arose a great c. *R. V., clamour.*

Jas. 5. 4, c. of them which have reaped.

Rev. 14. 18, cried with loud c. *R. V., a great voice.*

**CRY** (v.). Lev. 13. 45, c. unclean.

1 Kings 18. 27, c. aloud.

2 Chr. 13. 12, c. alarm. *R. V., sound.*

Ps. 22. 2, c. in the daytime; 27. 1, when I c.

34. 17, the righteous c. *R. V., cried.*

55. 17, c. aloud. *R. V., moan.*

86. 3, c. unto thee daily; 107. 19, c. unto the Lord.

Prov. 8. 1, doth not wisdom c.

Isa. 40. 6, what shall I c.; 58. 1, c. aloud.

Jer. 11. 1, they shall c.; Jonah 1. 2, c. against it.

Mat. 12. 19, not strive, nor c. *R. V., c. aloud.*

Luke 18. 7, c. day and night.

Rom. 8. 15, c. Abba, Father. Gal. 4. 6.

**CRYING.** Mat. 3. 3, c. in the wilderness.

Mat. 21. 15, children c. in the temple.

Heb. 5. 7, with strong c. and tears.

Rev. 21. 4, neither sorrow, nor c.

**CRYSTAL.** Job 28. 17, c. cannot equal it. *R. V., glass.*

Rev. 4. 6, glass like c.; 22. 1, river . . . as c.

**CUBIT.** Gen. 6. 16, a c. shalt thou finish.

Mat. 6. 27; Luke 12. 25, add one c.

John 21. 8, as it were two hundred c. [seamew.

**CUCKOW.** Lev. 11. 16; Deut. 14. 15, the c. *R. V.,*

**CUMBERED.** Luke 10. 40, Martha was c. *R. V.,*

(*margin*), *distressed*, [also *cumber*.

Luke 12. 7, why c. it the ground? *R. V., doth it*

**CUNNING.** Gen. 25. 27, c. a hunter.

Ex. 31. 4, devise c. works. *R. V. (Amer.), skilful.*

1 Sam. 16. 16, a c. player. *R. V. (Amer.), skilful.*

Ps. 137. 5, forget her c. *R. V. (Amer.), skill.*

Isa. 3. 3, c. artificer. *R. V. (Amer.), expert.*

Dan. 1. 4, c. in knowledge.

Eph. 4. 14, and c. craftiness. *R. V., in.*

2 Pet. 1. 16, c. devised fables.

**CUP.** Gen. 40. 11, Pharaoh's c.

Ps. 11. 6, portion of their c.; 23. 5, c. runneth over.

116. 13, c. of salvation.

Prov. 23. 31, colour in the c.

Isa. 51. 22, c. of trembling; 51. 22, c. of fury.

Mat. 10. 42, c. of cold water.

20. 22, 23; Mark 10. 33, drink of the c.

23. 25; Luke 11. 39, outside of the c.

26. 27; Mark 14. 23; Luke 22. 17; 1 Cor. 11. 25, he took

26. 39; Luke 22. 42, let this c. pass. [the c.

Mark 7. 4, washing of c.; 7. 8, washing of c. *R. V.*

John 18. 11, the c. . . given me. [omits,

1 Cor. 11. 26, 27, 28, drink this c.

**CURDLED.** Job 10. 10, c. me like cheese?

**CURE.** Jer. 46. 11, thou shalt not be c. *R. V., there is*

*no healing for thee.*

Mat. 17. 16, could not c.

Luke 9. 1, c. diseases; 13. 32, I do c. to-day.

Curiosity, examples of, 1 Sam. 6. 19; Luke 13. 23; 23.

8; John 6. 2; 12. 9; 21. 21; Acts 17. 21.

**CURIOUS.** Ex. 28. 8, c. girdle. *R. V. (Eng.), cunningly*

*woven band*; (Amer.), *skilfully woven*.

Ps. 139. 15, c. wrought in the lowest parts.

Acts 19. 19, used c. arts. *R. V. (margin), magical.*

**CURSE** (n.). Gen. 27. 13, upon me be thy c.

Deut. 11. 26, blessing and a c.

Josh. 6. 18, make the camp a c. *R. V., accursed.*

Prov. 26. 2, c. causeless; 27. 14, counted a c.

Jer. 29. 18, c. and astonishment. *R. V., an execration.*

Mal. 2. 2, send a c.; 3. 9, cursed with a c.

Acts 23. 12, under a c.; Gal. 3. 10, under the c.

Gal. 3. 13, c. of the law; Rev. 22. 3, no more c.

**CURSE** (v.). Gen. 8. 21, I will not again c.

Num. 22. 6, c. me this people.

Job 1. 5, c. God. *R. V., renounced.*

1. 11; 2. 5, c. thee to thy fate. *R. V., renounce.*

Is. 62. 4, they c. inwardly; 109. 28, let them c.

Prov. 25. 24, let heareth c. *R. V., the adjuration.*

Mat. 5. 44, that c. you. *R. V., omits.*

15. 4, c. father or mother. *R. V., speaketh evil of.*

25. 41, depart . . . ye c.; 26. 74, began he to c.

Mark 11. 21, fig-tree which thou c.

John 7. 49, people . . . are c. *R. V., accursed.*

Rom. 12. 14, c. not; Gal. 3. 10, c. is every one.

Heb. 6. 8, nigh unto c. *R. V., a curse.*

Jas. 3. 10, blessing and c.

2 Pet. 2. 14, c. children. *R. V., children of c.*



**Curse**, upon the ground, Gen. 3. 17; on *Cain*, Gen. 4. 11; on *Canaan*, Gen. 9. 25; of *Amalek*, Ex. 17. 14-16; of *Meroz*, Judg. 5. 23; of *Shimei*, 2 Sam. 16. 5-13; of the day of one's birth, Job 3. 2-10; Jer. 20. 14-15.  
 upon the breakers of the law, Lev. 26. 14-39; Deut. 11. 26-28; 27. 14-26; 28. 15-68; Josh. 8. 54; Prov. 3. 33; Mal. 2. 2; 3. 9.  
 Christ redeems from, Rom. 3. 24-26; Gal. 3. 13.  
**Cursed**, referred to, Prov. 11. 26; Jer. 17. 5; Lam. 3. 65; Amos 8. 4-10; Mal. 1. 14; Mat. 25. 41; Gal. 3. 10; 2 Pet. 2. 14.  
**Cursing** the name of Jehovah, Lev. 24. 10-16, 23; father or mother, Ex. 21. 17; Prov. 20. 20; Mark 7. 10; rulers, Eccl. 22. 28; Acts 23. 5. Mat. 15. 4, *R. V.*, *speakev evil*.  
 forbidden, Ps. 109. 17; Prov. 30. 11; Jas. 3. 10. blessing returned for, Acts 7. 60; Rom. 12. 14. Mat. 5. 44. *R. V.*, *persecute*.  
**CURTAIN**. 2 Sam. 7. 2, ark . . . within c.  
 Ps. 104. 2, out the heavens like a c.; Isa. 40. 22.  
**CUSH**, *cūsh*, *black*. (1) Ham's eldest son, Gen. 10. 6. (2) Benjamin hostile to David, Ps. 7. (title). (3) Country peopled by family of (1), Gen. 2. 13. Ethiopia; *R. V.*, land of Cush. [3. 7.  
**CUSHAN**, *cūshan* = *ETHIOPIA* = *CUSH* (3). Hab. *CUSHI*, *cūshi*. (1) Zephaniah's father. Zeph. 1. 1. (2) Jer. 36. 14. *R. V.*, 2 Sam. 18. 21, the Cushite.  
**CUSHITE**, *cūshite*, Moses marries a, *R. V.*, Num. 12. 1. *CUSTOM*. Lev. 18. 30, abominable c.  
 Mat. 9. 9, receipt of c. *R. V.*, *place of toll*.  
 17. 25, kings . . . take c. *R. V.*, *receive toll*.  
 Luke 4. 16, as his c. was; John 18. 39, ye have a c. Acts 16. 21, and teach c.; 26. 3, expert in all c.  
 Rom. 13. 7, c. to whom c.; 1 Cor. 11. 16, no such c.  
**CUT**. Gen. 9. 11, all flesh be c. off.  
 Ps. 37. 23, 34, 38, wicked c. off.  
 140. 10, it is soon c. off. *R. V.*, *gone*. [earth.  
 91. 7, c. and cleaveth wood. *R. V.*, *ploweth the*  
 Isa. 38. 10, *cutting off* of my days. *R. V.*, *noontide*.  
 Mat. 6. 30, c. off.  
 Mark 14. 47, c. off his ear. *R. V.*, *struck*. [it short.  
 Rom. 9. 23, c. it short in righteousness. *R. V.*, *cutting*  
*CUTH*, *cūth*, same as *Cuthah* (q.v.). 2 Kings 17. 30.  
**CUTHAH**, *cūthah*, Babylonian city. 2 Kings 17. 24.  
**Cutting** the flesh, Lev. 19. 28; 21. 5; Deut. 14. 1; 1 Kings 18. 28; Jer. 16. 6; 48. 37.  
**CYMBAL**. 2 Chr. 5. 13, voice with . . . c.  
 Ps. 150. 5, the loud c.; sounding c.  
 1 Cor. 13. 1, tinkling c.  
**CYPRESS**. Isa. 44. 14, c. *R. V.*, *holm tree*.  
**CYPRUS**, *cŷprūs*, island in Mediterranean.  
 native place of Barnabas, Acts 4. 36.  
 visited by Paul and Barnabas, Acts. 13. 4.  
 visited by Barnabas and Mark. Acts 15. 39.  
**CRENEE**, *cŷ-rē-nē*, new tripod. Mat. 27. 32.  
 Christians of, Acts 11. 20; Acts 13. 1.  
 Simon of Cyrene bore the cross, Mark 15. 21.  
**CYRENIAN**, *cŷ-rē-ni-an*, *R. V.*, of Cyrene. Acts 6. 9.  
**CYRENIUS**, *cŷ-rē-ni-ūs* = Gk. for Lat. Quirinius.  
 Luke 22.  
**CYRUS**, *cŷ-rūs* = cf. Babyl. *Kurš* = Persian king.  
 Isa. 44. 28.  
 orders rebuilding of temple, 2 Chr. 36. 22.

## D

**DABAREH**, *dāb'a-rēh* = Heb. *nasture* = *Daberath* (q.v.).  
 Josh. 21. 23. [19. 11.  
**DABBASHETH**, *dāb'ba-shēth* = *hump of camel*. Josh.  
**DABERATH**, *dāb'e-rāth*, a Levitical city. Josh. 19. 12.  
**DAGGER**. Judg. 3. 16, made him a d. *R. V.*, *sword*.  
**DAGON**, *dā-gon* = perh. *corn* = Philistine national idol.  
 Judg. 16. 23; 1 Sam. 5. 2.  
 Saul's head placed in temple of, 1 Chr. 10. 10.  
**DAILY**. Ex. 5. 13, 19, d. tasks.  
 Ex. 16. 5, as they gather d.  
 Num. 4. 16, d. meat offering. *R. V.*, *continual*.  
 2 Chr. 31. 16, his d. portion. *R. V.*, as the duty of  
*every day required*.  
 Ps. 13. 2, sorrow in my heart d. *R. V.*, *all the day*.  
 42. 10, they say d. unto. *R. V.*, *continually*.  
 56. 2, d. swallow me. *R. V.*, *all the day long*.  
 61. 8, d. perform vows; 68. 19, d. loadeth us.  
 72. 15, d. shall he be praised. *R. V.*, *all the day long*.  
 Prov. 6. 30, d. his delight; 8. 34, watching d.  
 Mat. 6. 11, our d. bread; 26. 55, I sat d. with you.  
 Acts 2. 47, added to the church d. *R. V.*, *day by day*.  
 3. 2, d. at the gate.  
 5. 42, d. in the temple. *R. V.*, *every day*.  
 6. 1, d. ministrations; 17. 11, searched the scriptures d.  
 19. 9, disputing d.  
 1 Cor. 15. 31, I die d.  
 Heb. 3. 13, exhort . . . d. *R. V.*, *day by day*.  
 Jas. 2. 15, destitute of d. food.

**DAINTY**. Gen. 49. 20, yield royal d.  
 Ps. 141. 4, eat of their d.  
 Prov. 23. 6, his d. meats. *R. V.*, *dainties*.  
 Rev. 18. 14, things which were d.  
**DALAI-LAH**, *dāl'a-l'ah* = *Jah hath drawn*. 1 Chr. 3. 24.  
**DALE**. Gen. 14. 17, the king's d. *R. V.*, *vale*. [8. 10.  
**DALMA-UTIA**, *dāl'ma-nū'tia*, Christ visits. Mark  
**DALMATIA**, *dāl-mā'ti-ā*, country east of Adriatic.  
 visited by Titus, 2 Tim. 4. 10. [9. 7.  
**DALPHON**, *dāl'phon* = *groud* = son of Haman. Esth.  
**DAMAGE**. Prov. 26. 6, drinketh d.  
 Acts 27. 10, much d. *R. V.*, *loss*.  
 2 Cor. 7. 9, might receive d. *R. V.*, *suffer loss*.  
**DAMARIS**, *dām'a-ris* = Gk. *wife* = woman converted  
 by Paul at Athens. Acts 17. 34.  
**DAMASCENES**, *dām'a-sçēnēs*, natives of Damascus.  
 2 Cor. 11. 32.  
**DAMASCUS**, *da-mās'eus*, Syrian city. Gen. 14. 15.  
 of Damascus, Gen. 15. 2. *R. V.* (Amer.), *Dammesek*.  
 conquered by David, 2 Sam. 8. 6.  
 taken by Assyrians, 2 Kings 16. 9.  
 recovered by Jeroboam, 2 Kings 14. 28.  
 scene of Paul's conversion, Acts 9.  
**DAMASCUS**, 2 Kings 8. 7, Elisha came to D.  
 2 Chr. 28. 5, captives to D.  
 Isa. 17. 1, the burden of D.  
 Amos 3. 12, in D. on a couch. *R. V.*, on the *[cushions,*  
**DAMNABLE**. 2 Pet. 2. 1, d. heresies. *R. V.*, *destruc-*  
*tive*.  
**DAMNATION**. Mat. 23. 14. *R. V.* (marg.), *condem-*  
*nation*.  
 Mat. 23. 33, d. of hell. *R. V.*, *judgement*.  
 Mark 3. 29, eternal d. *R. V.*, *sin*.  
 12. 40, greater d. *R. V.*, *condemnation*.  
 John 5. 29, resurrection of d. *R. V.*, *judgement*.  
 Rom. 3. 8, whose d. is just. *R. V.*, *condemnation*.  
 13. 2, shall receive . . . d. *R. V.*, *judgement*.  
 1 Cor. 11. 29, drinketh d. to himself. *R. V.*, *judgement*  
*unto (self-judgment)*.  
 1 Tim. 5. 12, having d. *R. V.*, *condemnation*.  
 2 Pet. 2. 3, d. slumbereth not. *R. V.*, *destruction*.  
**DAMNED**. Mark 16. 16, believeth not shall be d.  
*R. V.*, *condemned*.  
 Rom. 14. 23, d. if he eat. *R. V.*, *condemned*.  
 2 Thes. 2. 12, all might be d. *R. V.*, *judged*.  
**DAMSEL**. Gen. 24. 16, the d. was fair.  
 Ruth 2. 5, whose d. is this? Ps. 68. 25, d. playing.  
 Mat. 14. 11, given to the d.  
 26. 69, d. came unto him. *R. V.*, *maid*.  
 Mark 5. 39, d. is not dead. *R. V.*, *child*.  
 Acts 12. 13, d. came to hearken. *R. V.*, *maid*.  
 16. 16, d. possessed with a spirit. *R. V.*, *maid*.  
**DAN**, *dān* = Heb. *a judge*. (1) Jacob's son, Gen. 30. 6.  
 (2) tribe of, Gen. 49. 16; Num. 1. 38; 26. 43; Deut. 33.  
 22; Josh. 19. 40-46; Judg. 5. 17; 13. 2; 18. 1-30, *R. V.*,  
 the Danites; Ezek. 27. 19, *R. V.*, *Vedan*.  
**DANCE**. Ex. 32. 19, he saw . . . d.  
 1 Sam. 30. 16, drinking, and d. *R. V.*, *feasting*.  
 2 Sam. 6. 14, David d. before the Lord.  
 Ps. 30. 11; Lam. 5. 15, mourning into d.  
 150. 4, praise him with . . . d.  
 Eccl. 3. 4, a time to d.  
 Mat. 11. 17, ye have not d.; 14. 6, d. before them.  
 Luke 7. 32, ye have not danced. *R. V.*, *did not dance*.  
 15. 25, music and d.  
**Dancing**, as a sign of rejoicing, Ex. 15. 20; Judg. 21. 21;  
 1 Sam. 18. 6; 21. 11; Jer. 31. 13.  
 of Herodias's daughter, Mat. 14. 6; Mark 6. 22.  
**DANDLED**. Isa. 66. 12, d. upon her knees.  
**DANGER**. Mark 3. 29, d. of eternal damnation.  
*R. V.*, *quility*.  
**DANIEL**. Ezek. 14. 14, Noah, D., and Job. Ezek. 28.  
 3, wiser than D.  
**DANIEL**, *dān'i-el* = Heb. *God is my judge*. (1) great  
 is taken to Babylon, Dan. 1. 3-6.  
 understands visions and dreams, Dan. 1. 17.  
 interprets king's dreams, Dan. 2. 16-45.  
 translates handwriting on wall, Dan. 5. 26-28.  
 is promoted, then conspired against, Dan. 6. 2, 4.  
 is preserved in den of lions, Dan. 6. 22.  
 his visions, Dan. 7. 8; 9; 10; his prayer, Dan. 9. 3.  
 (2) others, 1 Chr. 3. 1; Ezra 8. 2.  
**DANITES**, *dān'ites*, posterity of Dan. Judge. 13. 2.  
**DAN-JAAN**, *dān-jā'an* = Heb. *Dan in the wood* [?].  
 2 Sam. 24. 6.  
**DANNAH**, *dān'nah* = Heb. *low ground*. Josh. 15. 49.  
**DARA**, *dā'rā*, short form of Darda. 1 Chr. 2. 6.  
**DARU**, *dār'dā* = *unity* [?] = son of Mahol. 1 Kings  
 4. 31.  
**DARE**. Rom. 5. 7, d. to die.  
 2 Cor. 10. 12, d. not make. *R. V.*, *are not bold to*.  
**DARIUS**, *da-rī'us*. (1) the Mede, takes Babylon, Dan.  
 5. 31.  
 (2) King of Persia after Cyrus, Ezra 4. 5.  
 (3) the Persian, probably Darius II., Neh. 12. 22.

**DARK.** Josh 2. 5, when it was *d.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 12, *d.* waters. *R. V., gathering of.*  
 Job 3. 9, stars be *d.*; 12. 25, grope in the *d.*  
 22. 13, through the *d.* cloud? *R. V., thick darkness.*  
 Ps. 49. 4; 78. 2, *d.* sayings; 74. 20, *d.* places.  
 88. 12, known in the *d.*; 105. 28, made it *d.*  
 Isa. 5. 30, light is *d.*  
 9. 19, the land *d.* *R. V., burnt up.*  
 Ezek. 30. 18, day shall be *d.* *R. V., withdraw itself.*  
 Joel 2. 10, moon shall be *d.* *R. V., are darkened.*  
 Mic. 3. 6, day shall be *d.* *R. V., black.*  
 Zech. 14. 6, clear nor *d.* *R. V., and with gloom.*  
 Luke 23. 45, sun was *d.* *R. V., fading.*  
 1 Cor. 13. 12, through glass, *d.*  
 Eph. 4. 19, understanding *d.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 19, in a *d.* place.

**DARKNESS.** Gen. 1. 2, *d.* upon the face of the deep.  
 Deut. 5. 22, out of . . . thick *d.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 29, lighten my *d.*; 1 Kings 8. 12, thick *d.*  
 Job 5. 14, *d.* in the daytime; 10. 22, a land of *d.*  
 10. 22, as *d.* itself. *R. V. (Amer.), midnight.*  
 17. 13, bed in the *d.*; 34. 22, no *d.* where workers.  
 Ps. 18. 11, *d.* his secret place.  
 18. 28, enlighten my *d.*  
 88. 6, laid me . . . in *d.* *R. V., dark places.*  
 97. 2, *d.* are round about; 104. 20, thou makest *d.*  
 107. 10, sit in *d.*; 112. 4, light in *d.*  
 139. 11, *d.* shall cover me. 139. 12, *d.* hideth not.  
 143. 3, dwell in *d.* *R. V., dark places.*  
 Prov. 2. 13, ways of *d.*; 4. 19, way of wicked is as *d.*  
 20. 20, obscure *d.* *R. V. (Amer.), blackness of d.*  
 Eccl. 2. 13, light excellet *d.*  
 6. 4, covered with *d.*  
 Isa. 5. 20, *d.* for light; 45. 7, create *d.*  
 49. 9, that are in *d.*; 60. 2, gross *d.*  
 Jer. 13. 16, before he cause *d.*  
 Joel 2. 31; Acts 2. 20, sun . . . into *d.*  
 Amos 5. 20, day of the Lord be *d.*  
 Mat. 4. 16, people sat in *d.*; 6. 23, full of *d.*  
 8. 12, outer *d.*; 10. 27, I tell you in *d.*  
 27. 45, there was *d.* over all the land.  
 Luke 12. 3, spoken in *d.*; 22. 53, power of *d.*  
 John 1. 5, *d.* comprehended it not.  
 3. 19, men loved *d.*; 8. 12, not walk in *d.*  
 12. 35, walketh in *d.*; 12. 46, abide in *d.*  
 Acts 13. 11, a mist and a *d.*; 26. 18, from *d.* to light.  
 2 Cor. 4. 6, light shine out of *d.*  
 Eph. 5. 11, no fellowship with . . . *d.*  
 Col. 1. 13, delivered us from . . . *d.*  
 Heb. 12. 18, not come unto . . . *d.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 9, called you out of *d.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 4, chains of *d.*  
 1 John 1. 5, no *d.* at all; 2. 11, walketh in *d.*  
 Jude 6, chains under *d.*; 13, blackness of *d.*  
 Rev. 16. 10, kingdom . . . of *d.* *R. V., darkened.*

**DARKNESS,** divided from light. Gen. 1. 13; Isa. 45. 7.  
 supernatural, Gen. 15. 12; Ex. 10. 21; 14. 20; Josh. 24. 7.  
 Mat. 27. 45; Mark 15. 33; Luke 23. 44; Rev. 8. 12; 9. 2; 16. 10.  
 caused by the pillar of cloud, Ex. 14. 20; Josh. 24. 7.  
 at the crucifixion, Mat. 27. 45; Luke 23. 44.  
 figurative of punishment, Mat. 8. 12; 2 Pet. 2. 4; Jude 6.  
 2 Pet. 2. 17, *R. V., blackness of darkness.*  
 spiritual, Ps. 112. 4; Prov. 4. 19; Isa. 5. 20; Mat. 6. 23;  
 John 3. 19; Acts 26. 18; Rom. 2. 19; Eph. 5. 8, 11;  
 1 Thes. 5. 5; 1 Pet. 2. 9.  
 of the mind, Job 37. 19; Eccl. 2. 14; Isa. 42. 7; John 1. 5; 8. 12; Rom. 13. 12; 1 Cor. 4. 5; Eph. 5. 8; 1 John 1. 5.  
 powers of, Luke 22. 53; Eph. 6. 12; Col. 1. 13.  
 outer, Mat. 8. 12; 22. 13; 25. 30.

**DARCON,** dār'kon—Heb. *one who scatters* [?]. Ezra 2. 56.

**DARLING.** Ps. 22. 20; 35. 17, deliver . . . my *d.*

**DARTS.** Job 41. 29, *d.* counted as. *R. V., clubs.*  
 Prov. 7. 23, till a *d.* strike. *R. V., arrow.*  
 Eph. 6. 16, fiery *d.*

**DASH.** Ex. 15. 6; Ps. 2. 9, *d.* them in pieces.  
 Ps. 91. 12; Mat. 4. 6; Luke 4. 11, *d.* thy foot.  
 137. 9; Hos. 13. 16, *d.* thy little ones.  
 Isa. 13. 18, *d.* the young men.

**DATHAN,** dā'than, the Reubenite rebel. Num. 16. 1.

**DAUBED.** Ex. 2. 3, *d.* it with slime.  
 Ezek. 13. 10, others *d.* iv. *R. V., they daub.*

**DAUGHTER.** Gen. 24. 13, *d.* of the men of the city.  
 Ruth 1. 12, turn again, my *d.*  
 1 Sam. 8. 13, *d.* to be confectionaries.  
 2 Sam. 12. 3, unto him as a *d.*  
 Ps. 45. 10, hearken, O *d.*; 45. 13, the king's *d.*  
 144. 12, *d.* may be as corner stones.  
 Prov. 30. 15, horseleach hath two *d.*  
 31. 29, *d.* have done virtuously.  
 Isa. 3. 16, *d.* of Zion are haughty.  
 Jer. 31. 22, backsliding *d.*; Ezek. 16. 44, so is her *d.*  
 Mic. 7. 6; Mat. 10. 35, *d.* . . . against her mother.

Mat. 15. 22, my *d.* is . . . vexed.  
 Mark 5. 23, my little *d.* lieth.  
 7. 30, her *d.* laid upon the bed. *R. V., the child.*  
 Luke 8. 49, thy *d.* is dead; 23. 28, *d.* . . . weep not.  
 Acts 2. 17, *d.* shall prophesy; 7. 21, Pharaoh's *d.*  
 Heb. 11. 24, son of Pharaoh's *d.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 6, whose *d.* ye are. *R. V., children.*

**DAUGHTERS,** their inheritance determined, Num. 27. 6;  
 36.; "the daughters of Zion," Isa. 3. 16; "daughters of the Philistines," 2 Sam. 1. 20; "daughters of music," Eccl. 12. 4.

**DAVID,** dā'vid—Heb. *beloved*—son of Jesse, king.  
 his bravery as a shepherd, 1 Sam. 17. 34-37.  
 is anointed by Samuel at Bethlehem, 1 Sam. 16. 13.  
 becomes Saul's armour-bearer, 1 Sam. 16. 21.  
 cheers Saul with harp playing, 1 Sam. 16. 23.  
 kills Goliath with his sling, 1 Sam. 17. 49.  
 is honoured by the people, 1 Sam. 18. 8.  
 Saul's jealousy, 1 Sam. 18. 9; persecution, 18. 11.  
 is loved by Jonathan and Michal, 1 Sam. 18. 1, 20.  
 slays two hundred Philistines, 1 Sam. 18. 27.  
 is a fugitive at Naioth, 1 Sam. 19. 18.  
 makes a covenant with Jonathan, 1 Sam. 20. 42.  
 deceives Ahimelech, priest at Nob, 1 Sam. 21. 2.  
 gets snowed and Goliath's sword, 1 Sam. 21. 6, 9.  
 reigns madly to Amish of Gath, 1 Sam. 21. 13.  
 dwells in cave of Adullam, 1 Sam. 22. 1.  
 spares Saul's life twice, 1 Sam. 24. 4; 26. 11.  
 story of Nabal and Abigail, 1 Sam. 25.  
 completely defeats Amalekites, 1 Sam. 30. 17.  
 his grief for Saul and Jonathan, 2 Sam. 1. 17.  
 becomes king of Judah at Hebron, 2 Sam. 2. 4.  
 treats with Abner, 2 Sam. 3. 13-21.  
 curses Joab, 2 Sam. 3. 29; laments Abner, 3. 31.  
 slays murderers of Ishbosheth, 2 Sam. 4. 12.  
 is anointed king over all Israel, 2 Sam. 5. 3.  
 takes Zion from Jebusites, 2 Sam. 5. 7.  
 defeats the Philistines, 2 Sam. 5. 20; 5. 25.  
 removes ark to Jerusalem, 2 Sam. 6.  
 is forbidden to build the temple, 1 Chr. 17. 4.  
 his kindness to Jonathan's son, 2 Sam. 9.  
 plans Uriah's death, 2 Sam. 11. 15.  
 is self-condemned by Nathan's parable, 2 Sam. 12.  
 Absalom's rebellion quelled, 2 Sam. 18.  
 sins in numbering the people, 2 Sam. 24. 10.  
 appoints Solomon his successor, 1 Kings 1. 30.  
 his death, 1 Kings 2. 10.  
 city of David—Bethlehem, Luke 2. 4.  
 Christ, the son of David, Mat. 1. 1; Mark 10. 47.

**DAWN.** Job 3. 9, let it see the *d.* *R. V., eyelids.*  
 Ps. 119. 147, I prevented the *d.* of the morning.  
 2 Pet. 1. 13, until the day *d.*

**DAY,** Gen. 1. 5, called the light *D.*  
 Gen. 3. 8, cool of the *d.*; 25. 31, sell me this *d.*  
 35. 3, *d.* of my distress.  
 Num. 9. 16, cloud covered it by *d.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Josh. 10. 14, no *d.* like that; 24. 15, choose you this *d.*  
 1 Kings 14. 30, all their *d.* *R. V., continually.*  
 2 Kings 7. 9, this *d.* is a *d.* of good tidings.  
 1 Chr. 11. 22, in a snowy *d.* *R. V., in time of snow.*  
 Job 7. 6, *d.* swifter than a shuttle.  
 10. 20, are not my *d.* few; 14. 1, few *d.* full of trouble.  
 19. 25, stand at the latter *d.* *R. V., at the last.*  
 Ps. 1. 2, meditate *d.* and night.  
 19. 2, *d.* uttereth speech; 20. 1, in *d.* of trouble.  
 37. 13, his *d.* is coming; 39. 4, measure of my *d.*  
 50. 15, *d.* of trouble; 84. 10, *d.* in thy courts.  
 90. 12, number our *d.*; 103. 15, *d.* are as grass.  
 118. 24, *d.* which Lord made.  
 139. 12, shineth as the *d.*  
 Prov. 3. 16, length of *d.*; 4. 18, the perfect *d.*  
 7. 20, *d.* appointed. *R. V., at the full moon.*  
 7. 21, *d.* may bring forth. [youth.  
 Eccl. 7. 10, former *d.* were better; 12. 1, *d.* of thy  
 S. of Sol. 4. 6, until the *d.* break.  
 Isa. 2. 12, *d.* of the Lord.  
 28. 24, plowman plow all *d.* *R. V., continually.*  
 60. 19, thy light by *d.*  
 Dan. 6. 10, three times a *d.*  
 Joel 2. 31, the terrible *d.*  
 Zech. 4. 10, despised *d.* of small things.  
 Mal. 3. 17, *d.* when I make up my jewels.  
 Mat. 6. 34, sufficient unto the *d.*  
 10. 15, in the *d.* of judgment.  
 12. 2, on the sabbath *d.* *R. V., sabbath.*  
 16. 21, and be raised again the third *d.*  
 20. 2, a penny a *d.*; 25. 13, neither *d.* nor hour.  
 27. 62, the next *d.* *R. V., on the morrow.*  
 27. 64, sure until the third *d.*  
 Mark 9. 31, rise the third *d.* *R. V., after three days.*  
 Luke 2. 11, born this *d.*  
 10. 12, more tolerable in that *d.*  
 13. 14, sabbath *d.* *R. V., day of the sabbath.*  
 17. 4, seven times in a *d.* *R. V., in the day.*  
 19. 9, this *d.* is salvation. *R. V., to-day.*

Luke 21. 37, in the *d.* time. *R. V.*, every day.

24. 29, *d.* is far spent

John 1. 43, the *d.* following. *R. V.*, on the morrow.

2. 23, in the feast *d.* *R. V.*, during the feast.

8. 56, rejoiced to see my *d.*; 9. 4, while it is *d.*

11. 9, walk in the *d.*

19. 42, Jew's preparation *d.* *R. V.* omits.

Acts 4. 3, unto the next *d.* *R. V.*, morrow.

26. 7, serving God *d.* and night.

Rom. 14. 5, another esteemeth every *d.* alike.

1 Cor. 3. 13, the *d.* shall declare it.

Eph. 5. 16, the *d.* are evil.

Phil. 1. 6, *d.* of Jesus Christ.

1 Thes. 2. 9, labouring night and *d.*

5 Thes. 2. 6 of the Lord so cometh.

2 Thes. 2. 2, *d.* of Christ.

2. 3, *d.* shall not come. *R. V.*, it will not be.

2 Tim. 1. 12, against that *d.*

Heb. 7. 3, beginning of *d.*

1 Pet. 3. 10, see good *d.*

2 Pet. 2. 13, riot in the *d.* time.

Rev. 4. 8, rest not *d.* and night.

7. 15, serve him *d.* and night. [32.]

**Day**, reckoned by Jews from sunset to sunset, Lev. 23. reckoned from morning to evening. Gen. 43. 16; Deut. 28. 67; 1 Kings 18. 26; Ezek. 24. 18; Acts 22. 6.

division of, by hours, first mentioned in Dan. 3. 6, 15; 4. 19; 5. 5.

sometimes signifies an indefinite time, Gen. 2. 4; Isa. 2. 12; 22. 5; Heb. 3. 8.

Last Day, its character, Mat. 24. 27-41; Luke 21. 25-33; Acts 17. 31; 1 Thes. 5. 2; 3 Pet. 2. 9; Rev. 1. 7; 6. 12-17; 20. 7-15.

its time unknown, Mat. 24. 36; Mark 13. 32; Acts 1. 7; 1 Thes. 5. 2; 2 Pet. 3. 10. [Rev. 3. 3; 16. 15.]

will come suddenly, Mark 13. 33; Luke 12. 37-40; a day of testing, Rom. 2. 5-16; 1 Cor. 3. 13.

a day of wrath, Isa. 34. 8; Jer. 30. 7; Rev. 6. 17; 16. 14.

Lord's Day (= Sabbath), Rev. 1. 10.

Days, observing particular, Rom. 14. 5; Gal. 4. 10; Col. 2. 16, 17. [of these days.]

the last, 2 Tim. 3. 1; 2 Pet. 3. 3. Heb. 1. 2. *R. V.*, end

Day's journey, Ex. 3. 13; 1 Kings 19. 4; Jonah 3. 4; sabbath day's journey, Acts 1. 12.

**DAYSMAN**, Job 9. 33, *d.* betwixt us (= umpire).

**Dayspring**, the dawn of the morning, Job 38. 12; Luke 1. 78. Compare Isa. 60. 1, 2; Mal. 4. 2; Rev. 22. 16.

**Day-star**, mentioned only in 2 Pet. 1. 19 (*R. V.*, day dawn). "Bright and morning star," Rev. 2. 28; 22. 16.

**DAYTIME**. Job 5. 14, darkness in the *d.*

Ps. 22. 2; 42. 8; 78. 14, in the *d.*

Isa. 4. 6, a shadow in the *d.*

**DEACON**. Phil. 1. 1; 1 Tim. 3. 10, office of a *d.*

Deacons, appointment of, Acts 6. Qualifications of,

Acts 6. 3; 1 Tim. 3. 8-13. Translated servant and minister, Mat. 23. 11; Mark 10. 43; John 12. 26; 1 Cor. 3. 5; 1 Thes. 3. 2.

**Deaconess**, Rom. 16. 1, 12; Phil. 4. 2, 3; 1 Tim. 5. 9, 10; Tit. 2. 3, 4. Rom. 16. 3, *R. V.*, fellow-workers; 1 Tim. 3. 11, *R. V.*, women.

**DEAD**. Gen. 20. 3, but a *d.* man; 23. 4, bury my *d.*

Ex. 12. 30, not one *d.*; 14. 30, saw Egyptians *d.*

Num. 16. 43, between *d.* and living.

Deut. 25. 5, wife of the *d.*

Josh. 1. 2, Moses my servant is *d.*

Ruth 1. 8, dealt with the *d.*

1 Sam. 24. 14, after a *d.* dog. 28. 3, Samuel was *d.*

Ps. 31. 12, forgotten as a *d.* man.

88. 10, shall *d.* arise? *R. V.*, deceased.

115. 17, *d.* praise not.

Prov. 21. 16, congregation of the *d.*

Ecc. 9. 5, *d.* know not; 10. 1, *d.* flies.

Isa. 14. 9, stirreth up the *d.*; 26. 19, *d.* men shall live.

Jer. 22. 10, weep ye not for the *d.*

Mat. 8. 22, *d.* bury their *d.*; 9. 24, maid is not *d.*

10. 8, raise the *d.*; 11. 5, *d.* are raised.

22. 32, not God of the *d.*; 23. 27, *d.* men's bones.

28. 4, became as *d.* men.

Mark 6. 16, he is risen from the *d.* *R. V.* omits.

Luke 8. 52, she is not *d.*

9. 60, let the *d.* bury their *d.*; *R. V.*, their own *d.*

15. 24, my son was *d.*; 24. 5, living among the *d.*

John 5. 25, *d.* shall hear.

6. 49, fathers are *d.* *R. V.*, died.

11. 14, Lazarus is *d.*

11. 25, though he were *d.* *R. V.*, die. [was buried.]

Acts 2. 29, is both *d.* and buried. *R. V.*, both died and

10. 42, quick and *d.*

Rom. 4. 17, quickeneth the *d.*

5. 15, many be *d.* *R. V.*, died.

6. 2, *d.* to sin. *R. V.*, died.

6. 8, *d.* with Christ; 7. 4, *d.* to the law.

14. 9, Lord . . . of the *d.* and living.

1 Cor. 15. 15, *d.* rise not.

15. 52, *d.* shall be raised incorruptible.

2 Cor. 5. 14, then were all *d.* *R. V.*, died.

Gal. 2. 21, *d.* in vain. *R. V.*, died for ought.

Eph. 2. 1, *d.* in trespasses; 2. 5, *d.* in sins.

Col. 1. 18, firstborn from the *d.*; 2. 13, *d.* in sins.

3. 3, for ye are *d.* *R. V.*, died.

1 Thes. 4. 16, *d.* in Christ.

2 Tim. 2. 11, *d.* with him.

4. 1, shall judge the quick and the *d.*

Heb. 6. 1, *d.* works; 11. 4, *d.* yet speaketh.

13. 20, brought again from the *d.*

Jas. 2. 20, faith . . . is *d.* *R. V.*, barren.

1 Pet. 2. 24, *d.* to sins. *R. V.*, having died.

4. 5, quick and *d.*; 4. 6, them that are *d.*

Jude 12, twice *d.*

Rev. 1. 5, first begotten of the *d.*

2. 8, *d.* and is alive.

14. 13, blessed are the *d.* which die in the Lord.

**Dead**, the, Job 14. 12; Ps. 88. 10; 115. 17; Ecc. 9. 5; 12.

7. Isa. 38. 18.

due honour to be paid to the, Gen. 50. 7; 1 Sam. 25. 1; Mat. 14. 12; Mark 6. 29; Acts 8. 2.

resurrection of, Job 19. 26; Isa. 26. 19; Dan. 12. 2, 13; John 5. 25; 1 Cor. 15. 12-23.

restored to life by *Elijah*, 1 Kings 17. 17; by *Elisha*,

2 Kings 4. 32; 13. 21; by *Christ*, Mark 9. 24; Mark 5.

41; Luke 7. 12; 8. 54; John 11. 44; by *Peter*, Acts

9. 40; by *Paul*, Acts 20. 10.

sleep in Jesus, 1 Thes. 4. 13, 14.

Illustrative:—Gen. 20. 3; Ps. 143. 3; Isa. 59. 10; Rom.

4. 19; 7. 4; 2 Cor. 5. 4; Eph. 2. 1, 5; Col. 3. 3; 1 Tim.

5. 6.

**DEADLY**. Ps. 17. 9, my *d.* enemies.

Mark 16. 18, drink any *d.* thing.

Jas. 3. 6, full of *d.* poison.

Rev. 13. 3, 12, his *d.* wound. *R. V.*, death-stroke.

**DEAF**. Ps. 38. 13, as a *d.* man.

Ps. 48, like the *d.* adder.

Isa. 29. 18, the *d.* hear the words.

35. 5, ears of the *d.*

42. 18, hear, ye *d.*; 42. 19, *d.* as my messenger.

43. 8, the *d.* that have ears.

Mat. 11. 5, *d.* hear, dead are raised.

Mark 7. 32, one that was *d.*

9. 25, *d.* spirit . . . come out.

**Deaf**, ill-treatment of, forbidden, Lev. 19. 14; miraculous cure of, Mat. 11. 5; Mark 7. 32; 9. 25. Illustrative:—Isa. 29. 18; 43. 8.

**DEAL**. Gen. 32. 9, *d.* well. *R. V.*, do thee good.

Ex. 23. 40, tenth *d.* of flour. *R. V.*, part of an ephah.

Lev. 19. 11, neither *d.* falsely.

Josh. 2. 14, we will *d.* kindly; 2 Sam. 18. 5, *d.* gently.

Ps. 13. 6, hath *d.* bountifully; 75. 4, not foolishly.

119. 78, *d.* perversely. *R. V.*, have overthrown.

Prov. 13. 15, *d.* with knowledge. *R. V.*, worketh.

21. 24, *d.* in proud wrath. *R. V.*, he worketh.

Isa. 33. 1, *d.* treacherously; 52. 13, *d.* prudently.

58. 7, *d.* thy bread to the hungry (= distribute).

Luke 1. 25, Lord *d.* with me. *R. V.*, done unto.

John 4. 9, no *d.* with the Samaritans.

Acts 25. 24, have *d.* with me. *R. V.*, made suit to.

Rom. 12. 3, as God hath *d.* to every.

Heb. 12. 7, God *d.* with you as with sons.

**DEAR**. Jer. 31. 20, is Ephraim my *d.* son?

Acts 20. 24, *d.* unto myself (= precious).

Rom. 12. 19, dearly beloved. *R. V.* omits.

1 Cor. 10. 14, my dearly beloved. *R. V.* omits.

Eph. 5. 1, as *d.* children. *R. V.*, beloved.

Col. 1. 13, of his *d.* Son. *R. V.*, Son of his love.

1 Thes. 2. 8, ye were *d.* unto us. *R. V.*, become very *d.*

**DEARTH**. Gen. 41. 54, *d.* began. *R. V.*, famine.

2 Kings 4. 38, *d.* in the land.

Neh. 5. 3, because of the *d.*

Acts 7. 11, there came a *d.* *R. V.*, famine.

11. 28, *d.* throughout. *R. V.*, famine over.

**DEATH**. Num. 16. 29, the common *d.*

Num. 23. 10, *d.* of the righteous.

Deut. 30. 15, *d.* and evil; 30. 19, life and *d.*

Judg. 1. 1, *d.* of Joshua; 16. 30, slew at his *d.*

1 Sam. 15. 32, bitterness of *d.*; 15. 35, day of his *d.*

23. 3, but a step between me and *d.*

2 Sam. 1. 23, in their *d.* they were not divided.

22. 5, waves of *d.*; 22. 6, snares of *d.*

Job 3. 5, shadow of *d.*; 3. 21, long for *d.*

7. 15, chooseth . . . *d.*; 38. 17, gates of *d.*

Ps. 6. 5, in *d.* no remembrance; 9. 13, gates of *d.*

13. 3, sleep of *d.*; 22. 15, dust of *d.*

23. 4, shadow of *d.*; 33. 19, deliver soul from *d.*

55. 4, terrors of *d.*; 68. 20, belong issues from *d.*

73. 4, no bands in their *d.*; 89. 48, not see *d.*

107. 18, near unto . . . *d.*; 116. 3, sorrows of *d.*

116. 8, my soul from *d.*; 116. 15, *d.* of his saints.

118. 18, not given me over unto *d.*



- Prov. 5. 5, go down to *d.*; 8. 36, hate me love *d.*  
 13. 14, snares of *d.*; 18. 21, *d.* and life in the tongue.  
 S. of Sol. 8. 6, love is strong as *d.*  
 Isa. 25. 8, swallow up *d.*; 28. 15, covenant with *d.*  
 53. 9, rich in his *d.*; Jer. 21. 8, way of *d.*  
 Ezek. 18. 32, no pleasure in the *d.*  
 Hos. 13. 14, O *d.*, I will be; Hab. 2. 5, is as *d.*  
 Mat. 16. 23; Luke 9. 27, not taste of *d.*  
 26. 38, sorrowful even unto *d.*  
 Mark 5. 23, point of *d.*; 7. 10, die the *d.*  
 14. 1, put him to *d.* *R. V.*, kill him.  
 Luke 18. 33, put him to *d.* *R. V.*, kill him.  
 23. 15, worthy of *d.*  
 John 5. 24, passed from *d.*; 8. 51, never see *d.*  
 12. 10, put Lazarus also to *d.*  
 12. 33; 18. 32; 21. 19, signifying what *d.*  
 Acts 2. 24, pains of *d.*; 13. 28, no cause of *d.*  
 22. 20, consenting unto his *d.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Rom. 5. 10, *d.* of his Son; 5. 12, *d.* by sin.  
 6. 9, *d.* hath no more dominion.  
 6. 23, wages of sin is *d.*; 7. 5, fruit unto *d.*  
 7. 24, body of this *d.*; 8. 2, law of sin and *d.*  
 6. 6, carnally minded is *d.*; 8. 38, *d.* nor life.  
 1 Cor. 3. 22, or life or *d.*; 11. 26, the Lord's *d.*  
 15. 21, by man came *d.*; 15. 54, *d.* swallowed up.  
 15. 55, O *d.*, where is thy sting?  
 15. 56, sting of *d.* is sin.  
 2 Cor. 1. 10, so great a *d.*; 2. 16, saviour of *d.*  
 4. 11, delivered unto *d.* for Jesus' sake.  
 4. 12, *d.* worketh in us; 11. 23, in *d.* oft.  
 Phil. 2. 8, obedient unto *d.*, the *d.* of the cross.  
 3. 10, conformable unto his *d.*  
 Col. 1. 22, through *d.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 10, abolished *d.*  
 Heb. 2. 9, should taste *d.*; 2. 15, through fear of *d.*  
 5. 7, save him from *d.*; 7. 23, by reason of *d.*  
 9. 15, by means of *d.*; 11. 5, not see *d.*  
 Jas. 1. 15, bringeth forth *d.*; 5. 20, save a soul from *d.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 18, put to *d.* in the flesh.  
 1 John 3. 14, passed from *d.*; 5. 16, a sin unto *d.*  
 Rev. 1. 18, keys of . . . *d.*; 10. 16, faithful unto *d.*  
 6. 8, his name . . . was *d.*  
 9. 6, men seek *d.*; 12. 11, loved not their lives unto *d.*  
 20. 6, the second *d.*; 21. 4, no more *d.*  
**Death**, result of Adam's sin, Gen. 2. 17; 3. 19; Rom. 5. 12; 1 Cor. 15. 21.  
 common lot of all, Num. 16. 29; Job 1. 21; 14. 1, 2; 30. 23; Ps. 49. 10, 19; 89. 48; Eccl. 3. 20; 5. 15; 11. 8; Heb. 9. 27.  
 characterized, Gen. 3. 19; Job 10. 21; 24. 17; Ps. 16. 10; Eccl. 9. 10; Luke 12. 20; Phil. 1. 23; 1 Tim. 6. 7; 2 Pet. 1. 14.  
 as a punishment, Gen. 9. 6; Ex. 21. 12; Lev. 21. 9; Num. 35. 30; 1 Kings 21. 10; Mat. 15. 4.  
 overcome by Christ, Rom. 6. 9; 2 Tim. 1. 10; Heb. 2. 15; Rev. 1. 18.  
 unknown in heaven, Luke 20. 36; Rev. 21. 4.  
 exempted from:—*Enoch*, Gen. 5. 24; Heb. 11. 5; *Elijah*, 2 Kings 2. 11.  
 described as, Gen. 49. 33; Deut. 31. 16; Job 14. 2; Ps. 104. 29; 115. 17; Luke 12. 20; John 11. 11; Acts 5. 10; 2 Cor. 5. 1; Phil. 1. 23; 2 Pet. 1. 14.  
**SPIRITUAL**, Isa. 9. 2; Mat. 8. 22; John 6. 53; Rom. 8. 6; Eph. 2. 1; 4. 18; Col. 2. 13; Heb. 6. 1; 9. 14; 1 John 3. 14; Rev. 3. 1.  
 deliverance from, is through Christ, John 5. 24, 25; Eph. 2. 5; 1 John 5. 12.  
**ETERNAL** is called Dan. 12. 2; Mat. 23. 33; 25. 46; John 5. 29; Rom. 9. 22; 1 Thes. 1. 10; 2 Pet. 2. 12.  
 is described as, Mat. 25. 30, 41; Mark 9. 44; Rom. 2. 8, 9; 2 Thes. 1. 9; 2 Pet. 2. 17; Rev. 19. 20; 21. 8.  
 salvation from, by Christ only, John 3. 16; 8. 51; Acts 4. 12.  
 of **CHRIST**, foretold, Isa. 53. 8; Dan. 9. 26; Zech. 13. was voluntary, Isa. 53. 12; Mat. 26. 53; Luke 12. 50; John 10. 17, 18; Heb. 10. 7.  
 its object, Isa. 53. 1; Mat. 20. 28; 1 Cor. 5. 7; 1 Tim. 2. 6; Heb. 9. 26; 1 Pet. 1. 18, 19.  
 of **SAINTS**, Num. 23. 10; 2 Kings 22. 20; Ps. 48. 14; Isa. 57. 1, 2; Dan. 12. 2; Luke 16. 25; John 11. 11; 2 Cor. 5. 1; 2 Tim. 4. 8; Rev. 2. 10.  
 Exemplified:—*Abraham*, Gen. 25. 8; *Isaac*, Gen. 35. 29; *Jacob*, Gen. 49. 33; *Aaron*, Num. 20. 23–28; *Moses*, Deut. 34. 5; *Joshua*, Josh. 24. 29; *David*, 1 Kings 2. 10; *Elisha*, 2 Kings 13. 14; *Stephen*, Acts 7. 60; *Dorcas*, Acts 9. 37.  
 of **THE WICKED**, Ps. 34. 16; 73. 19; Prov. 11. 7; 29. 1; Isa. 14. 9; Ezek. 18. 23; Dan. 12. 2; Luke 12. 20; John 8. 21; Acts 1. 25. Job. 21. 13, *R. V.*, to *Sheol*; Prov. 14. 32, *R. V.*, thrust down.  
 Exemplified:—*Nadab and Abihu*, Lev. 10. 1, 2; Num. 3. 4; *Korah*, etc., Num. 16. 32; *Hophni and Phinehas*, 1 Sam. 4. 11; *Abimelech*, 2 Sam. 18. 9, 14; *Ahab*, 1 Kings 22. 34; *Jezebel*, 2 Kings 9. 93; *Ataliah*, 2 Chr. 23. 15; *Haman*, Esth. 7. 10; *Belshazzar*, Dan.
5. 30; *Judas*, Mat. 27. 5; Acts 1. 18; *Ananias and Sapphira*, Acts 5. 5, 9, 10; *Herod*, Acts 12. 23.  
**DEBATE**, Isa. 57. 9, didst *d.* thyself.  
**DEBATE**, Prov. 25. 9, *d.* thy cause.  
 Isa. 53. 4, fast for strife and *d.* *R. V.*, contention.  
 Rom. 1. 27, full of . . . *d.* *R. V.*, strife. 2 Cor. 11. 20.  
**DEHIR**, *dē hir*—sanctuary. (1) king of Eglon, Josh. 10. 3.  
 (2) city of Judah, Josh. 15. 49; Judg. 1. 11.  
 (3) place north of Judah, Josh. 15. 7.  
 (4) district east of Jordan, Josh. 13. 26. [Gen. 35. 8.  
**DEBORAH**, *dēb'-o-rah*—*bee*. (1) Rebekah's nurse,  
 (2) the prophetess, Judg. 4. 4; song of Judg. 5.  
**DEBT**. 1 Sam. 22. 2, every one that was in *d.*  
 2 Kings 4. 7, pay thy *d.*  
 Prov. 22. 26, sureties for *d.*  
 Mat. 6. 12, forgive us our *d.*  
 18. 30, should pay the *d.* *R. V.*, that which was due.  
 Rom. 4. 4, reckoned . . . of *d.*  
**Debt**, Ps. 37. 21; Prov. 3. 28; Mat. 22. 21; Mark 12. 17;  
 Luke 16. 5, 20, 25; Rom. 13. 7, 8.  
**DEBTOR**, Mat. 6. 12, forgive our *d.*  
 Mat. 23. 16, he is a *d.*; Luke 7. 41, two *d.*  
 Luke 16. 5, every one of his lord's *d.* [gation].  
 Rom. 1. 14, I am *d.* both to the Greeks (=under obli-  
 8. 12, *d.* not to the flesh; 15. 27, *d.* they are.  
 Gal. 5. 3, *d.* to do the whole law. [25.  
**DECAPOLIS**, *dē-cap'-o-lis*—Gk. *ten cities*. Mat. 4.  
**DECAYETH**, Job. 14. 11, flood *d.* *R. V.* (Amer.),  
*wasteth*.  
 Eccl. 10. 18, building *d.* *R. V.*, sinketh in.  
 Heb. 8. 13, that which *d.* *R. V.*, is becoming old.  
**DECEASE**, Luke 9. 31; 2 Pet. 1. 15, spake of his *d.*  
**DECEIT**, Ps. 38. 12, imagine *d.* all.  
 Ps. 55. 11, *d.* . . . depart not. *R. V.*, oppression.  
 72. 14, redeem from *d.* *R. V.*, oppression.  
 119. 118, *d.* is falsehood.  
 Prov. 20. 17, bread of *d.* *R. V.*, falsehood.  
 26. 26, covered by *d.* *R. V.*, itself with guile.  
 Isa. 53. 9, neither was *d.* in his mouth.  
 Jer. 5. 27, houses full of *d.*; 8. 5, hold fast *d.*  
 Hos. 12. 7, balances of *d.*; Zeph. 1. 9, violence and *d.*  
 Mark 7. 22, out of the heart . . . *d.*  
 Rom. 3. 13, tongues used *d.*; Col. 2. 8, vain *d.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 3, exhortation was not of *d.* *R. V.*, error.  
**Deceit**, comes from the heart, Jer. 17. 9; Mark 7. 21.  
 Christ was perfectly free from, Isa. 53. 9, with 1 Pet. 2. 22.  
 saints and, Job 27. 4; 31. 5; Ps. 24. 4; 43. 1; 101. 7; 120. 2; Eph. 5. 6; Col. 2. 8; 1 Pet. 2. 1; Rev. 14. 5.  
 Ps. 72. 14, *R. V.*, oppression.  
 the wicked and, Ps. 55. 20; 36. 3; Prov. 11. 18; 12. 5; Jer. 9. 5; 37. 9; Obad. 3. 7; Rom. 1. 29; 2 Thm. 3. 13; Prov. 20. 17, *R. V.*, falsehood.  
 false teachers and, Jer. 14. 14; 2 Cor. 11. 13. Rom. 16. 18, *R. V.*, beguile; Eph. 4. 14, *R. V.*, wives of error; 2 Pet. 2. 13, love-feasts.  
 punishment of, Ps. 55. 23; Jer. 9. 7–9.  
 by false prophets, 1 Kings 22.  
 the work of the devil, Gen. 3. 4, 5; 1 Kings 22. 22; Luke 22. 3; John 8. 44; 13. 27; Acts 5. 3.  
 Instances of:—the serpent and Eve, Gen. 3. 1, 4, 5; Abram and his wife, Gen. 12. 18; Isaac and his wife, Gen. 26. 7; Jacob and Esau, Gen. 27. 32; Laban, Gen. 31. 7; Joseph's brethren, Gen. 37. 31, 32; Pharaoh, Ex. 8. 29; Jael and Sisera, Judg. 4. 20; David, 1 Sam. 21. 13; the old prophet, 1 Kings 13. 18; Gehazi and Naaman, 2 Kings 5. 20; Herod, Mat. 2. 7, 8; Pharisees, Mat. 22. 16; chief priests, Mark 14. 1; Ananias and Sapphira, Acts 5. 1. [guile.  
**DECEITFUL**, Gen. 34. 13, deceitfully. *R. V.*, with  
 Ps. 55. 23, *d.* men shall not live.  
 78. 57, like a *d.* bow.  
 109. 2, mouth of the *d.* *R. V.*, deceit have they.  
 120. 2, from a *d.* tongue.  
 Prov. 14. 25, a *d.* witness. *R. V.*, causeth deceit.  
 27. 6, kisses . . . are *d.* *R. V.*, profuse.  
 29. 13, poor and the *d.* *R. V.*, oppressor.  
 31. 30, favour is *d.* and beauty vain.  
 Jer. 17. 9, heart is *d.*; Mic. 6. 11, bag of *d.* weights.  
 Mat. 13. 22; Mark 4. 19, *d.* of riches.  
 2 Cor. 4. 2, handling word *d.*; 11. 13, *d.* workers.  
 Eph. 4. 22, the *d.* lusts. *R. V.*, deceit.  
 Heb. 3. 13, *d.* of sin. [cousness. *R. V.*, deceit.  
**DECEIVABLENESS**, 2 Thes. 2. 10, *d.* of unright-  
 DECEIVE, Job 31. 9, *d.* by a woman. *R. V.*, enticed.  
 Prov. 24. 23, *d.* not with thy lips.  
 Jer. 20. 7, *d.* *R. V.* (Amer.), persuaded.  
 9. 9, *d.* not yourselves.  
 Obad. 3, heart hath *d.* thee. [astray.  
 Mat. 24. 4; 24. 24, no man *d.* you. *R. V.*, lead  
 John 7. 12, he *d.* the people. *R. V.*, leadeth . . . astray.  
 7. 47, are ye also *d.* *R. V.*, led astray.  
 Rom. 7. 11, sin . . . *d.* me. *R. V.*, beguiled.  
 16. 18, fair speeches *d.* *R. V.*, they beguile.

1 Cor. 3. 18, let no man *d.* himself.  
 6. 9; Gal. 6. 7, be not *d.* [error.  
 Eph. 4. 14, lie in wait to *d.* *R.V.* after the wives of  
 1 Tim. 2. 14, Adam was not *d.* *R.V.*, beguiled.  
 2 Tim. 3. 13, *d.* and being *d.*  
 Jas. 1. 22, *d.* your own selves. *R.V.*, deluding.  
 1 John 1. 8, we *d.* ourselves. 3. 7. *R.V.*, lead astray.  
 Rev. 12. 9, Satan which *d.* *R.V.*, the deceiver.  
**DECEIVER.** Gen. 27. 12, seem as a *d.*  
 Mal. 1. 14, cursed be the *d.*; Mat. 27. 63, that *d.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 8, *d.* and yet true.  
 2 John 7, many *d.* are entered.  
**DECENTLY.** 1 Cor. 14. 40, all be done *d.* (= becomingly).  
**DECISION.** Joel 3. 14, valley of *d.*  
**Decision,** how exhibited, Ex. 32. 26; Num. 14. 24;  
 Deut. 6. 5; 2 Chr. 15. 12; Isa. 56. 6; Luke 9. 62; 1  
 Cor. 15. 53; Heb. 3. 6, 14; Jas. 4. 7.  
 opposed to wavering, Deut. 5. 32; 1 Kings 18. 21; Mat.  
 6. 24; Jas. 1. 8.  
**E. amplified.** *Moses*, Ex. 32. 26; *Caleb*, Num. 13. 30;  
*Joshua*, Josh. 24. 15; *Ruth*, Ruth 1. 16; *Asa*, 2 Chr.  
 15. 8; *David*, Ps. 17. 3; *Peter*, John 6. 68; *Paul*,  
 Acts 21. 13.  
**DECK.** Prov. 7. 16, *d.* my bed. *R.V.*, spread.  
 Isa. 61. 10, bridegroom *d.* himself.  
 Jer. 4. 30, thou *d.* thee; 10. 4, *d.* with silver.  
 Ezek. 16. 16, *d.* thy high places. *R.V.*, places *d.*  
 Rev. 17. 4, *d.* with gold.  
**DECLARATION.** Luke 1. 1, *d.* of. *R.V.*, narrative.  
 2 Cor. 8. 19, *d.* of your ready mind. *R.V.*, to shew.  
**DECLARE.** 1 Chr. 16. 24, *d.* his glory. Ps. 96. 3.  
 Job 31. 37, *d.* . . . my steps.  
 Ps. 2. 7, *d.* the decrees. *R.V.*, tell of.  
 19. 1, heavens *d.* the glory; 22. 22, *d.* thy name.  
 30. 9, *d.* thy truth; 38. 18, *d.* mine iniquity.  
 40. 10, *d.* thy faithfulness; 50. 16, *d.* statutes.  
 75. 7, wondrous works *d.* *R.V.*, men tell of.  
 77. 14, *d.* thy strength. *R.V.* (Amer.), made known.  
 145. 4, *d.* thy mighty acts; 145. 6, *d.* thy greatness.  
 Eccl. 9. 1, *d.* all this. *R.V.*, explore.  
 Isa. 41. 26, *d.* from the beginning.  
 43. 26, *d.* thou. *R.V.*, set . . . forth thy cause.  
 53. 8, *d.* his generation? *R.V.*, as for his.  
 Jer. 50. 2, *d.* ye among the nations.  
 Mic. 1. 10, *d.* ye it not in Gath. *R.V.*, tell it not.  
 3. 8, *d.* unto Jacob.  
 Mat. 13. 36, *d.* unto us the parable. *R.V.*, explain.  
 Luke 8. 47, she *d.* unto him before.  
 John 1. 18, the Father, he hath *d.* him.  
 17. 26, *d.* . . . thy name. *R.V.*, made known.  
 Acts 10. 8, *d.* all these things. *R.V.*, rehearsed.  
 13. 32, *d.* unto you glad tidings. *R.V.*, bring;  
 15. 4, *d.* all things that God. *R.V.*, rehearsed.  
 17. 23, *d.* what miracles. *R.V.*, rehearsing.  
 21. 23, *d.* him *d.* 1 unto you. *R.V.*, this set . . . forth.  
 20. 27, *d.* all the counsel of God.  
 21. 19, *d.* particularly. *R.V.*, rehearsed one by one.  
 Rom. 1. 4, *d.* Son of God with power.  
 3. 25, *d.* his righteousness. *R.V.*, shew.  
 9. 17, *d.* throughout all the earth. *R.V.*, published  
 abroad in.  
 1 Cor. 2. 1, *d.* testimony of God.  
 3. 13, the day shall *d.* it.  
 2 Cor. 3. 3, *d.* to be the epistle. *R.V.*, made.  
 Heb. 11. 14, *d.* plainly. *R.V.*, make it manifest.  
 1 John 1. 3, seen and heard *d.*  
 1. 5, *d.* we unto. *R.V.*, announce.  
**DECLINE.** Deut. 17. 11, *d.* from. *R.V.*, turn aside.  
 2 Chr. 34. 2, *d.* neither to the right. *R.V.*, turned not  
 aside.  
 Job 23. 11, and not *d.* *R.V.*, turned aside.  
 Ps. 119. 51, *d.* from thy law. *R.V.*, swerved.  
 119. 157, *d.* from thy testimonies. *R.V.*, swerved.  
**DECREASE.** Gen. 8. 5, waters *d.*  
 John 3. 30, I must *d.*  
**DECREE.** Esth. 9. 32, *d.* of Esther. *R.V.*, com-  
 mandment.  
 Ps. 2. 7, I will declare the *d.*; 148. 6, made a *d.*  
 Prov. 8. 15, princes *d.* justice.  
 8. 29, gave to the sea his *d.* *R.V.*, its bounds.  
 Isa. 10. 1, *d.* unrighteous *d.*  
 10. 22, consumption *d.* *R.V.*, is determined.  
 Dan. 2. 9, one *d.* for you. *R.V.*, law.  
 6. 8, establish the *d.* *R.V.*, interdict.  
 1 Cor. 7. 37, *d.* in his heart. *R.V.*, determined this.  
**DEDAN**, dēdan—low ground [?]. Gen. 10. 7; 1 Chr.  
 1. 32.  
**DEDANIM**, dēd'a-nim, descendants of Dedan. Isa. 21.  
 13. *R.V.*, Dedanites.  
**DEDICATE.** Num. 7. 10, dedicating of the altar.  
*R.V.*, the dedication.  
 Judg. 17. 3, wholly *d.* the silver. *R.V.*, dedicate.  
 2 Kings 12. 4, *d.* things. *R.V.*, hallowed.  
 Ezek. 44. 29, every *d.* thing. *R.V.*, devoted.

John 10. 22, feast of the dedication.  
 Heb. 9. 18, testament was *d.* without blood.  
**Dedication.** 1 Chr. 28. 12; 2 Chr. 4. 2; Heb. 9. 18.  
 subjects of: — tabernacle, Num. 1. 7; temple of Solomon,  
 1 Kings 8; 2 Chr. 7. 5; second temple, Ezra 6. 16, 17;  
 persons, Ex. 22. 29; 1 Sam. 1. 11; property, Lev. 27.  
 23; Mat. 15. 5; spoils of war, 2 Sam. 8. 11; 1 Chr. 18.  
 11; wall of Jerusalem, Neh. 12. 27.  
**DEED.** 1 Sam. 26. 4, come in very *d.* *R.V.*, of a cer-  
 Neh. 13. 14, wipe not out my good *d.*  
 Ps. 28. 4, according to their *d.* *R.V.*, work.  
 105. 1, make known his *d.* *R.V.*, doings.  
 Isa. 59. 18, according to their *d.*  
 Luke 11. 48, *d.* of your fathers. *R.V.*, works.  
 24. 19, mighty in *d.* and word.  
 John 3. 19, their *d.* were evil. *R.V.*, for their works.  
 8. 41, *d.* of your father. *R.V.*, works.  
 Acts 24. 2, worthy *d.* are done. *R.V.*, evils are  
 corrected. [works.  
 Rom. 3. 28, faith without the *d.* *R.V.*, apart from the  
 15. 18, obedient, by word and *d.*  
 1 Cor. 5. 3, done this *d.* *R.V.*, thing.  
 2 Cor. 12. 12, mighty *d.* *R.V.*, works.  
 Col. 3. 9, old man with his *d.* *R.V.*, doings.  
 3. 17, do in word or *d.*, do all in the  
 Jas. 1. 25, blessed is his *d.* *R.V.*, doing.  
 1 John 3. 18, love . . . in *d.* and in truth.  
 2 John 11, partaker of his evil *d.* *R.V.*, works.  
 Jude 15, ungodly *d.* *R.V.*, works of ungodliness.  
 Rev. 16. 11, repented not of their *d.* *R.V.*, works.  
**Deeds of the body mortified,** Rom. 8. 13; 1 Cor. 9. 27.  
 denounced, Gal. 5. 19; 2 Pet. 2. 10.  
**DEEMED.** Acts 27. 27, *d.* that they drew near. *R.V.*,  
 surmised.  
**DEEP.** Gen. 1. 2, upon the face of the *d.*  
 Gen. 2. 21, *d.* sleep; 8. 2, fountains also of the *d.*  
 Job 11. 8, *d.* than hell; 38. 30, *d.* is frozen.  
 Ps. 36. 6, judgment great *d.*; 42. 7, *d.* calleth unto *d.*  
 64. 6; heart is *d.*; 69. 15, *d.* swallow me up.  
 80. 9, take *d.* root; 92. 5, thoughts are very *d.*  
 104. 6, covereth the *d.*; 107. 24, wonders in the *d.*  
 135. 6, in all *d.* places. *R.V.*, deeps.  
 Isa. 33. 19, deeper speech. *R.V.*, deep.  
 63. 13, led them through the *d.* *R.V.*, depths.  
 Ezek. 34. 18, *d.* waters. *R.V.*, clear.  
 Dan. 2. 22, *d.* and secret things.  
 Jonah 2. 3, cast into the *d.* *R.V.*, depth.  
 Mat. 13. 5, no *d.* of earth.  
 Mark 8. 12, sighed *d.* in spirit.  
 Luke 8. 31, out into the *d.* *R.V.*, abyss.  
 John 4. 11, the well is *d.*  
 Rom. 10. 7, descend into the *d.* *R.V.*, abyss.  
 1 Cor. 2. 10, *d.* things of God.  
 2 Cor. 8. 2, poverty; 11. 25, been in the *d.*  
**DEER.** Deut. 14. 5; 1 Kings 4. 23, fallow *d.* *R.V.*,  
 roebuck.  
**DEFAMED.** 1 Cor. 4. 13, being *d.*  
**DEFEAT.** 2 Sam. 15. 34; 17. 14, *d.* the counsel.  
**DEFENCE.** Job 22. 25, be thy *d.* *R.V.*, treasure.  
 Ps. 7. 10, my *d.* is of God. *R.V.*, shield.  
 31. 2, house of *d.*  
 59. 9, God is my *d.* *R.V.*, high tower.  
 62. 2, 6, he is my *d.* *R.V.*, high tower.  
 89. 18, Lord is our *d.* *R.V.*, shield.  
 Eccl. 7. 12, wisdom is a *d.*, money is a *d.*  
 Isa. 4. 5, glory shall be a *d.* *R.V.*, spread a canopy.  
 19. 6, brooks of *d.* *R.V.*, Egypt.  
 25. 2, *d.* city a ruin. *R.V.* (Amer.), fortified.  
 36. 16, place of *d.* the munitions of rocks. [fled.  
 36. 1, *d.* cities. *R.V.* (Eng.), fenced; (Amer.), forti-  
 Nah. 2. 5, *d.* shall be prepared. *R.V.*, mantelet is.  
 Phil. 1. 17, *d.* of the gospel.  
**Defence,** God our, Ps. 118. 6; Isa. 31. 5; Zech. 2. 5.  
 of Stephen, Acts 7.; of Paul, Acts 22.; 26.  
**DEFEND.** Ps. 5. 11, thou *d.* them. [high.  
 Ps. 20. 1, God of Jacob *d.* thee. *R.V.*, set thee up on  
 82. 3, *d.* the poor. *R.V.*, judge.  
 Isa. 31. 5, *d.* Jerusalem. *R.V.*, protect.  
 Acts 7. 24, suffer wrong he *d.* him.  
**DEFER.** Prov. 13. 12, hope *d.* [maketh him slow to.  
 Prov. 19. 11, discretion . . . *d.* his anger. *R.V.*,  
 Eccl. 5. 4, *d.* not to pay it.  
**DEFILE.** Gen. 34. 2, *d.* her. *R.V.*, humbled.  
 Lev. 15. 46, he shall be *d.* *R.V.*, unclean.  
 Deut. 22. 9, fruit *d.* be *d.* *R.V.*, forfeited.  
 Job 16. 15, *d.* my horn. *R.V.*, have laid.  
 Ps. 74. 7, *d.* the dwelling place. *R.V.*, profaned.  
 Isa. 24. 5, earth also is *d.* *R.V.*, polluted.  
 59. 3, your hands are *d.*  
 Jer. 16. 18, *d.* my land. *R.V.*, polluted.  
 Ezek. 4. 13, *d.* bread. *R.V.*, unclean.  
 7. 22, robbers . . . *d.* it. *R.V.*, profane.  
 20. 43, ye have been *d.* *R.V.*, polluted yourselves.  
 28. 7, *d.* thy brightness; Dan. 1. 8, would not *d.* him  
 self.

Hos. 5. 3, Israel is *d.*  
 Mat. 15. 18, they *d.* the man.  
 Mark 7. 2, *d.* hands; 7. 18, cannot *d.* him.  
 John 18. 28, should be *d.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 17, *d.* the temple. *R. V., destroyeth.*  
 8. 7, conscience . . . is *d.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 10, *d.* themselves. *R. V., abusers of.*  
 Tit. 1. 15, them that are *d.* . . . conscience *d.*  
 Heb. 12. 15, many be *d.*  
 Jas. 3. 6, *d.* the whole body.  
 Jude 8, *d.* the flesh; Rev. 3. 4, not *d.* garments.  
 Rev. 21. 27, anything that *d.* *R. V., unclean.*  
**DEFILEMENT**, forbidden to the Jews, Lev. 11. 44, 45, comes from within, Mat. 15. 10-20; Mark 7. 14-23, ceremonial, abolished under the gospel, Acts 10. 15; Rom. 14. 14; Col. 2. 20-22.  
**DEFAUD.** Lev. 19. 13, not *d.* *R. V., oppress.*  
 1 Sam. 12. 3, whom have I *d.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 7, suffer . . . to be *d.*; 7. 5, *d.* ye not.  
 2 Cor. 7. 2, *d.* no man. *R. V., took advantage of.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 6, *d.* his brother. *R. V., wrong.*  
**DEGENERATE.** Jer. 2. 21, the *d.* plant.  
**DEGREE.** 2 Kings 20. 9, go back ten *d.* *R. V., steps.*  
 Ps. 62. 9, by Luke 1. 52, men of low *d.*  
 Isa. 38. 5, by which *d.* *R. V., on the dial whereon.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 13, purchase . . . a good *d.* *R. V., standing.*  
 Jer. 1. 9, brother of low *d.* [4. 9.]  
**DEHA VITES**, de-hā vites, tribe sent to Samaria. *Ezra*  
**DEKAR**, dē'kar—Heb. *piercing.* 1 Kings 4. 9. *R. V., Bendekar.*  
**DELAIAH**, dē'lā'iah—*God hath drawn.* 1 Chr. 3. 24; 24. 18; *Ezra* 2. 60; Neh. 6. 10; Jer. 36. 12.  
**DELAY.** Ps. 119. 60, I . . . *d.* not to keep.  
 Mat. 24. 48, my lord *d.* his coming. *R. V., tarrieth.*  
 Acts 9. 38, not *d.* to come.  
**DELECTABLE.** Isa. 44. 9, their *d.* things.  
**DELICACIES.** Rev. 18. 3, abundance of her *d.* *R. V., wantonness.*  
**DELICATE.** Deut. 28. 54, 56, man that is . . . *d.*  
 1 Sam. 15. 32, came *d.* *R. V., (Amer.), cheerfully.*  
 2 Chr. 29. 24, *d.* bringeth up his servant.  
 Isa. 47. 1, called tender and *d.*  
 Jer. 51. 34, *delicates.* *R. V. (Amer.), delicacies.*  
 Lam. 4. 5, did feed *d.* are desolate.  
 Mic. 1. 16, thy *d.* children. *R. V., of . . . delight.*  
 Luke 7. 25, live *d.* are in kings' courts.  
**DELICIOUSLY.** Rev. 18. 7, lived *d.* *R. V., wanton.*  
**DELIGHT** (*n.*). Num. 14. 8, if the Lord *d.* in us.  
 Deut. 10. 15, Lord hath *d.* in thy fathers.  
 1 Sam. 15. 22, great *d.* in burnt offerings.  
 2 Sam. 1. 24, with other *d.* *R. V., delicately.*  
 15. 26, I have no *d.* in thee.  
 Ps. 1. 2, his *d.* is in the law.  
 16. 3, in whom is all my *d.*  
 119. 24, 77, thy law is my *d.*  
 Prov. 8. 30, dearly his *d.* [*delight.* *R. V.,*  
 8. 31, my *delights* were with the sons of men. *R. V.,*  
 1. 11, just weight is his *d.*; 11. 20, upright his *d.*  
 15. 8, prayer his *d.*; 16. 13, *d.* of kings.  
 18. 2, *d.* in understanding.  
 19. 10, *d.* is not seemly. *R. V., delicate living.*  
 29. 17, *d.* unto thy soul.  
 S. of Sol. 2. 3, under shadow with great *d.*  
 Isa. 58. 13, sabbath *d.*; Jer. 6. 10, no *d.* in it.  
**DELIGHT** (*v.*). Esth. 6. 6, *d.* to honour.  
 Job 22. 26; 27. 10, *d.* in the Almighty.  
 34. 9, *d.* himself with God.  
 Ps. 22. 8, *d.* in him. *R. V., delighteth.*  
 37. 4, *d.* thyself in Lord.  
 40. 8, *d.* to do thy will. [*ure.* *R. V.,*  
 51. 16, *d.* not in burnt offering. *R. V., hast no pleas-*  
 62. 4, *d.* in lies; 94. 19, comforts *d.* my soul.  
 112. 1, *d.* greatly in his commandments.  
 119. 16, *d.* . . . in thy statutes.  
 Prov. 1. 22, scorners *d.*; 2. 14, *d.* in the forwardness.  
 3. 12, son in whom he *d.*  
 Isa. 1. 11, I *d.* not in the blood of bullocks.  
 42. 1, elect in whom my soul *d.*  
 55. 2, *d.* itself in fatness; 62. 4, Hephzi-bah, Lord *d.*  
 66. 3, *d.* in their abominations. [*God.* *R. V.,*  
 Mic. 7. 18, *d.* in mercy; Rom. 7. 22, *d.* in the law of  
**DELIGHTSOME.** Mark 3. 12, *d.* land (= *delightful*).  
**DELLAH**, de-lī'lah—weak [V]—Samson's Philistine  
 wife.  
 is bribed, and betrays Samson, Judg. 16. 4-18.  
**DELIVER.** Gen. 32. 11, *d.* me, I pray thee.  
 Gen. 40. 13, *d.* Pharaoh's cup. *R. V., shall give.*  
 Ex. 3. 8, I am come down to *d.* them.  
 Lev. 6. 2, which was *d.* him. *R. V., in a matter of*  
 deposit.  
 Deut. 24. 13, *d.* him the pledge. *R. V., restore to.*  
 Josh. 2. 13, *d.* our lives from death. *R. V., will d.*  
 Judg. 5. 11, *d.* from the noise. *R. V., far.*  
 10. 14, *d.* you in time of tribulation. *R. V., save.*  
 1 Chr. 16. 7, *d.* first this psalm. *R. V., ordain.*

2 Chr. 28. 11, *d.* the captives. *R. V., send back.*  
 32. 14, *d.* his people; 32. 15, able to *d.*  
 Job 5. 19, *d.* thee in six troubles.  
 10. 7, none that can *d.*  
 33. 28, *d.* his soul. *R. V., hath redeemed.*  
 36. 18, cannot *d.* thee. *R. V., turn thee aside.*  
 Ps. 6. 4, *d.* my soul.  
 18. 45, *d.* me from. *R. V., rescueth.* [*rescue.* *R. V. (Amer.),*  
 22. 8, *d.* him, seeing he delighted. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
 33. 19, their soul from death.  
 34. 17, *d.* them out of all. *R. V., delivered.*  
 37. 40, he shall *d.* them. *R. V., rescueth.*  
 56. 13, *d.* my feet. *R. V., hast thou not d.*  
 69. 18, *d.* me. *R. V., ransom.*  
 72. 12, *d.* the needy; 74. 19, *d.* not the soul.  
 78. 42, he *d.* them. *R. V., redeemed.*  
 82. 4, *d.* the poor. *R. V., rescue.*  
 91. 3, *d.* thee from the snare of the fowler.  
 119. 134, *d.* me from the oppression. *R. V., redeem.*  
 Prov. 11. 8, *d.* out of trouble.  
 28. 26, walketh wisely, shall be *d.*  
 Eccl. 8. 8, shall wickedness *d.*  
 Isa. 38. 17, *d.* from pit; 49. 25, prey be  
 50. 2, no power to *d.*  
 Jer. 20. 5, *d.* all the strength. *R. V., give.*  
 51. 6, *d.* every man. *R. V., save.*  
 Ezek. 3. 19, *d.* thy soul; 34. 10, *d.* my flock.  
 Dan. 3. 17, God is able to *d.*; 3. 23, *d.* after this sort.  
 Mic. 6. 14, shalt not *d.* *R. V., carry away safe.*  
 Zech. 2. 7, *d.* thyself. *R. V., escape thou.*  
 Mal. 3. 15, are *d.* *R. V. (Amer.), escape.*  
 Mat. 10. 17, *d.* you up.  
 11. 27, *d.* unto me; 26. 15, I will *d.* him.  
 27. 58, body to be *d.* *R. V., given up.*  
 Luke 19. 13, *d.* them ten pounds. *R. V., gave.*  
 Acts 7. 25, God . . . would *d.* *R. V., was giving . . .*  
*deliverance.*  
 25. 16, to *d.* any man. *R. V., give up.*  
 Rom. 4. 25, *d.* for our offences. *R. V., d. up.*  
 7. 6, *d.* from the law. *R. V., have been discharged.*  
 7. 24, who shall *d.* me from the body?  
 1 Cor. 5. 5, *d.* such a one; 11. 23, which also I *d.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 10, who hath *d.*, doth *d.*, and will *d.*  
 4. 11, *d.* to death for Jesus' sake.  
 1 Thes. 1. 10, *d.* us from. *R. V., which delivereth.*  
 2 Tim. 4. 18, Lord shall *d.* [*to pits of darkness.* *R. V.,*  
 2 Pet. 2. 4, *d.* them into chains. *R. V., committed . . .*  
 Jude 3, once *d.* to the saints.  
 Rev. 20. 13, *d.* up the dead. *R. V., gave.*  
**DELIVERANCE.** Gen. 45. 7, a great *d.*  
 1 Chr. 11. 14, a great *d.* *R. V., victory.*  
 Ezra 9. 13, such *d.* as this. *R. V., a remnant.*  
 Ps. 18. 50, great *d.*; 32. 7, songs of *d.*  
 44. 4, command *d.* *R. V. (margin), victories.*  
 Joel 2. 32, shall be *d.* *R. V., those that escape.*  
 Luke 4. 18, to preach *d.* *R. V., release.*  
 Heb. 11. 35, not accepting *d.*  
**Deliverance**, God's, of the righteous, Ps. 34. 6, 15, 17,  
 19; 40. 2; 91. 3-16; Mic. 7. 8.  
 Instances of deliverances:—Lot, Gen. 19. 1-22; Moses,  
 Ex. 2. 1-10; Israel, Ex. 14.; Judg. 4. 7, 15; 1 Sam.  
 7. 14; 17.; 2 Kings 19.; Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach,  
 and Abed-nego, Dan. 3. 19; 6. 22; the apostles, Acts  
 5. 19-12; 16. 26; 28. 1.  
**DELIVERER.** Judg. 3. 9, raised up *d.* *R. V., sav-*  
 Ps. 18. 2; 40. 17; 70. 5; 144. 2, my *d.* [*of error.* *R. V.,*  
**DELUSION.** 2 Thes. 2. 11, strong *d.* *R. V., a working*  
**DEMAND.** Mat. 2. 4, *d.* of. *R. V., inquired.*  
 Luke 17. 20, *d.* of the Pharisees. *R. V., being asked by.*  
**DEMAS**, dē'mas, contraction for Demetrius, 2 Tim. 4.  
 10. [*Phil.* 24.]  
**DEMETRIUS**, de-mē'tri-ūs (1) the silversmith. Acts  
 19. 24. [*a Christian.* 2 Tim. 12.]  
**DEMONSTRATION.** 1 Cor. 2. 4, *d.* of the spirit.  
**DEN.** Job 37. 8, go into *d.* *R. V., covers.*  
 Ps. 10. 9, lion in his *d.*; Jer. 7. 11, *d.* of robbers.  
 Jer. 9. 11, *d.* of dragons. *R. V., dwelling place.*  
 Dan. 6. 7, *d.* of lions; Amos 3. 4, out of his *d.*  
 Mat. 21. 13; Mark 11. 17, *d.* of thieves.  
 Heb. 11. 38, in *d.* and caves. *R. V., caves and the holes.*  
 Rev. 6. 15, hide . . . in the *d.* *R. V., caves.*  
**Denial** of Christ, 2 Tim. 1. 8; Tit. 1. 16; 2 Pet. 2. 1;  
 Jude 4. [*John* 18. 17, 25, 27.  
 by Peter, Mat. 26. 35, 69-75; Mark 14. 66; Luke 22. 55;  
 by the Jews, John 18. 40; 19. 15; Acts 3. 13, 14.  
 Denier of Christ will be denied by Him, Mat. 10. 33;  
 Mark 8. 38; Luke 12. 9; 2 Tim. 2. 12.  
 brought to destruction swiftly, 2 Pet. 2. 1; Jude 4, 15.  
 liar and anticrist, 1 John 2. 22.  
**DENY.** Gen. 18. 15, Sarah *d.*, saying.  
 Job 31. 28, have *d.* the God. *R. V., tied to.*  
 Prov. 30. 9, full, and *d.* thee.  
 Mat. 10. 33, *d.* before men; 16. 24, *d.* himself.  
 26. 34, thou shalt *d.* me; 26. 35, I will not *d.* thee.  
 26. 70, he *d.*; 26. 72, he *d.* with an oath.



- Luke 12. 9, *d.* before the angels.  
 John 13. 38, *d.* me thrice.  
 Acts 3. 14, *d.* the Holy One.  
 2 Tim. 2. 12, if we *d.* him; 2. 13, cannot *d.* himself.  
 3. 5, *d.* the power. *R. V., having denied.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 1, *d.* the Lord that bought them.  
 Rev. 3. 8, hast not *d.* my name. *R. V., didst not d.*  
**DEPART.** Gen. 13. 9, *d.* to the right. *R. V., take.*  
 Gen. 31. 40, sleep *d.* *R. V., fled.*  
 Num. 12. 10, cloud *d.* *R. V., removed.*  
 14. 9, defence is *d.* *R. V., removed.*  
 2 Sam. 7. 15, mercy shall not *d.*  
 Job 7. 19, not *d.* from. *R. V., look away.*  
 28. 23, *d.* from evil is understanding.  
 Ps. 6. 8, *d.* from me; 34. 14, *d.* from evil.  
 Prov. 3. 7, *d.* from evil; 22. 6, he will not *d.*  
 Jer. 6. 8, my soul *d.* *R. V., be alienated.*  
 Ezek. 10. 18, glory of the Lord *d.* *R. V., went forth.*  
 Dan. 9. 5, *d.* from thy precepts. *R. V., turning aside.*  
 Mat. 7. 23, *d.* from me.  
 10. 14, when ye *d.* *R. V., go forth.* [away.  
 14. 15, they need not *d.* *R. V., have no need to go*  
 24. 1, *d.* from the temple. *R. V., was going on his*  
*way.*  
 25. 41, *d.* from me, ye cursed.  
 Luke 2. 29, *d.* in peace; 5. 8, *d.* from me, O Lord.  
 12. 59, not *d.* thence. *R. V., come out.*  
 Acts 15. 39, they *d.* asunder. *R. V., parted.*  
 16. 36, now therefore *d.* *R. V., come forth.*  
 28. 10, when we *d.* *R. V., sailed.*  
 Phil. 1. 23, having a desire to *d.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 1, *d.* from the faith. *R. V., fall away.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 19, *d.* from iniquity.  
 Rev. 6. 14, heaven *d.* *R. V., was removed.*  
**DERIVED.** Gen. 27. 45, *d.* also. *R. V., bereaved.*  
 Job 33. 17, God hath *d.* her of wisdom. *R. V. (marg.),*  
*made her to forget wisdom.*  
 Ps. 53. 12 (marg.), *depriving of my soul. R. V., be-*  
*reaving.*  
 Isa. 43. 10, *d.* of the residue of my years.  
**DEPTH.** Ex. 15. 8, *d.* congealed. *R. V., deeps.*  
 Ps. 33. 7, layeth up the *d.* *R. V., deeps.*  
 77. 16, *d.* also were troubled.  
 106. 9, led through the *d.*  
 107. 26, go down to the *d.*; 130. 1, out of the *d.*  
 Prov. 8. 27, compass upon . . . the *d.* *R. V., deep.*  
 Jonah 2. 5, *d.* closed me. *R. V., deep was . . . me.*  
 Mic. 7. 19, sins into the *d.* of the sea.  
 Mat. 18. 6, drowned in the *d.* of the sea.  
 Mark 4. 5, no *d.* of earth. *R. V., deepness.*  
 Rom. 8. 39, nor *d.* separate us.  
 11. 33, O the *d.* of the riches.  
 Eph. 3. 18, what is the . . . *d.* of the love of Christ.  
 Rev. 2. 24, *d.* of Satan. *R. V., deep things.*  
**DEPOTED.** 2 Sam. 15. 3, *d.* of the king.  
**DEPUTY.** 1 Kings 22. 47, the *d.* 8. 9; 9. 8. *R. V., govern-*  
*or;* Acts 13. 7, 8, 12; 18. 12; 19. 38, *R. V., proconsul.*  
**DERBÉ,** *dér* be—juniper [?]. Paul visits, Acts 14. 6;  
 16. 1.  
**DERIDED.** Luke 16. 14; 23. 35, they *d.* him. *R. V.,*  
*scoffed at.*  
**DERISION.** Job 30. 1, have me in *d.*  
 Ps. 2. 4; 119. 51, have them in *d.*  
 44. 13, *d.* to them; 59. 8, heathen in *d.*  
 Jer. 20. 7, in *d.* daily. *R. V., become a laughing-stock.*  
 Lam. 3. 14, I was *d.*; Ezek. 36. 4, prey and *d.*  
**DESCEND.** Gen. 28. 12, angels of God . . . *d.*  
 Ps. 49. 17, glory shall not *d.* after him.  
 Ezek. 26. 20, *d.* into the pit.  
 Mat. 16. 16, spirit of God *d.* like a dove; 7. 25, rain *d.*  
 Mark 15. 32, *d.* now. *R. V., come down.*  
 Luke 3. 22, Holy Ghost *d.*  
 John 1. 32, 33, 51, *d.* from heaven.  
 Acts 1. 5, vessel *d.* *R. V., descending.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 16, Lord himself shall *d.*  
 Jas. 3. 15, this wisdom *d.* *R. V., is . . . a wisdom that*  
*cometh down.*  
 Rev. 21. 10, *d.* out of heaven. *R. V., coming down.*  
**DESCENT.** Luke 19. 37, *d.* of mount of Olives.  
 Heb. 7. 3, *d.* without *d.* *R. V., genealogy.* [out].  
**DESCRIPTIVE.** Josh. 18. 4, 6, *d.* the land (=mark  
 Rom. 4. 6, *d.* the blessedness. *R. V., pronounceth*  
*blessing upon.*  
 10. 5, *d.* the righteousness. *R. V., writeth.*  
**DESCRY.** Judg. 1. 23, *d.* of Bethel. *R. V., spy out d.*  
**DESERT.** Ex. 3. 1, backside of *d.* *R. V., wilderness.*  
 Job 24. 5, asses in the *d.*  
 Ps. 78. 40, grieve him in the *d.*  
 102. 6, owl of the *d.* *R. V., waste places.*  
 Isa. 40. 3, make straight in the *d.*  
 51. 3, *d.* like the garden of the Lord.  
 Jer. 25. 24, dwell in the *d.* *R. V., wilderness.*  
 Ezek. 13. 4, foxes in the *d.* *R. V., waste places.*  
 47. 8, down into the *d.* *R. V., Arabia.*  
 Mat. 24. 26, he is in the *d.* *R. V., wilderness.*  
 Mark 6. 31; Luke 4. 42, departed into a *d.*
- Luke 1. 80, was in the *d.*; 9. 10, into a *d.* place.  
 John 6. 31, manna in the *d.* *R. V., wilderness.*  
 Heb. 11. 38, wandered in *d.*  
**DESERTS.** Ezek. 7. 27, according to their *d.*  
**DESERVETH.** Job 11. 6, thine iniquity *d.*  
**DESIRE** (*v.*). Gen. 3. 16, *d.* shall be to thy husband.  
 Deut. 13. 6, with all the *d.* of his mind.  
 2 Sam. 23. 5, this is all my *d.*  
 2 Chr. 15. 15, their whole *d.*  
 Job 14. 15, *d.* to the work  
 31. 35, my *d.* is. *R. V., signature.*  
 Ps. 10. 17, *d.* of the humble; 37. 4, *d.* of thine heart.  
 38. 9, my *d.* is before thee.  
 78. 29, their own *d.* *R. V., that they lust after.*  
 112. 10, *d.* of the wicked; 145. 19, fulfil the *d.*  
 Prov. 10. 24, *d.* of the righteous.  
 13. 12, when the *d.* cometh; 21. 25, *d.* of the slothful.  
 Eccl. 12. 5, *d.* shall fail. *R. V. (Eng.), caper-berry;*  
*(Amer.), desire.*  
 Isa. 26. 8, *d.* of our soul.  
 Ezek. 24. 21, *d.* of your eyes. [soul.  
 Mic. 7. 3, his mischievous *d.* *R. V., the mischief of his*  
 Hag. 2. 5, his *d.* as hell.  
 Mic. 7. 7, *d.* of all nations. *R. V., desirable things.*  
 Rom. 10. 1, my heart's *d.*  
 15. 23, a great *d.* *R. V., longing.*  
 2 Cor. 7. 7, your earnest *d.* *R. V., longing.*  
 Eph. 2. 3, *d.* of the flesh. [covet.  
**DESIRE** (*v.*). Deut. 7. 25, not *d.* the silver. *R. V.,*  
 Deut. 14. 26, thy soul *d.* *R. V., asketh of thee.*  
 1 Kings 2. 20, I *d.* one small petition. *R. V., ask.*  
 2 Chr. 21. 20, departed without being *d.* (=regretted).  
 Neh. 1. 11, *d.* to fear thy name. *R. V., delight.*  
 Job 13. 3, I *d.* to reason; 21. 14, *d.* not knowledge.  
 Ps. 19. 10, more to be *d.*  
 27. 4, one thing have I *d.* *R. V., asked.*  
 34. 12, what man *d.* life.  
 46. 6, thou didst not *d.* *R. V., hast no delight in.*  
 55. 6, thou *d.* hurt; 51. 16, *d.* not sacrifice.  
 100. 2, *d.* my heart. *R. V., delight in.*  
 73. 25, none that I *d.* beside thee.  
 Prov. 8. 11, things that may be *d.*; 13. 4, sluggard *d.*  
 21. 10, wicked *d.* evil.  
 21. 20, treasure to be *d.* *R. V., precious.*  
 Eccl. 6. 2, all that he *d.*  
 Isa. 53. 2, no beauty that we should *d.* him.  
 Jer. 22. 27, *d.* to return. *R. V., longeth.*  
 Dan. 2. 18, *d.* mercies of God; 2. 23, what we *d.*  
 Hos. 6. 6, I *d.* mercy. *R. V., desire.*  
 Zeph. 2. 1, nation not *d.* *R. V., that hath no shame.*  
 Mat. 12. 46, *d.* to speak to him. *R. V., seeking.*  
 16. 1, *d.* . . . a sign. *R. V., asked.*  
 20. 20, *d.* a certain thing. *R. V., asking.*  
 Mark 9. 35, *d.* to be first. *R. V., would.*  
 10. 35, whatever we shall *d.* *R. V., ask of thee.*  
 11. 24, what . . . ye *d.* *R. V., ye pray and ask for.*  
 15. 6, whomsoever they *d.* *R. V., asked.*  
 Luke 5. 39, straightway *d.* new; 16. 21, *d.* to be fed.  
 17. 22, *d.* to see one of the days.  
 22. 15, *d.* to eat this passover.  
 22. 31, *d.* to have you. *R. V., asked.*  
 23. 25, whom they had *d.* *R. V., asked for.*  
 Acts 9. 38, *d.* him not delay. *R. V., intreating.*  
 19. 31, *d.* him not adventure. *R. V., and besought.*  
 23. 20, agreed to *d.* thee. *R. V., ask.*  
 25. 15, *d.* to have judgment. *R. V., asking for sentence.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 1, *d.* spiritual gifts.  
 16. 12, greatly *d.* *R. V., besought him much.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 2, *d.* to be clothed. *R. V., longing.*  
 8. 6, we *d.* Titus. *R. V., exhorted.*  
 Gal. 4. 20, *d.* to be present. *R. V., ye, I could wish.*  
 6. 12, *d.* to make a fair show.  
 Eph. 3. 13, *d.* that ye faint not. *R. V., ask.*  
 Phil. 4. 17, I *d.* fruit. *R. V., seek for the.*  
 Col. 1. 9, *d.* that ye might be filled. *R. V., make request.*  
 1 Thes. 3. 6; 2 Tim. 1. 4, *d.* greatly. *R. V., longing.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 7, *d.* to be teachers.  
 3. 1, *d.* the office of a bishop. *R. V., seeketh.*  
 6. 9. *R. V. (Eng.), d.; (Amer.), are minded.*  
 Heb. 11. 16, *d.* a better country.  
 Jas. 4. 2, and *d.* to have. *R. V., covet.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 2, *d.* the sincere milk. *R. V., long for.*  
 1 John 5. 15, petitions that we *d.* *R. V., have asked.*  
 Rev. 9. 6, *d.* to die. [in order to take.  
**DESIROUS.** 2 Cor. 11. 32, *d.* to appear before me. *R. V.,*  
 Gal. 5. 26, *d.* of vain glory. *R. V., vainglorious.*  
**DESOLATE.** Gen. 47. 19, land not *d.*  
 Lev. 26. 33, land shall be *d.* *R. V., desolation.*  
 Job. 30. 3, in former time *d.* *R. V., in the gloom of*  
*wasteness and desolation.*  
 Ps. 25. 16, I am *d.*  
 34. 21, 22, shall be *d.* *R. V., condemned.*  
 40. 15, let them be *d.*; 69. 25, habitation be *d.*  
 Isa. 24. 6, dwell therein are *d.* *R. V., found guilty.*  
 49. 8, *d.* heritages; 49. 19, thy *d.* places.

Isa. 49, 21, and am *d. R. V., solitary*.  
 54, 1, children of the *d.*; 54, 3, *d. cities*.  
 59, 10, in *d. places. R. V., among them that are lusty*.  
 Jer. 18, 16, make their land *d. R. V., an astonishment*.  
 46, 19, Noph shall be . . . *d. R. V., burnt up*.  
 Ezek. 33, 28, land most *d. R. V., a desolation and an astonishment*.  
 Hos. 13, 16, shall become *d. R. V., bear her guilt*.  
 Mic. 6, 13, *d. because of thy sins*.  
 Mat. 23, 38; Luke 13, 35, *your house is . . . d.*  
 Acts 1, 20, habitation be *d. R. V., made d.*  
 Gal. 4, 27, *d. hath many more children*.  
 1 Tim. 5, 5, widow indeed and *d.*  
**DESOLATION.** Josh. 8, 28, *d. unto this day*.  
 Ezra 9, 9, repair the *d. R. V., ruins*.  
 Job 30, 14, in the *d. R. V., midst of the ruin*.  
 Ps. 73, 19, brought into *d.*  
 74, 3, perpetuate *d. R. V., ruins*.  
 Prov. 1, 27, fear cometh as *d. R. V., a storm*.  
 3, 25, *d. of the wicked*.  
 Isa. 17, 9, there shall be *d.*; 64, 10, Jerusalem *a d.*  
 Lam. 3, 47, *d. and destruction. R. V., devastation*.  
 Ezek. 23, 33, cup of . . . *d. [desolate]*.  
 Dan. 8, 13, transgression of *d. R. V., that maketh*  
 Mat. 12, 23, brought to *d.*; 24, 15, abomination of *d.*  
 Luke 21, 20, *d. thereof is nigh*.  
**DESPAIR.** 2 Cor. 4, 8, but not in *d.*  
 Despair, Num. 11, 15-17; 1 Sam. 27, 1; Ps. 27, 13; 42, 11;  
 Prov. 24, 10; Isa. 40, 30; Jer. 51, 46; Luke 18, 1, 2;  
 Gal. 6, 9; Eph. 3, 13. Rev. 2, 3. *R. V., grown weary*.  
 Instances of.—Isa. 51, 20; Jer. 8, 18; Lam. 1, 22;  
 Mat. 27, 5; Acts 1, 18; 2 Cor. 1, 8.  
**DESPERATE.** Isa. 17, 11, *d. sorrow*.  
 Jer. 17, 9, *d. wicked*.  
**DESPISE.** Gen. 25, 34, *d. his birthright*.  
 Lev. 26, 15, *d. my statutes. R. V., reject*.  
 Num. 11, 20, *d. the Lord. R. V., rejected*.  
 1 Sam. 2, 30, *d. me shall be lightly*.  
 1 Sam. 4, 4, *were d.* [temptible]  
 Esth. 1, 17, *d. their husbands. R. V., make . . . con-*  
 Job 5, 17, *d. not thou the chastening*.  
 12, 5, *is as a lamp d. R. V., there is contempt for mis-*  
 fortune.  
 19, 18, children *d. me*.  
 Ps. 22, 6, *d. of the people*; 51, 17, *thou wilt not d.*  
 53, 5, *God hath d. them. R. V., rejected*.  
 102, 17, *not d. their prayer*.  
 Prov. 1, 7, *fools d. wisdom*.  
 3, 11, *d. not chastening*.  
 5, 12, *heart d. reproff; 6, 30, not d. a thief*.  
 12, 9, *he that is d. R. V., lightly esteemed*.  
 15, 20, *d. his mother*.  
 19, 16, *d. his ways. R. V., careless of*.  
 23, 22, *d. not thy mother when she is old*.  
 Eccl. 9, 16, *poor man's wisdom is d.*  
 Isa. 30, 12, *ye d. this word*.  
 53, 3, *d. and rejected; he was d.*  
 Jer. 4, 30, *lovers will d. thee*.  
 Ezek. 22, 8, *d. mine holy things*.  
 Amos 2, 4, *d. the law. R. V., rejected*.  
 5, 21, *d. your feast days*.  
 Zech. 4, 10, *d. the day of small things*.  
 Mat. 6, 24; Luke 16, 13, *d. the other*.  
 18, 10, *d. not one of these little ones*.  
 Luke 10, 16, *d. him that sent me. R. V., rejecteth*.  
 18, 9, *righteous, and d. others. R. V., set all others*  
 at nought.  
 Acts 19, 27, *Diana should be d. R. V., made of no*  
 account.  
 Rom. 2, 4, *d. thou the riches of his goodness*.  
 14, 3, *d. him that eateth not. R. V., set at nought*.  
 1 Cor. 1, 28, *things which are d.*  
 4, 10, *we are d. R. V., have dishonour*.  
 11, 22, *d. ye the church of God?*  
 1 Thes. 4, 8, *d. not man. R. V., rejecteth*.  
 5, 20, *d. not prophesying*.  
 1 Tim. 4, 12, *d. thy youth; 6, 2, not d. them*.  
 Tit. 2, 15, *no man d. thee*.  
 Heb. 10, 28, *d. Moses' law. R. V., hath set at nought*.  
 12, 2, *d. the shame*.  
 12, 5, *d. not thou the chastening. R. V., regard not*  
 lightly.  
 Jas. 2, 6, *d. the poor. R. V., dishonoured*.  
 Jude 8, *d. dominion. R. V., and set at nought*.  
**DESPISERS.** 2 Tim. 3, 3, *d. of those that are good.*  
*R. V., no lovers of*. Acts 13, 41.  
**DESPITE.** Heb. 10, 29, *d. unto the Spirit (=contempt)*.  
**DESPITEFUL.** Rom. 1, 30, *d. proud. R. V., insol-*  
 ent.  
**DESPITEFULLY.** Mat. 5, 44, *d. use you (=spite-*  
 fully). *R. V. omits*.  
 Acts 14, 5, *use them d. R. V., shamefully*.  
**DESTITUTE.** Gen. 24, 27, *not left d. R. V., forsaken*.  
 Ps. 102, 17, *prayer of the d.*  
 Prov. 15, 21, *d. of wisdom. R. V., void*.

1 Tim. 6, 5, *d. of the truth. R. V., bereft*.  
 Heb. 11, 37, *being d., afflicted*.  
 Jas. 2, 15, *d. of daily food. R. V., in lack*.  
**DESTROY.** Gen. 6, 7, *I will d. man*.  
 Gen. 9, 11, *flood to d.*; 9, 15, *d. all flesh*.  
 18, 23, *d. the righteous. R. V., consume*.  
 Ex. 23, 27, *d. all the people. R. V., discomfit*.  
 34, 13, *d. their altars. R. V., break down*.  
 Deut. 7, 20, *be d. R. V., perish*.  
 32, 25, *d. both the young man*.  
 Judg. 21, 17, *tribe be not d. R. V., blotted*.  
 1 Sam. 15, 21, *should have been utterly d. R. V.,*  
*devoted*.  
 2 Sam. 22, 41, *I might d. them. R. V., cut off*.  
 Ezra 6, 12, *d. all kings. R. V., overthrow*.  
 Job 14, 19, *d. the hope of man*.  
 19, 10, *d. me on every side. R. V., broken . . . down*.  
 19, 26, *worms d. this body. R. V. (Eng.), skin . . . d.;*  
*(Amer.), even this body is d.*  
 Ps. 37, 38, *transgressors shall be d.*  
 74, 8, *let us d. them. R. V., make havoc of*.  
 75, 47, *d. their vines; 101, 8, d. all the wicked*.  
 145, 20, *wicked will be d.*  
 Prov. 6, 32, *d. his own soul. R. V., would d.*  
 13, 13, *despiseth shall be d. R. V., bringeth destruc-*  
*tion on himself*.  
 13, 20, *fools shall be d. R. V., smart for it*.  
 13, 23, *d. for want of judgment*.  
 15, 25, *d. the house of the proud. R. V., root up*.  
 21, 7, *shall d. them. R. V., sweep them away*.  
 Eccl. 7, 7, *a gift d. the heart; 7, 16, d. thyself*.  
 9, 13, *sinner d. much good*.  
 Isa. 42, 14, *I will d. and devour. R. V., gasp*.  
 65, 8, *d. it not, for a blessing is in it*.  
 Jer. 12, 17, *d. that nation. R. V., plucking up and*  
*destroying it*.  
 Ezek. 26, 17, *how art thou d.*  
 Dan. 8, 24, *he shall d. wonderfully; 9, 26, d. the city*.  
 Hos. 2, 9, *d. her vines. R. V., lay waste*.  
 13, 9, *hast d. thyself. R. V., is thy destruction*.  
 Amos 9, 8, *I will d. it; Mic. 5, 10, d. thy chariots*.  
 Mat. 2, 13, *child to d. him; 5, 17, to d. the law*.  
 10, 28, *d. both soul and body*.  
 22, 7, *d. those murderers; 27, 20, d. Jesus*.  
 27, 40, *that d. the temple*.  
 Mark 3, 6; 11, 18, *d. him; 12, 9, d. the husbandmen*.  
 Luke 6, 9, *save life, or to d.*  
 17, 27, *d. them all; 20, 16, d. these husbandmen*.  
 John 2, 19, *d. this temple; 10, 10, kill and to d.*  
 Acts 3, 23, *d. from among people. R. V., utterly de-*  
*stroyed*.  
 9, 21, *he that d. them. R. V., made havoc of*.  
 Rom. 6, 6, *sin might be d.*; 14, 15, *d. not him*.  
 14, 20, *meat d. not the work. R. V., overthrow*.  
 1 Cor. 1, 19, *d. the wisdom of the wise*.  
 6, 13, *God shall d. both. R. V., bring to nought*.  
 10, 9, *d. of serpents. R. V., perished by*.  
 15, 26, *enemy that shall be d. R. V., abolished*.  
 2 Cor. 4, 9, *cast down, but not d.*  
 Gal. 1, 23, *faith which once he d. R. V., made havoc*.  
 Heb. 2, 14, *d. him that had the power. R. V., bring to*  
*nought*.  
 11, 28, *d. the first born. R. V., that the destroyer*.  
 Jas. 4, 12, *who is able . . . to d.*  
 1 John 3, 8, *d. the works of the devil*. [spoiler]  
**DESTRUCTOR.** Job 15, 21, *d. shall come. R. V.,*  
 Ps. 17, 4, *paths of the d. R. V., violent*.  
 Prov. 28, 24, *companion of a d.*  
 Isa. 48, 17, *thy d. . . shall go forth*.  
 Jer. 50, 11, *d. of mine heritage. R. V., that plunder*.  
 1 Cor. 10, 10, *and were destroyed of the d.*  
**DESTRUCTION.** Deut. 7, 23, *a mighty d. R. V.,*  
*discomfiture*.  
 Deut. 32, 24, *with bitter d.*  
 1 Kings 20, 42, *appointed to utter d.* [corruptly]  
 2 Chr. 26, 16, *lifted up to his d. R. V., so that he did*  
 Esth. 8, 6, *d. of my kindred*.  
 Job 5, 21, *afraid of d.*; 5, 22, *d. and famine*.  
 13, 12, *d. shall be ready. R. V., calamity*.  
 26, 6, *d. hath no covering. R. V., Abaddon*.  
 31, 3, *d. to the wicked. R. V., calamity*.  
 Ps. 9, 6, *d. are come. R. V., they are desolate*.  
 35, 8, *d. come upon him; 35, 17, from their d.*  
 55, 23, *pit of d.*; 73, 18, *down into d.*  
 88, 11, *thy faithfulness in d.*  
 90, 3, *turnest man to d.*; 91, 6, *d. that wasteth*.  
 103, 4, *redeemeth thy life from d.*  
 Prov. 10, 14, *foolish is near d.*  
 14, 28, *d. of the prince*.  
 15, 11, *hell and d. R. V., Abaddon*.  
 16, 18, *pride goeth before d.*  
 18, 7, *fool's mouth is his d.*; 13, 12, *before d.*  
 24, 2, *heart studieth d. R. V., oppression*.  
 31, 8, *appointed to d. R. V., left desolate*.  
 Isa. 14, 23, *will sweep it with the besom of d.*

Isa. 19. 18, the city of *d*.  
 49. 19, land of thy *d*. *R. V.*, that hath been destroyed.  
 59. 7, *d*, are in their paths.  
 Jer. 4. 20, *d*, upon *d*. 17. 13, double *d*.  
 Ezek. 32. 9, *d*, among the nations.  
 Hos. 13. 14, I will be thy *d*.  
 Obad. 12, day of their *d*.; Mic. 2. 10, a sore *d*.  
 Zech. 14. 11, no more utter *d*. *R. V.*, curse.  
 Mat. 7. 13, broad is the way that leadeth to *d*.  
 Rom. 3. 16, *d*, and misery; 9. 22, fitted to *d*.  
 1 Cor. 5. 5, *d*, of the flesh.  
 2 Cor. 13. 10, not to *d*. *R. V.*, for casting down.  
 Phil. 3. 19, whose end is *d*. *R. V.*, perdition.  
 1 Thes. 5. 3, sudden *d*, cometh.  
 2 Thes. 1. 9, everlasting *d*.  
 1 Tim. 6. 9, down men in *d*.  
 2 Pet. 2. 1, swift *d*.; 3. 16, unto their own *d*.  
**DETAIN.** Judg. 13. 15, let us *d*. thee.  
**DETERMINE.** Acts 2. 23, *d*. counsel (=fixed).  
**DETERMINED.** Ex. 21. 22, as the judges *d*.  
 2 Chr. 2. 1, Solomon *d*. to build. *R. V.*, purposed.  
 Job 14. 5, his days are *d*.  
 Isa. 10. 23, a consumption, even *d*.  
 Dan. 9. 24, seventy weeks are *d*. *R. V.*, decreed.  
 11. 36, that it *d*. shall be done.  
 Luke 22. 22, as it was *d*. [to pass.  
 Acts 4. 28, thy counsel *d*. *R. V.*, foreordained to come  
 15. 2, they *d*. that Paul. *R. V.*, the brethren appointed.  
 15. 37, *d*. to take with them. *R. V.*, was minded.  
 17. 26, *d*. the times. [regular.  
 19. 39, *d*. in a lawful assembly. *R. V.*, settled in the  
 1 Cor. 2. 2, I *d*. not to know anything.  
**DETEST.** Deut. 7. 26, utterly *d*. it.  
**DETESTABLE.** Ezek. 7. 20, images of *d*. things.  
 Ezek. 11. 21, after the heart of thy *d*. things. [14.  
**DEUEL,** de-u-el = **REUEL**, the Gadite. Num. 1. 14; 2.  
**DEUTERONOMY,** deu-tér-on ó-mý—Gk. law repeated  
 Book of.  
**DEVICE.** Esth. 8. 3, *d*. that he had devised.  
 Job 5. 12, *d*. of the crafty.  
 Ps. 21. 11, a mischievous *d*.  
 33. 10, *d*. of the people. *R. V.*, thoughts.  
 37. 7, bringeth wicked *d*. to pass.  
 Prov. 1. 31, their own *d*.; 12. 2, man of wicked *d*.  
 19. 21, *d*. in a man's heart.  
 Eccl. 9. 10, nor *d*. . . in the grave.  
 Isa. 32. 7, *d*. to destroy the poor.  
 Jer. 18. 12, walk after our own *d*.  
 Lam. 3. 62, their *d*. against me. *R. V.*, imagination.  
 Dan. 11. 24, 25, forecast his *d*.  
 Acts 17. 23, graven by . . . man's *d*.  
 2 Cor. 2. 11, ignorant of his *d*. [goats.  
**DEVIL.** Lev. 17. 7, sacrifices unto *d*. *R. V.*, the he-  
 deut. 32. 17, sacrificed unto *d*. *R. V.*, demons.  
 Ps. 106. 37, sacrificed . . . unto *d*. *R. V.*, demons.  
 Mat. 4. 1, to be tempted of the *d*.  
 9. 34, prince of the *d*. *R. V.* (Amer.), demons.  
 13. 39, the enemy . . . is the *d*.  
 25. 41, fire prepared for *d*. and angels.  
 Luke 8. 12, then cometh the *d*.  
 9. 1, authority over all *d*. *R. V.* (Amer.), demons.  
 John 6. 70, one of you is a *d*.; 7. 20, hast a *d*.  
 8. 44, of your father the *d*.; 13. 2, *d*. put into.  
 Eph. 4. 27, neither give place to the *d*.  
 1 Tim. 4. 1, doctrines of *d*. *R. V.* (Amer.), demons.  
 Jas. 2. 19, *d*. also believe; 4. 7, resist the *d*.  
 Jude 9, Michael contending with the *d*.  
 Rev. 12. 9, old serpent, called the *D*.  
**Devil** (see proper names, ABAaddon, APOLLYON, BEELZE-  
 BUB, BELIAL, SATAN), called ABAaddon and Apollyon.  
 Rev. 9. 11; Beelzebub, Mat. 12. 24; Belial, 2 Cor. 6.  
 15; SATAN, Luke 10. 18.  
**HIS CHARACTER.**  
 adversary, 1 Pet. 5. 8; Rev. 12. 7-17; 20. 2.  
 deceiver, Gen. 3. 4, 13; 2 Cor. 11. 3, 14; 2 Tim. 2. 26.  
 1 Tim. 2. 14, *R. V.*, beguiled.  
 father of lies, John 8. 44.  
 murderer from the beginning, John 8. 44; 1 John 3. 12.  
 prince and god of this world, John 14. 30; 2 Cor. 4. 4.  
 prince of the power of the air, Eph. 2. 2. [15.  
 prince of the devils, Mat. 12. 24; Mark 3. 22; Luke 11.  
 source of all evil, Mat. 13. 38; John 8. 41; Acts 13. 10;  
 1 John 3. 8, 10. [ness.  
 subtle, Gen. 3. 1; 2 Cor. 2. 11. 2 Cor. 11. 3, *R. V.*, crafti-  
 tempter, Gen. 3. 1; Job 2. 7; Mark 1. 13; John 13. 2;  
 Acts 5. 3; 1 Cor. 7. 5; Eph. 6. 11; 1 Tim. 3. 6; 1 John  
 3. 8; Rev. 20. 10.  
 sinned from the beginning, John 8. 44; 1 John 3. 8.  
 cast out of heaven, Luke 10. 18; 2 Pet. 2. 4; Jude 6;  
 Rev. 12. 9, 13.  
**HIS WORK.**  
 hinders the gospel, Mark 4. 15; John 13. 2; Acts 5. 2,  
 3; 1 Cor. 7. 5; 2 Cor. 12. 7; 1 Thes. 2. 18; 2 Tim. 2. 26;  
 Rev. 20. 7.  
 perverts the scriptures, Mat. 4. 6; Luke 4. 10, 11.

works lying wonders, Mat. 24. 24; 2 Thes. 2. 9; Rev.  
 16. 14; 19. 20. [oneth himself).  
 appears as an angel of light, 2 Cor. 11. 14 (*R. V.*, fash-  
 is vanquished by Christ, Mat. 4. 11; 8. 31; 10. 1; 12. 28,  
 29; Col. 2. 15; 1 John 3. 8.  
 to be resisted by believers, Rom. 16. 20; 2 Cor. 11. 3;  
 2 Tim. 2. 26; 1 Pet. 5. 9; 1 John 2. 13; Rev. 12. 11.  
 Eph. 6. 16, *R. V.*, the evil one.  
 causes apostasy, 2 Thes. 2. 9; 1 Tim. 4. 1.  
 compared to: a fowler, Ps. 91. 8; fowls, Mat. 13. 4; a  
 sower of tares, Mat. 13. 25, 39; a wolf, John 10. 12;  
 a roaring lion, 1 Pet. 5. 8; a serpent, Rev. 12. 9; 20.  
 2; a dragon, Rev. 16. 13.  
 the wicked in relation to the, Mat. 13. 38; 25. 41; Luke  
 22. 3; John 8. 44; 2 Cor. 4. 4; 1 Tim. 3. 7; Rev. 20. 7, 8.  
 tempted Christ, Mat. 4. 3-10; Mark 1. 13; Luke 4. 2;  
 Eve, Gen. 3.; David, 1 Chr. 21. 1; Job, Job 2. 7; Judas  
 Iscariot, Luke 22. 3; John 13. 2; Ananias, Acts 5. 3.  
**Devils,** the gods of the heathen are described as, 2 Chr.  
 11. 15; 1 Cor. 10. 20, 21; Rev. 9. 20. Lev. 17. 7, *R. V.*,  
*he-gods*; Deut. 32. 17, *R. V.*, demons.  
 confess Christ, Mark 1. 24; 5. 7; Acts 19. 15.  
 believe and tremble, Jas. 2. 19 (*R. V.*, shudder).  
**DEVILISH.** Jas. 3. 15, this wisdom . . . *d*.  
**DEVISE.** Ex. 31. 4, cunning works.  
 Ps. 31. 13, *d*. to take away my life.  
 35. 4, *d*. my hurt; 35. 20, *d*. deceitful matters.  
 36. 4, *d*. mischief upon his bed.  
 52. 2, tongue *d*. mischiefs.  
 Prov. 3. 29, *d*. not evil.  
 6. 14, *d*. mischief continually.  
 14. 22, mercy . . . to them that *d*. good.  
 16. 9, man's heart *d*. his way.  
 Isa. 32. 7, *d*. wicked devices; 32. 8, *d*. liberal things.  
 Ezek. 11. 2, men that *d*. mischief.  
 2 Pet. 1. 16, cunningly *d*. fables.  
**DEVOTED.** Ps. 119. 38, *d*. to thy fear. *R. V.* (Eng.),  
*belongeth*; (Amer.), is in order.  
 Devoted things, Lev. 27. 21, 28, 29; Num. 18. 14.  
**DEVOTIONS.** Acts 17. 23, behold your *d*. *R. V.*, the  
 objects of worship.  
**DEVOUR.** Gen. 31. 15, *d*. also our money.  
 Gen. 37. 20, evil beast hath *d*. him. [up.  
 41. 7, thin ears *d*. the seven rark. *R. V.*, swallowed  
 Ex. 24. 17; Isa. 29. 6, like *d*. fire.  
 2 Sam. 2. 26, sword *d*. for ever?  
 Ps. 21. 9; 50. 3, fire shall *d*.  
 80. 13, wild beast . . . *d*. it. *R. V.*, feed on.  
 105. 35, *d*. the fruit. *R. V.*, did eat up.  
 Prov. 19. 28, the wicked *d*. iniquity. *R. V.*, swalloweth.  
 20. 25, *d*. that which is holy. *R. V.*, rashly to say.  
 30. 14, to *d*. the poor.  
 Isa. 30. 27, his tongue as a *d*. fire.  
 42. 14, I will destroy and *d*. *R. V.*, pant together.  
 Jer. 3. 24, shame hath *d*.; 21. 14, *d*. all things.  
 Ezek. 15. 7, fire shall *d*. them.  
 36. 13, *d*. up men. *R. V.*, art a devourer of.  
 36. 14, *d*. men no more; 39. 4, beasts to be *d*.  
 Hos. 7. 7, *d*. judges; 7. 9, *d*. strength.  
 13. 8, *d*. them like a lion.  
 Joel 1. 19, *d*. the pastures.  
 Amos 7. 4, *d*. the great deep.  
 Nah. 1. 10, *d*. as stubble. *R. V.* (Eng.), devoured  
 utterly; (Amer.), consumed.  
 Hab. 1. 13, the wicked *d*. *R. V.*, swallowed up.  
 3. 14, to *d*. the poor; Zeph. 1. 18, land shall be *d*.  
 Zech. 9. 4, she shall be *d*.  
 9. 15, they shall *d*.; 11. 1, fire *d*. thy cedars.  
 Mat. 13. 4, fowls came and *d*. the *d*.  
 24. 14, *d*. widows' houses *d*. *R. V.*, omits.  
 Luke 8. 5, fowls *d*. it; 15. 30, *d*. thy living.  
 20. 47, *d*. widows' houses.  
 2 Cor. 11. 20, if a man *d*. you. *R. V.*, he devoureth.  
 Gal. 5. 15, *d*. one another.  
 Heb. 10. 27, shall *d*. the adversaries.  
 1 Pet. 5. 8, whom he may *d*.  
**DEVOUT.** Acts 8. 2, *d*. men carried Stephen.  
 Acts 10. 7, *d*. soldier; 13. 50, stirred up the *d*.  
 17. 4, *d*. Greeks; 17. 17, with the *d*. persons.  
**DEW.** Gen. 27. 28, god give thee of the *d*.  
 Ex. 16. 13, 14, *d*. lay; Num. 11. 9, *d*. fell on camp.  
 Deut. 32. 2, speech shall distil as the *d*.  
 33. 28, drop down *d*.  
 Judg. 6. 37, *d*. be on the fleece.  
 2 Sam. 1. 21, let there be no *d*.  
 1 Kings 17. 1, there shall not be *d*.  
 Job 38. 23, who hath begotten the drops of *d*.  
 Ps. 110. 3, *d*. of thy youth; 133. 3, *d*. of Hermon.  
 Prov. 3. 20, clouds drop *d*.; 19. 12, his favour is as *d*.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 2, head is filled with *d*.  
 Isa. 26. 19, thy *d*. is as the *d*. of herbs.  
 Dan. 4. 15, wet with the *d*.  
 Hos. 6. 4, as the early *d*.; 14. 5, as *d*. unto Israel.  
 Hag. 1. 10, stayed from *d*.  
 Zech. 8. 12, the heavens shall give their *d*.



**Dew**, figuratively, Deut. 32. 2; 2 Sam. 17. 12; Ps. 110. 3; Prov. 19. 12; S. of Sol. 5. 2; Isa. 18. 4; Hos. 6. 4; 14. 5; Mic. 5. 7. See **HOLY SPIRIT**.

on Gideon's fleece, Judg. 6. 37-39.

**DIADEM**. Isa. 28. 5, *d.* of beauty.

Isa. 62. 3, royal *d.* in the hand of thy God.

Ezek. 21. 26, remove the *d.* *R. V.*, mitre.

**DIAL**. 2 Kings 20. 11; Isa. 38. 8, in the *d.* of Ahaz.

**DIAMOND**. Ex. 28. 18, second row shall be . . . *a d.*

Jer. 17. 1, point of a *d.*; Ezek. 28. 13, the *d.*

**DIANA**, di'-a-ná, Ephesian goddess. Acts 19. 24, 35.

**DIBLAIM**, dib'-la'im—Heb. *two flat cakes* [?]. Hos. 1. 3.

**DIBLATH**, dib'-lath—**DIBLAH**=**RIBLAH**. Ezek. 6. **DIBLATHAIM**, dib'-la-thá'im, city of Moab. Num. 33. 46.

**DIBON**, di'-bon. (1) Moabite town. Num. 21. 30. (2) village in Judah. Neh. 11. 25. *d.*

**DIBON-GAD**, di'-bon-gád—Heb. *Dibon of Gad*. Num. 33. 45.

**DIBRI**, dib'-ri—Heb. *eloquent* [?]. Lev. 24. 11.

**DID**. 2 Sam. 11. 7, how the people *d.* *R. V.*, *fared*.

1 Chr. 15. 13, *d.* it not at the first. *R. V.*, *bare*.

John 4. 29, all things that ever *d.*

Acts 6. 8, *d.* great wonders. *R. V.*, *wrought*.

7. 28, as thou *d.* the Egyptian. *R. V.*, *killedst*.

**DIDYMUS**, did'-y-mús—Gk. *twin*—apostle Thomas. John 11. 16; 20. 24; 21. 2.

**DIE**. Gen. 2. 17, thou shalt surely *d.*

Gen. 25. 18, he *d.* in the presence of all. *R. V.*, *abode*.

Ex. 9. 4, thou shalt nothing *d.*

11. 5, the first-born . . . shall *d.*

16. 3, would *d.* to God with you.

Num. 16. 23, *d.* the common death.

23. 10, *d.* the death of the righteous.

Judg. 15. 18, *d.* for thirst.

Ruth 1. 17, where thou *d.*, will *d.*

1 Sam. 12. 19, that we *d.* not.

26. 10, his day shall come to *d.*

24 Sam. 3. 33, *d.* Abner as a fool. *R. V.*, *should* . . . *die*.

14. 4, we must needs *d.*, 18. 33, *d.* for thee.

1 Kings 2. 30, *d.* I will *d.* here; 3. 19, child *d.*

2 Kings 18. 32, ye may live, and not *d.*

20. 1, thou shalt *d.*; 25. 25, Gedaliah *d.*

2 Chr. 25. 4, man shall *d.* for his own sin.

Job 2. 9, curse God, and *d.*; 3. 11, why *d.* I not.

4. 21, *d.*, even without wisdom.

12. 2, wisdom shall *d.* with you.

14. 14, if a man *d.*, shall he live again?

20. 18, *d.* in my nest; 36. 14, *d.* in youth.

Psa. 41. 5, when shall he *d.*; 49. 10, wise men *d.*

49. 17, he *d.*, he shall carry nothing away.

79. 11, that are appointed to *d.* *R. V.*, *death*.

82. 7, ye shall *d.* like men.

118. 17, *d.* I shall not *d.*, but live.

Prov. 10. 21, fools *d.* for want of wisdom.

11. 7, when a wicked man *d.*

15. 10, hatred reproof shall *d.*

Ecc. 12. 16, how *d.* the wise man? *R. V.*, *doth die even*.

3. 2, a time to *d.*; 3. 19, as one *d.*, so *d.*

7. 17, *d.* before thy time; 9. 5, know they shall *d.*

Isa. 22. 13, to-morrow we shall *d.* [omits].

66. 24, their worm shall not *d.* Mark 9. 44. *R. V.*

Jer. 26. 11, man worthy to *d.* *R. V.*, *of death*.

27. 18, why will ye *d.*

28. 16, this year thou shalt *d.*

31. 30, every one *d.* for his own.

34. 5, thou shalt *d.* in peace.

38. 9, like to *d.* for hunger.

Ezek. 13. 19, souls that should not *d.*

14. 4, soul that sinneth, it shall *d.*

33. 8, *d.* in his iniquity; 33. 14, shalt surely *d.*

Jonah 4. 3, better for me to *d.* than live.

Mat. 15. 4, let him *d.* the death.

22. 27, the woman *d.* also.

26. 35, though *d.* I should *d.* with thee.

Luke 7. 2, ready to *d.* *R. V.*, *at the point of death*.

16. 22, rich man also *d.*

20. 28, *d.* without children. *R. V.*, *be*.

20. 36, neither can they *d.* any more.

John 6. 50, eat thereof and not *d.*

8. 21, shall *d.* in your sins.

11. 16, we may *d.* with; 11. 26, shall never *d.*

11. 50, expedient one man should *d.*

11. 51, prophesied that Jesus should *d.*

12. 24, except a corn of wheat . . . *d.*: if it *d.*

19. 7, he ought to *d.*; 21. 23, he shall not *d.*

Acts 21. 13, *d.* at Jerusalem.

25. 11, *d.* I refuse not to *d.*

25. 16, deliver any man to *d.* *R. V.* omits.

Rom. 5. 6, *d.* for the ungodly.

5. 7, will one *d.*: even dare to *d.*

6. 9, Christ . . . *d.* no more; 6. 10, unto sin once.

7. 9, sin revived and *d.*: 8. 34, it is Christ that *d.*

14. 9, no man *d.* to himself; 14. 8, *d.*, we *d.*

19. 9, Christ both *d.* and rose.

1 Cor. 15. 3, Christ *d.* for our sins.

1 Cor. 15. 22, in Adam all *d.*; 15. 31, *d.* daily.

15. 36, not quickened, except it *d.*

2 Cor. 5. 14, one *d.* for all; 5. 15, he *d.* for all.

Phil. 1. 21, to *d.* is gain.

1 Thes. 4. 14, believe that Jesus *d.*

5. 10, who *d.* for us.

Heb. 9. 27, once to *d.*; 11. 13, all *d.* in faith.

11. 22, Joseph, when he *d.* *R. V.*, *his end was nigh*.

Rev. 9. 6, desire to *d.*

14. 13, dead which *d.* in the Lord.

**DIET**. Jer. 52. 34, a continual *d.* *R. V.*, *allowance*.

**DIFFER**. Rom. 12. 6, gifts *d.* according to the grace.

1 Cor. 15. 41, one star *d.* from another.

**DIFFERENCE**. Lev. 20. 25, *d.* between clean beasts. *R. V.*, *separate*.

10. 17, *d.* caused men to discern.

Ezek. 26. 26, *d.* between the holy and profane.

Acts 15. 9, no *d.* between us and them. *R. V.*, *he made no distinction*.

Rom. 3. 22, for there is no *d.* *R. V.*, *distinction*.

10. 12, *d.* between the Jew and the Greek. *R. V.*, *distinction*.

1 Cor. 12. 5, *d.* of administration. *R. V.*, *diversities*.

Jude 22, have compassion, making a *d.* *R. V.*, *who are in doubt*.

**DIG**. Gen. 21. 30, I have *d.* this well.

Gen. 49. 6, *d.* down a wall. *R. V.*, *houghed an ox*.

Num. 21. 18, princes *d.* the well. *R. V.*, *delved*.

Deut. 6. 11, wells *d.* *R. V.*, *hewn out*.

8. 9, *d.* brass.

Job 3. 21, *d.* more than for hid treasure. [dise of].

6. 27, *d.* a pit for your friend. *R. V.*, *make merchant*.

11. 18, *d.* about thee. *R. V.*, *search*.

Psa. 35. 7; Jer. 18. 20, *d.* for my soul.

94. 13, *d.* for the wicked.

Prov. 16. 27, man *d.* up evil. *R. V.*, *deviseth*.

26. 27, whoso *d.* pit shall fall therein.

Isa. 5. 6, not be pruned nor *d.* *R. V.*, *hoed*.

Mat. 21. 33, *d.* a vinepress; 25. 18, *d.* in the earth.

Luke 13. 8, *d.* I shall *d.* about it; 16. 3, *d.* I cannot *d.*

Rom. 11. 3, *d.* down thine altars.

**DIGNITY**. Gen. 49. 3, the excellency of *d.*

Ecc. 10. 6, folly is set in great *d.*

2 Pet. 2. 10, speak evil of *d.*

[1. 21.]

**DIKLAH**, dik'-lah—Heb. *palm-tree*. Gen. 10. 27; 1 Chr. **DILEAN**, dile'-an, village in Judah. Josh. 15. 38.

**DILIGENCE**. Prov. 4. 23, keep heart with all *d.*

15. 12, he that ruleth with *d.*

2 Cor. 8. 7, abound . . . in all *d.* *R. V.*, *earnestness*.

2 Tim. 4. 9, 21, thy *d.* to come.

2 Pet. 1. 5, giving all *d.*; 1. 10, give *d.*

**Diligence**, required by God, Deut. 4. 9; 6. 17; 11. 19; 19. 18; Ps. 77. 6; Prov. 4. 23; 27. 23; Isa. 55. 2; 2 Tim. 4. 2; Heb. 11. 6; 2 Pet. 1. 5, 10; 3. 14. Heb. 12. 15, *R. V.*, *carefully*.

in the service of God, Ex. 15. 26; 1 Cor. 15. 58; Gal. 6. 9; Heb. 6. 11.

in worldly business, Prov. 10. 4; 12. 24; 21. 5; 27. 23; 2 Thes. 3. 11. Rom. 12. 11, *R. V.*, *in diligence*.

Exemplified:—Gen. 31. 40; Ruth, Ruth 2. 17; Hezekiah, 2 Chr. 31. 21; apostles, Acts 5. 42; Apollos, Acts 18. 25; Titus, 2 Cor. 8. 22; Paul, 1 Thes. 2. 9; Corinthian, 2 Tim. 1. 17.

**DILIGENT**. Deut. 4. 9, keep thy soul *d.*

Deut. 6. 7, teach *d.*; 11. 13, hearken *d.*

Ezra 7. 23, let it be *d.* done. *R. V.*, *exactly*.

Psa. 64. 6; 77. 6, *d.* search; 119. 4, keep thy precepts *d.*

Prov. 10. 4, hand of the *d.*

12. 27, substance of the *d.*

21. 5, thoughts of the *d.*

22. 29, *d.* in his business.

27. 23, *d.* to know . . . thy flocks.

Isa. 55. 2, hearken *d.* unto me.

Mat. 2. 7, enquired of them *d.* *R. V.*, *carefully*.

Luke 15. 8, seek *d.*

Acts 18. 25, taught *d.* *R. V.*, *carefully*.

2 Cor. 8. 22, how much more *d.* *R. V.*, *earnest*.

Heb. 11. 6, *d.* seek him. *R. V.*, *after*. [gience.]

2 Pet. 3. 14, *d.* to be found in him. *R. V.*, *give diligence*.

**DIM**. Gen. 27. 1; 48. 10, eyes were *d.*

1 Sam. 4. 15, his eyes were *d.* *R. V.*, *set*.

Job 17. 7, *d.* by reason of sorrow.

Isa. 32. 3, eyes . . . shall not be *d.*

Lam. 4. 1, gold become *d.*

**DIMINISH**. Ex. 5. 8, ye shall not *d.* ought.

Prov. 13. 11, wealth . . . shall be *d.*

Isa. 21. 17, men . . . shall be *d.* *R. V.*, *few*.

Jer. 26. 2, *d.* not a word. *R. V.*, *keep back*.

Rom. 11. 12, *d.* of them the riches. *R. V.*, *their loss*.

**DIMNAH**, dim'-nah—Heb. *dung pit* [?].—Rimmon. Josh. 21. 35.

**DIMNESS**. Isa. 8. 22; 9. 1, *d.* of anguish. *R. V.*, *the*

**DIMON**, di'-mon = **DIBON** (2) *q.n.* Isa. 15. 9.

**DIMONAH**, di-mó-nah = **DIMON**. Josh. 15. 22.

**DINAH**, di'-nah—Heb. *judged*—Jacob's daughter. Gen. 30. 21.

**DINAITES**, *dī'na-ites*, tribe planted in Samaria. *Ezra* 4. 9.

**DINE**. *Gen.* 43. 16, *d.* with me at noon.

*John* 21. 12; 21. 15, come and *d.* *R. V.*, *break your fast.*  
**DINHABAH**, *dīn'ha-bah* — *Heb. robber's den* [?]. *Gen.* 36. 32.

**DINNER**. *Prov.* 15. 17, better is *a d.* of herbs.

*Mat.* 22. 4, I have prepared *my d.*

*Luke* 11. 38, washed before *d.*; 14. 12, makest *a d.* [34].

**DIONYSIUS**, *dī'o-ný'si-us*, the Areopagite. *Acts* 17.

**DIOTREPHES**, *dī-ō-trē-phēs* — *Gk. trained by Zeus.*

3 *John* 9.

**DIP**. *Gen.* 37. 31, *d.* the coat in the blood.

*Lev.* 4. 6, 17; 14. 6, 16, 51, *d.* . . . in the blood.

*Josh.* 3. 15, *d.* in brim; *Ruth* 2. 14, *d.* thy morsel.

1 *Sam.* 14. 27, *d.* it in an honeycomb.

2 *Kings* 5. 14, *d.* himself seven times.

*Ps.* 68. 23, may be *d.* in blood. *R. V.* (Eng.), *thou mayest d.*; (Amer.), *thou mayest crush them, dipping.*

*Mat.* 26. 23, that *dippeth* his hand. *R. V.*, *dipped.*

*Luke* 16. 24, *d.* the tip of his finger.

*John* 13. 26, a sop, when I have *d.* it. *R. V.*, *I shall dip the sop.*

*Rev.* 19. 13, vesture *d.* in blood. *R. V.*, *sprinkled with.*

**DIRECT**. *Gen.* 46. 28, *d.* his face unto Goshen. *R. V.*, *shew the way before him.*

*Job* 32. 14, *d.* his words.

37. 3, *d.* it under . . . heaven. *R. V.*, *sendeth.*

*Ps.* 5. 3, I *d.* my prayer unto thee. *R. V.*, *order.*

119. 5, my ways were *d.* *R. V.*, *established.*

*Prov.* 3. 6, he shall *d.* thy paths.

11. 5, *d.* his way; 16. 9, Lord *d.* his steps.

21. 23, he *d.* his way. *R. V.*, *ordereth.*

*Ecc.* 10. 10, wisdom is profitable to *d.*

*Isa.* 40. 13, *d.* the Spirit of the Lord.

45. 13, *d.* all his ways. *R. V.*, *make straight.*

61. 8, I will *d.* their work. *R. V.*, *give them.*

*Jer.* 10. 23, not in man . . . to *d.* his steps.

2 *Thes.* 3. 5, Lord *d.* your hearts.

**DIRECTION**. *Num.* 21. 18, by the *d.* of the lawgiver.

*R. V.*, *with the sceptre.*

**DIRECTLY**. *Num.* 19. 4, *d.* before the tabernacle.

*R. V.*, *toward the front of.*

**DIRT**. *Judg.* 3. 22, the *d.* came out. *R. V.*, *it.*

*Ps.* 18. 42, cast them out as the *d.* *R. V.*,  *mire of.*

**DISALLOWED**. 1 *Pet.* 2. 4, 7, which the builders *d.*

*R. V.*, *rejected.*

**DISANNUL**. *Job* 40. 8, *d.* my judgment? *R. V.* (Amer.), *annul.*

*Isa.* 28. 18, covenant . . . shall be *d.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *annulled.*

*Gal.* 3. 15, no man *d.* *R. V.*, *one maketh it void.*

3. 17, the law . . . cannot *d.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *annul.*

*Heb.* 7. 18, *a d.* of the commandment.

**DISAPPOINT**. *Job* 5. 12, *d.* the devices of the crafty.

*R. V.*, *frustrate.*

*Ps.* 17. 13, *d.* him. *R. V.*, *confront.*

**DISCERN**. *Gen.* 27. 23, he *d.* him not.

2 *Sam.* 14. 17, I Kings 3. 9, to *d.* good and bad.

19. 35, can I *d.* between good and evil?

*Ezra* 3. 13, could not *d.* the noise.

*Job* 4. 16, I could not *d.* the form.

6. 30, *d.* perverse things?

*Prov.* 7. 7, I *d.* among the youths.

*Ecc.* 8. 5, a wise man's heart *d.*

*Jonah* 4. 11, persons that cannot *d.*

*Mal.* 3. 18, *d.* between the righteous.

*Mat.* 16. 3, *d.* the face of the sky.

*Luke* 12. 56, do not *d.* this time? *R. V.*, *know . . . how to interpret.*

1 *Cor.* 2. 14, they are spiritually *d.* *R. V.*, *judged.*

11. 29, not *d.* the Lord's body. *R. V.*, *if he discern.*

12. 10, *d.* of spirits.

*Heb.* 4. 12, *a d.* of the thoughts. *R. V.*, *quick to discern.*

5. 14, senses exercised to *d.*

**DISCHARGED**. 1 *Kings* 5. 9, cause them to be *d.*

*R. V.*, *broken up.*

**DISCIPLE**. *Isa.* 8. 16, seal the law among *my d.*

*Mat.* 5. 1, his *d.* came unto him; 8. 21, *d.* said.

8. 25, his *d.* . . . awoke him. *R. V.*, *they.*

9. 14, thy *d.* fast not; 10. 1, his twelve *d.*

10. 24, *d.* is not above his master.

10. 42, in the name of *a d.*; 11. 1, twelve *d.*

12. 1, *d.* were an hungered; 12. 49, toward *d.*

14. 26, *d.* saw him walking on the sea.

15. 2, thy *d.* transgress; 17. 16, brought him to thy *d.*

19. 13, *d.* rebuked them; 19. 25, *d.* heard it.

20. 17, took the twelve *d.* apart.

21. 1, then sent Jesus two *d.*; 21. 20, *d.* saw.

23. 3, *d.* came unto him privately.

26. 13, passover . . . with *my d.*

26. 26, gave it to the *d.*; 26. 33, said all the *d.*

26. 56, *d.* forsook him; 27. 64, *d.* come by night.

*Mark* 4. 34, expounded all things to his *d.*

8. 14, *d.* had forgotten to take bread. *R. V.*, *they.*

*Luke* 9. 1, called his twelve *d.* *R. V.*, *the twelve.*

9. 16, gave to the *d.*; 14. 26, cannot be *my d.*

19. 37, *d.* began to rejoice; 19. 39, rebuke thy *d.*

*John* 3. 25, a question between some of *John's d.*

4. 1, baptized more *d.* than *John.*

6. 11, to the *d.*, and the *d.* *R. V.* omits.

8. 31, then are ye *my d.*; 9. 28, we are *Moses' d.*

13. 5, wash the *d.* feet; 15. 8, so shall ye be *my d.*

18. 15, so did another *d.*

18. 17, one of *his men's d.*

19. 28; 20. 2, *d.* . . . whom he loved.

19. 33, *a d.* of Jesus, but secretly.

20. 4, other *d.* did outrun Peter.

20. 18, Mary . . . told the *d.*

20. 20, then were the *d.* glad.

21. 1, shewed himself again to the *d.*

21. 4, *d.* knew not that it was Jesus.

21. 23, that *d.* should not die.

*Acts* 1. 15, in the midst of the *d.* *R. V.*, *brethren.*

6. 1, *d.* was multiplied.

9. 1, breathing . . . slaughter against the *d.*

9. 26, join himself to the *d.*

11. 26, *d.* were called Christians.

15. 10, upon the neck of the *d.*

20. 7, *d.* came together. *R. V.*, *we were gathered.*

21. 16, an old *d.* *R. V.*, *an early d.*

**DISCIPLES**, a name of the twelve apostles. *Mat.* 10. 1; 20.

17; of Christians, *Acts* 9. 26; 14. 22; 21. 4.

of *John's* followers, *Mat.* 9. 14.

**CHRIST'S**, mission of the seventy, *Luke* 10. 1-20.

their slowness of apprehension, *Mat.* 8. 26; 14. 31;

16. 6-11; *Mark* 4. 13, 40; 9. 32; 16. 14; *Luke* 9. 41, 45;

18. 34; 24. 11; *John* 3. 4-12; 10. 6; 14. 5, 9.

inspired by the Holy Ghost, *Mat.* 10. 19, 20; *Mark* 13.

11; *Luke* 12. 12.

not of the world, *John* 17. 14-16.

privilege of, *Mat.* 11. 25; 13. 11; *Mark* 4. 11; *Luke* 8.

10; *John* 14. 26; 1 *Cor.* 2. 10-14; 2 *Cor.* 1. 21, 22; 1 *John*

2. 20, 27.

their names written in heaven, *Luke* 10. 20.

three thousand added to the church, *Acts* 2. 41.

called Christians at Antioch, *Acts* 11. 26.

of *John*, kept fasts, *Mat.* 9. 14; *Mark* 2. 18; *Luke* 5. 33.

sent to Christ, *Mat.* 11. 2-6; *Luke* 7. 18-22.

come to Christ, *John* 1. 37.

dispute about purifying, *John* 8. 25.

at Ephesus, *Acts* 18. 25; 19. 3.

**DISCIPLINE**. *Job* 36. 10, openeth also their ear to *d.*

*R. V.*, *instruction.*

**DISCLOSE**. *Isa.* 26. 21, earth also shall *d.* her blood.

**DISCOMFITED**. *Ex.* 17. 13, Joshua *d.* Amalek.

*Num.* 14. 45, Canaanites . . . *d.* them. *R. V.*, *beat down.*

*Josh.* 10. 10, Lord *d.* them.

*Judg.* 4. 15, *d.* Sisera. 8. 12, *d.* all the host.

1 *Sam.* 7. 10, Philistines, and *d.* them.

2 *Sam.* 22. 15; *Ps.* 18. 14, lightnings *d.* them.

*Isa.* 31. 8, young men shall be *d.* *R. V.*, *tributary.*

**DISCOMFURE**. 1 *Sam.* 14. 20, a very great *d.*

**DISCONTENT**, *Esth.* 5. 13, *Esther* 5. 34, 35; rebuked,

*Jonah* 4. 1-10. See **MURMURING**.

**DISCONTENTED**. 1 *Sam.* 22. 2, every one *d.*

**DISCONTINUE**. *Jer.* 17. 4, *d.* thine heritage.

**DISCORD**, censured, *Prov.* 6. 14, 19; 26. 20; *Rom.* 1. 29;

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. *Prov.* 17. 9, *R. V.*, *harsh.*

**DISCOURAGE**. *Num.* 21. 4, *d.* because of the way.

*Num.* 32. 7, 9, wherefore *d.* ye the heart.

*Deut.* 1. 21, neither be *d.* *R. V.*, *dismayed.*

1. 28, have *d.* our heart. *R. V.*, *made . . . to melt.*

*Isa.* 42. 4, not fail nor be *d.*

*Col.* 3. 21, lest they be *d.* [ruined].

**DISCOVER**. *Lev.* 20. 18, *d.* her fountain. *R. V.*, *made*

*Dent.* 22. 30, *d.* his father's skirt. *R. V.*, *uncover.*

2 *Sam.* 22. 16; *Ps.* 18. 15, foundations were *d.* *R. V.*, [erect].

*Isa.* 40. 5, *lay bare.*

*Job* 12. 22, *d.* the face of his garment? *R. V.*, *strip off.*

*Ps.* 24. 9, *d.* the forests. *R. V.*, *strippeth . . . bare.*

*Prov.* 18. 2, his heart may *d.* itself. *R. V.*, *reveal.*

25. 9, *d.* not a secret. *R. V.*, *disclose.*

*Isa.* 3. 17, will *d.* their secret parts. *R. V.*, *lay bare.*

22. 8, *d.* the covering of Judah. *R. V.*, *took away.*

*Lam.* 4. 22, he will *d.* thy sins. *R. V.* (Amer.), *uncover.*

*Hab.* 3. 13, *d.* foundation. *R. V.*, *laying bare.*

*Acts* 21. 3, had *d.* Cyprus. *R. V.*, *come in sight of.*

27. 39, *d.* a certain creek. *R. V.*, *perceived.*

**DISCREET**. *Gen.* 41. 33, 39, a man *d.* and wise.

*Mark* 12. 34, he answered *d.*

*Tit.* 2. 5, to be *d.* *R. V.*, *soberminded.*

**DISCRETION**. *Ps.* 112. 5, guide his affairs with *d.*

*R. V.*, *shall maintain his cause in judgement.*

*Prov.* 1. 4, knowledge and *d.*; 2. 11, *d.* shall preserve.

3. 21, wisdom and *d.*; 11. 22, woman without *d.*

Isa. 28. 26, instruct him to *d.* *R. V., aright.*  
 Jer. 10. 12, stretched out the heavens by his *d.* *R. V., understanding.*  
**DISDAINED.** 1 Sam. 17. 42, he *d.* him: Job 30. 1.  
**DISEASE.** Ex. 15. 26, none of these *d.* upon thee.  
 2 Kings 1. 2; 8. 8, recover of this *d.* *R. V., sickness.*  
 Job 30. 18, great force of my *d.*  
 Ps. 38. 7, filled with a loathsomeness *d.* *R. V., burning.*  
 41. 8; Eccl. 6. 2, it is an evil *d.*  
 103. 3, healeth all thy *d.*  
 Mat. 4. 24; Mark 1. 34, with divers *d.*  
 9. 20, *d.* with an issue of blood. *R. V., had.*  
 14. 35; Mark 1. 32; John 6. 2, were *d.* *R. V., sick.*  
 Luke 6. 17, to be head of their *d.*  
 9. 1, power . . . to cure *d.*  
 John 4. 4, whatsoever *d.* *R. V.* omits.  
**DISEASES,** kinds of, Lev. 26. 16; 2 Kings 4. 19, 20; Ps. 121. 6; Isa. 49. 10; Mat. 4. 24; 9. 20; Mark 2. 3; Luke 14. 2; Acts 12. 23; 28. 8.  
 sent by God, Ex. 15. 26; Num. 12. 10; Deut. 28. 60; 2 Kings 1. 4; 2 Chr. 21. 18; Job 2. 6, 7.  
 cured by Christ, Mat. 4. 23; 9. 20; John 5. 8.  
 his disciples have power to cure, Mat. 10. 1; Mark 16. 8; exercised by them, Acts 3. 1; 9. 34; 28. 8.  
**DISFIGURE.** Mat. 6. 16, *d.* their faces.  
**Disfigurement** forbidden, Lev. 19. 27, 28; Deut. 14. 1. See Jer. 9. 26; 41. 5; 43. 37.  
**DISGRACE.** Jer. 14. 21, do not *d.* the throne.  
**DISGUISE.** 1 Sam. 28. 3, Saul *d.* himself.  
 1 Kings 4. 2, *d.* thyself. Job 24. 15, *d.* his face.  
**Disguises** resorted to, 1 Sam. 28. 8; 1 Kings 14. 2; 22. 30; 2 Chr. 18. 29; 35. 22.  
**DISH.** Ex. 25. 29, make the *d.* thereof.  
 Mat. 26. 23; Mark 14. 20, dipeth . . . in the *d.* [36. 28].  
**DISHAN,** di shān = Heb. gazelle (?) = **DISHON.** Gen. **DISHON,** di shōn, Seir's son or grandson. Gen. 36. 25.  
**DISHONESTY.** 2 Cor. 4. 2, things of *d.* *R. V., shame.*  
**Dishonesty** forbidden, Lev. 19. 35, 36; Deut. 25. 13-15; Prov. 11. 1; 16. 11; Amos 8. 4-6; Zech. 5. 3; Mal. 3. 5; 1 Cor. 6. 8. Lev. 19. 13, *R. V., oppress.*  
**DISHONOUR.** Ezra 4. 14, to see the king's *d.*  
 Ps. 35. 26; 71. 13, clothed with . . . *d.*  
 Prov. 6. 33, *d.* shall he get; Mic. 7. 6, son *d.* father.  
 Rom. 1. 24, *d.* their own bodies. *R. V., that their bodies should be d.*  
 9. 21, another unto *d.* 2 Tim. 2. 20.  
 1 Cor. 11. 4, *d.* his head; 15. 43, sown in *d.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 8, by honour and *d.*  
**DISINHÉRIT.** Num. 14. 12, I will . . . *d.* them.  
**DISMAYED.** Deut. 31. 8; Josh. 1. 9, neither be *d.*  
 Isa. 21. 3, *d.* at the seeing of it; 41. 10, be not *d.*  
 Jer. 8. 9, wise men . . . are *d.*  
 17. 18, let not me be *d.* 23. 4, nor be *d.*  
 48. 1, confounded and *d.* *R. V., broken down.*  
 43. 39, *dismaying.* *R. V. (Amer.), terror.*  
 Obad. 9, mighty men . . . shall be *d.*  
**DISMISSED.** 2 Cor. 23. 8, priest *d.* not the courses.  
 Acts 15. 30; 19. 41, he *d.* the assembly.  
**DISMISSANCE.** Rom. 5. 19, by one man's *d.*  
 Eph. 2. 3; Col. 3. 6, children of *d.*  
**Disobedience** of Israel, Judg. 1. 27-36; 3. 6, 7; 8. 33-35; 2 Chr. 36. 15, 16; Isa. 1. 2-9; 57. 3-11; 63. 10; 66. 4; Jer. 1. 16; 7. 24-28; Ezek. 2. 3-8; 5. 6-11; 16. 15-59; Amos 2. 12; Zeph. 3. 2; Zech. 1. 4; Mal. 2. 11-17.  
 curse upon, Lev. 26. 14-46; Deut. 4. 25-28; Josh. 23. 13; Judg. 2. 3; 2 Chr. 7. 19-22.  
 its results, Lev. 26. 28; Deut. 8. 20; Josh. 5. 6; 1 Sam. 2. 30; Ps. 78. 31; Isa. 42. 24; Jer. 9. 13; 22. 21; Eph. 5. 6; Tit. 1. 16; Heb. 2. 2.  
 Exemplified: — Adam and Eve, Gen. 3. 6-11; Pharaoh, Ex. 5. 2 (*R. V., hearken*); Nadab, etc., Lev. 10. 1; Moses, etc., Num. 20. 8, 11, 24; Achan, Josh. 7. 1; Saul, 1 Sam. 13. 9; 15; *the prophet*, 1 Kings 13. 20-24; Jonah, 1. 2.  
**DISOBEDIENT.** 1 Kings 13. 26, who was *d.*  
 Luke 1. 17, turn the hearts of . . . the *d.*  
 Acts 26. 19, not *d.* unto the heavenly vision.  
 Rom. 1. 30, *d.* to parents; 10. 21, *d.* and gainsaying.  
 1 Tim. 1. 9, for the lawless and *d.* *R. V., unruly.*  
 Tit. 3. 3, were sometimes foolish, *d.* [believe].  
 1 Pet. 2. 7, them which be *d.* *R. V., for such as dis-*  
 2. 8, being *d.*; 3. 20, which sometimes were *d.*  
**DISOBEYED.** 1 Kings 13. 21, *d.* the mouth of the Lord. *R. V., been disobedient unto.*  
**DISORDERLY.** 2 Thes. 3. 6, brother walketh *d.*  
**DISPATCH.** Ezra 10. 14 (marg.), matter be *d.*  
 Ezek 23. 47, *d.* them with their swords. [stewardship].  
**DISPENSATION.** 1 Cor. 9. 17, *d.* of the gospel. *R. V.,*  
 Eph. 1. 10, *d.* of the fulness of times.  
 3. 2, *d.* of the grace of God.  
 Col. 1. 25, according to the *d.* of God.  
**DISPERSE.** 1 Sam. 14. 34, *d.* yourselves.  
 Ps. 112. 9, he hath *d.*, he hath given.  
 Prov. 5. 16, let thy fountains be *d.*  
 15. 7, the wise *d.* knowledge.

John 7. 35, will he go unto the *d.* *R. V., Dispersion.*  
 Acts 5. 37, all . . . were *d.* *R. V., scattered abroad.*  
 2 Cor. 9. 9, he hath *d.* abroad. *R. V., scattered.*  
**DISPERSIONS.** Jer. 25. 34, days . . . of your *d.* *R. V., I will break you in pieces.*  
**DISPLAYED.** Ps. 60. 4, *d.* because of the truth.  
**DISPLEASE.** Gen. 31. 35, let it not *d.* my lord. *R. V., be angry.* [in the sight of].  
 Gen. 38. 10, the thing . . . *d.* the Lord. *R. V., was evil*  
 Num. 11. 1, it *d.* the Lord. *R. V., speaking evil in the ears of.*  
 Isa. 8. 6, the thing *d.* Samuel.  
 2 Sam. 11. 27, thing David had done *d.* the Lord.  
 Ps. 60. 1, thou hast been *d.* *R. V., angry.*  
 Prov. 24. 13, lest the Lord see it, and it *d.* him.  
 Isa. 59. 15, *d.* him that there was no judgment.  
 Mat. 21. 15, they were sore *d.* *R. V., moved with indignation.* [nation].  
 Mark 10. 14, he was much *d.* *R. V., moved with indignation.* 10. 41, *d.* with James and John. *R. V., moved with indignation.*  
**DISPLEASURE.** Deut. 9. 19, anger and hot *d.*  
 Judg. 15. 3, I do them a *d.* *R. V., mischief.*  
**DISPOSE.** Job 34. 13, *d.* the whole world?  
 Job 37. 15, God *d.* them. *R. V., layeth his charge upon.*  
 Prov. 16. 33, *d.* thereof is of the Lord.  
**DISPOSITION.** Acts 1. 53, law by the *d.* of angels. *R. V., as it was ordained by.*  
**DISPOSSESS.** Num. 33. 53, *d.* the inhabitants. *R. V., take possession.* [questioning].  
**DISPUTATION.** Acts 15. 2, no small . . . *d.* *R. V.,*  
 Rom. 14. 1, not to doubtful *d.* [son].  
**DISPUTE.** Job 23. 7, righteous might *d.* *R. V., rea-*  
 Mark 9. 33, that ye *d.* among yourselves. *R. V., were ye reasoning.* [soned].  
 Acts 17. 17, *d.* he in the synagogue. *R. V., so . . . rea-*  
 19. 8, *d.* and persuading. *R. V., reasoning.*  
 Phil. 2. 14, without . . . *disputings.* *R. V. (Amer.), questionings.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 5, perverse *d.* of men. *R. V., wranglings.*  
**Disputing** with God, Rom. 9. 20; 1 Cor. 1. 20.  
 with men, Mark 9. 33; Rom. 14. 1; Phil. 2. 14; 1 Tim. 1. 4; 2 Tim. 2. 14; Tit. 3. 9.  
**DISPUTED.** 1 Sam. 28. 15, why hast thou *d.* me. *Ps. 42. 5, why art thou d. in me?*  
 Prov. 30. 21, the earth is *d.* *R. V., doth tremble.*  
**DISSEMBLED.** Josh. 7. 11, stolen, and *d.* also. *Jer. 42. 20, ye d. in your hearts. R. V., have dealt deceitfully against.*  
**DISSEMBLERS.** Ps. 26. 4, neither . . . with *d.*  
**DISESSION.** Acts 15. 2, had no small *d.*  
**DISSIMULATION.** Rom. 12. 9, let love be without *d.* *R. V., hypocrisy.*  
**DISSOLVE.** Job 30. 22, *d.* my substance.  
 Ps. 75. 3, inhabitants thereof are *d.* [away].  
 Isa. 14. 31, thou, whole Palestina, art *d.* *R. V., melted*  
 24. 19, earth is clean *d.*  
 Dan. 5. 16, *d.* doubts (= solve).  
 2 Cor. 5. 1, this tabernacle were *d.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 11, these things shall be *d.*  
**DISTAFER.** Prov. 31. 19, her hands hold the *d.*  
**DISTIL.** Deut. 32. 2, my speech shall *d.*  
 Job 36. 28, clouds . . . *d.* upon man. *R. V., drop.*  
**DISTINCTION.** 1 Cor. 14. 7, *d.* in the sounds.  
**DISTINCTLY.** Neh. 8. 8, read in the book . . . *d.*  
**DISTRACTED.** Ps. 88. 15, I am *d.*  
**DISTRESS.** Gen. 32. 7, greatly afraid and *d.*  
 Gen. 35. 3, in the day of my *d.*  
 Deut. 2. 9, *d.* not the Moabites. *R. V., vex.*  
 Judg. 11. 7, now when ye are in *d.*  
 1 Sam. 22. 2, every one that was in *d.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 7, in my *d.* I called.  
 1 Kings 1. 29, out of all *d.* *R. V., adversity.*  
 Neh. 2. 17, see the *d.* that we are in. *R. V., evil case.*  
 Ps. 4. 1, when I was in *d.*  
 22. 17, bring them out of my *d.*  
 107. 13, saved them out of their *d.*  
 Prov. 1. 27, when *d.* and anguish cometh.  
 Isa. 25. 4, strength to the needy in his *d.*  
 Lam. 1. 20, I am in *d.*  
 Ezek. 30. 16, *d.* daily. *R. V., adversaries.*  
 Obad. 12, spoken proudly in the day of *d.*  
 Rom. 8. 35, shall tribulation, or *d.* *R. V., anguish.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 26, good for the present *d.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 8, yet not *d.* *R. V., straitened.*  
 6. 4, approving ourselves . . . in *d.* [distributed].  
 22. 10, *d.* for Christ's sake.  
**DISTRIBUTE.** Josh. 13. 32, *d.* for inheritance. *R. V.,*  
 1 Cor. 24. 3, David *d.* them. *R. V., divided.*  
 Job 21. 17, God *d.* sorrows.  
 Luke 15. 22, *d.* unto the poor.  
 John 6. 11, *d.* to the disciples.  
 Rom. 12. 13, *d.* to the necessity of saints. *R. V., communicating.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 17, God hath *d.* to every man.



- 2 Cor. 10. 13, God bath *d.* to us. *R. V., apportioned.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 13, ready to *d.* [man.]  
**DISTRIBUTION.** Acts 4. 35, *d.* was made unto every  
 2 Cor. 9. 13, your liberal *d.* *R. V., contribution.*  
**DITCH.** 2 Kings 3. 16, valley full of *d.* *R. V., trenches.*  
 Ps. 7. 15, fallen into the *d.*  
 Isa. 22. 11, made also a *d.* *R. V., reservoir.*  
 Mat. 15. 14, both shall fall into the *d.* *R. V., pit.*  
**DIVERS.** Deut. 22. 9, with *d.* seeds. *R. V., two kinds of seed.*  
 Deut. 22. 11, garment of *d.* sorts. *R. V., mingled stuff.*  
 Ps. 78. 45, *d.* sorts of flies. *R. V., swarms.*  
 Prov. 20. 23, *d.* weights are an abomination.  
 Eccl. 5. 7, also *d.* vanities. *R. V. (Eng.), and; (Amer.), there are.*  
 Mat. 4. 24, *d.* diseases.  
 Mark 8. 3, *d.* of them came from *r.* *R. V., some.*  
 Acts 19. 9, *d.* were hardened. *R. V., some.*  
 1 Cor. 12. 10, *d.* kinds of tongues.  
 Tit. 3. 3, serving *d.* lusts.  
 Heb. 1. 1, in *d.* manners.  
 4. 4, with *d.* miracles. *R. V., by manifold powers.*  
 Jas. 1. 2, when ye fall into *d.* temptations. *R. V., manifold.*  
**DIVERSITIES.** 1 Cor. 12. 4, *d.* of gifts.  
 1 Cor. 12. 6, *d.* of operations.  
 12. 28, *d.* of tongues. *R. V., divers kinds.*  
**DIVIDE.** Gen. 1. 4, God *d.* the light.  
 Ex. 14. 21, the waters were *d.*  
 Lev. 11. 4, that *d.* the hoof. *R. V., part.*  
 Num. 33. 54, *d.* the land by lot. *R. V., inherit.*  
 Josh. 19. 49, an end of *d.* the land. *R. V., distributing.*  
 23. 4, *d.* by lot. *R. V., allotted.*  
 2 Sam. 1. 23, in their death . . . not *d.*  
 1 Kings 3. 25, *d.* the living child.  
 2 Chr. 35. 13, *d.* them speedily. *R. V., carried.*  
 Job 26. 12, *d.* the sea. *R. V., stirreth up.*  
 38. 25, *d.* a watercourse. *R. V., cleft.*  
 Ps. 29. 7, *d.* the flames of fire. *R. V., cleaveth.*  
 55. 9, *d.* their tongues.  
 78. 13, he *d.* the sea. *R. V., clave.*  
 Isa. 9. 3, when they *d.* the spoil.  
 Dan. 7. 25, the dividing of time. *R. V., half a.*  
 Hos. 10. 2, their heart is *d.*  
 Mat. 12. 25, kingdom *d.* against itself.  
 25. 32, *d.* his sheep from the goats. *R. V., separate.*  
 Luke 12. 14, *d.* cover you?  
 12. 53, *d.* against the son.  
 15. 12, *d.* unto them his living.  
 1 Cor. 1. 13, is Christ *d.*  
 12. 11, *d.* to every man severally. [aright.]  
 2 Tim. 2. 15, rightly *d.* the word. *R. V., handling*  
 Heb. 4. 12, *d.* asunder of soul and spirit.  
**DIVINATION.** Num. 22. 7, rewards of *d.*  
 Jer. 14. 14, false vision and *d.*  
 Ezek. 12. 24, nor flattering *d.*  
 Acts 16. 16, spirit of *d.*  
**DIVINE.** Gen. 44. 5, whereby indeed he *d.*  
 Ezek. 13. 9, that *d.* lies.  
 22. 23, *d.* lies unto them.  
 Mic. 3. 11, *d.* for money.  
 2 Pet. 1. 3, as his *d.* power hath given.  
 1. 4, partakers of the *d.* nature.  
**DIVINER.** Jer. 27. 9, hearken not . . . to your *d.*  
 Jer. 29. 8, *d.* deceive you.  
**DIVISION.** Ex. 8. 23, a *d.* between my people.  
 Judg. 5. 15, for the *d.* of Reuben. *R. V., by the water-courses.*  
 1 Chr. 24. 1, *d.* of the sons of Aaron. *R. V., courses.*  
 2 Chr. 35. 5, after the *d.* of the families. *R. V., let there be for each a portion.*  
 Luke 12. 51, I am come to give . . . *d.*  
 John 7. 43, *d.* among the people.  
 Rom. 16. 17, them which cause *d.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 10, no *d.* among you. [25.]  
**DIVISIONS** in the church, 1 Cor. 1. 10-13; 11. 18; 12. 24, caused by the gospel, Mat. 10. 35; John 7. 12, 43; 10. 19; Acts 13. 45; 17. 4-6; 28. 24.  
 fatal to success, Mat. 12. 25-29; Mark 3. 23-27; Luke 11. 14-19.  
 sin of, Rom. 16. 17; 1 Cor. 1. 10-14; 1 Thes. 5. 13; 2 Thes. 3. 6.  
**Divorce**, permitted, Deut. 24. 1; Jer. 3. 1; Mat. 5. 31, 32; 19. 7-9.  
 practised illegally by the Jews, Mic. 2. 9; Mal. 2. 14.  
 Christian law of, Mark 10. 2-12; Luke 16. 18; 1 Cor. 7. 10-17. [away.]  
**DIVORCED.** Mat. 5. 32, her that is *d.* *R. V., put*  
**DIZAHAB**, dīz'a-hāb—Heb. *auriferous.* Deut. 1. 1.  
**DO.** Num. 23. 19, shall he not *d.* it?  
 Num. 29. 39, these things ye shall *d.* *R. V., offer.*  
 Deut. 22. 5, all that *d.* so. *R. V., doeth these things as an.*  
 2 Kings 19. 31, Lord . . . shall *d.* this. *R. V., perform.*  
 1 Chr. 21. 8, *d.* away the iniquity. *R. V., put.*  
 Ezra 4. 22, fail not to *d.* this. *R. V., herein.*  
 Ps. 109. 21, *d.* thou for me. *R. V., dead.*  
 118. 6, what can man *d.*  
 Prov. 20. 30, so *d.* stripes the inward parts. *R. V., reach.*  
 Isa. 19. 21, shall *d.* sacrifice. *R. V., worship with.*  
 Mal. 4. 1, all that *d.* wickedly. *R. V., work.*  
 Mat. 7. 12, *d.* ye even so to them.  
 23. 3, they say, and *d.* not.  
 Luke 10. 37, *d.* thou likewise.  
 23. 34, know not what they *d.*  
 John 7. 26, *d.* the rulers know? *R. V., can it be that.*  
 11. 12, he shall *d.* well. *R. V., will recover.*  
 15. 5, without me ye can *d.* nothing.  
 Rom. 7. 19, that I *d.* *R. V., practise.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 1, we *d.* you to wit. *R. V., make known.*  
 Gal. 6. 10, *d.* good unto all men. *R. V., work that which is . . . good.*  
 Phil. 2. 13, to will and to *d.* *R. V., work for.*  
 4. 13, I can *d.* all things.  
 Heb. 4. 13, with whom we have to *d.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 11, let him *d.* it. *R. V., ministering.*  
**DOCTOR.** Luke 2. 46, in the midst of the *d.* *R. V. (marg.), teachers.*  
 Luke 5. 17, *d.* of the law sitting by.  
 Acts 5. 34, Gamaliel, a *d.* of the law.  
**DOCTRINE.** Deut. 32. 2, *d.* shall drop as the rain.  
 Job 11. 4, my *d.* is pure.  
 Prov. 4. 2, I give you good *d.*  
 Isa. 28. 9, to understand *d.* *R. V., the message.*  
 29. 24, learn *d.* *R. V. (Amer.), receive instruction.*  
 Jer. 10. 8, *d.* of vanities. *R. V., instruction of idols.*  
 Mat. 7. 28, astonished at his *d.* *R. V., teaching.*  
 John 7. 17, shall know of the *d.* *R. V., teaching.*  
 Acts 17. 19, this new *d.* *R. V., teaching.*  
 Rom. 16. 17, contrary to the *d.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 6, speak to you . . . by *d.* *R. V., of teaching.*  
 Eph. 4. 14, every wind of *d.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 3, teach no other *d.*  
 1. 10, contrary to sound *d.*  
 4. 1, *d.* of devils.  
 4. 6, nourished up in . . . good *d.* [ing.]  
 4. 16, take heed . . . unto the *d.* *R. V., to thy teach-*  
 5. 17, labour in the word and *d.* *R. V., in teaching.*  
 6. 3, *d.* which is according to godliness.  
 2 Tim. 3. 16, profitable for *d.* *R. V., teaching.*  
 3. 2, longsuffering and *d.* *R. V., teaching.*  
 Tit. 1. 9, be able by sound *d.*  
 2. 10, adorn the *d.*  
 Heb. 6. 1, principles of the *d.* *R. V.* omits.  
 6. 2, *d.* of baptisms. *R. V., teaching.*  
 12. 9, strange *d.* *R. V., teachings.*  
 2 John 9, abideth not in the *d.* *R. V., teaching.*  
 Rev. 2. 24, as have not this *d.* *R. V., teaching.*  
**DOCTRINE** of Christ, Mat. 7. 28, 29; John 7. 16; Acts 2. 42; 1 Tim. 4. 16; 2 Tim. 3. 16; Tit. 2. 1; 2 John 9, *R. V., teaching.* Heb. 6. 1, *R. V., principles.*  
 starting to the natural man, Mat. 22. 33; Mark 1. 22; Luke 4. 32; Acts 17. 20; 1 Cor. 1. 18, 23; 2. 14.  
 obedience to, Rom. 6. 17.  
 not to be blasphemed, Tit. 2. 7, 10; 2 John 10.  
 first principles of, Heb. 6. 1, 2.  
 to be taught only, 1 Tim. 1. 3; 4. 6, 13.  
**DOCTRINES**, false, Mat. 15. 9; Eph. 4. 14; 2 Thes. 2. 11; 1 Tim. 4. 1; 2 Tim. 4. 3; Heb. 13. 9; Rev. 2. 14. Jer. 10. 8, *R. V., instruction of idols.*  
 should be avoided by ministers, 1 Tim. 1. 4; 6. 20; saints, Eph. 4. 14; Col. 2. 8; all men, Jer. 23. 16; 29. 8.  
 teachers of, Mat. 24. 5; Acts 20. 30; Gal. 1. 6, 7; 1 Tim. 4. 1; 2 Tim. 3. 9; 2 Pet. 2. 2.  
 teachers of, are described as, Acts 20. 29; 2 Cor. 11. 13; 1 Tim. 6. 3, 4; 2 Tim. 3. 8; Tit. 1. 11; 2 Pet. 2. 3; Jude 4, 8. [1, 3.]  
 punishment of those who teach, Mic. 3. 6, 7; 2 Pet. 2.  
**DODAI**, dō'dāi—his beloved=DODO (q.v.). 1 Chr. 27. 4.  
**DODANIM**, dō'd'a-nīm—Heb. 10. 4. (See RODANIM.)  
**DODAVAH**, dō'd'a-vah—Heb. beloved of Jah. 2 Chr. 20. 37.  
**DOEG**, dō'do. Judg. 10. 1; 2 Sam. 23. 24; 1 Chr. 27. 4.  
**DOEG**, dō'dog—Heb. *timid*—slays priests. 1 Sam. 22. 18.  
**DOER**. Ps. 31. 23, rewardeth the proud *d.*  
 Ps. 101. 8, cut off all wicked *d.* *R. V., the workers of iniquity.*  
 Jas. 1. 22, be ye *d.* of the word.  
**DOEST.** Gen. 4. 7, if thou *d.* well.  
 Job 9. 12, what *d.* thou?  
 35. 6, what *d.* thou? *R. V. (Amer.), effectest.*  
 Ps. 1. 3, whatsoever he *doeth*.  
 Prov. 17. 22, *d.* good like. *R. V., is a good.*  
 28. 17, man that *d.* violence. *R. V., is laden with.*  
 John 16. 2, *d.* God service. *R. V., offerevth.*  
 Acts 22. 26, take heed what thou *d.* *R. V., what art thou about to do?*  
 Rom. 2. 1, *d.* the same things. *R. V., dost practise.*  
 2. 3, *d.* the same.

**DOG.** Ex. 11. 7, *d.* move his tongue.  
 Judg. 7. 5, as a *d.* lappeth; 1 Sam. 17. 43, am I a *d.*  
 2 Sam. 9. 8, such a dead *d.* as I am.  
 1 Kings 21. 19, shall *d.* lick thy blood. [*dog.*]  
 2 Kings 8. 13, is thy servant a *d.* *R.V., which is but a*  
 Job 30. 1, disdained to have set with the *d.*  
 Ps. 22. 16, *d.* have compassed me.  
 22. 20, from the power of the *d.*  
 59. 6, noise like a *d.*; 68. 23, tongue of thy *d.*  
 Prov. 26. 11, *d.* returneth to his vomit. 2 Pet. 2. 22.  
 Eccl. 9. 4, living *d.* is better.  
 Mat. 7. 6, holy unto the *d.*  
 15. 27, *d.* eat of the crumbs.  
 Luke 16. 21, *d.* came and licked.  
 Phil. 3. 2, beware of *d.*; Rev. 22. 15, without are *d.*

**Dog,** an abomination to God, Deut. 23. 18.  
 held in contempt, 1 Sam. 17. 43; 2 Sam. 3. 8; 16. 9.  
 sheep-dogs, Job 30. 1; street-dogs, Ps. 59. 6; 1 Kings  
 21. 19; 22. 38; Luke 16. 21; house-dog, Mat. 15. 27.  
 illustrative:—Ps. 22. 16, 20; Prov. 26. 11; Isa. 56. 10,  
 11; Mat. 7. 6; 15. 26; Phil. 3. 2.

**DOING.** Ex. 15. 11, *d.* wonders?  
 1 Chr. 22. 16, arise therefore, and be *d.*  
 Neh. 6. 3, I am *d.* a great work.  
 Ps. 64. 9, consider of his *d.*; 68. 5, terrible in his *d.*  
 77. 13, talk of thy *d.*; 118. 23, this is the Lord's *d.*  
 Prov. 20. 11, child is known by his *d.*  
 Jer. 18. 11, make . . . your *d.* good.

Mic. 2. 7, are these his *d.* [*Lord.*]  
 Mat. 21. 42, this is the Lord's *d.* *R.V., was from the*  
 24. 46, shall find so *d.*

Acts 10. 38, went about *d.* good.  
 Rom. 2. 7, continuance in well *d.*  
 12. 20, so *d.* thou shalt heap coals.  
 2 Cor. 8. 11, perform the *d.* of it.  
 Gal. 6. 9, not be weary in well *d.*  
 Eph. 6. 6, *d.* the will of God.

1 Tim. 5. 21, *d.* nothing by partiality.  
 1 Pet. 2. 15, with well *d.* ye may put to silence.  
 3. 17, suffer for well *d.*

4. 19, commit . . . souls to him in well *d.*  
**DOLEFUL.** Isa. 13. 21, full of *d.* creatures.

**DOMINION.** Gen. 1. 26, *d.* over the fish.  
 Gen. 27. 40, thou shalt have the *d.* *R.V., break loose.*  
 37. 8, shalt thou indeed have *d.* [*remnant of.*]  
 Judg. 5. 13, *d.* over the nobles. *R.V., came down a*  
 Neh. 9. 37, *d.* over our bodies. *R.V., power.*  
 Ps. 8. 6, *d.* over the works of thy hand.  
 19. 13, not have *d.* over me.  
 49. 14, upright shall have *d.*  
 72. 8, *d.* also from sea to sea.  
 119. 133, let not iniquity have *d.*

Dan. 4. 34, an everlasting *d.*  
 Mat. 20. 25, Gentiles exercise *d.* *R.V., lord it.*  
 Rom. 6. 9, death hath no more *d.*  
 6. 14, sin shall not have *d.*; 7. 1, the law hath *d.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 24, *d.* over your faith. *R.V., lordship.*  
 Eph. 1. 21, far above . . . *d.*  
 Col. 1. 16, thrones or *d.*; Jude 25, *d.* and power.  
 Rev. 1. 6, to him be glory and *d.*

**Domination,** over nature given to man, Gen. 1. 26-28;  
 Ps. 8. 6. See 1 Cor. 15. 27; Heb. 2. 8.

**DONE.** Gen. 3. 13, this that thou hast *d.*  
 Gen. 30. 26, I have *d.* thee. *R.V., served.*  
 Ps. 33. 9, spake, and it was *d.*  
 120. 3, what shall be *d.* unto thee. *R.V., done more.*  
 Phil. 1. 22, all this was *d.* *R.V., is come to pass.*  
 6. 10, thy will be *d.*  
 23. 23, ought ye to have *d.*; 25. 21, well *d.*  
 25. 40, ye have *d.* it unto me. *R.V., did.* [*plished.*]  
 Mark 13. 30, till all these things be *d.* *R.V., accom-*  
 14. 8, *d.* what she could.

John 15. 7, it shall be *d.* unto you. [*through.*]  
 Acts 4. 16, miracle hath been *d.* *R.V., wrought*  
 2. 2, worthy deeds are *d.* *R.V., corrected.*

2 Cor. 3. 11, that which is *d.* away. *R.V., passeth.*  
 Rev. 16. 17, it is *d.*

21. 6, it is *d.* *R.V., come to pass.*

**DOOR.** Gen. 4. 7, sin lieth at the *d.*  
 Ex. 12. 23, pass over the *d.*  
 33. 9, pillar . . . stood at the *d.*  
 35. 17, hanging for the *d.* *R.V., gate.*  
 Judg. 16. 3, took the *d.* of the gate.  
 1 Sam. 21. 13, scabbled on the *d.*  
 1 Kings 14. 17, she came to the . . . *d.* *R.V., house.*  
 2 Kings 4. 15, she stood in the *d.*  
 9. 3, open the *d.*, and flee.

Job 31. 37, I open my *d.*  
 37. 17, *d.* of the shadow of death? *R.V., gates.*  
 41. 14, who can open the *d.* of his face?  
 Ps. 24. 7, ye everlasting *d.*; 78. 23, *d.* of heaven.  
 141. 3, keep the *d.* of my lips.

Prov. 8. 3, coming in at the *d.*  
 26. 14, *d.* turneth upon his hinges.

Isa. 6. 4, *d.* moved at the voice. *R.V., thresholds.*

Ezek. 33. 30, still are talking . . . in the *d.*  
 41. 3, breadth of the *d.* *R.V., entrance.*  
 Amos 9. 1, smite the lintel of the *d.* *R.V., chapters.*  
 Mat. 6. 6, shut the *d.*; 24. 33, even at the *d.*  
 25. 10, the *d.* was shut; 27. 60, *d.* of the sepulchre.  
 28. 2, rolled . . . stone from the *d.* *R.V., omits.*  
 Mark 2. 2, not so much as about the *d.*

11. 4, coit tied by the *d.*  
 John 10. 1, entereth not by the *d.*  
 10. 7, I am the *d.*; 13. 16, Peter stood at the *d.*  
 20. 19; Acts 21. 30, *d.* were shut.

Acts 12. 13, knocked at the *d.*; 14. 27, *d.* of faith.  
 16. 26, *d.* were opened.

1 Cor. 16. 9, great *d.* and effectual.  
 2 Cor. 2. 12, *d.* was opened unto me.

Col. 4. 3, *d.* of utterance.  
 Jas. 5. 9, judge standeth before the *d.* *R.V., doors.*  
 Rev. 3. 20, I stand at the *d.*

4. 1, *d.* was opened in heaven.

**DOORKEEPER.** Ps. 84. 10, rather be a *d.*  
**DOPHKAH,** dôph'kah. Num. 33. 12.

**DOR,** dôr—Heb. *habitation.* Josh. 11. 2.  
**DORCAS,** dôr'cas—gazelle—Gk. for Tabitha. Acts  
 9. 36.

is restored to life by Peter, Acts 9. 40.  
**DOTAN,** dô'tan—Heb. *two wells*—town near She-

chem, where Joseph was sold to Midianites. Gen.  
 37. 17.

residence of Elisha, 2 Kings 6. 13.

**DOTING.** 1 Tim. 6. 4, *d.* about questions.

**DOUBLE.** Gen. 41. 32, dream was *d.*  
 Gen. 43. 12, take *d.* money.

Ex. 22. 4, shall restore *d.*; Deut. 21. 17, a *d.* portion.  
 2 Kings 2. 9, *d.* portion of thy spirit.

1 Chr. 12. 33, not of *d.* heart.  
 Job 11. 6, *d.* to that which is. *R.V., manifold.*  
 Ps. 12. 2, with a *d.* heart.

1 Tim. 3. 8, not *d.* tongued.  
 5. 17, worthy of *d.* honour.

Jas. 1. 8, *d.* minded man; 4. 8, ye *d.* minded.  
 Rev. 18. 6, *d.* according to her works.

**DOUBT.** Gen. 37. 33, without *d.* rent in pieces.  
 Dan. 5. 23, thy life shall hang in *d.*

Doubt, forbidden, Mat. 14. 31; 17. 20; 21. 21; Mark 11.  
 23; Luke 12. 29; Acts 10. 20. Acts 11. 12, *R.V.,*  
*making no distinction*; 1 Tim. 2. 8, *R.V., disputing.*

**DOUBTLESS.** Num. 14. 30, *d.* ye shall not come.  
*R.V., surely.*

Isa. 63. 16, *d.* thou art our father. *R.V., for.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 1, not expedient for me *d.* to glory. *R.V.,*  
*I must needs glory, though.* [*verily.*]

Phil. 3. 8, *d.*, and I count all things but loss. *R.V.,*  
**DOUGH.** Ex. 12. 34, people took their *d.*

Neh. 10. 37, first fruits of our *d.*  
 Jer. 7. 18, women knead their *d.*

**DOVE.** Ps. 55. 6; 68. 13, wings of a *d.*  
 Isa. 38. 14, I did mourn as a *d.*

Jer. 48. 28, dwell in the rock, like *d.*  
 Hos. 7. 11, like a silly *d.*; 11. 11, as a *d.*  
 Nah. 2. 7, as with the voice of *d.*  
 Mat. 10. 16, harmless as a *d.*

**Dove,** at the flood, Gen. 8. 8-12.  
 sacrificial, Gen. 15. 9; Lev. 12. 6; 14. 22; Luke 2. 24.

figurative, Ps. 68. 13; 74. 19; S. of Sol. 1. 15; 2. 14; 6. 9;  
 Mat. 10. 16.

Holy Spirit in the form of, Mat. 3. 16; Mark 1. 10;  
 Luke 3. 22; John 1. 32.

sold in the temple, Mat. 21. 12; John 2. 14.  
 illustrative:—S. of Sol. 5. 2; Isa. 38. 14; 59. 11; 60. 8.

**DOWN.** 2 Sam. 3. 35, till the sun be *d.*  
 2 Kings 20. 10, go *d.* ten degrees. *R.V., decline.*

Ps. 109. 23, tossed up and *d.*  
 Jer. 25. 37, habitations are cut *d.* *R.V., brought to*  
*silence.*

2 Cor. 7. 6, those that are cast *d.* *R.V., the lowly.*

**DOWNSITTING.** Ps. 139. 2, thou knowest my *d.*  
**DOWRY.** Gen. 30. 20, with a good *d.*

**DRAW.** Hab. 1. 15, gather them in their *d.*  
 John 21. 8, *d.* the net.

**DRAGON.** Deut. 32. 33, wine is the poison of *d.*

Neh. 2, 13, the *d.* well. *R. V., dragon's.*  
 Ps. 74, 13, breakest the heads of the *d.*  
 91, 13, *d.* shalt thou trample. *R. V., serpent.*  
 148, 7, praise . . . ye *d.*  
 Isa. 27, 1; 51, 9; Jer. 51, 34, *d.* *R. V. (Amer.), monster.*  
 43, 20, shalt honour me, the *d.* *R. V., jackals.*  
 Jer. 49, 33, dwelling for *d.* *R. V., place of jackals.*  
 Jer. 12, 9, *d.* was cast out.  
 20, *d.*, that old serpent.  
**DRAGON.** Job 30, 29; Ps. 44, 19; Isa. 13, 22; 34, 13; 43, 20;  
 Jer. 10, 22; Mic. 1, 8; Mal. 1, 3, *R. V., jackals.*  
 only found in New Testament in Rev. 12, 3, 4, 7, 9, 16,  
 17, etc. [2; 20, 2; 21, 9. Ps. 91, 13, *R. V., serpent.*  
 illustrative of.—Isa. 27, 1; 51, 9; Ezek. 29, 3; Rev. 13.]  
**DRAMS.** 1 Chr. 29, 7, ten thousand *d.* *R. V., daries.*  
**DRANK.** Gen. 9, 21, he *d.* of the wine.  
 1 Sam. 30, 12, nor *d.* any water.  
 2 Sam. 12, 3, *d.* of his own cup.  
 1 Kings 17, 6, he *d.* of the brook.  
 Dan. 5, 4, they *d.* wine; Mark 14, 23, all *d.* of it.  
 Luke 17, 27, they *d.*, they married.  
 John 4, 12, *d.* thereof himself.  
 1 Cor. 10, 4, *d.* that spiritual Rock.  
**DRAUGHT.** Mat. 15, 17, cast out into the *d.*  
 Luke 5, 4, nets for a *d.* [*drove.*]  
**DRAYED.** Ex. 14, 25, them heavily. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
 Acts 7, 45, whom *d.* *d.* out. *R. V., thrust.*  
**DRAW.** Gen. 24, 11, women go out to *d.* water.  
 Ex. 3, 5, *d.* not nigh hither.  
 Num. 22, 23, sword *d.* in his hand.  
 Job 13, 27. *R. V. (Eng.), drawest thee a line about;*  
 (Amer.), *testest a bound to.*  
 24, 22, *d.* also the mighty. *R. V., draweth away.*  
 40, 23, that he can *d.* up Jordan. *R. V., though Jordan*  
*swell even to.*  
 Ps. 28, 3, *d.* me not away with the wicked.  
 73, 23, *d.* near to God; 85, 5, *d.* out thine anger.  
 88, 3, *d.* nigh unto the grave.  
 Prov. 24, 11, *d.* unto death. *R. V., carried away.*  
 S. of Sol. 1, 4, *d.* me, we will run after thee.  
 Isa. 57, 4, *d.* out. *R. V. (Amer.), put out.*  
 Jer. 31, 3, with lovingkindness have I *d.* thee.  
 Mat. 15, 8, *d.* nigh . . . with their mouth. *R. V. omits.*  
 Luke 21, 8, time *d.* near. *R. V., is at hand.*  
 John 4, 11, nothing to *d.* with.  
 4, 15, neither come hither to *d.*  
 6, 44, except the Father . . . *d.* him.  
 12, 32, *d.* all men unto me.  
 Acts 11, 10, *d.* up again into heaven.  
 Heb. 10, 22, *d.* near with a true heart.  
 10, 38, if any man *d.* back. *R. V., and if he shrink.*  
 Jas. 4, 8, he will *d.* nigh to you.  
 5, 8, coming of the Lord *d.* nigh. *R. V., is at hand.*  
**DRAWERS.** Josh. 9, 21, *d.* of water.  
**DREAD.** Gen. 9, 2, *d.* of you . . . upon every beast.  
 1 Chr. 22, 13, *d.* not. *R. V., fear.*  
 Job 13, 21, let not thy *d.* *R. V., terror.*  
 Isa. 5, 13, let him be your *d.*  
**DREDFUL.** Gen. 28, 17, how *d.* is this place!  
 Mal. 4, 5, *d.* day of the Lord. *R. V., terrible.*  
**DREAM.** Gen. 37, 8, hated him . . . for his *d.*  
 Gen. 37, 19, behold, this *d.* *R. V. (marg.), master of*  
*dreams.*  
 Job 20, 8, fly away as a *d.*  
 33, 15, 16, in a *d.* . . . he openeth the ears.  
 Ps. 73, 20, as a *d.* when one awaketh.  
 126, 1, like them that *d.*  
 Eccl. 5, 3, *d.* cometh through . . . business.  
 Isa. 29, 8, hungry man *d.*  
 Joel 2, 28, old men shall *d.* *d.*  
 Mat. 27, 19, many things . . . in a *d.*  
 Jude 8, these filthy *d.* *R. V., these also in their d.*  
**DREAMS.** vanity of, Job 20, 8; Ps. 73, 20; Isa. 29, 7, 8;  
 Jer. 23, 23; Zech. 10, 2.  
 prophets received revelations in, Num. 12, 6; 1 Sam.  
 28, 6; Job 33, 15; Joel 2, 28.  
 false prophets pretended to revelations in, Deut. 13,  
 1, 5; Jer. 27, 9; 29, 8. Zech. 10, 2, *R. V., teraphim.*  
 interpretation of, from God, Gen. 40, 8; 41, 16; Dan.  
 2, 18-23, 28-30.  
 of *Abimelech*, Gen. 20, 3-7; *Jacob*, Gen. 28, 12; 31, 11;  
*Laban*, Gen. 31, 24; *Joseph*, Gen. 37, 5-9; *Pharaoh's*  
*butler and baker*, Gen. 40, 5-19; *Pharaoh*, Gen. 41,  
 1-7; *Midianite*, Judg. 7, 13-15; *Solomon*, 1 Kings 3,  
 5-15; *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 2, 1-31; 4, 5, 8; *Daniel*,  
 Dan. 7; *Joseph*, Mat. 1, 20, 21; 2, 13, 19, 20; *wise*  
*men*, Mat. 2, 11, 12; *Pilate's wife*, Mat. 27, 19.  
**DREGS.** Ps. 75, 8, *d.* . . . wicked . . . shall . . . drink.  
 Isa. 51, 17, *d.* of the cup of trembling. *R. V., bowl.*  
**DRESS.** Gen. 2, 15, to *d.* it and to keep it (=trim).  
 2 Sam. 12, 4, *d.* for the wayfaring man.  
 1 Kings 18, 25, and *d.* it first.  
 Luke 13, 7, *d.* of his vineyard.  
 Heb. 6, 7, by whom it is *d.* *R. V., also tilled.*  
**DREW.** Gen. 18, 23, Abraham *d.* near.

Gen. 37, 23, *d.* and lifted up Joseph.  
 Ruth 4, 8, *d.* off his shoe.  
 2 Sam. 22, 17; Ps. 18, 16, *d.* me out of many waters.  
 2 Chr. 5, 9, *d.* out the staves. *R. V., the staves were so*  
*long.*  
 Hos. 11, 4, *d.* them with cords of a man.  
 Mat. 21, 34, time of the fruit *d.* near.  
 Mark 6, 53, *d.* to the shore. *R. V., moored.*  
 Luke 15, 1, *d.* near . . . publicans and sinners. *R. V.,*  
*were drawing.*  
 Acts 17, 17, time of the promise *d.* nigh.  
 14, 19, *d.* him out of the city. *R. V., dragged.*  
**DRIED.** Gen. 8, 14, was the earth *d.* *R. V., dry.*  
 Lev. 2, 14, corn *d.* by fire. *R. V., parched.*  
 Num. 11, 6, our soul is *d.* away.  
 1 Kings 17, 7, brook *d.* up. [from men.  
 Job 28, 4, waters . . . are *d.* up. *R. V., hang afar*  
 Ps. 22, 15, my strength is *d.* up.  
 Isa. 5, 13, *d.* up with thirst. *R. V., are parched.*  
 51, 10, hath *d.* the sea. *R. V., dried up.*  
 Joel 1, 12, vine is *d.* up. *R. V., withered.*  
 Mark 11, 20, fig tree *d.* up. *R. V., withered away.*  
**DRINK.** (n.) Gen. 21, 19, gave the lad *d.*  
 Lev. 10, 9, do not *d.* wine nor strong *d.*  
 Ps. 16, 4, *d.* offerings of blood.  
 102, 9, mingled my *d.* with weeping.  
 Prov. 20, 1, strong *d.* is raging.  
 31, 4, nor for prices strong *d.*  
 31, 6, give strong *d.* unto him.  
 Isa. 24, 9, strong *d.* shall be bitter.  
 28, 7, erred through strong *d.*  
 65, 11, furnish the *d.* offering. *R. V., mingled wine.*  
 Hos. 4, 18, their *d.* is sour.  
 Hab. 2, 15, giveth his neighbour *d.*  
 Hag. 1, 6, not filled with *d.*  
 Mat. 26, 35, ye gave me *d.*  
 Luke 1, 15, neither wine nor strong *d.*  
 John 4, 9, Jew, askest *d.* of me; 6, 55, my blood is *d.*  
 Rom. 12, 20, if he thirst, give him *d.* [and drinking.  
 17, kingdom . . . is not meat and *d.* *R. V., eating*  
 1 Cor. 10, 4, same spiritual *d.*  
 14, 22, *d.* 16, judge you in meat or in *d.*  
**DRINK.** (v.) Gen. 19, 32, make our father *d.*  
 Ex. 15, 24, what shall we *d.*  
 17, 2, water that we may *d.*  
 Judg. 7, 5, upon his knees to *d.*  
 2 Sam. 23, 16, he would not *d.*  
 Job 15, 16, *d.* iniquity like water?  
 21, 20, *d.* of the wrath.  
 40, 23, he *d.* up a river. *R. V., if a river overflow.*  
 Ps. 36, 8, *d.* of the river of thy pleasures.  
 60, 3, *d.* the wine of astonishment.  
 69, 21, gave me vinegar to *d.*; 80, 5, tears to *d.*  
 110, 7, *d.* of the brook.  
 Prov. 4, 17, *d.* the wine of violence.  
 25, 21, give him water to *d.*  
 31, 7, *d.*, and forget his poverty.  
 S. of Sol. 5, 1, *d.*, yea, *d.* abundantly.  
 Isa. 29, 9, they shall not *d.*  
 Mat. 10, 42, whosoever shall give to *d.*  
 11, 18, neither eating nor *d.*  
 11, 19, Son of man came . . . *d.*  
 20, 22, cup that I shall *d.*  
 26, 27, *d.* ye all of it; 26, 42, except I *d.* it.  
 Mark 2, 16, *d.* with publicans.  
 16, 18, *d.* any deadly thing. [forth.  
 Luke 22, 18, not *d.* of the fruit. *R. V., d. from hence*  
 John 4, 10, give me to *d.*  
 4, 14, whosoever *d.* of the water.  
 6, 53, *d.* his blood; 7, 37, come unto me, and *d.*  
 18, 11, shall I not *d.* it?  
 Rom. 14, 21, nor to *d.* wine.  
 1 Cor. 10, 4, *d.* the same spiritual *d.*  
 11, 25, as oft as ye *d.* it; 11, 29, *d.* unworthily.  
 13, 2, to *d.* it, is one Spirit. [drinker of.  
 1 Tim. 5, 23, *d.* no longer water. *R. V., be no longer a*  
**Drink-Offering.** Gen. 35, 14; Ex. 29, 40; Lev. 23, 13;  
 Num. 15, 3-10; Ezra 7, 17; Ezek. 45, 17.  
 of idolatrous Jews, Isa. 57, 5, 6; Jer. 7, 18; 19, 13; 44,  
 17-19; Ezek. 20, 28. Isa. 65, 11, *R. V., mingled wine.*  
 illustrative of.—Isa. 53, 12; Joel 2, 28; Phil. 2, 17.  
**DRIVE.** Gen. 4, 14, *d.* me out this day.  
 Deut. 4, 19, *d.* to worship. *R. V., drawn away.*  
 30, 4, any of thine be *d.* out. *R. V., outcasts be.*  
 Judg. 11, 24, God shall *d.* out. *R. V., hath dispossessed.*  
 Job 6, 13, is wisdom *d.* quite from me?  
 18, 11, *d.* him to his feet. *R. V., chase.*  
 Ps. 40, 14, let them be *d.* backward. *R. V., turned.*  
 68, 2, as smoke is *d.* away.  
 14, 5, wast *d.* back? *R. V., turned.*  
 Prov. 14, 32, wicked is *d.* away. *R. V., thrust down.*  
 22, 15, correction shall *d.* it far from him.  
 25, 23, wind *d.* away rain. *R. V., bringeth forth.*  
 Isa. 8, 22, *d.* to darkness. *R. V., d. away.*  
 22, 19, *d.* thee from thy station. *R. V., thrust.*



- Hos. 13. 3, as the chaff that is *d.*  
 Mark 1. 12, spirit *d.* him. *R. V., d. . . forth.*  
 Jas. 1. 6, *d.* with the wind.
- DROMEDARIES.** 1 Kings 4. 23, straw for the . . . *d.*  
*R. V., swift steeds.* [of the stud.  
 Esth. 8. 10, sent letters by . . . young *d.* *R. V., bred*  
 Jer. 2. 23, thou art a swift *d.*
- DROF.** Deut. 32. 2, Doctrine shall *d.* as the rain.  
 2 Sam. 21. 10, water *d.* upon them. *R. V., was poured.*  
 Job 36. 27, maketh small the *d.* of water.  
 36. 23, clouds do *d.* *R. V., pour down.*  
 Ps. 65. 11, paths *d.* fatness; 68. 8, heavens also *d.*  
 Prov. 19. 13, contentions . . . are a continual *d.*  
 Eccl. 10. 18, the house *d.* through. *R. V., leaketh.*  
 Isa. 40. 15, as a *d.* of a bucket.  
 Joel 3. 18, *d.* down new wine.  
 Luke 22. 44, great *d.* of blood.
- DROPSY.** Luke 14. 2, which had the *d.*
- DROSS.** Ps. 119. 119, wicked of the earth like *d.*  
 Isa. 1. 25, purge away thy *d.*  
 Ezek. 22. 19, ye are all become *d.*
- DROUGHT.** Gen. 31. 40, *d.* consumed me.  
 Deut. 6. 15, scorpions and *d.* *R. V., thirsty ground.*  
 Isa. 58. 11, satisfy thy soul in *d.* *R. V., dry places.*  
 Drought, as a judgment, Lev. 26. 19; Deut. 28. 23, 24;  
 1 Kings 17. 1; 18.; Jer. 3. 3; 50. 38; Hag. 1. 10, 11;  
 Jas. 5. 17.
- DROVE.** Gen. 3. 24, *d.* out the man.  
 Gen. 33. 8, this *d.* which I met? *R. V., company.*  
 John 2. 15, he *d.* them all out. *R. V., and cast.*
- DROWN.** Ex. 15. 4, *d.* in the Red Sea. *R. V., sunk.*  
 Mat. 18. 6, *d.* in the depth of the sea. *R. V., should be sunk.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 9, *d.* men in destruction. [up.  
 Heb. 11. 29, assaying to do, were *d.* *R. V., swallowed.*
- DROWSINESS.** Prov. 23. 21, *d.* shall clothe a man with rags.
- DRUNK.** Gen. 9. 21, and was *d.*  
 Job 12. 25, stagger like a *d.* man.  
 Isa. 51. 17, *d.* . . . the cup of his fury. [fill of.  
 Jer. 46. 10, *d.* with their blood. *R. V., shall drink its*  
 Lam. 3. 15, *d.* with wormwood. *R. V., sated.*  
 Luke 5. 39, having *d.* old wine.  
 13. 26, *d.* in thy presence. *R. V., did drink.*  
 John 2. 10, when men have well *d.*  
 Acts 2. 15, these are not *d.*; 1 Cor. 11. 21, another is *d.*  
 Eph. 5. 18, be not *d.* with wine. *R. V., drunken.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 7, are *d.* in the night.  
 Rev. 18. 3, nations have *d.* . . . fornication. *R. V., by . . . are fallen.*
- DRUNKARD.** Deut. 21. 20, a glutton, and a *d.*  
 Prov. 23. 21, *d.* . . . shall come to poverty. [man.  
 Isa. 24. 20, reel to and fro like a *d.* *R. V., drunken*  
 Joel 1. 5, awake, ye *d.*, and weep.  
 1 Cor. 5. 11, not to keep company . . . a *d.*  
 6. 10, nor *d.* . . . shall inherit the kingdom.
- DRUNKENNESS.** Deut. 29. 19, to add *d.* to thirst.  
*R. V., destroy the moist with the dry.*  
 Eccl. 10. 17, princes eat . . . not for *d.*  
 Rom. 13. 13, not in rioting and *d.*  
 Gal. 5. 21, *d.*, revellings, and such like.
- Drunkennes,** denounced, Prov. 23. 21, 29-35; Isa. 5. 11, 22; 24. 9; 28. 1-7; Joel 1. 5; Amos 6. 6; Luke 21. 34; Rom. 13. 13; 1 Cor. 5. 11; Gal. 5. 21; Eph. 5. 18; 1 Pet. 4. 3. Prov. 20. 1, *R. V., a bravler*; Hab. 2. 15, *R. V., addest venom.*
- leads to, Prov. 21. 17; 23. 21, 29, 30; Isa. 5. 12; 28. 7; Hos. 7. 5; Rom. 13. 13.
- punishment of, Deut. 20. 21; Mat. 24. 49-51; Luke 12. 45-46; 1 Cor. 6. 10; Gal. 5. 21.
- Exemplified: - Noah, Gen. 9. 21; Lot, Gen. 19. 33; Nabab, 1 Sam. 25. 36; Uriah, 2 Sam. 11. 13; Elah, 1 Kings 16. 9, 10; Ben-hadad, 1 Kings 20. 16; Belshazzor, Dan. 5. 4; Corinthians, 1 Cor. 11. 21. [24.
- DRUSILLA,** dru sil la, Agrippa's daughter. Acts 24. 24.
- DRY.** Gen. 8. 13, ground was *d.* *R. V., dried.*  
 Judg. 6. 39, *d.* only upon the fleece.  
 Ps. 68. 6, dwell in a *d.* land. *R. V., parched.*  
 107. 33, into *d.* ground. *R. V., thirsty.*  
 Prov. 17. 1, better is a *d.* morsel.  
 Isa. 25. 5, as the heat in a *d.* place.  
 Jer. 41. 11, *d.* wind . . . not to fan. *R. V., hot.* [less.  
 Mat. 12. 43, walketh through *d.* places. *R. V., water-*  
 Luke 23. 31, what shall be done in the *d.*
- DUE.** Lev. 10. 13, thy *d.* and thy son's *d.*  
 Lev. 25. 4, rain in *d.* season. *R. V., their.*  
 1 Chr. 15. 13, after the *d.* order. *R. V., ordinance.*  
 Ps. 29. 2; 96. 8, glory *d.* unto his name.  
 Prov. 3. 27, withhold not good . . . to whom it is *d.*  
 15. 23, word spoken in *d.* season.  
 Mat. 18. 34, pay all that was *d.*  
 Luke 23. 41, *d.* reward of our deeds.  
 Rom. 5. 6, in *d.* time, Christ died.  
 1 Cor. 7. 3, unto the wife *d.* benevolence.  
 15. 8, born out of *d.* time. *R. V. (Amer.), untimely.*
- Gal. 6. 9, in *d.* season we shall reap.  
 1 Tim. 2. 6, testified in *d.* time. *R. V., its own.*  
 Due, every man to have his, Rom. 13. 7.
- DUKE.** Mat. 36. 15, *d.* *R. V. (Amer.), chiefs.*
- DULL.** Mat. 13. 15, their ears are *d.*  
 Heb. 5. 11, ye are *d.* of hearing. *R. V., become d.*
- DUM.** du mah - Heb. *silence.* Gen. 25. 14; Josh. 15. 52.
- DUMB.** Ex. 4. 11, who maketh the *d.*  
 Ps. 38. 13, I was as a *d.* man.  
 Prov. 31. 8, open thy mouth for the *d.*  
 Isa. 35. 6, the *d.* sing.  
 53. 7, sheep before her shearers is *d.*  
 Ezek. 3. 26, thou shalt be *d.*  
 Hab. 2. 19, *d.* stone, arise.  
 Mat. 9. 33, the *d.* spake. *R. V., d. man.*  
 Mark 9. 25, thou *d.* and deaf spirit, come out.  
 2 Pet. 2. 16, *d.* ass speaking. [silent].
- Dumbness,** inflicted as a punishment, Luke 1. 20 (*R. V., dumb*).
- DUNG.** Ex. 29. 14, *d.* shalt thou burn.  
 1 Sam. 2. 8, lifeth up the beggar from the *d.* hill.  
 Ps. 33. 10, as *d.* for the earth.  
 Luke 13. 8, dig about it, and *d.* it.  
 14. 35, neither fit . . . for the *d.* hill.  
 Phil. 3. 8, count them but *d.*
- DUNGEON.** Gen. 40. 15, put me into the *d.*  
 Lam. 3. 35, I called . . . out of the low *d.* [3. 1.  
*DURA, dūrā - Heb. circle [?] - image set up at. Dan.*
- DURABLE.** Prov. 8. 18, *d.* riches and righteousness.  
 Isa. 23. 18, for *d.* clothing.
- DURETH.** Mat. 13. 21, *d.* for a while. *R. V., endureth.*
- DURST.** Esth. 7. 5, *d.* presume in his heart.  
 Mat. 22. 46, neither *d.* any man . . . ask.  
 John 21. 12, none of the disciples *d.* ask.  
 Acts 5. 13, *d.* no man join himself.
- DUST.** Gen. 3. 14, *d.* shalt thou eat.  
 Gen. 13. 16, if a man can number the *d.*  
 18. 27, which am but *d.* and ashes.  
 Lev. 14. 41, pour out of the *d.* *R. V., mortar.*  
 Job 10. 9, bring me into *d.* again?  
 23. 6, it hath *d.* of gold.  
 30. 19, I am become like *d.*  
 38. 38, *d.* groweth into hardness.  
 42. 6, repent in *d.*  
 Ps. 30. 9, shall the *d.* praise thee?  
 72. 9, enemies shall lick the *d.*  
 119. 25, soul cleaveth unto the *d.*  
 Isa. 47. 1, sit in the *d.*; 52. 2, from the *d.*  
 Lam. 3. 29, his mouth in the *d.*  
 Dan. 12. 2, sleep in the *d.* shall awake.  
 Mic. 1. 10, roll thyself in the *d.*  
 Nah. 1. 3, clouds are the *d.* of his feet.  
 Mat. 10. 14, shake off the *d.* of your feet.  
 Luke 10. 11, ye *d.* of your city.  
 Acts 13. 51, they shook off the *d.*  
 22. 23, threw *d.* into the air.  
 Dust, man formed of, Gen. 2. 7; 3. 19; Job 4. 19; 34. 15; Ps. 103. 14; 104. 29; 146. 4; Eccl. 3. 20; 12. 7; 1 Cor. 15. 47; 2 Cor. 4. 7; 5. 1.
- DUTY.** Ex. 21. 10, her *d.* of marriage.  
 Eccl. 12. 13, whole *d.* of man.  
 Luke 17. 10, that which was our *d.* [owe it to them.  
 Rom. 15. 27, their *d.* is also to minister. *R. V., they*
- Dwarfs,** not to minister, Lev. 21. 20.
- DWELL.** Gen. 4. 16, *d.* in the land of Nod.  
 Ex. 2. 21, content to *d.* with the man.  
 1 Chr. 6. 32, before the *d.* place. *R. V., tabernacle.*  
 Ps. 5. 4, neither shall evil *d.* with thee. *R. V., sojourn.*  
 23. 6, *d.* in the house of the Lord.  
 49. 14, beauty shall consume in the grave from their *d.*  
*R. V., that there be no habitation for it.*  
 68. 16, God desireth to *d.* *R. V., for his abode.*  
 91. 10, come nigh thy *d.* *R. V., tent.*  
 107. 4, no city to *d.* in. *R. V., of habitation.*  
 120. 6, soul hath long *d.* *R. V., had her dwelling.*  
 132. 14, here will I *d.*  
 Prov. 8. 12, I wisdom *d.* with prudence. *R. V., have made subtilly my dwelling.*  
 21. 9, better to *d.* in a corner.  
 24. 15, *d.* of the righteous. *R. V., habitation.*  
 Isa. 57. 15, I *d.* in the high and holy place.  
 Amos 3. 12, *d.* in Samaria. *R. V., sit.*  
 Nah. 2. 11, *d.* of the lions. *R. V., den.*  
 3. 15, nobles shall *d.* in the dust. *R. V., are at rest.*  
 Zeph. 2. 6, *d.* and cottages. *R. V., pastures.*  
 John 1. 38, where *d.* thou? *R. V., abidest.*  
 1. 39, where he *d.* *R. V., abided.*  
 6. 56, *d.* in me. *R. V., abideth.*  
 14. 17, he *d.* with you. *R. V., abideth.*  
 Acts 7. 48, *d.* not in temples.  
 13. 17, *d.* as strangers. *R. V., sojourned.*  
 28. 16, suffered to *d.* *R. V., abide.*  
 28. 30, Paul *d.* two. *R. V., he abode.*  
 Rom. 7. 17, sin that *d.* in me.  
 8. 9, Spirit *d.* in you. *R. V., dwelleth.*

Col. 1. 19, should all fullness *d*.  
 2. 9, in him *d*, all the fullness.  
 3. 16, *d*, in you richly.  
 1 Tim. 6. 16, *d*, in the light. [to *d*.  
 Jas. 4. 5, spirit that *d*. in us. *R. V.*, which he made  
 1 John 3. 17, how *d*. the love of God in him? *R. V.*,  
*doth . . . abide*.  
 4. 12, God *d*, in us. *R. V.*, *abideth*.  
 4. 13, we *d*, in him. *R. V.*, *abide*. [ernacle over.  
 Rev. 7. 15, shall *d*. among them. *R. V.*, spread his tab-  
**DIYING**. Num. 17. 13, consumed with *d*. *R. V.*, all  
 of *d*.  
 2 Cor. 4. 10, the *d*. of the Lord.  
 6. 9, as *d*., and, behold, we live.

## E

**EACH**. Isa. 57. 2, *e*. one walking in uprightness.  
 Acts 2. 3, it sat upon *e*. *R. V.*, *e*. one.  
 Phil. 2. 3, let *e*. esteem other better.  
 2 Thes. 1. 3, toward *e*. other. *R. V.*, *one another*.  
**Eagle**. Lev. 11. 13, 18; Deut. 14. 12; Job 9. 26; 39. 27;  
 Ezek. 1. 10; 17. 3; Rev. 4. 7; 12. 14.  
 illustrative of:—Deut. 28. 49; 32. 11; Prov. 23. 5; 30.  
 19; Jer. 49. 16, 22; Hos. 8. 1; Obad. 4; Mic. 1. 16;  
 Hab. 1. 8.  
**EAGLES**. Ex. 19. 4, on *e*. wings.  
 Lev. 11. 18, gier *e*. *R. V.*, *vulture*.  
 2 Sam. 1. 23, swifter than *e*.  
 Ps. 103. 5, renewed like the *e*. *R. V.*, *eagle*.  
 Isa. 40. 31, mount up with wings as *e*.  
 Mat. 24. 28, the *e*. be. *R. V.* (marg.), *vultures*.  
**EAR**. Gen. 20. 8, told all . . . in their *e*.  
 Gen. 41. 5, seven *e*. of corn came up.  
 1 Sam. 8. 12, to *e*. his ground. *R. V.*, *plow*.  
 9. 15, told Samuel in his *e*. *R. V.*, *revealed unto*.  
 Neh. 1. 6, let thine *e*. now be attentive.  
 Ps. 5. 1, give *e*. to my words.  
 10. 17, cause thine *e*.; 31. 2, bow down thine *e*.  
 34. 15, his *e*. are open unto their cry.  
 44. 1, heard with our *e*.; 49. 9, he that planted the *e*.  
 116. 6, *e*., but they hear not. Mark 8. 18.  
 116. 2, he hath inclined his *e*.  
 143. 1, give *e*. to my supplications.  
 Prov. 2. 2, incline thine *e*.; 15. 31, *e*. that heareth.  
 18. 15, the *e*. of the wise seeketh.  
 20. 12, the hearing *e*.  
 21. 13, whose stoppeth his *e*.  
 22. 12, thine *e*. to the words; 28. 9, turneth away his *e*.  
 Isa. 6. 10, their *e*. heavy; 30. 21, *e*. shall hear a word.  
 30. 24, asses that *e*. the ground. *R. V.*, *till*.  
 59. 1, neither his *e*. heavy.  
 Mat. 10. 27, hear in the *e*.; 12. 1, the *e*. of corn.  
 13. 16, your *e*.; 26. 51, smote off his *e*.  
 Mark 4. 23, full corn in the *e*.; 7. 33, fingers into his *e*.  
 Luke 9. 44, sink down into your *e*.  
 Acts 7. 51, uncircumcised in heart and *e*.  
 Eph. 11. 8, *e*. that they should not hear.  
 1 Cor. 2. 9, seen nor *e*. heard; 2 Tim. 4. 3, itching *e*.  
 1 Pet. 3. 12, his *e*. are open unto.  
 Rev. 2. 7, hath an *e*., let him hear.  
**Ear**. Ex. 21. 6; Job 13. 1; 29. 11; Prov. 22. 17; 25. 12;  
 Amos 3. 12; Luke 22. 51.  
**Ears**, opened by God, Job 36. 15; Ps. 40. 6; Mark 7. 35.  
 the Lord's, open to prayer, 2 Sam. 22. 7; Neh. 1. 6;  
 Ps. 34. 15; Lam. 3. 56; Jas. 5. 4; 1 Pet. 3. 12.  
 have, but hear not, Ps. 115. 6; Isa. 42. 20; Ezek. 33. 31;  
 Mat. 13. 13; Mark 8. 18; Rom. 11. 8.  
 he that hath, to hear, Mat. 13. 16; Mark 4. 9, 23; 7. 16;  
 Rev. 3. 6; 13. 9.  
**EARNING**. Gen. 45. 6; Ex. 34. 21, *e*. *R. V.*, *plowing*.  
**EARLY**. Gen. 19. 2, ye shall rise up *e*.  
 Ps. 63. 1, *e*. will I seek thee. *R. V.* (Amer.), *earnestly*.  
 78. 34, enquired *e*. after God. *R. V.* (marg.), *earnestly*.  
 Job. 14, satisfy us *e*. *R. V.*, *in the morning*.  
 101. 8, destroy. *R. V.*, *morning by morning*.  
 Prov. 8. 17, those that seek me *e*. *R. V.*, *diligently*.  
 Hos. 6. 4, as the *e*. dew.  
 Luke 24. 22, *e*. at the sepulchre.  
 Acts 5. 21, *e*. in the morning. *R. V.*, *about daybreak*.  
**Early rising**, Christ set an example of, Mark 1. 35;  
 Luke 21. 38; John 8. 2. [26. 9.  
 for prayer, Job 1. 5; Ps. 5. 3; 63. 1; 108. 2; 130. 6; Isa.  
 illustrated by:—Abraham, Gen. 19. 27; Jacob, Gen. 28.  
 18; Gideon, Judg. 6. 38; Samuel, 1 Sam. 15. 12;  
 David, 1 Sam. 17. 20; Mary, etc., Mark 16. 2; apostles,  
 Acts 5. 21.  
**EARNEST**. Rom. 8. 19, *e*. expectation of.  
 2 Cor. 1. 22, *e*. of the Spirit (= pledge).  
 7. 1, your *e*. desire. *R. V.*, *longing*.  
 Eph. 14. 4, *e*. of our inheritance (= pledge).  
 Heb. 2. 1, give the more *e*. heed. [diligently.  
**EARNESTLY**. Mic. 7. 3, with both hands *e*. *R. V.*,  
 Luke 22. 44, he prayed more *e*.

1 Cor. 12. 31, covet *e*. the best gifts.  
 2 Cor. 5. 2, *e*. desiring to be clothed. *R. V.*, *longing*.  
 Jas. 5. 17, prayed *e*. *R. V.*,  *fervently*.  
 Jude 3, *e*. contend for the faith.  
**EARNETH**. Hag. 1. 6, *e*. wages to put it into a bag.  
**EARRING**. Gen. 24. 22, a golden *e*. *R. V.*, *ring*.  
 Ex. 32. 2, *e*. *R. V.*,  *rings*. Job 42. 11.  
 Prov. 25. 12, as an *e*. of gold. *R. V.* (marg.), *nose-ring*  
 Isa. 3. 20, bravery of their . . . *e*. *R. V.*, *amulets*.  
**EARTH**. Gen. 1. 2, *e*. was without form.  
 Gen. 6. 11, *e*. also was corrupt; 8. 22, *e*. remaineth.  
 9. 13, a covenant between me and the *e*.  
 11. 1, *e*. was of one language.  
 Ex. 9. 29, the *e*. is the Lord's; 19. 5, all the *e*. is mine.  
 Num. 16. 30, *e*. open her mouth. *R. V.*, *ground*.  
 Deut. 28. 23, *e*. that is under thee.  
 1 Sam. 2. 8, the pillars of the *e*.  
 2 Kings 5. 17, two mules' burden of *e*.  
 1 Chr. 29. 15, our days on the *e*.  
 Job 12. 15, they overturn the *e*.  
 26. 7, hangeth the *e*. upon nothing.  
 30. 8, viler than the *e*. *R. V.*, *land*.  
 38. 4, I laid the foundations of the *e*.  
 Ps. 2. 8, the *e*. for thy possession.  
 12. 6, tried in a furnace of *e*.  
 25. 13, his seed shall inherit the *e*. *R. V.*, *land*.  
 33. 5, the *e*. is full of the goodness.  
 37. 9, they shall inherit the *e*. *R. V.*, *land*.  
 46. 2, though the *e*. be removed.  
 46. 19, I will be exalted in the *e*.  
 47. 9, shields of the *e*.; 48. 2, joy of the whole *e*.  
 65. 9, thou visitest the *e*.; 66. 4, *e*. shall worship.  
 67. 2, thy way may be known upon *e*.  
 67. 6, the *e*. yield her increase; 68. 8, the *e*. shook.  
 72. 6, as showers that water the *e*.  
 72. 16, an handful of corn in the *e*.  
 72. 19, whole *e*. be filled with his glory.  
 73. 25, none upon *e*. that I desire.  
 74. 12, salvation in the midst of the *e*.  
 76. 9, to save all the meek of the *e*.  
 97. 1, let the *e*. rejoice; 99. 1, let the *e*. be moved.  
 104. 24, the *e*. is full of thy riches.  
 147. 7, tremble, thou *e*.; 119. 19, a stranger in the *e*.  
 148. 8, rain for the *e*.; 148. 13, glory above the *e*.  
 Prov. 3. 19, founded the *e*.; 8. 26, made the *e*.  
 10. 30, wicked shall not inhabit the *e*. *R. V.*, *land*.  
 25. 3, the *e*. for depth; 30. 14, poor froth off the *e*.  
 30. 16, *e*. that is not filled with water.  
 30. 21, *e*. is disquieted; 30. 24, little upon the *e*.  
 Eccl. 1. 4, the *e*. abideth for ever.  
 5. 9, profit of the *e*. is for all.  
 Isa. 4. 2, fruit of the *e*. *R. V.*, *land*.  
 6. 3, whole *e*. is full of his glory.  
 11. 9, *e*. shall be full of the knowledge.  
 14. 7, whole *e*. is at rest; 24. 4, the *e*. mourneth.  
 24. 19, the *e*. is utterly broken down.  
 28. 22, upon the whole *e*.; 40. 22, circle of the *e*.  
 40. 28, creator of the ends of the *e*.  
 45. 22, be ye saved, all the ends of the *e*.  
 49. 13, be joyful, O *e*.; 51. 6, look upon the *e*.  
 66. 1, the *e*. is my footstool.  
 66. 8, shall the *e*. be made. *R. V.*, *a land*.  
 Jer. 14. 4, no rain in the *e*. *R. V.*, *land*.  
 22. 23, *e*.! *e*.! hear the word.  
 31. 22, created a new thing in the *e*.  
 51. 15, made the *e*. by his power.  
 Lam. 2. 15, the joy of the whole *e*.  
 Ezek. 9. 9, the Lord hath forsaken the *e*.  
 34. 27, *e*. shall yield; 43. 2, the *e*. shined.  
 Hos. 2. 22, the *e*. shall hear the corn.  
 Joel 2. 30, show wonders . . . in the *e*.  
 Amos 8. 9, darken the *e*.; Jonah 2. 6, *e*. with her bars.  
 Mic. 6. 2, foundations of the *e*.; 7. 17, worms of the *e*.  
 Hab. 2. 20, let all the *e*. keep silence.  
 3. 3, the *e*. was full of his praise.  
 Zech. 4. 10, eyes . . . through whole *e*.  
 Mal. 4. 6, smite the *e*. with a curse.  
 Mat. 5. 5, meek . . . inherit the *e*.; 5. 13, salt of the *e*.  
 5. 35, nor by the *e*. for it is his footstool.  
 6. 10, thy will be done in *e*.; 6. 19, treasures upon *e*.  
 9. 6, power on *e*. to forgive sins.  
 10. 34, to send peace on *e*.; 12. 40, heart of the *e*.  
 13. 5, they had not much *e*.  
 16. 19, thou shalt bind on *e*.  
 18. 19, if two of you shall agree on *e*.  
 23. 9, your father upon the *e*.  
 25. 18, digged in the *e*.; 27. 51, the *e*. did quake.  
 Mark 4. 28, *e*. bringeth forth; 4. 31, sown in the *e*.  
 9. 3, as no fuller on *e*. can white.  
 Luke 2. 14, on *e*. of peace; 12. 49, to send fire on the *e*.  
 13. 8, shall he find faith on the *e*.  
 23. 44, darkness over all the *e*. *R. V.*, *the whole land*.  
 John 3. 31, he that is of the *e*. is earthly.  
 12. 32, if I be lifted up from the *e*.  
 17. 4, I have glorified thee on the *e*.





**EDOM**, ʿēdōm—*red*. (1) name given to Esau. Gen. 25. 30. (2) (Idumea, A. V., Isa. 34. 5) land of Edomites, Gen. 32. 3.

**EDOMITES**, ʿēdōm-ites, descendants of Esau. Gen. 36. their quarrel with Moses, Num. 20. 18. are subdued by David, 2 Sam. 8. 14. [37.]

**EDREI**, ʿēd-re-i—*Heb. strong—city*. Josh. 12. 4; 19. [37.]

**EFFECT**. Num. 30. 8, vow of none *e*. *R. V., void*. Ps. 33. 10, devices of the people of none *e*. Isa. 32. 17, the *e*. of righteousness. Jer. 48. 30, not so *e*. it. *R. V., have wrought nothing*. Mat. 15. 6, commandment of none *e*. *R. V., void*. Rom. 3. 3, faith of God without *e*. 9. 6, taken none *e*. *R. V., come to nought*. 1 Cor. 1. 17, cross . . . of none *e*. *R. V., void*. Gal. 5. 4, Christ . . . of no *e*. *R. V., severed from Christ*.

**EFFECTUAL**. Job 6. 13. *R. V. (Eng.), e. working; (Amer.), wisdom*. Job 11. 6. *R. V. (Amer.), understanding*. 1 Cor. 16. 9, a great door and *e*. Eph. 4. 16, *e*. working. *R. V., working in due*. Philem. 6, thy faith may become *e*. Jas. 5. 16, *e*. fervent prayer. *R. V., supplication*.

**EGG**. Job 6. 6, white of an *e*. Isa. 59. 5, they hatch cockatrice<sup>s</sup> *e*. Luke 11. 12, if he shall ask an *e*. [Sam. 3. 5.]

**EGLAH**, ʿēg lah—*heifer*—one of David's wives. 2

**EGLAIM**, ʿēg la-im—*two ponds*—Moabite town. Isa. 15. 8.

**EGLOON**, ʿēg loon—*bullock*. (1) Moabite king, Judg. 3. 12. (2) city in Judah, Josh. 10. 3.

**EGYPT**, ʿēg ypt—*Gk., cf. Hierog. Ageb = Nile*. Abram in, Gen. 12. 10; Joseph in, Gen. 37. 28. Jacob's family in, Gen. 42. 8, oppressed, Ex. 1. 11, plagues, Ex. 7. -11.; Israelites leave, Ex. 13. 17. Christ taken to, Mat. 2. 13.

**EGYPTIAN**, e-gyp-tian, guides David. 1 Sam. 30. 11.

**EHI**, ʿēhi, abbreviation for Ahiram (*q.v.*). Gen. 46. 21.

**EHUD**, ʿēhud—*union*. (1) judge, slays Eglon, Judg. 3. 15. (2) great-grandson of Benjamin, 1 Chr. 7. 10. [others.]

**EIGHTH**. 2 Pet. 2. 2, the *e*. person. *R. V., with seven*

**EITHER**. Eccl. 9. 1, *e*. love. *R. V., whether it be*. Mat. 6. 24, *e*. he will hate the one. 12. 33, *e*. make the tree good. John 19. 18, crucified . . . on *e*. side one. Rev. 22. 2, on *e*. side of the river. *R. V., on this side* . . . and on that. [2. 27.]

**EKRON**, ʿēk ron—*Heb. = ACHAR*—Ram's son. 1 Chr. 2. 42.

**EKRON**, ʿēk ron—*roofing out*. Judg. 1. 18; 1 Sam. 5. 10.

**EKRONITES**, ʿēk ron-ites, people of Ekron. Josh. 13. 3.

**ELADAH**, ʿēl-a-dah—*Heb. whom God adorneth*. 1 Chr. 7. 20. *R. V., Eladad*.

**ELAH**, ʿēlah—*Heb. terebinth*. (1) valley of, 1 Sam. 17. 2. (2) king of Israel killed by Zimri, 1 Kings 16. 10. (3) others, Gen. 36. 41; 1 Chr. 4. 15; 9. 8.

**ELAM**, ʿēlam—*cf. Assyri. Elamtu*. Gen. 10. 22; 14. 1; Isa. 11. 11. [Acts 2. 9.]

**ELAMITES**, ʿēlam-ites, people of Elam. Ezra 4. 9.

**ELASAH**, ʿēl-a-sah—*God made*. Ezra 10. 22; Jer. 29. 3.

**ELATH**, ʿēlath—*Heb. trees, pl. Eloth (q.v.)*. Deut. 2. 8.

**EL-BETH-EL**, ʿēl-bēth-ʿel—*Heb. God Bethel*. Gen. 35. 7. [25. 4.]

**ELDAAH**, ʿēl-da-ah—*Heb. whom God called*. Gen. 22. 12.

**ELDAD**, ʿēl-dād—*Heb. God loves*. Num. 11. 26.

**ELDER**. Gen. 25. 23, *e*. shall serve. Job 15. 10, much *e*. than thy father. Mat. 15. 2, the tradition of the *e*. 1 Tim. 5. 1, rebuke not an *e*. Tit. 1. 5, ordain *e*. in every city. Heb. 11. 2, the *e*. obtained a good report. 1 Pet. 5. 1, an *e*. and a witness. *R. V., fellow-e*. 5. 5, submit yourselves unto the *e*.

**Elders**, of Israel, Eccl. 5. 14; Lev. 4. 15; Num. 11. 16; Deut. 21. 19; Ezra 5. 5; Ezek. 8. 1. Ps. 107. 32, *R. V., people*. of the family, Gen. 50. 7. of the church, Acts 11. 30; 14. 23; 15. 4; 16. 4; 1 Tim. 5. 17, 19; Tit. 1. 5; Jas. 5. 14; 1 Pet. 5. 1. [Pet. 5. 2-4.] duties of, Acts 20. 17-35; 1 Tim. 3. 2-7; Tit. 1. 6-9; 1 charge to, 20. 17; 1 Pet. 5. 1. [19. 4.] symbolical. Rev. 4. 4, 10; 5. 5, 8-14; 7. 11, 13; 14. 3.

**ELDEST**. John 8. 9, beginning at the *e*.

**ELEAD**, ʿēle-ād—*Heb. God commands*. 1 Chr. 7. 21.

**ELEALEH**, ʿēle-ā-leh—*Heb. God has ascended*. Num. 32. 3.

**ELEASAH**, ʿēl-a-sah—*ELASAH (q.v.)*. 1 Chr. 2. 39.

**ELEAZAR**, ʿēl-a-zar. (1) Aaron's third son, Ex. 6. 23. (2) Abinadab's son keeps the ark, 1 Sam. 7. 1. (3) others, 2 Sam. 23. 9; 1 Chr. 23. 21; Ezra 8. 33; Ezra 10. 25; Neh. 12. 42; Mat. 1. 15.

**ELECT**. Isa. 42. 1, mine *e*. *R. V., my chosen*. Isa. 65. 9, mine *e*. shall inherit it. *R. V., my chosen*. Mat. 24. 22, for the *e*. sake; 24. 24, deceive the very *e*. 24. 31, gather together his *e*.

Luke 18. 7, *avenge his own e*. Rom. 8. 33, of God's *e*; Col. 3. 12, *e*. of God. 1 Tim. 5. 21, *e*. angels; 2 Tim. 2. 10, *e*. sakes. 1 Pet. 1. 2, *e*. according to. *R. V., e. who are*. 2. 6, a chief corner stone. *R. V., e. precious*.

**ELECT**, Israel God's, Isa. 65. 9, 22; Rom. 9. 11. Christ God's, Isa. 42. 1; Luke 23. 35; 1 Pet. 2. 4, 6. Christ's, Mat. 24. 22, 31; Mark 13. 22, 27; John 15. 16, 19; Rom. 11. 5, 7, 28; Eph. 1. 4; Col. 3. 12; 1 Thes. 1. 4; Tit. 1. 1; 1 Pet. 2. 9; 2 John 13; Rev. 17. 14. character of the, Rom. 8. 29; 1 Cor. 1. 27. Christ's care for his, Mark 13. 20; Luke 18. 7.

**ELECTION**. Rom. 9. 11, according to *e*. Rom. 11. 5, according to the *e*. of grace. 11. 28, touching the *e*., they are beloved. 1 Thes. 1. 4, your *e*. of God. 2 Pet. 1. 10, make your calling and *e*. sure.

**EL-ELOHE-ISRAEL**, ʿēl-e-lohe-is-ra-el—*God, the* [invents.]

**ELEMENTS**. Gal. 4. 3, *e*. of the world. *R. V., rudiments*. 2 Pet. 3. 10, the *e*. shall melt.

**ELEPH**, ʿēleph—*ox*—Benjamin town. Josh. 18. 28.

**ELEVEN**. Gen. 32. 22, *e*. sons. Gen. 37. 9, *e*. stars made obeisance. Mat. 20. 6, about the *e*. hour he. Mark 16. 14, unto the *e*. *R. V., eleven themselves*. Acts 1. 26, numbered with the *e*. [19; 23. 24.]

**ELHANAN**, ʿel-hā-nan—*Heb. God's gift*. 2 Sam. 21. 1.

**ELI**, ʿēli—*Heb. my God = Eloī*. Mat. 27. 46.

**ELI**, ʿēli—*Heb. ascent (?)*—high priest. 1 Sam. 1. 9. judges Israel for forty years, 1 Sam. 4. 18. blesses Hannah in the temple, 1 Sam. 1. 17. has Samson with him in the temple, 1 Sam. 2. 11. does not restrain his sons, 1 Sam. 2. 17; 3. 13. his house prophesied against, 1 Sam. 2. 31. his sons Hophni and Phinehas slain, 1 Sam. 4. 11. his death, 1 Sam. 4. 18.

**ELIAB**, ʿēl-āb—*my God is father*. Num. 1. 9; 16. 1; 1 Sam. 16. 6; 1 Chr. 6. 27; 12. 9; 15. 20.

**ELIADAH**, ʿēl-a-dah—*God knows*. 2 Sam. 5. 16; 1 Kings 11. 23; 2 Chr. 17. 17. *R. V., Eliada*.

**ELIAH**, ʿēl-āh—*ELIJAH*. 1 Chr. 8. 27; Ezra 10. 26.

**ELIAHBA**, ʿēl-āh-bā—*Heb. God hideth*. 2 Sam. 23. 32.

**ELIAKIM**, ʿēl-a-kim—*God sets up*. 2 Kings 23. 34; Neh. 12. 41; Isa. 22. 20; Mat. 1. 13; Luke 3. 30.

**ELIAM**, ʿēl-a-m—*AMMEL (q.v.)*. 2 Sam. 11. 3; 23. 34.

**ELIAS**, ʿēl-as—*Gk. form of Elijah (q.v.)*. Mat. 11. 14. *R. V., Elijah*.

**ELIASAPH**, ʿēl-a-sāph—*God added*. Num. 2. 14; 3. 24.

**ELIASHUB**, ʿēl-i-ho-ē-shub—*God will restore*. Neh. 12. 22.

**ELIATHAH**, ʿēl-i-thah—*God hath come*. 1 Chr. 25. 4.

**ELIADAH**, ʿēl-a-dah—*Heb. God loves*. Num. 34. 21.

**ELIEL**, ʿēl-el—*Heb. my God is God*. 1 Chr. 6. 34.

**ELIENAI**, ʿēl-ē-na-i—*short for Elihoenai (q.v.)*. 1 Chr. 8. 20.

**ELIEZER**, ʿēl-ē-zer—*God is help*. Gen. 15. 2; Ex. 18. 4; 1 Chr. 7. 8; 15. 24; Ezra 8. 16; Luke 3. 29.

**ELIHOENAI**, ʿēl-i-ho-ē-na-i—*my eyes to God*. Ezra 8. 4.

**ELIHOREPH**, ʿēl-i-hō-reph, scribe in Solomon's reign. 1 Kings 4. 3.

**ELIHU**, ʿēl-i-hu—*my God is He*. 1 Sam. 1. 1; Job 32.

**ELIJAH**, ʿēl-i-jah—*whose God is Jehovah*. (1) the prophet. predicts drought to king Ahab. 1 Kings 17. 1. hides at brook Cherith, 1 Kings 17. 5. is miraculously fed by ravens, 1 Kings 17. 6. raises widow's son at Zarephath, 1 Kings 17. 21. contests with Baal's prophets, 1 Kings 18. 23. slays these prophets at Kishon, 1 Kings 18. 40. flees to Horeb because of Jezebel, 1 Kings 19. 8. anoints Hazael and Elisha, 1 Kings 19. 15, 19. destroys Ahaziah's soldiers, 2 Kings 1. 9-12. divides Jordan, 2 Kings 2. 8. ascends into heaven, 2 Kings 2. 11. appears at Christ's transfiguration, Mat. 17. 3. (2) others, 1 Chr. 8. 27. *R. V., Ezra*. 10. 21.

**ELIKA**, ʿēl-i-kā, one of David's heroes. 2 Sam. 23. 25.

**ELIM**, ʿēl-im—*Heb. trees*—Israelites camp at, Ex. 15. 27.

**ELIMELECH**, ʿēl-im-e-lech—*Heb. God is king*. Ruth 1. 2.

**ELIENAI**, ʿēl-i-ē-na-i—*ELIHOENAI = ELIENAI* (q.v.). 1 Chr. 7. 8; Ezra 8. 4; 1 Chr. 8. 20.

**ELIPHAL**, ʿēl-i-phāl—*Heb. God has judged*. 1 Chr. 11. 35. [Sam. 5. 16.]

**ELIPHALET**, ʿēl-i-ph-a-lēt—*ELIPHELET* (q.v.). 2

**ELIPHAZ**, ʿēl-i-phāz—*God his strength*. Gen. 36. 4. Job 2. 11. [15. 18.]

**ELIPHELEH**, ʿēl-i-ph-e-lēh, a Levite musician. 1 Chr. 15. 18.

**ELIPHELET**, ʿēl-i-ph-e-lēt—*God is safety*. 1 Chr. 3. 6.

**ELISABETH**, ʿēl-is-a-bēth—*ELISHEBA*, John the Baptist's mother. visited by Christ's mother, Luke 1. 40.

**ELISEUS**, ʿēl-i-sē-us, *R. V., Elisha*. Luke 4. 27.

**ELISHA**, ʿēl-i-shā—*God is salvation*—the prophet. is servant and successor to Elijah, 2 Kings 2. 15; 3. 11.

heals the waters of Jericho, 2 Kings 2. 22.  
 is mocked by children whom bears destroy, 2 Kings  
 multiplies poor widow's oil, 2 Kings 4. 4.  
 raises Shunammite's son, 2 Kings 4. 34.  
 cures Naaman the Syrian of leprosy, 2 Kings 5. 4.  
 causes an iron axe to swim, 2 Kings 6. 6.  
 strikes Syrian army with blindness, 2 Kings 6. 18.  
 his prophecies, 2 Kings 7. 1; 8. 10; 13. 17.  
 his death and burial, 2 Kings 13. 20.  
 his bones raise a dead man, 2 Kings 13. 21.  
**ELISHAH**, ē-lī'shah. (1) son of Javan, Gen. 10. 4.  
 (2) islands, Ezek. 27. 7.  
**ELISHAMA**, ē-līsh-a-mā—*God hears*. Num. 1. 10;  
 2 Sam. 5. 16; 1 Chr. 3. 6; 2 Chr. 17. 8. [23. 1.  
**ELISHAPHAT**, ē-līsh-a-phāt—*God judges*. 2 Chr.  
**ELISHEBA**, ē-līsh-e-bā—*Heb. God of the oath*. Ex.  
 6. 23. [1 Chr. 3. 6.  
**ELISHUA**, ē-lī-shu'ā=**ELISHAMA**. 2 Sam. 5. 15;  
**ELIUD**, ē-lī'ud—*Heb. God of the Jews*. Mat. 1. 14.  
**ELIZAPHAN**, ē-līz-a-phān=**ELZAPHAN** (q.v.)—  
*Heb. God guards*. Num. 3. 30; 34. 35.  
**ELIZUR**, ē-lī-zur=*God is a rock*. Num. 1. 5.  
**ELKANAH**, ēl'ka-nah—*Heb. God hath created*. Ex. 6.  
 24; 1 Sam. 1. 1; 1 Chr. 9. 12; 16; 15. 23; 2 Chr. 23. 7.  
**ELKOSHITE**, ēl'kosh-ite, inhabitant of Elkosh. Nah.  
 1. 1.  
**ELLASAR**, ēl'la-sar, the city Larsa. Gen. 14. 1. [28.  
**ELMODAM**, ēl-mō dam = **ALMODAD** (q.v.). Luke 3.  
**ELMS**. Hos. 4. 13, poplars and e. *R.V., terebinths*.  
**ELNAAM**, ēl'na-ām—*Heb. God is joy*. 1 Chr. 11. 46.  
**ELNATHAN**, ēl'na-thān—*Heb. God hath given*.  
 2 Kings 24. 8.  
**ELOI**, ē-lō'ī = **ELI** (q.v.)—*Aram. my God*. Mark 15. 34.  
**ELON**, ē'lon—*Heb. oak*—the judge. Judg. 12. 11.  
**ELQON-BETH-HANAN**, ē'lon-bēth-hā nan. 1 Kings  
 9. 9.  
**ELONITES**, ē'lon-ites, posterity of Elon. Num. 26. 26.  
**ELOQUENT**. Ex. 4. 10, I am not e. [26. 26.  
 Isa. 3. 3, the e. orator. *R.V., skilful*.  
 Acts 18. 24, an e. man. *R.V., learned*.  
**ELOTH**, ē'loth = **ELATH**. 1 Kings 9. 26; 2 Chr. 8. 17.  
**ELPAAL**, ēl'pa-āl—*Heb. God his reward*. 1 Chr. 8. 11.  
**ELPALET**, ēl'pa-lēt = **ELIPHALET** (q.v.). 1 Chr.  
 14. 5. [Gen. 14. 6.  
**EL-PARAN**, ēl'-pā'ran—*Heb. terebinth of Paran*.  
**ELTEKEH**, ēl'te-kēh—*Heb. God is its fear*. Josh. 21.  
 23. [59.  
**ELTEKON**, ēl'te-kōn—*God its foundation*. Josh. 15.  
**ELTOLAD**, ēl-tō'lad—*posterity from God*. Josh. 15. 30.  
**ELUL**, ē'ul, sixth Hebrew month. Neh. 6. 15.  
**ELUZAI**, ē-lū'zai—*Heb. God is my strength*. 1 Chr.  
 12. 5. [Isa. 38. 14.  
**ELYMAS**, ēl'y-mās—*Heb. wise* = **BAR-JESUS**—the  
 is struck blind by Paul, Acts 13. 11. [26. 7.  
**ELZABAD**, ēl'za-bād—*Heb. God gave*. 1 Chr. 12. 12;  
**ELZAPHAN**, ēl'za-phān = **ELIZAPHAN** (q.v.). Ex. 6.  
 22.  
**EMBALMED**. Gen. 50. 2, physicians e. Israel.  
 Gen. 50. 3, which are e. *R.V., embalming*. [roket.  
**EMBOLDEN**. Job 16. 3, what e. thee. *R.V., pro-*  
 1 Cor. 8. 10, be e. to eat.  
**EMBRACE**. Job 24. 8, e. the rock.  
 Eccl. 3. 5, a time to e.  
 Acts 20. 1, e. them. *R.V., exhorted them, took leave*.  
 Heb. 11. 13, and e. them. *R.V., greeted*.  
**EMBROIDER**. Ex. 28. 39, e. *R.V., weave*.  
**EMERALD**. Ex. 28. 39, second row shall be an e.  
 Rev. 4. 3, rainbow e. like unto an e. [tumours.  
**EMERODS**. Deut. 28. 27, with the e. *R.V., marg.*,  
 1 Sam. 5. 9, e. in their secret parts. *R.V., tumours*.  
**EMIMS**, ē'mims—*Heb. terrors*. Gen. 14. 5; Deut. 2.  
 10. *R.V., Emim*.  
**EMINENT**. Ezek. 16. 24, e. place. *R.V., marg.*,  
 vaulted chamber. [Mat. 1. 23.  
**EMMANUEL**, ēm-mān'u-el. *R.V., Immanuel* (q.v.).  
**EMMAUS**, ēm-mā'us—*Heb. hot baths*. Luke 24. 13.  
**EMMOR**, ēm-mōr, *R.V., Hamor*—*Heb. an ass*. Acts  
 7. 16.  
**EMPIRE**. Esth. 1. 20, all his e. *R.V., kingdom*.  
**EMPLOY**. Deut. 20. 19, to e. them in the siege. *R.V.,*  
*that it should be besieged of thee*.  
 Ezra 10. 15, e. about this matter. *R.V., stood up*.  
**EMPTIED**. Isa. 19. 6, and dried. *R.V., (Eng.),*  
*minished*; (Amer.) *diminished*.  
**Emptiness**, its prohibition, Ex. 23. 15; 34. 20; Deut.  
 15. 13; 16. 16; Ruth 3. 17; 1 Sam. 6. 3.  
**EMPTY**. Gen. 31. 42, sent me away now e.  
 Ex. 3. 21, ye shall not go e.  
 Ruth 3. 17, go not e. unto thy mother in law.  
 Job 22. 9, sent widows away e.  
 Isa. 24. 1, Lord maketh the earth e.  
 32. 6, to make e. the soul of the hungry.  
 Hos. 10. 1, Israel is an e. vine. *R.V., luxuriant*.  
 Mat. 12. 44, he findeth it e.; Mark 12. 3, away e.  
 Luke 1. 53, the rich he hath sent e. away.

**EMULATION**. Rom. 11. 14, provoke to e. *R.V.,*  
*jealousy*.  
 Gal. 5. 20, e., wrath, strife. *R.V., jealousies*.  
**ENABLED**. 1 Tim. 1. 12, Lord, who hath e. me.  
**ENAM**, ē nam—*Heb. two fountains*. Josh. 15. 34.  
**ENAN**, ē nan—*Heb. seeing*. Num. 1. 15.  
**ENCAMP**. Ex. 13. 20, and e. in Etham.  
 Num. 2. 27, those that e. by him. *R.V., pitch next*.  
 Ps. 27. 3, though an host should e.  
 34. 7, angel of the Lord e. [sayers.  
**ENCHANTERS**. Jer. 27. 9, to your e. *R.V., sooth-*  
**Enchantments**, Lev. 19. 26; Deut. 18. 9; Isa. 47. 9.  
**ENCOURAGE**. 1 Sam. 30. 6, David e. himself. *R.V.,*  
*strengthened*.  
 2 Chr. 31. 4, Levites be e. *R.V., give themselves*.  
 Ps. 64. 5, they e. themselves.  
**END**. Gen. 2. 2, seventh day God e. *R.V., finished*.  
 Gen. 6. 13, the e. of all flesh is come.  
 Lev. 8. 33, consecration be at an e. *R.V., fulfilled*.  
 Num. 23. 10, let my last e. be like his!  
 Deut. 31. 30, until they utter the e. *R.V., finished*.  
 29. 29, consider their latter e.  
 Josh. 15. 8, e. of the valley. *R.V., uttermost part*.  
 Ruth 3. 10, more kindness in the latter e.  
 Job 16. 3, vain words have an e.  
 18. 2, make an e. of. *R.V., lay snares for*.  
 26. 10, night come to an e. *R.V., confines of*.  
 42. 12, Lord blessed the latter e. of Job.  
 Ps. 7. 9, wickedness of wicked come to an e.  
 37. 37, the e. of that man. *R.V., latter end*.  
 39. 4, make me to know mine e.  
 73. 17, then understood I their e. *R.V., latter end*.  
 102. 27, thy years shall have no e.  
 119. 96, an e. of all perfection.  
 Prov. 19. 20, be wise in thy latter e.  
 23. 18, surely there is an e. *R.V., reward*.  
 25. 9, know not what to do in the e.  
 Eccl. 3. 11, from the beginning to the e.  
 7. 8, better is the e. of a thing.  
 12. 12, of making many books there is no e.  
 Isa. 9. 7, government . . . there shall be no e.  
 13. 5, from the e. of heaven. *R.V., uttermost part*.  
 16. 4, extortioner is at an e. *R.V., brought to nought*.  
 26. 15, e. of the earth. *R.V., borders*.  
 46. 10, the e. from the beginning.  
 Jer. 8. 20, the summer is e.  
 51. 31, city taken at one e. *R.V., on every quarter*.  
 Lam. 1. 9, remembereth not her last e.  
 Ezek. 21. 25, iniquity shall have an e.  
 41. 12, separate place at the e. *R.V., side*.  
 Dan. 8. 19, be in the last e. *R.V., time*.  
 12. 3, what shall be the e. *R.V., issue*.  
 12. 3, go thy way till the e. be.  
 Mat. 10. 22, endureth to the e.  
 13. 39, harvest is the e. of the world.  
 24. 3, the sign of the e. of the world.  
 26. 58, Peter sat to see the e.  
 28. 1, in the e. of the sabbath. *R.V., now late on*.  
 28. 20, I am with you, even unto the e.  
 Mark 13. 7, the e. shall not be yet.  
 Luke 1. 33, kingdom there shall be no e.  
 22. 27, have an e. *R.V., hath fulfilment*.  
 John 13. 1, he loved them unto the e.  
 13. 37, to this e. was I born.  
 Acts 13. 47, e. of the earth. *R.V., uttermost part*.  
 Rom. 6. 21, e. of those things is death.  
 6. 22, the e. everlasting life.  
 Phil. 3. 19, whose e. is destruction.  
 Heb. 6. 8, whose e. is to be burned.  
 6. 16, an oath an e. *R.V., final confirmation*.  
 7. 3, neither beginning, nor e. of life.  
 13. 7, e. of their conversation. *R.V., issue*.  
 Jas. 5. 11, and have seen the e. of the lord.  
 1 Pet. 1. 9, receiving the e. of your faith.  
 1. 13, hope to the e. *R.V., perfectly on*.  
 4. 7, e. of all things is at hand.  
 2 Pet. 2. 20, latter e. is worse. *R.V., state*.  
 Rev. 21. 6; 22. 13, beginning and the e.  
**ENDAMAGE**. Ezra 4. 13, e. the revenue. *R.V.*  
*(Amer.) be hurtful unto*.  
**ENDEAVOUR**. Ps. 23. 4, of their e. *R.V., doings*.  
 Acts 16. 10, we e. to go. *R.V., sought*.  
 Eph. 4. 3, e. to keep. *R.V., giving diligence*.  
 2 Pet. 1. 15, I will e. *R.V., give diligence*.  
**EN-DOR**, ēn-dōr, king Saul visits witch of. 1 Sam.  
 28. 7.  
**ENDUED**. Gen. 30. 2, e. me with. *R.V., endowed*.  
 Luke 24. 49, e. with power. *R.V., clothed*.  
 Jas. 3. 13, e. with knowledge. *R.V., understanding*.  
**ENDURE**. Gen. 33. 14, be able to e. *R.V., according*  
*to the pace of*.  
 Esth. 8. 6, how can I e. to see evil.  
 Ps. 9. 7, Lord shall e. *R.V., sitteth as king*.  
 30. 5, weeping may e. for a night. *R.V., tarry*.  
 52. 1, goodness of God e. continually.

Ps. 72, 5, the sun and moon *e.* *R. V., sun e.*  
 72, 17, his name shall *e.* for ever.  
 100, 5, his truth *e.* to all generations.  
 102, 12, thou, O Lord, shalt *e.* *R. V., abide.*  
 106, 1; 136, 1, 26, his mercy *e.* for ever.  
 111, 3, his righteousness *e.* for ever.  
 119, 160, thy righteous judgments *e.*  
 135, 13, thy name, O Lord, *e.* for ever.  
 145, 13, *e.* throughout all generations.  
**Ezek.** 22, 14, can thine heart *e.*  
 Mat. 10, 22, *e.* to the end shall be saved.  
 Mark 4, 17, so *e.* but for a time.  
 John 6, 27, *e.* unto everlasting life. *R. V., abideth.*  
 Rom. 9, 22, God *e.* with much longsuffering.  
 1 Cor. 13, 7, charity *e.* all things.  
 2 Tim. 2, 3, *e.* hardness. *R. V., suffer . . . with me.*  
 4, 5, *e.* afflictions. *R. V., suffer.*  
 Heb. 10, 34, a better and *e.* substance. *R. V., abiding.*  
 12, 7, if ye *e.* chastening.  
 Jas. 1, 12, blessed is the man that *e.* temptation.  
 5, 11, we count them happy which *e.* *R. V., endured.*  
 1 Pet. 1, 25, word of the Lord *e.* *R. V., abideth.*  
**ENEAS,** ē-ne-as, is cured by Peter. Acts 9, 33.  
**EN-EGLAIM,** ēn-ēg-la-im—Heb. well of calves.  
 Ezek. 47, 10.  
**ENEMY.** Gen. 14, 20, delivered thine *e.*  
 Num. 10, 9, *e.* that oppresseth. *R. V., adversary.*  
 Deut. 32, 31, our *e.* themselves being judges.  
 Judg. 5, 31, let all thine *e.* perish. O Lord.  
 2 Sam. 19, 6, lovest thine *e.* *R. V., them that hate.*  
 24, 13, flee . . . before thine *e.* *R. V., foes.*  
 1 Kings 21, 20, hast thou found me, O mine *e.*  
 Ps. 8, 2, because of thine *e.* *R. V., adversaries.*  
 23, 5, in the presence of mine *e.*  
 61, 3, a strong tower from the *e.*  
 72, 9, his *e.* shall lick the dust.  
 78, 61, into the *e.* hand. *R. V., adversary's.*  
 119, 93, wiser than mine *e.*  
 127, 5, speak with *e.* in the gate.  
 136, 24, redeemed us from our *e.* *R. V., delivered from adversaries.*  
 Prov. 16, 7, maketh his *e.* to be at peace.  
 27, 6, the kisses of an *e.* are deceitful.  
 Isa. 9, 11, Lord shall join his *e.* together.  
 59, 19, when the *e.* shall come in. *R. V., for he.*  
 63, 10, he was turned to be their *e.*  
 Jer. 15, 11, cause *e.* to entreat thee well.  
 Mic. 7, 6, man's *e.* . . . men of his own house.  
 Mat. 5, 43, hate thine *e.* ; 5, 44, love your *e.*  
 13, 25, his *e.* came and sowed tares.  
 Luke 19, 43, thine *e.* shall cast a trench.  
 Acts 13, 10, thou *e.* of all righteousness.  
 Rom. 5, 10, if, when *e.*, we were reconciled.  
 11, 28, concerning the gospel, they are *e.*  
 12, 20, if thine *e.* hunger, feed him.  
 Gal. 4, 16, am I therefore become your *e.*  
 Phil. 3, 13, the *e.* of the cross.  
 2 Thes. 3, 15, count him not as an *e.*  
 Heb. 10, 13, till his *e.* be made his footstool.  
**Enemies,** our duty to. Ex. 23, 4; 1 Sam. 24, 10; Job 31, 20, 39; Ps. 33, 13; Prov. 22, 17; 25, 21, 22; Mat. 5, 43, 44; Luke 6, 27, 35; Rom. 12, 20.  
 God delivers from, 1 Sam. 12, 11; Ezra 8, 31; Ps. 18, 43; 61, 3.  
 the friendship of, deceitful, 2 Sam. 20, 9, 10; Prov. 26, 26; Mat. 26, 43, 49. Prov. 27, 6, *R. V., profuse* of God, their punishment. Ex. 15, 6; Judg. 5, 31; Ps. 68, 1; Isa. 1, 24; 2 Thes. 1, 8; Rev. 21, 8.  
 Example:—David and Saul, 1 Sam. 24, 10; 26, 9.  
**ENGAGED.** Jer. 30, 21, *e.* his heart.  
**EN-GANNIM,** ēn-gān-nim—fount. of gardens. Josh. 15, 34. [62]  
**EN-GEDI,** ēn-gē-dī—Heb. fount. of the kid. Josh. 15, Engines, 2 Chr. 26, 15; Ezek. 26, 9.  
**ENGRAFTED.** Jas. 1, 21, the *e.* word. *R. V., implanted.*  
 Engraver, Ex. 35, 35; 38, 23.  
 Engraving, Ex. 28, 11, 21, 36; 26, 32, 34; 39, 6; 1 Kings 7, 31, 36; 2 Chr. 3, 7; Zech. 3, 9.  
**EN-HADDAAH,** ēn-hād-dah—Heb. swift fountain. Josh. 19, 21.  
**EN-HAKKORE,** ēn-hāk-ko-re—Heb. crier's fount. Judg. 15, 19. [37]  
**EN-HAZOR,** ēn-hā-zōr—Heb. village fount. Josh. 19, ENJOIN. Philem. 8, to thee.  
 Heb. 9, 20, God hath *e.* *R. V., commanded.*  
**ENJOY.** Lev. 26, 34, the land *e.* her sabbaths.  
 Num. 36, 8, *e.* the inheritance. *R. V., possess.*  
 Eccl. 2, 24, *e.* good in his labour.  
 1 Tim. 6, 17, give us richly all things to *e.*  
**ENLARGE.** Gen. 9, 27, God shall *e.* Japheth.  
 Esth. 4, 14, enlargement . . . arise. *R. V., relief.*  
 Job 12, 23, he *e.* the nations. *R. V., spreadeth.*  
 Ps. 4, 1, hast *e.* me in distress. *R. V., set me at large.*  
 119, 32, when thou shalt *e.* my heart.

Mat. 23, 5, *e.* the borders of their garments.  
 2 Cor. 10, 15, be *e.* by you. *R. V., magnified in.*  
**ENLIGHTEN.** 1 Sam. 14, 27, his eyes were *e.*  
 Ps. 18, 23, *e.* my darkness. *R. V., lighten.*  
 19, 8, pure, *e.* the eyes.  
 97, 4, *e.* the world. *R. V., lightened.*  
 Eph. 1, 18, eyes of your understanding being *e.*  
**EN-MISHPAT,** ēn-mish-pat—the fountain of judgment=KADESH (*q.v.*). Gen. 14, 7.  
**ENMITY.** Gen. 3, 15, put *e.* between thee.  
 Rom. 8, 7, the carnal mind is *e.* against God.  
 Eph. 2, 15; 2, 16, having slain the *e.*  
 Jas. 4, 4, friendship of the world is *e.* with God.  
**Enmity,** abolished, Eph. 2, 15; Col. 1, 21.  
**ENOCH,** ē-noch—Heb. initiated. Gen. 4, 17; 5, 24; Heb. 11, 5; Jude 14.  
**ENOS,** ē-nos=Heb. man. Gen. 4, 26; Luke 3, 38. *R. V., Enosh.*  
**ENOSH,** ē-nosh=ENOS (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 1, 1.  
**ENOUGH.** Gen. 33, 9, I have *e.*  
 Prov. 30, 15, four things say not, It is *e.*  
 Mal. 3, 10, room *e.* to receive it.  
 Mat. 10, 25, *e.* for the disciple.  
 Mark 14, 41, it is *e.*, the hour is come.  
 Luke 15, 17, have bread *e.* and to spare.  
**ENQUIRE.** Gen. 24, 51, damsel, and *e.* *R. V., inquire.*  
 Judg. 20, 27, Israel *e.* *R. V., asked.*  
 2 Sam. 21, 1, David *e.* *R. V., sought the face.*  
 1 Chr. 33, 3, we *e.* not at it. *R. V., sought.*  
 18, 10, *e.* of his welfare. *R. V., salute him.*  
 Ps. 73, 34, *e.* early after God. *R. V., sought.*  
 Ezek. 36, 37, yet for this be *e.* of. *R. V., inquired.*  
 Mat. 2, 7, wise men, *e.* of them. *R. V., learned.*  
 10, 11, *e.* who in it is worthy. *R. V., search out.*  
 Luke 22, 23, began to *e.* *R. V., question.*  
 Acts 13, 39, if ye *e.* anything. *R. V., seek.*  
 23, 15, would *e.* something. *R. V., judge.*  
 1 Pet. 1, 10, salvation the prophets *e.* *R. V., sought.*  
**ENQUIRE.** Prov. 20, 25; Acts 10, 17, made *e.* *R. V., inquiry.*  
**EN-RIMMON,** ēn-rīm-mon—Heb. pomegranate fount. Neh. 11, 29. [15, 7]  
**EN-RŌGEL,** ēn-rō-gel, fount. near Jerusalem. Josh. ENAMPLE. 1 Cor. 10, 11, for *e.* *R. V., by way of example.*  
 Phil. 3, 17, ye have us for an *e.*  
 2 Pet. 2, 6, making them an *e.* *R. V., example.*  
**EN-SHEMESH,** ēn-shē-mesh—Heb. fount. of sun. Josh. 15, 7.  
**ENSIGN.** Num. 2, 2, *e.* *R. V., ensigns (=banners).*  
 Ps. 74, 4, *e.* for signs.  
 Zech. 9, 16, lifted up as an *e.* *R. V., on high.*  
**ENSUE.** 1 Pet. 3, 11, peace, and *e.* *R. V., pursue.*  
**ENTANGLE.** Mat. 22, 15, *e.* him. *R. V., ensnare.*  
**EN-TAPPUAH,** ēn-tāp-pu-ah—fount. of apple. Josh. 17, 7.  
**ENTER.** Gen. 7, 13, *e.* Noah.  
 Ex. 35, 15, at the *e.* in. *R. V., door.*  
 Ps. 100, 4, *e.* into his gates.  
 119, 130, the entrances of thy words. *R. V., opening.*  
 Isa. 26, 2, righteous nation may *e.* in.  
 57, 2, *e.* into peace. *R. V., entereth.*  
 Mat. 6, 6, *e.* into thy closet.  
 7, 13, *e.* ye in at the strait gate.  
 19, 17, if thou wilt *e.* into life, keep.  
 25, 21, *e.* thou into the joy of thy lord.  
 Mark 1, 29, they *e.* into the house. *R. V., came.*  
 John 3, 5, cannot *e.* into the kingdom.  
 10, 2, he that *e.* in by the door.  
 Acts 3, 2, 8; 5, 21, *e.* into the temple.  
 16, 40, *e.* into the house.  
 18, 7, *e.* into a certain man's house. *R. V., went.*  
 27, 2, *e.* into a ship. *R. V., embarking in.*  
 Rom. 5, 12, sin *e.* into the world.  
 5, 20, law *e.* *R. V., came in beside.*  
 1 Cor. 2, 9, neither have *e.* into thy heart.  
 Heb. 4, 6, *e.* not in. *R. V., failed to enter.*  
 4, 10, he that is *e.* into his rest.  
 6, 20, forerunner is for us *e.*  
 2 Pet. 1, 11, entrance shall be ministered.  
 2 John 7, deceivers are *e.* *R. V., gone forth.* [love unto.]  
**ENTERTAIN.** Heb. 13, 2, *e.* strangers. *R. V., shew*  
**ENTICE.** Judg. 16, 5, *e.* him, and see wherein.  
 Prov. 1, 10, if sinners *e.* thee.  
 Jer. 20, 10, *e.* *R. V. (Amer.), persuaded.*  
 1 Cor. 2, 4, with *e.* words. *R. V., in persuasive.*  
 Col. 2, 4, *e.* words. *R. V., persuasiveness of speech.*  
**ENTREAT.** Gen. 12, 16, *e.* Abram well. *R. V. (Amer.), dealt well with Abram.*  
 Ex. 5, 22, evil *e.* *R. V. (Amer.), dealt ill with.*  
 Job 24, 21, he evil *e.* *R. V., deiveth.* [unto.]  
 Jer. 15, 11, to *e.* thee well. *R. V., make supplication*  
 Luke 20, 11, *e.* him shamefully. *R. V., handed.*  
 Acts 27, 3, courteously *e.* Paul. *R. V., treated . . . kindly.*



**ENTRY.** Ezek. 40. 11, *e. of the gate.* *R. V., opening.*  
 Ezek. 40. 38, the *e.* thereof. *R. V., door.*  
**ENVY.** *R. V.,* Gen. 26. 14, Philistines *e.* him.  
 Num. 11. 23, *e.* thou. *R. V., art . . . jealous.*  
 Job 5. 2, *e.* slaveth. *R. V., jealousy.*  
 Ps. 73. 3, *e.* at the foolish.  
 Prov. 14. 30, *e.* the rottenness of the bones.  
 23. 17, let not thine heart *e.* sinners.  
 27. 4, stand before *e.* *R. V., jealousy.*  
 Isa. 26. 11, *e.* at the people. *R. V., thy zeal for the people.*  
 Mat. 27. 18, for *e.* they had delivered.  
 Acts 7. 9, moved with *e.* *R. V., jealousy against.*  
 Rom. 13. 13, not in *e.* *R. V., jealousy.*  
 1 Cor. 13. 4, charity *e.* not.  
 Phil. 1. 15, Christ even of *e.*  
 Tit. 3. 3, living in malice and *e.*  
**ENVOY.** Jas. 4. 5, lusteth to *e.* *R. V., unto envying.*  
 Prov. 14. 30; 27. 4; Eccl. 4. 4; Isa. 11. 13; 26. 11;  
 Mat. 27. 18; Acts 7. 9; Rom. 1. 29; 1 Cor. 3. 3; 2 Cor.  
 12. 20; Gal. 5. 21; Phil. 1. 15; 1 Tim. 6. 4; Tit. 3. 3;  
 Jas. 4. 5; 1 Pet. 2. 1. Job 5. 2, *R. V., jealousy.*  
 forbidden, Prov. 3. 31; 24. 1; Rom. 13. 13.  
 Instances of:—*Cain*, Gen. 4. 4; *Philistines*, Gen. 26. 14; *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 37. 11; *Joshua*, Num. 11. 28; 29; *Korah*, etc., Num. 16. 3; Ps. 106. 16; *Saul*, 1 Sam. 18. 8; *chief priests*, Mark 15. 10; *Jews*, Acts 13. 45; 17. 5. [16. 5]  
**EPANETUS**, *e-pæn'e-tûs*—Lat. *praiseworthy.* Rom.  
**EPAPHRAS**, *êp'a-phrās*—**EPAPHRODITUS**. Col.  
 1. 7.  
**EPAPHRODITUS**, *e-pâph'ro-di'tus*—Lat. *lovely.* Col.  
**EPENETUS**, *e-pên'e-tûs*—**EPANETUS** (*q.v.*).  
 Rom. 16. 24. [26. 46]  
**EPHAH**, *ê-phah*—Heb. *gloom* [?]. Gen. 25. 4; 1 Chr.  
**EPHAH**. Ex. 16. 36, *omer* is the tenth part of an *e.*  
 Ezek. 45. 10, just balances, and a just *e.*  
**EPHAI**, *ê-phai*—Heb. *tired*—a Netophathite. Jer. 40. 8.  
**EPHER**, *ê-pher*—Heb. *calf*. Gen. 25. 4; 1 Chr. 5. 24.  
**EPHES-DAMMIM**, *ê-phes-dâm'mim*—*blood* *ûmim*. 1  
 Sam. 17. 1.  
**EPHESIANS**, *e-phê'sians*. Acts 19. 23; Paul's epistle  
 to (*q.v.*).  
**EPHESUS**, *êph'e-sûs*, is visited by Paul. Acts 18. 19.  
 Paul resides there over two years, Acts 19.  
 Diana the goddess of Ephesus, Acts 19.  
 Demetrius, maker of shrines to Diana, causes a riot,  
 Acts 19. 24.  
 Paul addresses Ephesian elders, Acts 20. 17.  
 Paul fights wild beasts at, 1 Cor. 15. 32.  
 one of the seven churches, Rev. 1. 11.  
**EPHIAL**, *êph'ial*—Heb. *sentence*. 1 Chr. 2. 37.  
**EPHOD**, *ê-phod*, father of Hanniel. Num. 34. 23.  
**EPHOD**. Ex. 25. 7, stones to be set in the *e.*  
 Ex. 28. 8; 39. 5, girdle of the *e.* *R. V., band.*  
 39. 2, made the *e.* of gold.  
**Ephod**, worn by, Lev. 8. 7; 1 Sam. 2. 18, 28; 14. 3; 22. 18;  
 2 Sam. 6. 14.  
 used by idolotrous priests, Judg. 8. 27; 17. 5; 18. 14.  
**EPHPHATHA**, *êph'pha-thâ*—Aram. *be opened*. Mark  
 1. 34.  
**EPHRAIM**, *ê-phra-îm*—Heb. *fruitful*. Gen. 41. 52.  
 blessed, Gen. 48. 14; quarrels, Judg. 8. 1; Judg. 12.  
**EPHRAIMITES**, *ê-phra-îm-ites*—**EPHRAITHITE**.  
 Judg. 4. 4.  
**EPHRAÏM**, *ê-phra-îm*. *R. V.*, Ephron. 2 Chr. 13. 19.  
**EPHRAÏM**, *êph'ra-tah*. Ruth 4. 11. *R. V.*, Ephra-  
 tah.  
**EPHRATH**, *êph'rath*—**EPHRATAH**. Gen. 35. 16; 1  
 Chr. 2. 50; Mic. 5. 2. [Ephraimite.  
**EPHRATHITE**, *êph'rath-ite*. 1 Sam. 1. 1. *R. V.*,  
**EPHRON**, *ê-phron*—Heb. *fawn-like*. Gen. 23. 8; Josh.  
 15. 9. [Acts 17. 18.  
**EPICUREANS**, *êp'i-eu-rê'ans*, Athenian philosophers.  
**EPISTLE**. Acts 15. 30, they delivered the *e.*  
 Acts 23. 33, delivered the *e.* *R. V., letter.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 1, *e.* of commendation; 2. 3, *ye* are our *e.*  
 3. 3, declared to be the *e.* of Christ.  
 2 Pet. 3. 16, as also in all his *e.* [joined.  
**EQAL**, *ê-qal*, 36. 27, two *tons*, *e.* distant. *R. V.*,  
 Ps. 17. 2, things that are *e.* *R. V., equity.* [loose.  
 55. 13, a man mine *e.*  
 Prov. 27. 7, legs of the lame are not *e.* *R. V., hand*  
 Isa. 40. 25, shall I be *e.*  
 Ezek. 18. 25, is not my way *e.* (=just).  
 Luke 20. 36, are *e.* unto the angels.  
 John 5. 18, making himself *e.* with God.  
 Gal. 1. 14, my *e.* *R. V.*, of mine own age.  
 Phil. 2. 6, *e.* with God. *R. V.*, on an equality.  
 Col. 4. 1, that which is just and *e.*  
**EQUITY**. Ps. 98. 9, judge the people with *e.*  
 Prov. 1. 3, justice, judgment, and *e.*  
 17. 26, strike princes for *e.* *R. V., their uprightness.*  
 Eccl. 2. 21, labour is . . . in *e.* *R. V., with skilfulness.*  
 Mal. 2. 6, in peace and *e.* *R. V., uprightness.*

*Er*, *êr*—Heb. *awake*. Gen. 38. 3; Luke 3. 28.  
**ERAN**, *ê-ran*—Heb. *more watchful*. Num. 26. 36.  
**ERANITES**, *ê-ran-ites*, descendants of Eran. Num.  
 26. 36. [16. 23.  
**ERASTUS**, *e-râs'tus*—Lat. *beloved*. Acts 19. 22; Rom.  
**ERECH**, *ê-rech*—cf. Assy. *Arku*. Gen. 10. 10.  
**ERI**, *ê-ri*—**ER** (*q.v.*)—son of Gad. Gen. 46. 16.  
**ERITES**, *ê-rites*, posterity of Eri. Num. 26. 16.  
**ERR**. Lev. 5. 18, wherein he *e.* and wist it not.  
 Num. 15. 22, if ye have *e.* *R. V., shall err.*  
 Ps. 95. 10, that do *e.* in their heart.  
 119. 21, *e.* from thy commandments. *R. V., wander.*  
 119. 110, *e.* not from thy precepts. *R. V., went I not*  
*astray.*  
 Isa. 28. 7, also have *e.* through wine.  
 35. 8, wayfaring men . . . shall not *e.*  
 Mat. 22. 29, *e.*, not knowing the scriptures.  
 1 Tim. 6. 10, *e.* from the faith. *R. V., been led astray.*  
 Jas. 1. 16, do not *e.* *R. V., be not deceived.*  
 5. 19, do *e.* from the truth.  
**ERROR**. 2 Sam. 6. 7, smote him there for his *e.*  
 Ps. 19. 12, who can understand his *e.*  
 Eccl. 10. 5, an *e.* which proceedeth.  
 Jer. 10. 15, the work of *e.* *R. V., delusion.*  
 Mat. 27. 64, last *e.* shall be worse.  
 Jas. 5. 20, converteth the sinner from the *e.*  
 1 John 4. 6, the spirit of *e.*  
 Jude 11, after the *e.* of Balaam.  
**ESAÏAS**, *e-sā'ias*. *R. V.*, Isaiah. Mat. 3. 3; Mark 7. 6.  
**ESAR-HADDON**, *ê-sar-hād-don*, Assyrian king. 2  
 Kings 19. 37.  
**ESAU**, *ê-sau*—Heb. *hairy*—Isaac's son. Gen. 25. 25.  
 sells birthright, Gen. 25. 29; his quarrel, Gen. 27. 41.  
**ESCAPE**. Gen. 14. 13, one that had *e.*  
 Gen. 18. 17, *e.* for thy life.  
 Num. 21. 23, sons that *e.* *R. V., as fugitives.*  
 Job 11. 20, shall not *e.* *R. V., have no way to flee.*  
 Ps. 55. 8, hasten my *e.* *R. V., me to a shelter.*  
 71. 2, cause me to *e.* *R. V., rescue.*  
 Dan. 11. 41, *e.* out of his hand. *R. V., be delivered.*  
 Mat. 23. 33, can ye *e.* the damnation.  
 Luke 21. 36, worthy to *e.* all these things.  
 John 10. 39, *e.* out of their hand. *R. V., went forth.*  
 Acts 28. 4, he hath *e.* the sea. *R. V., e. from.*  
 Heb. 2. 3, how shall we *e.*  
 11. 34, *e.* the edge of the sword.  
 12. 25, if they *e.* not, who refused.  
 2 Pet. 1. 4, *e.* the corruption in the world.  
 2. 18, were clean *e.* *R. V., who are just escaping.*  
**ESCHEW**. Job 1. 1, 8, *e.* *R. V.* (Amer.), turned away  
 from.  
 1 Pet. 3. 11, *e.* evil. *R. V., turn away from.*  
**ESEK**, *ê-sek*—Heb. *strife*—Isaac's well. Gen. 26. 20.  
**ESH-BAAL**, *êsh'-bā'al*—Heb. *man of Baal*—*Ish-bo-*  
*sheth*—Saul's fourth son. 1 Chr. 8. 33; 2 Sam. 2. 8.  
**ESHBAN**, *êsh'-ban*—Heb. *reason*. Gen. 36. 26. [13. 23.  
**ESHCOL**, *êsh'-ôl*—Heb. *cluster*. Gen. 14. 13; Num.  
**ESHEAN**, *êsh'-ân*—Heb. *couch*. Josh. 15. 52.  
**ESHEK**, *ê-shék*—Heb. *violence*. 1 Chr. 8. 39.  
**ESHKALONITES**, *êsh'-ka-lon-ites*. *R. V.*, Ashkelon-  
 ites. Josh. 13. 3.  
**ESHTAOL**, *êsh'-tā'ol*—Heb. *petition*. Josh. 15. 33.  
**ESHTAULITES**, *êsh'-tā-ul-ites*. *R. V.*, Eshtaolites.  
 1 Chr. 2. 53. [14.  
**ESHTEMOA**, *êsh'-te-mō'â*—Heb. *obedience*. Josh. 21.  
**ESHTEMOAH**, *êsh'-te-moh*—**ESHTEMOA**. Josh. 15. 50.  
**ESHTON**, *êsh'-ton*—*uxorious*—man of Judah. 1 Chr.  
 4. 12.  
**ESLI**, *êsh'-lî*—Heb. *God hath reserved*. Luke 3. 25.  
**ESPECIALLY**. Ps. 31. 11, *e.* among my neighbours.  
*R. V., exceedingly.* [ betrothed to him.  
**ESPOUSED**. Luke 2. 5, his *e.* wife. *R. V., who was*  
**ESROM**, *ês-rom*. *R. V.*, Hezron (*q.v.*). Mat. 1. 3.  
**ESTABLISH**. Gen. 6. 18, *e.* my covenant.  
 2 Sam. 1. 25, *e.* it for ever. *R. V., confirm thou.*  
 2 Chr. 32. 1, the *e.* thereof. *R. V., this faithfulness.*  
 Ps. 40. 2, *e.* my goings.  
 90. 17, *e.* thou the work of our hands.  
 Prov. 8. 23, *e.* the clouds. *R. V., made firm the skies.*  
 12. 19, *tro of truth* shall be *e.*  
 16. 12, throne is *e.* by righteousness.  
 Isa. 7. 9, ye shall not be *e.*  
 16. 5, in mercy shall the throne be *e.*  
 49. 8, to *e.* the earth. *R. V., raise up.*  
 Jer. 10. 12, *e.* the world by his wisdom.  
 Zech. 5. 11, it shall be *e.* *R. V., when it is prepared.*  
 Acts 16. 5, the churches *e.* *R. V., strengthened.*  
 Rom. 3. 31, *ye*, we *e.* the law.  
 10. 3, *e.* their own righteousness. [enacted upon.  
 Heb. 8. 6, *e.* upon better promises. *R. V., hath been*  
**ESTATE**. 1 Chr. 17. 17, the *e.* of a man.  
 Ps. 136. 23, remembered us in our low *e.*  
 Eccl. 1. 16, come to great *e.* *R. V.* omits.  
 3. 18, concerning the *e.* of. *R. V., it is because of.*  
 Dan. 11. 7, stand up in his *e.* *R. V., place.*

Mark 6. 21, chief *e.* of Galilee. *R. V., the chief men.*  
 Luke 1. 48, the low *e.* of his handmaiden.  
 Rom. 12. 16, men of low *e.* *R. V., things that are lowly.*  
 Jude 6, angels. . . first *e.* *R. V., own principality.*  
**ESTEEM.** Deut. 32. 15, lightly *e.* the Rock.  
 1 Sam. 2. 30, shall be lightly *e.*  
 Job 23. 12, I have *e.* the words. *R. V., treasured up.*  
 36. 19, will be *e.* thy riches. *R. V., thy riches suffice?*  
 41. 27, *e.* iron as straw. *R. V., counteth.*  
 Ps. 119. 128, I *e.* all thy precepts.  
 Isa. 53. 4, yet we did *e.* him stricken.  
 Luke 16. 15, highly *e.* among men. *R. V., exalted.*  
 Rom. 14. 14, *e.* any thing. *R. V., who accounteth.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 4, are least *e.* *R. V., of no account.*  
 Phil. 2. 3, let each *e.* other. *R. V., each counting.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 13, *e.* them very highly.  
 Heb. 11. 26, *e.* the reproach. *R. V., accounting.*  
**ESTHER,** *Es'ther* — Heb. *star* = *Hadassah.* Esth. 2. 7, as wife of King Ahasuerus pleads, Esth. 7. 3.  
**ETAM,** *Et'am* — Heb. *eyrie.* Judg. 15. 8; 2 Chr. 11. 6.  
**ETERNAL.** Deut. 33. 27, *e.* God.  
 Isa. 60. 15, an *e.* excellency.  
 Mat. 25. 46, the righteous into life *e.*  
 Mark 3. 28, in danger of *e.* damnation.  
 10. 30, in the world to come *e.* life.  
 Luke 18. 13, I do to inherit *e.* life?  
 John 3. 15, not perish, but have *e.* life.  
 5. 39, ye think ye have *e.* life.  
 6. 54, drinketh my blood hath *e.* life.  
 6. 68, the words of *e.* life.  
 12. 25, shall keep it unto life *e.*  
 17. 2, he should give *e.* life; 17. 3, this is life *e.*  
 Acts 13. 48, ordained to *e.* life.  
 Rom. 1. 20, his *e.* power. *R. V., everlasting.*  
 6. 23, gift of God is *e.* life.  
 2 Cor. 4. 17, *e.* weight of glory.  
 5. 1, house . . . *e.* in the heavens.  
 Eph. 3. 11, according to the *e.* purpose.  
 1 Tim. 6. 19, lay hold on *e.* life. *R. V., the life which is life indeed.*  
 Tit. 1. 2; 3. 7, in hope of *e.* life.  
 Heb. 5. 9, the author of *e.* salvation.  
 6. 2, doctrine . . . of *e.* judgment.  
 9. 15, the promise of *e.* inheritance.  
 1 Pet. 5. 10, called us to *e.* glory by Christ.  
 1 John 1. 2, *e.* life, which was with the Father.  
 2. 25, this is the promise, even *e.* life.  
 5. 11, that God hath given to us *e.* life.  
 5. 13, may know that ye have *e.* life.  
 5. 20, this is the true God, and *e.* life.  
 Jude 7, vengeance of *e.* fire.  
**ETERNITY.** Isa. 57. 15, that inhabiteth *e.*  
**ETHAM,** *Et'ham* — Heb. *fortification.* Ex. 13. 20. [44.  
**ETHAN,** *Et'han* — Heb. *firm.* 1 Kings 4. 31; 1 Chr. 6. 2.  
**ETHANIM,** *Et'h-a-nim* — gifts, *i.e.* Tisri. 1 Kings 8. 2.  
**ETHBAAL,** *Et'h-ba'al* — Heb. *with Baal.* 1 Kings 16. 31.  
**ETHERE,** *Et'her* — Heb. *plenty* = *TOCHEN.* Josh. 15. 42.  
**ETHIOPIA,** *Et'hi-op'i-a.* *R. V., Cush.* Gen. 2. 13.  
**ETHIOPIA,** *Et'hi-op'i-a* — Num. 12. 1. *R. V., Cush-ite.* Acts 8. 27. [14. 9-15.  
**ETHIOPIANS,** *Et'hi-op'i-ans,* invade Judah. 2 Chr. 28.  
**ETHNAN,** *Et'h'nan* — Heb. *gift* — man of Judah. 1 Chr. 4. 7. [6. 41.  
**ETHNI,** *Et'h'ni* — Heb. *munificent* — a Levite. 1 Chr. 23.  
**EUBULUS,** *Eu-bu'lus* — Gk. *prudent.* 2 Tim. 4. 21.  
**EUNICE,** *Eu'nice* — Gk. *happily conquering.* 2 Tim. 1. 5. [(Amer.), officers.  
**EUNUCH,** 2 Kings 9. 32, two or three *e.* *R. V.*  
 Jer. 52. 25, took also . . . an *e.* *R. V., officer.*  
 Acts 8. 27, an *e.* of great authority.  
**EUODIAS,** *Eu-o'di-as* — Gk. *a good journey.* *R. V., Euodia.* Phil. 4. 2.  
**EUPHRATES,** *Eu-phra'tes* — Gk. *cf. Pers. Ufrāt.*  
 Gen. 2. 14; 2 Sam. 8. 3; 2 Kings 23. 29; Rev. 16. 12.  
**EURELYPHON,** *Eu-rely-ph'on* — Gk. *north-east wind.*  
 Acts 27. 14. *R. V., Euraquilo.*  
**EUTYCHUS,** *Eu'ty-chus* — Gk. *fortunate.* Acts 20. 9.  
**EVANGELIST** Acts 21. 8, Philip the *e.*  
 Eph. 4. 11; 2 Tim. 4. 5, gave . . . some *e.*  
**EVE,** *Eve* — Heb. *life, living* — first woman.  
**EVENING.** Gen. 1. 5, the *e.* and the morning were the first day. *R. V., there was the *e.* and the morning, one day.*  
 Gen. 8. 11, came into him in the *e.* *R. V., at eventide.*  
 Ex. 12. 6, kill it in the *e.* *R. V., at even.*  
 1 Kings 17. 6, bread and flesh in the *e.*  
 Ps. 55. 17, *e.*, and morning, and at noon.  
 65. 8, outgoings of the morning and *e.*  
 90. 6, in the *e.* it is cut down.  
 104. 23, to his labour until the *e.*  
 141. 2, my hands as the *e.* sacrifice.  
 Isa. 17. 14, at eveningtide trouble. *R. V., eventide.*  
 Zech. 14. 17, at *e.* time it shall be light.  
 Mark 14. 15, when it was *e.* *R. V., even was come.*  
 14. 23, when the *e.* was come. *R. V., even.*

Luke 24. 29, for it is toward *e.*  
 John 20. 19, then the same day at *e.*  
**EVER.** Gen. 3. 22, and live for *e.*  
 Lev. 6. 13, fire *e.* burning. *R. V., continually.*  
 25. 23, not be sold for *e.* *R. V., in perpetuity.*  
 Deut. 5. 29, be well with them . . . for *e.*  
 32. 40, and say, I live for *e.* [everlasting.  
 1 Chr. 16. 36, for *e.* and *e.* *R. V., from everlasting to everlasting.*  
 Job 4. 7, who *e.* perished, being innocent?  
 Ps. 9. 7, Lord shall endure for *e.*  
 22. 26, your heart shall live for *e.*  
 23. 6, in the house of the Lord for *e.*  
 29. 10, Lord sitteth King for *e.*  
 33. 11, counsel of the Lord standeth for *e.*  
 37. 26, he is *e.* merciful. *R. V., all the day long.*  
 48. 14, our God for *e.* and *e.*  
 49. 9, should still live for *e.* *R. V., always.*  
 51. 3, my sin is *e.* before me.  
 52. 8, I trust for *e.* and *e.*  
 61. 4, abide in thy tabernacle for *e.*  
 73. 26, God is my portion for *e.*  
 74. 19, congregation of thy poor for *e.*  
 81. 15, time should have endured for *e.*  
 93. 5, holiness, O Lord, for *e.* *R. V., evermore.*  
 102. 12, shalt endure for *e.*  
 103. 9, keep his anger for *e.*  
 105. 8, remembered his covenant for *e.*  
 119. 89, for *e.*, O Lord, thy word is settled.  
 132. 14, this is my rest for *e.*  
 146. 6, which keepeth truth for *e.*  
 146. 10, Lord shall reign for *e.*  
 Prov. 27. 24, riches are not for *e.*  
 Eccl. 3. 14, God doeth, it shall be for *e.*  
 Isa. 26. 4, trust ye in the Lord for *e.*  
 32. 17, quietness and assurance for *e.*  
 34. 10, smoke thereof shall go up for *e.*  
 57. 16, I will not contend for *e.*  
 Jer. 7. 7, for *e.* and *e.* *R. V., of old, even for evermore.*  
 Lam. 3. 31, Lord will not cast off for *e.*  
 Mat. 6. 13, the glory, for *e.* *R. V., omits.*  
 21. 19, no fruit grow on thee for *e.*  
 Mark 15. 8, as he had *e.* done. *R. V., was wont to do.*  
 John 8. 35, servant abideth not . . . for *e.*  
 12. 34, Christ abideth for *e.*  
 14. 16, abide with you for *e.*  
 Rom. 9. 5, God blessed for *e.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 17, so shall we *e.* be with the Lord.  
 5. 15, *e.* follow good. *R. V., always . . . after*  
 2 Tim. 3. 7, *e.* learning, and never able to,  
 Heb. 7. 25, he *e.* liveth to make intercession.  
 13. 8, same yesterday, to day, and for *e.*  
 Jude 25, now and *e.* *R. V., evermore.*  
**EVERLASTING.** Gen. 9. 16, *e.* covenant.  
 Gen. 17. 8, Canaan, for an *e.* possession.  
 Ex. 40. 15, be an *e.* priesthood.  
 Deut. 33. 27, underneath are the *e.* arms.  
 Ps. 90. 2, from *e.* to *e.* thou art God.  
 100. 5, is mercy is *e.* *R. V., endureth for ever.*  
 139. 24, lead me in the way *e.*  
 Prov. 8. 23, I was set up from *e.*  
 10. 25, an *e.* foundation.  
 Isa. 9. 6, the *e.* Father.  
 26. 4, Jehovah is *e.* strength.  
 33. 14, dwell with *e.* burnings?  
 35. 10, with songs and *e.* joy.  
 45. 17, with an *e.* salvation.  
 54. 3, with *e.* kindness.  
 55. 13, for an *e.* sign.  
 56. 5, an *e.* name.  
 60. 20, thine *e.* light.  
 Jer. 31. 3, loved thee with an *e.* love.  
 Hab. 3. 6, *e.* mountains. *R. V., eternal.*  
 Mat. 18. 5, cast into *e.* fire. *R. V., eternal.*  
 19. 29, shall inherit *e.* life. *R. V., eternal.*  
 25. 46, go away into *e.* punishment.  
 Luke 16. 9, into *e.* habitations. *R. V., the eternal.*  
 18. 30, the world to come life *e.* *R. V., eternal.*  
 John 3. 16, believeth, shall have *e.* life.  
 4. 14, up into *e.* life. *R. V., unto eternal.*  
 5. 24, heareth my word . . . hath *e.* life.  
 6. 27, endureth to *e.* life. *R. V., eternal.*  
 6. 47, believeth on me hath *e.* life.  
 Acts 13. 46, unworthy of *e.* life. *R. V., eternal.*  
 Rom. 6. 22, end *e.* life. *R. V., eternal.*  
 Gal. 6. 8, reap life *e.* *R. V., eternal.*  
 2 Thes. 1. 9, punished with *e.* destruction. *R. V., suffer punishment, even eternal destruction.*  
 Rev. 14. 6, the *e.* gospel. *R. V., an eternal.*  
**EVERMORE.** Deut. 28. 29, spoiled *e.* *R. V., always.*  
 Ps. 16. 11, pleasures for *e.*  
 37. 27, do good, and dwell for *e.*  
 39. 52, blessed be the Lord for *e.*  
 121. 8, thy going out . . . for *e.*  
 John 6. 34, Lord, *e.* give us this bread.  
 1 Thes. 5. 16, rejoice *e.* *R. V., always.*

Heb. 7. 28, consecrated for *e*.  
 Rev. 1. 18, I am alive for *e*.  
**EVERY**. Gen. 1. 21, created *e*. living creature.  
 Gen. 2. 5, *e*. plant . . . *e*. herb. *R. V.*, *no*.  
 3. 1, not eat of *e*. tree. *R. V.*, *any*.  
 4. 14, *e*. one that findeth. *R. V.*, *whosoever*.  
 6. 5, *e*. imagination of the thoughts.  
 Lev. 19. 10, gather *e*. grape. *R. V.*, *the fallen*.  
 Esth. 1. 22, language of *e*. people. *R. V.*, *his*.  
 Ps. 29. 9, doth *e*. one speak.  
 32. 6, *e*. one that is godly.  
 56. 5, *e*. day they wrest. *R. V.*, *all the day long*.  
 Prov. 2. 9, *e*. good path.  
 30. 5, *e*. word of God is pure.  
 Isa. 4. 5, upon *e*. dwelling. *R. V.*, *the whole*.  
 Ezek. 46. 13, *e*. morning. *R. V.*, *morning by*.  
 Mat. 4. 4, by *e*. word that proceedeth.  
 7. 8, *e*. one that asketh receiveth.  
 9. 35, *e*. sickness. *R. V.*, *all manner of*.  
 Mark 16. 15, to *e*. creature. *R. V.*, *the whole creation*.  
 Luke 19. 26, to *e*. one which hath.  
 John 3. 8, *e*. one that is born.  
 Rom. 14. 11, *e*. knee bow . . . *e*. tongue.  
 2 Cor. 10. 5, bringing *e*. thought.  
 Eph. 1. 21, far above *e*. name.  
 Phil. 1. 3, *e*. remembrance. *R. V.*, *all my*.  
 2 Tim. 2. 19, let *e*. one that nameth.  
 2. 21, unto *e*. good work.  
 Heb. 12. 1, lay aside *e*. weight.  
 Jas. 1. 17, *e*. good and *e*. perfect gift.  
 1 John 4. 1, believe not *e*. spirit.  
 4. 7, *e*. one that loveth is born of God.  
 Rev. 6. 11, robes were given unto *e*. one. *R. V.*, *to each one a white robe*. [31. 8.]  
**EVI**. *ēvi*—Heb. *yearning* [?]*—king of Midian*. Num.  
**EVIDENCE**. Jer. 32. 11, *e*. of purchase. *R. V.*, *deed*.  
 Heb. 11. 1, faith is *e*. of things. *R. V.* (Eng.), *proving*;  
 (Amer.), *a conviction*.  
**EVIDENT**. Job 6. 25, *e*. unto you if I lie. *R. V.*,  
*surely I shall not lie to your face*.  
 Acts 10. 3, saw in a vision *e*. *R. V.*, *openly*.  
 Gal. 3. 1, *e*. set forth. *R. V.*, *openly*.  
 3. 11, no man is justified . . . is *e*.  
 Phil. 1. 23, an *e*. token of perdition.  
**EVIL**. Gen. 2. 9, tree of good and *e*.  
 Gen. 6. 5, thoughts . . . only *e*.  
 Deut. 17. 1, any *e*-favouredness (= *deformity*).  
 Judg. 9. 57, *e*. of the men. *R. V.*, *wickedness*.  
 2 Sam. 13. 16, this *e*. in sending. *R. V.*, *great wrong*.  
 1 Chr. 21. 17, done *e*. indeed. *R. V.*, *very wickedly*.  
 Job 2. 10, shall we not receive *e*.  
 Ps. 34. 14, depart from *e*., and do good.  
 35. 12, they rewarded me *e*. for good.  
 40. 14, wish me *e*. *R. V.*, *hurl*.  
 Prov. 14. 19, *e*. bow before the good.  
 30. 3, beholding the *e*. and the good.  
 16. 27, diggeth up *e*. *R. V.*, *mischief*.  
 Isa. 5. 20, call *e*. good, and good *e*.  
 Jer. 2. 13, people have committed two *e*.  
 24. 3, and the *e*. (figs), very *e*. *R. V.*, *bad*.  
 Mat. 5. 39, resist not *e*. *R. V.*, *him that is evil*.  
 5. 45, his sun to rise on the *e*.  
 6. 13, deliver us from *e*. *R. V.*, *the evil one*.  
 6. 34, sufficient unto the day is the *e*.  
 7. 18, good tree cannot bring forth *e*. fruit.  
 Mark 3. 4, sabbath, or to do *e*. *R. V.*, *harm*.  
 Luke 11. 4, deliver us from *e*. *R. V.* omits.  
 John 3. 20, every one that doeth *e*. *R. V.*, *ill*.  
 17. 15, keep them from the *e*. *R. V.*, *evil one*.  
 Rom. 7. 19, the *e*. which I would not.  
 12. 9, abhor that which is *e*.  
 Eph. 4. 31, let *e*. speaking. *R. V.*, *railing*.  
 2 Tim. 2. 9, as an *e*. doer. *R. V.*, *malefactor*.  
 Jas. 3. 16, every *e*. work. *R. V.*, *vile*. [against.]  
 1 Pet. 3. 16, they speak *e*. of. *R. V.*, *ye are spoken*.  
 4. 14, he is *e*. spoken of. *R. V.* omits.  
 2 Pet. 2. 10, speak *e*. of dignities. *R. V.*, *rail at*.  
**Evil**. Gen. 2. 9; 3. 6-24.  
 speaking, Tit. 3. 2; Jas. 4. 11; 1 Pet. 2. 1; 2 Pet. 2. 10,  
 12; Jude 8-10. Eph. 4. 31. *R. V.*, *railing*.  
 returning good for, Ps. 35. 12. Prov. 25. 21; Luke 6.  
 27-35; 1 Cor. 4. 12; 1 Pet. 3. 9.  
 returned for good, Ps. 109. 5; Prov. 17. 13; Jer. 18. 20;  
 John 10. 32.  
**EVIL-MERODACH**. *ēvil-me-rō'dach*, Babylonian  
 king. 2 Kings 25. 27.  
**EXACT**. Deut. 15. 2, not *e*. it of.  
 Neh. 5. 10, *e*. of them money. *R. V.*, *do lend*.  
 Job 11. 6, God *e*. of thee less.  
 Ps. 89. 22, the enemy shall not *e*.  
 Isa. 60. 17, thine *exactors* righteousness.  
**Exaction**. Lev. 25. 35; Prov. 28. 8; Ezek. 45. 9; 1 Cor.  
 5. 10. Luke 3. 13. *R. V.*, *extort*. See **USURY**.  
**EXALT**. Ex. 15. 2, I will *e*. him.  
 1 Chr. 29. 11, O Lord, thou art *e*.

Job 36. 22, God *e*. by his power. *R. V.*, *doeth loftily*.  
 Ps. 12. 8, when the vilest men are *e*.  
 34. 3, let us *e*. his name together.  
 97. 9, *e*. far above all gods.  
 Prov. 4. 8, *e*. her, and she shall promote.  
 14. 34, righteousness *e*. a nation.  
 17. 19, *e*. his gate. *R. V.*, *raiseth high*.  
 Isa. 2. 2, mountain of the Lord's house . . . *e*.  
 13. 2, *e*. the voice unto them. *R. V.*, *lift up*.  
 40. 4, every valley shall be *e*.  
 Ezek. 29. 15, it *e*. itself. *R. V.*, *lift up*.  
 Obad. 4, *e*. thyself as the eagle. *R. V.*, *mount on high*.  
 Mat. 11. 23, Capernaum . . . *e*. unto heaven.  
 23. 12, whoso *e*. himself.  
 Acts 2. 33, by the right hand of God *e*.  
 5. 31, him hath God *e*. *R. V.*, *did God e*.  
 2 Cor. 12. 7, be *e*. above measure.  
 Phil. 2. 9, God hath highly *e*. him.  
 2 Thes. 2. 4, *e*. himself above all.  
 Jas. 1. 9, he is *e*. *R. V.*, *his high estate*.  
 1 Pet. 5. 6, may *e*. you in due time.  
**EXAMINE**. Ezra 10. 16, to *e*. the matter.  
 Ps. 26. 2, *e*. me, O Lord.  
 Acts 22. 29, have *e*. him. *R. V.*, *we about to e*.  
 1 Cor. 11. 23, let a man *e*. *R. V.*, *prove*.  
 2 Cor. 13. 5, *e*. yourselves. *R. V.*, *try your own selves*.  
**EXAMPLE**. Mat. 1. 19, publick *e*.  
 1 Cor. 10. 6, these things were our *e*.  
 1 Tim. 4. 12, an *e*. of believers. *R. V.*, *ensample*.  
 Heb. 8. 5, unto the *e*. *R. V.*, *that which is a copy*.  
 Jude 7, are set forth for an *e*.  
**Example** of Christ, Mat. 11. 29; John 13. 15; Rom. 15.  
 3; 5; Phil. 2. 5; 1 Pet. 2. 21.  
 of pastors to their flocks, 2 Thes. 3. 9; 1 Tim. 4. 12;  
 Tit. 2. 7; 1 Pet. 5. 3.  
 of the Jews as a warning, Heb. 4. 11.  
 prophets, Heb. 6. 12; Jas. 5. 10.  
 apostles, 1 Cor. 4. 16; 11. 1; Phil. 3. 17; 1 Thes. 1. 6.  
**EXAMPLE**. Deut. 23. 3, forty stripes . . . not *e*.  
 Job 36. 9, transgressions that they have *e*. *R. V.*,  
*behaved themselves proudly*.  
 Mat. 5. 20, except your righteousness shall *e*.  
 2 Cor. 3. 9, righteousness *e*. in glory.  
**EXCEEDING**. Gen. 15. 1, *e*. great reward.  
 Num. 14. 7, the land . . . is *e*. good. [hatred.]  
 2 Sam. 13. 15, Amnon hated her *e*. *R. V.*, *with e. great*.  
 1 Kings 4. 29, wisdom *e*. much.  
 1 Chr. 22. 5, house *e*. magnificent.  
 Ps. 21. 6, thou hast made him *e*. glad. *R. V.*, *makest*  
*him glad with joy*.  
 43. 4, unto God my *e*. joy.  
 63. 3, let them *e*. rejoice. *R. V.*, *with gladness*.  
 119. 96, commandment is *e*. broad.  
 Prov. 30. 24, four things are *e*. wise.  
 Jonah 1. 16, men feared the Lord *e*.  
 Mat. 2. 10, they rejoiced with *e*. great joy.  
 4. 8, up into an *e*. high mountain.  
 5. 12, rejoice, and be *e*. glad.  
 8. 25, possessed with devils . . . *e*. fierce.  
 17. 23, and they were *e*. sorry.  
 26. 38, my soul is *e*. sorrowful unto death.  
 Mark 9. 3, raiment became shining, *e*. white.  
 Luke 23. 8, Herod saw Jesus, he was *e*. glad.  
 Acts 26. 11, being *e*. mad against.  
 Rom. 7. 13, sin might become *e*. sinful.  
 2 Cor. 4. 17, a far more *e*. *R. V.*, *more and more ex-*  
*ceedingly an*.  
 7. 4, I am *e*. joyful. *R. V.*, *I overflow with joy*.  
 Gal. 1. 14, *e*. zealous of the traditions.  
 Eph. 1. 19, the *e*. greatness of his power.  
 7. 1, the *e*. riches of his grace.  
 3. 20, able to do *e*. abundantly.  
 2 Thes. 1. 3, your faith groweth *e*.  
 1 Tim. 1. 14, *e*. abundant. *R. V.*, *bounded e*.  
 2 Pet. 1. 4, *e*. great and precious promises.  
 Jude 24, you faultless . . . with *e*. joy.  
**EXCEL**. Gen. 4. 9, thou shalt not *e*. *R. V.* (Eng.),  
*have the excellency*; (Amer.), *have the pre-eminence*.  
 1 Chr. 15. 21, with harps . . . to *e*. *R. V.*, *lead*.  
 Ps. 103. 20, angels that *e*. *R. V.*, *angels . . . ye mighty*.  
 Eccl. 2. 13, I saw that wisdom *e*. folly.  
 1 Cor. 14. 12, *e*. to the edifying. *R. V.*, *abound unto*.  
 2 Cor. 3. 10, the glory that *e*. *R. V.*, *surpasseth*.  
**EXCELLENCY**. Gen. 49. 3, *e*. of dignity . . . *e*. of  
 power. *R. V.* (Amer.), *pre-eminence*.  
 Job 4. 21, doth not their *e*. *R. V.*, *is not their tent-cord*  
*plucked up within them?*  
 13. 11, his *e*. make you afraid. *R. V.* (Amer.), *majesty*.  
 37. 4, voice of his *e*. *R. V.*, *majesty*. [glory.]  
 Ps. 47. 4, *e*. of Jacob whom he loved. *R. V.* (Amer.),  
 62. 4, *e*. *R. V.* (Amer.), *dignity*.  
 68. 34, his *e*. is over Israel. [deans' pride.]  
 Isa. 13. 19, the beauty of the Chaldees' *e*. *R. V.*, *Chal-*  
 35. 2, *e*. of Carmel and Sharon.  
 60. 15, I will make thee an eternal *e*.



2 Cor. 4. 7, *e.* of the power. *R. V., exceeding greatness.*  
 Phil. 3. 8, loss, for the *e.* . . . of Christ.  
**EXCELLENT.** Esth. 1. 4, his *e.* majesty.  
 Job 37. 23, the Almighty . . . is *e.* in power.  
 Ps. 8. 1, our Lord, how *e.* is thy name!  
 16. 3, to the *e.*, in whom is all my delight.  
 36. 7, *e.* is thy lovingkindness. *R. V., precious.*  
 141. 5, *e.*, which shall not break. *R. V., as.*  
 148. 13, his name alone is *e.* *R. V., exalted.*  
 Prov. 12. 26, righteous is more *e.* *R. V., a guide to.*  
 17. 7, *e.* speech becometh not a fool.  
 17. 27, of an *e.* spirit. *R. V., cool.*  
 Isa. 28. 29, Lord of hosts is *e.* in working.  
 Dan. 6. 3, because an *e.* spirit was in him.  
 Luke 1. 3, most *e.* Theophilus.  
 1 Cor. 12. 31, unto you a more *e.* way.  
 Phil. 1. 10, approve things that are *e.*  
 Heb. 1. 4, *e.* name; 8. 6, *e.* ministry. [*Majestic.*]  
**EXCEPT.** Gen. 31. 42, *e.* the God of.  
 Gen. 32. 26, let thee go, *e.* thou blessing me.  
 47. 26, *e.* the land. *R. V., only . . . alone.*  
 2 Sam. 3. 9, *e.*, as the Lord hath sworn. *R. V., if.*  
 Ps. 127. 1, *e.* the Lord build the house.  
 Amos 3. 3, can two walk together, *e.* they.  
 Mat. 26. 42, pass away, *e.* I drink it.  
 Luke 13. 3, *e.* ye repent, ye shall.  
 John 3. 2, *e.* God be with him.  
 3. 8, *e.* man be born again.  
 4. 43, *e.* ye see signs and wonders.  
 20. 25, *e.* I shall see the print of the nails.  
 Acts 26. 29, such as I am, *e.* these bonds.  
 Rom. 10. 15, how shall they preach, *e.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 6, *e.* I shall speak. *R. V., unless.*  
 15. 27, it is manifest that he is *e.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 5, *e.* ye be reprobrates. *R. V., unless indeed.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 15, not crowned, *e.* he strive lawfully.  
**EXCESS.** Eph. 5. 18, wherein is *e.* *R. V., riot.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 3, *e.* of wine. *R. V., winebibbings.*  
**EXCHANGE.** Gen. 47. 17, bread in *e.* for horses.  
 Mat. 16. 26, in *e.* for his soul.  
 25. 27, money to the exchangers. *R. V., bankers.*  
**EXECUTE.** Ex. 12. 12, will *e.* judgment.  
 Ps. 9. 16, judgment he *e.* *R. V., he hath e. judgement.*  
 106. 6, the Lord *e.* righteousness.  
 Jer. 5. 1, if any *e.* judgment. *R. V., doeth justly.*  
 22. 12, *e.* judgment of the morning.  
 John 5. 27, authority to *e.* judgment. [*wrath.*]  
 Rom. 13. 4, revenger to *e.* wrath. *R. V., avenger for*  
**EXECUTIONER.** Mark 6. 27, king sent an *e.* *R. V.,*  
*soldier of his guard.*  
**EXERCISE.** Ps. 131. 1, I *e.* myself.  
 Jer. 9. 24, Lord which *e.* lovingkindness.  
 Mat. 20. 25, princes . . . *e.* dominion. *R. V., lord it.*  
 Mark 10. 42, *e.* lordship over them. *R. V., lord it.*  
 Luke 22. 25, Kings *e.* lordship. *R. V., have.*  
 Acts 24. 16, I *e.* myself, to have always.  
 1 Tim. 4. 7, *e.* thyself unto godliness.  
 4. 8, bodily *e.* profiteth little.  
 Heb. 12. 11, which are *e.* thereby.  
**EXHORT.** Luke 3. 18, things in his *e.* *R. V., other e.*  
 Acts 18. 27, wrote *e.* the disciples. *R. V., encouraged*  
*him, and wrote to.*  
 Rom. 12. 8, he that *e.*, on *e.* *R. V., to his exhorting.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 3, speaketh to . . . *e.* *R. V., comfort.*  
 2 Cor. 9. 5, *e.* the brethren. *R. V., intreat.*  
 Tit. 1. 9, by sound doctrine to *e.*  
 2. 15, *e.*, and rebuke with all authority.  
 Heb. 3. 13, *e.* one another daily.  
 12. 22, brethren, suffer the word of *e.*  
**EXODUS.** Ex. 5. dūs = Gk. *way out* = Book of (*q.v.*).  
**EXORCISTS.** Acts 19. 13, *e.* (= those who pretend to  
*cast out devils in the Divine name).*  
**EXPECT.** Jer. 29. 11, to give you an *e.* end. *R. V.,*  
*hope in your latter end.*  
 Heb. 10. 13, *e.* till his enemies (= waiting).  
**EXPECTATION.** Ps. 9. 18, *e.* of the poor.  
 Ps. 62. 5, my *e.* is from him.  
 Prov. 10. 28, *e.* of the wicked shall perish.  
 23. 18; 24. 14, *e.* shall not be cut. *R. V., hope.*  
 Isa. 20. 5, Ethiopia *e.* the creature.  
 Rom. 8. 19, earnest *e.* of the creature.  
 Phil. 1. 20, according to my earnest *e.*  
**EXPEDIENT.** John 16. 7, *e.* that I go away.  
 John 18. 14, *e.* that one man should die.  
 1 Cor. 6. 12, all things not  
 2 Cor. 12. 1, not *e.* for me to glory. [*outcast.*]  
**EXPEL.** 2 Sam. 14. 14, banished be not *e.* *R. V., an*  
 Acts 13. 50, *e.* them out of. *R. V., cast.* [*divined.*]  
**EXPERIENCE.** Gen. 30. 27, learned by *e.* *R. V.,*  
 Rom. 5. 4, patience (worketh) *e.* *R. V., probation.*  
 2 Cor. 9. 13, whilst by *e.* of. *R. V., proving of you.*  
**EXPERT.** 1 Chr. 12. 33, *e.* in war. *R. V., that could*  
*set the battle in array.*  
 Acts 26. 3, know thee *e.* in all customs.

**EXPIRED.** 1 Chr. 17. 11, thy days be *e.* *R. V., ful-*  
*filled.*  
 Acts 7. 30, forty years were *e.* *R. V., fulfilled.*  
 Rev. 20. 7, years are *e.* *R. V., finished.* [*sure.*]  
**EXPLOITS.** Dan. 11. 28, shall do *e.* *R. V., his pleas-*  
**EXPOUND.** Judg. 14. 14, *e.* the riddle. *R. V., declare.*  
 Mark 4. 34, he *e.* all things.  
 Luke 24. 27, he *e.* unto them. *R. V., interpreted to.*  
 Acts 28. 23, he (Paul) *e.* . . . the kingdom.  
**EXPRESS.** Heb. 1. 3, *e.* image. *R. V., very.*  
**EXTEND.** Ps. 16. 2, goodness *e.* not to. *R. V., good*  
*beyond thee.*  
 Isa. 66. 12, *e.* peace to her like a river.  
**EXTOL.** Ps. 30. 1, I will *e.* thee. [*for.*]  
 Ps. 68. 4, *e.* him that rideth. *R. V., cast up a highway*  
 Isa. 52. 13, my servant shall be . . . *e.* *R. V., lifted up.*  
**EXTORTION.** Ezek. 22. 12, by *e.* *R. V., oppression.*  
 Mat. 23. 25.  
**EXTORTIONER.** Ps. 109. 11, let the *e.* catch.  
 Luke 18. 11, not as other men are, *e.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 10, nor *e.* shall inherit the kingdom.  
**EXTREME.** Deut. 28. 22, *e.* burning. *R. V., fiery*  
*heat.* Job 35. 15.  
**EYE.** Gen. 3. 5, your *e.* will be opened.  
 Gen. 27. 1, his (Isaac's) *e.* were dim.  
 29. 17, Leah was tender eyed. *R. V., e. were tender.*  
 49. 12, his (Judah's) *e.* shall be red.  
 Num. 10. 31, be to us instead of *e.*  
 11. 6, manner before our *e.* *R. V., to look to.*  
 24. 3, man whose *e.* are open.  
 Deut. 3. 27, Lord said . . . lift up thine *e.*  
 16. 19, a gift doth blind the *e.*  
 32. 10, apple of his *e.*; 34. 7, *e.* was not dim.  
 Judg. 17. 6, right in his own *e.*  
 Ruth 2. 10, grace in thine *e.* *R. V., thy sight.*  
 1 Sam. 18. 9, Saul eyed David from that day.  
 1 Kings 1. 20, the *e.* of all Israel.  
 8. 29, thine *e.* may be open toward.  
 16. 25, in the *e.* of the Lord. *R. V., sight.*  
 2 Kings 6. 17, Elisha prayed . . . open his *e.*  
 2 Chr. 16. 9, *e.* of the Lord turn.  
 34. 28, neither shall thine *e.* see.  
 Job 7. 8, thine *e.* are upon me  
 11. 20, the *e.* of the wicked.  
 19. 27, God whom mine *e.* shall behold.  
 28. 10, his *e.* seeth every precious thing.  
 31. 11, when the *e.* saw  
 29. 15, I was *e.* to the blind.  
 40. 24, taketh it with his *e.* *R. V., shall any take him*  
*when he is on the watch.*  
 42. 5, but now mine *e.* seeth thee.  
 Ps. 11. 4, his *e.*-lids try, the children.  
 15. 4, in whose *e.* a vile person.  
 19. 8, pure, enlightening the *e.*  
 32. 8, guide thee with mine *e.* *R. V., e. upon thee.*  
 34. 15, *e.* of the Lord are upon the righteous.  
 36. 1, no fear of God before his *e.*  
 69. 3, mine *e.* fail while I wait for.  
 116. 8, delivered mine *e.* from tears.  
 119. 18, open thou mine *e.*  
 121. 1, lift up mine *e.* unto the hills.  
 132. 4, I will not give sleep to mine *e.*  
 145. 15, *e.* of all things wait upon thee.  
 Prov. 20. 12, the seeing *e.* the Lord hath made.  
 22. 9, he that hath a bountiful *e.*  
 27. 20, *e.* of man are never satisfied.  
 30. 17, *e.* that mocketh at his father.  
 Eccl. 2. 14, wise man's *e.* are in his head.  
 4. 8, neither is his *e.* satisfied with riches.  
 11. 7, for the *e.* to behold the sun.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 12, as the *e.* of doves. *R. V., like doves.*  
 Isa. 1. 15, I will hide mine *e.* from you.  
 33. 17, *e.* shall see the king in his beauty.  
 42. 7, to open the blind *e.*, to bring.  
 52. 8, they shall see *e.* to *e.*  
 Jer. 5. 21, which have *e.*, and see not.  
 9. 1, mine *e.* were a fountain of tears.  
 14. 17, let mine *e.* run down with tears.  
 24. 6, set mine *e.* upon them for God.  
 Ezek. 23. 16, saw them with her *e.* *R. V., omits.*  
 24. 16, from thee the desire of thine *e.*  
 Hab. 1. 13, of purer *e.* than to behold.  
 Mat. 5. 23; 18. 9, if thy right *e.* offend.  
 5. 38, hath been said. An *e.* for an *e.*  
 6. 22, light of the body is the *e.*  
 20. 34, their *e.* received sight. *R. V., they received.*  
 Mark 8. 18, having *e.*, see ye not?  
 Luke 1. 2, were *e.*-witnesses.  
 24. 16, their *e.* were holden that they.  
 John 11. 37, opened the *e.* of the blind.  
 1 Cor. 2. 9, *e.* hath not seen.  
 Gal. 4. 15, plucked out your own *e.*  
 Eph. 1. 18, *e.* of your understanding.  
 2 Pet. 2. 14, having *e.* full of adultery.  
 1 John 2. 16, lust of the *e.* . . . is of the world.

Rev. 1. 7, every e. shall see him.

3. 18, anoint thine e. with e.-salve.

5. 6, Lamb as it had been slain, having seven e.

7. 17, 21, 4, wipe away all tears from their e.

**EYE**, often put out as a punishment, Judg. 16. 21; 1 Sam. 11. 2; 2 Kings 25. 7.

To be plucked out, Mat. 5. 29; 18. 9; Mark 9. 47.

**EYESERVICE**, Eph. 6. 6; Col. 3. 22, not with e. (=service only under supervision). [Chr. 1. 38.]

**EZAR**, ē'zar, *R.V.* Ezer (*q.v.*)—Heb. treasure [?]. 1

**EZBAI**, ēz'bai—Heb. hairy [?]. 1 Chr. 11. 37.

**EZBON**, ēz'bōn—Heb. labouring [?]. Gen. 46. 16;

1 Chr. 7. 7.

**EZEKIAS**, ēz'e-kī'as—Gk. for Hezekiah (*q.v.*). Mat.

**EZEKIEL**, e-zē'ki-el—Heb. God will strengthen.

one of the greater Jewish prophets, Ezek. 1. 3.

is sent by God to Israel, Ezek. 2. 3; 33. 7.

his visions, Ezek. 1. 1; 8. 9; 10. 11; 37. 40.

prays to God for Israel, Ezek. 9. 8; 11. 13.

his parables, Ezek. 15. 16; 17. 19; 23. 24.

prophecies rejection of him, Ezek. 8. 11.

rebukes sins of times in detail, Ezek. 12-19.

foretells judgment on Israel, Ezek. 21.

foretells judgment on heathen, Ezek. 21. 28.

prophecies concerning Israel's future, Ezek. 33-39.

may have known Daniel, Ezek. 28. 3.

**EZEL**, ē'zel. 1 Sam. 20. 19.

**EZEM**, ē'zem—Heb. bone = *Azem* (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 4. 29.

**EZER**, ē'zer—Heb. treasure. Gen. 36. 21; Neh. 3. 19.

**EZION-GABER**, ē'zi-on-gā'ber, *R.V.* Ezion-geber—

Heb. giant's backbone—a place on Red Sea. Num.

33. 35.

**EZNITE**, ēz'nite. 2 Sam. 23. 8. (See ADINO.) [Ezra.

**EZRA**, ēz'ra—Heb. help (1) scribe, author of book

(2) priest returning from Babylon. Neh. 12. 1.

(3) man of Judah. 1 Chr. 4. 17.

**EZRAHITE**, ēz'ra-hite, name of Ethan and Heman.

1 Kings 4. 31; Ps. 88 (title).

**EZRI**, ēz'ri—Heb. my help. 1 Chr. 27. 26.

## F

**FABLES**, 1 Tim. 1. 4, neither give heed to *f.*

**FACE**, Gen. 1. 2, the *f.* of the deep.

Gen. 18. 22, turned their *f.* from. *R.V.* omits.

19. 13, before the *f.* of the Lord. *R.V.* omits.

24. 47, put earring upon *f.* *R.V.* ring . . . nose.

30. 3, my hire before thy *f.* *R.V.*, thee.

32. 30, I have seen God *f.* to Jacob.

36. 6, from the *f.* of . . . Jacob. *R.V.*, away from.

46. 23, direct his *f.* unto Goshen. *R.V.*, the way.

Ex. 20. 20, before your *f.* *R.V.*, you.

33. 11, spake unto Moses *f.* to *f.*

34. 23, skin of his *f.* shone.

34. 33; 2 Cor. 3. 13, put veil on his *f.*

Lev. 19. 32, honour the *f.* of the old man.

Deut. 28. 7, smitten before thy *f.* *R.V.*, thee.

1 Sam. 26. 20, before the *f.* of the Lord. *R.V.*, away

from the presence.

1 Kings 13. 6, *f.* of the Lord. *R.V.*, favour. [eyes.

20. 38, ashes upon his *f.* *R.V.*, headband over his

2 Kings 4. 23, 31, lay staff upon *f.* of child.

Neh. 8. 6, worshipped . . . with *f.* to ground.

Job 1. 11; 2. 5, curse thee to thy *f.*

13. 24; Ps. 44. 24; 88. 14, hidest thou thy *f.*

41. 13, discover *f.* of his garment? *R.V.*, strip off his

outer.

Ps. 17. 15, behold thy *f.*

27. 8, seek ye my *f.*; *thy f.*, Lord, will I seek.

27. 9; 69. 17; 102. 2; 143. 7, hide not thy *f.*

51. 9, hide thy *f.* from my sins.

84. 9, look upon the *f.* of thine anointed.

Eccl. 8. 1, wisdom maketh *f.* to shine.

Isa. 53. 3, hid our *f.* from him. *R.V.*, as one from

whom men hide their face.

59. 2, sins have hid his *f.* from.

Jer. 1. 8, afraid of their *f.* *R.V.*, because of them.

Ezek. 38. 13, fury come in my *f.* *R.V.*, nostrils.

40. 15, *f.* of the gate. *R.V.*, forefront.

Joel 2. 6, before their *f.* *R.V.*, presence.

2. 20, his *f.* toward the east. *R.V.*, forepart.

Mat. 11. 10; Mark 1. 2; Luke 7. 27, before thy *f.*

17. 2, his *f.* did shine as sun.

Luke 9. 51, set his *f.* to Jerusalem.

22. 64, struck him on *f.* *R.V.* omits.

Acts 20. 25, see my *f.* no more.

1 Cor. 13. 12, but then *f.* to *f.*

2 Cor. 4. 6, glory of God in *f.* of Jesus.

Jas. 1. 23, beholding natural *f.* in a glass.

Rev. 20. 11, from whose *f.* earth . . . fled.

22. 4, they shall see his *f.*

**FADE**, 2 Sam. 22. 46, strangers shall *f.* away.

Isa. 24. 4, earth . . . *f.*, the world *f.*

Isa. 28. 1, whose beauty is . . . a *f.* flower.

40. 7, the flower *f.*

64. 6, we all do *f.* as a leaf.

Ezek. 47. 12, leaf shall not *f.* *R.V.*, wither.

Jas. 1. 11, shall the rich man *f.* away.

1 Pet. 1. 4, inheritance that *f.* not away.

5. 4, crown of glory . . . *f.* not away.

**FAIL**, Gen. 42. 28, their heart *f.* them.

Gen. 47. 15, when money *f.* . . . in Egypt. *R.V.*, was

all spent.

Deut. 28. 32, thine eyes . . . *f.* with longing.

31. 6, thy God . . . will not *f.* thee.

Josh. 3. 16, *f.*, and were cut off. *R.V.*, were wholly

cut off.

21. 45; 23. 14, there *f.* not any good thing.

Judg. 11. 30, without *f.* deliver. *R.V.*, indeed.

1 Sam. 2. 16, not *f.* to burn. *R.V.*, they will surely.

1 Kings 2. 16, not *f.* a man on throne.

17. 14, neither shall the cruse of oil *f.*

Ezra 4. 22, ye *f.* not. *R.V.*, be not slack.

Job 14. 11, as waters *f.* from the sea.

Ps. 12. 1, faithful *f.* among . . . men.

31. 10; 38. 10, my strength *f.*

69. 3, eyes *f.* while I wait for.

77. 8, promise *f.* for evermore?

89. 33, suffer my faithfulness to *f.*

119. 82, 123, mine eyes *f.*

142. 4, refuge *f.* me.

Eccl. 10. 3, his wisdom *f.* him; 12. 5, desire shall *f.*

S. of Sol. 5. 6, my soul *f.* when he spake.

Isa. 15. 6, the grass *f.*

19. 3, spirit of Egypt shall *f.* *R.V.*, be made void.

32. 6, cause drink of thirsty to *f.*

32. 10, the vintage shall *f.*

44. 16, these shall *f.* *R.V.*, be missing.

38. 14, eyes *f.* with looking upward.

41. 17, tongue *f.* for thirst.

59. 15, truth *f.* *R.V.*, is lacking.

Jer. 15. 18, as waters that *f.*

43. 33, I caused wine to *f.* *R.V.*, cease.

Lam. 3. 22, his compassions *f.* not.

4. 17, *f.* for our vain help. *R.V.*, *f.* in looking.

Ezek. 12. 22, every vision *f.*

Amos 8. 4, make poor of land to *f.*

Hab. 3. 17, labour of olive shall *f.*

Luke 12. 33, treasure that *f.* not.

16. 9, when ye *f.*, they may receive you.

16. 17, one little of law to *f.* *R.V.*, fall.

23. 35, men's hearts *f.* *R.V.*, men fainting.

22. 32, that thy faith *f.* not.

1 Cor. 13. 8, charity never *f.* . . . prophecies, shall *f.*

*R.V.*, be done away.

Heb. 1. 12, thy years shall not *f.*

11. 32, time would *f.* me to tell.

12. 15, man *f.* of grace of God. *R.V.*, there be . . .

that falleth short.

**FAIN**, Luke 15. 16, *f.* have failed (=gladly).

**FAINT**, Gen. 25. 30, Esau said . . . I am *f.*

Deut. 20. 8, brethren's heart *f.* *R.V.*, melt. [you.

Josh. 2. 9, *f.* because of you. *R.V.*, melt away before

Judg. 8. 4, *f.* yet pursuing.

Ps. 27. 13, I had *f.*, unless I had believed.

Prov. 24. 10, if thou *f.* in the day of adversity.

Isa. 1. 5, whole heart *f.*

10. 13, as when a standardbearer *f.*

13. 7, shall all hands be *f.* *R.V.*, feeble.

40. 28, Creator of the earth *f.* not.

40. 29, given power to the *f.*

40. 30, even youths shall *f.*; 40. 31, walk, and not *f.*

Jer. 8. 18; Lam. 1. 22, my heart is *f.* [groaning.

45. 3, I *f.* in my sighing. *R.V.*, am weary with my

49. 23, they are *f.*-hearted. *R.V.*, melted away.

Jonah 2. 7, soul *f.*; 4. 8, that he *f.*

Mat. 9. 36, they *f.* *R.V.*, were distressed.

15. 32, lest they *f.* in the way.

Luke 18. 1, pray, and not to *f.*

2 Cor. 4. 1, received mercy, we *f.* not.

Gal. 6. 9, we shall reap, if we *f.* not. [souls.

Heb. 12. 3, *f.* in your minds. *R.V.*, fainting in your

12. 5, nor *f.* when thou art rebuked.

Rev. 2. 3, hast not *f.* *R.V.*, grown weary.

**FAIR**, Gen. 6. 2, daughters . . . were *f.*

Job 37. 2, weather. *R.V.*, golden splendour.

Prov. 11. 22, a *f.* woman without discretion.

26. 25, speaketh *f.*, believe him not.

S. of Sol. 1. 8; 5. 9; 6. 1, thou *f.* among women.

2. 10, my *f.* one, and come away.

Isa. 54. 11, stones with *f.* colours.

Jer. 4. 30, shalt thou make thyself *f.*

12. 6, though they speak *f.* words.

Ezek. 27. 16, occupied in thy *f.* *R.V.*, for thy wares.

Dan. 1. 15, countenances appeared *f.*

Zech. 3. 5, *f.* mitre. *R.V.* (Amer.), clean.

Mat. 16. 2, it will be *f.* weather.

Acts 7. 20, Moses was exceeding *f.*

Acts 27. 8, called *The f. havens*.  
 Rom. 16. 18, and *f. speeches deceive*.  
 Gal. 6. 12, desire to make a *f. shew*.  
**FAIR HAVENS**, fair havens, a Cretan harbour. Acts 27. 8.  
**FAITH**. Deut. 32. 20, in whom is no *f.*  
 Hab. 2. 4; Rom. 1. 17; Gal. 3. 11, live by *f.*  
 Mat. 6. 30; Luke 12. 28, O ye of little *f.*  
 8. 10; Luke 7. 9, not found so great *f.*  
 9. 2; Mark 2. 5; Luke 5. 20, Jesus seeing their *f.*  
 9. 22; Mark 5. 34; Luke 8. 48, thy *f. hath made*.  
 9. 29, according to your *f. be it*.  
 15. 28, O woman, great is thy *f.*  
 20; Luke 17. 6, *f. as a grain of mustard seed*.  
 23. 23, judgment, mercy, and *f.*  
 Mark 4. 40, ye have no *f.* *R. V., have ye not yet f.*  
 11. 22, saith . . . have *f. in God*.  
 Luke 7. 50, thy *f. hath saved thee*.  
 8. 25, where is your *f.*; 17. 5, increase our *f.*  
 18. 8, shall he find *f. on the earth*?  
 Acts 3. 16, *f. in his name hath made*.  
 6. 5; 11. 24, a man full of *f.*  
 6. 8, full of *f.* *R. V., grace*.  
 14. 22, to continue in the *f.*  
 14. 27, he had opened the door of *f.*  
 15. 9, purifying their hearts by *f.*  
 16. 5, churches established in the *f.*  
 26. 18, sanctified by *f. that is in me*.  
 Rom. 1. 5, for obedience to the *f.*  
 1. 12, mutual *f. both of you and me.* *R. V., each of us by the other's f., both yours and mine.*  
 3. 3, *f. of God without effect?* *R. V., faithfulness.*  
 3. 28; 5. 1; Gal. 2. 16; 3. 24, justified by *f.*  
 4. 5, *f. counted for righteousness*.  
 4. 16, of *f., that it might be by grace*.  
 5. 2, we have access by *f.*  
 10. 8, the word of *f., which we preach*.  
 10. 17, *f. cometh by hearing.* *R. V., belief . . . of.*  
 12. 6, to proportion of *f.* *R. V., our f.*  
 14. 1, weak in the *f. receive ye*.  
 14. 22, hast thou *f.* *R. V., the f. which thou hast*.  
 14. 23, whatsoever is not of *f. is sin*.  
 1 Cor. 2. 5, your *f. should not stand*.  
 12. 9, to another *f., by the same Spirit*.  
 13. 2, though I have all *f.*; 13. 13, now abide *f.*  
 15. 14, if Christ not risen . . . your *f. is vain*.  
 16. 13, stand fast in the *f.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 24, dominion over your *f.*  
 1. 24, by *f. ye stand*; 5. 7, we walk by *f.*  
 13. 5, whether ye be in the *f.*  
 Gal. 2. 20, I live by the *f. of the.* *R. V., in f., the f. which is in.*  
 3. 2, by the hearing of *f.*  
 3. 23, before *f. came* . . . shut up to the *f.*  
 3. 26, children of God by *f. in Christ Jesus*.  
 5. 6, *f. which worketh.* *R. V., f. working through.*  
 5. 22, fruit of the Spirit is *f.* *R. V., faithfulness.*  
 6. 10, the household of *f.* *R. V., the f.*  
 Eph. 2. 8, saved through *f.*  
 3. 12, by the *f. of him.* *R. V., through our f. in.*  
 3. 17, Christ may dwell in your hearts by *f.*  
 4. 5, one Lord, one *f.*  
 4. 13, in the unity of the *f.*  
 6. 16, taking the shield of *f.*  
 Phil. 1. 27, striving . . . for the *f. of the gospel*.  
 Col. 1. 23, if ye continue in the *f.*  
 2. 5, steadfastness of your *f. in Christ*.  
 2. 7, established in the *f.* *R. V., your f.*  
 1 Thes. 1. 3; 2 Thes. 1. 11, work as *f.*  
 5. 8, putting on the breastplate of *f.*  
 2 Thes. 3. 2, all men have not *f.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 2, my own son in the *f.*  
 1. 5; 2 Tim. 1. 5, *f. unfeigned*.  
 1. 19, concerning *f. made shipwreck.* *R. V., the f.*  
 4. 12, an example of the believers . . . in *f.*  
 5. 8, he hath denied the *f.*  
 5. 12, their first *f.* *R. V. (Amer.), pledge.*  
 6. 10, 21, erred from the *f.*  
 6. 11, O man of God . . . follow after *f.*  
 12, fight the good fight of *f.* *R. V., the f.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 22, follow righteousness, *f.*  
 4. 7, I have kept the *f.*  
 Tit. 1. 1, the *f. of God's elect*.  
 Heb. 4. 2, not being mixed with *f.* *R. V., they were not united by f.*  
 6. 1, foundation of . . . *f.*  
 6. 12, through *f. . . inherit the promises*.  
 10. 22, in full assurance of *f.* *R. V., in fullness of f.*  
 12. 3, hold fast . . . our *f. without wavering.* *R. V., hope that it waver not.*  
 11. 1, *f. is substance of things hoped for*.  
 11. 4, 5, 7, 8, etc., by *f. Abel, etc.*  
 11. 6, without *f. it is impossible to please*.  
 11. 13, these all died in *f.*  
 11. 33, through *f. subdued kingdoms*.  
 11. 39, a good report through *f.* *R. V., their f.*

Heb. 12. 2, Jesus the author and finisher of our *f.*  
 13. 7, whose *f. follow.* *R. V., imitate their f.*  
 Jas. 1. 3, trying of your *f. worketh patience*.  
 1. 6, let him ask in *f.*; 2. 1, have not *f.*  
 2. 5, the poor . . . rich in *f.*  
 2. 14, say he hath *f. . . can f. save.* *R. V., that f.*  
 2. 20, *f. without works is dead?*  
 2. 22, *f. wrought with his works*.  
 5. 15, prayer of *f. shall save the sick*.  
 1 Pet. 1. 5, through *f. unto salvation*.  
 5. 9, steadfast in the *f.* *R. V., your f.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 1, obtained like precious *f.*  
 1. 5, add to your *f. virtue.* *R. V., in your f. supply.*  
 1 John 5. 4, overcometh the world, even our *f.*  
 Jude 3, *f. once delivered.* *R. V., f. once for all.*  
 20, building up yourselves on your most holy *f.*  
 Rev. 2. 13, hast not denied my *f.*  
 2. 19, I know thy works . . . and *f.*  
 13. 10, patience and *f. of the saints*.  
 14. 12, they that keep . . . the *f. of Jesus*.  
**FAITH**, is, Heb. 11. 1; commanded, Mark 11. 22; 1 John 3. 23.  
 object of, God, John 14. 1; Christ, John 6. 29; Acts in Christ, is, Luke 24. 47; Acts 11. 21; Rom. 12. 3; 1 Thes. 1. 3; 2 Pet. 1. 1.  
 through it is, Mark 16. 16; John 3. 15, 16; 12. 36; 20. 31; Acts 10. 43; 13. 39; 15. 9; Rom. 5. 2; 1 Tim. 1. 4; Heb. 4. 3; 1 Pet. 1. 5.  
 given by the Spirit, 1 Cor. 2. 5; 12. 9.  
 produces love, Gal. 5. 6, 22; 1 Tim. 1. 5; Jas. 2. 18; 1 Pet. 1. 21, 22; 1 John 2. 10.  
 in Christ, Acts 8. 12; 2 Tim. 3. 15.  
 unity of, Eph. 4. 5, 13; Jude 3.  
 the source of peace, John 16. 33; Rom. 5. 1; 15. 13; joy, Rom. 15. 13; 1 Pet. 1. 8; hope, 1 Pet. 1. 21; purity, Acts 15. 9; righteousness, Acts 26. 18; Rom. 1. 17.  
 miracles performed through, Mat. 9. 22; Luke 8. 50; Acts 3. 16.  
 power of, Mat. 17. 20; Mark 9. 23; Luke 17. 6. [1. 7. trial of, 2 Thes. 1. 4; Heb. 11. 17; Jas. 1. 3, 12; 1 Pet. duty of standing fast in, 1 Cor. 15. 1; 2 Cor. 13. 5; Phil. 1. 27; Col. 1. 23; 1 Tim. 1. 19.  
 the fight of, 1 Cor. 9. 26; 1 Tim. 1. 18, 19; 2 Tim. 4. 7. shield of the Christian, Eph. 6. 16; 1 Thes. 5. 8.  
 exhortations to continue in, 1 Cor. 16. 13; 2 Cor. 13. 5; Eph. 6. 16; Col. 1. 23; 1 Tim. 1. 19, 6. 11; 2 Tim. 3. 2, 22; Tit. 1. 13; Heb. 10. 22.  
 brings to the believer, pardon, Acts 10. 43; forgiveness, Eph. 1. 7; freedom from sin, Rom. 6. 4; peace with God, John 14. 27; Rom. 5. 1; 15. 13; rest, Heb. 4. 3; hope, Gal. 5. 5; joy, John 15. 11; Phil. 1. 25; confidence, Eph. 3. 12; oneness with Christ, John 17. 23; victory through Christ, 1 Cor. 15. 57; heirship, Rom. 8. 17; sonship, Gal. 3. 26; eternal life, John 3. 36; 11. 26; all things, Mat. 21. 22; Mark 9. 23; Rom. 8. 32; 1 Cor. 3. 21.  
 enables the believer to stand, 2 Cor. 1. 24; live, Rom. 1. 17; walk, 2 Cor. 5. 7; Col. 2. 6; fight, 1 Tim. 6. 12; overcome, Rom. 8. 37; 1 John 5. 4; obtain a good report, Heb. 11. 39; become sons of God, John 1. 12; walk in love, Eph. 5. 2; walk circumspectly, Eph. 5. 15; walk in the Spirit, Gal. 5. 16; walk in light, Eph. 5. 8.  
 makes the believer accepted, Eph. 1. 6; complete, Col. 2. 10; rich, Eph. 2. 13; justified, Rom. 5. 1; sanctified, Acts 26. 18; purified, Acts 15. 9; kept, 1 Pet. 1. 5; edified, 1 Tim. 4. 1; watchful, 1 Pet. 4. 1-5; saved, Acts 16. 31; Tit. 3. 5; strengthened, Col. 1. 11; fashioned, Phil. 3. 21.  
 promises made to believers, bread of life, John 6. 35; crown of life, Rev. 2. 10; eternal life, John 10. 28; joy, Rom. 15. 13; living fountains of water, Rev. 7. 17; mansion in the Father's house, John 14. 2; morning star, Rev. 2. 28; new name, Rev. 2. 17; new song, Rev. 5. 9; palms, Rev. 7. 9; peace, John 14. 27; power, Rev. 2. 26; righteousness, redemption, 1 Cor. 1. 30; salvation, Isa. 61. 10; seal, Rev. 7. 3; seat on a throne, Rev. 3. 21; strength, Ps. 18. 32; victory, 1 Cor. 15. 57; white robe, Rev. 6. 11. Also Ps. 16. 5; 73. 26; 118. 3; 119. 11; Isa. 54. 17; Dan. 12. 3; Mat. 5. 5; 6. 20; 19. 29; 25. 34; Luke 16. 9; John 14. 2; 1 Cor. 3. 14; 13. 12; 2 Cor. 9. 15; Eph. 1. 13; 1 Tim. 6. 19; 2 Tim. 4. 8; Heb. 1. 14; 11. 40; 2 Pet. 1. 11; 2 John 8; Rev. 1. 6.  
 Examples of:—Caleb, Num. 13. 30; Job, Job 19. 25; Shadrach, etc., Dan. 3. 17; Daniel, Dan. 6. 10-23; Ninereels, Jonah 3. 5; Peter, Mat. 16. 16; Nathanael, John 1. 49; Martha, John 11. 27; Stephen, Acts 6. 5; Ethiopian, Acts 8. 37; Barnabas, Acts 11. 24; Sergius Paulus, Acts 13. 12; Philippian jailor, Acts 16. 31, 34; Paul, 2 Tim. 4. 7; those mentioned in Heb. 11.  
**FAITHFUL**. Num. 12. 7; Heb. 3. 2, 5, Moses *f.*  
 Deut. 7. 9, Lord thy God . . . is . . . the *f. God*.



2 Sam. 20. 19, one of them that are *f.* in Israel.  
 Neh. 7. 2, a *f.* man, and feared God.  
 9. 8, his heart *f.* before thee.  
 Ps. 12. 1, the *f.* fail from among . . . men.  
 89. 37, a *f.* witness in heaven.  
 101. 6, mine eyes shall be upon the *f.*  
 119. 86, all thy commandments are *f.*  
 119. 138, testimonies are very *f.* *R. V., faithfulness.*  
 Prov. 11. 13, *f.* spirit conceal the matter.  
 13. 17, *f.* ambassador is health.  
 14. 5, a *f.* witness will not lie. Rev. 1. 5.  
 20. 6, a *f.* man who can find?  
 27. 6, *f.* are the wounds of a friend.  
 28. 20, *f.* man shall abound with blessings.  
 Mat. 24. 45; Luke 12. 42, who then is a *f.* servant.  
 25. 21, 23, well done . . . *f.* servant: thou hast been *f.*  
 Luke 16. 10, *f.* in least, *f.* in much.  
 Acts 16. 15, if ye have judged me *f.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 2, required in stewards, that a man be *f.*  
 4. 17, Timothy, *f.* in the Lord.  
 7. 25, to be *f.* *R. V. (Amer.), trustworthy.*  
 Gal. 3. 9, blessed with *f.* Abraham.  
 Eph. 1. 1, *f.* in Christ Jesus.  
 6. 21; Col. 4. 7, a *f.* minister in the Lord.  
 1 Thes. 5. 24, *f.* is he that calleth you.  
 2 Thes. 3. 3, Lord is *f.*, who shall stablish you.  
 1 Tim. 1. 15; 2 Tim. 1. 11, a . . . saying, *R. V., f. is the.*  
 6. 2, because they are *f.* *R. V., believing.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 2, commit to *f.* men.  
 2. 13, yet he abideth *f.*  
 Tit. 1. 6, *f.* children. *R. V., children that believe.*  
 Heb. 2. 17, Jesus was a *f.* high priest.  
 3. 2, *f.* to him that appointed him.  
 10. 23, he is *f.* that promised.  
 1 Pet. 4. 19, as unto a *f.* Creator.  
 1 John. 1. 9, he is *f.* and just to forgive . . . sins.  
 Rev. 2. 10, be thou *f.* unto death.  
 2. 13, my *f.* martyr. *R. V., my witness, my f. one.*  
 17. 14, they are called, and chosen, and *f.*  
 21. 5; 22. 6, these words are true and *f.*  
**FAITHFUL.** *R. V.,* 2 John 5, beloved, thou dost *f.*  
*R. V., a faithful work.*  
**FAITHFULNESS.** 1 Sam. 26. 23, every man his *f.*  
 Ps. 5. 9, no *f.* in their mouth.  
 36. 5, thy *f.* reacheth unto the clouds.  
 40. 10, I have declared thy *f.*  
 89. 33, nor suffer thy *f.* to fail.  
 92. 2, show forth thy *f.* every night.  
 119. 75, thou in *f.* hast afflicted me.  
 143. 1, in thy *f.* answer me.  
**Faithfulness, to God,** 2 Kings 12. 15; 2 Chr. 31. 12;  
 Dan. 3. 17, 18; 6. 10; Mat. 24. 45-47; 25. 21; Acts 20.  
 26, 27; 2 Cor. 2. 17; 4. 2; 3 John 5.  
 towards men, Deut. 1. 16; Prov. 11. 13; 20. 6; 23. 20;  
 Luke 16. 10; Tit. 2. 1; 1 Tim. 6. 2. *R. V., believing.*  
*Exemplified—* Abraham, Gen. 22.; Gal. 3. 9; Joseph,  
 Gen. 39. 4, 22, 23; Moses, Num. 12. 7; Heb. 3. 5;  
 David, 1 Sam. 22. 14; Hiram, Neh. 7. 2; Daniel,  
 Dan. 6. 4; Paul, Acts 20. 20, 27; Timothy, 1 Cor. 4.  
 17; Tychicus, Eph. 6. 21; Onesimus, Col. 4. 9.  
**Faithfulness of God,** Ps. 40. 10; 89. 1; 119. 75; Isa. 25.  
 1; 49. 7; Lam. 3. 23; 2 Tim. 2. 13; Heb. 10. 23.  
**FAITHLESS.** John 20. 17, be not *f.*, but believing.  
**FALL** (*n.*). Prov. 16. 18, haughty spirit before a *f.*  
 Prov. 23. 16, righteous shall see their *f.*  
 Mat. 7. 27, great was the *f.* of it.  
 Luke 2. 34, set for the *f.* and rising. *R. V., falling.*  
 Rom. 11. 11, through their *f.* salvation is come.  
**FALL** (*v.*). Gen. 2. 21, deep sleep to *f.*  
 Gen. 45. 24, see ye *f.* not out by the way.  
 Lev. 25. 37, *f.* in decay. *R. V., his hand fail.*  
 Ruth 2. 16, let *f.* some for her. *R. V., pull out.*  
 1 Sam. 3. 19, let none of his words *f.*  
 2 Sam. 1. 19, 23, 27, how are the mighty *f.*  
 3. 38, a great man *f.* this day.  
 24. 14, let us *f.* into the hand of the Lord.  
 2 Chr. 25. 8, make thee *f.* *R. V., cast . . . down.*  
 Ps. 5. 10, let them *f.* by their own counsels.  
 16. 6, lines *f.* unto me in pleasant places.  
 37. 24, though he *f.* . . . not utterly cast down.  
 63. 10, shall *f.* by the sword. *R. V., be given over to the power of.*  
 64. 8, shall make their own tongue to *f.* upon themselves. *R. V., shall be made to stumble, their own tongues being against them.*  
 75. 11, all kings shall *f.* down before him. [*fall eth.*]  
 Prov. 11. 14, where no counsel is, the people *f.* *R. V.,*  
 12. 23, trusteth in his riches shall *f.*  
 16. 2, wicked shall *f.* into mischief. *R. V., are overthrown by calamity.*  
 25. 26, man *f.* down. *R. V., that giveth way.*  
 Eccl. 11. 3, where the tree *f.*, there it shall be.  
 Isa. 34. 4, host *f.* down . . . leaf *f.* . . . a *f.* fig. *R. V.,*  
*fade . . . fade th . . . fading.*  
 40. 30, young men shall utterly *f.*

Jer. 3. 12, mine anger to *f.* *R. V., look in anger.*  
 23. 19, whirlwind *f.* grievously upon. *R. V., burst.*  
 Ezek. 44. 12, Israel to *f.* into iniquity. *R. V., became a stumblingblock of iniquity unto.*  
 Dan. 3. 5; Mat. 4. 9, *f.* down and worship. [*stumble.*]  
 Hos. 4. 5, shalt thou *f.* . . . the prophet *f.* *R. V.,*  
 4. 14, not understand shall *f.* *R. V., be overthrown.*  
 10. 8; Luke 23. 30; Rev. 6. 16, hills, *f.* on us.  
 Joel 2. 8, *f.* upon the sword. *R. V., burst through the veepens.*  
 Mat. 10. 29, (sparrow) shall not *f.*  
 15. 14; Luke 6. 39, both *f.* into the ditch.  
 21. 44; Luke 20. 18, *f.* on this stone. *R. V., falleth.*  
 Mark 13. 25, stars shall *f.* *R. V., be falling from.*  
 Luke 8. 13, in time of temptation *f.* away.  
 10. 18, Satan as lightning *f.* *R. V., fall on.*  
 Acts 20. 9, being *f.* into. *R. V., borne down with.*  
 27. 17, should *f.* into the quicksands. *R. V., be cast upon the Syrtis.* [*on rocky ground.*]  
 27. 29, should have *f.* on rocks. *R. V., be cast ashore*  
 27. 34, not an hair *f.* from the head. *R. V., perish.*  
 27. 41, *f.* into a place. *R. V., lighting upon.*  
 Rom. 14. 4, to his master he standeth or *f.*  
 14. 13, occasion to *f.* *R. V., of falling.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 12, take heed lest he *f.*  
 15. 18, which are *f.* asleep in Christ.  
 Gal. 5. 4, *f.* from grace. *R. V., f. away.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 6, *f.* into condemnation.  
 6. 9, will be rich, *f.* into temptation.  
 Heb. 4. 11, any *f.* after same example.  
 6. 6, if they *f.* away. *R. V., and then fell.*  
 10. 31, to *f.* into hands of the living God.  
 Jas. 1. 2, joy, when *f.* into temptations.  
 1 Pet. 1. 24, flower thereof *f.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 10, ye shall never *f.* *R. V., stumble.*  
 3. 17, lest *f.* from steadfastness.  
 Jude 24, able to keep you from *f.* *R. V., stumbling.*  
**Fall of man,** Gen. 3. See Adam.  
**results of,** Gen. 3. 19; Rom. 5. 12; 1 Cor. 15. 21.  
**Falling away,** the danger of, Heb. 6. 6; 12. 11; 2 Pet.  
 2. 20, 22. 3. 17; Rev. 2. 5.  
**FALLOW.** Deut. 14. 5; 1 Kings 4. 23, *f.* deer. *R. V.,*  
**Fallow-ground,** Jer. 4. 3; Hos. 10. 12.  
**FALSE.** Ex. 20. 16; Mat. 19. 18, bear *f.* witness.  
 Ex. 23. 1, shalt not raise a *f.* report.  
 Deut. 19. 16, *f.* witness rise up. *R. V., unrighteous.*  
 Ps. 35. 11, *f.* witnesses. *R. V., unrighteous.*  
 119. 104, 128, I hate every *f.* way.  
 120. 3, thou *f.* tongue? *R. V., deceitful.*  
 Prov. 6. 19; 12. 17; 14. 5; 25. 18, *f.* witness.  
 11. 1, a *f.* balance is an abomination.  
 14. 4, giveth heed to *f.* lips. *R. V., wicked.*  
 Jer. 14. 14; 23. 32, a *f.* vision. *R. V., lying.*  
 Lam. 2. 14, *f.* burdens. *R. V., burdens of vanity.*  
 Mat. 25. 19, out of heart proceed . . . *f.* witness.  
 26. 55, Mark 14. 56, *f.* witness against Jesus.  
 Luke 19. 8, by *f.* accusation. *R. V., wrongfully.*  
 Rom. 13. 9, not bear *f.* witness. *R. V., omits.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 15, found *f.* witnesses of God.  
 2 Cor. 11. 13, such are *f.* apostles.  
 11. 26, perils among *f.* brethren.  
 2 Tim. 3. 3; Tit. 2. 3, *f.* accusers. *R. V., slanderers.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 1; 1 John 4. 1, *f.* prophets.  
**False Christs, false witness,** Mat. 24. 5, 24; Mark 13. 22.  
 See DECEIT. WITNESSES.  
**FALSEHOOD.** 2 Sam. 18. 13, wrought *f.* *R. V., falsely.*  
 Job 21. 34, in your answers remaineth *f.*  
 37. 14, he hath brought forth *f.*  
 144. 8, 11, right hand of *f.*  
 Isa. 23. 15, under *f.* have we hid ourselves.  
 57. 4, a seed of *f.*; 59. 13, words of *f.*  
 Jer. 13. 23, thou hast . . . trusted in *f.*  
 Mic. 2. 11, walking in . . . *f.* do lie, saying.  
**FALSELY.** Gen. 21. 23, thou wilt not deal *f.*  
 Lev. 6. 3; Jer. 5. 2; Zech. 5. 4, swear *f.*  
 Mat. 5. 11, evil . . . *f.* for my sake.  
 Luke 3. 14, accuse any *f.* *R. V., wrongfully.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 20, science *f.* so called.  
 1 Pet. 3. 16, *f.* accuse. *R. V., who revile.*  
**FAME.** Gen. 45. 16, *f.* . . . was heard.  
 Josh. 9. 9, we heard the *f.* of (God).  
 1 Kings 10. 1, 7; 2 Chr. 9. 1, *f.* of Solomon. [*name.*]  
 Zeph. 3. 19, get them . . . *f.* in every land. *R. V., a*  
 Mark 4. 24; 14. 1; Mark 1. 28; Luke 5. 15, his (Jesus')  
*f.* *R. V., report.*  
 9. 31, spread abroad his *f.*  
 Luke 4. 37, of him went out. *R. V., rumour.*  
**FAMILIAR.** Job 19. 4, *f.* friends.  
 Ps. 41. 9, yea, mine own *f.* friend  
 Jer. 20. 10, my familiars watched.  
**Familiar Spirits,** Lev. 19. 31; 20. 6; Deut. 18. 11; 2  
 Kings 21. 6; 2 Chr. 33. 6; Isa. 8. 19; 29. 4.  
 concerning Saul, 1 Sam. 28. 3, 7; 1 Chr. 10. 13, 14.  
 Paul casts out, Acts 16. 16; comp. Lev. 20. 27; 1 Sam.  
 28. 8.

**FAMILY.** Gen. 10. 5, divided after *f.*  
 Gen. 12. 3; 28. 14, in thee all *f.* . . . be blessed.  
 Ex. 12. 21, take a lamb according to your *f.*  
 Lev. 25. 10, return every man unto his *f.*  
 Num. 33. 54, divide land by lot for . . . your *f.*  
 1 Sam. 9. 21, my *f.*, least of all the *f.*  
 20. 6, yearly sacrifice for all the *f.*  
 2 Chr. 35. 5, *f.* of the fathers. *R. V.*, *fathers' houses.*  
 Ps. 63. 6, God setteth the solitary in *f.*  
 107. 41, maketh him *f.* like a flock.  
 Jer. 10. 25, pour fury on *f.* that call not.  
 51. 1, God of all the *f.* of Israel.  
 Eze. 1. 15, whole *f.* in heaven and earth.  
**FAMINE.** Gen. 47. 12, *f.* was very sore.  
 2 Sam. 21. 1, a *f.* in the days of David.  
 1 Kings 18. 2; 2 Kings 6. 25, sore *f.* in Samaria.  
 2 Kings 8. 1; Ps. 105. 16, Lord called for a *f.*  
 Job 5. 20, in *f.* he shall redeem thee.  
 5. 22, *f.* thou shalt laugh. *R. V.*, *dearth.*  
 Ps. 33. 19, to keep them alive in *f.*  
 37. 19, in the days of *f.* shall be satisfied.  
 Jer. 11. 22, sons and daughters shall die by *f.*  
 Ezek. 36. 29, I will lay no *f.* upon you.  
 Amos 8. 11, not a *f.* of bread.  
 Mat. 24. 7; Mark 13. 8; Luke 21. 11, *f.* in divers places.  
 Luke 15. 14, arose a mighty *f.*  
 Rom. 8. 35, love of Christ *f.* shall *f.*  
 Rev. 15. 8, her plagues . . . death, and *f.*  
**Famine**, first mentioned, Gen. 12. 10.  
 description of, Jer. 14. 1-6; Lam. 4.; Joel 1.  
 as an effect of God's anger, Deut. 28. 23-42; 2 Sam. 21.  
 1; 2 Kings 6. 25-28; 8. 1, 2; Jer. 14. 15; 19. 9; 42. 17;  
 Amos 8. 11.  
 predicted by Agabus, Acts 11. 28.  
 Instances of:—Gen. 12. 10; 26. 1; 41. 53-56; Ruth 1. 1;  
 2 Sam. 21. 1; 1 Kings 17. 1; 2 Kings 4. 38; 6. 25;  
 Luke 4. 25.  
**FAMISH.** Gen. 41. 55, Egypt was *f.*  
 Prov. 10. 3, the soul of the righteous to *f.* [*called to.*]  
**FAMOUS.** Num. 16. 2, *f.* in the congregation. *R. V.*  
 Ruth 4. 11, *f.* in Bethlehem.  
 Ps. 74. 5, a man was *f.* *R. V.*, *they seemed.*  
 136. 18, slew *f.* kings.  
 Ezek. 23. 10, *f.* among women. *R. V.*, *a byword.*  
**FAN.** Isa. 41. 16, *f.* them. *R. V.* (Amer.), *winnow.*  
 Jer. 15. 7, I will fan the gates. *R. V.* (Eng.),  
*have fanned.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *winnowed.*  
 Mat. 3. 12; Luke 3. 17, whose *f.* is in his hand.  
**FANNERS.** Jer. 51. 2, *f.* *R. V.*, *strangers*; (margin), *f.*  
**FAR.** Gen. 18. 25; 1 Sam. 20. 9, be *f.* from.  
 Deut. 12. 21, if place be too *f.* from thee.  
 1 Sam. 2. 30; 2 Sam. 20. 20, be it *f.* from me.  
 2 Sam. 15. 17, a place *f.* off. *R. V.*, *Beth-merhak.*  
 Job 11. 14, put iniquity *f.* away.  
 30. 10, they flee *f.* from me. *R. V.*, *stand aloof.*  
 34. 10, *f.* from God, that he should.  
 Ps. 10. 5, thy judgments are *f.* above out.  
 22. 11; 35. 22, be not *f.* from me.  
 27. 9, hide not thy face *f.* from me. *R. V.* omits.  
 97. 9, exalted *f.* above all gods.  
 103. 12, as *f.* as the east is from the west.  
 Prov. 31. 10, her voice is *f.* above rubies. [*off.*]  
 Isa. 22. 3, which have fled from *f.* *R. V.*, *they fled afar*  
 43. 6; 60. 4, 9, sons from *f.*  
 46. 12, *f.* from righteousness.  
 57. 19, peace to him that is *f.* off.  
 Ezek. 7. 20, I set it *f.* from them. *R. V.*, *made it unto*  
*them an unclean thing.*  
 Mat. 16. 22, be it *f.* from thee, Lord.  
 21. 33; 25. 14; Mark 12. 1, a *f.* country. *R. V.*, *another.*  
 Mark 6. 35; Luke 24. 29, day *f.* spent. . . time *f.*  
 12. 34, not *f.* from the kingdom of God.  
 13. 34, man taking a *f.* journey. *R. V.*, *sojourning in*  
*another country.* [*over against.*]  
 Luke 24. 50, as *f.* as to Bethany. *R. V.*, *until they were*  
 Acts 17. 27, not *f.* from every one of us.  
 Rom. 13. 12, night is *f.* spent.  
 2 Cor. 4. 17, a *f.* more exceeding and eternal. *R. V.*,  
*more and more exceedingly.*  
 Eph. 1. 21, *f.* above all principality.  
 12. 13, who were *f.* off, are made nigh.  
 4. 10, *f.* above all heavens.  
 Phil. 1. 23, with Christ, which is *f.* better. *R. V.*, *very *f.**  
 Heb. 7. 15, yet *f.* more. *R. V.*, *more abundantly.*  
**FARED.** Luke 16. 19, *f.* sinuously. *R. V.*, *faring.*  
**FAREWELL.** Luke 9. 61, bid them *f.*  
 Acts 18. 21, bade them *f.* *R. V.*, *taking his leave.*  
**FARTHER.** Mat. 26. 39, went *f.* *R. V.*, *forward a*  
*little.*  
 Mark 1. 19, gone a little *f.* *R. V.*, *further.*  
 10. 1, *f.* side of Jordan. *R. V.*, *beyond.* [*penny.*]  
**FARTHING.** Mat. 10. 29, for a *f.* *R. V.* (Amer.),  
 Luke 12. 6, for two *f.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *pennies.*  
**FASHION.** Gen. 6. 15, *f.* which thou shalt make.  
*R. V.*, *how.*

Ex. 37. 19, after the *f.* of almonds.  
 Job 10. 8; Ps. 119. 73, hands have . . . *f.* me.  
 Ps. 33. 15, he *f.* their hearts. *R. V.*, *he that *f.**  
 Isa. 45. 9, clay say to him that *f.* it.  
 Mark 2. 12, we never saw it on this *f.*  
 Luke 9. 29, the *f.* of his countenance.  
 Acts 7. 44, according to the *f.* *R. V.*, *figure.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 31, the *f.* of this world passeth.  
 Phil. 2. 8, found in *f.* as a man. [*formed to.*]  
 3. 21, *f.* like unto his glorious body. *R. V.*, *con-*  
 1 Pet. 1. 14, not *f.* yourselves to former lusts.  
**FAST.** Judg. 4. 21, was *f.* asleep and weary. *R. V.*, *in*  
*a deep sleep.*  
 Ruth 2. 8, abide here *f.* by (=near).  
 2 Sam. 12. 16, David besought God for child, and *f.*  
 Ezra 5. 8, work goeth *f.* on. *R. V.*, *on with diligence.*  
 Ps. 65. 6, setteth *f.* the mountains.  
 111. 8, they stand *f.* *R. V.*, *are established.*  
 Prov. 4. 13, take *f.* hold of instruction.  
 Isa. 58. 6, is not this the *f.* I have chosen?  
 Joel 1. 14, sanctify ye a *f.*  
 Mat. 6. 17, when thou *f.*, anoint thine head.  
 26. 48, I kiss, hold him *f.* *R. V.*, *take him.*  
 Mark 2. 18, Pharisees used to *f.* *R. V.*, *were fasting.*  
 Luke 18. 12, *f.* twice in the week.  
 Tit. 1. 9, holding *f.* the faithful word. *R. V.*, *to.*  
 Rev. 3. 3, hold *f.*, and repent. *R. V.*, *keep it.*  
**Fast**, Lev. 23. 26-32. See Acts 27. 9.  
 proclaimed, 2 Chr. 20. 3; Ezra 8. 21; Neh. 9. 1; Esth.  
 15; Joel 2. 15; Jonah 3. 5.  
 abused, Isa. 58. 4; Jer. 14. 12; Zech. 7. 5; Mat. 6. 16.  
**FASTEN.** Judg. 4. 21, *f.* it into. *R. V.*, *it pierced.*  
 Eccl. 12. 11, as nails *f.* by masters. *R. V.*, *well *f.**  
 Isa. 22. 23, I will *f.* him as a nail.  
 Luke 4. 20, eyes of all . . . were *f.* on him.  
 Acts 3. 4, Peter *f.* his eyes upon him.  
**FASTING.** Neh. 9. 1, assembled with *f.*  
 Ps. 35. 13, I humbled my soul with *f.*  
 Jer. 36. 6, read words upon *f.* day. *R. V.*, *fast.*  
 Mat. 15. 32, I will not send them away *f.*  
 17. 21, but by prayer and *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Mark 9. 29, but by prayer and *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Acts 10. 30, *f.* . . . and at the ninth hour I prayed.  
*R. V.*, *keeping . . . of prayer.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 5, give yourselves to *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
**Fasting**, Isa. 58. 3-8; Dan. 10. 3; Mat. 9. 14-17; Mark  
 16. 13; Luke 10. 33-35.  
 turned into joy, Zech. 8. 19.  
 a source of spiritual power, Mat. 17. 20, 21; Mark 9. 29.  
 recommended, 1 Cor. 7. 5.  
 extraordinary, Christ, Mat. 4. 2; Moses, Ex. 34. 28;  
 Deut. 9. 18; Elijah, 1 Kings 19. 8.  
 national, Israel, Judg. 20. 26; men of Jabesh-gilead,  
 1 Sam. 31. 13; Ninevites, Jonah 3. 5-8.  
 of saints, David, 2 Sam. 12. 16; Nehemiah, Neh. 1. 4;  
 Esther, Esth. 4. 16; Anna, Luke 2. 37; Cornelius,  
 Acts 10. 30 (*R. V.*, *keeping*); primitive Christians,  
 Acts 13. 2; apostles, 2 Cor. 6. 5; Paul, 2 Cor. 11. 27.  
 of the wicked, elders of Jezreel, 1 Kings 21. 12; Ahab,  
 1 Kings 21. 27; Pharisees, Mark 2. 16; Luke 18. 12.  
**FAT.** Gen. 4. 4, Abel brought of the *f.* thereof.  
 Gen. 45. 18, ye shall eat the *f.* of the land.  
 1 Sam. 15. 22, to hearken better than *f.* of rams.  
 Neh. 8. 10, eat the *f.*, and drink the sweet.  
 9. 25, took a *f.* land . . . and became *f.*  
 Ps. 17. 10, inclosed in their own *f.*  
 37. 20, enemies of Lord as the *f.* of lambs. *R. V.*, *ex-*  
*cellency of the pastures.*  
 92. 14, shall be *f.* and flourishing. *R. V.*, *full of sap.*  
 Prov. 11. 25, liberal soul shall be made *f.*  
 15. 30, good report maketh the bones *f.*  
 28. 25, putteth trust in Lord shall be made *f.*  
 Isa. 10. 16, among his *f.* ones leanness.  
 25. 6, unto all . . . feast of *f.* things.  
 58. 11, Lord make *f.* thy bones. *R. V.*, *strong.*  
 Jer. 50. 11, grown *f.* as the heifer. *R. V.*, *wanton.*  
 Joel 2. 24, *f.* overflow (=rats).  
 Hab. 1. 16, by them their portion is *f.*  
**FATHER.** Gen. 2. 24; Mark 10. 7, leave *f.*  
 Gen. 15. 15, go to thy *f.* in peace.  
 17. 4; Rom. 4. 17, Abraham a *f.* of many nations.  
 37. 1, land wherein his *f.* was a stranger. *R. V.*, *of*  
*his *f.* descendants.*  
 Ex. 6. 25; 1 Chr. 6. 19, *f.* *R. V.*, *f. houses.*  
 15. 2, my *f.* God, I will exalt him.  
 20. 5; Num. 14. 18, iniquity of *f.* upon.  
 21. 15, he that smiteth his *f.*  
 Num. 31. 26, chief *f.* *R. V.*, *heads of the *f.* houses.*  
 Josh. 4. 6, ask their *f.* . . . what. *R. V.* omits.  
 Judg. 4. 11, in law of Moses. *R. V.*, *brother.*  
 2 Sam. 1. 2, as his *f.* showed kindness.  
 1 Kings 2. 12, Elisha cried, my *f.*, my *f.*  
 1 Chr. 28. 9, know thou the God of thy *f.*  
 2 Chr. 25. 5, families of the *f.* *R. V.*, *f. houses.*  
 Ezra 7. 27, blessed be the Lord God of our *f.*

Job 29. 16, I was a *f.* to the poor.

38. 28, hath the rain a *f.*

Ps. 27. 10, when my *f.* and my mother forsake.

68. 5, *f.* of the fatherless . . . is God.

89. 26, cry, thou art my *f.*, my God.

95. 9; Heb. 3. 9, your *f.* tempted me.

103. 13, as a *f.* pitieth his children.

Prov. 4. 1, hear instruction of a *f.*

4. 3, I was my *f.* son. *R. V.*, a son unto my *f.*

10. 1; 15. 20, wise son maketh a glad *f.*

17. 21, the *f.* of a fool hath no joy.

23. 24, *f.* of righteous shall rejoice.

Isa. 3. 6, the everlasting *F.*

49. 23, kings shall be thy nursing *f.*

67. 16; 64. 3, thou, O Lord, art our *f.*

Jer. 3. 4, my *f.*; thou art guide of my youth?

32. 9, I am a *f.* to Israel.

Ezek. 18. 4, as the soul of the *f.*

22. 7, set light by *f.* and mother.

Mal. 1. 6, if I be a *f.*, where is mine honour?

2. 10, have we not all one *f.*

Mat. 5. 48, your *F.* in heaven. *R. V.*, heavenly *F.*

6. 8, 32; Luke 12. 30, your *F.* knoweth.

6. 9, our *F.* which art in heaven.

7. 21; 12. 50, the will of my *F.*

8. 21; Luke 9. 59, to go and bury my *f.*

10. 21, *f.* deliver up the child.

10. 37, he that loveth *f.* . . . more than me.

11. 25, I thank thee, *f.*

18. 10, their angels behold the face of my *F.*

23. 9, *F.* which is in heaven. *R. V.* (Amer.), *F.*, even *he who is in heaven.*

25. 34, come ye blessed of my *F.*

Mark 11. 26, neither will you *F.* forgive. *R. V.* omits.

14. 36; Rom. 8. 15; Gal. 4. 6, Abba, *F.* *(house?)*

Luke 2. 49, about my *F.* business? *R. V.*, in my *F.*

6. 36, as your *F.* is merciful.

9. 26, glory, and in his *F.* *R. V.*, the glory of the *F.*

11. 2, our *F.* which art in heaven.

12. 32, it is your *F.* good pleasure.

15. 12, *f.* give me the portion of goods.

16. 24, *f.* Abraham, have mercy on me.

22. 42, *F.*, if thou be willing, remove.

23. 34, *F.*, forgive them one.

23. 46, *F.* into thy hands I commend.

John 1. 14, only begotten of the *F.*

5. 21, as the *F.* raiseth up the dead.

5. 22, the *F.* judgeth no man.

5. 30, will of the *F.*, which hath sent. *R. V.*, him.

5. 37; 8. 16; 12. 49, *F.* which hath sent me.

6. 37, all that the *F.* giveth me.

8. 29, *F.* hath not left me alone. *R. V.*, he.

8. 41, we have one *F.*, even God.

8. 44, he (devil) is a liar, and the *f.* of it.

8. 49, I honour my *F.*

10. 15, as the *F.* knoweth me, even so.

10. 29, my *F.* is greater than all.

10. 30, I and my *F.* are one.

12. 27, *F.*, save me from this hour.

12. 28, *F.*, glorify thy name.

14. 6, no man cometh unto the *F.*, but by me.

14. 16, I will pray the *F.*

14. 28, I go unto the *F.*

15. 1, my *F.* is the husbandman.

15. 16, whatsoever ye ask of the *F.*

16. 16, because I go to the *F.* *R. V.* omits.

17. 1, *F.*, the hour is come.

20. 17, I ascend unto my *F.*, and your *F.*

Acts 3. 22, Moses said unto the *f.* *R. V.* omits.

7. 16, Emmor, the *f.* of Sychem. *R. V.*, Hamor in Shechem.

24. 14, so worship I the God of my *f.*

Rom. 4. 1, Abraham our *f.* *R. V.*, forefather.

4. 11, *f.* of all them that believe.

2 Cor. 1. 3, *F.* of mercies, God of all comfort.

Eph. 4. 6, one God and *F.* of all.

6. 4, *f.*, provoke not your children.

Phil. 2. 11, to the glory of God the *F.*

2. 22, as a son with the *f.* *R. V.*, child serveth a *f.*

Col. 1. 19, it pleased the *F.* that in him.

2. 2, and of the *F.* *R. V.* omits.

1 Thes. 1. 1, from God our *F.* *R. V.* omits.

Heb. 1. 5, I will be to him a *F.*

12. 9, *f.* of our flesh . . . *F.* of spirits.

Jas. 1. 17, the *F.* of lights.

1 Pet. 1. 17, if ye call on the *F.* *R. V.*, him as *F.*

1 John 1. 3, fellowship is with the *F.*

2. 1, an advocate with the *F.*

4. 15, love of the *F.* is not in him.

2. 23, hath not the *F.* . . . hath the *F.*

3. 1, what manner of love the *F.* hath.

5. 7, *F.*, the Word, and Holy Ghost. *R. V.* omits.

Jude 1, sanctified by God the *F.*

Rev. 3. 5, confess his name before my *F.*

14. 1, his *F.* name written. *R. V.*, the name of his *F.*

Fathers, duty of, Deut. 21. 18-21; Prov. 3. 12; 19. 18;

23. 13; Luke 11. 11; Eph. 6. 4; Col. 3. 21; Heb. 12. 9.

obedience due to, Ex. 20. 12; Prov. 6. 20; Eph. 6. 1;

Col. 3. 20.

FATHERLESS. Ex. 22. 22, afflict any *f.* child.

Ps. 146. 9, Lord . . . relievethe *f.*

Prov. 23. 10, enter not the fields of the *f.*

Isa. 1. 23, they judge not the *f.*

Jer. 22. 3, do no violence to . . . the *f.*

49. 11, leave thy *f.* children, I will.

Hos. 14. 3, in thee the *f.* findeth mercy.

Mal. 3. 5, against those that oppress *f.*

Jas. 1. 27, pure religion is . . . to visit the *f.*

Fatherless. Deut. 10. 18; Ps. 10. 14; 68. 5; 146. 9; Jer.

49. 11; Hos. 14. 3.

duty towards, Ex. 22. 22; Deut. 14. 29; Prov. 23. 10;

Isa. 1. 17; Jer. 7. 6; Jas. 1. 27.

oppressed by the wicked, Job 6. 27; Ps. 94. 6; Isa. 1.

23; Jer. 5. 28; Ezek. 22. 7.

Instances of:—Lot, Gen. 11. 27, 28; Jotham, Judg. 9.

16-21; Mephibosheth, 2 Sam. 9. 3; Joash, 2 Kings 11.

1-12; Esther, Esth. 2. 7.

FATHOMS. Acts 27. 28, twenty *f.*

FATLINGS. 2 Sam. 6. 13, oxen and *f.* *R. V.*, a *f.*

Ps. 66. 15, burnt sacrifices of *f.*

Isa. 11. 6, young lion and *f.* together.

Mat. 22. 4, oxen and my *f.* are killed.

FATNESS. Gen. 27. 28, *f.* of the earth.

Deut. 32. 15, covered with *f.* *R. V.*, become sleek.

Ps. 36. 8, satisfied with the *f.* of thy house.

65. 11, thy paths drop *f.*

Isa. 55. 2, soul delight itself in *f.*

Rom. 11. 17, *f.* of the olive tree.

FAULT. Gen. 41. 9, my *f.* this day.

Deut. 25. 2, according to his *f.* *R. V.*, wickedness.

Ps. 19. 12, cleanse thou me from secret *f.*

Mark 7. 2, they found *f.* *R. V.* omits.

John 18. 38; 19. 4, I find no *f.* *R. V.*, crime.

1 Cor. 6. 7, utterly a *f.* among. *R. V.*, defect in.

Gal. 6. 1, overtaken in a *f.* *R. V.*, any trespass.

Jas. 5. 16, confess your *f.* one. *R. V.*, sins.

1 Pet. 2. 20, buffeted for your *f.* *R. V.*, sin.

Rev. 14. 5, without *f.* *R. V.*, blemish. *(out blemish.)*

FAULTLESS. Jude 24, present you *f.* *R. V.*, with-

FAULTY. 2 Sam. 14. 13, which is *f.* *R. V.*, guilty.

FAVOUR (n.). Gen. 18. 3, found *f.*

Ex. 3. 21; 11. 3; 12. 36, *f.* in sight of Egyptians.

Ruth 2. 13, let me find *f.* *R. V.*, grace.

Job 10. 12, life and *f.* *R. V.* (Amer.), lovingkindness.

Ps. 5. 12, with *f.* wilt thou compass him.

30. 5, in his *f.* is life.

112. 5, good man showeth *f.* *R. V.*, dealeth graciously.

Prov. 13. 15, good understanding giveth *f.*

14. 9, righteous there is *f.* *R. V.*, good will.

18. 22, obtaineth *f.* of the Lord.

S. of Sol. 8. 10, that found *f.* *R. V.*, peace.

Dan. 1. 9, *f.* and tender love. *R. V.* (Amer.), kindness.

Luke 1. 30, thou hast found *f.* with God.

2. 52, increased in *f.* with God and man.

Acts 2. 47, having *f.* with all the people. *(in.)*

FAVOUR (v.). Ps. 41. 11, thou *f.* me. *R. V.*, delightest

Ps. 102. 13, time to *f.* her. *R. V.*, have pity upon.

102. 14, *f.* the dust thereof. *R. V.*, have pity upon the

dust.

109. 12, to *f.* his fatherless. *R. V.*, have pity on.

Luke 1. 28, art highly favoured.

Favour of God, Mat. 3. 16, 17; 17. 5; Luke 2. 52; John

11. 42; 12. 28.

on the righteous, Job 39. 26; Ps. 5. 12; Prov. 3. 4.

Instances of:—Abraham, Gen. 18. 17; Job, Job 42.

10; the Israelites, Ps. 44. 3; 85. 1; the Virgin Mary,

Luke 1. 30; David, Acts 2. 46.

FAVOURABLE. Jude 21. 22, be *f.* unto them.

*R. V.*, grant them graciously unto us.

Ps. 85. 1, been *f.* unto thy land.

FEAR (n.). Gen. 9. 2, *f.* of you.

(Gen. 20. 11, *f.* of God is not in this place.)

Ex. 23. 27, I will send my *f.* *R. V.*, terror.

1 Sam. 11. 7, *f.* of the Lord. *R. V.*, dread.

Job 4. 6, thy *f.*, thy confidence. *(afraid.)*

9. 34, let not his *f.* terrify me. *R. V.*, terror make me

Ps. 5. 7, in thy *f.* will I worship.

19. 9, *f.* of the Lord is clean.

31. 13, *f.* was on every side. *R. V.*, terror.

34. 11, teach you the *f.* of the Lord.

36. 1; Rom. 3. 18, no *f.* of God.

48. 6, *f.* took hold. *R. V.*, trembling.

53. 5, in great *f.*, where no *f.* was.

111. 10; Prov. 9. 10, *f.* of the Lord.

Prov. 1. 26, 27, when your *f.* cometh.

10. 27, *f.* of Lord prolongeth days.

14. 26, in *f.* of Lord is strong confidence. 14. 27.

15. 16, better is little with the *f.* of the Lord.

20. 2, *f.* of king as roaring of a lion. *R. V.*, terror.

29. 25, *f.* of man bringeth a snare.



Eccl. 12. 5, and *f.* shall be. *R. V., terrors.*  
 Isa. 2. 10, 19, 21, for *f.* of the Lord. *R. V., terror.*  
 8. 13, let him (the Lord) be your *f.*  
 14. 3, give thee rest from *f.* *R. V., trouble.*  
 21. 4, be turned into *f.* *R. V., trembling.*  
 Jer. 32. 40, put my *f.* in their hearts.  
 46. 5, *f.* was round about. *R. V., terror is.*  
 Mal. 1. 6, if master, where is my *f.*  
 Mat. 14. 26, disciples . . . cried out for *f.*  
 Luke 21. 26, hearts failing them for *f.*  
 John 7. 13; 19. 38; 20. 19, for *f.* of the Jews.  
 1 Cor. 2. 3, with you in weakness, and *f.*  
 2 Cor. 7. 5, within were *fears.*  
 Eph. 6. 5; Phil. 2. 12, with *f.* and trembling.  
 2 Tim. 1. 7, spirit of *f.* *R. V., fearfulness.*  
 Heb. 11. 7, moved with *f.* *R. V., godly f.*  
 12. 28, godly *f.* *R. V., awe.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 2, conversation coupled with *f.*  
 3. 15, meekness and *f.*; 1 John 4. 18, no *f.* in love.  
 Jude 23, others save with *f.*  
**FEAR (v.).** Gen. 15. 1, *f.* not. Abram.  
 Gen. 22. 12, now I know that thou *f.* God.  
 31. 42, the *f.* of Isaac. *R. V., the f.*  
 42. 18, this do, and live; for I *f.* God.  
 Ex. 14. 13, *f.* ye not, stand still, and see.  
 21. 12, able men, such as *f.* God.  
 Num. 14. 9, Lord is with us: *f.* them not.  
 Deut. 5. 29, O that they would *f.* me.  
 6. 2, 13, *f.* the Lord thy God.  
 28. 58, *f.* this glorious and fearful name.  
 32. 17, your fathers *f.* not. *R. V., dreaded.*  
 1 Chr. 16. 30; Ps. 96. 9, *f.* before him. *R. V., tremble.*  
 Neh. 7. 2, and *f.* God above many.  
 Job 1. 9, doth Job *f.* God for nought?  
 3. 25, I greatly *f.* is come. *R. V., f. cometh.*  
 31. 34, did I *f.* a great. *R. V., because I f. the.*  
 Ps. 22. 23, *f.* him, ye seed. *R. V., stand in awe of.*  
 23. 4, I will *f.* no evil; 27. 1, whom shall I *f.*  
 31. 19, laid up for them that *f.* thee.  
 34. 9, *f.* the Lord, ye his saints.  
 40. 3, many shall see it, and *f.* thee.  
 66. 16, come and hear, all ye that *f.* God.  
 86. 11, unite my heart to *f.* thy name.  
 115. 11, ye that *f.* the Lord, trust.  
 118. 6, I will not *f.*: what can man do.  
 119. 39, which I *f.* *R. V., whereof I am afraid.*  
 Prov. 3. 7, *f.* the Lord, and depart.  
 14. 16, wise man *f.* and departeth.  
 28. 14, happy is the man that *f.* always.  
 31. 30, woman that *f.* the Lord.  
 Eccl. 3. 14, men should *f.* before him.  
 12. 13, *f.* God, and keep.  
 Isa. 8. 12, neither *f.* ye their *f.*  
 29. 23, shall *f.* the God. *R. V., stand in awe of.*  
 35. 4, them of fearful heart, *f.* not.  
 41. 10; 43. 5, *f.* not, for I am with.  
 57. 11, been afraid of *f.* *R. V., and in f.*  
 60. 5, thine heart shall *f.* *R. V., tremble.*  
 Jer. 5. 24, neither say they let us now *f.*  
 10. 7, who would not *f.* thee.  
 Dan. 6. 26, *f.* before the God of Daniel.  
 Hos. 3. 5, shall *f.* the Lord. *R. V., come with f. unto.*  
 10. 5, inhabitants shall *f.* *R. V., be in terror for.*  
 Mal. 3. 16, they that *f.* the Lord.  
 Mat. 1. 20, *f.* not to take unto thee Mary. [*afraid of.*]  
 10. 28, *f.* not them which kill the body. *R. V., be not*  
 21. 26; Mark 11. 32; Luke 20. 19, *f.* the people.  
 21. 46, chief priests . . . *f.* the multitude.  
 Mark 4. 41, they *f.* exceedingly.  
 5. 33, woman *f.* and; 11. 18, scribes *f.* him.  
 Luke 2. 10, *f.* not: for I bring. *R. V., be not afraid.*  
 9. 34, *f.* as they entered cloud.  
 9. 45, *f.* to ask him of. *R. V., were afraid . . . about.*  
 12. 32, *f.* not, little flock; 19. 21, *f.* thee, because.  
 20. 40, dost not thou *f.* *R. V., even f.*  
 John 9. 22, because they *f.* the Jews.  
 Acts 10. 22, just, and one that *f.* God.  
 10. 35, he that *f.* him . . . is accepted.  
 13. 26, you *fear* the God. *R. V., that fear.*  
 Rom. 8. 15, bondage again to *f.* *R. V., unto f.*  
 11. 20, be not highminded, but *f.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 3, I *f.*, lest . . . as serpent.  
 1 Tim. 5. 20, that others may *f.* *R. V., be in f.*  
 Heb. 5. 7, heard in that he *f.* *R. V., for his godly f.*  
 13. 6, Lord is my helper, I will not *f.*  
 Rev. 14. 7, *f.* God, and give glory to him.  
**Fear of God,** Job 6. 14; 9. 34; 28. 28; Ps. 2. 11; 19. 9;  
 Prov. 8. 13; 14. 27; 15. 33; Eccl. 23. 27, *R. V., terror*  
 enjoined and commanded, Lev. 19. 14; Deut. 4. 10; 10.  
 12; 28. 58; Josh. 4. 24; 24. 14; 1 Sam. 12. 14; Ps. 2.  
 11; 103. 11; 145. 19; Prov. 8. 13; 23. 17; 24. 21; Eccl.  
 5. 7; 8. 12; Isa. 8. 13; Jer. 10. 7; Mat. 10. 28; Luke  
 12. 5; Rom. 11. 20; Eph. 6. 5; Col. 3. 22; 1 Pet. 2. 17;  
 Rev. 14. 7; 15. 4. 1 Chr. 16. 30, *R. V., tremble*; Heb.  
 12. 28, *R. V., awe.*

blessings resulting from, Deut. 5. 29; Ps. 15. 4; 25. 14;  
 31. 19; 33. 18; 85. 9; 111. 5; 147. 11; Prov. 10. 27; 14.  
 26; 22. 4; Eccl. 8. 12; Mal. 4. 2; Luke 1. 50; Rev. 11. 18.  
 of forgetting, Gen. 20. 11; Deut. 28. 58-62; Luke 12. 5;  
 Heb. 10. 26-31.  
**FEARFUL.** Ex. 15. 11, *f.* in praise.  
 Deut. 28. 58, glorious and *f.* name.  
 Ps. 139. 14, I am *f.* and wonderfully.  
 Mat. 8. 26; Mark 4. 40, why are ye *f.*  
 Luke 21. 11, *f.* sighs. *R. V., terrors.*  
 Heb. 10. 27, *f.* looking for of judgment.  
 10. 31, *f.* thing to fall into the hands.  
 Rev. 21. 8, the *f.* shall have their part.  
**FEARFULNESS.** Ps. 55. 5, *f.* and trembling.  
 Isa. 21. 4, *f.* *R. V., horror*; 33. 14, *R. V., trembling.*  
**FEAST.** Gen. 19. 3, made them a *f.*  
 Lev. 23. 4, *f.* of the Lord. *R. V., set f.*  
 Job 1. 4, sons went and *f.* *R. V., held a f.*  
 Ps. 81. 3, on our solemn *f.* day.  
 Prov. 15. 15, heart hath a continual *f.*  
 Eccl. 7. 2; Jer. 16. 8, the house of *f.*  
 10. 19, *f.* is made for laughter.  
 Isa. 1. 14, your appointed *f.* my soul hath.  
 Hos. 2. 11, *f.* days, and solemn *f.* *R. V., f. . . as-*  
*semblies.*  
 Amos 8. 10, turn your *f.* into mourning.  
 Mal. 2. 3, your solemn *f.* *R. V., sacrifices.*  
 Mat. 23. 6; Mark 12. 39, uppermost rooms at *f.*  
 26. 2, *f.* of the passover. *R. V., omits.*  
 26. 5; Mark 14. 2, not on the *f.* *R. V., during the f.*  
 Luke 2. 41, went to Jerusalem, at the *f.*  
 23. 17, release one . . . at the *f.* *R. V., omits. [the f. of.*  
 John 7. 2, Jews' *f.* of tabernacles. *R. V., f. of the Jews,*  
 7. 8, I go not up yet unto this *f.*  
 7. 37, that great day of the *f.*  
 Acts 18. 21, keep this *f.* *R. V., omits.* 1 Cor. 5. 8.  
 1 Cor. 10. 27, if any . . . bid you to a *f.*  
 Jude 12, your *f.* of charity. *R. V., love-f.* [29.  
**Feasts,** three annual, Ex. 23. 14; 34. 23; Lev. 23; Num.  
 of the Passover, Ex. 12. 1-27; of Pentecost, Lev. 23.  
 15; 16; Deut. 16. 5, of Tabernacles, Deut. 16. 13; of  
 the New Moon, Num. 10. 10; of Trumpets, Lev. 23.  
 24; of Purim, Esth. 9. 19; of Dedication, John 10. 22;  
 of Sabbatical Year, Lev. 25. 2; of Jubilee, Lev. 25. 8,  
 10.  
 local and family, Judg. 21. 19; 1 Sam. 9. 12; 20. 6.  
 special, Solomon's, 1 Kings 8. 1; 2 Chr. 7. 9; of Ahasu-  
 erus, Esth. 1.; of Job's children, Job 1. 4; of Bel-  
 shazzar, Dan. 5.; of Herod, Mark 6. 21; Levi's, Mat.  
 9. 10; Luke 5. 29. [fowl.]  
**FEATHERS.** Ps. 78. 27, feathered fowls. *R. V., winged*  
 Ps. 91. 4, with his *f.* *R. V., pinions.*  
 Ezek. 39. 17, feathered fowl. *R. V., birds.*  
**FED.** Gen. 48. 15, which *f.* me. *R. V., hath f.*  
 Ps. 37. 3, thou shalt be *f.* *R. V., (Eng.), follow after*  
*faithfulness*; (Amer.), feed on his faithfulness.  
 81. 16, should have *f.* them. *R. V., feed.*  
 Mat. 25. 37, am I hungered, and *f.* thee?  
 Luke 16. 21, desiring to be *f.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 2, I have *f.* you with milk. *R. V., fed.*  
**FEEDLE.** Gen. 30. 42, when cattle *f.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 5, is waxed *f.* *R. V., languisheth.*  
 Job 4. 4; Isa. 35. 3, strengthened the *f.* knees.  
 Ps. 38. 8, I am *f.* and sore broken. *R. V., faint.*  
 Prov. 30. 26, conies are but a *f.* folk.  
 Isa. 16. 14, very small and *f.* *R. V., of no account.*  
 Ezek. 7. 17; 21. 7, all hands shall be *f.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 14, *f.*-minded. *R. V., fainthearted.*  
 Heb. 12. 12, the *f.* knees. *R. V., palsied.*  
**FEED.** Gen. 37. 12, *f.* their father's flock.  
 Gen. 37. 16, *f.* their flocks. *R. V., are feeding.*  
 46. 32, trade hath been to *f.* cattle. *R. V., they have*  
*been keepers of.*  
 2 Sam. 5. 4, *f.* my people. *R. V., (Amer.), be shepherd*  
 12. 33, I will *f.* thee. *R. V., sustain.*  
 1 Kings 17. 4, ravens to *f.* thee there.  
 Ps. 28. 9, *f.* them also. *R. V., (Amer.), be their shepherd.*  
 49. 14, death shall *f.* on them. *R. V., be their shepherd.*  
 Prov. 30. 8, *f.* me with food.  
 S. of Sol. 6. 3, *f.* among the lilies. *R. V., f. his flock.*  
 Isa. 5. 17, lambs shall *f.*; 61. 5, strangers *f.* your flocks  
 65. 25, the wolf and lamb shall *f.* together.  
 Zeph. 2. 7, shall *f.* thereupon. *R. V., f. their flocks.*  
 Mat. 6. 26, heavenly Father *f.* them.  
 Luke 12. 24, and God *f.* them.  
 17. 7, having a servant *f.* cattle. *R. V., keeping.*  
 John 21. 16, *f.* my sheep. *R. V., tend.*  
 Acts 20. 28, *f.* the church of God.  
 Rom. 12. 20, enemy hunger *f.* him.  
 1 Pet. 5. 2, *f.* the flock of God. *R. V., tend.*  
 1 Pet. 5. 3, *f.* themselves. *R. V., shepherds that f.*  
 Rev. 7. 17, shall *f.* them. *R. V., be their shepherd.*  
 12. 6, should *f.* her there. *R. V., nourish.*  
**FEEL.** Gen. 27. 12, my father will *f.* me.  
 Judg. 16. 26, that I may *f.* the pillars.

Eccl. 8. 5, shall *f.* no evil. *R. V., know.*  
 Acts 17. 27, they might *f.* after him.  
**FEELING.** Eph. 4. 19, who being past *f.*  
 Heb. 4. 15, with *f.* of our infirmities.  
**FEET.** Gen. 18. 4, wash your *f.*, and rest.  
 Gen. 49. 10, lawgiver from between his *f.*  
 Ex. 3. 5; Acts 7. 33, shoes from off thy *f.*  
 Lev. 8. 24, great toes of right *f.* *R. V., toe . . . foot.*  
 Deut. 2. 28, I will pass through on my *f.*  
 Josh. 3. 13, *f.* of priests . . . in the water.  
 14. 9, *f.* have trodden. *R. V., foot.*  
 Ruth 3. 4, uncover his *f.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 9, keep the *f.* of his saints.  
 2 Sam. 22. 37; Ps. 18. 36, my *f.* did not slip.  
 2 Kings 6. 32, master's *f.* behind him?  
 13. 21, man revived, and stood up on his *f.*  
 Neh. 9. 21, their *f.* swelled not. [*heels.*]  
 Job 18. 11, drive him to his *f.* *R. V., chase him at his*  
 29. 15, *f.* was I to the lame.  
 Ps. 17. 5, my *f.* slip not. *R. V., that my footsteps.*  
 22. 16, they pierced my hands and *f.*  
 25. 15, pluck my *f.* out of the net.  
 31. 8, set my *f.* in large room; 40. 2, *f.* upon a rock.  
 56. 13; 116. 8, delivered my *f.*  
 73. 2, my *f.* were almost gone; 115. 7, *f.* have they.  
 119. 59, my *f.* unto thy testimonies.  
 119. 101, refrained my *f.* from.  
 119. 105, a lamp unto my *f.*  
 122. 2, our *f.* shall stand within thy gates.  
 Prov. 1. 16; Isa. 59. 7, *f.* run to evil.  
 4. 26, ponder path of thy *f.*; 5. 5, her *f.* go down.  
 6. 28, and his *f.* not be burned?  
 7. 11, her *f.* abide not in her house.  
 29. 5, spreadeth a net for his *f.* *R. V., steps.*  
 S. of Sol. 5. 3, washed my *f.*  
 Isa. 3. 18, about their *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 6. 2, with twin he covered his *f.*  
 52. 7, the *f.* of him that bringeth.  
 57. 7, *f.* run to evil; 60. 16, place of my *f.* glorious.  
 Jer. 13. 16, *f.* stumble upon dark mountains.  
 Lam. 3. 34, crush under his *f.* *R. V., foot.*  
 Ezek. 2. 1, son of man, stand upon thy *f.*  
 Dan. 2. 33, 42, *f.* part of iron.  
 10. 6; Rev. 1. 15; 2. 18, *f.* like polished brass.  
 Nah. 1. 3, clouds are the dust of his *f.*  
 Zech. 14. 4, *f.* shall stand upon the mount.  
 Mat. 7. 6, lest they trample them under *f.*  
 10. 14; Acts 13. 51, the dust of your *f.*  
 18. 8, than having two *f.*  
 18. 23, fell down at his *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 28. 9, held him by *f.*, and worshipped.  
 Luke 1. 79, *f.* into way of peace.  
 7. 38, stood at his *f.* behind him.  
 8. 35, sitting at the *f.* of Jesus.  
 10. 39, Mary sat at Jesus' *f.*  
 24. 39, behold my hands and my *f.*  
 John 11. 2; 12. 3, wiped his *f.*  
 12. 3, anointed the *f.* of Jesus.  
 13. 5, began to wash disciples' *f.*  
 20. 12, one at head, other at *f.*  
 Acts 3. 7, his *f.* received strength.  
 4. 35, laid at apostles' *f.*  
 7. 58, laid clothes at a young man's *f.*  
 14. 8, a man impotent in his *f.*  
 21. 11, bound his own hands and *f.*  
 22. 3, brought up at *f.* of Gamaliel.  
 Rom. 3. 15, *f.* swift to shed blood.  
 10. 15, how beautiful the *f.* of them.  
 20. 16, bruise Satan under your *f.*  
 21. 12, 21, nor head to *f.* I have no need.  
 15. 25, put all enemies under his *f.*  
 15. 27, put all things under his *f.* [*your f.*]  
 Eph. 6. 15, your *f.* shod with preparation. *R. V., shod*  
 Heb. 2. 8, in subjection under his *f.*  
 12. 13, make straight paths for your *f.*  
 Rev. 1. 17, I fell at his *f.* as dead.  
 3. 9, to worship before thy *f.*  
 19. 10, I fell at his *f.* to worship him.  
**FEIGN.** 1 Sam. 21. 13, David . . . *f.* himself mad.  
 Ps. 17. 1, prayer goeth not out of *f.* lips.  
 Jer. 3. 10, not with heart, but *feignedly*.  
 Luke 20. 20, should *f.* *R. V., feigned.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 3, with *f.* words make.  
**FELIX.** *fēlix*—Lat. *happy*—Roman governor of  
 Judea, before whom Paul was tried. Acts 24.  
**FELL.** Gen. 4. 5, his countenance *f.* [*self.*]  
 Gen. 6. 20, the wall *f.* down flat.  
 2 Sam. 18. 23, Ahimaaz *f.* down. *R. V., bowed him-*  
 1 Kings 18. 38, fire of the Lord *f.*  
 2 Kings 6. 5, *felling* a beam.  
 Jer. 39. 9, those that *f.* away, that *f.* *R. V., the desert-*  
*ers also that f. away.*  
 Luke 6. 49, house . . . *f.* *R. V., f. in.*  
 8. 23, as they sailed, Jesus *f.* asleep.  
 15. 20, his father . . . *f.* on his neck.

Acts 1. 25, Judas *f.*; 9. 4, Saul *f.* to the earth.  
 10. 44, Holy Ghost *f.* on; 13. 36, David *f.* on sleep.  
 Rom. 15. 3, reproaches of them . . . *f.* on me.  
 2 Pet. 3. 4, since the fathers *f.* asleep.  
 Rev. 5. 8, elders *f.* down before.  
 16. 21, *f.* upon men great hail. *R. V., cometh down.*  
**FELLOW.** Gen. 19. 9, this one *f.* came.  
 Ex. 2. 13, wherefore smitest thou thy *f.*  
 Judg. 7. 22, man's sword against his *f.*  
 1 Sam. 29. 4, make this *f.* return. *R. V., the man.*  
 2 Kings 9. 11, came this mad *f.*  
 Ps. 45. 7; Heb. 1. 9, oil of gladness above thy *f.*  
 Ezek. 37. 19, tribes . . . his *f.* *R. V., companions.*  
 Dan. 2. 13, Daniel and his *f.* *R. V., companions.*  
 Zech. 13. 7, the man that is my *f.*  
 Mat. 11. 16, like children calling unto their *f.*  
 12. 24, this *f.* doth not cast. *R. V., man.*  
 26. 61, this *f.* said, I am able. *R. V., man.*  
 26. 71, this *f.* was also. *R. V., man.*  
 Luke 23. 2, found this *f.* *R. V., man.*  
 John 9. 23, as for this *f.* *R. V., man.*  
 Acts 15. 13, this *f.* persuadeth. *R. V., man.*  
 22. 22, away with such a *f.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 23, my *f.*-helper. *R. V., f.-worker.*  
 Eph. 2. 19, *f.*-citizens with the saints.  
 3. 6, the Gentiles should be *f.*-heirs.  
 Phil. 4. 3; Philem. 24, *f.*-labourers. *R. V., f.-workers.*  
 Col. 4. 10; Philem. 23, *f.*-prisoners.  
 1 Thes. 3. 2, *f.*-labourer. *R. V.* omits.  
 3 John 8. 7, *f.*-helpers to. *R. V., f.-workers with.*  
**FELLOWSHIP.** Lev. 6. 2, in *f.* *R. V., of bargain.*  
 Ps. 94. 20, throne of iniquity have *f.*  
 Acts 2. 42, continued in the apostles' *f.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 9, called unto the *f.* of his Son.  
 10. 20, *f.* with devils. *R. V., communion.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 14, what *f.* hath righteousness.  
 Gal. 2. 9, the right hands of *f.*  
 Eph. 3. 9, the *f.* of mystery. *R. V., dispensation.*  
 Phil. 1. 5, in the gospel: 2. 1, *f.* of the Spirit.  
 3. 10, the *f.* of his sufferings.  
 1 John 1. 3, *f.* with us: our *f.* is.  
 1. 7, we have *f.* one with another.  
**Fellowship.** in Christ, 1 Cor. 1. 9; 1 John 1. 3.  
 in the Spirit, 1 Cor. 12. 13; 2 Cor. 13. 14; Phil. 2. 1.  
 of saints with one another—in duties, Rom. 12. 6.  
 1 Cor. 12. 1; 1 Thes. 5. 17, 18; in ordinances, Acts 2.  
 46; Heb. 10. 24; in grace, love, etc., Mal. 3. 16;  
 2 Cor. 8. 4; mutual interest, Rom. 12. 4, 13; Heb. 13.  
 16; in sufferings, Rom. 12. 15; 15. 1, 2; Gal. 6. 1, 2;  
 and in glory, 1 Thes. 4. 17; Rev. 7. 9. [*communion.*]  
 with evil, 2 Cor. 6. 14; Eph. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 10. 20, *R. V.,*  
**FELL.** Acts 28. 5, *f.* no harm. *R. V., took.*  
**FEMALE.** Gen. 1. 27, male and *f.* created.  
 Mat. 19. 4; Mark 10. 4, male and *f.*  
 Gal. 3. 28, neither male nor *f.* *R. V., no m. and f.*  
**FENCE.** Num. 32. 17, in the *f.* cities. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*fortified.* [*red.*]  
 Josh. 14. 12, cities great and *f.* *R. V. (Amer.), forti-*  
 2 Sam. 23. 7, *f.* with iron. *R. V., armed.*  
 Job 10. 11, *f.* me with bones and sinews. *R. V., knit*  
*me together.*  
 Ps. 62. 3, as a tottering *f.*  
 Isa. 5. 2, he *f.* it. *R. V., made a trench.*  
 Ezek. 13. 5, *R. V. (Eng.), made up the f.; (Amer.),*  
*built up the wall.*  
**FENS.** Job 40. 21, reed and *f.* *R. V., the fen.*  
**FERRET.** Lev. 11. 30, and the *f.* *R. V., gecko.*  
**FERRY.** 2 Sam. 19. 13, *f.*-boat for king's household.  
*R. V. (Amer.), convey.*  
**FERVENT.** Acts 15. 25; Rom. 12. 11, *f.* in spirit.  
 2 Cor. 7. 7, your *f.* mind toward me. *R. V., zeal for.*  
 Col. 4. 12, labouring *f.* for you. *R. V., striving.*  
 Jas. 5. 16, effectual *f.* prayer. *R. V., supplication.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 22, love with pure heart *f.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 10, 12, with *f.* heat (= burning).  
**Festivals.** See FEASTS. [*Felix.*]  
**FESTUS.** *fēstus*—Lat. *joyful*—Roman successor of  
 Paul's trial and acquittal by Acts 25.  
**FETCH.** Gen. 18. 4, let a little water be *f.*  
 Num. 20. 10, *f.* water out of rock. *R. V., bring forth.*  
 34. 5, border *f.* a compass. *R. V., turn about.*  
 Josh. 15. 3, *f.* a compass. *R. V., turned about.*  
 1 Sam. 4. 3, let us *f.* the ark.  
 2 Sam. 14. 20, *f.* about this form of speech. *R. V.,*  
*change the face of the matter.*  
 Job 36. 3, I will *f.* my knowledge from afar.  
 Acts 16. 37, *f.* us out. *R. V., bring.*  
 28. 13, *f.* a compass. *R. V., made a circuit.*  
**FETTERS.** Judg. 16. 21, *f.* of brass.  
 Mark 5. 4; Luke 8. 29, often bound with *f.*  
**FEVER.** Deut. 28. 22, Lord smite thee with a *f.*  
 Luke 4. 38, mother taken with a great *f.*  
 John 4. 52, at seventh hour the *f.* left him.  
 Acts 28. 8, father of Publius lay sick of a *f.*  
**FEW.** Gen. 24. 55, let damsel abide a *f.* days.

Gen. 29. 20, seemed to him but a *f.* days.  
 47. 9, *f.* and evil have days of my life been.  
 Num. 9. 20, cloud was a *f.* days upon tabernacle.  
 26. 56, between many and *f.* *R. V.*, more . . . fewer.  
 1 Sam. 14. 6, to save by many or *f.* [number, yea, very *f.*  
 1 Chr. 16. 19, ye were but *f.*, even a *f.* *R. V.*, *f.* men in  
 Job 14. 1, man is of *f.* days.  
 Eccl. 5. 12, let thy words be *f.*  
 Mat. 7. 14, *f.* there be that find it.  
 9. 37; Luke 10. 2, the labourers are *f.*  
 15. 34; Mark 8. 7, a *f.* little (or small) fishes.  
 20. 16, many be called, but *f.* chosen. *R. V.* omits.  
 22. 14, many are called, but *f.* are chosen.  
 25. 21, faithful over a *f.* things.  
 Mark 6. 5, laid hands on a *f.* sick folk.  
 Luke 12. 48, beaten with *f.* stripes.  
 13. 23, Lord, are there *f.* that be saved?  
 1 Pet. 3. 20, *f.*, that is, eight souls.  
 Rev. 2. 20, a *f.* things against thee. *R. V.*, *this*.  
 3. 4, a *f.* names even in Sardis.

**FIDELITY.** Tit. 2. 10, shewing all good *f.*  
**FIELD.** Gen. 2. 5, every plant of the *f.*  
 Gen. 33. 19, parcel of a *f.* *R. V.*, of ground.  
 Num. 20. 17, *f.* or vineyard *f.* *R. V.*, *field*.  
 2 Sam. 14. 31, set my *f.* on fire?  
 Ps. 96. 12, let the *f.* be joyful.  
 132. 6, *fields* of the wood. *R. V.*, *field*.  
 Isa. 5. 8, lay *f.* to *f.*; 32. 15, wilderness be a fruitful *f.*  
 Ezek. 17. 5, planted in fruitful *f.* *R. V.*, *soil*.  
 29. 5, for meat to beasts of *f.* *R. V.*, *earth*.  
 Mat. 13. 38, the *f.* is the world.  
 13. 44, treasure hid in a *f.*; 24. 40, two in the *f.*  
 Luke 17. 36, two men shall be in the *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 John 4. 35, look on the *f.*  
 Jas. 5. 4, labourers which reaped down your *f.*

**FIERCE.** Gen. 49. 7, anger, for it was *f.*  
 2 Sam. 19. 43, words of Judah were *f.*  
 Job 10. 16, huntest me as a *f.* lion. *R. V.* omits.  
 Mat. 8. 28, with devils, exceeding *f.*  
 Luke 23. 5, more *f.*, saying. *R. V.*, *urgent*.  
 24. 3, inconceivable *f.* despisers.  
 Jas. 3. 4, driven of *f.* winds. *R. V.*, *by rough*.

**FIERCENESS.** Deut. 13. 17, *f.* of anger.  
 2 Chr. 30. 8, *f.* of wrath. *R. V.*, *his fierce*.  
 Ps. 78. 49; 85. 3, *f.* of anger.  
 Rev. 16. 19; 19. 15, *f.* of wrath.

**FIERY.** Num. 21. 6, Lord sent *f.* serpents.  
 Ps. 21. 9, as a *f.* oven; Isa. 14. 29, *f.* flying serpent.  
 Dan. 3. 6, be cast into a *f.* furnace.  
 7. 9, throne was like the *f.* flame.  
 Eph. 6. 16, the *f.* darts of the wicked.  
 Heb. 10. 27, *f.* indignation. *R. V.*, *a fierceness of fire*.  
 1 Pet. 4. 12, the *f.* trial which is to try.

**FIFTIES.** Mark 6. 40, by *f.* [fifty each.  
 Luke 9. 14, sit down by *f.* *R. V.*, *in companies, about*

**FIG.** Gen. 3. 7, they sewed *f.* leaves.  
 Deut. 8. 9, a land of . . . *f.* trees.  
 Judg. 9. 10, trees said to the *f.* tree.  
 2 Kings 20. 7; Isa. 38. 21, take a lump of *f.*  
 Prov. 27. 18, keepeth the *f.* tree shall eat.  
 Jer. 24. 1, baskets of *f.* set before the temple.  
 Mic. 4. 4, every man under his *f.* tree.  
 Hab. 3. 17, although *f.* tree shall not blossom.  
 Mat. 7. 16, do men gather *f.* of thistles?  
 21. 19, he saw a *f.* tree in the way.  
 24. 32; Mark 13. 28; Luke 21. 29, *f.* tree.  
 John 1. 48, when thou wast under *f.* tree.  
 Jas. 3. 12, can *f.* tree bear olive berries?  
 Rev. 6. 13, as *f.* tree casteth untimely *f.*

**Fig.** Num. 13. 23; Deut. 8. 8; Ps. 105. 33.  
 leaves of, Gen. 3. 7; Mat. 24. 32; John 1. 48, 50.  
 fruit of, Judg. 9. 11; 1 Sam. 25. 18; Neh. 13. 15; Hos.  
 9. 10; Nah. 3. 12.  
 miracles connected with 2 Kings 20. 7; Isa. 38. 21;  
 Mark 11. 12-14, 20, 21.  
 parables of, Jer. 24. 2; Luke 13. 6-9; 21. 29-31. [7. 16.  
 fruit of, illustrative of, Jer. 24. 2-8; Hos. 9. 10; Mat.

**FIGHT.** Ex. 1. 10, join enemies, and *f.*  
 Deut. 3. 22, he shall *f.* *R. V.*, *he it is that f.*  
 1 Sam. 25. 28, *f.* the battles of the Lord.  
 2 Chr. 18. 31, compassed about him to *f.* *R. V.*, *to f.*  
*against him*.  
 Ps. 35. 1, *f.* against them that *f.* against me.  
 144. 1, teacheth . . . my fingers to *f.*  
 John 18. 36, then would my servants *f.*  
 Acts 5. 39, be found to *f.* *R. V.*, *be fighting*.  
 23. 9, not *f.* against God. *R. V.* omits.  
 1 Cor. 9. 26, so *f.* I, not as one. [sufferings.  
 1 Tim. 6. 12, *f.* the good *f.* of faith.  
 Heb. 10. 32, great *f.* of afflictions. *R. V.*, *conflict of*  
 11. 34, waxeth valiant in *f.* *R. V.*, *war*.  
 Rev. 2. 16, I will *f.* against. *R. V.*, *make war*.

**FIGHTING.** Ps. 56. 1, *f.* daily.  
 2 Cor. 7. 5, without were *f.*  
 Jas. 4. 1, wars and *f.* *R. V.*, *whence come f.*

**FIGURE.** Heb. 9. 9; 11. 19, *f.* *R. V.*, *parable*.  
 Heb. 9. 24, *f.* of the true. *R. V.*, *like in pattern to*.  
 1 Pet. 3. 21, like *f.* *R. V.*, *after a true likeness*.

**FILL.** Gen. 1. 22, multiply, and *f.* the waters.  
 Job 16. 8, hast *f.* me with wrinkles. *R. V.*, *laid fast*  
*hold on me*.  
 Ps. 72. 19, let whole earth be *f.* with his glory.  
 10. 10, open mouth wide, I will *f.* it.  
 84. 6, rain *filleth* the pools. *R. V.*, *covereth it*.  
 104. 28, they are *f.* with good. *R. V.*, *satisfied*.  
 Prov. 14. 14, backslider *f.* with own ways.  
 30. 16, earth is not *f.* with water. *R. V.*, *satisfied*.  
 Isa. 6. 1, his train *f.* the temple.  
 Jer. 23. 24, do not *f.* heaven and earth?  
 46. 12, thy cry hath *f.* the land. *R. V.*, *the earth is*  
*full of thy cry*.  
 Ezek. 43. 5, glory of the Lord *f.* the house.  
 Mat. 5. 6; Luke 6. 21, they shall be *f.*  
 Mark 7. 27, let the children first be *f.*  
 Luke 1. 15; Acts 4. 8, *f.* with the Holy Ghost.  
 8. 23, were *f.* with water. *R. V.*, *filling*.  
 15. 16, have *f.* his belly with. *R. V.*, *been f. with*.  
 John 16. 6, sorrow hath *f.* your heart.  
 19. 29, *f.* a sponge with. *R. V.*, *sponge full*.  
 Acts 13. 52, disciples *f.* with joy.  
 Rom. 15. 13, God . . . *f.* you with joy and peace.  
 15. 24, *f.* with your company. *R. V.*, *satisfied*.  
 Eph. 1. 23, him that *f.* all in all.  
 3. 19, *f.* with the fulness of God.  
 5. 18, be *f.* with the Spirit.  
 Rev. 15. 1, *f.* up the wrath of God. *R. V.*, *finished*.  
 18. 6, cup she *f.*, *f.* to her. *R. V.*, *mingled, mingle*.

**FILTH.** Isa. 4. 4, washed away the *f.* . . . of Zion.  
 1 Pet. 3. 21, not putting away of *f.* of flesh.

**FILTHINESS.** Ezra 9. 11, an unclean land with *f.* of  
 people. *R. V.*, *through uncleanness*.  
 Eph. 5. 4, neither *f.*, nor foolish talking.  
 Jas. 1. 21, lay apart all *f.* and.  
 Rev. 17. 4, full of abominations and *f.* *R. V.*, *even the*  
*unclean things*.

**FILTHINESS.** descriptive of sin, Ps. 14. 3; Isa. 1. 6; Ezek.  
 24. 13. Job 15. 16, *R. V.*, *corrupt*; Isa. 64. 6, *R. V.*,  
*polluted garment*  
 purification from, Isa. 4. 4; Ezek. 36. 25; Zech. 13. 1;  
 1 Cor. 6. 11. 2 Cor. 7. 1, *R. V.*, *defilement*.

**FILTHY.** Job 15. 16, *f.* is man. *R. V.*, *corrupt*.  
 Ps. 14. 3, they are all together become *f.*  
 Isa. 64. 6, our righteousness as *f.* rags. *R. V.*, *a pol-*  
*luted garment*.  
 Zeph. 3. 1, woe to her that is *f.* *R. V.*, *rebellious*.  
 Col. 3. 8, *f.* communication. *R. V.*, *shameful speaking*.  
 1 Tim. 3. 3, greedy of *f.* lucre. *R. V.*, *money*.  
 3. 8; Tit. 1. 7; 1 Pet. 5. 2, *f.* lucre.  
 2 Pet. 2. 1, *f.* the conversation. *R. V.*, *lascivious*.  
 Jude 8, these *f.* dreamers. *R. V.*, *in their dreamings*.  
 Rev. 22. 11, he that is *f.*, let him be *f.* *R. V.*, *unide f.*

**FIND.** Gen. 4. 4, that *f.* me, shall slay me.  
 Num. 32. 23, your sin will *f.* you out.  
 2 Chr. 2. 14, out every device. *R. V.*, *devise any*.  
 Job 11. 7, canst thou by searching *f.* out God?  
 23. 3, knew where I might *f.* him!  
 Ps. 17. 3, shalt *f.* nothing. *R. V.*, *indest*.  
 Prov. 8. 17, seek me early shall *f.* me.  
 8. 35, whoso *f.* me, *f.* life.  
 Eccl. 9. 10, thy hand *f.* to do, do it.  
 Isa. 58. 13, nor *f.* thine own pleasure.  
 Jer. 6. 16; Mat. 11. 29, *f.* rest for your souls.  
 10. 18, may find it so. *R. V.*, *feel it*.  
 Mat. 7. 8; Luke 11. 10, he that seeketh, *f.*  
 7. 14, few there be that *f.* it.  
 10. 39, lo, soeth his life . . . shall *f.* it.  
 Mark 13. 36, lest . . . he *f.* you sleeping.  
 Luke 12. 12, ye shall *f.* the babe wrapped.  
 15. 4, until he *f.* it?  
 18. 8, shall he *f.* faith on the earth?  
 John 10. 49, and *f.* pasture. *R. V.*, *shall f.*  
 Acts 21. 4, *f.* disciples. *R. V.*, *having found the*.  
 Rom. 7. 18, what is good I *f.* not. *R. V.*, *is not*.  
 11. 33, his ways past *f.* out. *R. V.*, *tracing*.  
 Heb. 4. 16, *f.* grace to help. *R. V.*, *may f.*

**FINE.** Gen. 18. 6, three measures of *f.* meal.  
 Job 28. 1, where they *f.* *R. V.*, *refine*.  
 Ps. 19. 10, more to be desired than *f.* gold.  
 Prov. 31. 24, *f.* linen. *R. V.*, *linen garments*.  
 Lam. 4. 1, how is the *f.* gold changed! *R. V.*, *pure*.  
 Rev. 1. 15, like unto *f.* brass. *R. V.*, *burnished*.

**FINER.** Prov. 25. 4, for the *f.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *refiner*.  
**FINEST.** Ps. 61. 16; 147. 14, *f.* of the wheat.  
**FINGER.** Ex. 8. 19, this is the *f.* of God.  
 Ex. 31. 18, tables written with the *f.* of God.  
 Job 4. 6, priest dip his *f.* in the blood.  
 Ps. 8. 3, consider thy heavens, work of thy *f.*  
 Isa. 2. 8, worship, what their own *f.* made.  
 Dan. 5. 5, came forth *f.* of man's hand.  
 Mat. 23. 4, one of their *f.* *R. V.*, *their finger*.



Luke 11, 20, if I with the *f.* of God cast.  
 Luke 24, dip the tip of his *f.*  
 John 8, 6, with his *f.* wrote on the ground.  
 20, 25, put my *f.* into print of nails. [*refining.*]  
**FINING.** Prov. 17, 3; 27, 21, *f.*-pot. *R. V.* (Amer.).  
**FINISH.** Gen. 2, 1, heavens and earth were *f.*  
 Dan. 5, 26, God numbered thy kingdom, and *f.* it.  
*R. V., brought it to an end.* [*plete.*]  
 Luke 14, 28, whether sufficient to *f.* it? *R. V., com-*  
 John 4, 34; 5, 36, *f.* his work. *R. V., having accomplished.*  
 17, 4, I have *f.* the work. *R. V., full grown.*  
 19, 30, he said, It is *f.*  
 Acts 20, 24, *f.* my course. *R. V., accomplish.*  
 2 Cor. 8, 6, *f.* in you the same grace. *R. V., complete.*  
 Heb. 12, 2, *f.*inisher of *f.* *R. V., perfecter.*  
 Jas. 1, 15, sin, when it is *f.* *R. V., full grown.*  
 Rev. 10, 7, mystery of God should be *f.*  
**FIRE.** Gen. 22, 6, Abraham took *f.*  
 Ex. 3, 2, bush burned with *f.*  
 19, 18, Lord descended on Sinai in *f.*  
 Lev. 10, 2, *f.* from the Lord, and devoured.  
 18, 21; 2 Kings 23, 10, pass through the *f.*  
 1 Kings 18, 24, God that answereth by *f.*  
 19, 12, Lord was not in the *f.*  
 Ps. 39, 3, I was burning, the *f.* burned.  
 97, 3, a *f.* goeth before him, *f.* fulfilling his word.  
 142, 3, *f.* and hail, *f.* fulfilling his word.  
 Prov. 6, 27, can a man take *f.*  
 26, 13, as mad man who casteth *f.*-brands.  
 30, 16, grave and *f.*, saith not, enough.  
 Isa. 5, 24, as the *f.* devoureth. *R. V., tongue of f.*  
 9, 18, wickedness burneth as a *f.*  
 24, 15, glorify the Lord in the *f.* *R. V., east.*  
 43, 2, walkest through *f.*, not be burned.  
 44, 16, burneth part thereof in *f.*  
 66, 15, the Lord will come with *f.*  
 66, 16, by *f.* will the Lord plead.  
 66, 24, neither their *f.* quenched.  
 Jer. 5, 14, make my words in thy mouth *f.*  
 6, 1, set up a sign of *f.* *R. V., signal.*  
**Ezek.** 38, 19, in *f.* of my wrath have I spoken.  
 39, 10, burn the weapons with *f.* *R. V., make f. of the.*  
 Dan. 3, 25, four men walking in the *f.*  
 Amos 4, 11, as a *f.*-brand plucked out. *R. V., brand.*  
 Nah. 1, 6, his fury poured out like *f.*  
 Zech. 2, 5, Lord, a wall of *f.* round about.  
 3, 2, a brand plucked out of the *f.*  
 Mal. 3, 2, he is like a refiner's *f.*  
 Mat. 3, 10; 7, 19; Luke 3, 9, tree cast into *f.*  
 3, 11; Luke 3, 16, baptize with *f.*  
 5, 22; 18, 9, hell *f.* *R. V., the hell of f.*  
 13, 40, tares burned in the *f.* *R. V., with f.*  
 Mark 9, 43, *f.* that never shall be quenched.  
 9, 44, 45, *f.* is not quenched. *R. V., omits.*  
 9, 47, to be cast into hell *f.* *R. V., omits.*  
 14, 24, at the *f.* *R. V., in the light of the f.*  
 Luke 9, 54, wilt thou that we command *f.*  
 12, 49, come to send *f.* on earth.  
 22, 56, Peter sat by the *f.* *R. V., in the light of the f.*  
 Acts 2, 3, cloven tongues, like as of *f.* [*f. itself.*]  
 1 Cor. 3, 13, revealed by *f.*; and *f.* *R. V., in f.; and*  
 15, 15, saved, yet so as by *f.* *R. V., through f.*  
 2 Thes. 1, 8, in flaming *f.* taking vengeance.  
 Heb. 1, 7, his ministers a flame of *f.*  
 11, 34, quenched violence of *f.*  
 12, 18, mount that burned with *f.*  
 Jas. 3, 5, a little *f.* kindleth.  
 1 Pet. 1, 7, than gold, though tried with *f.*  
 Jude 23, pulling them out of the *f.*  
 Rev. 3, 18, buy gold tried in the *f.*  
 15, 2, sea of glass, mingled with *f.*  
 20, 9, *f.* came down from God.  
 20, 10, hell cast into lake of *f.*  
 20, 14, death and hell cast into . . . *f.*  
**Fire,** illustrative and symbolical, Ex. 3, 2; 19, 18;  
 Deut. 32, 22; Ps. 18, 8; 104, 4; Prov. 16, 27; Isa. 33, 14;  
 50, 11; Jer. 23, 29; 48, 45; Ezek. 1, 4; Mal. 3, 2; Mat.  
 3, 11; Mark 9, 44; Luke 12, 49; Acts 2, 3; Rev. 1, 14;  
 20, 9; 21, 8. Deut. 4, 24, *R. V., devouring fire.*  
 pillar of, Ex. 13, 21; Neh. 9, 12.  
 consuming sacrifices, Gen. 15, 17; Lev. 9, 24; Judg.  
 13, 20; 1 Kings 18, 38; 2 Chr. 7, 1.  
 of vengeance, Gen. 19, 24; Lev. 10, 2; Num. 16, 35;  
 2 Kings 1, 10; Mat. 13, 40-42; Mark 9, 43-46; Luke  
 17, 29; 2 Thes. 1, 8; Jude 7; Rev. 8, 8; 21, 8.  
**FIRKINS.** John 2, 6, *f.* apiece.  
**FIRM.** Dan. 4, 7, *f.* decree. *R. V., strong.*  
**FIRMAMENT.** Gen. 1, 6, let there be a *f.*  
 Ps. 19, 1, the *f.* sheweth his handywork.  
 150, 1, praise him in the *f.* of his power.  
 Ezek. 1, 22, the likeness of the *f.*  
 Dan. 12, 3, wise shine as brightness of *f.*  
**FIRST.** Gen. 1, 5, were the *f.* day. *R. V., one.*  
 Ex. 12, 5, of the *f.* year. *R. V. (Amer.), a year old.*  
 22, 29, *f.* of thy fruits. *R. V., of the abundance.*

Deut. 9, 25, as I fell down at the *f.* *R. V., omits.*  
 11, 14, *f.* rain, and the latter. *R. V., former.*  
 1 Chr. 12, 9; 23, 19, 20; 24, 23, *f.* *R. V., chief.*  
 Ps. 89, 27, I will make him my *f.*-born. [*time.*]  
 Isa. 9, 1, at the *f.* he afflicted. *R. V., in the former*  
 Dan. 6, 2, of whom Daniel was *f.* *R. V., one.*  
 Mic. 6, 7, give my *f.*-born.  
 Hag. 2, 3, house in her *f.* glory? *R. V., its former.*  
 Mat. 1, 23, brought forth her *f.*-born son. *R. V., a*  
 6, 33, seek ye *f.* the kingdom of God.  
 12, 29, except he *f.* bind the strong man?  
 12, 45, last state . . . worse than the *f.*  
 13, 30, gather together *f.* the tares.  
 17, 11, Elias truly shall *f.* come. *R. V., Elijah indeed*  
*cometh.*  
 22, 38; Mark 12, 28, 29, *f.* commandment.  
 23, 26, cleanse *f.* that which is within.  
 Mark 9, 35, desire to be *f.*, same shall be iast.  
 12, 30, *f.* commandment. *R. V., omits.*  
 13, 10, gospel must *f.* be published.  
 Luke 6, 1, second sabbath after the *f.* *R. V., omits.*  
 17, 25, *f.* must suffer many things.  
 John 1, 41, *f.* findeth his brother Simon.  
 5, 4, whoever *f.* stepped in. *R. V., omits verse.*  
 Acts 11, 26, Christians *f.* in Antioch.  
 26, 4, at the *f.* among. *R. V., from the beginning.*  
 Rom. 2, 9, 10, the Jew *f.*; 8, 23, *f.* fruits of the Spirit.  
 1 Cor. 12, 28, *f.* apostles, secondarily prophets.  
 15, 20, 23, Christ the *f.* fruits.  
 15, 45, *f.* man was made a living soul.  
 15, 46, not *f.*, which is spiritual.  
 2 Cor. 8, 5, *f.* gave their own selves.  
 8, 12, if there be *f.* a willing mind. *R. V., the readi-*  
*ness is there.*  
 Gal. 4, 13, preached at the *f.* *R. V., the f. time.*  
 Eph. 1, 12, who *f.* trusted. *R. V., before.*  
 4, 9, descended *f.* into the. *R. V., omits.*  
 Col. 1, 15, 18, *f.* born of every creature.  
 1 Thes. 4, 16, dead in Christ shall rise *f.*  
 1 Tim. 1, 16, that in me *f.* *R. V., as chief.*  
 5, 4, learn *f.* to show pity at home.  
 5, 12, cast off their *f.* faith.  
 Heb. 1, 6, bringeth *f.* begotten. *R. V., firstborn.*  
 4, 6, was *f.* preached. *R. V., before.*  
 7, 27, sacrifice, *f.* for his own sins.  
 Jas. 3, 17, *f.* pure, then peaceable.  
 1 John 4, 19, because he *f.* loved us.  
 Jude 6, not their *f.* estate. *R. V., own principality.*  
 Rev. 1, 5, *f.* begotten of the dead. *R. V., firstborn.*  
 1, 11, Alpha and Omega, the *f.* *R. V., omits.*  
 2, 4, thou hast left thy *f.* love.  
 20, 5, this is the *f.* resurrection.  
**Firstborn,** dedicated to God, Ex. 13, 2, 12; 22, 29; 34,  
 19, 20; Num. 3, 45; Deut. 15, 19.  
 privileges of, Ex. 25, 31, 34; 49, 3; Deut. 21, 17; 1  
 Chr. 5, 1; Ps. 89, 27; Heb. 12, 16.  
 destruction of the, Ex. 11, 5; 12, 29, 30.  
**Firstfruits,** Num. 13, 12; Deut. 18, 4; 2 Chr. 31, 5;  
 Neh. 10, 35, 37, 39; Ex. 22, 29, *R. V., abundance.*  
 allotted to the priests, Lev. 23, 20; Num. 13, 12, 13;  
 Deut. 18, 3-5.  
 illustrative of:—Jer. 2, 3; Rom. 16, 5; 1 Cor. 15, 20,  
 23; Jas. 1, 18; Rev. 14, 4.  
**FIR-TREE.** 1 Kings 5, 10, Hiram gave Solomon *f.*  
*R. V., timber of fir.*  
 Isa. 41, 19, I will set in the desert the *f.*  
 55, 13, shall come up the *f.*  
 Hos. 14, 8, I am like a green *f.*  
 Nah. 2, 3, *f.* shall be shaken. *R. V., spears.*  
**FISH.** Gen. 1, 26, have dominion over the *f.*  
 Neh. 8, 3; Zeph. 1, 10, *f.* gate.  
 Eccl. 9, 12, as *f.* taken in an evil net.  
 8, of Sol. 7, 4, eyes like *f.* pools. *R. V., like pools.*  
 Isa. 19, 10, make ponds *f.* *R. V., for hire.*  
 Jonah 1, 17, great *f.*; 2, 1, belly.  
 Mat. 7, 10, Luke 11, 11, if he ask a *f.*  
 14, 17; Mark 6, 38, five loaves, and two *f.*  
 Luke 5, 6, great multitude of *f.*  
 John 21, 3, I go a *f.* fishing.  
 1 Cor. 15, 39, another flesh of beasts, another of *f.*  
**FISHERS.** Isa. 19, 8, the *f.* also shall mourn.  
 Mat. 4, 19, I will make you *f.* of men.  
 John 21, 7, he girt his *f.* coat. *R. V., omits.*  
**Fishes,** created, Gen. 1, 20, 21; of Egypt destroyed,  
 Ex. 7, 21.  
 taken with, Job 41, 7; Eccl. 9, 12; Isa. 19, 8; Amos 4,  
 2; Hab. 1, 14-17; Mat. 4, 21; 17, 27; Luke 5, 2-6;  
 John 21, 6-8.  
 prepared for, Jonah, 1, 17; Mat. 12, 40.  
 miracles connected with, Mat. 14, 19, 15, 36; 17, 27;  
 Luke 5, 6; John 21, 6, 11.  
**FIT.** Lev. 16, 21, send by hand of a *f.* man. *R. V.,*  
*man that is in readiness.*  
 1 Chr. 7, 11, soldiers *f.* to go. *R. V., that were able.*  
 12, 8, men *f.* for the battle. *R. V., trained.*

Prov. 24. 27, make work *f.* for. *R. V., ready.*  
 Luke 9. 62, is *f.* for the kingdom.  
 Col. 3. 18, as it is *f.* in the Lord. *R. V., is fitting.*  
**FITCHES.** Isa. 28. 25, cast the *f.* *R. V. (marg.), black cumin.*  
 Ezek. 4. 9, and *f.* *R. V., spelt.*  
**FLY.** Prov. 25. 11, word *f.* spoken.  
 Eph. 2. 21, building *f.* framed; 4. 16, body *f.* joined.  
**FITTED.** 1 Kings 6. 35, gold *f.* [upon].  
 Prov. 22. 18, *f.* in thy lips. *R. V., establish together*  
 Rom. 9. 22, *f.* to destruction.  
**FIXED.** Ps. 57. 7, heart is *f.*  
 Luke 16. 26, great gulf *f.* [sins].  
**FLAGON.** 2 Sam. 6. 19, *f.* of wine. *R. V., cake of raisins.*  
 Job 2. 5, stay me with *f.* *R. V., raisins.*  
**FLAGS.** Ex. 2. 3, 5, ark among *f.*  
 Job 8. 11, *f.* grow without water; Isa. 19. 6, reeds and *f.*  
**FLAME.** Gen. 3. 24, a *f.* sword. *R. V., the f. of a.*  
 Judg. 20. 38, make a *f.* with. *R. V., cloud of.*  
 20. 40, *f.* of city ascended up. *R. V., up in smoke.*  
 Ps. 104. 4, a *flaming fire.* *R. V. (Amer.), flames of.*  
 Isa. 5. 24, as the *f.* consumeth chaff.  
 13. 8, their faces shall be as *f.* *R. V., faces of.*  
 Dan. 7. 9, like the fiery *f.* *R. V., was fiery flames.*  
 7. 11, the burning *f.* *R. V., be burned with fire.*  
 Nah. 2. 3, with *f.* torches. *R. V., flash with steel.*  
 Luke 16. 24, tormented in this *f.*  
 Acts 7. 30, *f.* of fire in a bush.  
 Heb. 1. 7, ministers a *f.* of fire.  
 Rev. 1. 14; 2. 18; 19. 12, eyes as *f.* of fire.  
**FLANKS.** Lev. 3. 4, by the *f.* *R. V., loins.*  
 Job 15. 27, fat on his *f.* *R. V. (Amer.), loins.*  
**FLAT.** Lev. 21. 18, *f.* nose.  
 Num. 22. 31, fell down *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Josh. 6. 5, 20, will fall *down* *f.* [eth for a prey].  
**FLATTER.** Job 17. 5, speaketh *f.* to. *R. V., denounce.*  
 Ps. 5. 9, they *f.* with their tongue.  
 12. 3, Lord shall cut off *f.* lips.  
 Prov. 20. 19, *f.* with his lips. *R. V., openeth wide.*  
 26. 28, a *f.* mouth worketh ruin.  
 1 Thes. 2. 5, used we *f.* words. *R. V., words of f.*  
**FLAX.** Ex. 9. 31, *f.* and barley.  
 Josh. 2. 6, stalks of *f.*; Prov. 31. 13, wool and *f.*  
 Mat. 12. 20, smoking *f.* shall he not quench.  
**FLEE.** Gen. 14. 10, kings of Sodom fled.  
 Lev. 26. 36, shall *f.*, as *f.* from. *R. V., one fleeth.*  
 Num. 35. 26, whether he was *f.* *R. V., fleeth.*  
 Judg. 7. 21, cried, and *f.* *R. V., put them to flight.*  
 1 Kings 11. 23, Rezon *f.* from his lord. *R. V., had f.*  
 Job 30. 3, *f.* into the wilderness. *R. V., they gnaw.*  
 10. 10, they *f.* far from me. *R. V., stand aloof.*  
 Ps. 68. 8, shall *f.* away. *R. V., wag the head.*  
 139. 7, whither shall *f.* *f.*  
 Isa. 21. 14, him that *f.* *R. V., the fugitives.*  
 22. 3, thy rulers are *f.* *R. V., f. away.*  
 22. 3, have *f.* from far. *R. V., they f. afar off.*  
 Jer. 10. 10, sighing shall *f.* away.  
 Jer. 48. 9, Moab, that it may *f.* *R. V., fly.*  
 Hos. 7. 13, *f.* from me. *R. V., wandered.*  
 Amos 9. 1, *f.* of them shall not *f.* away. *R. V., there shall not one of them.*  
 Jonah 4. 2, *f.* before. *R. V., hastened to f.*  
 Nah. 3. 16, cankerworm . . . *fleeth.* *R. V., flieth.*  
 Mat. 26. 56, disciples forsook him and *f.*  
 Acts 16. 27, prisoners had been *f.* *R. V., escaped.*  
 Jas. 4. 7, he will *f.* from you.  
 Rev. 9. 6, death shall *f.* from them. *R. V., fleeth.*  
**FLEECE.** Deut. 18. 4, first of the *f.*  
 Judg. 6. 37, *f.* of wool; Job 31. 20, warmed with the *f.*  
**FLESH.** Gen. 2. 24; Mat. 19. 5; Eph. 5. 31, one *f.*  
 Gen. 6. 12, all *f.* hath corrupted his way.  
 17. 14, whose *f.* *R. V., in the flesh.*  
 Lev. 13. 24, if there be any *f.* *R. V., when the f. hath.*  
 17. 14, the life of all *f.* is the blood.  
 Num. 16. 22, God of the spirits of all *f.*  
 2 Chr. 32. 8, with him is an arm of *f.*  
 Job 19. 26, in my *f.* shall. *R. V. (Eng.), from my f.; (Amer.), without my f.* [with his meal].  
 31. 31, of his *f.* *R. V. (Eng.), with his f.; (Amer.),*  
 Ps. 16. 9; Acts 2. 26, my *f.* shall rest in hope.  
 56. 4, will not fear what *f.* can do.  
 65. 2, to thee shall all *f.* come.  
 73. 26, my *f.* faileth, but God is my portion.  
 73. 26, he remembered they were but *f.*  
 64. 2, my *f.* crieth out for God.  
 145. 21, let all *f.* bless his holy name.  
 Prov. 11. 17, cruel troubleth his own *f.*  
 Eccl. 12. 12, study is a weariness of the *f.*  
 Isa. 40. 6; 1 Pet. 1. 24, all *f.* is grass.  
 Ezek. 11. 19; 36. 26, a heart of *f.*  
 Joel 2. 28; Acts 2. 17, pour my spirit upon all *f.*  
 Mat. 16. 17, *f.* and blood hath not revealed it.  
 24. 22; Mark 13. 20, no *f.* be saved.  
 26. 41; Mark 14. 38, spirit willing; *f.* weak.  
 Luke 24. 39, spirit hath not *f.* and bones.

John 1. 14, Word made *f.*, and dwelt.  
 6. 51-56, bread I give is my *f.*  
 6. 65, *f.* profiteth nothing.  
 17. 2, given him power over all *f.*  
 Acts 2. 30, according to the *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Rom. 6. 19, infirmity of your *f.*  
 8. 1, who walk not after the *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 8. 8, are in the *f.* cannot please God.  
 8. 12, 13, live after the *f.*  
 9. 5, as concerning the *f.* Christ came.  
 13. 14, make not provision for the *f.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 29, that no *f.* should glory.  
 15. 50, *f.* and blood cannot inherit.  
 2 Cor. 12. 7, a thorn in the *f.*  
 Gal. 2. 20, life I now live in the *f.*  
 5. 24, that are Christ's have crucified the *f.*  
 Eph. 5. 30, of his body, of his *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 6. 12, wrestle not against *f.* and blood.  
 Phil. 3. 3, no confidence in the *f.*  
 Heb. 9. 13, purifying of the *f.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 24, all *f.* is grass.  
 3. 18, Christ put to death in *f.*  
 1 John 4. 3, is come in the *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Jude 23, garment spotted by the *f.*  
**Flesh,** to be eaten, Gen. 9. 3.  
 opposed to spirit, Rom. 2. 28; 7. 5, 6; 8. 1; Gal. 3. 3; 5. 17-25; 1 Pet. 3. 18.  
 lust of the, 2 Cor. 7. 1; Gal. 5. 16; Col. 2. 11; 1 Pet. 4. 2; 1 John 2. 16.  
 Christ come in the, John 1. 14; Eph. 2. 15; Col. 1. 22; 1 Tim. 3. 16; 1 Pet. 4. 1; 1 John 4. 2, 3; 2 John 7.  
**FLESHLY.** 2 Cor. 1. 12, *f.* wisdom.  
 2 Cor. 3. 3, *f.* tables of the heart. *R. V., tables that are hearts of f.*  
 Col. 2. 18, *f.* mind; 1 Pet. 2. 11, *f.* lusts.  
**Flies.** Eccl. 10. 1; Isa. 7. 18.  
 plague of, Ex. 8. 21-31; Ps. 78. 45; 105. 31.  
**FLIETH.** Deut. 4. 17, fowl that *f.*  
 Deut. 14. 19, creeping thing that *f.* *R. V., winged.*  
 Ps. 91. 5, arrow that *f.* by day.  
**FLIGHT.** Lev. 26. 8, put to *f.* *R. V., chase.*  
 Mark 13. 18, that your *f.* *R. V., it.*  
 Heb. 11. 34, turned to *f.* the armies.  
**FLINT.** Deut. 8. 15, rock of *f.*  
 Deut. 32. 13, oil out of the *flinty* rock.  
 Ps. 114. 8, *f.* into fountain of waters.  
 Isa. 50. 7, therefore have I set my face like a *f.*  
 Ezek. 3. 9, harder than *f.*  
**FLOATS.** 1 Kings 5. 9, by sea in *f.* *R. V., rafts.*  
**FLOCK.** Gen. 4. 4, firstlings of his *f.*  
 Gen. 30. 40, Jacob put own *f.* *R. V., droves.*  
 31. 33; 33. 13, *f.* *R. V., flocks.*  
 37. 14, 16; Lev. 1. 10; 5. 15; Deut. 12. 6; 14. 23, *flocks.*  
*R. V., flock.*  
 Deut. 7. 13; 28. 4, 13, 51, *f.* of thy sheep. *R. V., young of thy f.*  
 1 Sam. 17. 34, took a lamb out of the *f.*  
 Ps. 77. 20, leddest thy people like a *f.*  
 Isa. 40. 11, shall feed his *f.* like a shepherd.  
 Ezek. 34. 2, 3, 6, 8, *f.*, or *flocks.* *R. V., sheep.*  
 Zeph. 2. 14, *f.* shall lie down in. *R. V., herds.*  
 Zech. 10. 2, went their way as a *f.* *R. V., like sheep.*  
 Luke 12. 32, fear not, little *f.*  
 1 Pet. 5. 2, feed the *f.* of God.  
**FLOOD.** Gen. 6. 17, a *f.* on the earth. *R. V., the f.*  
 Josh. 24. 3, on the other side of the *f.* *R. V., beyond the River.*  
 Job 20. 17, *f.* the brooks. *R. V., flowing streams.*  
 22. 16, overturned with a *f.* *R. V., as a stream.*  
 28. 4, *f.* breaketh out. *R. V., a shaft away.*  
 Ps. 32. 6, *f.* of great waters. *R. V., when the great waters overflow.*  
 66. 6, went through the *f.* on foot. *R. V., river.*  
 73. 44, rivers into blood; and their *f.* *R. V., streams.*  
 Isa. 28. 2, as a *f.* of mighty waters. *R. V., tempest.*  
 44. 3, pour *f.* upon the dry ground. *R. V., streams.*  
 59. 19, enemy like a *f.* *R. V., rushing stream.*  
 Jer. 46. 8, Egypt riseth up like a *f.* *R. V., the Nile.*  
 Amos 8. 8; 9. 5, the *f.* of Egypt. *R. V., the River.*  
 Mat. 7. 25, 27, *f.* came, and the winds blew.  
 Rev. 12. 15, as a *f.*, of the *f.* *R. V., river, by the stream.*  
**Flood,** account of the Gen. 6-8; allusions to Mat. 24. 38, 39; Luke 17. 27; 2 Pet. 2. 5; 3. 6.  
**FLOOR.** Gen. 50. 10, threshing-*f.* of Atad.  
 Judg. 6. 37, fleece in the *f.* *R. V., threshing-f.*  
 1 Kings 7. 7, of the *f.* to the other. *R. V., f. to f.*  
 2 Chr. 34. 11, timber to the *f.* the houses. *R. V., make beams for.*  
 Hos. 9. 1, a reward upon every corn-*f.*  
 Mat. 3. 12; Luke 3. 17, purge his *f.* *R. V., threshing-f.*  
**FLOUR.** Lev. 2. 2; 6. 15, of the *f.* *R. V., fine f.*  
 Judg. 6. 19, cakes of *f.* *R. V., meal.*  
 2 Sam. 13. 8, she took *f.* *R. V., dough.*  
**FLOURISH.** Ps. 72. 7, shall the righteous *f.*

Ps. 90. 6, morning it f. 92. 14, fat and f. *R. V., green.*  
 103. 15, flower of the field, so he f.  
 Prov. 11. 28, righteous shall f. as a branch.  
 Eccl. 12. 5, almond tree shall f. *R. V., blossom.*  
 S. of Sol. 7. 12, the vine f. *R. V., hath budded.*  
 Isa. 17. 11, in morning make seed f. *R. V., blossom.*  
 Ezek. 17. 24, have made dry tree to f.  
 Phil. 4. 10, care of me hath f. *R. V., revived.*  
**FLOW.** Ex. 3. 17, land *flowing* with milk.  
 Lev. 20. 24, land *floweth* with. *R. V., flowing.*  
 Josh. 4. 18, Jordan f. over his banks. *R. V., went.*  
 Prov. 18. 4, as a *flowing* brook.  
 S. of Sol. 4. 16, spices thereof may f. out.  
 Isa. 2. 2, all nations shall f. into it.  
 60. 5, and f. together. *R. V., be lightened.*  
 66. 12, like a *flowing*. *R. V., overflowing.*  
 Jer. 18. 14, cold *flowing* waters. *R. V., that flow.*  
 31. 12, shall f. to the goodness of the Lord.  
 John 7. 38, shall f. living water.  
**FLOWER.** Ex. 25. 31, candlestick's knops, and f.  
 Lev. 15. 24, f. be upon him. *R. V., impurity.*  
 15. 33, sick of her f. *R. V., with her impurity.*  
 1 Kings 7. 26, cup, with f. of lilies. *R. V., f. of a lily.*  
 Ps. 103. 15, as a f. of the field.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 13, as sweet f. *R. V., banks of sweet herbs.*  
 Isa. 28. 1, fading f.; 40. 7, f. fadeeth.  
 Jas. 1. 10, as the f. of grass he shall pass away.  
 1 Pet. 1. 24, f. of grass; the f. thereof faileth.  
**FLUTE.** Dan. 3. 5, cornet, f.  
**FLUTTERETH.** Deut. 32. 11, f. over her young.  
**FLUX.** Acts 23. 8, bloody f. *R. V., dysentery.*  
**FLY.** Gen. 1. 20, fowl that f. above.  
 Lev. 11. 21, eat of every f. thing. *R. V., winged.*  
 Job 39. 26, hawk f. by wisdom. *R. V., soar.*  
 Ps. 18. 10, did f. upon wings. *R. V., flew swiftly.*  
 90. 10, we f. away.  
 Prov. 23. 5, riches f. away. *R. V., that flieeth.*  
 Isa. 11. 14, f. upon the shoulders. *R. V., f. down.*  
 31. 5, *flying*. *R. V. (Amer.), hovering.*  
 Lev. 14. 6, angel f. in the midst. *R. V., flying.*  
**FOAL.** Zech. 9. 9, f. of an ass. Mat. 21. 5.  
**FOAM.** Hos. 10. 7, f. upon the water.  
 Mark 9. 18, 20, wallowed *foaming*.  
 Luke 9. 39, he f. again.  
 Jude 13, f. out their shame. [that hated them.]  
**FOES.** Esth. 9. 16, Jews slew of their f. *R. V., them*  
 Ps. 89. 23, will beat down his f. *R. V., adversaries.*  
 Acts 2. 35, make thy f. *R. V., thine enemies.*  
**FOLD** (n.). Isa. 13. 20, their f. *R. V., flocks to lie down.*  
 Mic. 2. 12, in midst of their f. *R. V., pasture.*  
 John 10. 16, shall be one f. *R. V., become one flock.*  
**FOLD** (v.). Prov. 6. 10, *folding* of the hands.  
 Nah. 1. 10, *folden* together. *R. V. (Eng.), they be like tangled; (Amer.), entangled.*  
 Heb. 1. 12, as vesture shalt f. them up. *R. V., roll.*  
**FOLK.** Prov. 30. 26, conies are a feeble f.  
 Jer. 51. 58, f. in the fire. *R. V., nations for.*  
 John 5. 3, of impotent f. *R. V., them that were sick.*  
 Acts 5. 16, bringing sick *folks*. *R. V., folk.*  
**FOLLOW.** Gen. 24. 8, not willing to f. thee.  
 Ex. 14. 17, Egyptians shall f. *R. V., go in after.*  
 Deut. 12. 30, be not snared by f. *R. V., to f.*  
 1 Kings 18. 21, if the Lord be God, f. him.  
 Ps. 23. 6, goodness and mercy shall f. me.  
 63. 8, my soul f. hard after; Hos. 6. 3, if we f. on.  
 Amos 7. 15, took me as I f. the flock. *R. V., from f.*  
 Mat. 4. 19, f. me, and I will. *R. V., come after.*  
 16. 24; Mark 8. 34, take up his cross, and f. me.  
 27. 62, f. the day of. *R. V., which is the day after.*  
 Mark 2. 14, Jesus said, f. him. *R. V., f. with.*  
 5. 37, suffered no man to f. him. *R. V., f. with.*  
 9. 38, and he f. not us. *R. V., omits.*  
 16. 20, with signs f. *R. V., by the . . . that f.*  
 Luke 22. 54, Peter f. afar off.  
 John 11. 43, the day f. *R. V., on the morrow.*  
 Phil. 3. 12, I f. after. *R. V., press on.*  
 2 Thes. 3. 7, how ye ought to f. us. *R. V., imitate.*  
 3. 9, to f. us. *R. V., that ye should imitate.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 22, f. righteousness. *R. V., f. after.*  
 Heb. 12. 14, f. peace with all men. *R. V., f. after.*  
 13. 7, whose faith f. *R. V., imitate their faith.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 11, the glory that should f. *R. V., f. them.*  
 2. 21, that ye should f. his steps.  
 2 Pet. 2. 15, f. the way of Balaam. *R. V., having f.*  
 3 John 11, f. not that which is evil. *R. V., imitate.*  
 Rev. 14. 4, they which f. the Lamb.  
 14. 13, their works do f. them. *R. V., f. with.*  
**FOLLOWERS.** 1 Cor. 4. 16; 11. 1; Eph. 5. 1; Phil. 3. 17; 1 Thes. 1. 6; 2. 14; Heb. 6. 12; f. *R. V., imitators.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 13, f. of that which is good? *R. V., zealous.*  
**FOLLY.** Gen. 34. 7, wrought f. in Israel.  
 Job 4. 18, his angels he charged with f.  
 Ps. 85. 8, let them not turn again to f.  
 Prov. 14. 8, the f. of fools is deceit.  
 14. 24, foolishness of fools is f. *R. V., f. . . . only f.*

Prov. 26. 4, answer not a fool according to his f.  
 26. 5, answer a fool according to his f.  
 Eccl. 2. 13, wisdom excelleth f.  
 2 Cor. 11. 1, in my f., and. *R. V., foolishness: nay.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 9, their f. shall be manifest.  
**FOOD.** Gen. 2. 9, every tree that is good for f.  
 Gen. 42. 33, take f. for the famine. *R. V., corn.*  
 Lev. 22. 7, because it is his f. *R. V., bread.*  
 Job 23. 12, words . . . more than my f.  
 38. 41, f. *R. V. (Amer.), prey.* [mightily.]  
 Ps. 78. 25, did eat angels' f. *R. V., the bread of the*  
 136. 25, who giveth f. to all flesh.  
 Prov. 13. 23, much f. in tillage of the poor.  
 30. 8, with f. convenient for me. *R. V., the food.*  
 Acts 14. 17, filling our hearts with f.  
 1 Tim. 6. 8, having f. and raiment.  
 Jas. 2. 15, destitute of daily f.  
**FOOL.** 1 Sam. 26. 21, I have played the f.  
 Ps. 14. 1; 53. 1, f. hath said in his heart.  
 49. 10, f. and brutish person perish.  
 Prov. 1. 7, f. despise wisdom. *R. V., the foolish.*  
 11. 29, f. be servant to the wise. *R. V., foolish.*  
 12. 15, way of a f. is right. *R. V., the foolish.*  
 13. 20, companion of f. shall be destroyed.  
 14. 9, f. make a mock at sin.  
 15. 5, a f. despiseth his father's instruction.  
 29. 11, a f. uttereth all his mind.  
 Eccl. 2. 14, f. walketh in darkness.  
 2. 16, how dieth wise man? as the f.  
 10. 14, a f. is full of words.  
 Isa. 35. 8, wayfaring men, though f.  
 Mat. 23. 17, ye f. and blind.  
 Luke 12. 20, thou f., this night. *R. V., foolish one.*  
 24. 25, O f., and slow of heart.  
 Rom. 1. 22, professing to be wise, they became f.  
 1 Cor. 4. 10, we are f. for Christ's sake.  
 2 Cor. 11. 16, f.; yet as a f. *R. V., foolish.*  
 11. 23, I speak as a f. *R. V., one beside himself.*  
 12. 6, I shall not be a f. *R. V., foolish.*  
 12. 11, I am a f. in glorying. *R. V., become foolish.*  
 Eph. 5. 15, not as f., but as wise. *R. V., unwise.*  
**Fools.** Ps. 14. 1; 53. 1; 92. 6; Prov. 12. 15, 16; 14. 16; 19. 1; 26. 4; Eccl. 4. 5; 7. 4, 9; 10. 2, 14; Isa. 44. 25; Mat. 7. 26; 25. 2; Luke 12. 20; Rom. 1. 22.  
 punishment of, Ps. 107. 17; Prov. 19. 29; 26. 10.  
**FOOLISH.** Deut. 32. 6, O f. people.  
 Job 1. 22, nor could God f. *R. V., with foolishness.*  
 Ps. 73. 3, I was envious at the f. *R. V., arrogant.*  
 73. 22, so f. was I and ignorant. *R. V., brutish.*  
 75. 4, deal not f. *R. V., arrogantly.* [ones.]  
 Prov. 9. 6, forsake the f. *R. V., leave off, ye simple*  
 Eccl. 10. 15, labour of the f. wearyeth. *R. V., fools.*  
 Lam. 2. 14, seen f. things. *R. V., foolishness.*  
 Mat. 26. 16, likened unto a f. man.  
 28. 3, they that were f. took. *R. V., for the f.*  
 Rom. 1. 24, they that f. heart. *R. V., senseless.*  
 10. 19, a f. nation. *R. V., void of understanding.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 20, hath not God made f.  
 2 Cor. 11. 21, I speak f. *R. V., in foolishness.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 9, rich fall into f. lusts. [3. 9; Jas. 1. 26.]  
**Foolish** talk, Eph. 5. 4; 1 Tim. 4. 7; 2 Tim. 2. 16; Tit. 2.  
**FOOLISHNESS.** 2 Sam. 15. 31, counsel into f.  
 Job 1. 22. *R. V. (Eng.), with f.; (Amer.), foolishly.*  
 Ps. 69. 5, thou knowest my f.  
 Prov. 12. 23, heart of fools proclaimeth f.  
 15. 2, mouth of fools poureth out f. *R. V., folly.*  
 24. 9, thought of f. is sin. *R. V., the foolish.*  
 Mark 7. 22, f. comes from within.  
 1 Cor. 1. 21, by the f. of preaching.  
 2. 14, things of the Spirit are f.  
 19, wisdom of the world f.  
**FOOT.** Gen. 41. 44, no man lit hand or f. *R. V., his f.*  
 Ex. 30. 18; 31. 9; 35. 16; 38. 3; 39. 39; 40. 11; Lev. 8. 11, f. *R. V., base.*  
 Deut. 2. 5, a f. breadth. *R. V., for the sole of the f.*  
 1 Sam. 22. 17, to the f.-men. . . slay. *R. V., guard.*  
 Job 28. 4, forgotten of the f. *R. V., f. that passeth by.*  
 Ps. 17. 5, that my f.-steps slip not. *R. V., feet.*  
 91. 12; Mat. 4. 6; Luke 4. 11, dash thy f. against.  
 Isa. 1. 6, from sole of f. to head.  
 18. 7, nation trodden under f. *R. V., down.*  
 Lam. 1. 15, trodden under f. *R. V., set at naught.*  
 Mat. 5. 35; Heb. 10. 13, his f.-stool. *R. V., the stool of his feet.*  
 18. 8; Mark 9. 45, if thy f. offend.  
 22. 44, make thine enemies thy f.-stool. *R. V., put underneath thy feet.*  
 Mark 12. 36. Luke 20. 43; Acts 2. 35; Heb. 1. 13, f.-stool. *R. V., f.-stool of thy feet.* [feet.]  
 Acts 7. 49, earth my f.-stool. *R. V., f. that passeth by.*  
**Footstool.** 2 Chr. 9. 18; the earth God's, Isa. 66. 1; Mat. 5. 35; Acts 7. 49; God's enemies made. Ps. 110. 1; Mat. 22. 44; Mark 12. 36; Luke 20. 43; Acts 2. 35; Heb. 10. 13; the temple called God's, 1 Chr. 28. 2; Ps. 99. 5; 132. 7.



**FORASMUCH.** Luke 1. 1, *f.* as many.

Acts 9. 38, *f.* as Lydia. *R. V.* omits.

11. 17, *f.* then as God. *R. V.*, *if*.

1 Pet. 19, *f.* as we are the offspring. *R. V.*, *being*.

1 Pet. 1, 18, *f.* as ye know. *R. V.*, *knowing*.

**FORBARD.** Mat. 3. 14, but John *f.* him. *R. V.*, *would have hindered*.

2 Pet. 2. 15, *f.* madness of prophet. *R. V.*, *stayed*.

**FORBEAR.** Ex. 23. 5, *wouldst f.* to help.

2 Chr. 35. 21, *f.* from meddling with God.

Neh. 9. 30, *thou f.* them. *R. V.*, *bear with*.

Prov. 24. 11, *f.* to deliver. *R. V.*, *see that thou hold back*.

Ezek. 24. 17, *f.* to cry. *R. V.*, *sigh, but not aloud*.

Eph. 4. 2; Col. 3. 13, *f.* one another in love.

6. 9, *f.* threatening.

**FORBEARANCE.** Mat. 18. 33; Eph. 4. 2; 6. 9; Col. 3. 13;

2 Tim. 2. 24.

of God, Ps. 50. 21; Isa. 30. 18; Rom. 3. 25; 1 Pet. 3. 20;

2 Pet. 3. 9.

**FORBID.** Lev. 5. 17, *f.* to be done. *R. V.*, *commanded*

Mark 9. 39; Luke 9. 50; Jesus said, *f.* him not.

10. 14; Luke 13. 16, children, *f.* them not.

Luke 6. 29, *f.* not to take coat. *R. V.*, *withhold not*.

Acts 24. 23, *should f.* none. *R. V.*, *not to f. any*.

Gal. 6. 14, God *f.* that I. *R. V.*, *far be it from me*.

**FORCE.** Gen. 31. 31, *thou wouldst take f.*

Deut. 34. 7, *nor natural f.* abated.

Jer. 18. 21; Ezek. 35. 5, *f.* of the sword. *R. V.*, *power*.

43. 45, because of the *f.* *R. V.*, *without strength*.

Mat. 11. 12, *violent take it by f.*

John 6. 15, *they would take me by f.*

**FORCES.** Isa. 60. 5, *f.* of Gentiles. *R. V.*, *wealth*.

Dan. 11. 38, God of *f.* *R. V.*, *god of fortresses*.

Obad. 11, captive his *f.* *R. V.*, *substance*.

**FORCIBLE.** Job 6. 25, *f.* are right words.

**FORCING.** Deut. 20. 19, *treas by f.* *R. V.*, *wielding*.

Prov. 30. 33, *f.* of wrath.

**FORD.** Gen. 32. 22, *f.* Jabbok.

Josh. 2. 7; Judg. 3. 25, *f.* of Jordan.

Isa. 16. 2, *f.* of Arnon.

**FORECAST.** Dan. 11. 24, *f.* devices. *R. V.*, *devise*.

**FOREFATHERS.** 2 Tim. 1. 3, *serve from my f.*

**FOREHEAD.** Ex. 28. 38, *be always upon f.*

Ezek. 16. 12, *put a jewel on thy f.* *R. V.*, *nose*.

Rev. 7. 3; 9. 4, *sealed in their f.*

20. 4, *mark upon their foreheads*. *R. V.*, *f.*

22. 4, *his name shall be in their f.*

**FOREIGNER.** Ex. 12. 45, *f.* Eph. 2. 19, *f.* *R. V.*,

*sojourner, sojourners*.

**FOREKNOW.** Rom. 8. 29, *did f.* *R. V.*, *foreknew*.

**FOREKNOWLEDGE.** Acts 2. 23; 1 Pet. 1. 2, *f.* of

God.

**FOREORDAINED.** 1 Pet. 1. 20, *verily was f.* *R. V.*,

*was foreknown indeed*.

**FOREPART.** Acts 27. 41, *f.* struck. *R. V.*, *foreship*

**FOREPERSON.** Heb. 6. 20, *the f.* is for us.

**FORESEE.** Prov. 22. 3; 27. 12, *man f.* *R. V.*, *see th*.

Acts 2. 25, *f.* the Lord always before. *R. V.*, *beheld*.

**FOREST.** 1 Sam. 22. 5, *David came into the f.*

Ps. 50. 10, *every beast of f.* is mine.

Isa. 29. 17; 32. 15, *field esteemed as a f.*

44. 23, *break forth into singing, O f.*

Jer. 26. 18; Mic. 3. 12, *as high places of the f.*

Ezek. 15. 6, *as vine tree among trees of f.*

**FORETELL.** Mark 13. 23, *foretold you*. *R. V.*, *told*

*beforehand*.

Acts 3. 24, *foretold of these*. *R. V.*, *told*.

2 Cor. 13. 2, *f.* you. *R. V.*, *do say beforehand*.

**FOREWARN.** Luke 12. 5, *will f.* *R. V.*, *warn*.

1 Thes. 4. 6, *f.* you. *R. V.* (margin), *told you plainly*.

**FORGAT.** Gen. 40. 23, *chief butler . . . f.* him.

Ps. 78. 11, *f.* his works, and wonders.

106. 21, *f.* their saviour.

Lam. 3. 17, *far from peace, I f.* prosperity.

Hos. 2. 13, *she f.* me, *saith the Lord*.

**FORGAVE.** Ps. 78. 38, *but he . . . f.* their iniquity.

Mat. 18. 27, 32, *and f.* him the debt.

Luke 7. 42, *he frankly f.* them both.

2 Cor. 2. 10, *if I f.* anything. *R. V.*, *have forgiven*.

Col. 3. 13, *even as Christ f.* you.

**FORGET.** Gen. 27. 45, *that which*.

Gen. 41. 51, *God hath made me f.* all my toil.

Deut. 4. 31, *the Lord will not f.* the covenant.

6. 12, *beware lest thou f.* the Lord.

Job 8. 13, *so the paths of all that f.* God.

Ps. 19. 12, *O Lord, f.* not the humble.

50. 22, *consider, ye that f.* God.

88. 12, *in the land of forgetfulness*.

103. 2, *f.* not all his benefits.

119. 93, *I will never f.* thy precepts.

137. 5, *if I f.* thee, O Jerusalem.

Prov. 3. 1, *my son, f.* not my law.

4. 5, *get understanding, f.* it not.

31. 5, *lest they drink, and f.* the law.

Isa. 49. 15, *can a woman f.*

51. 13, *and f.* the Lord. *R. V.*, *hast forgotten*.

Jer. 23. 27, *cause my people to f.* my name.

Phil. 3. 13, *f.* those things which are behind.

Heb. 6. 10, *not unrighteous to f.*

13. 2, *be not forgetful to entertain*. *R. V.*, *f.* not.

13. 16, *to communicate f.* not.

Jas. 1. 25, *forgetful hearer*. *R. V.*, *hearer that forget-*

*fulness, of God*, Deut. 4. 9; 6. 12; 32. 18; 1 Sam.

9. 6, *hath power on earth to f.* sins.

Isa. 17. 10; Jer. 2. 32; 23. 27; Ezek. 22. 12; Hos. 8.

14; Heb. 13. 16.

**FORGIVE.** Gen. 50. 17, *f.* the trespass.

Lev. 19. 22, *sin which he hath done shall be f.*

Num. 14. 18, *f.* iniquity, transgression.

1 Kings 8. 30, 39; 2 Chr. 6. 21, *when thou hearest, f.*

Ps. 32. 1; Rom. 4. 7, *whose transgression is f.*

86. 5, *good, and ready to f.*

103. 3, *who f.* all thine iniquities.

Jer. 31. 34, *I will f.* their iniquity.

Dan. 9. 19, *O Lord hear, O Lord f.*

Mat. 6. 12, *f.* us our debts, as we *f.* *R. V.*, *also have f.*

9. 2, 5; Mark 2. 5, 9, *thou sins be f.* *R. V.*, *are f.*

9. 6, *hath power on earth to f.* sins.

13. 21, *how oft sin . . . and I f.* him?

Mark 2. 7, *who can f.* sins but God only?

11. 26, *if ye do not f.* *R. V.* omits. [released.]

Luke 6. 37, *f.*, and ye shall be *f.* *R. V.*, *release . . .*

7. 47, *her sins, which are many, are f.*

11. 4, *f.* us our sins, for we also *f.*

17. 3. 4, *if brother repent, f.* him.

23. 34, *Father, f.* them; for they know not.

Acts 8. 22, *thought of thine heart may be f.*

Eph. 4. 32, *God hath f.* *R. V.*, *forgave*.

Col. 2. 13, *having f.* you all trespasses.

1 John 1. 9, *faithful and just to f.*

**FORGIVENESS.** Ps. 130. 4, *there is f.* with thee.

Dan. 9. 9, *to the Lord our God belong f.*

Mark 3. 23, *hath never f.*

Acts 5. 31, 13. 38; 26. 18, *f.* of sins. *R. V.*, *remission*.

Eph. 1. 7; Col. 1. 14, *in whom we have f.*

**FORGIVENESS of sin, promised.** Lev. 4. 20; 2 Chr. 7. 14;

Isa. 33. 24; Jer. 3. 12; Ezek. 36. 25; Hos. 14. 4; Luke

24. 47; Acts 5. 31; Eph. 1. 7; Jas. 5. 15; 1 John 1. 9.

prayed for, 1 Kings 8. 30; 2 Chr. 6. 21; Ps. 25. 18; 79.

9; Dan. 9. 19; Amos 7. 2; Mat. 6. 12.

of enemies, Mat. 5. 44; Luke 6. 27; Rom. 12. 14, 19.

Exemplified: — *Joseph*, Gen. 50. 20, 21; *David*, 1 Sam.

24. 7; 2 Sam. 15. 5; 19. 23; *Solomon*, 1 Kings 1. 53;

*Stephen*, Acts 7. 60; *Paul*, 2 Tim. 4. 16.

**FORGOTTEN.** Gen. 41. 30, *plenty shall be f.*

Deut. 32. 13, *f.* God that formed thee.

Job 19. 14, *my familiar friends have f.* me.

Ps. 9. 18, *needy shall not always be f.*

10. 11, *God hath f.*; 42. 9, *why hast thou f.* me?

44. 17, *not f.* thee; 77. 9, *God f.* to be gracious?

Ecd. 10. 1, *ricked were f.*; Isa. 17. 10, *f.* the God.

Jer. 2. 32; 18. 15, *my people have f.* me.

50. 6, *f.* their resting-place; Hos. 8. 14, *f.* his Maker.

Mat. 16. 5, *had f.* to take bread. *R. V.*, *forgot*.

Luke 12. 6, *not one f.* before God.

Heb. 12. 5, *ye have f.* the exhortation.

2 Pet. 1. 9, *f.* that he was purged.

**FORKS.** 1 Sam. 13. 21, *a file for the f.*

**FORM (n.).** Gen. 1. 2; Jer. 4. 23, *earth was without f.*

*R. V.*, *waste*. [matter.]

2 Sam. 14. 20, *this f.* of speech. *R. V.*, *the face of the*

2 Chr. 4. 7, *made according to their f.* *R. V.*, *the ordinance*

*concerning them*.

Job 4. 16, *not discern the f.* *R. V.*, *appearance*.

Isa. 52. 14, *f.* married more than sons of men.

53. 2, *he hath no f.* nor comeliness.

Ezek. 10. 8, *the f.* of a man's hand.

Dan. 3. 25, *f.* of fourth like Son of God. *R. V.*, *aspect*.

Mark 16. 12, *he appeared in another f.*

Phil. 2. 6, *being in the f.* of God.

2 Tim. 1. 13, *hold fast the f.* *R. V.*, *the pattern*.

3. 5, *having a f.* of godliness.

**FORM (v.).** Gen. 2. 7, *God f.* man of the dust.

Deut. 32. 18, *God that f.* thee. *R. V.*, *gave thee birth*.

Job 26. 5, *dead things are f.* *R. V.*, *tremble*.

26. 13, *his hand hath f.* the serpent. *R. V.*, *pierced*.

Ps. 90. 2, *or ever thou hadst f.* the earth.

94. 9, *he that f.* the eye.

Prov. 26. 10, *the great God that f.* all things. *R. V.*, *as*

*an archer that woundeth all*.

Isa. 43. 10, *before me was no god f.*

43. 21, *this people have I f.* for myself.

44. 10, *who hath f.* a god. *R. V.*, *fashioned*.

54. 17, *no weapon f.*; Jer. 1. 5, *before I f.* thee.

Rom. 9. 20, *thing f.* say; Gal. 4. 19, *thou Christ be f.*

**FORMER.** Gen. 40. 13, *deliver up after f.* manner.

Job 30. 3, *in f.* time desolate. *R. V.*, *in the gloom of*

*wasteness*. [foregather.]

Pa. 79. 8, *remember not f.* iniquities. *R. V.*, *of our*

Ps. 89, 49, thy *f.* lovingkindnesses.  
Ecl. 7, 10, *f.* days better than these.  
Isa. 43, 18, remember not the *f.* things. 46, 9.  
Isa. 3, declared *f.* things from the beginning.  
65, 7, measure their *f.* work. *R. V., first measure their work.*

Jer. 5, 24; Joel 2, 23, *f.* and latter rain.  
Hos. 6, 3, latter and *f.* rain. *R. V.* omits.  
Hag. 2, 9, glory of *f.* house.  
Zech. 14, 8, toward *f.* sea. *R. V., eastern.*  
Mal. 3, 4, as in *f.* years. *R. V., ancient.*  
1 Pet. 1, 14, not according to *f.* lusts.  
Rev. 21, 4, *f.* things are passed. *R. V., first.*  
**FORMER** (*n.*). Jer. 10, 16; 51, 19, *f.* of all things.  
**FORMERED**, condemned. Ecl. 22, 16; Lev. 19, 20-22;  
Num. 25; Deut. 22, 13-21; Prov. 2, 16-19; 6, 25; 22, 14; 29, 3; Eccl. 7, 26; Hos. 4, 11; Mat. 15, 19; Mark 7, 21; Luke 15, 30; Acts 15, 20; Rom. 1, 29; 1 Cor. 5, 9; 2 Cor. 12, 21; Gal. 5, 19; Eph. 5, 3-7; Col. 3, 5; 1 Tim. 1, 10; Heb. 13, 4; 1 Pet. 4, 3; Jude 7; Rev. 2, 14; 21, 8; 22, 15.

spiritual, Ex. 34, 16; Jer. 2, 20; Ezek. 16, 29; 23; Hos. 9, 6, 7, 2-23; 5, 4; 9, 1; Rev. 14, 8; 18, 3; 19, 2.  
**FORSAKE**. Deut. 4, 31, not *f.* thee. *R. V., fail.*  
Deut. 29, 25, have *f.* the covenant. *R. V., forsook.*  
Judg. 6, 13, Lord hath *f.* us. *R. V., cast us off.*  
9, 11, *f.* my sweetness. *R. V., leave.*  
2 Kings 21, 14, I will *f.* the remnant. *R. V., cast off.*  
Neh. 10, 39, not *f.* house of our God.  
Job 6, 14, he *f.* the fear of the Almighty.  
20, 13, and *f.* it not. *R. V., will not let it go.*  
Ps. 22, 1; Mat. 27, 46; Mark 15, 34, *f.* me?  
27, 10, when father and mother *f.* me. *R. V., have forsaken.*

37, 28, Lord *f.* not his saints.  
Prov. 1, 8; 6, 20, *f.* not the law of thy mother.  
9, 6, *f.* the foolish, and live. *R. V., leave off.*  
Isa. 6, 12, a great *f.*. *R. V., the f. places be many.*  
7, 16, land thou abhorred shall be *f.*  
Jer. 2, 13; 17, 13, *f.* fountain of living waters.  
25, 6, hast *f.* me. *R. V., rejected.*  
18, 14, cold waters . . . be *f.*. *R. V., dried up.*  
22, 9, have *f.* the covenant. *R. V., forsook.*  
23, 33, 39, I will *f.* you. *R. V., cast you off.*  
Amos 5, 2, virgin of Israel is *f.*. *R. V., cast down.*  
Mat. 19, 27, we have *f.* all. *R. V., left.*  
Luke 14, 33, whosoever *f.* not all. *R. V., renounceth.*  
2 Cor. 4, 9, persecuted, but not *f.*  
2 Tim. 4, 10, Demas hath *f.* me. *R. V., forsook.*  
Heb. 10, 25, not *f.* assembling of our selves.

**FORSAKING** God, danger of, Deut. 28, 20; Judg. 10, 13; 2 Chr. 12, 2; Ezra 8, 22; Ezek. 6, 9. [5, 19.]  
punishment of, 2 Kings 22, 16, 17; Isa. 1, 28; Jer. 1, 16.  
Instances of, *children of Israel*, 1 Sam. 12, 10; *Saul*, 1 Sam. 15, 11; *Ahab*, 1 Kings 18, 18; *kingdom of Judah*, 2 Chr. 12, 1, 5; 21, 10; Isa. 1, 4; Jer. 15, 6 (*R. V., rejected*); *kingdom of Israel*, 2 Chr. 13, 11, with 2 Kings 17, 7-18; *many disciples*, John 6, 66; *Balaam*, 2 Pet. 2, 15. [*R. V., left.*]

**FORSOOK**. Mat. 26, 56; Mark 14, 50, disciples *f.* him.  
Heb. 11, 27, by faith Moses *f.* Egypt.  
**FORSWEAR**. Mat. 5, 33, not *f.* thyself.  
**FORTRESS**. 2 Sam. 22, 2; Ps. 18, 2; 31, 3; 71, 3; 91, 2; 144, 2, my *f.*

Jer. 16, 19, Lord is my *f.*. *R. V., stronghold.*  
**FORTS**. 2 Kings 25, 1; Isa. 29, 3, *f.* [16, 17.]  
**FORTUNATE**, *for tu-na-tus* - Lat. *fortunate*. 1 Cor. 13, 12.  
**FORTY**. Acts 1, 3, seen of them *f.* days. *R. V., by the space of.*

2 Cor. 11, 24, *f.* stripes save one. Deut. 25, 3.  
**Forty Days**, peculiar instances of the number: - at the flood, Gen. 7, 17; Noah's raven sent out, Gen. 8, 6; days of embalming, Gen. 50, 3; manna and wandering in the wilderness, Ex. 16, 35; Num. 14, 34; giving of the law, Ex. 24, 18; spying Canaan, Num. 13, 25; Goliath's defiance, 1 Sam. 17, 16; Elijah fasted, 1 Kings 19, 8; warning to Nineveh, Jonah 3, 4; fasting of Christ, Mat. 4, 2; Christ's appearances, Acts 1, 3; symbolical, Ezek. 4, 6; 29, 11.

**FORTY YEARS**. Num. 14, 33, wander *f.* y.  
Ps. 95, 10, *f.* y. long was I grieved.  
**FORWARD**. Ezra 3, 8, to set *f.* the work. *R. V., have the oversight of.*

2 Cor. 8, 10, to be *f.* a year ago. *R. V., to will.*  
8, 17, being more *f.*. *R. V., himself very earnest.*  
Gal. 2, 10, was *f.* to do. *R. V., zealous.* [earnestness.]  
**FORWARDNESS**. 2 Cor. 8, *f.* of others. *R. V.,*  
2 Cor. 9, 2, *f.* of your mind. *R. V., your readiness.*  
**FOUGHT**. Ex. 17, 8, *f.* with Israel.  
Josh. 10, 14, *f.* for Israel.  
1 Cor. 15, 32, *f.* with beasts.  
2 Tim. 4, 7, *f.* a good fight.

Rev. 12, 7, angels *f.*. *R. V., going forth to war.*  
**FOUL**. Mark 9, 25; Rev. 18, 2, *f.*. *R. V., unclean.*

**FOUND**. Gen. 2, 20, not *f.* an help meet.

Deut. 33, 29, *f.* liars. *R. V., submit themselves.*  
2 Kings 22, 8, 1 *f.* the book of the law.

2 Chr. 19, 3, good things *f.* in thee.  
Neh. 8, 14, *f.* written in law of Lord.

Job 33, 24, I have *f.* a ransom.  
Ps. 32, 6, when thou mayest be *f.*

36, 2, iniquity *f.* to be hateful. *R. V., f. out.*  
Prov. 30, 10, be *f.* guilty. *R. V., held.*

S. of Sol. 3, 4, *f.* him whom my soul loveth.  
Isa. 23, 13, Assyrian *f.* it. *R. V., hath appointed.*

57, 10, hast *f.* the life of thy hand. *R. V., didst f.*  
65, 1; Rom. 10, 20, *f.* of them that sought me.

Jer. 31, 2, people *f.* grace in the wilderness.  
Dan. 5, 27, weighed, and *f.* wanting.

Mat. 2, 6, iniquity not *f.*; Mat. 7, 25, *f.* on a rock.  
Mat. 8, 10; Luke 7, 9, have not *f.* so great faith.

13, 46, *f.* one pearl of great price.  
26, 60, but *f.* none. *R. V., and they f. it not; yet f.*

they none. *R. V.* omits.  
Mark 7, 2, they *f.* fault. *R. V.* omits.

11, 13, he *f.* nothing but leaves.  
Luke 2, 46, they *f.* him in the temple.

6, 48, *f.* upon a rock. *R. V., well builded.*  
15, 6, *f.* my sheep; 15, 24, 32, was lost, and is *f.*

23, 14, I have *f.* no fault; 24, 23, *f.* not the body.  
John 1, 41, 45, we have *f.* the Messias.

Acts 9, 2, if he *f.* any; 17, 23, *f.* an altar.  
Rom. 7, 10, *f.* to be unto death.

Gal. 2, 17, also are *f.* sinners.  
Phil. 2, 8, *f.* in fashion as a man.

1 Tim. 3, 10, being *f.* blameless. *R. V., if they be.*  
Heb. 11, 5, Enoch was not *f.*

12, 17, *f.* no place for repentance.  
Rev. 3, 2, not *f.* thy works perfect. [*founded.*]

**FOUNDATION**. Ex. 9, 18, *f.* thereof. *R. V., it was*  
Josh. 6, 26; 1 Kings 16, 34, *f.* in his firstborn.

Ezra 5, 16, *f.* of the house. *R. V., foundations.*  
Ps. 11, 3, if the *f.* be destroyed.

82, 5, *f.* of earth; 102, 25, laid *f.* of the earth.  
Prov. 10, 25, righteous is an everlasting *f.*

Isa. 16, 7, for the *f.* . . . mourn. *R. V., raisin-cakes.*  
28, 16, I lay in Zion a *f.*

Jer. 50, 15, her *f.* are fallen. *R. V., bulwarks.*  
Luke 6, 48, laid *f.* upon a rock.

Rom. 15, 20, on another man's *f.*  
1 Cor. 3, 11, other *f.* can no man lay.

Eph. 2, 20, *f.* of apostles; 1 Tim. 6, 19, a good *f.*  
2 Tim. 2, 19, *f.* of God standeth sure.

Heb. 6, 1, *f.* of repentance; 11, 10, city that hath *f.*  
Rev. 21, 14, wall had twelve *f.*

**FOUNDER**. Jer. 10, 9, 14; 51, 17, *f.*. *R. V., goldsmith.*  
**FOUNDING**. Gen. 7, 11; 8, 2, *f.* of the great deep.

Num. 33, 9, in Elim were twelve *f.*. *R. V., springs.*  
Deut. 8, 7, a land of *f.*

Neh. 2, 14; 3, 15, gate of the *f.*. *R. V., f. gate.*  
Ps. 36, 9, *f.* of life; 114, 8, tint into *f.* of water.

Prov. 5, 16, let thy *f.* be dispersed. *R. V., springs.*  
14, 27, fear of the Lord is a *f.* of life.

Ecol. 12, 6, pitcher broken at the *f.*  
S. of Sol. 4, 15, a *f.* of gardens. *R. V., thou art a f.*

Jer. 2, 13; 17, 13, forsaken *f.* of living waters.  
6, 7, as a *f.* casteth out water. *R. V., well.*

9, 1, and mine eyes a *f.* of tears.  
Zech. 13, 1, a *f.* opened . . . for sin.

Mark 5, 29, *f.* of her blood was dried.  
Jas. 3, 12, *f.* yield salt water. *R. V.* omits.

Rev. 7, 17, lead them to living *f.*  
14, 7, worship him that made *f.* of waters.

21, 6, give of the *f.* of the water of life freely.  
**Fountain**, illustrative, Ps. 36, 9; Isa. 12, 3; Jer. 2, 13;

Ezek. 47, 1-5; Zech. 13, 1; Rev. 7, 17.  
symbolical, Rev. 8, 10; 16, 4; 21, 6.

**FOUR**. Gen. 2, 10, *f.* heads.  
Luke 16, 7, write *f.* score; 19, 8, restore him *f.*-fold.

Acts 10, 12; Rom. 1, 3, *f.*-footed beasts.  
**Four living creatures**, visions of, Ezek. 1, 4-25; 10, 10-22; Rev. 5, 14; 6, 6, 7; 19, 4. Rev. 4, 6. *R. V., living creatures.*

kingdoms, Dan. 2, 36-43; 7, 3-23.  
**Fourfold**, Eccl. 22, 1; 2 Sam. 12, 6; Luke 19, 8.

**FOWL**. Gen. 1, 20, *f.* that fly above.

Gen. 15, 11; Job 28, 7, *f.*. *R. V., birds of grey.*

Lev. 11, 20, all *f.* that creep. *R. V., winged things.*

Isa. 18, 6, *f.* . . . *R. V., ravenous birds.* [*sort.*]

Ezek. 39, 17, every feathered *f.*. *R. V., the birds of every*

Mat. 6, 26; 13, 3; Mark 4, 4, 32; Luke 8, 5; 12, 24; 13, 19; Rev. 19, 17, 21, *f.*. *R. V., birds.*

**FOWLER**. Ps. 11, 3; 124, 7, snare of *f.*

Prov. 6, 5, hand of the *f.*

Hos. 9, 8, snare of the *f.*. *R. V., fowler's snare.*

**FOX**. Judg. 15, 4, Samson caught 300 *f.*

Neh. 4, 3, *f.* go up; Ps. 63, 10, portion for *f.*

S. of Sol. 2, 15, little *f.* that spoil.

Mat. 8, 20; Luke 9, 58, *f.* have holes.

Luke 13, 32, go ye, and tell that *f.*

**FRAGMENTS.** Mat. 14. 20; Mark 6. 43; 8. 19; Luke 9. 17; John 6. 13, *f.* *R. V.*, broken pieces.

**FRAIL.** Ps. 39. 4, may know how *f.* I am.

**FRAME.** Judg. 12. 6, *f.* to pronounce (= *contrive*).

Ps. 193. 14, he knoweth our *f.*

Isa. 29. 16, framed. *R. V.* (Amer.), formed.

Hos. 5. 4, not *f.* their doings. *R. V.*, their doings will not suffer them.

Eph. 2. 21, building fitly *f.* together.

Heb. 11. 3, worlds *f.* by word of God.

**FRANKINCENSE.** Ex. 30. 34; Lev. 2. 1; Neh. 13. 5; S. of Sol. 3. 6; Mat. 2. 11; Rev. 18. 13.

**FRANKLY.** Luke 7. 42, *f.* forgive. *R. V.* omits.

**Fraud,** Mark 10. 19; 1 Cor. 6. 8. Lev. 19. 13, *R. V.* oppress; Ps. 10. 7, *R. V.*, oppression; 1 Thes. 4. 6, *R. V.*, wrong. See DECEIT.

**FRAY.** Deut. 28. 26; Jer. 7. 33; Zech. 1. 21, *f.* them away. *R. V.* (Amer.), frighten.

**FRECKLED.** Lev. 13. 39, *f.* spot. *R. V.*, teller.

**FREE.** Gen. 2. 16, tree thou mayest *f.* eat.

Ex. 21. 11, she go out *f.* *R. V.*, for nothing.

36. 3, brought *f.* offerings. *R. V.*, freewill.

Num. 11. 5, we did eat *f.* *R. V.*, for nought.

Josh. 9. 23, none of you be *f.* *R. V.*, never fail.

1 Chr. 9. 33, were *f.* *R. V.*, from other service.

2 Chr. 29. 31, of a *f.* heart brought. *R. V.*, willing.

Ezra 2. 68, fathers offered *f.* *R. V.*, willingly.

7. 15, counsellors have *f.* offered.

Ps. 51. 12, uphold me with thy *f.* spirit. *R. V.* (Eng.), *af*, (Amer.), a willing.

54. 6, I will *f.* sacrifice. *R. V.*, with a *f.*-will offering

88. 5, *f.* among the dead. *R. V.*, cast off.

Hos. 14. 4, I will love them *f.*

Amos 4. 5, publish *f.* offerings. *R. V.*, freewill.

Mat. 10. 8, *f.* ye have received, *f.* give.

15. 6; Mark 7. 11, he shall be *f.* *R. V.* omits.

John 8. 32, the truth shall make you *f.*

8. 36, son make you *f.* . . . *f.* indeed. [born.]

Acts 22. 28, but I was *f.* born. *R. V.*, am a Roman.

Rom. 3. 24, justified *f.* by his grace.

6. 7, that is dead is *f.* from sin. *R. V.*, justified.

8. 2, *f.* from law of sin and death.

8. 32, with him *f.* give us all things.

1 Cor. 7. 22, Lord's *f.*-man. *R. V.*, freedman.

2 Cor. 11. 7, gospel of God *f.* *R. V.*, for nought.

Gal. 4. 31, but of the *f.* *R. V.*, freewoman.

5. 3, wherewith Christ hath made us *f.*

Col. 3. 11, bond, not *f.* *R. V.*, freeman.

2 Thes. 3. 1, may have *f.* course. *R. V.*, run.

1 Pet. 2. 16, as *f.*, and not using liberty.

Rev. 21. 6, give of fountain of life *f.*

22. 17, take water of life *f.*

**FREEDOM.** Acts 22. 28, his *f.* *R. V.*, citizenship.

**FREEWILL.** Lev. 22. 18, for all his *f.* offerings.

Ezra 7. 13, of their *f.* to go up.

8. 28, gold a *f.* offering unto the Lord.

Ps. 119. 108, accept *f.* offerings of my mouth.

**FREQUENT.** 2 Cor. 11. 23, prisons more *f.* *R. V.*, abundantly.

**FRESH.** Jas. 3. 12, salt water and *f.* *R. V.*, sweet.

**FRET.** Lev. 13. 51, 52; 14. 44, fretting leprosy (= eating away).

Ps. 37. 1, 7, 8. Prov. 24. 19, not thyself.

Prov. 19. 3, his heart *f.* against the Lord.

Ezek. 16. 43, fretted. *R. V.* (Amer.), raged against.

**FRIEND.** Gen. 26. 26, one of his *f.* *R. V.*, his *f.*

Ex. 33. 11, to Moses as a man to his *f.*

Judg. 19. 3, speak *f.* unto her. *R. V.*, kindly.

Ruth 2. 13, *f.* unto thine handmaid. *R. V.*, kindly.

2 Sam. 19. 6, hatest *f.* *R. V.*, them that love thee.

Job 42. 10, when he prayed for his *f.*

Ps. 41. 9, my *f.* hath lifted up his heel.

88. 18, and *f.* hast thou put far from me.

Prov. 6. 1, surety for thy *f.* *R. V.*, neighbour.

14. 20, rich hath many *f.*

16. 28; 17. 9, whisperer separateth chief *f.*

17. 17, *f.* loveth at all times.

17. 18, in presence of his *f.* *R. V.*, neighbour.

18. 24, must shew himself *f.* and. *R. V.*, doeth it to his own destruction.

27. 1, wounds of a *f.* 27. 17, countenance of his *f.*

31. 5, of Sol. 5. 1, eat, O *f.*, drink abundantly.

Jer. 28. 22, thy *f.* have set. *R. V.*, familiar *f.*

Zech. 13. 6, wounded in the house of my *f.*

Mat. 11. 19; Luke 7. 34, a *f.* of publicans.

22. 12, *f.*, how camest thou in hither.

26. 50, *f.*, wherefore art thou come?

Mark 5. 19, go home to thy *f.*

Luke 11. 5, *f.*, lend me three loaves.

14. 10, *f.*, go up higher; 14. 12, call not thy *f.*

15. 6, 9, calleth *f.* . . . saying, Rejoice.

21. 16, betrayed by parents and *f.*

John 3. 29, the *f.* of the bridegroom.

11. 11, our *f.* Lazarus; 15. 13, his life for his *f.*

19. 12, thou art not Cæsar's *f.*

Acts 27. 3, liberty to go unto his *f.*

Jas. 4. 4, *f.* of the world, is enemy of God.

3 John 14, greet the *f.* by name.

**Friend** of God, special to Abraham, 2 Chr. 20. 7; Isa. 41. 8; Jas. 2. 23.

**Friends,** value of, Ps. 141. 5; Prov. 17. 17; 18. 24; 27. 6, 9, 17; John 15. 13.

unkindness of, Job 19. 2-22; Ps. 41. 9; 55. 12, 13.

danger from evil, Prov. 22. 24; Mic. 7. 5; Zech. 13. 6; 2 Cor. 6. 14.

Christ calls his disciples, Luke 12. 4; John 15. 14; Friendship, 1 Sam. 18. 1; 19. 4-7; 20. 1-42; 2 Sam. 1. 26; 9. 1-11; 15. 37.

with the world, 2 Cor. 6. 17; Jas. 4. 4; 1 John 2. 15.

Rom. 12. 2, *R. V.*, fashioned according to.

**FRINGES.** Num. 15. 38, *f.* in the borders.

Deut. 22. 12, thou shalt make thee *f.*

**FROGS.** Ex. 8. 2, smite thy borders with *f.*

**FRONTLETS.** Ex. 13. 16; Deut. 6. 8; 11. 18, for *f.* between thine eyes (= head bands).

**FROST.** Gen. 31. 40, *f.* by night.

Ex. 16. 14; Job 38. 29, hoar *f.*

Job 37. 10, *f.* is given. *R. V.*, ice.

38. 30, the deep is frozen.

**FROWARD.** Deut. 32. 20, a very *f.* generation.

2 Sam. 22. 27, with *f.* will shew. *R. V.*, perverse.

Ps. 18. 26, *f.* will shew thyself *f.* *R. V.*, perverse.

Prov. 2. 15, *f.* in their paths. *R. V.* (Eng.), perverse; (Amer.), wayward.

8. 8, nothing *f.* or perverse. *R. V.*, crooked.

11. 20, of a *f.* heart. *R. V.*, perverse in.

21. 8, way of man is *f.* *R. V.*, laden with guilt.

Isa. 57. 17, frowardly. *R. V.* (Amer.), backsliding.

**Frowardness,** Deut. 32. 20; Job 5. 13; Ps. 18. 26; Prov. 2. 12; 3. 32; 4. 24; 10. 31; 11. 20; 16. 28; 17. 20.

2 Sam. 22. 27, *R. V.*, perverse; Prov. 21. 8, *R. V.*, crooked.

**FRUIT.** Gen. 1. 11, the *f.*-tree yielding *f.*

Ex. 23. 10, gather in the *f.* thereof. *R. V.*, increase.

Lev. 25. 15, 16, the years of the *f.* *R. V.*, crops.

25. 22, old *f.*, until. *R. V.*, of the *f.*, the old store.

Deut. 22. 9, lest *f.* of thy seed. *R. V.*, whole *f.*

22. 9, *f.* of the vineyard. *R. V.*, increase.

33. 14, *f.* brought forth by the sun.

Ps. 72. 16, *f.* shall shake like Lebanon.

132. 11, *f.* of thy body set on thy throne.

Prov. 8. 19, my *f.* is better than gold.

10. 16, *f.* of the wicked is sin. *R. V.*, increase.

11. 30, *f.* of the righteous is a tree of life.

S. of Sol. 2. 3, his *f.* was sweet to my taste.

6. 11, went down to see the *f.* *R. V.*, green plants.

Isa. 28. 4, the hasty *f.* *R. V.*, firstripe fig.

33. 9, shake off their *f.* *R. V.*, leaves.

Jer. 17. 10; 21. 14; 32. 19, according to *f.* of doings.

Ezek. 36. 11, increase and bring *f.* *R. V.*, be fruitful.

Amos 7. 14, gatherer of sycamore *f.* *R. V.*, dresser of trees.

Mic. 6. 7, *f.* of body for sin of soul.

7. 1, my soul desired firstripe *f.* *R. V.*, fig.

Mat. 3. 8; Luke 3. 8, *f.* meet for repentance.

7. 16, 20, ye shall know them by their *f.*

12. 33, make tree good, and his *f.* good.

21. 19, let no *f.* grow on thee.

21. 34, time of *f.* drew near. *R. V.*, fruits.

26. 29; Mark 14. 25, this *f.* of the vine.

Mark 4. 7, thorns choked, it yielded no *f.*

Luke 12. 18, bestow all my *f.* *R. V.*, corn.

13. 9, if it bear *f.*, well. *R. V.*, *f.* thenceforth.

John 4. 36, gather *f.* to life eternal.

15. 2, every branch that beareth *f.*

Rom. 6. 22, *f.* unto holiness; 7. 4, *f.* unto God.

Gal. 5. 22; Eph. 5. 9, the *f.* of the Spirit.

Phil. 4. 17, I desire *f.* that may abound.

Col. 1. 6, gospel bringeth forth *f.* in you.

1. 10, being *f.* in every good work. *R. V.*, bearing *f.*

Heb. 12. 11, peaceable *f.*; Jas. 3. 17, full of good *f.*

Jude 12, trees whose *f.* withereth, without *f.* *R. V.*, autumn trees.

Rev. 22. 2, bare twelve manner of *f.*

**Fruits,** regulations concerning, Lev. 19. 23, 24.

word "fruit" used of offspring, Gen. 30. 2; Deut. 7. 13; Ps. 21. 10; 132. 11; Luke 1. 42.

used metaphorically, Ps. 104. 13; Prov. 1. 31; 11. 30; 31. 16; Isa. 3. 10; 10. 12; Mat. 3. 8; 21. 41; 26. 29; Rom. 7. 4, 5; 15. 28; Heb. 13. 15.

of the Spirit, Mat. 13. 8, 23; Rom. 6. 21, 22; Gal. 5. 22, 23; Phil. 1. 11; 4. 17; Col. 1. 10; Heb. 13. 15; Jas. 3. 17, 18.

Eph. 5. 9, *R. V.*, fruit of the light.

**Fruit Trees,** to be saved in time of war, Deut. 20. 19, 20.

**FRUSTRATE.** Gal. 2. 21, not *f.* the grace of God. *R. V.*, make void.

**FUEL.** Isa. 9. 5, with burning and *f.* of fire.

**FUGITIVES.** 2 Kings 25. 11, the *f.* *R. V.*, those.

Isa. 15. 5, his *f.* shall flee to Zoar. *R. V.*, her nobles.

**FULEIL.** Gen. 25. 24, when her days were *f.*



2 Sam. 14, 22, king *f.* request. *R. V.*, performed.  
 1 Chr. 22, 13, heed to *f.* *R. V.*, observe to do.  
 Ezra 1, 1, word might be *f.* *R. V.*, accomplished.  
 Job 36, 17, thou hast *f.* *R. V.*, art full of.  
 Ps. 20, 4, the Lord *f.* all thy counsel.  
 145, 19, he will *f.* the desire of them.  
 Mat. 3, 15, to *f.* all righteousness.  
 5, 17, not to destroy, but to *f.*  
 5, 18, 24, 34, till all be *f.* *R. V.*, accomplished.  
 27, 35, that it might be *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Mark 13, 4, shall be *f.* *R. V.*, about to be accomplished.  
 15, 23, and the scripture was *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Luke 11, 52, till all be *f.* *R. V.*, accomplished.  
 24, 44, things must be *f.* *R. V.*, needs be *f.*  
 John 3, 29, 17, 13, this my joy is *f.* *R. V.* (Amer.), made full.  
 19, 23, scripture might be *f.* *R. V.*, accomplished.  
 Acts 13, 22, which shall *f.* all my will. *R. V.*, do.  
 13, 25, *f.* his course. *R. V.*, was fulfilling.  
 Rom. 13, 10, love is the *f.* *R. V.*, fulfilling.  
 Gal. 5, 14, law is *f.* in one word.  
 Eph. 2, 3, *f.* the desires of the flesh. *R. V.*, doing.  
 Phil. 4, 19, *R. V.* (Eng.), *f.* every need; (Amer.), supplied.  
 Rev. 3, 2, *R. V.* (Eng.), *f.* before God; (Amer.), per-  
 15, 8, plagues were *f.* *R. V.*, should be finished.  
 17, 17, word shall be *f.* *R. V.*, should be accom-  
 plished.  
 3, thousand years be *f.* *R. V.*, finished.  
**FULL**. Gen. 15, 16, iniquity of Amorites not yet *f.*  
 Ex. 22, 3, make *f.* restitution. *R. V.* omits.  
 Lev. 2, 14, out of *f.* ears. *R. V.*, the fresh.  
 Deut. 34, 9, *f.* of spirit of wisdom.  
 2 Kings 4, 42, *f.* ears of corn. *R. V.*, fresh.  
 10, 21, house of Baal was *f.* *R. V.*, filled.  
 15, 13, *a f.* month. *R. V.*, the space of a month.  
 Esth. 5, 9, *f.* of indignation. *R. V.*, filled with.  
 Job 10, 15, I am *f.* of confusion. *R. V.*, being filled.  
 20, 11, *f.* of the sin of. *R. V.*, are *f.* of.  
 21, 23, dieth in his *f.* strength.  
 Ps. 17, 14, *f.* of children. *R. V.*, satisfied with.  
 104, 6, *f.* of habitations of cruelty.  
 140, 16, *f.* of sap. *R. V.* (Eng.), satisfied; (Amer.), filled with moisture.  
 119, 64, earth is *f.* of thy mercy.  
 Prov. 27, 20, are never *f.* *R. V.*, satisfied.  
 Eccl. 4, 6, hands *f.* with travail. *R. V.*, handfuls.  
 10, 14, is *f.* of words. *R. V.*, multiplieth.  
 Dan. 10, 2, mourning three *f.* weeks. *R. V.*, whole.  
 Hab. 3, 3, earth was *f.* of his praise.  
 Mat. 6, 22; Luke 11, 36, whole body *f.* of light.  
 Mark 4, 37, so that ship was now *f.* *R. V.*, filling.  
 6, 43, twelve baskets *f.* *R. V.*, basketfuls.  
 9, 19, how many baskets *f.* took ye up?  
 8, 20, how many baskets *f.* *R. V.*, basketfuls.  
 Luke 1, 57, Elisabeth's *f.* time came. *R. V.*, time was fulfilled.  
 John 1, 14, *f.* of grace and truth.  
 7, 8, time is not yet *f.* come. *R. V.*, fulfilled.  
 15, 11, 16, 24, joy may be *f.* *R. V.* (Eng.), fulfilled; (Amer.), made full.  
 Acts 2, 13, *f.* of new wine. *R. V.*, filled with.  
 6, 3, 7, 55; 11, 24, men *f.* of the Holy Ghost.  
 7, 23, was *f.* forty years. *R. V.*, well-nigh.  
 19, 28, *f.* of wrath. *R. V.*, filled with.  
 1 Cor. 4, 8, now ye are *f.* *R. V.*, filled.  
 Phil. 2, 26, *f.* of heaviness. *R. V.*, sore troubled.  
 4, 12, instructed to be *f.* *R. V.*, filled.  
 2 Tim. 4, 5, make *f.* proof. *R. V.*, fulfil.  
 Heb. 5, 14, that are of *f.* age. *R. V.*, full-grown men.  
 6, 11, *f.* assurance of hope. *R. V.*, fulness.  
 10, 22, *f.* assurance of faith. *R. V.*, fulness.  
 1 Pet. 1, 8, and *f.* of glory.  
 Rev. 16, 10, was *f.* of darkness. *R. V.*, darkened.  
 2, 2, the *f.* of the Godhead bodily.  
**FULLER**. Mal. 3, 2, fullers' soap (= bleacher).  
**FULLY**. Num. 7, 1, had *f.* set. *R. V.*, made an end of setting.  
 Num. 14, 24, hath followed me *f.* [stubble].  
 Nah. 1, 10, as stubble *f.* dry. *R. V.*, utterly as dry.  
 Acts 2, 1, Pentecost was *f.* come. *R. V.*, now.  
 Rom. 15, 19, I have *f.* preached the gospel.  
 2 Tim. 3, 10, hast *f.* known. *R. V.* omits.  
**FULNESS**. Num. 18, 27, *f.* of the wine-press.  
 Ps. 16, 11, in thy presence is *f.* of joy.  
 John 1, 16, of his *f.* have we received.  
 1 Cor. 10, 28, earth is Lord's and *f.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Eph. 1, 23, *f.* of him that filleth.  
 4, 13, come to stature of *f.* of Christ.  
 Col. 1, 19, in him should all *f.* dwell. *R. V.*, the *f.*  
 2, 2, the *f.* of the Godhead bodily.  
**FURIOUS**. Prov. 22, 24, man. *R. V.*, wrathful.  
 Prov. 29, 22, a man aboutedeth. *R. V.*, wrathful.  
 Ezek. 23, 25, deal *f.* with thee. *R. V.*, in fury.  
**FURNACE**. Gen. 15, 17, smoking *f.*

Ps. 12, 6, pure words, as silver tried in a *f.*  
 Isa. 48, 10, the *f.* of affliction.  
 Dan. 3, 11, 15, a burning fiery *f.*  
 Rev. 1, 15, as if they burned in a *f.*  
 Furnace, Deut. 4, 20; Neh. 3, 11; Prov. 17, 3; 27, 21;  
 Isa. 31, 9; Ezek. 22, 18, 20; Mat. 13, 42, 50.  
**FURNISH**. Ps. 73, 19, can God *f.* a table in. *R. V.*, prepare.  
 Isa. 65, 11, *f.* the drink offering. *R. V.*, fill up.  
 Mat. 22, 10, *f.* with guests. *R. V.*, filled.  
**FURNITURE**. Gen. 31, 34, camel's *f.* (= equipments).  
 Ex. 31, 8, 9; 35, 14, his *f.* *R. V.*, his vessels.  
**FURROWS**. Ezek. 17, 7, water it by *f.* *R. V.*, beds.  
 Hos. 10, 10, in their two *f.* *R. V.*, two transgressions.  
**FURTH**. Num. 22, 26, angel went *f.*  
 Eccl. 12, 12, *f.* be admonished. *R. V.*, furthermore.  
 Mat. 26, 39, he went a little *f.* *R. V.*, forward a little.  
 Mark 14, 63; Luke 22, 71, any *f.* witness?  
 Acts 12, 3, proceeded *f.* to take Peter. *R. V.* omits.  
 21, 28, and *f.* brought. *R. V.*, moreover he.  
 27, 28, gone a little *f.* *R. V.*, after a little space.  
**FURTHERANCE**. Phil. 1, 12, 25, *f.* *R. V.*, progress.  
**FURTHERMORE**. 1 Thes. 4, 1, *f.* then. *R. V.*, finally.  
**FURY**. Gen. 27, 44, until thy brother's *f.* turn.  
 Job 20, 23, *f.* of his wrath. *R. V.*, fierceness.  
 Isa. 27, 4, *f.* is not in me. *R. V.* (Amer.), wrath.  
 42, 25, *R. V.* (Amer.), fierceness.  
 Jer. 23, 19, is gone forth in *f.* *R. V.* (Eng.), his *f.* is gone forth; (Amer.), his wrath is gone forth.  
 Ezek. 5, 13; 21, 17, cause my *f.* to rest.  
 16, 38, blood in *f.* *R. V.* (Eng.), of *f.*; (Amer.), of wrath.

## G

**GAAL**, g'āl—Heb. loathing (?)—son of Ebed. Judg. 9, 26.  
**GAASH**, g'āsh—Heb. earthquake. 2 Sam. 23, 30.  
 Joshua buried at, Josh. 24, 30; Judg. 2, 9. [24.  
**GABA**, g'ā bā—Heb. h'v'l. *R. V.*, Gaba (*q.v.*). Josh. 18.  
**GABBAI**, g'ā bāi—Heb. tax-collector (?). Neh. 11, 8.  
**GABBATHA**, g'ā bā-thā—(an elevated place. John 19, 13).  
**GABRIEL**, g'ā b'ri-el—Heb. man of God—appears to Daniel. Dan. 8, 16; to Zacharias, Luke 1, 19; to Mary, Luke 1, 26.  
**GAD**, gād—Heb. fortune—men. (1) Gen. 30, 11. (2) 1 Sam. 22, 5; 1 Chron. 29, 29.  
 tribe of, Num. 1, 14; region of, Josh. 13, 24.  
**GADARENES**, g'ā dā-rēnēg. Mark 5, 1. *R. V.*, Ger-senes.  
**GADDI**, g'ād dī—Heb. fortunate—a spy. Num. 13, 11.  
**GADDIEL**, g'ād dī-el—Heb. God my fortune. Num. 13, 10.  
**GADI**, g'ā dī—Heb. my fortune. 2 Kings 15, 14.  
**GADITES**, g'ād ites—posterity of Gad. Deut. 3, 12.  
**GAHAM**, g'ā ham—Heb. sunburnt. Gen. 22, 24.  
**GAH**, g'ā—Heb. lurking-place (?). Ezra 2, 47.  
**GAIN**. Acts 19, 24, no small *f.* *R. V.*, little business.  
 2 Cor. 12, 17, 18, make a *f.* *R. V.*, take advantage.  
 1 Tim. 6, 5, that *f.* is godliness. *R. V.*, godliness is a way of gain.  
**GAINSAY**. Luke 21, 15, to *g.* or resist. *R. V.*, with-stand or to *g.* (= contradict). [John 1.  
**GAIUS**, g'ā ius—Gk. for Caius. Acts 19, 29; 20, 4; 3  
**GALAL**, g'ā lāl—Heb. worthy. 1 Chr. 9, 15; Neh. 11, 17.  
**GALATIA**, gā-lā-ti-ā—Lat. Gallic Greece. Acts 16, 6; 18, 23.  
**GALATIANS**, gā-lā-ti-ans, Paul's epistle to (*q.v.*).  
**GALBANUM**. Ex. 30, 34, *g.*; these sweet spices.  
**GALBED**, gāl'e-ēd—Heb. heap of witness. Gen. 31, 47.  
**GALILEANS**, gāl'i-lē-ans, natives of Galilee. Luke name given to disciples, Acts 2, 7.  
**GALILEE**, gāl'i-lēe—Heb. hilly ground. Isa. 9, 1; Mat. 2, 22.  
**GALL**. Ps. 69, 21, they gave me also *g.*  
 Mat. 27, 34, mingled with *g.*  
 Acts 8, 23, in the *g.* of bitterness.  
**GALLANT**. Isa. 33, 21, *g.* ship (= splendid).  
**GALLERIES**. S. of Sol. 7, 5, held in the *g.* *R. V.*, tresses thereof.  
**GALLEY**. Isa. 33, 21, no *g.* with oars.  
**GALLIM**, gāl'lim—Heb. fountains. 1 Sam. 25, 44.  
**GALLIO**, gāl'i-o—Roman proconsul. Acts 18, 12.  
 Gallows. Esth. 5, 14; 6, 4; 7, 9, 10; 9, 13, 25.  
**GAMALIEL**, gā-mā'il-el. (1) a chief of Manasseh, Num. 1, 10; 2, 20.  
 (2) Paul's teacher, addresses Sanhedrin. Acts 5, 34; 22, 3.  
 Games, public, 1 Cor. 9, 24; Phil. 3, 14; 1 Tim. 6, 12; 2 Tim. 2, 5, 4, 7. Heb. 12, 1.  
**GAMMADIMS**, gām-mā-dims—Heb. valorous men (?). Ezek. 27, 11. *R. V.*, Gammadim.

**GAMUL**, gā'mul—Heb. *wearied*. 1 Chr. 24. 17.

**GAP**, Ezek. 13. 5, gone up into the *g*.

Ezek. 22. 30, stand in the *g*. before me.

**GAPED**, Ps. 22. 13, they *g*. upon me.

**GARDEN**, Gen. 2. 8, planted a *g*. eastward.

Gen. 13. 10; Isa. 51. 3, the *g*. of the Lord.

Deut. 11. 10; 1 Kings 21. 2, *g*. of herbs.

2 Kings 9. 27, *g*. house (= *summer house*).

Job 8. 16, shooteth forth in his *g*.

S. of Sol. 4. 12, *g*. inclosed is my sister.

5. 1, I am come into my *g*.

Isa. 1. 8, in a *g*. of cucumbers.

1. 30, *g*. that hath no water.

Ezek. 28. 13; 31. 8, the *g*. of God.

Joel 2. 3, as the *g*. of Eden before them.

Luke 13. 19, cast into his *g*. *R. V.*, *own g*.

John 18. 1, where was a *g*.

18. 26, in the *g*. with him?

19. 41, a *g*.; and in the *g*. a new sepulchre.

**GAREB**, gār'eb—Heb. *scurvy* [?]. 2 Sam. 23. 38; Jer.

31. 39.

**GARMENT**, Gen. 39. 12, caught him by his *g*.

Gen. 49. 11, he washed his *g*. in wine.

Ex. 28. 4, make holy *g*. for Aaron.

29. 29, *g*. of Aaron shall be his sons'.

Num. 20. 28, stripped Aaron of his *g*.

Deut. 22. 5, put on a woman's *g*.

22. 11, a *g*. of divers sorts. *R. V.*, *a mingled stuff*.

Josh. 7. 21, Babylonish *g*. *R. V.*, *mantle*.

Judg. 14. 12, change of *g*. *R. V.*, *changes of raiment*.

1 Kings 11. 30, Ahijah caught the new *g*.

2 Kings 5. 22, two changes of *g*. *R. V.*, *raiment*.

Job 13. 28, *g*. that is moth eaten. Jas. 5. 2.

Ps. 22. 18, they part my *g*.

45. 8, *g*. smell of myrr.

69. 11, sackcloth also my *g*. *R. V.*, *clothing*.

102. 26, wax old like a *g*. [twice.]

104. 2, light as with a *g*.; 104. 6, with a *g*. *R. V.*, *ves-*

133. 2, skirts of his *g*.

Prov. 30. 4, bound the waters in a *g*.

Isa. 52. 1, thy beautiful *g*. O Jerusalem.

59. 17, the *g*. of vengeance.

61. 3, the *g*. of praise; 61. 10, *g*. of salvation.

63. 1, with dyed *g*. from Bozrah?

63. 3, sprinkled upon my *g*.

Ezek. 44. 17, clothed with linen *g*.

Dan. 7. 9, *g*. was white. *R. V.*, *raiment*.

Joel 2. 13, heart, and not your *g*.

Zech. 13. 4, rough *g*. *R. V.*, *hairy mantle*.

Mat. 9. 16, new cloth unto an old *g*.

9. 20, touch the hem of his *g*.

21. 8, spread thy *g*. in the way.

22. 11, not on a wedding *g*.

27. 35; Mark 15. 24, parted his *g*.

Mark 11. 8, many spread their *g*.

16. 5, long white *g*. *R. V.*, *white robe*.

Luke 22. 36, sell his *g*. *R. V.*, *cloak*.

24. 4, shining *g*. *R. V.*, *dazzling apparel*.

John 19. 23, took his *g*. and made.

Acts 9. 39, *g*. which Dorcas made.

**Garments**, origin of, Gen. 3. 7, 21.

priestly, Ex. 28. 39.

[22. 11.]

not to be made of mixed materials, Lev. 19. 19; Deut.

of the sexes, not to be interchanged, Deut. 22. 5.

of the rich, Mat. 11. 8; Luke 7. 25; Ps. 45. 8, 14; S. of

Sol. 4. 11; Ezek. 16. 18; Jas. 2. 2, 3; 5. 2.

of the poor, Deut. 10. 18; 24. 12, 13; Jas. 2. 2.

of Christ, Mat. 27. 35; Luke 23. 34; John 19. 23.

**GARMITE**, gār'mite—Heb. *descendant of Gerem*—

Keilah the 1 Chr. 4. 19.

**GARNER**, Ps. 144. 13, our *g*. (= *granary*).

Mat. 3. 12, wheat into the *g*.; Luke 3. 17, his *g*.

**GARNISH**, 2 Chr. 3. 6, he *g*. the house.

Job 26. 13, he hath *g*. the heavens.

Mat. 12. 44; Luke 11. 25, swept and *g*.

23. 29, *g*. the sepulchres of the righteous.

Rev. 21. 19, walls of the city *g*. *R. V.*, *adorned*.

**GARRISON**, 1 Sam. 10. 5, *g*. of the Philistines.

Ezek. 26. 11, thy strong *g*. *R. V.*, *pillars of thy strength*.

2 Cor. 11. 32, kept with a *g*. *R. V.*, *guarded*.

**GASHMU**, gāsh'mu—Heb. *rain storm* [?] (Geshem).

Neh. 6. 6. [36. 11.]

**GATAM**, gā'tam—Heb. *touching of them* [?]. Gen.

**GATE**, Gen. 19. 1, Lot sat in *g*. of Sodom.

Gen. 28. 17, this is the *g*. of heaven.

Neh. 13. 19, that *g*. should be shut. *R. V.*, *doors*.

Job 38. 17, *g*. of death.

Ps. 24. 7, lift up your heads, O ye *g*.

118. 19, the *g*. of righteousness.

118. 20, this *g*. of the Lord.

Isa. 26. 2, open ye the *g*.

38. 10, the *g*. of the grave.

45. 2, *g*. of brass. *R. V.*, *doors*.

60. 11, thy *g*. shall be open; 60. 18, thy *g*. Praise.

Mic. 1. 9, the *g*. of my people.

Mat. 7. 13, wide is the *g*.

16. 18, *g*. of hell shall not prevail.

Luke 13. 24, the strait *g*. *R. V.*, *narrow door*.

Acts 3. 2, *g*. of the temple. *R. V.*, *door*.

Rev. 21. 12, twelve *g*. and at the *g*.

21. 21, twelve *g*. were twelve pearls.

**Gate**, of cities, as of Jerusalem, Jer. 37. 13; Neh. 1. 3;

2. 3; 3.; of Sodom, Gen. 19. 1; of Gaza, Judg. 16. 3.

of royal palaces, Esth. 4. 2.

of the temple of Solomon, 1 Kings 6. 34, 35; 2 Kings

18. 16; of the holy place, 1 Kings 6. 31, 32; Ezek. 41.

23, 24; Beautiful gate, Acts 3. 2.

of tombs, Mat. 27. 60; of prisons, Acts 12. 10; 16. 27;

of caverns, 1 Kings 19. 13; of camps, Ex. 32. 26, 27;

Heb. 13. 12.

materials used, Ps. 107. 16; Isa. 45. 2; 54. 12; Acts 12.

10; Rev. 21. 21.

the narrow and wide, Mat. 7. 13; Luke 13. 24.

**GATH**, gāth—Heb. *wine-val*—Philistine city. Josh.

11. 22.

Goliath of, 1 Sam. 17. 4; David at, 1 Sam. 27. 4; 1 Chr.

18. 1; taken by Hazael, 2 Kings 12. 17.

**GATHER**, Gen. 1. 9, *g*. unto one place.

Gen. 41. 49, *g*. corn as the sand. *R. V.*, *laid up*.

49. 2, *g*. yourselves together. *R. V.*, *assemble*.

Ex. 9. 19, *g*. thy cattle. *R. V.*, *hasten in*.

Lev. 8. 3, *g*. thou all the. *R. V.*, *assemble*.

Deut. 28. 30, *g*. the grapes. *R. V.*, *use*.

30. 3; Jer. 29. 14, *g*. thee.

1 Kings 18. 19, *g*. to me all Israel.

Job 24. 6, *g*. the vintage. *R. V.*, *glean*.

Ps. 39. 6, who shall *g*. them.

104. 22, they *g*. themselves. *R. V.*, *they get them away*.

104. 28, they givest them they *g*.

106. 47, *g*. us from among.

147. 2, he *g*. together the outcasts.

Isa. 40. 11, he shall *g*. the lambs.

Jer. 23. 3, *g*. the remnant.

31. 10, Israel will *g*. him.

32. 37, *g*. them out of all countries.

51. 11, *g*. the shields. *R. V.*, *hold firm*.

Ezek. 22. 19, I will *g*. you.

Mat. 3. 12, *g*. his wheat.

7. 16, *g*. grapes of thorns.

13. 30, *g*. ye together. *R. V.*, *gather up*.

25. 26, *g*. where I have not strawed.

25. 32, *g*. all nations.

Mark 1. 33, the city was *g*. [him.]

Luke 11. 29, *g*. thick together. *R. V.*, *gathering unto*

13. 34, hen doth *g*. her brood. *R. V.*, *gathereth*.

John 6. 12, *g*. up the fragments; 6. 13, they *g*. them.

Acts 16. 10, assuredly *g*. *R. V.*, *concluding*.

Eph. 1. 10, *g*. together in one. *R. V.*, *sum up*.

Rev. 14. 18, *g*. the clusters of the vine.

**GATHERER**, Amos 7. 14, *g*. of sycamore fruit. *R. V.*

*dresser*. [obedience.]

**GATHERING**, Gen. 49. 10, *g*. of the people. *R. V.*,

2 Chr. 20. 25, *g*. of the spoil. *R. V.*, *taking*.

Isa. 32. 10, *g*. shall not come. *R. V.*, *ingathering*.

1 Cor. 16. 2, there be no *g*. *R. V.*, *no collections be*

*made*. [of the pit.] 2 Kings 14. 25.

**GATH-HEPHER**, gāth'-hē'pher—Heb. *the wine press*

**GATH-RIMMON**, gāth'-rim'mon—Heb. *wine press of*

*Rimmon*. Josh. 19. 45.

**GAVE**, Gen. 2. 20, Adam *g*. names.

Gen. 3. 12, she *g*. me of the tree.

Ex. 14. 20, it *g*. light by night.

Deut. 9. 11, *g*. me the two tables.

1 Kings 4. 23, God *g*. Solomon wisdom.

Esth. 4. 5, *g*. commandment. *R. V.*, *charged*.

Job 39. 13, *g*. goodly wings *R. V.* (Eng.), *the wing of*

*the ostrich rejoiceeth*; (Amer.), *the wings of the*

*ostrich wave proudly*.

Ps. 18. 13, Highest *g*. his voice. *R. V.*, *uttered*.

68. 11, Lord *g*. the word. *R. V.*, *giveth*.

Ecd. 1. 13, *g*. my heart. *R. V.*, *applied*.

Isa. 42. 24, who *g*. Jacob for a spoil.

43. 3, I *g*. Egypt. *R. V.*, *have given*.

50. 6, I *g*. my back to the smiters. [deed.]

Jer. 32. 12, I *g*. the evidence. *R. V.*, *I delivered the*

Ezek. 20. 11, I *g*. them my statutes.

20. 12, I *g*. them my sabbaths.

Mat. 10. 1, Mark 6. 7, *g*. them power.

Mat. 21. 23; Mark 11. 23, who *g*. thee.

25. 15, he *g*. five talents.

25. 35, ye *g*. me meat. . . ye *g*. me drink.

25. 42, ye *g*. me no meat. . . ye *g*. me no drink.

25. 42, ye *g*. him vinegar to drink.

Mark 8. 6, *g*. thanks. *R. V.*, *having given*.

15. 45, he *g*. the body. *R. V.*, *granted the corpse*.

Luke 7. 21, he *g*. sight. *R. V.*, *bestowed*.

John 3. 16, he *g*. his only begotten Son.

6. 31, he *g*. them bread.

14. 31, *g*. me commandment.

Acts 2. 4, Spirit *g*. them utterance.

- Acts 13. 22, he *g.* testimony. *R. V., bare.*  
 23. 30, and *g.* commendment. *R. V., charging.*  
 Rom. 1. 28, God *g.* them over.  
 1 Cor. 3. 6, God *g.* the increase.  
 2 Cor. 8. 5, they *g.* their own selves.  
 Gal. 1. 4, *g.* himself for our sins.  
 2. 5, *g.* place (= yielded to).  
 Eph. 4. 8, *g.* gifts unto men.  
 1 Tim. 2. 6, *g.* himself a ransom.  
 Heb. 7. 2, *g.* the tenth. *R. V., divided.*  
 1 John 5. 10, God *g.* of his Son. *R. V., hath borne.*  
**GAY.** Jas. 2. 3, the *g.* clothing. *R. V., fine.* [25. 20.  
*GAZA*, gā zā - strong. Heb. Azzah. Gen. 10. 19; Jer.  
 Samson carries away the gates of, Judg. 16. 3.  
*GAZATHITES*, gā zath-ites, natives of Gaza. Josh.  
 13. 3. *R. V., Gazites.*  
**GAZE.** Ex. 19. 21, to *g.*  
 Acts 1. 11, *g.* up into heaven? *R. V., looking.*  
*GAZER*, gā zer - Heb. *precipice* [?]. *R. V., Gezer.*  
 2 Sam. 5. 25. [2. 46.  
*GAZER*, gā zer - Heb. *shearer* - son of Caleb. 1 Chr.  
*GAZITES*, gā zites = *GAZATHITES* (*q.v.*). Judg.  
 16. 2.  
*GAZZAM*, gāz zam - Heb. *devouring*. Ezra 2. 48.  
**GEBĀ**, gē bā - *GABA* (*q.v.*) - Benjaminite city. Josh.  
 21. 17. [27. 9.  
**GEBĀL**, gē bāl - Heb. *mountain line*. Ps. 83. 7. Ezek.  
**GEBER**, gē ber - Heb. *man or hero*. 1 Kings 4. 13, 19.  
*R. V., Ben-geber.* [10. 31.  
**GEBIM**, gē bim - Heb. *cisterns, or trenches*. Isa.  
**GEDALIAH**, gē dā-lī-ah - God is great. 2 Kings 25.  
 22; 1 Chr. 25. 3; Ezra 10. 18; Jer. 38. 1.  
**GEDĒON**, gē dē-on. *R. V., Gideon* (*q.v.*). Heb. 11. 32.  
**GEDER**, gē der - Heb. *a walled place*. Josh. 12. 13.  
**GEDERAH**, gē dē rah - Heb. *the fortress* - a town.  
 Josh. 15. 36; 1 Chr. 4. 23. *A. V., hedges.*  
**GEDERATHITE**, gē dē-ath-ite, native of Gederah.  
 1 Chr. 12. 4.  
**GEDERITE**, gē der-ite, native of Geder. 1 Chr. 27. 28.  
**GEDEROTH**, gē dē-roth - *pl. of Gederah*. Josh. 15. 41.  
**GEDEROTHAIM**, gē dē-ro-thā'im - Heb. *two folds*.  
 Josh. 15. 36. [8. 31.  
**GEDOR**, gē dōr - Heb. *wall*. (1) men, 1 Chr. 4. 4, 18;  
 (2) towns, 1 Chr. 4. 39; 12. 7.  
**GEHAZI**, ge-hā zi - Heb. *valley of vision* - Elisha's  
 trusted servant. 2 Kings 4. 31; 8. 4. [Josh. 18. 17.  
**GELILOTH**, gē lī-lōth - Heb. *circuits* = Scot. "*links*".  
**GEMALLI**, gē māl'li - Heb. *who owns camels*. Num.  
 13. 12. [Jer. 29. 3; 36. 10.  
**GEMARIAH**, gēm'a-ri'ah - Heb. *God made perfect*.  
**GENEDER**, 2 Tim. 2. 23, *g.* strife (= *engender*).  
**Genealogies**, of Adam, Gen. 5.; 1 Chr. 1.; Luke 3. 23-  
 38; of Noah, Gen. 10.; 1 Chr. 1. 1-4; of Shem, Gen.  
 11. 10-32; of Ham, 1 Chr. 1. 8-16; of Terah, Gen. 11.  
 27; of Abraham, Gen. 25.; 1 Chr. 1. 28; of Ishmael,  
 Gen. 25. 12-16; 1 Chr. 1. 29-31; of Esau, Gen. 36.;  
 1 Chr. 1. 35-54; of Jacob, Gen. 46.; Ex. 1. 2; 6. 14-  
 25; Num. 26.; 1 Chr. 2.; of the tribes, 1 Chr. 2.; 4.;  
 5.; 6.; 7.; of David, 1 Chr. 3.; of Christ, Mat. 1.;  
 Luke 3. 23.  
**GENERATION.** Deut. 32. 5, crooked *g.*  
 Ps. 14. 5, the *g.* of the righteous.  
 24. 6, *g.* of them that seek him.  
 45. 17, remembered in all *g.*  
 78. 3, rebellious *g.*; 79. 13, thy praise to all *g.*  
 101. 1, dwelling place in all *g.*  
 132. 2, *g.* of the upright; 145. 4, one *g.* shall praise.  
 Prov. 30. 12, *g.* that is pure.  
 Eccl. 1. 4, one *g.* passeth away, and another *g.*  
 Isa. 34. 10, from *g.* to *g.*  
 Mat. 3. 7; 12. 34, O *g.* of vipers. *R. V., offspring.*  
 23. 33, *g.* of vipers. *R. V., offspring.*  
 Luke 1. 48, all *g.* shall call me blessed.  
 Acts 2. 40, this untoward *g.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 9, chosen *g.* *R. V., elect race.*  
**GENESIS**, gē nē-sis - Gk. *origin, or birth* - Book of.  
**GENNESARET**, gen-nēs'a-rēt = *PRINCES' GAR-*  
*DEN*. Mat. 14. 34.  
 town of, Josh. 19. 35; lake of, Luke 5. 1.  
**GENTILES**, gēn'tiles - Lat. *belonging to one class or*  
*race* - origin of, Gen. 10. 5; conversion of, Isa. 11.  
 10; John 10. 16. *R. V., Rom. 2. 9, Greek.*  
**GENTILES**, Gen. 10. 5, isles of the *G. R. V., nations.*  
 Isa. 11. 10, the *G.* seek. *R. V., nations.*  
 49. 6, for a light to the *G.*  
 60. 3, the *G.* shall come. *R. V., nations.*  
 62. 2, the *G.* shall see. *R. V., nations.*  
 Mal. 1. 11, great among the *G.*  
 Mat. 10. 5, the way of the *G.*  
 12. 21, shall the *G.* trust.  
 John 7. 35, dispersed among the *G. R. V., Greeks.*  
 Acts 9. 15, my name before the *G.*  
 13. 46, we turn to the *G.*  
 14. 27, door of faith unto the *G.*  
 18. 6, I will go unto the *G.*  
 Rom. 3. 9, both Jews and *G. R. V., Greeks.*  
 11. 11, salvation is come unto the *G.* [omits.  
 1 Tim. 2. 7, teacher of the *G.* 2 Tim. 1. 11. *R. V.*  
 Rev. 11. 2, given unto the *G. R. V., nations.*  
**Gentiles**, Rom. 2. 9; 3. 9; 9. 24.  
 called, 1 Sam. 14. 6; Ps. 2. 1; 9. 20; Isa. 9. 1; 14. 1;  
 Rom. 1. 16; 2. 26; 22. 23; Gal. 3. 8;  
 characterized as, Deut. 18. 14; Neh. 5. 9; Jer. 2. 11;  
 Rom. 1. 21, 28-32; 1 Cor. 12. 2; Eph. 4. 19.  
 to be brought to God, Ps. 2. 8; 22. 27; 86. 9; Isa. 42. 1;  
 45. 1-5; 66. 19, 23; Hos. 2. 23; Zech. 2. 11; Mal. 1. 11;  
 Mat. 8. 11; Luke 13. 29; John 10. 16; Acts 1. 1-18;  
 18. 6; 28. 23; Rom. 3. 22; 15. 9-16; Eph. 2. 11-22;  
 Col. 1. 27; 1 Pet. 2. 10.  
 Jews and, Ex. 23. 32; Deut. 7. 2; 23. 2-8; Judg. 2. 2;  
 Ezra 9. 2-15; Neh. 13. 1-3; Acts 21. 28. [10. 47.  
 firstfruits of the, Mat. 2. 1-11; John 12. 20-22; Acts  
**GENTILE**, 1 Thes. 2. 7, we were *g.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 24, be *g.* unto all.  
 Tit. 3. 2, no brawlers, but *g.*; Jas. 3. 17.  
 1 Pet. 2. 13, to the good and  
**GENTLENESS**, Ps. 18. 35, *g.* made me great.  
 Gentleness, commended, Eph. 4. 2; Phil. 2. 15; Col.  
 3. 12; 1 Thes. 2. 7; 2 Thes. 3. 15; 2 Tim. 2. 24-25; Tit.  
 3. 2; Jas. 3. 17; 1 Pet. 2. 18.  
 power of, Judg. 8. 2, 3; 1 Sam. 25. 18-35.  
 of Christ, 2 Cor. 10. 1; Mat. 8. 3; 11. 29; 19. 13-15; of  
*Paul and Timothy*, 1 Thes. 2. 7.  
 the fruit of the Spirit, Gal. 5. 22. *R. V., kindness.*  
**GENUBATH**, gē-nū bath - Heb. 1 Kings 11. 20.  
**GERA**, gē rā - Heb. *grain*. Gen. 46. 21; Judg. 3. 15; 2  
 Sam. 16. 5; 1 Chr. 8. 3, 7.  
**GERAR**, gē rār - Heb. - Philistine town. Gen. 10. 19.  
**GERGENSENES**, gēr gē-snes - Mat. 8. 28. *R. V.,*  
*Gadarenes.* [29.  
**GERIZIM**, gē rī-zim, mount, 2,649 ft. high. Deut. 1.  
**GERSHOM**, gēr shōm - Heb. *expulsion*. (1) son of  
 Moses. Ex. 2. 22.  
 (2) descendant of Phinehas. Ezra 8. 2. [Gen. 46. 11.  
**GERSHON**, gēr shōn = *GERSHOM* - son of Levi.  
**GERSHONITES**, gēr shon-ites, duties in Tabernacle.  
 Num. 4. 24; 7. 7; 10. 17. [47.  
**GESHAM**, gē sham - Heb. - man of Judah. 1 Chr. 2.  
**GESHEM**, gē shēm - Heb. *rain storm* [?] - an Arabian.  
 Neh. 2. 19. [Sara. 3. 3.  
**GESHUR**, gē shur - Heb. *bridge* - Syrian town. 2  
**GESHURITES**, gēsh-u-ri = *GESHURITES*. Deut. 3. 14;  
 Josh. 12. 5. [10. 23.  
**GETHER**, gē ther - Heb. *dregs* - son of Aram. Gen.  
**GETHSEMANE**, gēth-sēm'a-nē - Gk. *oil-press* - garden  
 of scene of Christ's agony, Mat. 26. 36.  
**GETTING**, Prov. 4. 7, with all thy *g.* get. *R. V., with*  
*all thou hast gotten get.*  
 Prov. 21. 6, the *g.* of treasures. [Num. 13. 15.  
**GEUEL**, gē uēl - Heb. *majesty of God* - the spy.  
**GEZER**, gē zer = *GAZER* (*q.v.*) - town of. Josh. 10.  
 33.  
**GEZIRITES**, gēz rītes. *R. V., Girzites*. 1 Sam. 27. 8.  
**GHOST**, Gen. 25. 8, gave up the *g.*  
 Job 10. 18; 11. 20; 14. 10, the *g.*  
 Mat. 1. 18, etc., of the Holy *G. R. V. (Amer.), Spirit*.  
 27. 50, yielded up the *g. R. V., his spirit*.  
 Mark 3. 29, against the Holy *G. R. V., Spirit*.  
 12. 36, in the Holy *G. R. V., Spirit*.  
 Acts 19. 2, there be any Holy *G. R. V. (Eng.), the*  
*Holy Spirit was given*; (Amer.), the Holy Spirit was  
 given. [Holy Spirit.  
 Rom. 5. 5, by the Holy *G. R. V. (Amer.), through the*  
**GIATH**, gī'ah - Heb. *a spring* - village of. 2 Sam. 2. 24.  
**GIANT**, Num. 13. 33, *g.* sons of Anak. *R. V., Nephilim*.  
 Josh. 12. 4, remnant of the *g. R. V., Rephaim*.  
 Job 16. 14, he runneth upon me like a *g.*  
**Giants**, before the flood, Gen. 6. 4. *R. V., Nephilim*.  
 in Canaan, Deut. 2. 10, 11, 20, 21; 9. 2.  
 spies report, Num. 13. 33; Deut. 1. 28.  
 slain by David and his servants, 1 Sam. 17.; 2 Sam.  
 21. 16; 1 Chr. 20. 4.  
**GIBBAR**, gīb'bar - Heb. *a hero or soldier*. Ezra 2. 20.  
**GIBBETHON**, gīb be-thōn - Heb. *height* - town in  
 Dan. Josh. 19. 44.  
**GIBEĀ**, gīb'e-ā - Heb. *a hill*. 1 Chr. 2. 49.  
**GIBEĀH**, gīb'e-ah. (1) village of Judah, Josh. 15. 57.  
 (2) Benjaminite city, Judg. 19. 14; punished, Judg. 20.;  
 2 Sam. 6. 2. *R. V., the hill*.  
**GIBEATH**, gīb'e-āth, town of Judah. Josh. 18. 23.  
**GIBEATHITE**, gīb'e-ath-ite, native of Gibeath. 1 Chr.  
 12. 3. [3.  
**GIBEON**, gīb'e-on - Heb. *belonging to a hill*. Josh. 9.  
 a royal city greater than Ai, Josh. 10. 2.  
 inhabitants deceive Joshua, Josh. 9.  
 inhabitants made bondmen, Josh. 9. 23.  
 Joshua defeats five kings at, Josh. 10. 16.  
 Solomon's dream at, 1 Kings 3. 5.  
 tabernacle at, 1 Chr. 16. 39; 21. 29.



**GIBEONITES**, gîb'e-on-ites, people of Gibeon. 2 Sam. 21. 1.

slain by king Saul, 2 Sam. 21. 1.

**GIBLITES**, gîb'lites = **GEBALITES** (*R.V.*). Josh. [13. 5.]

**GIDDALE**, gîd-dâl'ti — Heb. *I magnified*. 1 Chr. 25. 4.

**GIDDEL**, gîd-del — Heb. *very great*. Ezra 2. 47; Neh. 7. 49.

**GIDEON**, gîd'e-on — Heb. *cutting down* — the judge. [Judg. 6. 11.]

destroys altar of Baal (Jerubbaal). Judg. 6. 32.

defeats Midianites with reduced army. Judg. 7. 19.

sins, Judg. 8. 24; his death, Judg. 8. 32.

**GIDEONI**, gîd'e-o-ni — Heb. Num. 1. 11. See **GIDEON**.

**GIDOM**, gîd'ôm — Heb. *cutting off* [?]. Judg. 20. 45.

**GIER**, Lev. 11. 13; Deut. 14. 12, *g. eagle*. *R.V., vulture*.

**GIFT**. Gen. 25. 6, Abraham gave *g.*

Deut. 16. 19, *a g. doth blind the eyes*.

2 Sam. 8. 2, 6, brought *g.* *R.V., presents*.

2 Chr. 32. 23, many brought *g.*

Ps. 68. 18, thou hast received *g.*

Prov. 17. 8, *a g. is as a precious*.

Eccl. 1. 14, *a g. in secret pacifieth*.

Ecc. 7. 7, *a g. destroyeth the heart*.

Isa. 1. 23, every one loveth *g.*

Mat. 2. 11, they presented unto him *g.*

8. 4, offer the *g. that Moses*.

Mark 7. 11, Corban . . . *a g. R.V., given to God*.

Luke 21. 1, casting in their *g.*

21. 5, goodly stones and *g. R.V., offerings*.

John 4. 10, knowest the *g. of God*.

Acts 2. 38, *g. of the Holy Ghost*.

Rom. 5. 13, the free *g. came*; 6. 23, the *g. of God*.

1 Cor. 7. 7, proper *g. of God*.

12. 4, diversities of *g.*; 13. 2, the *g. of prophecy*.

2 Cor. 8. 4, receive the *g. R.V., in regard of this grace*.

9. 15, for his unspeakable *g.*

Eph. 4. 8, gave *g. unto men*.

Jas. 1. 17, every perfect *g. R.V., boon*; (Amer.), *gift*.

**Gifts**, of God, 1 Kings 3. 9-13; 2 Chr. 1. 10; Ps. 29. 11;

84. 11; Prov. 2. 6; John 3. 27; 1 Cor. 1. 7; 1 Tim. 6. 17; Jas. 4. 6. See **God**.

**spiritual**, Ps. 63. 18, 35; Isa. 42. 6; 55. 4; Ezek. 11. 19;

Mat. 11. 28; Luke 11. 13; John 3. 16; 6. 32, 33; Acts

11. 17; Rom. 12. 6; 1 Cor. 12. 1; 13. 2; 2 Cor. 9. 15; Eph.

2. 8; Jas. 1. 5, 7.

**temporal**, Gen. 27. 28; Lev. 26. 4-6; Ps. 34. 10; 65. 9;

136. 25; 145. 15, 16; Isa. 30. 23; Mat. 6. 25-33; Acts 14. 17; 1 Tim. 4. 4, 5. [2 Chr. 32. 30.]

**GIHON**, gî'hôn — Heb. *a bursting forth*. Gen. 2. 13;

**GILALAI**, gîl'a-lai — Heb. Neh. 12. 36. [31.]

**GILBOA**, gîl-bô'â — Heb. *Joist* — Saul slain at. 1 Sam.

**GILEAD**, gîl'e-ad — Heb. *rugged*. Gen. 31. 21.

(1) persons, Num. 26. 29; Judg. 11. 1; 1 Chr. 5. 14.

(2) places, Judg. 7. 3; Hos. 6. 8. [10. 3.]

**GILEADITE**, gîl'e-ad-ite, a native of Gilead. Judg.

**GILGAL**, gîl'gâl — Heb. *rolling*. (1) camp at, Josh. 9. 6.

Saul made king at, 1 Sam. 10. 8; 11. 15.

(2) Elijah and Elisha reside at, 2 Kings 2. 1.

**GILOH**, gî'loh — Heb. *exile* — city of Judah. Josh. 15. 51.

**GILONITE**, gî'l'o-nite, native of Giloh. 2 Sam. 15. 12.

**GIMZO**, gîm-zo — Heb. *fertile in sycomores*. 2 Chr. 28. 18.

**GIN**. Amos 3. 5, *g. is for him?* (= *snare*).

**GINATH**, gî'nath — Heb. *a garden* [?]. 1 Kings 16. 22.

**GINNETHO**, gî'n-ne-thô = **GINNETHON**. Neh. 10. 6;

12. 4.

**GIRD**. Judg. 3. 16, did *g. it under*. *R.V., girded*.

Ps. 18. 32, God that *g. me*.

30. 11, *g. me with gladness*.

45. 3, *g. thy sword upon thy thigh*.

Isa. 8. 9; Joel 1. 13, *g. yourselves*.

Acts 12. 8, *g. thyself*.

Eph. 6. 14, having your loins *g. about*.

Rev. 15. 6, breasts *g. R.V., girt about the breasts*.

**GIRDE**. Ex. 28. 8, curious *g. of the ephod*. *R.V.,*

*cunningly woven band*.

Ex. 28. 27, curious *g. R.V., band*.

Ps. 109. 19, *a g. wherewith* [restraint].

Is. 5. 27, the *g. of their loins*.

23. 10, *A.V., strength. R.V. (Eng.), g.; (Amer.),*

Mat. 3. 4, a leathern *g.*

Rev. 1. 13, with a golden *g.* [soil.]

**GIRGASHITE**, gîr-ga-shite — Heb. *dwelling in clayey*

Gen. 10. 16. *A.V., Gargasite*. Gen. 15. 21; Josh. 3. 10;

1 Chr. 1. 14; Neh. 9. 8.

**GIRL**. Joel 3. 3, sold *a g. for wine*.

Zech. 8. 5, boys and *g. playing*.

**GIRT**. Eph. 6. 14, loins *g. about. R.V., girded*.

**GISPA**, gîs-pâ = **GISHPA** — Heb. *flattery*. Neh. 11. 21.

**GITTAH-PHEPHER**, gî'ta-hê-phêr = **GATH-PHEPHER** (*q.v.*), town of Lower Galilee. Josh. 19. 13.

**GITTAIM**, gî'ta-im — Heb. *two wine-presses*. 2 Sam. 4. 3.

**GITTITES**, gî't'itêa, natives of Gath. Josh. 13. 3.

**GITTITH**, gî'tith, musical term. Ps. 8. title.

**GIVE**. Ex. 25. 2, *g. it willingly. R.V., maketh*.

Ex. 31. 6, I have *g. with him. R.V., appointed*.

Josh. 15. 19, *g. me south land. R.V., set*.

1 Sam. 1. 11, *g. him unto the Lord*.

2 Sam. 12. 8, have *g. unto thee. R.V., added*.

1 Chr. 16. 18, *g. the land of Canaan*.

16. 28; Ps. 29. 1; 96. 7, *g. unto the Lord*.

2 Chr. 1. 10, *g. me now wisdom*.

Ps. 13. 6, *g. me a book. R.V., delivered*.

Ps. 6. 5, in the grave who shall *g.*

28. 4, *g. them according to*

37. 4, *g. thee the desires*.

57. 7, I will *g. praise. R.V., I will sing praise*.

105. 1; 106. 1; 107. 1, O, thanks unto.

119. 34, *g. me understanding*.

Prov. 23. 26, *g. me thine heart*.

30. 15, two daughters, crying *g. g.*

Isa. 43. 20, *g. drink to my people*.

61. 3, *g. unto them beauty for ashes*.

Dan. 9. 22, to *g. thee skill. R.V., make thee skilful*.

Zech. 8. 12, the vine shall *g. her fruit*, and the ground

shall *g. her increase*, and the heavens shall *g. their*

dew.

Mat. 5. 15, *g. light. R.V., shineth*.

5. 42, *g. to him that asketh*.

19. 21; Mark 10. 21, *g. to the poor*.

20. 8, *g. them their hire. R.V., pay*.

Luke 1. 79, to *g. light to. R.V., to shine upon*.

4. 6, power will I *g. thee*.

6. 38, *g. and it shall be g.*

John 10. 11, shepherd *g. his life. R.V., layeth down*.

10. 28, I *g. unto them eternal life*.

Acts 3. 6, such as I have *g. I thee. [fastly is]*

6. 4, *g. ourselves continually. R.V., continue sted-*

10. 43, *g. all the prophets. R.V., bear*.

17. 16, wholly *g. to. R.V., full of*.

27. 25, *g. to all life*.

27. 24, God hath *g. R.V., granted*.

Rom. 8. 32, freely *g. us all things*.

2 Cor. 5. 12, *g. you occasion. R.V., speak as giving*.

9. 7, so let him *g. R.V., let each man do*.

Gal. 3. 21, a law *g. R.V., make*.

Eph. 1. 16, cease not *g. to g.*

5. 2, bath *g. himself. R.V., gave himself up*.

14. 1, Christ shall *g. thee light. R.V., shine upon thee*.

Phil. 1. 23, unto you it is *g. R.V., hath been granted*.

Col. 4. 1, masters *g. R.V., render*.

1 Thes. 5. 18, in every thing *g. thanks*.

1 Tim. 2. 1, *g. of thanks. R.V., thanksgiving*.

3. 3, not *g. to wine. R.V., no brawler*.

6. 17, God, who *g. us richly*.

2 Tim. 1. 16, Lord *g. mercy. R.V., grant*.

3. 16, is *g. by inspiration. R.V., inspired*.

Tit. 1. 7, not *g. to wine. R.V., no brawler*.

2. 3, *g. to much wine. R.V., enslaved*.

Jas. 1. 5, *g. to all men liberally*.

1 Pet. 4. 11, which God *g. R.V., supplieth*.

2 Pet. 1. 3, power hath *g. R.V., granted*.

1. 10, *g. diligence. R.V., give the more*.

2 Pet. 12. 12, to every man. *R.V., render*.

**GIVING**, rules of Lev. 23. 30; Num. 15. 21; Prov. 3. 9;

Mal. 3. 10; Mat. 6. 1; 10. 8; Luke 6. 28; Rom. 12. 8;

2 Cor. 8. 12; 9. 7; Gen. 28. 22; Deut. 16. 17.

**GIZONITE**, gî'zo-nite — Heb. *quarry* [?] — Hashem.

1 Chr. 11. 34.

**GLAD**. Job 22. 19, righteous see it, and are *g.*

Ps. 9. 2; 31. 7, I will be *g.*

32. 2, humble shall hear thereof, and be *g.*

64. 10, righteous shall be *g.*

104. 15, wine that maketh *g.*

119. 74, fear thee will be *g.*

Prov. 10. 1, maketh *a g. father*.

Jonah 4. 6, Jonah was exceeding *g.*

Luke 1. 19, these *g. tidings. R.V., good*.

8. 1, shewing the *g. tidings. R.V., good*.

8. 40, *g. received. R.V., welcomed*.

15. 32, make merry, and be *g.*

John 20. 26, were the disciples *g.*

Acts 2. 26, tongue was *g. R.V., rejoiced*.

13. 32, *g. tidings. R.V., good*.

Rom. 10. 15, *g. tidings of good things*.

1 Pet. 4. 13, ye may be *g. R.V., rejoice*.

**GLADNESS**. Num. 10. 10, day of your *g.*

2 Sam. 6. 12, David with *g. R.V., joy*.

Esth. 9. 17, feasting and *g.*

Ps. 4. 7, put *g. in my heart*.

51. 8, to hear joy and *g.*

97. 11, *g. for the upright*.

100. 2, serve the Lord with *g.*

105. 43, his chosen with *g. R.V., singing*.

Isa. 35. 10; 51. 11, obtain joy and *g.*

Luke 1. 14, have joy and *g.*

Acts 2. 46, did eat their meat with *g.*

12. 14, opened not the gate for *g. R.V., joy*.

**Glad Tidings**. See **GOSPEL**.

**GLASS**. Job 37. 18, molten looking *g. R.V., mirror*.

- 1 Cor. 13. 12, through a *g.* darkly. *R. V., in a mirror.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 18, beholding as in a *g.* *R. V., mirror.*  
 Jas. 1. 23, face in a *g.* *R. V., mirror.* [see.]  
 Rev. 4. 6, sea of *g.* like unto crystal. *R. V., glassy*  
 15. 2, sea of *g.* *R. V., glassy sea.*  
 21. 18, like unto clear *g.*; 21. 21, transparent *g.*
- GLEAM.** Jer. 6. 9, thoroughly *g.* the remnant of Israel.  
 Mic. 7. 1, *grapegleamings* of vintage.  
 Gleanings, to be left for the poor and stranger, Lev. 19. 9, 10; 23. 22; Deut. 24. 19-22.  
 Ruth a gleaner, Ruth 2. [for *inlaid work.*  
**GLISTERING.** 1 Chr. 29. 2, *g.* stones. *R. V., stones*  
 Luke 9. 29, raiment was white and *g.* *R. V., dazzling.*  
**GLITTERING.** Job 39. 23, the *g.* spear. *R. V., flashing.*  
 Hab. 3. 11, the shining of thy *g.* spear. [of *g.*  
**GLOOMINESS.** Joel 2. 2; Zeph. 1. 15, darkness and  
**GLORIFY.** Ps. 86. 12, I will *g.* thy name.  
 Isa. 55. 5, he hath *g.* thee.  
 60. 7, I will *g.* the house of my glory.  
 Ezek. 28. 22, *g.* in the midst of thee.  
 Mat. 5. 16, *g.* your Father which is.  
 9. 8, marvelled, and *g.* God.  
 Luke 4. 15, being *g.* of all.  
 John 11. 4, Son of God might be *g.*  
 12. 28, Father, *g.* thy name.  
 13. 32, God shall also *g.* him.  
 14. 13, Father may be *g.* in the Son.  
 17. 1, *g.* thy Son, that thy Son also may *g.* thee.  
 17. 4, I have *g.* thee on earth.  
 Rom. 15. 6, one mouth *g.* God.  
 1 Cor. 6. 20, therefore *g.* God in your body.  
 2 Thes. 3. 1, have free course, and be *g.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 12, *g.* God in the day of visitation.  
 4. 11, God in all things may be *g.*
- Glorifying God,** 1 Chr. 16. 28; Ps. 22. 23; 50. 15; 99. 9;  
 Luke 17. 13; John 21. 19; 2 Cor. 9. 13; Rev. 5. 13;  
 19. 4. See *God, glory of.*
- GLORIOUS.** Ex. 15. 11, *g.* in holiness.  
 2 Sam. 6. 20, how *g.* was the king of Israel.  
 Neh. 9. 5, blessed be thy *g.* name.  
 Ps. 45. 13, king's daughter is all *g.* within.  
 72. 19, blessed be his *g.* name.  
 87. 3, *g.* things are spoken of thee.  
 87. 3, honourable and *g.* *R. V., honour and majesty.*  
 145. 12, the *g.* majesty. *R. V., the glory of the majesty.*  
 Isa. 22. 23, *g.* throne. *R. V., throne of glory.*  
 28. 1, *g.* beauty is a fading flower.  
 49. 5, yet shall I be *g.* *R. V., for I am honourable.*  
 60. 13, make the place of my feet *g.*  
 63. 1, *g.* in his apparel.  
 63. 14, to make thyself a *g.* name.  
 Ezek. 27. 25, replenished, and made very *g.*  
 Dan. 11. 16, he shall stand in the *g.* land.  
 Luke 13. 17, rejoiced for all the *g.* things.  
 Rom. 8. 21, the *g.* liberty. *R. V., liberty of the glory.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 7, was *g.*, so that. *R. V., came with glory.*  
 4. 4, *g.* gospel of Christ. *R. V., gospel of the glory.*  
 Eph. 5. 27, present to himself a *g.* church.  
 Phil. 3. 21, fashioned like unto his *g.* body. *R. V., conformed to the body of his glory.*  
 Col. 1. 11, his *g.* power. *R. V., the might of his glory.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 11, the *g.* gospel. *R. V., gospel of the glory.*  
 Tit. 2. 13, *g.* appearing. *R. V., appearing of the glory.*
- GLORY.** Ex. 33. 18, shew me thy *g.*  
 1 Sam. 4. 21, 22, *g.* is departed from Israel.  
 1 Chr. 16. 35, *g.* in thy praise. *R. V., to triumph.*  
 22. 5, of fame and of *g.*  
 29. 11, thine, O Lord, is . . . the *g.* [majesty.  
 Job 40. 10, arm thyself with *g.* *R. V., honour and*  
 Ps. 8. 1, set thy *g.* above the heavens.  
 16. 9, my *g.* rejoiceth.  
 24. 7, 9, the King of *g.* shall come in.  
 29. 3, the God of *g.* thundereth.  
 49. 16, the *g.* of his house is increased.  
 63. 2, to see thy power and thy *g.*  
 85. 9, that *g.* may dwell in our land.  
 89. 17, thou art the *g.* of their strength.  
 89. 44, made his *g.* to cease. *R. V., brightness.*  
 145. 11, the *g.* of thy kingdom.  
 149. 5, let the saints be joyful in *g.*  
 Prov. 3. 35, the wise shall inherit *g.*  
 17. 6, *g.* of children are their fathers.  
 29. 24, *g.* of young men is their strength.  
 Isa. 10. 3, where will ye leave your *g.*  
 13. 19, Babylon, the *g.* of kingdoms.  
 17. 3, *g.* of the children of Israel.  
 24. 16, sons, even *g.* to the righteous.  
 35. 2, the *g.* of Lebanon.  
 61. 6, in their *g.* shall ye boast yourselves.  
 62. 3, a crown of *g.* *R. V., of beauty.*  
 Ezek. 20. 6, the *g.* of all lands.  
 31. 18, art thou thus like in *g.*  
 Hos. 4. 7, will I change their *g.* into shame.  
 Zech. 2. 5, will be the *g.* in the midst.
- Mat. 4. 8, kingdoms of the world, and the *g.*  
 6. 2, that they may have *g.* of men.  
 6. 29; Luke 12. 27, Solomon in all his *g.*  
 16. 27; Mark 8. 38, come in the *g.* of his Father.  
 19. 28, Son of man shall sit in the throne of his *g.*  
 Luke 2. 14; 19. 38, *g.* to God in the highest.  
 32. 3, the *g.* of thy people Israel.  
 9. 30, 31, Moses and Elias, who appeared in *g.*  
 John 1. 14, we beheld his *g.*, the *g.*  
 2. 11, manifested forth his *g.*  
 8. 50, I seek not my own *g.*; 12. 41, he saw his *g.*  
 17. 5, the *g.* which I had with thee.  
 17. 22, the *g.* which thou gavest me.  
 Acts 7. 2, the God of *g.* appeared.  
 12. 23, because he gave not God the *g.*  
 22. 11, I could not see for the *g.* of that light.  
 Rom. 1. 23, changed the *g.* of the uncorruptible.  
 4. 20, strong in faith, giving *g.* to God.  
 5. 3, *g.* in tribulations. *R. V., rejoice.*  
 11. 36; Gal. 1. 5; 2 Tim. 4. 18; Heb. 13. 21, to whom be *g.* for ever. 1 Pet. 5. 11. *R. V.* omits.  
 1 Cor. 11. 7, woman is the *g.* of the man.  
 15. 40, *g.* of the celestial . . . *g.* of the terrestrial.  
 15. 43, it is raised in *g.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 17, exceeding and eternal weight of *g.*  
 5. 12, to *g.* on our behalf. *R. V., of glorying.*  
 Eph. 1. 6, praise of the *g.* of his grace.  
 Phil. 3. 19, whose *g.* is in their shame.  
 Col. 3. 4, appear with him in *g.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 20, for ye are our *g.* and joy.  
 1 Tim. 3. 16, received up into *g.*  
 Heb. 2. 10, bringing many sons unto *g.*  
 9. 5, the cherubims of *g.*  
 Jas. 2. 1, Jesus Christ, the Lord of *g.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 11, *g.* that should follow. *R. V., glories.*  
 4. 14, the spirit of *g.* and of God.  
 5. 1, the *g.* that shall be revealed.  
 2 Pet. 1. 3, *g.* and virtue. *R. V., by his own glory.*  
 Jude 2, before the presence of his *g.*  
 Rev. 14. 7, fear God, and give *g.*  
 21. 23, the *g.* of God did lighten it.
- GLORYING.** 1 Cor. 5. 6, your *g.* is not good.  
 2 Cor. 7. 4, great is my *g.* of you.  
 12. 11, a fool in *g.* *R. V.* omits.
- GLUTTONOUS.** Mat. 11. 19, behold a man *g.*  
 Gluttony, condemned, Prov. 23. 20, 21; 25. 16; Isa. 22. 13; 1 Pet. 4. 3; Jude 12. Deut. 21. 20, *R. V., riotous liver.*  
 Instances:—*Esau*, Gen. 25. 30-34, with *hob*, 12. 16; *Israel*, Num. 11. 4, with Ps. 78. 18; *Eli's* sons, 1 Sam. 2. 12-17; *Belshazzar*, Dan. 5. 1.
- GNASH.** Job 16. 9, he *g.* upon me. *R. V., hath *g.**  
 Ps. 112. 10, he shall *g.* with his teeth.  
 Lam. 2. 16, they hiss and *g.* the teeth.  
 Mat. 8. 12; 22. 13; 24. 61; 25. 30, *g.* of teeth.  
 Mark 9. 18, *g.* with his teeth. *R. V., grindeth.*  
 Acts 7. 54, they *g.* on him with their teeth.
- GNAT.** Mat. 23. 24, strain at a *g.*  
**GNAW.** Zeph. 3. 3, *g.* bones; Rev. 16. 10, *g.* tongues.
- GO.** Gen. 11. 3, *g.* to (= come now).  
 Gen. 32. 26, I will not let thee *g.*  
 Ex. 5. 1; 7. 16, let my people *g.*  
 23. 23, mine Angel shall *g.* before thee.  
 33. 14, my presence shall *g.* with thee.  
 Deut. 31. 21, *g.* about, even now. *R. V. (Amer.), frame this day.*  
 Ruth 1. 16, whither thou goest, I will *g.*  
 2. 2, *g.* to the field . . . *g.*, my daughter.  
 Ps. 38. 6, I *g.* mourning all the day.  
 66. 13, *g.* into thy house. *R. V., come.*  
 89. 14, they *g.* from strength to strength.  
 114. 14, mercy and truth shall *g.* before.  
 118. 19, I will *g.* into. *R. V., enter.*  
 Prov. 6. 22, when thou goest. *R. V., walkest.*  
 9. 6, *g.* in the way. *R. V., walk.*  
 30. 25, which *g.* well. *R. V., stately in their march.*  
 Isa. 8. 8, overflow and *g.* over. *R. V., pass.*  
 27. 4, I will *g.* through. *R. V., march.*  
 55. 12, ye shall *g.* out with joy.  
 Mat. 2. 8, *g.* and search diligently for.  
 7. 13, *g.* in thereat. *R. V., enter in thereby.*  
 26. 36, while I *g.* and pray yonder.  
 28. 19, *g.* ye therefore, and teach all nations.  
 Luke 8. 31, command them to *g.* out. *R. V., depart.*  
 17. 7, *g.* and sit down. *R. V., come straightway.*  
 John 6. 68, Lord, to whom shall we *g.*  
 7. 20, *g.* about to kill. *R. V., seeketh.*  
 Acts 9. 15, *g.* thy way: for he is a chosen vessel.  
 12. 17, *g.* shew these things. *R. V., tell.*  
 15. 33, let *g.* in peace. *R. V., dismissed.*  
 15. 36, let us *g.* again. *R. V., return now.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 7, goeth a warfare. *R. V., what soldier ever serveth.* [overreach.  
 1 Thes. 4. 6, *g.* beyond. *R. V., transgress; (marg.),*  
 Heb. 6. 1, let us *g.* on. *R. V., press.*

**GOADS.** 1 Sam. 13. 21, to sharpen the *g.*  
Eccl. 12. 11, words of the wise are as *g.*  
**GOATH, gôath**—Heb. *lowing*. Jer. 31. 39. [*he-goat.*]  
**GOATS.** Num. 28. 23, one *g.* for sin offering. *R. V.*  
Mat. 25. 32, sheep from the *g.*  
25. 33, the *g.* on the left.  
Heb. 9. 12, neither by the blood of *g.*  
**GOB, gôb**—Heb. *a pit or cistern*. 2 Sam. 21. 19.  
**GOD.** Gen. 1. 1, *G.* created the heaven.  
Gen. 5. 22; 6. 9, walked with *G.*  
16. 13, thou *G.* seest me.  
17. 7, to be a *G.* unto thee, and to thy seed.  
17. 8; Jer. 32. 38, I will be their *G.*  
31. 13, I am the *G.* of Beth-el.  
49. 24, the mighty *G.* of Jacob. *R. V., One.*  
Ex. 3. 12, serve *G.* upon this mountain.  
6. 7, I will be to you a *G.*  
18. 19, *G.* shall be with thee.  
1 Sam. 10. 24, *G.* save. *R. V. (Amer.), long live.*  
17. 46, that thou art a *G.* in Israel.  
2 Sam. 22. 32, who is *G.* save the Lord?  
22. 33, *G.* is my strength and power.  
2 Chr. 2. 5, great is our *G.* above all gods.  
14. 1, O Lord, thou art our *G.*  
Neh. 9. 17, thou art a *G.* ready to pardon.  
9. 31, thou art a gracious and merciful *G.*  
Ps. 31. 14; 89. 26; Isa. 44. 17; Hos. 2. 23, thou art my *G.*  
42. 3, 10, where is thy *G.*  
48. 14, this *G.* is our *G.* for ever.  
51. 2, *G.* that performeth all things.  
67. 6, even our own *G.*, shall bless us. [*ance.*]  
68. 20, *G.* is the *G.* of salvation. *R. V., G. of deliver-*  
86. 10, thou art *G.* alone.  
89. 7, *G.* is greatly to be feared.  
116. 5, our *G.* is merciful.  
132. 2, the mighty *G.* of Jacob. *R. V., One.*  
140. 7, O *G.* the Lord, the strength of my salvation.  
Isa. 9. 6, the mighty *G.*  
12. 2, behold, *G.* is my salvation.  
26. 1, salvation will *G.* appoint. *R. V., he.*  
52. 4, 22; 46. 9, I am *G.*, and there is none else.  
52. 7, that saith unto Zion, Thy *G.* reigneth.  
53. 4, smitten of *G.*  
Mic. 7. 18, who is a *G.* like unto thee?  
Mat. 1. 23; Emmanuel . . . *G.* with us.  
6. 33, seek kingdom of *G.* *R. V., his k.*  
19. 17, there is none good but one, that is, *G.* *R. V.,*  
*One there is who is good.*  
John 1. 1, Word was *G.* . . . the Word was *G.*  
4. 24, *G.* is a spirit.  
8. 41, we have one Father, even *G.*  
16. 27, I came out from *G.* *R. V., the Father.*  
20. 28, my Lord and my *G.*  
Acts 10. 34, *G.* is no respecter of persons.  
Rom. 8. 31, if *G.* be for us.  
1 Cor. 1. 9; 10. 13, *G.* is faithful.  
8. 6, there is but one *G.*, the Father.  
15. 28, that *G.* may be all in all.  
2 Cor. 13. 11, the *G.* of love and peace.  
Phil. 4. 19, my *G.* shall supply all your need.  
1 Tim. 3. 16, *G.* was manifest in the flesh. *R. V., he*  
*who was manifested.*  
Heb. 8. 10, I will be to them a *G.*  
1 John 1. 5, *G.* is light.  
3. 20, *G.* is greater than our heart.  
4. 8, 16, *G.* is love.  
4. 12, no man hath seen *G.* at any time.  
Rev. 21. 4, *G.* shall wipe away all tears. *R. V., he.*  
**God—HIS NAMES.**  
*Heb. ELOAH, plural of ELOAH, Gen. 1. 1, etc., A. V.*  
*and R. V., God.*  
*Heb. JEHOVAH, Gen. 2. 4, etc., A. V., LORD God. R. V.*  
*(Amer.), Jehovah.*  
*Heb. JEHOVIH, etc., Gen. 15. 2, A. V., God. R. V.*  
*(Amer.), Jehovah.*  
*Heb. EL, Gen. 16. 13, A. V., God. R. V., a God.*  
*Heb., Gen. 49. 24, A. V., Mighty God. R. V., Mighty*  
*One.*  
*Heb. ELOAH, Deut. 32. 15, A. V. and R. V., God.*  
*Heb. BETHEL, Judg. 20. 18, A. V., House of God.*  
*R. V., Beth-el.*  
*Chald. ELAHH, Ezra 7. 12, A. V. and R. V., God.*  
*Heb. JAH, Ps. 77. 11, A. V., the LORD. R. V. (Eng.,*  
*marg.), Jah; R. V. (Amer.), Jehovah.*  
*Heb. TSUR, cliff, Hab. 1. 12, A. V., O Mighty God.*  
*R. V., O Rock.*  
*Greek THEOS, Mat. 1. 23, A. V. and R. V., God.*  
*Greek KURIOS, Acts 19. 20, A. V., God. R. V., the*  
*Lord.*  
*Greek CHREMATIZO, Heb. 8. 5, A. V., admonished*  
*of God. R. V., warned of God.*  
Almighty, Gen. 17. 1; Job 5. 17; Ezek. 1. 24.  
Almighty God, Gen. 17. 1. [7. 48.]  
Most High, Ps. 9. 2; 21. 7; Dan. 5. 18; Mark 5. 7; Acts  
of Hosts, Ps. 24. 10; Amos 4. 13.

Creator, Gen. 1. 1; Ex. 20. 11; 1 Sam. 2. 8; Job 9. 8; 26.  
7; 37. 16; 38. 4; Ps. 8. 3; 19. 1; 24. 1; 33. 6; 74. 16; 90. 2;  
102. 25; 104. 2; 124. 8; Prov. 26. 10; Eccl. 3. 11; 11. 5;  
Isa. 40. 12-28; 44. 24; 45. 7; 45. 13; Jer. 10. 16; 27. 5;  
51. 15; Amos 4. 13; 9. 6; John 1. 3; Zech. 12. 1; Acts  
14. 15; 17. 24; Rom. 11. 36; 1 Cor. 8. 6; 2 Cor. 4. 6; 5. 18;  
Eph. 3. 9; Heb. 1. 2; 3. 4; 11. 3; Rev. 4. 11; 10. 6; 14. 7.  
Creator of man, Gen. 1. 26; 5. 1; 9. 6; Ex. 4. 11; Num.  
16. 22; Deut. 4. 32; 32. 18; Job 10. 8; 12. 10; 31. 15;  
33. 4; 34. 19; Ps. 24. 1; 33. 15; 86. 9; 94. 9; 95. 6; 100.  
3; 149. 2; Prov. 20. 12; Eccl. 12. 1; Isa. 43. 1; 45. 12;  
51. 13; 64. 8; Jer. 27. 5; Dan. 5. 23; Mal. 2. 10; Acts  
17. 25-29; 1 Cor. 15. 38; Heb. 12. 9; 1 Pet. 4. 19.  
**UNITY OF, Deut. 6. 4; 1 Kings 8. 60; Isa. 44. 6; Mark 12.**  
29, 32; John 10. 30; 1 Cor. 8. 4; Eph. 4. 6.  
**FATHERHOOD OF, Gen. 1. 26; 3. 22; Isa. 63. 9; Mat. 3. 17;**  
28. 19; Mark 1. 11; Luke 1. 35; 3. 22; John 14. 26; 15.  
26; 16. 15; Acts 1. 4; 1 John 5. 7.  
**GOD IS**  
eternal, Gen. 21. 33; Ex. 3. 15; Deut. 32. 40; 33. 27;  
Job 36. 26; Ps. 53. 11; 90. 1; 92. 8; 102. 12, 26-27; 104.  
31; 111. 3; 145. 13; 146. 10; Isa. 28. 4; 40. 28; 41. 4; 43.  
13; 44. 6; 57. 15; 63. 16; Jer. 10. 10; Lam. 5. 19; Hab.  
1. 12; Mal. 3. 6; Rom. 1. 20-23; 16. 26; 1 Tim. 1. 17; 6.  
16; Jas. 1. 17; 2 Pet. 3. 8; 1 John 2. 13; Rev. 4. 8-9.  
holy, Ex. 3. 5; 15. 11; Lev. 11. 44; Josh. 24. 19; 1 Sam.  
2. 2; 6. 20; Job 4. 17; 6. 10; 15. 15; 34. 10; 36. 23; Ps.  
22. 3; 30. 4; 47. 8; 60. 6; 89. 35; 92. 15; Isa. 5. 16; 6. 3;  
29. 23; 47. 4; 57. 15; Ezek. 38. 23; Hos. 11. 9; Mat. 5.  
48; 6. 9; 19. 17; Luke 1. 49; John 17. 11; 1 Pet. 1.  
15; 3. 15; 1 John 2. 20; Rev. 4. 8; 6. 10; 15. 4. Ps. 145.  
17, *R. V., gracious.*  
infinite, 1 Kings 8. 27; Job 11. 7-9; Ps. 139. 8; 147. 5;  
Acts 15. 18; Heb. 4. 13.  
invisible, Ex. 33. 20; John 1. 18; 5. 37; Rom. 1. 20;  
Col. 1. 15; 1 Tim. 1. 17; 6. 16; Eph. 1. 17; 2 John  
4. 12.  
just, Gen. 18. 25; Deut. 10. 17; 32. 4; 1 Kings 8. 32; 2  
Chr. 19. 7; Job 34. 10-12; 37. 23; Ps. 9. 8; 11. 7; 50. 6;  
67. 4; 89. 14; 96. 13; 103. 6; 145. 17; Eccl. 3. 15; 11. 9;  
12. 14; Isa. 26. 7; 28. 17; 30. 18; Jer. 11. 20; 12. 1; 50.  
7; Dan. 9. 7; Acts 17. 31; Rom. 9. 14; Heb. 12. 23, 29;  
1 Pet. 1. 17; Rev. 19. 2. Rev. 15. 3, *R. V., righteous.*  
living and true, Jer. 10. 10; Dan. 4. 34; 6. 26; Acts 14.  
15; 1 Thes. 1. 9; 1 Tim. 3. 15; Heb. 9. 14; 10. 31.  
omnipotent, Gen. 1. 3; Ex. 15. 11-12; Deut. 32. 39; 1  
Chr. 16. 9; 29. 11-12; Job 9. 4-13; 36. 5; 42. 2; Ps. 66.  
3; 77. 14; 89. 8; 98. 1; 107. 25; 135. 6; Luke 17. 13; 40.  
12; Jer. 32. 17; Dan. 4. 35; Mat. 19. 26; 1 John 1. 37;  
Rev. 19. 6.  
omnipresent, 1 Kings 8. 27; Job 23. 8-9; Ps. 139. 7-10;  
Prov. 15. 3; Isa. 66. 1; Acts 17. 27.  
omniscient, Gen. 21. 16; 2 Sam. 16. 7; 1 Kings 8. 39; 2 Chr. 16. 9;  
Job 24. 32; 31. 4; Ps. 33. 13; 44. 21; 119. 163; 139. 1-16;  
Jer. 23. 24; Amos 9. 2-4; Mat. 10. 29; Acts 1. 24.  
**a Spirit, John 4. 24; Rom. 1. 20; Col. 1. 15; 3. 17; 1**  
**Tim. 1. 17; 6. 15-16.**  
to be worshipped in spirit and in truth, John 4. 24.  
supreme, Dan. 4. 25, 35; Rom. 9. 5-23; 11. 36; 1 Tim. 6.  
15; Rev. 4. 11.  
unchangeable, Ps. 33. 11; 119. 89; Isa. 46. 10; Mal. 3. 6;  
Heb. 1. 12; Jas. 1. 17.  
wisdom, Job 36. 5; Ps. 104. 24; 147. 5; Isa. 29. 29; Rom.  
16. 27; 1 Cor. 3. 19. 1 Tim. 1. 17, *R. V., the only God.*  
**GOD DECLARED TO BE**  
compassionate, Ps. 78. 38; 86. 15; Rom. 9. 15.  
consuming fire, Heb. 12. 29.  
faithful, 1 Cor. 10. 13; 1 Pet. 4. 19.  
good, Ps. 25. 8.  
glorious, Ex. 15. 11; Ps. 145. 5.  
great, 2 Chr. 2. 5; Ps. 86. 10.  
gracious, Ex. 34. 6; Ps. 116. 5.  
holy, Hos. 11. 9; 1 Pet. 1. 16.  
jealous, Ex. 20. 5; 34. 14; Josh. 24. 19.  
just, Deut. 32. 4; Isa. 45. 21.  
light, Isa. 60. 20; John 1. 7; 1 John 1. 5.  
longsuffering, Num. 14. 18; 1 Pet. 3. 20; 2 Pet. 3. 9.  
love, John 3. 16; 1 John 4. 8.  
merciful, Ex. 34. 6; Ps. 117. 2; Jer. 3. 12; Luke 6. 36.  
omnipotent, Rev. 19. 6.  
omnipresent, Job 23. 8-9; Prov. 15. 3; Acts 17. 27.  
omniscient, Ps. 139. 1-16.  
only wise, 1 Tim. 1. 17 (*R. V., the only God*); Jude 25.  
perfect, Job 37. 16; Mat. 5. 48.  
righteous, Ps. 119. 137; Rev. 16. 5.  
true, Jer. 10. 10; John 15. 26; 17. 3.  
upright, Ps. 25. 8; 119. 137.  
life, John 5. 26; Col. 3. 4.  
**Gifts OF Temporal.**  
life, breath, and all things, Gen. 2. 7; Acts 17. 25.  
food and raiment, Ps. 136. 25; Mat. 6. 25-33.  
fruitful seasons, Gen. 27. 28; Hos. 14. 5.  
rain, Lev. 26. 4; Job 5. 10; Zech. 10. 1.  
seedtime, Gen. 8. 22.  
sun for light, Jer. 31. 35.



wisdom, Prov. 2. 6; Luke 21. 15; Jas. 1. 5.  
all good things, Ps. 145. 16; Phil. 4. 19; Jas. 1. 17.  
how to pray for, Mat. 6. 11; 1 Tim. 6. 8.  
to be used, 1 Tim. 4. 4.

### GIFTS OF, Spiritual.

living grace, Ps. 84. 11; Rom. 1. 7; Col. 1. 2.  
repentance, Acts 11. 18; Rom. 2. 4.  
faith, Rom. 5. 1; Eph. 2. 8.  
righteousness, Isa. 54. 17; Rom. 5. 17.  
a new heart, Ps. 51. 10; Ezek. 11. 19.  
peace, Ps. 29. 11; Isa. 66. 12; Rom. 1. 7.  
rest, 1 Kings 8. 56; Mat. 11. 29.  
eternal life, John 10. 28; 1 John 5. 11.  
glory, Ps. 84. 11; John 17. 22.  
Christ the gift of God, John 3. 16; 4. 10; Eph. 2. 7.  
blessings through Christ, John 1. 17; Acts 15. 11;  
Rom. 1. 5; 1 Cor. 1. 4.  
the Holy Ghost, John 14. 26; Acts 1. 4.  
to be prayed for, Mat. 7. 7-11; 21. 22; John 16. 23.  
to be acknowledged, Ps. 116. 12-14; Eph. 5. 20.

**GOODNESS OF**, Ex. 33. 19; 34. 6; Deut. 30. 9; Ps. 8. 4;  
17. 7; 25. 8; 33. 5; 43. 8; 36. 7; 52. 1; 69. 16; 100. 5;  
106. 1; 107. 8; 119. 68; 148. 10; 145. 9; Jer. 9. 24; Lam.  
3. 25; Nah. 1. 7; Mat. 7. 11; 19. 17; Rom. 2. 4; 11. 22;  
2 Thes. 1. 11; Tit. 3. 7; Jas. 1. 17; 1 John 4. 8.  
**providence in nature**, Gen. 1. 30. S. 2; 9. 3; Job 5. 4;  
37. 6; 10. 13; 33. 25; 37. 41; Ps. 36. 6; 65. 8-11; 104. 14;  
135. 7; 147. 8; Isa. 55. 10; Jer. 5. 24; 10. 13; Mat. 5.  
45; Acts 14. 17.

goodness to his saints, Gen. 22. 17; 28. 20; 49. 24; Ex.  
23. 22; Lev. 26. 4; Deut. 2. 7; 5. 29; 7. 13; 8. 18; 12.  
7; 15. 4; 32. 13; Josh. 1. 8; 2 Sam. 7. 9; 3. 12;  
Job 5. 24-26; 11. 17; 36. 11; Ps. 21. 3; 23. 1; 34. 10;  
37. 3; 72. 14; 103. 3; 128. 2; 145. 8-9; Prov. 3. 1; Isa.  
30. 23; 43. 20; Jer. 33. 11; Joel 2. 26; Zech. 8. 12; 9.  
17; Mal. 3. 10; Mat. 6. 26-33; Luke 11. 13; 12. 28-31;  
18. 30.

goodness to Noah, Gen. 7. 1; Abraham, Gen. 24. 1;  
Isaac, Gen. 26. 12-14; Joseph, Gen. 39. 2, 3, 23; Isra-  
elites in Egypt, Ex. 11. 3; in the wilderness, Ex. 14.  
19-31; 16. 4, 33; 17. 1; 22. 9, 15; Ps. 78. 15-20; 105.  
40-47; David, 2 Sam. 5. 10; 1 Chr. 14. 17; Solomon,  
1 Kings 3. 13; 1 Chr. 29. 25; 2 Chr. 1. 1; Elijah,  
1 Kings 17. 2-9; 19. 5-8; widow of Zarephath, 1 Kings  
17. 14; Hezekiah, 2 Kings 18. 7; 2 Chr. 32. 29;  
Jehoshaphat, 2 Chr. 17. 3; 20. 30; Uzziah, 2 Chr. 26.  
5; Jotham, 2 Chr. 27. 6; Job, Job 1. 10; 42. 10;  
Daniel, Dan. 1. 9; 6. 28.

### GLORY OF.

in Christ, Isa. 49. 3; John 12. 28; 13. 31; 14. 13; 17. 1;  
Eph. 3. 21; Phil. 2. 11.  
in the church, Ps. 68. 24; 102. 16-22; Isa. 12. 6; 28. 5;  
43. 7; 44. 23; 60. 1-21; 66. 18; Eph. 1. 6-14.  
shewn in his name, Neh. 9. 5.  
in his majesty, Ps. 93. 1; 145. 5; Isa. 2. 10.  
in his holiness, Ex. 15. 11; 16. 6, 3.  
in his power, Ex. 15. 1-6; Rom. 6. 4.  
in his works, Ps. 19. 1-6; Jer. 10. 11-16.  
exhibited to Moses, Ex. 33. 18-33; 34. 5; and to  
Stephen, Acts 7. 55.

the earth is full of, Isa. 6. 3.  
to be feared, Isa. 59. 19.  
the earth to be filled with, Num. 14. 21; Ps. 72. 19.  
the knowledge and power of God beyond human  
understanding, Job 11. 7-9; 26. 14; Ps. 139. 5-6; Isa.  
40. 28; 55. 8-9; Rom. 11. 33-26.

### GUIDES by his

counsel, Ps. 73. 24; eye, Ps. 32. 8.  
hands, Ps. 78. 72.  
providence, Ps. 37. 23; Prov. 16. 9.  
Spirit, Ezek. 36. 27; Luke 11. 13; Rom. 8. 14.  
strength, Ex. 15. 13.  
trial, Deut. 32. 10-11; Prov. 16. 9; S. of Sol. 8. 5; Isa.  
42. 16; Jer. 31. 9.

### HIS MERCY, Ex. 34. 6-7; Num. 14. 18-20; Deut. 4. 31;

1 Chr. 16. 34; 2 Chr. 5. 13; Neh. 9. 17; Ps. 25. 10; 77.  
9; 100. 5; 103. 8-11; 107. 1; 136. 1; Isa. 55. 7; Jer. 3. 12;  
Lam. 3. 22-25; Dan. 9. 9; Joel 2. 13; Jonah 4. 2; Mic.  
7. 18; Luke 1. 78; John 1. 16; Eph. 2. 4-7; Jas. 5. 11;  
1 Pet. 1. 3.

### HIS WILL, Ps. 110. 3; 143. 10; Mat. 7. 21; 18. 14; Luke

12. 32; John 6. 39, 40; 7. 17; 11. 52; 16. 13; Rom. 8.  
27; 12. 12; Eph. 1. 4, 5, 9, 10; 2. 19; 3. 19; 5. 17; 6. 6;  
Phil. 2. 13; 3. 20; Col. 1. 9; 4. 12; 1 Thes. 4. 3; 5. 18;  
Heb. 13. 20, 21; Jas. 1. 18; 1 Pet. 4. 2; 1 John 2. 17;  
5. 14.

### NAMES METAPHORICALLY USED.

King, lawgiver, judge, Ps. 24. 8; Isa. 33. 22. [17.  
rock, fortress, tower, del. S. per; 2 Sam. 22. 2, 3; Ps. 40.  
shepherd, husbandman, Ps. 23. 1; John 15. 1.  
father, Mat. 6. 9; John 20. 17.

### METAPHORS APPLIED TO GOD.

face, Ex. 33. 11, 20; Num. 6. 25; Ps. 67. 1.  
eyes, 2 Chr. 16. 9; Ps. 33. 18.  
nostrils, 2 Sam. 22. 9, 16.

arms and feet, Ps. 18. 9; Isa. 51. 5; 52. 10; 62. 8.  
repenting and grieving, Gen. 6. 6, 7; Ps. 78. 40; 95. 10;  
Heb. 3. 10.

jealous, Ex. 20. 5; Deut. 29. 20.

**GODDESS**, 1 Kings 11. 5, Ashtoreth, the *g.*

Acts 19. 27, temple of the great *g.* Diana.

**GODHEAD**, 1 Acts 17. 29, not . . . *g.* is like unto gold.

Rom. 1. 20, his eternal power and *g.* *R. V., divinity.*

**GODLINESS**, 1 Tim. 2. 2, life in *all g.*

1 Tim. 3. 16, great is the mystery of *g.*

4. 8, *g.* is profitable unto all things.

6. 6, *g.* with contentment is great gain.

6. 11, follow after righteousness, *g.*

2 Tim. 3. 5, a form of *g.*

Tit. 1. 1, truth which is after *g.*

2 Pet. 1. 3, pertain unto life and *g.*

3. 11, holy conversation and *g.*

**GODLY**, Ps. 4. 3; 32. 6, him that is *g.*

Mal. 2. 15, seek a *g.* seed.

2 Cor. 1. 12, in simplicity and *g.* sincerity. *R. V., holiness and sincerity of God.*

7. 9, made sorry after a *g.* manner.

7. 10, *g.* sorrow worketh repentance.

1 Tim. 1. 4, *g.* edifying. *R. V., dispensation of God.*

Heb. 12. 28, with reverence and *g.* fear. *2 V., awe.*

2 Pet. 2. 9, to deliver the *g.* out of temptation.

3 John 6, journey after a *g.* sort. *R. V., worthy of G.*

**GODS (idols)**, Gen. 3. 5, shall be as *g.* *R. V., God.*

Gen. 31. 30, wherefore hast thou stolen my *g.*

Ex. 20. 3, have no other *g.* before me.

22. 28, shalt not revile the *g.* *R. V., God.*

23. 24, thou shalt not bow down to thy *g.*

Deut. 32. 17, they sacrificed . . . to *g.*

Judg. 2. 3, their *g.* shall be a snare.

Ps. 95. 3; 96. 4; 97. 9, above all *g.*

Dan. 3. 12, they serve not thy *g.*

1 Cor. 8. 5, there be *g.* many, and lords many.

**Gods**, as judges, Ex. 22. 8, 28; Ps. 82. 1; 138. 1, 6; John

10. 34; 1 Cor. 8. 5.

false, worshiper of, forbidden, Gen. 35. 2; Ex. 20. 3; 34.

Deut. 16. 18; 18. 19, 20.

punishment for worshipping, Ex. 22. 20; Deut. 7. 16;

Josh. 23. 16; Judg. 6. 7-10; 1 Sam. 5. 1-7; 1 Kings

11. 4-12; 2 Kings 1. 16; 1 Chr. 5. 25, 26; Ps. 16. 4.

their altars to be destroyed, Num. 33. 52; Deut. 12. 2, 3.

cannot save, Deut. 32. 37, 38; 1 Kings 18. 27; 2 Kings

18. 33-35; 2 Chr. 32. 13-19; Isa. 10. 10; 37. 12, 19; Jer.

2. 28; 14. 22.

**GOG, gōg.** (1) Reubenite, 1 Chr. 5. 4.

(2) Prince of Rosh, Meshech, and Tubal, Ezek. 38. 2.

(3) a mystic personage, or nation, Rev. 20. 8-15.

**GOING**, Num. 33. 2, Moses wrote their *g.* out.

Josh. 15. 7, *g.* up to Adummim. *R. V., ascent of.*

23. 14, *g.* the way of all the earth.

Judg. 19. 18, *g.* to the house of the Lord.

Job 1. 7, from *g.* to and fro in the earth.

Ps. 34, deliver him from *g.* down to the pit.

Ps. 17. 5, hold up my *g.* *R. V., my steps have held fast.*

40. 2, established my *g.*

104. 19, the sun knoweth his *g.* down.

140. 4, overthrow my *g.* *R. V., steps.* [his paths.

Prov. 5. 21, pondereth all his *g.* *R. V., maketh level all*

20. 24, man's *g.* are of the Lord.

Dan. 6. 14, laboured till the *g.* down of the sun.

Mic. 5. 2, whose *g.* forth have been.

Mat. 20. 17; Mark 10. 32, *g.* up to Jerusalem.

26. 46, rise, let us be *g.*

Rom. 10. 3, *g.* about to establish. *R. V., seeking.*

1 Pet. 2. 25, as sheep *g.* astray.

Jude 7, *g.* after strange flesh. *R. V., gone.*

**GOLAN**, gol'an - Heb. circuit [?]. Deut. 4. 43.

**GOLD**, Gen. 2. 12, *g.* of that land is good.

1 Kings 7. 48, altar of *g.* table of *g.* *R. V., golden.*

10. 9, Solomon's drinking vessels were of *g.*

2 Chr. 1. 15, silver and *g.* as pteous as stones.

Job 22. 24, then shalt thou lay up *g.* as dust. *R. V.,*

lay thou thy treasure in the dust.

23. 10, I shall come forth as *g.*

28. 1, a place for *g.* where they fine it.

Ps. 19. 10, more than *g.*, yea, much fine *g.*

Prov. 16. 16, better . . . get wisdom than *g.*

25. 11, apples of *g.* in pictures of silver.

Isa. 60. 17, for brass I will bring *g.*

Zech. 13. 9, try them, as *g.* is tried.

Mat. 2. 11, *g.*, and frankincense.

10. 9, provide neither *g.* nor silver.

Acts 3. 6, silver and *g.* have I none.

20. 33, coveted no man's silver, or *g.*

1 Pet. 1. 7, much more precious than of *g.*

3. 3, wearing of *g.* *R. V., jewels of gold.*

Rev. 3. 18, I counsel thee to buy of me *g.*

4. 4, on their heads crowns of *g.*

17. 4, decked with *g.*; 21. 18, city was pure *g.*

21. 21, the street of the city was pure *g.*

**Gold**, found in, Gen. 2. 11; 1 Kings 9. 28; Ps. 72. 15. use of, Ex. 25. 40.; 1 Kings 6. 9.; 2 Chr. 3. 6; 4. 7; 8. 13; 9. 17, 18.  
 idols made of, Ex. 32. 2; 1 Kings 12. 28; Ps. 135. 15; Isa. 30. 22; Dan. 5. 4; Rev. 9. 20.  
 figuratively mentioned, 2 Tim. 2. 20; Rev. 3. 18; 14. 14; 21. 15, 18.  
 offered to Christ, Mat. 2. 11.  
**GOLDEN**. Isa. 13. 12, *g. wedge*. *R. V.*, pure gold.  
 Golden candlestick, described, Ex. 25. 31-40.  
 Goldsmith, referred to, Neh. 3. 8, 32; Isa. 40. 19.  
**GOLGOTHA**, gô'go-thâ—Gk. *skull*—Calvary. Mat. 27. 33.  
**GOLIATH**, go-li'ath—Heb. *conspicuous* [?]—Philistine giant slain by David. 1 Sam. 17.  
**GOMER**, gô mer—Heb. *complete*. Gen. 10. 2; Hos. 1. 3.  
**GOMORRAH**, go-môr rah. Gen. 10. 19.  
 is destroyed by fire, Gen. 19. 24.  
**GOMORRAH**, go-môr rah. *R. V.*, Gomorrah. Mat. 10. 15; Rom. 9. 29; 2 Pet. 2. 6; Jude 7.  
**GOKE**. Job 7. 4, the night be *g. R. V.*, is long.  
 Job 28. 4, are *g. away from*. *R. V.*, swing to and fro.  
 Ps. 14. 3, they are all *g. aside*.  
 Ps. 48, iniquities are *g. over mine head*.  
 42. 4, for I had *g. with the multitude*. *R. V.*, how I went with the throng.  
 53. 3, every one of them is *g. back*.  
 103. 16, wind passeth over it, and it is *g.*  
 109. 23, I am *g. like the shadow*.  
 119. 176, *g. astray like a lost sheep*.  
 S. of Sol. 2. 11, the rain is over and *g.*  
 6. 1, whither is thy beloved *g.*  
 Isa. 16. 8, *g. over the sea*. *R. V.*, passed.  
 24. 11, the mirth of the land is *g.*  
 51. 5, my salvation is *g. forth*.  
 53. 6, all we like sheep have *g. astray*.  
 Mat. 14. 34, they were *g. over*. *R. V.*, had crossed.  
 25. 8, our lamps are *g. out*. *R. V.*, going.  
 Mark 5. 30, virtue had *g. out of him*.  
 John 6. 22, disciples were *g. R. V.*, went.  
 12. 19, behold, the world has *g. after him*.  
 Acts 26. 31, were *g. aside*. *R. V.*, had withdrawn.  
 Rom. 3. 12, all *g. out of the way*. *R. V.*, turned aside.  
 2 Pet. 2. 15, are *g. astray*. *R. V.*, went.  
 Jude 11, they have *g. in the way*. *R. V.*, went.  
**GOOD**. Gen. 1. 4, God saw . . . that it was *g.*  
 Gen. 24. 12, send me *g. speed*.  
 26. 29, done unto thee nothing but *g.*  
 32. 12, I will surely do thee *g.*  
 43. 28, in *g. health*. *R. V.*, is well.  
 46. 29, wept on his neck *a g. while*.  
 Ex. 3. 8, unto a *g. land* and a large.  
 Num. 10. 29, we will do thee *g.*  
 Deut. 28. 12, open unto thee his *g. treasure*.  
 Sam. 12. 23, teach you the *g. way*.  
 1 Kings 8. 36, teach them the *g. way*.  
 12. 7; 2 Chr. 10. 7, speak *g. words*.  
 2 Chr. 30. 22, taught the *g. knowledge*. *R. V.*, well skilled in the service.  
 Job 5. 27, know thou it for thy *g.*  
 21. 16, *g. is not in their hand*. *R. V.*, prosperity.  
 Ps. 14. 1; 53. 1. 3; Rom. 3. 12, that doeth *g.*  
 27. 14, of *g. courage*. *R. V.*, strong.  
 34. 12, loveth many days, that he may see *g.*  
 45. 1, my heart is inditing a *g. matter*. *R. V.*, overflowing with a goodly.  
 73. 28, *g. for me to draw near to God*.  
 92. 1, *g. thing to give thanks unto the Lord*.  
 106. 5, of thy chosen. *R. V.*, prosperity.  
 112. 5, a *g. man sheweth favour*. *R. V.*, well is it with thee that dealeth graciously.  
 119. 66, teach me *g. judgment and knowledge*.  
 119. 71, *g. for me that I have been afflicted*.  
 147. 1, *g. to sing praises unto our God*.  
 Prov. 2. 20, walk in the way of *g. men*.  
 11. 17, the merciful man doeth *g.*  
 17. 20, a froward heart findeth *no g.*  
 20. 18, *g. advice*. *R. V.*, wise guidance.  
 22. 1, a *g. name* is rather to be chosen.  
 31. 18, merchandise is *g. R. V.*, profitable.  
 Eccl. 7. 1, *g. name* is better than precious.  
 9. 18, one sinner destroyeth much *g.*  
 Isa. 1. 19, ye shall eat the *g. of the land*.  
 40. 9; 52. 7, O Zion, that bringest *g. tidings*.  
 61. 1, to preach *g. tidings unto the meek*.  
 Jer. 6. 16, where is the *g. way*.  
 13. 10, *g. for nothing*. *R. V.*, profitable.  
 18. 20, to speak *g. for them*.  
 Mat. 5. 16, they may see your *g. works*.  
 7. 11; Luke 11. 13, to give *g. gifts*.  
 7. 17, every *g. tree* bringeth forth *g. fruit*.  
 12. 26, seemed *g. R. V.*, was well pleasing.  
 13. 8; Mark 4. 8; Luke 8. 8, fell on *g. ground*.  
 23. 24, 27, 37, 38, *g. seed*.  
 43. 8, gather the *g. into vessels*.

Mat. 17. 4; Mark 9. 5; Luke 9. 33, it is *g. for us*.  
 19. 10, it is not *g. R. V.*, expedient.  
 19. 16, *g. Master*, what *g. thing* shall I do.  
 25. 21, 23, well done, thou *g. and faithful*.  
 Luke 2. 10, I bring you *g. tidings*.  
 2. 14, *g. will toward men*. *R. V.*, men in whom he is well pleased.  
 6. 38, *g. measure*, pressed down.  
 6. 45, a *g. man*, out of the *g. treasure of his heart*, bringeth forth that which is *g.*  
 10. 42, Mary hath chosen that *g. part*.  
 12. 32, it is your Father's *g. pleasure*.  
 John 2. 10, kept the *g. wine* until now.  
 10. 11, 14, I am the *g. shepherd*.  
 Acts 10. 38, went about doing *g.*  
 22. 12, having a *g. report*. *R. V.*, well reported.  
 Rom. 2. 10, peace, to every man that worketh *g.*  
 7. 18, in my flesh, dwelleth *no g. thing*.  
 8. 28, all things work together for *g.*  
 12. 2, what is that *g. . . will of God*.  
 13. 9, cleave to that which is *g.*  
 13. 4, the minister of God to thee for *g.*  
 16. 18, *g. words* and fair speeches. *R. V.*, smooth and fair speeches.  
 1 Cor. 15. 33, evil communications corrupt *g.*  
 2 Cor. 9. 8, may abound to every *g. work*.  
 Eph. 1. 5, according to the *g. pleasure of his will*.  
 2. 10, created in Christ Jesus unto *g. works*.  
 6. 7, with *g.* will doing service as to the Lord.  
 Col. 1. 10, being fruitful in every *g. work*.  
 1 Thes. 3. 6, brought us *g. tidings*. *R. V.*, glad.  
 5. 15, ever follow that which is *g.*  
 5. 21, hold fast that which is *g.*  
 2 Thes. 1. 11, *g. pleasure of*. *R. V.*, every desire of.  
 2. 17, establish you in every *g. word*.  
 1 Tim. 1. 8, we know that the law is *g.*  
 1. 18, war a *g. warfare*.  
 3. 2, of *g. behaviour*. *R. V.*, orderly.  
 4. 4, every creature of God is *g.*  
 4. 6, *g. minister of Jesus Christ*.  
 6. 12, fight the *g. fight of faith*.  
 6. 13, witnessed a *g. confession*.  
 6. 18, that they be rich in *g. works*.  
 6. 19, a *g. foundation*.  
 2 Tim. 2. 3, a *g. soldier of Jesus Christ*.  
 Tit. 2. 5, *g. obedient*. *R. V.*, kind.  
 2. 10, shewing all *g. fidelity*.  
 2. 14, people, zealous of *g. works*.  
 Heb. 6. 5, tasted the *g. word of God*.  
 Jas. 1. 17, every *g. gift* . . . is from above.  
 3. 17, full of mercy and *g. fruits*.  
 1 Pet. 2. 12, by your *g. works* . . . glorify God.  
 3. 11, eschew evil, and do *g.*  
 3. 16, *g. conscience*.  
 1 John 3. 17, this world's *g. R. V.*, goods.  
 3 John 11, he that doeth *g. is of God*.  
**Good**, returning, for evil, 1 Sam. 24. 17, 19; Ps. 35. 13, 14; Rom. 12. 17-21; 1 Thes. 5. 15.  
**GOODLY**. Gen. 27. 15, *g. raiment*.  
 Gen. 39. 6, Joseph was a *g. person*. *R. V.*, was comely.  
 Num. 24. 5, how *g. are* thy tents.  
 Josh. 7. 21, a *g. Babylonish garment*.  
 Ps. 16. 6, I have a *g. heritage*.  
 80. 10, like the *g. cedars*. *R. V.*, cedars of God.  
 Mat. 13. 45, a merchant man, seeking *g. pearls*.  
 Luke 21. 5, adorned with *g. stones and gifts*.  
 Jas. 2. 2, in *g. apparel*. *R. V.*, in fine clothing.  
 Rev. 18. 14, daintily and *g. R. V.*, sumptuously.  
**GOODMAN**. Mat. 20. 11, *g. of the house*. *R. V.*, householder.  
**GOODNESS**. Ex. 34. 6, abundant in *g. R. V.* (Eng.), mercy; (Amer.), lovingkindness.  
 2 Sam. 7. 28, promised this *g. R. V.*, good thing.  
 2 Chr. 6. 41, let saints rejoice in *g.*  
 Neh. 9. 25, delighted themselves in thy great *g.*  
 Ps. 16. 2, my *g. extendeth* not to thee. *R. V.*, I have no good beyond thee.  
 23. 6, *g. and mercy* shall follow me.  
 27. 13, the *g. of the Lord* in the land.  
 31. 19, O how great is thy *g.*  
 33. 5, the *g. of the Lord*. *R. V.*, lovingkindness.  
 52. 1, the *g. of God* endureth. *R. V.* (Eng.), mercy; (Amer.), lovingkindness.  
 65. 4, satisfied with the *g. of thy house*.  
 65. 11, crownest the year with thy *g.*  
 107. 9, hungry soul with *g. R. V.*, good.  
 144. 2, my *g. R. V.*, my lovingkindness.  
 Isa. 63. 7, great *g. toward the house*.  
 Hos. 6. 4, *g. as a morning cloud*.  
 Zech. 9. 17, how great is his *g.*  
 Rom. 2. 4, despisest thou the riches of his *g.*  
 11. 22, the *g. and severity of God*.  
 15. 14, ye also are full of *g.*  
 Eph. 5. 9, the fruit of the Spirit is in all *g.*  
**Goodness**. See God.

**GOODS.** Gen. 14, 21, take the *g.* to thyself.

Gen. 24, 10, *g.* of his master. *R. V.*, *goodly things*.  
 31, 18, *g.* which he had gotten. *R. V.*, *substance*.  
 Deut. 28, 11, plenteous in *g.* *R. V.*, *for good*.  
 Job 9, 25, houses full of all *g.* *R. V.*, *good things*.  
 Neh 20, 10, restore their *g.* *R. V.*, *give back his wealth*.  
 Zeph. 1, 13, their *g.* shall become a booty. *R. V.*, *their wealth shall become a spoil*.  
 Mat. 24, 47, make him ruler over all his *g.* *R. V.*, *set him over all that he hath*.  
 25, 14, delivered unto them his *g.*  
 Luke 12, 19, thou hast much *g.* laid up.  
 15, 12, the portion of *g.* *R. V.*, *thy substance*.  
 19, 8, the half of my *g.*  
 Acts 2, 45, their possessions and *g.*  
 1 Cor. 13, 3, all my *g.* to feed the poor.  
 Heb. 10, 34, spoiling of your *g.* *R. V.*, *possessions*.  
 Rev. 3, 17, increased in *g.* *R. V.*, *have gotten riches*.  
**GUSHEN**, gō'shen. (1) Egyptian district, Gen. 45, 10.  
 (2) district in Palestine, Josh. 10, 41; 11, 16.  
 (3) town in Judah, Josh. 15, 51.

**GOSPEL.** Mat. 4, 23; 9, 35, preaching the *g.*

Mat. 11, 5, poor have *g.* preached. *R. V.*, *good tidings*.  
 24, 14, *g.* of the kingdom shall be preached.  
 Mark 1, 1, the *g.* of Jesus Christ.  
 1, 14, the *g.* of the kingdom of God.  
 15, 15, preach the *g.* to every creature.  
 Luke 4, 18, preach the *g.* to the poor. *R. V.*, *good tidings*.  
 7, 22, to the poor the *g.* is preached. *R. V.*, *good tidings*.  
 Acts 20, 24, the *g.* of the grace of God.  
 Rom. 1, 1, separated unto the *g.* of God.  
 1, 16, not ashamed of the *g.* of Christ.  
 10, 15, that preached the *g.* of peace. *R. V.* omits.  
 10, 16, have not all obeyed the *g.* *R. V.*, *did not all hearken to the glad tidings*.  
 15, 19, fully preached the *g.* of Christ.  
 15, 23, blessing of the *g.* of Christ. *R. V.* omits.  
 1 Cor. 1, 17, preach the *g.*; 4, 15, through the *g.*  
 9, 14, preach the *g.*, should live of the *g.*  
 9, 17, a dispensation of the *g.* is committed unto me. *R. V.*, *a stewardship intrusted to me*.  
 2 Cor. 2, 12, preach Christ's *g.* *R. V.*, *for the g. of*.  
 4, 4, the glorious *g.* *R. V.*, *g. of the glory*.  
 Gal. 1, 8, preach any other *g.*  
 Eph. 1, 13, the *g.* of your salvation.  
 6, 15, with the preparation of the *g.*  
 Phil. 1, 7, confirmation of the *g.*; 1, 27, faith of *g.*  
 Col. 1, 5, truth of *g.*; 1, 23, the hope of the *g.*  
 1 Thes. 1, 5, our *g.* came in power.  
 1 Tim. 1, 11, glorious *g.* of *R. V.*, *g. of the glory*.  
 2 Tim. 1, 10, immortality to light through the *g.*  
 Heb. 4, 2, the *g.* preached. *R. V.*, *good tidings*.  
 1 Pet. 1, 25, word which by the *g.* is preached. *R. V.*, *good tidings which was*.  
 Rev. 14, 6, having the everlasting *g.* to preach. *R. V.*, *(Eng.) eternal g.*; (Amer.) *eternal good tidings*.  
**Gospel** of Christ, Mat. 4, 23; Mark 1, 14; Luke 2, 10; Acts 13, 26; Rom. 1, 9, 16; 1 Cor. 2, 13; 2 Cor. 5, 19; Eph. 3, 2; 6, 15; Phil. 2, 16; Col. 3, 16; 1 Thes. 1, 5; 1 Tim. 6, 3; Heb. 4, 2; 1 Pet. 4, 17.  
 to be preached in all the world, Mat. 24, 14; Mark 16, 15; Luke 24, 47; Acts 2, 39; Rom. 10, 18; Col. 1, 23.  
 preached to the poor, Mat. 11, 5; Luke 4, 18; 6, 20; Jas. 2, 5.  
 [1, 18, 21; 4, 20; 15, 2; the power of God unto salvation, Rom. 1, 16; 1 Cor. no other to be preached, 2 Cor. 11, 4; Gal. 1, 7, 8; Rev. 22, 18, 19.]  
 effects of the, Mark 8, 35; Luke 19, 8; Acts 4, 32; Rom. 15, 29; 16, 26; Gal. 2, 14; Phil. 1, 5, 17, 27; Jude 3.  
 rejected by the Jews, Acts 13, 26, 45, 46; 18, 6, 28, 25; hid among those who are perishing, Rom. 9, 31, 32; 1 Cor. 1, 23; 2, 8; 2 Thes. 2, 10. 2 Cor. 4, 3, *R. V.*, *veiled*.

**GOT.** Gen. 36, 6, had *g.* in the land. *R. V.*, *gathered*.

Ecc. 2, 7, I *g.* me servants. *R. V.*, *bought*.  
**GOTTEN.** Gen. 4, 1, *g.* a man from.  
 Gen. 31, 18, goods which he had *g.* *R. V.*, *gathered*.  
 Ps. 98, 1, *g.* him the victory. *R. V.*, *wrought*.  
 Acts 21, 1, *g.* from them. *R. V.*, *parted*.  
 Rev. 15, 2, had *g.* the victory. *R. V.*, *come victorious*.  
**GOVERNMENT.** Isa. 9, 6, *g.* shall be upon.  
 2 Pet. 2, 10, despise *g.* *R. V.*, *dominion*.  
**GOVERNOR.** Gen. 45, 26, *g.* over. *R. V.*, *ruler*.  
 2 Chr. 1, 2, every *g.* in all Israel. *R. V.*, *prince*.  
 Jer. 20, 1, chief *g.* in the house. *R. V.*, *officer*.  
 Zech. 9, 7, *g.* in Judah. *R. V.*, *steward*.  
 Gal. 4, 2, under tutors and *g.* *R. V.*, *steuward*.  
 Jas. 3, 4, *g.* listeth. *R. V.*, *steersman willetth*.  
**GOZAN**, gō'zan, region in Central Asia. 2 Kings 17, 6.  
**GRACE.** Gen. 6, 8, Noah found *g.* *R. V.*, (Amer.), *favour*.  
 Ex. 33, 12, found *g.* in my sight.  
 2 Sam. 16, 4, find *g.* in thy sight. *R. V.*, *favour*.

Esth. 2, 17, *g.* and favour. *R. V.*, (Amer.), *favour and kindness*.

Ps. 45, 2, *g.* is poured into thy lips.  
 84, 11, Lord will give *g.* and glory.  
 Prov. 1, 9, ornament of *g.* unto thy head.  
 3, 34, he giveth *g.* unto the lowly.  
 Zech. 12, 10, spirit of *g.* and of supplications.  
 Luke 2, 40, the *g.* of God was upon him.  
 John 1, 14, full of *g.* and truth; 1, 16, *g.* for *g.*  
 1, 17, *g.* and truth came by Jesus Christ.  
 Acts 4, 33, great *g.* was upon them all.  
 14, 3, word of his *g.*; 18, 27, believed through *g.*  
 Rom. 1, 5, by whom we received *g.*  
 1, 7; 1 Cor. 1, 2; 2 Cor. 1, 2; Gal. 1, 3; Eph. 1, 2; Phil. 1, 2; Col. 1, 2; 1 Thes. 1, 1; 2 Thes. 1, 2; Philem. 3, *g.* to you, and peace.  
 3, 24, being justified freely by his *g.*  
 5, 2, access by faith into this *g.*  
 5, 15, the *g.* of God, and the gift by *g.*  
 5, 17, receive abundance of *g.*  
 5, 20, sin abounded, *g.* did much more.  
 6, 1, continue in sin that *g.* may abound?  
 11, 5, election of *g.*; 11, 6, *g.* is no more *g.*  
 12, 8, the *g.* given unto me. *R. V.*, *grace that was*.  
 12, 6, gifts differing according to the *g.*  
 16, 24, of our Lord Jesus Christ. *R. V.* omits.  
 1 Cor. 16, 23; Phil. 4, 23; 1 Thes. 5, 28; 2 Thes. 3, 18, the *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ.  
 2 Cor. 9, 8, able to make all *g.* abound.  
 12, 9, my *g.* is sufficient for thee.  
 Eph. 1, 7, according to the riches of his *g.*  
 2, 5, 8, by *g.* ye are saved.  
 2, 7, exceeding riches of his *g.*  
 3, 8, is this *g.* given; 4, 7, is given *g.*  
 4, 29, minister *g.* unto the hearers.  
 Phil. 1, 7, all partakers of my *g.*  
 Col. 3, 16, singing with *g.* in your hearts.  
 4, 6, speech be always with *g.*  
 1 Thim. 1, 2; 2 Tim. 1, 2, *g.*, mercy.  
 1, 14, *g.* of our Lord was abundant.  
 2 Tim. 1, 9, his own purpose and *g.*  
 2, 1, be strong in the *g.* that is in Christ Jesus.  
 Tit. 3, 7, justified by his *g.*  
 Heb. 4, 16, come boldly unto the throne of *g.* . . . find *g.* to help.  
 12, 23, let us have *g.*; 13, 9, established with *g.*  
 Jas. 4, 6, giveth more *g.* . . . giveth *g.* to humble.  
 1 Pet. 1, 2, *g.* unto you, and peace.  
 3, 7, heirs together of the *g.* of life.  
 4, 10, stewards of the manifold *g.* of God.  
 2 Pet. 3, 18, grow in *g.*; Jude 4, *g.* of our God.  
 Rev. 22, 21, *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be.

**Grace**, spoken of, Prov. 4, 9; 22, 11; Zech. 4, 7; Luke 2, 40; Acts 20, 24; 1 Cor. 15, 10; 2 Cor. 8, 9; 9, 8; 12, 9; 1 Pet. 5, 10.

Christ imparts, John 1, 16, 17; Rom. 1, 7; 1 Cor. 1, 2; 2 Cor. 1, 2; Gal. 3, 1; Eph. 4, 7; Phil. 1, 7; 1 Cor. 1, 2; 2 Thes. 1, 2; 2 Tim. 2, 1; Tit. 1, 4.  
 salvation through, Acts 15, 11; Rom. 3, 24; Eph. 2, 5; 2 Thes. 2, 16; Tit. 2, 11-14; 3, 7; 1 Pet. 1, 10.  
 freedom of the gift of, Isa. 55, 1; Mat. 10, 8; Eph. 6, 24; Jas. 4, 6; Rev. 21, 6; 22, 17.  
 prayer for, Rom. 16, 20; 1 Tim. 1, 2; Heb. 4, 16.  
 exhortations in regard to, 1 Cor. 3, 13; Phil. 3, 12, 14; 2 Tim. 1, 9; Heb. 12, 15, 28; 2 Pet. 3, 18.

**GRACIOUS.** Gen. 43, 29, God be *g.*

Ex. 22, 27, I will hear; for I am *g.*  
 33, 19, be *g.* to whom I will be *g.*  
 34, 6, the Lord God, merciful and *g.*  
 Num. 6, 25, the Lord be *g.* unto thee.  
 2 Chr. 30, 9, the Lord your God is *g.*  
 Ps. 77, 9, hath God forgotten to be *g.*  
 86, 15, full of compassion, and *g.*  
 103, 8, the Lord is merciful and *g.*  
 116, 5, *g.* is the Lord, and righteous.  
 145, 8, Lord is *g.*, and full of compassion.  
 Ecc. 10, 12, words of a wise man's mouth are *g.*  
 Isa. 30, 19, he will be very *g.* unto thee.  
 33, 2, O Lord, be *g.* unto us. [pitied].  
 Jer. 22, 3, how *g.* shalt thou be. *R. V.*, *greatly to be*  
 Joel 2, 13, he is *g.* and merciful.  
 Amos 5, 15, may be the Lord will be *g.*  
 Jonah 4, 2, thou art a *g.* God.  
 Luke 4, 22, at the *g.* words. *R. V.*, *words of grace*.  
 1 Pet. 2, 3, tasted that the Lord is *g.*  
**GRACIOUSLY.** Gen. 33, 5, God hath *g.* given.  
 Hos. 14, 2, receive us *g.* *R. V.*, *accept that which is good*.  
**GRAFTED.** Rom. 11, 17, were *g.* in among. *R. V.*, *was grafted*.  
 Rom. 11, 23, *g.* them in. *R. V.*, *graft*.  
**GRAIN.** Amos 9, 9, not the least *g.* fall. *R. V.*, (Amer.), *kernel*.  
 Mat. 13, 31; 17, 20; Mark 4, 31; Luke 13, 19; 17, 6, a *g.* of mustard seed.



1 Cor. 15. 37, but bare *g.* (*R. V.*, but a bare *g.*); some other *g.* *R. V.*, *kind*.

**GRANDMOTHER.** 2 Tim. 1. 5, thy *g.* Lois.

**GRANT.** Lev. 25. 24, *g.* a redemption.

Ruth 1. 9, Lord *g.* you that ye may find rest.

1 Chr. 21. 22, *g.* me the place. *R. V.*, *give*.

Ps. 85. 7, O Lord, *g.* us thy salvation.

Mat. 20. 21, *g.* my two sons. *R. V.*, *command*.

Rev. 3. 21, that overcometh will *g.* *R. V.*, *give*.

19. 8, to her was *g.* *R. V.*, *given*.

**GRAPE.** Lev. 19. 10, gather every *g.* *R. V.*, the fallen fruit.

S. of Sol. 2. 13, vines with the tender *g.* *R. V.*, vines are in blossom.

7. 12, tender *g.* appear. *R. V.*, vine hath budded.

**GRAPES.** Gen. 40. 10, brought forth ripe *g.*

Deut. 28. 30, gather the *g.* *R. V.*, use the fruit.

32. 32, *g.* of gall.

S. of Sol. 2. 15, our vines have tender *g.* *R. V.*, our vineyards are in blossom.

7. 7, clusters of *g.*; Isa. 5. 4, wild *g.*

Isa. 17. 6, gleanings *g.* shall. *R. V.*, gleanings.

Jer. 25. 30, tread the *g.*; Ezek. 18. 2, sour *g.*

Jer. 9. 10, Israel like *g.* in the wilderness.

Mat. 7. 16, do men gather *g.* of thorns.

Rev. 14. 18, her *g.* are fully ripe.

**Grapes.** sour, Isa. 18. 5; Jer. 31. 29; Ezek. 18. 2, regulations concerning the gathering of, Lev. 19. 10; Deut. 23. 24; 24. 21.

**GRASS.** Gen. 1. 11, earth bring forth *g.*

2 Sam. 23. 4, as the tender *g.*

Ps. 37. 2, soon be cut down like the *g.*; 90. 5, 92. 7, the wicked spring as the *g.*

103. 15, as for man, his days are as *g.*

Prov. 19. 12, dew upon the *g.*; Mic. 5. 7.

Isa. 40. 6, all flesh is *g.*; 1 Pet. 1. 24.

Jer. 14. 6, there was no *g.* *R. V.*, herbage.

Dan. 11, heifer at *g.* *R. V.*, treadeth out the corn.

50. 4, 25, *g.* as oxen; Amos 7. 2, eating *g.*

Mat. 6. 30; Luke 12. 28, if God so clothe the *g.*

Mark 6. 39, green *g.*; John 6. 10, much *g.*

1. 10, flower of the *g.*; Rev. 9. 4, hurt the *g.*

**GRASSHOPPER.** Lev. 11. 22, *g.* after his kind.

Judg. 6. 5; 7. 12, *g.* for multitude. *R. V.*, locusts.

Job 39. 20, afraid as a *g.* *R. V.*, leap as a locust.

Jer. 46. 23, more than the *g.* *R. V.*, locusts.

**GRAVE (n.).** Gen. 35. 20, pillar upon her *g.*

1 Sam. 2. 6, Lord brings down to the *g.*

Job 5. 26, come to thy *g.* in a full age.

7. 9, goeth down to the *g.* *R. V.*, Sheol.

14. 13, hide me in the *g.* *R. V.*, Sheol.

17. 13, *g.* is mine house. *R. V.*, for Sheol as.

30. 24, his hand to the *g.* *R. V.*, against a ruinous heap.

33. 22, soul draweth near the *g.* *R. V.*, pit.

Ps. 6. 5, in the *g.* you shall give. *R. V.*, Sheol.

49. 3, my soul from the *g.* *R. V.*, Sheol.

40. 14, consume in the *g.* *R. V.*, for Sheol to consume.

Prov. 1. 12, swallow alive as a *g.* *R. V.*, Sheol.

Ecc. 9. 10, no *g.* wisdom in the *g.*

S. of Sol. 8. 6, jealousy is cruel as the *g.*

Isa. 14. 19, cast out of thy *g.* *R. V.*, sepulchre.

53. 9, he made his *g.* with the wicked.

Hos. 13. 14, O *g.*, I will be thy destruction.

John 11. 17, lain in the *g.* *R. V.*, tomb.

11. 31, she goeth to the *g.* *R. V.*, tomb.

1 Cor. 15. 55, O *g.*, where is thy victory? *R. V.*, death.

**GRAVE (adj.).** 1 Tim. 3. 8, deacons be *g.*

1 Tim. 3. 11, must their wives be *g.*

Tit. 2. 2, aged men be sober, *g.*

**GRAVE (v.).** Ex. 28. 9, onyx stones, and *g.* on.

Ex. 28. 36, plate of pure gold, and *g.* upon.

2 Chr. 2. 14, to *g.* any manner of graving.

Job 19. 24, *g.* with iron pen.

Isa. 49. 16, I have *g.* thee upon the palms.

**Grave.** victory over, Ps. 16. 10, 11; Isa. 26. 19; Hos. 13. 14; John 5. 28; 1 Cor. 15. 55; Heb. 2. 14, 15; Rev. 20. 13, 14.

no knowledge in, Ps. 6. 5; 88. 11; Isa. 38. 10, 11, 18.

**GRAVES.** Ex. 14. 11, there were no *g.* in Egypt.

Job 17. 1, the *g.* are ready for me. *R. V.*, grave.

Ezek. 32. 23, whose *g.* are set in the sides.

37. 12, I will open your *g.* . . . up out of your *g.*

Mat. 27. 52, the *g.* were opened. *R. V.*, tombs.

Luke 11. 44, as *g.* which appear not. *R. V.*, the tombs.

John 5. 28, all that are in the *g.* *R. V.*, tombs.

**GRAVEL.** Prov. 20. 17, filled with *g.*

Isa. 48. 19, like the *g.* thereof. *R. V.*, grains.

Lam. 3. 16, broken my teeth with *g.* stones.

**GREAT.** Gen. 6. 5, wickedness of man was *g.*

Gen. 12. 2; 18. 18; 46. 3; Ex. 32. 10, a *g.* nation.

30. 8, with *g.* wrestlings. *R. V.*, mightily.

Ex. 11. 8, in a *g.* anger. *R. V.*, hot.

32. 11, *g.* power.

Deut. 29. 24, *g.* anger; 1 Sam. 6. 9, *g.* evil.

1 Sam. 12. 17, your wickedness is *g.*

26. 25, do *g.* things. *R. V.*, mightily.

2 Sam. 5. 10, grew *g.* *R. V.*, waxed greater and greater.

7. 21, *g.* things. *R. V.*, greatness.

7. 22, thou art *g.* O Lord God.

1 Chr. 16. 25; Ps. 48. 1; 145. 3, *g.* is the Lord.

2 Chr. 25. 10, returned in *g.* anger. *R. V.*, fierce.

Neh. 7. 4, large and *g.* *R. V.*, wide and large.

9. 31, thy *g.* mercies' sake. *R. V.*, manifold.

Job 5. 25, thy seed shall be *g.*; 32. 9, *g.* men.

37. 6, *g.* rain of his strength. *R. V.*, the showers of his mighty rain.

38. 21, number of thy days is *g.*

Ps. 21. 5, his glory is *g.* in thy salvation.

25. 11, pardon mine iniquity, for it is *g.*

27. 4; 48. 2, *g.* king; 53. 5, *g.* fear.

80. 5, tears to drink in *g.* measure. *R. V.*, large.

95. 3, Lord is a *g.* God, and a *g.* King.

135. 10, smote *g.* nations. *R. V.*, many.

147. 5, *g.* is our Lord, and of *g.* power. *R. V.*, mightily.

Prov. 26. 10, *g.* God. *R. V.*, as an archer.

Ecc. 2. 7, *g.* and small cattle. *R. V.*, herds and flocks.

Isa. 19. 20, a saviour, and a *g.* one. *R. V.*, defender.

34. 15, *g.* owl. *R. V.*, arrowsnake.

53. 12, a portion with the *g.*

Jer. 51. 55, roar like *g.* waters. *R. V.*, many.

Ezek. 28. 25, *g.* lords and renowned. *R. V.*, princes and men of renown.

Dan. 2. 31, this *g.* image. *R. V.*, mightily.

8. 4, became *g.* *R. V.*, magnified himself.

Hos. 8. 12, the *g.* things of my law. *R. V.*, my law in ten thousand precepts. [Amet.], abundant in.

Jonah 4. 2, of *g.* kindness. *R. V.* (Eng.), plentiful in.

Nah. 3. 17, as the *g.* grasshoppers. *R. V.*, swarms of.

Mal. 1. 11, my name shall be *g.* among the Gentiles.

Mat. 5. 12, *g.* is your reward in heaven.

19. 22, he had *g.* possessions.

21. 8, very *g.* multitude. *R. V.*, most part of the.

22. 38, the first and *g.* commandment.

Luke 10. 2, harvest truly is *g.* *R. V.*, plentiful.

10. 13, a *g.* while ago. *R. V.*, long.

15. 20, yet a *g.* way off. *R. V.*, afar off.

Acts 8. 8, there was *g.* joy. *R. V.*, much.

22. 6, there shone from heaven a *g.* light.

24. 2, we enjoy *g.* quietness. *R. V.*, much peace.

2 Cor. 7. 4, *g.* is my glorying of you.

8. 2, *g.* trial of affliction. *R. V.*, much.

Tit. 2. 13, appearing of the *g.* God.

Heb. 2. 3, *g.* salvation; 10. 32, *g.* fight.

10. 35, *g.* recompence; 12. 1, so *g.* a cloud of witnesses.

13. 20, *g.* shepherd.

Jas. 3. 5, how *g.* a matter a little fire kindleth. *R. V.*, how much wood is kindled by so small a fire.

2 Pet. 1. 4, *g.* and precious promises.

Rev. 6. 15, the *g.* men. *R. V.*, princes.

20. 11, I saw a *g.* white throne.

**GREATER.** Gen. 1. 16, *g.* light to rule the day.

1 Sam. 14. 30, a much *g.* slaughter. *R. V.*, no great.

2 Sam. 13. 16, *g.* than the other. *R. V.*, worse.

Job 33. 12, God is *g.* than man.

Ezek. 8. 6, *g.* abominations. *R. V.*, other great

Mat. 11. 11, *g.* than John the Baptist.

12. 6, one *g.* than the temple.

12. 42, *g.* than Solomon; 23. 19, *g.*, the gift.

Luke 12. 18, pull down my barns and build *g.*

John 1. 50, thou shalt see *g.* things.

4. 12, *g.* than our father Jacob.

10. 29; 14. 28, my Father is *g.* than all.

13. 16; 15. 20, servant is not *g.* than his lord.

Jas. 3. 1, *g.* condemnation. *R. V.*, heavier judgement.

1 John 3. 20, God is *g.* than our hearts.

3 John 4, no *g.* joy than to hear.

**GREATEST.** 1 Chr. 12. 14, *g.* over a thousand.

Job 1. 3, this man was the *g.*

Mat. 13. 32, *g.* among herbs. *R. V.*, greater than.

13. 41, in the kingdom of heaven?

Luke 22. 26, *g.* among you. *R. V.*, the greater.

1 Cor. 13. 13, the *g.* of these is charity.

**GREATLY.** Gen. 3. 16, *g.* multiply thy sorrow.

Deut. 15. 4, Lord shall *g.* bless. *R. V.*, will surely.

Judg. 2. 15, they were *g.* distressed. *R. V.*, sore.

6. 6, *g.* impoverished. *R. V.*, brought very low.

2 Sam. 24. 10, I have sinned *g.*

1 Kings 18. 3, feared the Lord *g.*

1 Chr. 16. 25; Ps. 48. 1, *g.* to be praised. *R. V.*, highly.

Ps. 21. 1, how *g.* shall he rejoice!

28. 7, heart *g.* rejoiceth; 47. 9, God is *g.* exalted.

89. 7, God is *g.* to be feared. *R. V.*, a God very terrible.

109. 30, I will *g.* praise the Lord. *R. V.*, give great thanks unto.

145. 3, *g.* to be praised. *R. V.*, highly.

Isa. 61. 10, I will *g.* rejoice in the Lord.

Deut. 10. 11, a man *g.* beloved.

Zech. 9. 9, rejoice *g.*, O daughter of Zion.

Mat. 27. 54, they feared *g.* *R. V.*, exceedingly.

- Mark 5. 23, besought him *g.* *R. V.*, beseecheth him much.  
 12. 27, ye therefore do *g.* err.  
 Phil. 1. 8, how *g.* I long after. *R. V.* omits.  
 2 Tim. 1. 4, *g.* desiring to see thee. *R. V.*, longing.
- GREATNESS.** Ex. 15. 7, *g.* of thine excellency.  
 Deut. 32. 3, ascribe *ye, g.* unto our God.  
 1 Chr. 17. 21, a name of *g.* and terribleness. *R. V.*, by great and terrible things.  
 29. 11, thine, O Lord, is the *g.*  
 Neh. 13. 22, according to *g.* of mercy.  
 Ps. 66. 3, *g.* of thy power.  
 71. 21, thou shalt increase my *g.*  
 145. 3, his *g.* is unsearchable.  
 Isa. 57. 10, *g.* of thy way. *R. V.*, with the length.  
 63. 1, travelling in *g.* of his strength.  
 Eph. 1. 19, exceeding *g.* of his power. [*the legs*].
- GRAVES.** 1 Sam. 17. 6, *g.* of brass (= armour for *GRECIA*, grē-ci-ā. *R. V.*, Greece. Dan. 8. 21.  
*GRECIANS*, grē-cians. *R. V.*, Grecian Jews. Acts 6. 1; 9. 29; 11. 20. *R. V.*, Greeks also.  
*GREECE*, Greece, Paul in country of. Acts 16. 1; 20. *GREEDILY.* Prov. 21. 26, he coveteth *g.*  
 Ezek. 12. 12, *g.* gained of thy neighbours.  
 Jude 11, ran *g.* after the error. *R. V.*, riotously in.  
**GREEDINESS.** Eph. 4. 19, uncleanness in *g.*  
**GREEDY.** Ps. 17. 12, lion that is *g.* of his prey.  
 Prov. 15. 27, he that is *g.* of gain.  
 Isa. 56. 11, *g.* dogs, which can never.  
 1 Tim. 3. 3, not *g.* of filthy lucre. *R. V.* omits.  
 3. 8, not *g.* of filthy lucre. [Acts 21. 37.  
*GRECK*, greek, language of Greece. Luke 23. 38;  
 Greeks, spoken of, John 12. 20; Acts 11. 20 (*R. V.*); 17. 4; 19. 10, 17; Rom. 1. 16; Gal. 2. 3.  
 distinction abolished between Jew and, Rom. 3. 22;  
 10. 12; 1 Cor. 12. 13; Gal. 3. 28; Col. 3. 11.
- GREEN.** Gen. 30. 37, rods of *g.* poplar. *R. V.*, fresh.  
 Ps. 23. 2, to lie down in *g.* pastures.  
 Luke 23. 31, do these things in a *g.* tree.
- GREY.** Job 15. 10, *g.* headed and very aged.  
 Ps. 71. 18, when I am old and *g.* headed.  
 Prov. 20. 29, is the *g.* head. *R. V.*, hoary.
- GRIEF.** Gen. 26. 35, a *g.* of mind unto Isaac.  
 1 Sam. 1. 16, complaint and *g.* *R. V.*, provocation.  
 2 Chr. 6. 29, his own *g.* *R. V.*, sorrow.  
 Job 6. 2, *g.* thoroughly weighed. *R. V.*, vexation.  
 Ps. 31. 10, my life is spent with *g.* *R. V.*, sorrow.  
 Prov. 17. 25, foolish son is a *g.* to his father.  
 Eccl. 1. 18, in much wisdom is much *g.*  
 Isa. 53. 3, acquainted with *g.*; 53. 4, borne our *g.*  
 Jer. 6. 7, before me continually is *g.* *R. V.*, sickness.  
 Jonah 4. 6, to deliver him from his *g.* *R. V.*, evil case.
- GRIEVANCE.** Hab. 1. 3, to behold *g.* *R. V.*, perverseness.
- GRIEVE.** 1 Sam. 2. 33, to *g.* thine heart. [*row*].  
 1 Chr. 4. 10, it may not *g.* me. *R. V.*, be not to my sorrow.  
 Ps. 78. 40, how oft did they *g.* *g.* him.  
 Eph. 4. 30, *g.* not the Holy Spirit.
- GRIEVED.** Gen. 6. 6, it *g.* him.  
 Judg. 10. 16, soul was *g.* for the misery.  
 1 Sam. 1. 8, why is thy heart *g.*  
 15. 11, it *g.* Samuel. *R. V.*, Samuel was wroth.  
 Ps. 73. 21, my heart was *g.*  
 95. 10, forty years long was I *g.* with.  
 119. 158, beheld transgressors, and was *g.*  
 Isa. 57. 10, thou wast not *g.* *R. V.*, faint.  
 Dan. 7. 15, I Daniel was *g.* in my spirit.  
 Mark 3. 5, *g.* for the hardness of their hearts.  
 10. 22, went away *g.* *R. V.*, sorrowful.  
 Acts 4. 2, being *g.* that. *R. V.*, sore troubled.  
 2 Cor. 2. 4, ye should be *g.* *R. V.*, made sorry.  
 Heb. 3. 10, 17, *g.* forty years? *R. V.*, displeased.
- GRIEVOUS.** Gen. 12. 10, famine was *g.* *R. V.*, sore.  
 Gen. 50. 11, a *g.* mourning to the Egyptians.  
 Ex. 8. 24, there came a *g.* swarm of flies.  
 Ps. 10. 5, his ways are always *g.* *R. V.*, firm at all times.  
 Prov. 15. 1, *g.* words stir up anger.  
 Jer. 23. 19, a *g.* whirlwind. *R. V.*, whirling tempest.  
 Mat. 8. 6; 15. 22, *g.* tormented.  
 23. 4, burdens, and *g.* to be borne.  
 Acts 20. 29, shall *g.* wolves enter in.  
 25. 7, *g.* complaints against Paul.  
 Phil. 3. 1, to me indeed is not *g.* *R. V.*, irksome.  
 Heb. 12. 11, no chastening . . . joyous, but *g.*  
 1 John 5. 3, his commandments are not *g.*
- GRIND.** Judg. 16. 21, *g.* in the prison house.  
 Eccl. 12. 3, *g.* cease; 12. 4, sound of the grinding.  
 Isa. 3. 15, ye *g.* the faces of the poor?  
 Lam. 5. 13, they took the young men to *g.* *R. V.*, the young men bare the mill.  
 Mat. 21. 44; Luke 20. 18, it will *g.* him to powder.  
*R. V.*, scatter him as dust.
- GRISLED.** Gen. 31. 10, speckled and *g.* (= greyish).
- GROAN.** Ex. 2. 24, God heard their *g.*  
 Job 24. 12, men *g.* from out of the city.
- Ps. 6. 6, weary with my *g.*  
 102. 20, *g.* of prisoners. *R. V.*, sighing.  
 Jer. 51. 52, through all her land the wounded shall *g.*  
 Joel 1. 18, how do the beasts *g.*  
 John 11. 33, Jesus *g.* in spirit.  
 Rom. 8. 22, creation *g.*; 8. 23, we ourselves *g.*
- GROPE.** Deut. 28. 29, shalt *g.* at noonday.  
 Job 12. 25, *g.* in the dark without light.
- GROSS.** Isa. 60. 2, *g.* darkness the people.  
 Mat. 13. 15, people's heart is waxed *g.*
- GROUND.** Gen. 2. 5, not a man to till the *g.*  
 Ex. 3. 5; Acts 7. 33, whereon thou standest is holy *g.*  
 2 Sam. 23. 12, midst of the *g.* *R. V.*, plot.  
 2 Kings 2. 19, *g.* barren. *R. V.*, land miscarrieth.  
 Job 5. 6, trouble spring out of the *g.*  
 Ps. 107. 35, dry *g.* into watersprings. *R. V.*, land.  
 Isa. 37. 7, parched *g.* *R. V.*, glowing sand.  
 Jer. 25. 5, beast upon the *g.* *R. V.*, face of the earth.  
 Ezek. 19. 13, dry and thirsty *g.* *R. V.*, land.  
 Zech. 8. 12, *g.* shall give her increase.  
 Mat. 13. 8, 23; Luke 8. 8, 15, good *g.*  
 Mark 4. 16, upon stony *g.* *R. V.*, upon the rocky places.  
 Luke 13. 7, why cumbereth it the *g.*  
 John 12. 24, fall into the *g.* and die. *R. V.*, earth.  
 1 Tim. 3. 15, pillar and *g.* of truth.
- GROUNDED.** Isa. 30. 32, where the *g.* staff. *R. V.*, every stroke of the appointed staff.  
 Eph. 3. 17, *g.* in love; Col. 1. 23, *g.* and settled.
- GROVE.** Gen. 21. 33, Abraham planted a *g.* *R. V.*, tamarisk tree.  
 Ex. 34. 13, cut down their the *g.* *R. V.*, Asherim.  
 Deut. 16. 21, a *g.* of any trees. *R. V.*, an Asherah.  
 Judg. 3. 7, Baalim and the *g.* *R. V.*, Asheroth.  
 1 Kings 15. 13, made an idol in a *g.* *R. V.*, abominable image for an Asherah.  
 2 Kings 18. 4, cut down the *g.* *R. V.*, Asherah.  
 21. 7, image of the *g.* *R. V.*, Asherah. [Asherim.  
 2 Chr. 31. 1, cut down the *g.* *R. V.*, hewed down the  
 Groves, idolatrous, 1 Kings 16. 33; 2 Kings 17. 16; 23. 4.  
 Deut. 16. 21, *R. V.*, Asherah; 1 Kings 14. 15, *R. V.*, Asherim.  
 destroyed by, Gideon. Judg. 6. 25-28; Hezekiah, 2 Kings 18. 4; Asa, 2 Chr. 14. 3; Jehoshaphat, 2 Chr. 17. 6; Josiah, 2 Kings 23. 14.
- GROW.** Gen. 2. 9, to *g.* every tree.  
 Job 8. 19, out of the earth shall *g.* *R. V.*, spring.  
 Ps. 92. 12, *g.* like a cedar in Lebanon.  
 Isa. 11. 1, Branch shall *g.* out of his roots. *R. V.*, branch out of his roots shall bear fruit. Jer. 33. 15.  
 17. 11, in the day shalt thou make thy plant to *g.* *R. V.*, in the day of thy planting thou hedgest it in.  
 53. 2, he shall *g.* up before him. *R. V.*, he grew up.  
 Jer. 12. 2, they *g.*, yea, they bring.  
 Hos. 14. 5, *g.* as the lily. *R. V.*, blossom.  
 Zech. 6. 12, *g.* up out of his place.  
 Mal. 4. 2, *g.* up as calves. *R. V.*, gambol.  
 Mat. 6. 28, lilies of the field, how they *g.*  
 21. 19, let not fruit *g.* on thee. *R. V.*, let there be no fruit from thee.  
 Eph. 2. 21, *g.* unto holy temple; 4. 15, *g.* up.  
 1 Pet. 2. 2, milk that ye may *g.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 13, *g.* in grace.
- GRUDGE.** Lev. 19. 18, nor bear any *g.*  
 Ps. 59. 15, *g.* if not satisfied. *R. V.*, carry all night.  
 Jas. 5. 9, *g.* not one against. *R. V.*, murmur.
- GRUDGING.** 1 Pet. 4. 9, without *g.* *R. V.*, murmuring.
- GUARD.** 2 Sam. 23. 23, over his *g.*  
 2 Kings 11. 11, the *g.* stood, every man.  
 Neh. 4. 22, a *g.* to us; Ezek. 38. 7, a *g.* unto them.  
 Acts 28. 16, to the captain of the *g.* *R. V.* omits; (marg.), praetorian *g.*  
 Guard, captain of the, Gen. 37. 36; 41. 12; 2 Kings 25. 8-12; Jer. 40. 5; Dan. 2. 14.
- GUDGUDAH.** gūd go dah—Heb. Deut. 10. 7.
- GUESTS.** 1 Kings 1. 41, all the *g.* that.  
 Mat. 22. 10, wedding was furnished with *g.*  
 Luke 19. 7, gone to be a *g.* *R. V.*, to lodge.
- GUIDE.** Job 38. 32, canst thou *g.* Arcturus.  
 Ps. 29. 9, the meek will he *g.* in judgment.  
 32. 8, *g.* thee with mine eye. *R. V.*, counsel.  
 48. 14, *g.* unto death.  
 55. 13, and acquaintances. *R. V.*, companion.  
 73. 24, *g.* me with thy counsel.  
 112. 5, *g.* affairs. *R. V.*, maintain his cause.  
 Prov. 2. 17, *g.* of her youth. *R. V.*, friend.  
 6. 7, having no *g.* *R. V.*, chief.  
 Isa. 58. 11, Lord *g.* thee continually.  
 Jer. 3. 4, the *g.* of my youth.  
 Mat. 23. 16, woe unto you, ye blind *g.*  
 Luke 1. 79, *g.* feet into way of peace.  
 John 16. 13, he will *g.* you into all truth.  
 1 Tim. 5. 14, *g.* the house. *R. V.*, rule.
- GUILE.** Ex. 21. 14, to slay him with *g.*  
 Ps. 32. 2, in whose spirit there is no *g.*  
 34. 13, keep thy lips from speaking *g.*

John 1. 47, Israelite in whom is no *g*.  
 2 Cor. 12. 16, I caught you with *g*.  
 1 Pet. 2. 1, malice, and *g*.  
 2. 22, neither was *g*. found in his mouth.  
 Rev. 14. 5, mouth found no *g*. *R. V.*, no lie.  
**GUILTY**. LESS. Ex. 20. 7; Deut. 5. 11, hold him *g*.  
 Num. 5. 31, *g*. from iniquity. *R. V.*, free.  
 Josh. 2. 19, we will be *g*.  
 Mat. 12. 7, not have condemned the *g*.  
**GUILTY**. Gen. 42. 21, we are verily *g*.  
 Ex. 34. 7; Num. 14. 18, by no means clear the *g*.  
 Mat. 23. 18, he is *g*. *R. V.*, a debtor.  
 26. 66, he is *g*. of death. *R. V.*, worthy.  
 Mark 14. 64, to be *g*. of death. *R. V.*, worthy.  
 Rom. 3. 19, become *g*. before God. *R. V.*, brought under the judgement of God.  
 1 Cor. 11. 27, *g*. of the body and blood.  
 Jas. 2. 10, *g*. of all.  
**GULF**. Luke 16. 26, there is a great *g*. fixed. [46. 24.  
*GULF*, gu'ni = Heb. coloured. (1) Naphtali's son, Gen. (2) a Manassite. 1 Chr. 5. 15.  
**GUNI**. Gen. 35. 23, wives, posterity of Guni (1). Num. 26. 48.  
*GUR*, gur = Heb. sojourning. 2 Kings 9. 27. [26. 7.  
*GUR-BAAZ*, gur-baal = Heb. sojourning of Baal. 2 Chr. **GUSHED**. 1 Kings 18. 28, blood *g*. out.  
 Ps. 78. 20, rock, that the waters *g*. out. [watercourse.  
**GUTTER**. 2 Sam. 5. 8, getteth up to the *g*. *R. V.*,

## H

**HAAHASHTARI**, hā'a-hāsh'ta-ri = the **AHASHTA-RITE**. 1 Chr. 4. 6.  
**HABAIAH**, ha-bā'iah = Heb. God hides. Ezra 2. 61.  
 Neh. 7. 63. *R. V.*, Hobaiah.  
**HABAKKUK**, ha-bāk'kuk = Heb. embrace = minor prophet.  
**HABAZZINIAH**, hāb'a-zi-ni'ah = Heb. lamp of God [?].  
 Ps. 35. 10. *R. V.*, Habazziniah.  
**HABERGEON**. Gen. 28. 32, hole of an *h*. *R. V.*, coat of mail.  
 Job 41. 26, nor the *h*. *R. V.*, pointed shaft.  
**HABITABLE**. Prov. 8. 31, *h*. part of his earth.  
**HABITATION**. Gen. 49. 5, instruments of cruelty are in their *h*. *R. V.*, weapons of violence are their swords. [him.  
 Ex. 15. 2, I will prepare him an *h*. *R. V.*, I will praise.  
 Lev. 13. 46, shall his *h*. be. *R. V.*, dwelling.  
 Deut. 26. 15, look down from thy holy *h*.  
 2 Chr. 6. 2, I have built an house of *h*.  
 Job 5. 24, shalt visit thy *h*. *R. V.*, fold.  
 Ps. 26. 8, I have loved the *h*. of thy house.  
 71. 3, strong *h*. 74. 20, *h*. of cruelty.  
 89. 14, *h*. of thy throne. *R. V.*, foundation.  
 91. 9, most High, thy *h*.; 107. 7, city of *h*.  
 93. 2, an *h*. for the mighty God. *R. V.*, a tabernacle.  
 Isa. 32. 18, a peaceable *h*.; 63. 15, *h*. of holiness.  
 Jer. 25. 30, roar upon his *h*. *R. V.*, against his fold.  
 29. 19, bring Israel to his *h*. *R. V.*, pasture.  
 Ezek. 29. 14, land of their *h*. *R. V.*, birth.  
 Dan. 4. 21, fowls of the heaven had their *h*.  
 Amos 1. 2, *h*. of the shepherds. *R. V.*, pastures.  
 Luke 16. 9, into everlasting *h*. *R. V.*, eternal tabernacles.  
 Acts 1. 20, let his *h*. be desolate.  
 Eph. 2. 22, builded together for an *h*.  
 Jude 6, angels left their own *h*. [26.  
**HABOR**, ha bōr = Heb. joined. 2 Kings 17. 6; 1 Chr. 5. **HACHALIAH**, hāch'a-li'ah = Heb. wait for Jah [?]  
 = father of prophet Nehemiah. Neh. 1. 1. *R. V.*, Hachal.  
**HACHILAH**, hāch'il-ah = Heb. gloomy. 1 Sam. 23. 19.  
**HACHMONI**, hāch'mo-ni = Heb. wise. 1 Chr. 27. 32.  
**HACHMONITE**, hāch'mo-nite = **TACHMONITE**. 1 Chr. 11. 11; 2 Sam. 23. 8. [50.  
**HADAD**, hā'dād. Gen. 36. 35; 1 Kings 11. 14; 1 Chr. 1. **HADADEZER**, hād'ad-ē'zer = **HADAREZER** (q.v.).  
 2 Sam. 8. 3; 2 Sam. 10. 16.  
**HADAD-RIMMON**, hād'ad-rim'mon, city in Jezreel.  
 Zech. 12. 11. [Hadad.  
**HADAR**, hā'dar = Heb. enclosure. Gen. 25. 15. *R. V.*, **HADAREZER**, hād'ar-ē'zer = Heb. whose help is Hadar. [37.  
**HADASHAH**, hād'a-shah = Heb. new = city. Josh. 15. **HADASSAH**, ha-dās'sah = Heb. myrtle = Esther. Esth. 2. 7. [Josh. 15. 25. *R. V.*, Hazor-hadattah.  
**HADATTAH**, ha-dāt'tah = Heb. new town in Judah.  
**HADÉS**, hā'dēs. *R. V.*, for hell. Mat. 11. 23; 16. 18; Luke 16. 23; Acts 2. 27; Rev. 1. 18; 6. 8.  
**HADID**, ha did = Heb. pointed. Ezra 2. 33; Neh. 7. 37. **HADLAI**, hād'lai = Heb. resting. 2 Chr. 28. 12.  
**HADORAIM**, ha-dō'ram = Heb. is exalted [?]. Gen. 10. 27; 1 Chr. 18. 10; 2 Chr. 18. 18.  
**HADRACH**, hā drach = Heb. a dwelling [?]. Zech. 9. 1.

**HAFT**. Judg. 3. 22 (= handle of knife).  
**HAGAB**, hā'gāb = Heb. a locust. Ezra 2. 46.  
**HAGABA**, hā'g-a-bā = Heb. a locust. Neh. 7. 48.  
**HAGAR**, hā'gar = Heb. flight = Ishmael's mother. Gen. 16. [6; 1 Chr. 5. 10. *R. V.*, Hagrites.  
**HAGARENES**, hā'gar-ēnes = **HAGARITES**. Ps. 83. **HAGERITE**, hā'ger-ite. *R. V.*, Hagrite. 1 Chr. 27. 31.  
**HAGGAI**, hā'g-gai = Heb. festive = a minor prophet. **HAGGAI**, hā'g-ge-ri. *R. V.*, Hagri. 1 Chr. 11. 38.  
**HAGGI**, hā'gi = **HAGGAI** (q.v.). Gen. 46. 16; Ezra. 6. 14.  
**HAGGIAH**, hā'g-iah = Heb. Jehovah's feast. 1 Chr. **HAGGITES**, hā'g-ites, descendants of Haggi. Num. 26. 15.  
**HAGGITH**, hā'g-ith = Heb. festive = wife of David and mother of Adonijah. 2 Sam. 3. 4; 1 Kings 1. 5.  
**HAI**, hā'i. *R. V.*, Ai. Gen. 12. 8; 13. 3.  
**HAIL** (n.). Job 38. 22, the treasures of the *h*.  
 Ps. 105. 32, he gave them *h*. for rain.  
 Isa. 28. 17, *h*. shall sweep away the refuge.  
**HAIL** (interj.). Mat. 26. 49, *h*. master.  
 Mat. 27. 29; Mark 15. 18, *h*. King of the Jews!  
 Luke 1. 28, *h*. thou that art highly favoured.  
**Hail**, referred to, Ex. 9. 23; Josh. 10. 11; Ps. 18. 12; 78.  
**HAIR**. Gen. 42. 38, bring down my gray *h*.  
 Num. 6. 19, after the *h*. of his separation is shaven. *R. V.*, after he hath shaven the head of.  
 2 Sam. 14. 26, he weighed the *h*. of his head.  
 1 Kings 1. 52, not an *h*. of him fall.  
 Ps. 40. 12; 69. 4, *h*. of mine head.  
 5. of Sol. 4. 1, thy *h*. is as a flock of goats.  
 Hos. 7. 9, grey *h*. are here and there.  
 Mat. 3. 4, his raiment of camel's *h*.  
 5. 36, *h*. white or black.  
 10. 30, *h*. of your head are all numbered. [hair.  
 Luke 7. 44, with the *h*. of her head. *R. V.*, with her  
 12. 7, *h*. of your head are all numbered.  
 John 11. 2, wiped his feet with her *h*.  
 1 Cor. 11. 14, long *h*.; 1 Tim. 2. 9, broided *h*.  
 1 Pet. 3. 3, adorning of plaiting the *h*.  
 Rev. 1. 14, his *h*. were white. *R. V.*, hair.  
 6. 12, black as sackcloth of *h*.  
**HAIRY**. Gen. 25. 25, like an *h*. garment.  
 Gen. 27. 11, Esau is a *h*. man. [8. 12.  
**HAKKATAN**, hāk ka-tān = Heb. the younger. Ezra **HAKKOZ**, hāk kōz = Heb. the thorn. 1 Chr. 24. 10.  
**HAKUPHA**, ha-kū phā = Heb. bent [?]. Ezra 2. 51;  
 Neh. 7. 53.  
**HALAH**, hā'lah, district of Media. 2 Kings 17. 6.  
**HALAK**, hā'lak = Heb. bare or smooth. Josh. 11. 17.  
**HALE**. Luke 12. 58, *h*. thee to the judge. *R. V.*, [may.  
*(Amer.)*, drag.  
 Acts 8. 3, *h*. men and women. *R. V.* (Amer.), dragging  
**HALF**. Ex. 24. 6, *h*. of the blood.  
 1 Kings 3. 25, give *h*. to the one, and *h*.  
 Esth. 7. 2; Mark 6. 23, *h*. of the kingdom.  
 Ps. 55. 23, not live out *h*. their days.  
 Luke 19. 8, *h*. of my goods.  
 Rev. 8. 1, silence about *h*. an hour. [58.  
**HALHUL**, hāl hul = Heb. full of hollows [?]. Josh. 15. **HALI**, hā'li = Heb. collar = town of Asher. Josh. 19. 25.  
**HALL**. Mat. 27. 27, common *h*. *R. V.* (Eng.), palace;  
 (Amer.), Prætorium.  
 Mark 15. 16, led him away into the *h*. *R. V.*, within the court, which is the Prætorium.  
 Luke 22. 55, fire in the midst of the *h*. *R. V.*, court.  
 John 18. 28, the *h*. of judgment. *R. V.* (Eng.), palace;  
 (Amer.), Prætorium.  
 Acts 28. 35, in Herod's judgment *h*. *R. V.* (Eng.), [may.  
*(Amer.)*, Prætorium.  
**HALLELUJAH**, hāl-le-lū jah = Heb. Praise God. Ps. 150; 1 Rev. Rev. 19. 1, for Alleluia. [24.  
**HALLOHESH**, hal-lō'hesh = Heb. the wizard. Neh. 10. **HALLOW**. Ex. 28. 38, Israel shall *h*.  
 Lev. 25. 10, ye shall *h*. the fiftieth year.  
 Ezek. 20. 20; 44. 24, *h*. my sabbaths.  
**HALLOWED**. Ex. 20. 11, sabbath day and *h*. it.  
 Lev. 19. 8, profaned the *h*. things. *R. V.*, holy.  
 Num. 16. 37, they are *h*. *R. V.*, holy.  
 1 Sam. 21. 6, gave *h*. bread. *R. V.*, holy.  
 Mat. 6. 9; Luke 11. 2, *h*. be thy name. [3. 12.  
**HALOHESH**, ha-lō'hesh. *R. V.*, Hallohesh (q.v.). Neh. **HALT**. Gen. 32. 31, he *h*. upon his thigh. *R. V.*,  
 (Amer.), went halting.  
 1 Kings 18. 21, *h*. between two opinions. *R. V.* (Amer.),  
 go *h*. falling. [mine adversity.  
 Ps. 30. 15. *R. V.* (Eng.), when I halted; (Amer.), in  
 37. 17, ready to *h*. *R. V.* (Amer.), fall.  
 Mic. 4. 6, *h*. *R. V.* (Amer.), is lame.  
 Mat. 18. 8, enter into life *h*.  
 Luke 14. 21, *h*. and the blind. *R. V.*, blind and lame.  
**HAM**, hām = Heb. warm = Noah's son. Gen. 9. 18.  
 is cursed. Gen. 9. 22.  
 his descendants. Gen. 10. 6.



**HAMATH**, hā'man, the Persian vizier. Esth. 3.  
**HAMATH**, hā'math—Heb. *fortress*—Syrian town.  
 Num. 34. 8.  
**HAMATHITE**, hā'math-ite, native of Hamath. Gen. 10. 18.  
**HAMATH-ZOBAB**, hā'math-zō'bah—Heb. *fortress of Zobab*. 2 Chr. 8. 3.  
**HAMMATH**, hām'math—Heb. *hot springs*. Josh. 19. 35; 1 Chr. 2. 55 (R.V.).  
**HAMMEDATHA**, ham-mēd'a-thā, father of Haman (q.v.). Esth. 3. 1; 8. 5.  
**HAMMELECH**, hām'me-lēch. R.V., the king's son. Jer. 36. 26.  
**HAMMER**, Judg. 4. 21, took an h.  
 1 Kings 6. 7, neither h. nor axe.  
 Jer. 50. 23, the h. of the whole earth.  
**HAMMOLEKETH**, ham-mōl'e-kēth—Heb. *the queen*. 1 Chr. 7. 18. [Chr. 6. 76.  
**HAMMON**, hām'mon—Heb. *warm*. Josh. 19. 28; 1 Chr. 7. 18.  
**HAMMOTH-DOR**, hām'moth-dōr—Heb. *hot springs of Dor*. Josh. 21. 32.  
**HAMONAH**, hām'o nah—Heb. *multitude*. Ezek. 39. 16.  
**HAMON-GOG**, hā mon-gōg—Heb. *multitude of Gog*. Ezek. 39. 11.  
**HAMOR**, hām'or—Heb. *ass*—father of Shechem. Gen. 34. 20.  
**HAMUEL**, hā-mū'el—Heb. *fire of God* [?]. 1 Chr. 4. 26. R.V., *Hannuel*.  
**HAMUL**, hā'mul—Heb. *spared*. Gen. 46. 12.  
**HAMULITES**, hām'ul-ites, descendants of Hamul. Num. 26. 21.  
**HAMUTAL**, hā-mū'tal—Heb. *like dew*. 2 Kings 23. 31.  
**HANAME-EL**, hā-nām'e-el—Heb. *God's gift*. Jer. 32. 7. R.V., *Hanamel*.  
**HANAN**, hā nan—Heb. *merciful*. 1 Chr. 8. 23; Jer. 35. 4; Ezra 2. 46; Neh. 8. 7; 13. 13.  
**HANANE-EL**, hā-nān'e-el. R.V., *Hananel*. Neh. 3. 1.  
**HANANI**, hā-nā ni—Heb. *favourable*. 1 Kings 16. 1.  
**HANANIAH**, hān'a-ni ah, *Jah is favourable*. 1 Chr. 3. 19; Jer. 25. 1; Dan. 1. 6.  
**HAND**, Gen. 9. 2, into your h. are they delivered. Gen. 16. 12, his h. will be against. R.V., *he had with him*.  
 Ex. 15. 6, thy right h., O Lord, is glorious.  
 21. 24; Deut. 19. 21, h. for h.  
 Lev. 9. 22, Aaron lifted up his h. R.V., *hands*.  
 14. 32, whose h. is not able. R.V., *who*.  
 Num. 6. 21, that his h. shall get. R.V., *he is able to get*.  
 11. 23, Lord's h. waxed short? [the hand].  
 35. 18, h. weapon of wood. R.V., *weapon of wood in*.  
 Deut. 8. 17, the might of mine h.  
 3. 3, all his saints are in thy h.  
 Josh. 9. 25, behold, we are in thine h.  
 10. 8, delivered them into thine h. R.V., *hands*.  
 Judg. 7. 16, he put a trumpet into every man's h. R.V., *into the hands of all them trumpets*.  
 20. 48, all that came to h. R.V., *they found*.  
 1 Sam. 5. 11, h. of God was very heavy.  
 6. 9, his h. that smote us.  
 28. 21, put my life in my h.  
 2 Sam. 24. 14; 1 Chr. 21. 13, into the h.  
 1 Chr. 12. 2, the right h. and the left.  
 2 Chr. 26. 11, by the h. R.V., *made by*.  
 Ezra 7. 9, good h. of his God.  
 8. 13, by the good h. of our God.  
 Esth. 2. 21; 6. 2, lay h. on the king. R.V., *hands*.  
 Job 2. 10, received good at the h. of God.  
 12. 9, the h. of the Lord hath wrought.  
 33. 7, my h. be heavy. R.V., *pressure*.  
 40. 14, thine own right h. save.  
 Ps. 16. 11, at thy right h. are pleasures.  
 31. 15, my times are in thy h.  
 89. 48, the h. of the grave. R.V., *power of Sheol*.  
 110. 1; Luke 20. 42; Heb. 1. 13, at my right h.  
 118. 15, 16, right h. of the Lord.  
 Prov. 6. 1, stricken thy h. with. R.V., *hands for*.  
 4. 1, with slack h. . . h. of diligent.  
 11. 21; 16. 5, though h. join in h.  
 12. 24, h. of diligent shall bear rule.  
 Eccl. 9. 10, whatsoever thy h. findeth.  
 11. 6, withhold not thine h.  
 Isa. 5. 25; 9. 12; 10. 4; 14. 27, his h. is stretched out.  
 40. 10, come with strong h. R.V., *as a mighty one*.  
 57. 10, thou hast found the life of thine h. R.V., *didst find the quickening of thy strength*.  
 59. 1, h. is not shortened.  
 Jer. 44. 25, fulfilled with your h. R.V., *hands*.  
 50. 15, given her h. R.V., *submitted herself*.  
 Ezek. 10. 2, fill thine h. R.V., *both thine hands*.  
 21. 16, either on the right h. R.V., *go to the right*.  
 46. 7, as his h. shall attain. R.V., *he is able*.  
 Dan. 4. 35, none can stay his h.  
 Joel 1. 15; Zeph. 1. 7, day of the Lord is at h.  
 Mat. 12. 10, had his h. withered.  
 22. 13, bind him h. and foot.  
 Mark 14. 62, on the right h. of power.

Luke 21. 30, summer is now nigh at h. R.V. omits.  
 21. 31, kingdom of God is nigh at h. R.V. omits.  
 22. 21, h. of him that betrayeth me.  
 John 10. 28, pluck them out of my h.  
 Acts 9. 12, putting his h. R.V., *laying his hands*.  
 12. 17; 13. 16, beckoning with the h.  
 23. 19, chief captain took him by the h. [mine own h.].  
 Rom. 8. 34, at the right h. of God.  
 1 Cor. 16. 21; Gal. 6. 11; 2 Thes. 3. 17; Philm. 13, with 2 Thes. 2. 2, day of Christ is at h. R.V., *now present*.  
 2 Tim. 4. 6, time of departure at h. R.V., *come*.  
 Heb. 1. 3, on the right h. of the Majesty.  
 1 Pet. 5. 6, under the mighty h. of God.  
 Rev. 10. 2, in his h. a little book open.  
 17. 4, having a golden cup in her h.  
**HAND** of God, in blessing, 2 Chr. 30. 12; Neh. 2. 18. in chastisement, Deut. 2. 15; Ruth 1. 13; Job 2. 10; Ps. 89. 13; 1 Pet. 5. 6.  
**HANDBREADTH**, Ex. 37. 12, h. round. Ps. 39. 5, days as an h. R.V., *handbreadths*.  
**HANDFUL**, Lev. 2. 2, his h. of the flour.  
 Lev. 9. 17, took an h. R.V., *filled his hand*.  
 1 Kings 17. 12, h. of meal in a barrel.  
 Ps. 72. 16, h. of corn. R.V., *abundance*.  
**HANDFULS**, Gen. 41. 47, brought forth by h.  
 Ruth 2. 16, let fall also some of the h. of purpose for her. R.V., *pull out some for her from the bundles*.  
**HANDLE**, Gen. 4. 21, h. the harp.  
 Judg. 5. 14, that h. the pen.  
 Ps. 115. 7, hands, but they h. not.  
 Jer. 2. 8, they that h. the law.  
 Ezek. 27. 29, all that h. the oar.  
 Luke 24. 39, h. me, and see.  
 2 Cor. 4. 2, h. word of God deceitfully.  
 Col. 2. 21, taste not; h. not.  
 1 John 1. 1, h., of the Word of life.  
**HANDLETH**, Prov. 16. 20, h. a matter wisely. R.V., *giveth heed unto the word*.  
**HANDMAID**, Gen. 16. 1, had an h.  
 1 Sam. 1. 18, thine h. and grace. R.V., *thy servant*.  
 23. 27, h. hath brought. R.V., *thy servant*.  
 2 Sam. 14. 15, request of his h. R.V., *servant*.  
 Ps. 86. 16; 116. 16, son of thine h.  
 Luke 1. 38, the h. of the Lord.  
**HANDS**, Gen. 5. 29, toil of our h.  
 Gen. 27. 22, h. are the h. of Esau.  
 37. 21, out of their h. R.V., *hand*.  
 Ex. 17. 12, Moses' h. were heavy.  
 2 Sam. 2. 7, h. be strengthened.  
 23. 6, taken with h. R.V., *the hand*.  
 2 Kings 11. 16; 2 Chr. 23. 15, laid h. on her. R.V., *made way for her*.  
 2 Chr. 35. 11, blood from their h. R.V., *which they received of their hand*.  
 Esth. 9. 16, laid not their h. R.V., *hand*.  
 Ps. 24. 4, clean h., and pure heart.  
 111. 7, the works of his h. are verity.  
 119. 73, thy h. have made.  
 Prov. 21. 25, his h. refused to labour.  
 20. 1, reached forth h. to the needy.  
 Eccl. 4. 6, both the h. full. R.V., *two handfults*.  
 Isa. 45. 12, my h. have stretched out the heavens.  
 Lam. 4. 10, h. of the pitiful women. [arms].  
 Zech. 13. 6, wounds in thine h. R.V., *between thine*.  
 Mat. 18. 28, he laid h. on him. R.V., *hold*.  
 19. 13, put his h. on them, and pray.  
 21. 46, to lay h. on him. R.V., *hold*.  
 John 7. 30, no man laid h. R.V., *his hand*.  
 8. 20, no man laid h. R.V., *took*.  
 13. 3, giving all things into his h.  
 Acts 2. 23, by wicked h. have crucified. R.V., *hand of lawless men did crucify*.  
 24. 7, away out of our h. R.V. omits.  
 2 Cor. 5. 1; Heb. 9. 11, house not made with h.  
 1 Tim. 2. 8, holy h.; Heb. 10. 31, h. of living God.  
 Rev. 20. 4, mark in their h. R.V., *upon their hand*.  
**HANDS**, laying on of (Old Covenant), Ex. 29. 10; Lev. 1. 4; 8. 14; 16. 21; Num. 8. 12; Deut. 34. 9; (New Covenant), Acts 6. 6; 8. 17; 1 Tim. 4. 14.  
 washing them, in token of innocence, Deut. 21. 6; Ps. 26. 6; Mat. 27. 24.  
 lifting up, in prayer, Ps. 28. 2; 141. 2; 1 Tim. 2. 8.  
**HANDWRITING**, Col. 2. 14, blotted out the h. R.V., *the bond written*.  
**HANES**, hā'nes, Egyptian city. Isa. 30. 4.  
**HANG**, Gen. 40. 19, h. thee on a tree.  
 Esth. 7. 9, h. him thereon.  
 Mat. 22. 40, h. all the law. R.V., *hangeh the whole*.  
 Acts 28. 4, venomous beast h. R.V., *hanging*.  
 Heb. 12. 12, hands which h. down.  
**HANGED**, Gen. 40. 22, h. the chief baker.  
 Deut. 21. 23; Gal. 3. 13, h. is accursed.  
 2 Sam. 18. 10, Absalom h. in an oak. R.V., *hanging*.  
 Ezra 6. 11, let him be h. R.V., *lifted up and fastened*.  
 Job 26. 7, and hangeh the earth upon nothing.

Mat. 18. 6, millstone *h.* about his neck. [*ing him.*]  
 Acts 5. 30; 10. 39, slew and *h.* on a tree. *R. V., hang-*  
**HANGING.** Ex. 26. 36, make an *h.* *R. V., a screen.*  
 Ex. 40. 8, hang up the *h.* *R. V., screen.*  
 Ex. 28, set up the *h.* at the door. *R. V., put the screen*  
*of the door to.*  
**Hanging,** a mode of punishment, Gen. 40. 22; 41. 13;  
 Num. 25. 4; 2 Sam. 21. 9; Esth. 7. 10; 9. 14.  
 the body counted accused, Deut. 21. 23; Gal. 3. 13.  
 body not to be left all night, Deut. 21. 23; Josh. 10. 26,  
 27; John 19. 31. [*R. V., Hanniel.*]  
**HANIEL,** hân-i-el—Heb. *grace of God.* 1 Chr. 7. 39.  
**HANNAH,** hân-nah—Heb. *favour.* 1 Sam. 2. [19. 14].  
**HANATHAN,** hân-na-thân—Heb. *gracious.* Josh.  
**HANIEL,** hân-el—Heb. [*q.v.*]. Num. 34. 23.  
**HANOCH,** hâ-noch—*EPOCH.* Gen. 25. 4; 46. 9.  
**HANOCITES,** hâ-noch-ites, posterity of Hanoch.  
 Num. 26. 5. [*1; Neh. 3. 13; 3. 30.*]  
**HANUN,** hân-un—Heb. *graciously given.* 2 Sam. 10.  
**HAPHRAIM,** hâph-râ'im—Heb. *two pits.* Josh. 19.  
 19. *R. V., Hapharaim.*  
**HAPLY.** 1 Sam. 14. 30, if *h.* the people.  
 Acts 17. 27, if *h.* they might feel after. [*means.*]  
 2 Cor. 9. 4, lest *h.* if they of Macedonia. *R. V., by any*  
**HAPPEN.** 1 Sam. 28. 10, no punishment *h.*  
 Prov. 12. 21, no evil *h.* to the just.  
 Eccl. 2. 14, one event *h.*; 9. 11, chance *h.*  
 Mark 10. 32, what things should *h.*  
**HAPPENED.** 1 Sam. 6. 9, chance that *h.*  
 Jer. 44. 23, this evil is *h.* unto you.  
 Luke 24. 14, these things which had *h.*  
 Rom. 11. 24, blindness in part is *h.* *R. V., befallen.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 11, things *h.* unto them.  
 2 Pet. 2. 22, it is *h.* unto them.  
**HAPPY.** Gen. 30. 13, Leah said, *h.* am I.  
 Deut. 33. 29, *h.* art thou, O Israel.  
 1 Kings 10. 8, *h.* are thy men, *h.* these thy servants.  
 Job 5. 17, *h.* is the man whom God correcteth.  
 Ps. 127. 5, *h.* is the man that hath his quiver full.  
 144. 15, *h.* people, whose God is the Lord.  
 146. 5, *h.* that hath the God of Jacob.  
 Prov. 3. 13, *h.* is the man that findeth wisdom.  
 14. 21, *h.* that hath mercy on the poor.  
 26. 20, whose trusteth in the Lord, *h.* is he.  
 18. 14, *h.* is the man that feareth alway.  
 29. 18, keepeth the law, *h.* is he.  
 Jer. 12. 1, are all they *h.* *R. V., at ease.*  
 Mal. 3. 15, we call the proud *h.*  
 John 13. 17, *h.* are ye I ye *h.* *R. V., blessed.*  
 Acts 26. 2, I think myself *h.* king Agrippa.  
 Rom. 14. 22, *h.* is he that condemneth not.  
 Jas. 5. 11, them *h.* which endure. *R. V., blessed.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 14, suffer, *h.* are ye. *R. V., blessed.*  
 4. 14, reproached, *h.* are ye. *R. V., blessed.*  
**HARĀ,** hâ-râ—Heb. *mountainous land.* 1 Chr. 5. 26.  
**HARĀDAH,** hâr'a-dah—Heb. *fright.* Num. 33. 24.  
**HARAN,** hâ-ran. (1) Men, Gen. 11. 29; 1 Chr. 23. 9.  
 (2) City—Charran, Gen. 11. 31; Acts 7. 4. [23. 11].  
**HARARITE,** hâr-a-rite—Heb. *mountaineer.* 2 Sam.  
**HARBONAH,** har-bō-nah—Heb. *ass-driver.* Esth. 7. 9.  
**HARD.** Gen. 13. 14, is anything too *h.*  
 2 Kings 2. 10, thou hast asked a *h.* thing.  
 1 Chr. 19. 4, in the midst *h.* by. *R. V., even to.* [*the.*]  
 Job 41. 24, *h.* as the nether millstone. *R. V., firm as*  
 Ps. 60. 3, shewed thy people *h.* things.  
 14. 4, speak *h.* things? *R. V., they speak arrogantly.*  
 Prov. 13. 15, way of transgressors is *h.* *R. V., the*  
*treacherous is rugged.*  
 Jer. 32. 17, there is nothing too *h.*  
 Dan. 5. 12, *h.* sentences. *R. V., dark.*  
 Mat. 25. 24, that thou art an *h.* man.  
 John 6. 60, this is an *h.* saying.  
 Acts 9. 5, it is *h.* for thee. *R. V., omits.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 16, *h.* to be understood.  
**HARDEN.** Ex. 4. 21, *h.* his heart.  
 Ex. 14. 17, *h.* the hearts of the Egyptians.  
 Josh. 11. 20, the Lord to *h.* their hearts.  
 Job 6. 10, I would *h.* myself in sorrow. *R. V., exult in*  
*pain that spareth not.*  
 Ps. 95. 8; Heb. 3. 8, 15; 4. 7, *h.* not your hearts.  
 Prov. 29. 14, *h.* his heart; 29. 1, *h.* his neck.  
**HARDENED.** Ex. 7. 13, 14, *h.* Pharaoh's heart.  
 Ex. 7. 14, Pharaoh's heart is *h.* *R. V., stubborn.*  
 Isa. 63. 17, *h.* our heart. *R. V., hardened.*  
 Jer. 7. 26, 19. 15, *h.* their neck. *R. V., made stiff.*  
 Mark 6. 52, their heart was *h.* John 12. 40.  
 Heb. 3. 13, lest any of you be *h.*  
**Hardening** the heart, deprecated, Deut. 15. 7; 1 Sam.  
 6. 6; Neh. 9. 16, 17, 29; Ps. 95. 8; Prov. 21. 29; 29. 1;  
 Isa. 63. 17; Dan. 5. 20; Mark 6. 52; Heb. 3. 8; 1 John  
 3. 17. Jer. 7. 26, *R. V., made their neck stiff.*  
 results of, Ex. 7. 13; 8. 15; Deut. 2. 30; Josh. 11. 20;  
 Prov. 28. 14; John 12. 40.  
**HARDHEARTED.** Ezek. 3. 7, impudent and *h.* *R. V.,*  
*of an hard forehead and of a stiff heart.*

**HARDLY.** Gen. 16. 6, Sarai dealt *h.*  
 Isa. 8. 21, *h.* bestead. *R. V. (Amer.), sore distressed.*  
 Mat. 19. 23, a rich man shall *h.* *R. V., it is hard for a*  
*rich man to.* [*along it.*]  
 Acts 27. 8, *h.* passing it. *R. V., with difficulty coasting*  
**HARDNESS.** Job 38. 38, dust groweth into *h.* *R. V.,*  
*runneth into a mass.*  
 Mat. 19. 8; Mark 10. 5, *h.* of your hearts.  
 Mark 3. 5, grieved for the *h.* of their hearts. *R. V.,*  
*at the hardening.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 3, endure *h.* *R. V., suffer hardships with me.*  
**HAREPH,** hâ-reph—Heb. *picking* [*?*]—son of Caleb.  
 1 Chr. 2. 51. [*Hereth.*]  
**HARETH,** hâ-reth—Heb. *thicket.* 1 Sam. 22. 5. *R. V.,*  
**HARHAIH,** hâr-hâ'ih—Heb. *dried up* [*?*]. Neh. 3. 8.  
**HARHĀS,** hâr-hâs—*HASRAH* [*q.v.*]. 2 Kings 22. 14.  
**HARHUR,** hâr-hur—Heb. *Jevel* [*?*]. Ezra 2. 51; Neh.  
 7. 53.  
**HARIM,** hâ-rim—Heb. *consecrated.* 1 Chr. 24. 8; Ezra  
 2. 32; Neh. 7. 35; 12. 15.  
**HARIPH,** hâ-rîph—Heb. *autumn.* Neh. 7. 24.  
**HARM.** Gen. 31. 52, pillar unto me, for *h.*  
 Lev. 5. 16, amends for the *h.* *R. V., amiss.*  
 1 Sam. 26. 21, no more do thee *h.*  
 2 Kings 4. 41, no *h.* in the pot.  
 1 Chr. 16. 22; Ps. 105. 15, do my prophets no *h.*  
 Acts 27. 21, this *h.* and loss. *R. V., injury.*  
 28. 6, saw no *h.* come. *R. V., nothing amiss.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 13, that will *h.* you.  
**HARMLISS.** Mat. 10. 16, *h.* as doves.  
 Heb. 7. 26, holy, *h.* *R. V., guileless.* [7. 36].  
**HARNESS,** Ex. 13. 18, *h.* *R. V., armed.*  
 1 Kings 20. 11; 22. 34, girdeth on *h.* his boast. *R. V.,*  
*armour.* 2 Chr. 18. 33. [7. 1].  
**HAROD,** hâ-rôd—Heb. *fear*—a well or village. Judg.  
**HARODITE,** hâ-rôd-ite, native of Harod. 2 Sam. 23. 25.  
**HAROEH,** hâr-o-eh—Heb. *the seer.* 1 Chr. 2. 52.  
**HARORITE,** hâr-o-rite—*HARODITE* [*?*] 1 Chr. 11. 27.  
**HAROSHETH,** hâ-rô-shêth—Heb. *carving* [*?*]—city.  
 Judg. 4. 2.  
**HARP.** Gen. 31. 27, tabret, and with *h.*  
 1 Sam. 16. 23, David took an *h.*  
 Job 21. 12, take the timbel and *h.*  
 Ps. 33. 2, praise the Lord with *h.*  
 137. 2, we wanged our *h.* upon the willows.  
 Rev. 5. 8, every one of them *h.* *R. V., each one a harp.*  
 14. 2, *harpers harping with their h.*  
**Harp** invented, Gen. 4. 21.  
 used by prophets, 1 Sam. 10. 5; by David, 2 Sam. 6. 5;  
 1 Chr. 13. 8. [5. 12, 13].  
 for the temple service, 1 Chr. 16. 5, 37; 25. 1-7; 2 Chr.  
 in heaven, Rev. 14. 2.  
**HARROWS.** 2 Sam. 12. 31, under *h.* of iron.  
 1 Chr. 20. 3, saws, and with *h.* of iron. [7. 54].  
**HARSHA,** hâr-shâ—Heb. *enchanter.* Ezra 2. 52; Neh.  
**HART.** Deut. 12. 15, as of the *h.*  
 Ps. 42. 1, as the *h.* panteth after the water brooks.  
 Isa. 35. 6, lame man leap as an *h.*  
**HARUM,** hâ-rum—Heb. *elevated* [*?*]. 1 Chr. 4. 8.  
**HARUMAPH,** hâr-û-mâph—Heb. *flat-nosed.* Neh. 3. 10.  
**HARUPHITE,** hâr-û-phite, native of Hariph. 1 Chr.  
 12. 5.  
**HARUZ,** hâ-rûz—Heb. *eager.* 2 Kings 21. 19.  
**HARVEST.** Gen. 8. 22, seedtime and *h.*  
 Gen. 45. 6, neither be earing nor *h.*  
 Ex. 23. 16, feast of *h.*; 34. 21, in *h.* thou shalt rest.  
 Ruth 1. 22, beginning of barley *h.*  
 1 Sam. 6. 13, reaping their wheat *h.*  
 Job 5. 5, *h.* the hungry eateth up.  
 Prov. 6. 8, gathereth food in the *h.*  
 10. 5, sleep in *h.*; 20. 4, beg in *h.*  
 25. 13, cold of snow in time of *h.*  
 26. 1, rain in *h.*, so honour . . . for a fool.  
 Isa. 18. 4, dew in the heat of *h.*  
 Jer. 5. 24, weeks of *h.*; 8. 20, the *h.* is past.  
 51. 33, time of her *h.* shall come.  
 Joel 3. 13, the sickle, for the *h.* is ripe.  
 Mat. 9. 37, *h.* truly is plentiful.  
 9. 38; Luke 10. 2, the Lord of the *h.*  
 13. 39, *h.* is the end of the world.  
 John 4. 35, they are white already to *h.*  
 Rev. 14. 15, *h.* of the earth is ripe. [Jer. 48. 33].  
**Harvest** joy in, Ps. 65. 11; 126. 6; Isa. 9. 3; 16. 9, 10;  
 spiritual, Jer. 8. 20; Joel 3. 13; Mat. 9. 37, 38; 13. 30;  
 Mark 4. 29; Luke 10. 2; John 4. 35; Gal. 6. 7, 8; Jas.  
 5. 7; Rev. 14. 15.  
**HASADIAH,** hâs'a-di'ah—Heb. *favoured by God.* 1  
 Chr. 3. 20. [*R. V., Hassenuah.*]  
**HASENUAH,** hâs'e-nū'ah—Heb. *hated.* 1 Chr. 9. 7.  
**HASHABIAH,** hâsh'a-bi'ah—Heb. *esteemed by God.*  
 1 Chr. 6. 45. [Neh. 10. 25].  
**HASHABYAH,** ha-shâb'yah—Heb. *having precedence.*  
**HASHABNIAH,** hâsh'ab-ni'ah. *R. V., Hashabueiah.*  
 Neh. 3. 10; 9. 5.

**HASHBADANA**, hash-bād-a-nā—Heb. *wise judge* [?]. Neh. 8. 4. *R. V.*, Hashbaddanah.

**HASHME**, hā shem—Heb. *fat*—**JASHEN**. 1 Chr. 11. 24. Num. 33. 29.

**HASHMONAH**, hash-mō nah—Heb. *fatness*. Num. 33. 29.

**HASHUB**, hā shub—Heb. *intelligent*. Neh. 3. 11. *R. V.*, Hasshub. [3. 20.]

**HASHUBAH**, ha-shū' bah—**HASHUB** (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 18. 16. *R. V.*, Hashum—Heb. *opened*. Ezra 2. 19.

**HASHUPHA**, ha-shū' phá. *R. V.*, Hasupha (*q.v.*). Neh. 7. 46. [34. 22.]

**HASRAH**, hās' rah—Heb. *poverty*—**HARHAS**. 2 Chr. 28. 22. *R. V.*, Hās'se-nā'ah—Heb. *hateful one*. Neh. 3. 3.

**HASSHUB**, hās' shub—**HASHUB** (*q.v.*). 2 Chr. 9. 14.

**HASTE**. Gen. 19. 22, *h.* thee, escape. Ex. 10. 16, called for Moses and Aaron *h.* Job 20. 2, for this I make *h.* *R. V.*, my *h.* that is in me. Ps. 31. 22; 116. 11, I said in my *h.* Luke 19. 5, Zacchaeus, make *h.*; Acts 22. 18, make *h.*

**HASTED**. Gen. 18. 7, he *h.* dress it. Ex. 5. 13, taskmasters *h.* *R. V.*, were urgent. 1 Sam. 17. 48, David *h.* *R. V.*, hastened. Job 31. 5, my foot hath *h.* to deceit. Acts 20. 16, he *h.* *R. V.*, was hastening.

**HASTEN**. 1 Kings 22. 9, *h.* Micahiah. *R. V.*, fetch quickly. Ps. 55. 8, *h.* my escape. *R. V.*, haste me to a shelter. Isa. 60. 22, Lord will *h.* it in his time. Eccl. 2. 25, who else can *h.* *R. V.*, have enjoyment. Jer. 1. 12, I will *h.* my word. *R. V.*, watch over.

**HASTETH**. Job 9. 26, eagle that *h.* *R. V.*, swoopeth on. Job 40. 23, he drinketh up a river, and *h.* not. *R. V.*, a river overflows, he trembleth not.

**HASTILY**. Gen. 41. 14, brought him *h.* out. 1 Sam. 4. 14, man came in *h.* *R. V.*, hasted. 1 Kings 20. 33, *h.* catch. *R. V.*, hasted to catch. John 11. 31, she rose up *h.* *R. V.*, quickly. [to do.]

**HASTING**. Isa. 16. 5, *h.* righteousness. *R. V.*, swift. 2 Pet. 3. 12, *h.* unto the coming. *R. V.*, earnestly desiring.

**HASTY**. Prov. 14. 29, he that is *h.* of spirit. Prov. 21. 5, thoughts of *h.*; 29. 20, *h.* in words. Isa. 28. 4, as the *h.* fruit. *R. V.*, firstripe fig. Dan. 2. 15, why is the decree so *h.* *R. V.*, urgent. *Hasty spirit rebuked*, Eccl. 7. 9; Jas. 1. 19.

**HASUPHA**, ha-sū' phá—Heb. *uncovered*. Ezra 2. 43.

**HATACH**, hā' t'ach—Heb. *truth* [?]. Esth. 4. 5. *R. V.*, Hatach.

**HATE**. Gen. 24. 60, gate of those which *h.* Lev. 19. 17, not *h.* thy brother. Num. 10. 35, let them that *h.* thee flee. Job 8. 22, *h.* thee shall be clothed with shame. Ps. 34. 21, that *h.* the righteous shall be desolate. 55. 3, in wrath they *h.* me. *R. V.*, persecute. 97. 10, ye that love the Lord, *h.* evil. 119. 104, *h.* every false way; 119. 113, *h.* vain thoughts. 119. 163, I *h.* and abhor lying. Prov. 1. 22, fools *h.* knowledge. 6. 16, these six things doth the Lord *h.* *R. V.*, there be six things which the Lord hateth. 8. 13, *h.* evil; 8. 36, all that *h.* me love death. Eccl. 3. 8, a time to *h.* Isa. 61. 8, I *h.* robbery for burnt offering. Amos 6. 15, *h.* the evil. Mic. 3. 2, who *h.* the good. Mat. 5. 44, do good to them that *h.* you. *R. V.* omits. John 7. 7, world cannot *h.* you. 15. 18; 1 John 3. 13, world *h.* you. *R. V.*, hateth. Rom. 7. 15, what I *h.*, that do I. Rev. 2. 15, which thing I *h.* *R. V.*, in like manner.

**HATED**. Gen. 27. 41, Esau *h.* Jacob. Gen. 49. 23, and *h.* him. *R. V.*, persecuted. Ps. 26. 5, I have *h.* the congregation. *R. V.*, I hate. 44. 7, to shame that *h.* us. *R. V.*, hate. Prov. 1. 29, *h.* knowledge; 5. 12, *h.* instruction. Eccl. 2. 17, therefore I *h.* life. Isa. 66. 5, brethren that *h.* you. *R. V.*, hate. Mat. 10. 22, ye shall *h.* all. John 15. 24, *h.* both me and my Father. 17. 14, the world hath *h.* them. Eph. 5. 29, no man ever yet *h.* his own flesh. Heb. 1. 9, thou hast . . . *h.* iniquity.

**HATEFUL**. Ps. 36. 7, he found to be *h.* *R. V.*, found out and be hated. Rev. 18. 2, unclean and *h.* bird.

**HATEFULLY**. Ezek. 23. 23, deal with thee *h.* *R. V.*, in hatred.

**HATERS**. Ps. 81. 15, *h.* of the Lord. Rom. 1. 30, *h.* of God. *R. V.*, hateful.

**HATHETH**. Ex. 23. 5, him that *h.* thee. [cuted.] Job 16. 9, in his wrath, who *h.* me. *R. V.*, and perse- Mat. 2. 16, he *h.* putting away. *R. V.*, I hate. John 12. 25, he that *h.* his life.

**HATHATH**, hā' thāth—Heb. *terror*—son of Othniel. 1 Chr. 4. 13.

**HATIPHA**, hā' t' phá—Heb. *taken* [?]. Ezra 2. 54.

**HATITA**, hā' t' tā—Heb. *exploration* [?]. Ezra 2. 42; Neh. 7. 45.

**HATRED**. Num. 35. 20, thrust him of *h.* Ps. 25. 19, they hate me with cruel *h.* 139. 22, I hate them with perfect *h.* Prov. 15. 17, a stalled ox and *h.* therewith. Eccl. 9. 6, love, and their *h.*, and their envy. Ezek. 25. 15, for the old *h.* *R. V.*, with perpetual enmity. 35. 5, a perpetual *h.* *R. V.*, enmity. Hos. 9. 7, great *h.* *R. V.*, the enmity is great.

**Hated**, forbidden, Ex. 23. 5; Lev. 19. 17; Deut. 19. 11; Prov. 10. 12, 18; 26. 24; Mat. 5. 22, 43, 44; Luke 6. 27; Tit. 3. 3; 1 John 2. 9; 4. 20. Gal. 5. 20, *R. V.*, enmities.

**HATS**. Dan. 3. 21, their *h.* *R. V.*, mummies.

**HATIL**, hā' t' il—Heb. *vacillating*. Ezra 2. 57; Neh. 7. 59. [10. 4.]

**HATTUSH**, hā' t' tush—Heb. 1 Chr. 3. 22; Neh. 3. 10; **HAUGHTINESS**. Isa. 2. 11, *h.* of men. Isa. 13. 11, lay low the *h.* of the terrible. 16. 6, his *h.* *R. V.*, arrogance. Jer. 48. 29, *h.* of his heart.

**HAUGHTY**. 2 Sam. 22. 28, eyes are upon the *h.* Ps. 131. 1, Lord, my heart is not *h.* Prov. 18. 12, before destruction the heart is *h.* 21. 24, proud and *h.* scorner. Isa. 10. 33, *h.* shall be humbled. *R. V.*, lofty. 24. 4, *h.* people of the earth. *R. V.*, lofty. Zeph. 3. 11, thou shalt no more be *h.*

**HAVARAN**, hau' ran—Heb. *come-land*. Ezek. 47. 16. [cuted.] Isa. 49. 13, dwell at the *h.* Ps. 107. 30, unto their desired *h.* Acts 27. 8, called The fair *h.*

**HAVILAH**, hā' v' lah. (1) Men, Gen. 10. 7; Jer. 10. 29. (2) Places, Gen. 2. 11; Jer. 25. 18; 1 Sam. 15. 7.

**HAVOCK**. Acts 8. 3, Saul made *h.* *R. V.*, laid waste.

**HAVOTH-JAIR**, hā' voth-jā' ir—Heb. *villages of Jair*. Num. 32. 41. *R. V.*, Havvoth-jair.

**HAWK**. Lev. 11. 16, *h.* after his kind. Job 39. 26, doth the *h.* fly by thy wisdom?

**HAY**. Isa. 15. 6, *h.* is withered. *R. V.*, grass.

**HAZ AEL**, hā' z' a-el—Heb. *God sees*. 1 Kings 19. 15, becomes king of Syria, 2 Kings 8. 15.

**HAZ AIAH**, ha-zā' iah—Heb. *God regards*. Neh. 11. 5.

**HAZAR-ADAR**, hā' zar-ād dar—Heb. *village of Adair*. Num. 34. 4.

**HAZAR-ENAN**, hā' zar-s' nan—Heb. *v. of fountains*. Num. 34. 9. *R. V.*, Hazar-enan.

**HAZAR-GADDAH**, hā' zar-gād dah—Heb. *village of fortune*. Josh. 15. 27.

**HAZAR HATTICON**, hā' zar-hāt' t' cōn—Heb. *v. of midway*. Ezek. 47. 16. *R. V.*, Hazer-hatticon.

**HAZAR-MAVETH**, hā' zar-mā' veth—Heb. *v. of death*. Gen. 10. 26.

**HAZAR-SHUAL**, hā' zar-shū' al—Heb. *v. of the fox*. Josh. 15. 28.

**HAZAR-SUSAH**, hā' zar-sū' sah—Heb. *v. of the horse*. Josh. 19. 5.

**HAZAR-SUSIM**, hā' zar-sū' sim—Heb. *v. of horses*. 1 Chr. 4. 31.

**HAZEL**. Gen. 30. 37, of the *h.* *R. V.*, almond.

**HAZELEPONI**, hā' z' e-lēl-pō nī—Heb. *the shadow looking back* [?]. 1 Chr. 4. 3. *R. V.*, Hazeleponi.

**HAZERIM**, ha-zē rim—Heb. *villages*. Deut. 2. 23.

**HAZEROTH**, ha-zē roth—fem. of Hazerim. Num. 11. 35.

**HAZEON-TAMAR**, hā' z' e-zōn-tā' mar = **ENGEDI**. Gen. 14. 7. *R. V.*, Hazazon-tamar.

**HAZIEL**, hā' z' i-el—Heb. *vision of God*. 1 Chr. 23. 9.

**HAZO**, hā' zō—Heb. *cf. Assyri. Hazū* (place). Gen. 22. 22.

**HAZOR**, hā' zōr—Heb. *fortified*. Josh. 11. 1; 15. 23; Jer. 49. 23.

**HEAD**. Gen. 3. 15, bruise thy *h.* Ex. 26. 24, coupled together above the *h.* of it. *R. V.*, shall be entire unto the top. Num. 6. 5, no razor come upon his *h.* 2 Kings 19. 21, hath shaken her *h.* Ezra 9. 6, iniquities are increased over his *h.* Esth. 6. 8, the crown royal which is set upon his *h.* *R. V.* on the head of which a crown royal is set. Ps. 23. 5, anointest my *h.* with oil. 27. 6, mine *h.* be lifted up. 60. 7; 103. 8, the strength of mine *h.* Prov. 10. 6, upon the *h.* of the just. 16. 31, hoary *h.*; 20. 29, grey *h.* 25. 22; Rom. 12. 20, coals of fire upon his *h.* Eccl. 2. 14, wise man's eyes are in his *h.* 8. of Sol. 7. 5, thine *h.* upon thee. Isa. 1. 5, whole *h.* is sick; 3. 17, crown of the *h.* 51. 11, joy shall be upon their *h.* *R. V.*, heads. 51. 20, at the *h.* of all the streets. *R. V.*, top.



Jer. 9. 1, oh that my *h.* were waters.  
 Lam. 3. 54, waters flowed over mine *h.*  
 Ezek. 4. 20, recompense their way upon their *h.*  
 Zech. 4. 7, *h.* stone. *R. V.* (Amer.), *top.*  
 Mat. 8. 20; Luke 9. 58, not where to lay his *h.*  
 14. 8, give me here John Baptist's *h.*  
 Mark 15. 17, about his *h.* *R. V.*, *on him.*  
 Luke 7. 44, hairs of her *h.* *R. V.*, *her hair.*  
 7. 46, my *h.* with oil.  
 1 Cor. 11. 3, *h.* of every man is Christ.  
 Eph. 1. 22, *h.* over all things.  
 Col. 2. 10, the *h.* of all principality.  
 Rev. 19. 12, on his *h.* were many crowns.  
**Head** of the Church, Christ the, Mat. 21. 42; 23. 19;  
 24. 1. 22; 4. 15; 5. 23; Col. 1. 18; 2. 10.  
**HEADBANDS**. Isa. 3. 20, *h.* *R. V.*, *sashes.*  
**HEADS**. Gen. 2. 10, became into four *h.*  
 Gen. 43. 23, bowed down their *h.* *R. V.*, *the head.*  
 Lev. 10. 6, uncover not your *h.* *R. V.*, *let not the hair*  
*of your heads go loose.*  
 Num. 25. 4, *h.* of the people. *R. V.*, *chiefs.*  
 2 Chr. 3. 16, *h.* of the pillars. *R. V.*, *tops.*  
 Ps. 24. 7, 9, lift up your *h.*, O ye gates.  
 110. 6, he shall wound the *h.* over. *R. V.*, *strike*  
*through the head in.*  
 Mat. 27. 39; Mark 15. 29, wagging their *h.*  
 Rev. 9. 7, on their *h.* were as it were crowns.  
**HEADY**. 2 Tim. 3. 4, traitors, *h.* *R. V.*, *headstrong.*  
**HEAL**. Num. 12. 13, *h.* her now, O God.  
 Deut. 32. 39, I wound, and I *h.*  
 2 Chr. 7. 14, will *h.* their land.  
 Ps. 6. 2, O Lord, *h.* me.  
 41. 4, *h.* my soul; 60. 2, *h.* the breaches.  
 Eccl. 3. 3, time to kill, and a time to *h.* [*and healing.*]  
 Isa. 19. 22, he shall smite, and *h.* it. *R. V.*, *smiting*  
 Jer. 3. 22; Hos. 14. 4, I will *h.* your backslidings.  
 Mat. 8. 7, I will come and *h.* him.  
 10. 1, to *h.* all manner of sickness.  
 10. 8; Luke 9. 2; 10. 9, *h.* the sick.  
 12. 10; Luke 14. 3, is it lawful to *h.*  
 Luke 4. 18, to *h.* the brokenhearted. *R. V.* omits.  
 4. 23, say to me, Physician, *h.* thyself.  
 7. 3, *h.* his servant. *R. V.*, *saw.*  
 John 4. 47, come down, and *h.* his son.  
 Acts 4. 30, stretching forth thine hand to *h.*  
**HEALED**. Gen. 20. 17, God *h.* Abimelech.  
 2 Chr. 30. 20, the Lord *h.* *h.* the people.  
 Job 30. 2, thou hast *h.* *h.* *h.*  
 103. 3, who *h.* all thy diseases.  
 107. 20, *h.* them. *R. V.*, *healeth.*  
 Isa. 53. 5, with his stripes we are *h.* [*medicines.*]  
 Ezek. 30. 21, bound up to be *h.* *R. V.*, *apply healing*  
 Hos. 7. 1, I would have *h.* Israel. *R. V.*, *heal.*  
 11. 3, that I *h.* them. [40. 9, 11, *h.* them.]  
 Mat. 4. 24; 15. 30; 19. 2; 21. 14; Mark 6. 5, 13; Luke 4.  
 Mark 5. 23, that she may be *h.* *R. V.*, *made whole.*  
 Luke 5. 15, to be *h.* by him.  
 8. 36, possessed was *h.* *R. V.*, *made whole.*  
 22. 51, he touched his ear, and *h.* him.  
 John 5. 13, he that was *h.* wist not.  
 Acts 3. 11, lame man which was *h.* *R. V.*, *he.*  
 14. 9, he had faith to be *h.* *R. V.*, *made whole.*  
 28. 9, came, and were *h.* *R. V.*, *cured.*  
 Jas. 5. 16, that ye may be *h.*  
**HEALING**. Jer. 14. 19, there is no *h.*  
 Jer. 30. 13, thou hast no *h.* medicines.  
 Nah. 3. 19, there is no *h.* of thy bruise. *R. V.*, *assuag-*  
*ing of thy hurt.*  
 Mal. 4. 2, Sun of righteousness with *h.* in his wings.  
 Mat. 4. 23, *h.* all manner of sickness.  
 Acts 10. 38, *h.* all that were oppressed.  
 1 Cor. 12. 9, 28, 30, gifts of *h.* by. *R. V.*, *healings, in.*  
 Rev. 22. 2, for the *h.* of the nations.  
**HEALTH**. Gen. 43. 28, in good *h.* *R. V.*, *well.*  
 2 Sam. 20. 9, art thou in *h.* *R. V.*, *is it well with thee?*  
 Ps. 42. 11; 43. 5, *h.* of my countenance. *R. V.* (Amer.),  
*help.*  
 67. 2, thy saving *h.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *salvation.*  
 Prov. 16. 24, and *h.* to the bones.  
 Isa. 58. 8, thine *h.* shall spring. *R. V.*, *thy healing.*  
 Jer. 8. 15, for a time of *h.* *R. V.*, *healing.*  
 30. 17, I will restore *h.*  
 Acts 27. 34, for your *h.* *R. V.*, *safety.*  
 3 John 2, prosper and be in *h.*  
**Health**, spiritual, Ex. 15. 26; 2 Chr. 30. 20; Ps. 42. 11;  
 103. 3; Prov. 3. 8; 4. 22; 12. 18; Isa. 30. 26; 58. 8; Jer.  
 3. 22; 8. 22; 17. 14; 30. 17; 33. 6; Hos. 6. 1; 7. 1; 11. 3.  
**HEAP** (*n.*). Gen. 31. 46, made an *h.*  
 Ex. 15. 8, floods stood upright as an *h.*  
 Josh. 7. 26, over him a great *h.* of stones.  
 Job 8. 17, *h.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *stone-heap.*  
 Isa. 17. 11, harvest shall be a *h.* *R. V.*, *fleeth away.*  
**HEAP** (*v.*). Job 16. 4, *h.* up words. *R. V.*, *join words*  
*together.*

Job 36. 13, *h.* up wrath. *R. V.*, *lay.*  
 Ps. 39. 6, *h.* up riches.  
 Prov. 25. 22; Rom. 12. 20, *h.* coals of fire.  
 Hab. 1. 10, they shall *h.* *R. V.*, *he heapeth.*  
 2. 5, *h.* unto him all people.  
 2 Tim. 4. 3, they *h.* to themselves teachers.  
 Jas. 5. 3, ye have *h.* treasure together. *R. V.*, *laid up*  
*your treasure.*  
**HEAPS**. Ex. 8. 14, gathered them upon *h.*  
 Judg. 15. 16, with the jawbone of an ass, *h.* upon *h.*  
 Ps. 79. 1, laid Jerusalem on *h.*  
 Jer. 31. 21, high *h.* *R. V.*, *guide-posts.* [*heareth.*]  
**HEAR**. Gen. 21. 6, all that *h.* *R. V.*, *every one that*  
 Ex. 7. 16, wouldst not *h.* *R. V.*, *hast not hearkened.*  
 15. 14, the people shall *h.* *R. V.*, *have heard.*  
 Lev. 5. 1, *h.* the voice of swearing. *R. V.*, *in that he*  
*heareth.*  
 Num. 30. 4, her father *h.* her vow. *R. V.*, *heareth.*  
 Deut. 1. 43, he would not *h.* *R. V.*, *hearkened not.*  
 3. 26, would not *h.* me. *R. V.*, *hearkened not unto.*  
 1 Sam. 8. 18, Lord will not *h.* *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 7, he did *h.* my voice. *R. V.*, *heard.*  
 1 Kings 8. 30, *h.* thou in heaven.  
 1 Chr. 14. 15, thou shalt *h.* a sound. *R. V.*, *hearest the.*  
 Neh. 1. 6, *h.* the prayer. *R. V.*, *hearken unto.*  
 Job 30. 20, thou dost not *h.* me. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 Ps. 4. 1, *h.* me when I call. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 13. 3, consider and *h.* me. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 20. 1, Lord *h.* thee in the day. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 20. 9, king *h.* us when we call. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 35. 15, thou wilt *h.* O Lord. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 41. 8, make me to *h.* joy.  
 55. 2, attend and *h.* me. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 60. 5, save . . . and *h.* me. *R. V.*, *answer us.*  
 66. 16, come and *h.* all ye that fear.  
 69. 13, *h.* me, in the truth. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 69. 16, 17; 119. 145, *h.* me. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 86. 1, thine ear, *h.* me. *R. V.*, *and answer.*  
 92. 11, ears shall *h.* *R. V.*, *have heard.*  
 115. 6, ears, but they *h.* not. [*heard.*]  
 138. 4, when they *h.* the words. *R. V.*, *for they have*  
 140. 6, *h.* the voice. *R. V.*, *give ear unto.*  
 143. 7, *h.* me speedily. *R. V.*, *make haste to answer.*  
 Prov. 5. 7, *h.* me now. *R. V.*, *hearken unto me.*  
 Eccl. 5. 1, be more ready to *h.*  
 12. 13, let us *h.* the conclusion of the whole matter.  
*R. V.*, *all hath been heard.*  
 Isa. 41. 7, I the Lord will *h.* *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 55. 3, *h.* and your soul shall live. [*unto.*]  
 Ezek. 13. 19, people that *h.* your lies? *R. V.*, *hearken*  
 Dan. 9. 17, *h.* the prayer. *R. V.*, *hearken unto.*  
 Hos. 2. 21, in that day, I will *h.* *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 2. 22, earth shall *h.* the corn. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 Mic. 3. 4, he will not *h.* them. *R. V.*, *answer.*  
 Mat. 13. 9, 43, who hath ears to *h.* *R. V.* omits.  
 17. 5, my beloved Son, *h.* ye him. [*heard.*]  
 Mark 4. 18, such as *h.* the word. *R. V.*, *they that have*  
 4. 24, unto you that *h.* *R. V.* omits.  
 7. 16, ears to *h.* let him *h.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Luke 5. 1, to *h.* the word. *R. V.*, *and heard.*  
 8. 12, are they that *h.* *R. V.*, *have heard.*  
 19. 48, were very attentive to *h.* him. *R. V.*, *hung*  
*upon him, listening.*  
 John 5. 25, they that *h.* shall live. [*hearken.*]  
 Acts 3. 22, him shall ye *h.* *R. V.*, *to him shall ye*  
 3. 23, will not *h.* *R. V.*, *shall not hearken to.*  
 7. 37, him shall ye *h.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Jas. 1. 19, every man be swift to *h.*  
 1 John 5. 15, that he *h.* us. *R. V.*, *heareth.*  
 Rev. 3. 20, if any man *h.* my voice.  
**HEARD**. Gen. 3. 8, they *h.* the voice.  
 Gen. 45. 2, the house of Pharaoh *h.*  
 Ex. 2. 24, God *h.* their groaning.  
 Num. 24. 4, 16, which *h.* the words. *R. V.*, *heareth.*  
 27. 7, husband *h.* it. *R. V.*, *hear.*  
 30. 7, 8, day that he *h.* it. *R. V.*, *heareth.*  
 1 Sam. 7. 9, Lord *h.* him. *R. V.*, *answered.*  
 1 Kings 17. 22, Lord *h.* the voice of Elijah. *R. V.*,  
*hearkened unto.* [*ported to.*]  
 Neh. 6. 1, when our enemies *h.* *R. V.*, *when it was re-*  
 Job 26. 14, how little a portion is *h.* of him? *R. V.*,  
*small a whisper do we hear.*  
 Ps. 3. 4, *h.* me out. *R. V.*, *answered.*  
 22. 21; 118. 21, thou hast *h.* me. *R. V.*, *answered.*  
 34. 4, Lord, and he *h.* me. *R. V.*, *answered.*  
 38. 13, I, as a deaf man, *h.* not. *R. V.*, *hear.*  
 120. 1, Lord, and he *h.* me. *R. V.*, *answered.*  
 Isa. 10. 30, cause it to be *h.* unto Lash. *R. V.*, *hearken,*  
*O Lashah!*  
 40. 28, hast thou not *h.*  
 48. 6, thou hast *h.*, see all. *R. V.*, *heard it.*  
 49. 8, have I *h.* thee. *R. V.*, *answered.*  
 Jer. 23. 18, hath perceived and *h.* *R. V.*, *should per-*  
*ceive and hear.*  
 34. 10, all the people *h.* *R. V.*, *obeyed.*

Lam. 3. 56, *h. my voice. R.V., hearest.*  
 Hos. 14. 8, *I have h. him. R.V., answered.*  
 Jonah 2. 2, *h. me. R.V., answered.*  
 Mic. 5. 15, *heathen, such as they have not h. R.V., nations which hearkened not.*  
 Mat. 6. 7, *be h. for much speaking. R.V. omits.*  
 22. 7, *when the king h. thereof. R.V. omits.*  
 Mark 3. 8, *when they had h. R.V., hearing.*  
 5. 36, *as soon as Jesus h. R.V., but Jesus, not heeding.*  
 Luke 1. 13, *thy prayer is h.*  
 2. 20, *they had h. and seen.*  
 8. 50, *when Jesus h. R.V., but Jesus hearing.*  
 John 3. 32, *hath seen and h.*  
 8. 6, *he h. them not. R.V. omits.*  
 11. 41, *thou hast h. me. R.V., hearest.*  
 Acts 9. 38, *disciples had h. R.V., hearing.*  
 16. 25, *prisoners h. R.V., were listening to.*  
 19. 2, *we have not so much as h. R.V., did not so much as hear.*  
 24. 22, *when Felix h. these things. R.V. omits.*  
 Rom. 10. 18, *have they not h. R.V., did they not hear?*  
 1 Cor. 2. 9, *eye hath not seen, nor ear h.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 2, *I have h. thee. R.V., I hearkened unto.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 13, *the word of God which ye h. of us. R.V., from us the word of the message. [heard.]*  
 Heb. 5. 7, *was h. in that he feared. R.V., having been Rev. 3. 3, received and h. R.V., didst hear.*  
**HEARDEST.** Deut. 4. 36, *thou h. his words.*  
 Ps. 119. 26, *thou h. me. R.V., answeredst.*  
 Isa. 48. 7, *when thou h. them not.*  
**HEARER.** Rom. 2. 13, *not h. of the law.*  
 Eph. 4. 23, *grace unto the h. R.V., to them that hear.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 14, *subverting of the h. R.V., them that hear.*  
 Jas. 1. 22, *not h. only; 1. 23, h. of the word.*  
 1. 25, *not forgetful h.*  
**HEAREST.** Ruth 2. 3, *h. thou not. [thou to.]*  
 1 Sam. 24. 9, *wherefore h. thou. R.V., hearkenest*  
 1 Kings 8. 30; 2 Chr. 6. 21, *when thou h., forgive.*  
 John 3. 8, *thou h. the sound thereof.*  
**HEARETH.** Ex. 16. 7, *he h. your murmurings.*  
 1 Sam. 3. 9, *for thy servant h.*  
 Job 34. 28, *he h. the cry. R.V., heard.*  
 Ps. 34. 17, *the Lord h. R.V., heard.*  
 Prov. 13. 1, *wise son h. his father; scorner h. not.*  
 15. 31, *ear that h. R.V., hearkeneth to.*  
 Luke 10. 16, *he that h. you h. me.*  
 Rev. 22. 17, *let him that h. say. Come.*  
**HEARING.** Deut. 81. 11, *in their h.*  
 Prov. 20. 12, *h. ear; 28. 9, h. the law.*  
 Isa. 21. 3, *I was bowed down at the h. of it. R.V., am pained so that I cannot hear.*  
 Mat. 13. 13, *h. they hear not.*  
 Luke 2. 46, *h. them, and asking them.*  
 Acts 5. 8, *h. and seeing. R.V., they heard and saw.*  
 25. 21, *unto the h. of Augustus. R.V., for the decision.*  
 Rom. 10. 17, *faith cometh by h.*  
 Gal. 3. 2, 5, *by the h. of faith.*  
 Philem. 5, *h. of thy love; Heb. 5. 11, dull of h.*  
**HEARKEN.** Gen. 4. 23, *wives of Lamech, h.*  
 Ex. 7. 22, *neither did he h. R.V., he hearkened not.*  
 Deut. 17. 12, *will not h. unto the priest. R.V., in not hearkening.*  
 30. 10, *h. unto the voice of. R.V., obey.*  
 1 Kings 22. 28, *h., O people. R.V., hear.*  
 2 Chr. 18. 27, *h., all ye people. R.V., hear.*  
 33. 10, *they would not h. R.V., gave no heed.*  
 Job 34. 34, *let a wise man h. unto me. R.V., every wise man that heareth me. [not.]*  
 Ps. 55. 5, *will not h. to the voice. R.V., hearkeneth*  
 81. 11, *my people would not h. R.V., hearkeneth*  
 Prov. 29. 12, *if a ruler h. to lies. R.V., hearkeneth.*  
 Isa. 51. 4, *h. unto me. R.V., attend unto.*  
 55. 2, *h. diligently unto me.*  
 Mark 7. 14, *h. unto me. R.V., hear me.*  
 Acts 2. 14, *h. to my words. R.V., give ear unto.*  
 12. 13, *damsel came to h. R.V., answer.*  
**HEARKENED.** Gen. 23. 16, *Abraham h.*  
 Deut. 18. 14, *h. unto observers of times. R.V., hearken unto them that practise augury.*  
 Ps. 51. 13, *my people had h. R.V., would hearken.*  
 Isa. 21. 7, *he h. diligently. R.V., shall hearken.*  
 Ezek. 3. 6, *they would have h. R.V., hearken.*  
**HEART.** Gen. 6. 5, *thoughts of his h.*  
 Gen. 45. 26, *Jacob's h. fainted.*  
 Lev. 26. 16, *cause sorrow of h. R.V., make the soul to pine away.*  
 Deut. 11. 13; Josh. 22. 5; 1 Sam. 12. 24, *with all your h.*  
 13. 3, *love the Lord your God with all your h.*  
 Judg. 5. 16, *great searchings of h.*  
 1 Sam. 13. 14, *man after his own h.*  
 16. 7, *Lord looketh on the h.*  
 2 Sam. 3. 21, *thine h. desireth. R.V., thy soul.*  
 1 Kings 3. 12, *an understanding h.*  
 1 Chr. 16. 10; Ps. 105. 3, *h. of them rejoice.*  
 Neh. 2. 2, *nothing else but sorrow of h.*

Job 12. 24, *the h. of. R.V. (Amer.), understanding from.*  
 38. 36, *understanding to the h. R.V., mind.*  
 Ps. 19. 8, *rejoicing the h. R.V., thy heart's desire.*  
 20. 4, *to thine own h. R.V., thy heart's desire.*  
 45. 5, *my h. is inditing a good matter.*  
 69. 32, *your h. shall live that seek God.*  
 84. 2, *my h. and my flesh crieth out for.*  
 119. 11, *rejoicing of my h.*  
 147. 3, *healeth the broken in h.*  
 Prov. 8. 5, *be ye of an understanding h.*  
 15. 13, 15; 17. 22, *a merry h.*  
 17. 16, *no h. to it. R.V., understanding.*  
 20. 9, *I have made my h. clean.*  
 21. 1, *the king's h. is in the hand. [himself.]*  
 23. 7, *as he thinketh in his h. R.V., reckoneth within*  
 24. 12, *pondereth the h. R.V., weigheth the hearts.*  
 26. 23, *wicked h. are like a potsherd.*  
 28. 25, *of a proud h. R.V., greedy spirit.*  
 Eccl. 7. 4, *the h. of the wise.*  
 7. 7, *gift directeth the h. R.V., understanding.*  
 8. 5, *a wise man's h. discerneth.*  
 Isa. 1. 5, *the whole h. faint.*  
 35. 4, *of a fearful h., be strong.*  
 44. 19, *considereth in his h. R.V., calleth to mind.*  
 59. 13, *uttering from the h.*  
 65. 14, *shall sing for joy of h.*  
 Jer. 7. 31, *came it into my h. R.V., mind.*  
 24. 7, *an h. to know me.*  
 30. 21, *that engaged his h. R.V., hath had boldness.*  
 48. 31, *mine h. shall mourn. R.V., shall they.*  
 Lam. 3. 51, *eye affecteth mine h. R.V., my soul.*  
 Ezek. 25. 15, *with a despiseful h. R.V., despite of soul.*  
 27. 31, *with bitterness of h. R.V., soul.*  
 Dan. 6. 11, *set his h. on Daniel.*  
 10. 4, *I take away the h. R.V., understanding.*  
 Joel 2. 13, *rend your h. and not.*  
 Mal. 4. 6, *h. of the fathers, h. of the children.*  
 Mat. 6. 21, *there will your h. be.*  
 12. 35, *treasure of the h. R.V. omits.*  
 22. 37; Mark 12. 30; Luke 10. 27, *with all thy h.*  
 John 14. 1, 27, *let not your h. be troubled.*  
 Acts 4. 32, *of one h. and of one soul.*  
 5. 3, *why hath Satan filled thine h.*  
 8. 37, *with all thine h. R.V. omits.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 3, *in fleshy tables of the h. R.V., tables that are hearts of flesh.*  
 Eph. 6. 5, *in singleness of your h.*  
 6. 6, *will of God from the h.*  
 Col. 3. 22, *in singleness of h., fearing God.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 22, *pure h.; Heb. 10. 22, true h.*  
**Heart,** man's evil. Gen. 6. 5; 8. 21; Num. 23. 19; Job 15. 14; Ps. 14. 2; Prov. 19. 21; Eccl. 8. 11; Jer. 17. 9; Mat. 12. 34; Luke 6. 45; Rom. 2. 5.  
 God searches the, 1 Chr. 28. 9; Ps. 44. 21; Jer. 12. 3; 20. 12; Rev. 2. 23. Prov. 21. 2, *R.V., weigheth the heart.*  
 enlightened by God, Ps. 27. 14; Prov. 16. 1; 2 Cor. 4. 6; 1 Thes. 3. 13; 2 Pet. 1. 19.  
 newness of, promised, Deut. 30. 6; Jer. 24. 7; 31. 32, 33. 32, 39; Ezek. 11. 19; 36. 26; 2 Cor. 3. 3; Heb. 8. 10.  
**HEARTS.** Gen. 18. 6, *upon the h. R.V. omits.*  
 Ps. 102. 3, *burned as an h. R.V., firebrand.*  
 Jer. 36. 22, *fire on the h. R.V., in the brasier.*  
 Zech. 12. 6, *like an h. of fire. R.V., pan.*  
**HEARTILY.** Col. 3. 23, *do it h. R.V., work heartily.*  
**HEARTS.** Gen. 18. 5, *comfort h. R.V., heart.*  
 Lev. 26. 36, *faintness into their h. R.V., heart.*  
 Deut. 20. 3, *let not your h. faint. R.V., heart.*  
 32. 46, *set your h. unto all. R.V., heart.*  
 1 Sam. 7. 3, *with all your h. R.V., heart.*  
 2 Chr. 6. 14, *with all their h. R.V., heart.*  
 11. 16, *set their h. to seek the Lord.*  
 Ps. 74. 8, *said in their h. R.V., heart.*  
 81. 12, *unto their own h. lust. R.V., after the stubbornness of their heart.*  
 90. 12, *apply our h. R.V., get us an heart of.*  
 Prov. 31. 6, *be of heavy h. R.V., the bitter in soul.*  
 Jer. 42. 20, *ye dissembled in your h. R.V., have dealt deceitfully against your own souls.*  
 Mat. 19. 8, *hardness of your h. R.V., heart.*  
 Mark 3. 5, *hardness of their h. R.V., heart.*  
 4. 15, *sown in their h. R.V., in them.*  
 Luke 1. 51, *imagination of their h. R.V., heart.*  
 8. 12, *word out of their h. R.V., heart.*  
 21. 26, *men's h. failings. R.V., men fainting.*  
 24. 38, *arise in your h. R.V., heart.*  
 Heb. 10. 16, *my laws into their h. R.V., heart.*  
 Jas. 3. 14, *strife in your h. R.V., heart.*  
 1 John 3. 19, *assure our h. R.V., heart.*  
**HEAT.** Gen. 8. 22, *cold and h.*  
 Deut. 32. 24, *with burning h.*  
 Job 30. 30, *bones are burned with h.*  
 Ps. 19. 6, *nothing hid from the h.*  
 Eccl. 4. 11, *they have h. R.V., warmth.*

- Isa. 49. 10, neither shall the *h.*  
 Jer. 51. 39, in their *h.* *R.V., when they are heated.*  
 Mat. 20. 12, borne the burden and *h.* of the day.  
*R.V., burden of the day and the scorching h.*  
 Luke 12. 55, there will be *h.* *R.V., scorching h.*  
 Jas. 1. 11, risen with a burning *h.* *R.V., ariseth with the scorching wind.*  
**HEATH.** Jer. 17. 6, *h.* in the desert.  
**HEATHEN.** Lev. 25. 44, *h.* that are round about. *R.V., nations.* *(nations.)*  
 2 Chr. 33. 9, do worse than the *h.* *R.V., did the Ps. 2. 1, why do the h. rage. R.V., nations.*  
 96. 10, say among the *h.* *R.V., nations.*  
 Ezek. 20. 41, before the *h.* *R.V., in the sight of the nations.*  
 Mal. 1. 11, great among the *h.* *R.V., Gentiles.*  
 Mat. 13. 17, as an *h.* man. *R.V., the Gentile.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 26, perils by the *h.* *R.V., from the Gentiles.* *(files by.)*  
 Gal. 3. 8, justify the *h.* through faith. *R.V., Gen-Heathen,* spoken of, Eph. 2. 12; 1 Cor. 1. 21.  
 writers quoted, Acts 17. 28; 1 Cor. 15. 33; Tit. 1. 12.  
 gospel preached to the, Mat. 24. 14; Rom. 10. 14; Gal. 1. 16.  
 conversion of the, Acts 10. 35; Rom. 15. 16.  
 to be eventually brought to God, Ps. 22. 27; 86. 9;  
 Jer. 16. 19; Hos. 2. 3; Mal. 1. 11.  
**Heave-offering,** referred to, Ex. 29. 27; Lev. 7. 34;  
 Num. 6. 20; 15. 19; 18. 30.  
**HEAVEN.** Gen. 1. 1, God created the *h.*  
 Gen. 28. 17, this is the gate of *h.*  
 Ex. 20. 11, Lord made *h.* and earth.  
 Deut. 10. 14, *h.* and the *h.* of *h.*  
 11. 21, days of *h.* *R.V., the heavens above.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 8, foundations of *h.* moved.  
 1 Kings 8. 27; 2 Chr. 2. 6, *h.* and *h.* of *h.*  
 2 Kings 19. 15, made *h.* and earth.  
 Job 20. 27, *h.* shall reveal. *R.V., heavens.*  
 22. 12, God in the height of *h.*  
 26. 11, pillars of *h.* tremble.  
 38. 33, ordinances of *h.* *R.V., the heavens.*  
 Ps. 20. 6, hear him from his holy *h.*  
 69. 34, let *h.* and earth praise.  
 77. 13, thy thunder was in the *h.* *R.V., whirlwind.*  
 78. 24, of the corn of *h.*  
 89. 6, who in the *h.* *R.V., skies.*  
 89. 37, faithful witness in *h.* *R.V., the sky.*  
 148. 13, above the earth and *h.*  
 Isa. 40. 12, meted out *h.* with the span.  
 Jer. 51. 15, stretched out the *h.* *R.V., heavens.*  
 Dan. 4. 15, 23, 25, 33; 5. 21, dew of *h.*  
 Mal. 3. 10, windows of *h.*  
 Mat. 3. 17, voice from *h.* *R.V., out of the heavens.*  
 5. 48, Father which is in *h.* *R.V., heavenly Father.*  
 11. 25, Lord of *h.* and earth.  
 25. 14, kingdom of *h.* is as. *R.V., it is as when.*  
 Mark 11. 26, Father which is in *h.* *R.V., omits.*  
 13. 25, stars of *h.* shall fall. *R.V., falling from h.*  
 13. 25, powers that are in *h.* *R.V., the heavens.*  
 16. 19, he was received up into *h.*  
 Luke 11. 2, which art in *h.* *R.V., omits.*  
 11. 2, be done, as in *h.* *R.V., omits.*  
 15. 13, I have sinned against *h.*  
 John 1. 51, ye shall see *h.* open.  
 Acts 9. 3, about him a light from *h.*  
 26. 13, a light from *h.* above the brightness.  
 Eph. 1. 10, which are in *h.* *R.V., the heavens.*  
 6. 9, your Master also is in *h.*  
 Phil. 3. 20, conversation is in *h.*  
 Col. 1. 5, for you in *h.* *R.V., the heavens.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 16, shall descend from *h.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 4, reserved in *h.* for you.  
 1 John 5. 7, bear record in *h.* *R.V., omits.*  
 Rev. 6. 14, *h.* departed as a scroll.  
 16. 17, temple of *h.* *R.V., omits.*  
 20. 11, earth and the *h.* fled away.  
 21. 1, a new *h.* and a new earth.  
 21. 3, great voice out of *h.* *R.V., the throne.*  
**Heaven,** the work of God, Gen. 1. 1, 8; Ex. 20. 11; 2 Kings 19. 15; Neh. 9. 6; Ps. 8. 3; 19. 1; Isa. 37. 16; Acts 4. 24; Heb. 1. 10; Rev. 14. 7.  
 will pass away, Ps. 102. 25, 26; Isa. 51. 6; Mat. 24. 35; 2 Pet. 3. 10-12; Rev. 6. 14.  
 the new, Isa. 51. 16; 66. 22; 2 Pet. 3. 13; Rev. 21. 1.  
 dwelling-place of God, 1 Kings 8. 27, 30; Job 22. 12, 14; Ps. 2. 4; 80. 14; 115. 3; 123. 1; Isa. 6. 1; 66. 1; Lam. 3. 41; Mat. 6. 9; Luke 11. 2; Acts 7. 49; Heb. 8. 1; Rev. 4.  
 as a kingdom, Mat. 18. 1-4; 2 Pet. 1. 11; as a city, Rev. 21. 21-26; 22. 2-5; as a home, John 14. 2; Eph. 3. 15; as a rest, Heb. 4. 9; Rev. 14. 13; as an inheritance, Col. 1. 12; 1 Pet. 1. 3-5.  
 Jesus came from, John 3. 13, 31; 6. 38; 8. 23; 1 Cor. 15. 47; Heb. 12. 25.  
 ascended into, Luke 24. 51; Acts 1. 9; 3. 21; Eph. 4. 10; 1 Thes. 1. 10; 4. 16; 1 Tim. 3. 16; Heb. 4. 14; 1 Pet. 3. 22.  
 shall come again from, Mat. 24. 30; Mark 14. 62; Luke 21. 27; John 14. 3; Acts 1. 11; 1 Thes. 1. 10; 4. 16.  
 happiness of those in, Isa. 49. 10; Dan. 12. 3; Mat. 13. 43; John 14. 2; 1 Cor. 2. 9; 13. 12; Eph. 5. 27; 1 Pet. 4. 1; 5. 10; 1 John 4. 17; Rev. 14. 13; 22. 3.  
 who may enter, Mat. 25. 34; John 14. 2, 3; Rom. 8. 17; 1 Cor. 6. 9, 10; 2 Cor. 5. 1; Heb. 11. 10; 12. 23; Rev. 7. 9, 14.  
 who do not enter, Mat. 25. 41; Luke 13. 27; 1 Cor. 6. 9, Gal. 5. 19-21; Eph. 5. 5; Rev. 21. 8; 22. 15.  
**HEAVENLY.** Mat. 6. 14, your *h.* Father.  
 Mat. 6. 26, your *h.* Father feedeth.  
 18. 35, so likewise shall my *h.* Father.  
 Luke 2. 13, multitude of the *h.* host.  
 11. 13, *h.* Father give the Holy Spirit.  
 John 8. 12, if I tell you of *h.* things?  
 Acts 26. 19, disobedient unto the *h.* vision.  
 1 Cor. 15. 49, bear the image of the *h.*  
 2 Tim. 4. 18, preserve me unto his *h.* kingdom.  
 Heb. 3. 1, partakers of the *h.* calling.  
 6. 4, have tasted of the *h.* gift.  
**HEAVENS.** Gen. 2. 1, *h.* and the earth.  
 Gen. 2. 4, generations of the *h.* *R.V., heaven.*  
 Deut. 33. 23, his *h.* shall drop down dew.  
 2 Sam. 22. 10; Ps. 18. 9, he bowed the *h.*  
 1 Chr. 27. 23, stars of the *h.* *R.V., heaven.*  
 Ps. 19. 1, *h.* declare the glory of God.  
 68. 4, rideth upon the *h.* *R.V., through the deserts.*  
 105. 4, mercy is great above the *h.*  
 Prov. 8. 27, when he prepared the *h.*  
 Isa. 49. 13, sing, O *h.*; be joyful, O earth.  
 64. 1, oh that thou wouldst rend the *h.*  
 Zech. 6. 5, spirits of the *h.* *R.V., winds of heaven.*  
 Mat. 24. 29, the powers of the *h.*  
 Luke 12. 33, treasure in *h.*; 2 Cor. 5. 1, eternal in *h.*  
 Heb. 1. 10, *h.* are the works of thine hands.  
 2 Pet. 3. 10, *h.* shall pass away.  
**HEAVINESS.** Ezra 9. 5, my *h.* *R.V., humiliation.*  
 Job 9. 27, leave off my *h.* *R.V., sad countenance.*  
 Ps. 119. 23, my soul melteth for *h.*  
 Rom. 9. 2, I have great *h.* and continual sorrow. *R.V., sorrow and unceasing pain.*  
 2 Cor. 2. 1, come to you in *h.* *R.V., with sorrow.*  
 Phil. 2. 26, full of *h.* *R.V., sore troubled.* *(grief in.)*  
 1 Pet. 1. 6, are in *h.* through. *R.V., have been put to*  
**HEAVY.** Ex. 17. 12, Moses' hands were *h.*  
 1 Kings 14. 6, with *h.* tidings *(= sad.)*  
 Ps. 35. 14, bowed down heavily. *R.V., mourning.*  
 Prov. 31. 6, be of *h.* hearts. *R.V., the bitter in soul.*  
 Isa. 30. 27, burden is *h.* *R.V., in thick rising smoke.*  
 46. 1, were *h.* laden. *R.V., are made a load.*  
 58. 6, the *h.* burdens. *R.V., bands of the yoke.*  
 Lam. 3. 7, he hath made my chain *h.*  
 Mat. 11. 23, labour and are *h.* laden.  
 26. 37, sorrowful and very *h.* *R.V., sore troubled.*  
 Luke 9. 32, were *h.* with sleep.  
**HEBER,** *hēber* — Heb. association [?]. Gen. 46. 17;  
 Judg. 4. 11; 1 Chr. 4. 18; 5. 13; 8. 22; Luke 3. 35.  
*R.V., Eber.* [26. 45.]  
**HEBERITES,** *hēber-ites*, posterity of Heber. Num.  
**HEBRE W,** *hēbrew*. (1) Abraham, Gen. 14. 13.  
 (2) Language, John 19. 20. (3) Jew, Jer. 34. 9.  
**HEBRE WES S,** *hēbrew-ess*, a Jewess. Jer. 34. 9.  
**HEBRE WS,** *hēbrews*. (1) Posterity of Abraham,  
 Gen. 40. 15.  
 (2) Hebrew speaking Jews, Acts 6. 1.  
**HEBRON,** *hēbron* — Heb. union. (1) Men, Ex. 6. 18;  
 1 Chr. 2. 42. [14. 13; 2 Sam. 2. 1.]  
 (2) City = Mamre (*q.v.*), Gen. 13. 18; Num. 13. 22; Josh.  
**HEBRONITES,** *hēbron-ites*, family of Hebron. Num.  
 3. 27.  
**HEDGE.** 1 Chr. 4. 23, dwelt among plants and *h.*  
*R.V., inhabitants of Netaim and Gederah.*  
 Job 1. 10, hast not thou made an *h.*  
 Ps. 80. 12, broken down her *h.* *R.V., fences.*  
 Eccl. 10. 8, breaketh an *h.* *R.V., through a fence.*  
 Isa. 5. 5, take away the *h.* thereof.  
 Jer. 49. 3, run by the *h.* *R.V., among the fences.*  
 Ezek. 13. 5, made up the *h.* *R.V. (Eng.), fence;*  
*(Amer.), wall.*  
 Hos. 2. 6, *h.* up thy way with thorns.  
 Mark 12. 1, set an *h.* about it.  
 Luke 14. 23, go out into the highways and *h.*  
**HEDGED.** Job 3. 23, whom God hath *h.* in?  
 Lam. 3. 7, he hath *h.* me. *R.V., fenced.*  
 Mat. 21. 33, *h.* it round. *R.V., set a hedge about it.*  
**HEED.** Gen. 31. 24, take *h.* that thou speak not.  
 Deut. 2. 4; 4. 15; Josh. 23. 11, take ye good *h.*  
 27. 9, take *h.*, and hearken. *R.V., keep silence.*  
 1 Chr. 22. 13, if thou takest *h.* *R.V., observe.*  
 2 Chr. 19. 6, take *h.* what ye do. *R.V., consider.*  
 33. 8, take *h.* to do all. *R.V., observe.*  
 Ps. 119. 9, by taking *h.* thereto.



Ecd. 12. 9, he gave good *h.* *R. V., pondered.*  
 Mat. 13. 10, take *h.* that ye despise. *R. V., see.*  
 Luke 11. 35, take *h.* *R. V., look.*  
**HEEL.** Gen. 3. 15, bruise *h.*  
 Job 13. 27, *h.* of my feet. *R. V., soles.*  
**HEGEF,** hē'gef. *R. V., Hegai.* Esth. 2. 3, 8.  
**Heifer,** offered in sacrifice. Gen. 15. 9; Num. 19. 2;  
 Deut. 21. 3; 1 Sam. 16. 2; Heb. 9. 13.  
 illustrative, Hos. 4. 16; 10. 11.  
**HEIGHT.** Gen. 6. 15, *h.* of thirty cubits.  
 Job 22. 12, God in the *h.* of heaven?  
 Ps. 102. 19, *h.* of sanctuary: 148. 1, in the *h.*  
 Ezek. 31. 5, his *h.* was exalted. *R. V., stature.* [ure.  
 31. 10, lifted up thyself in *h.* *R. V., art exalted in stat-*  
 31. 14, for their *h.* *R. V., in their stature.*  
 41. 8, the *h.* of the house round about. *R. V., that the*  
*house had a raised basement.*  
 Rom. 5. 39, not *h.* Eph. 3. 18, and *h.*  
**HEIR.** Gen. 15. 3, one born in my house is mine *h.*  
 2 Sam. 14. 7, destroy the *h.* also.  
 Jer. 49. 1, hath he no *h.*  
 49. 2, be *h.* to them that were his *h.* *R. V., possess*  
*them that did possess him.*  
 Mic. 1. 15, *h.* unto thee. *R. V., shall possess.*  
 Mat. 21. 38; Mark 12. 7; Luke 20. 14, this is the *h.*  
 Rom. 4. 13, *h.* of the world.  
 8. 17, then *h.*; *h.* of God, and joint-*h.*  
 Gal. 4. 30, *h.* with the son. *R. V., inherit.*  
 Tit. 3. 14, *h.* according to the hope.  
 Heb. 1. 7, *h.* of salvation. *R. V., inherit.*  
 11. 7, *h.* of the righteousness.  
 Jas. 2. 5, *h.* of the kingdom.  
 1 Pet. 3. 7, *h.* together of the grace. *R. V., joint-h.*  
**Heir,** Christ the, Col. 1. 15, 16; Heb. 1. 2.  
 believers are heirs, Rom. 4. 13; 8. 17; Gal. 3. 29; Heb.  
 6. 17; 11. 7; Jas. 2. 5.  
**HELAH,** hē'lah—Heb. *rust of copper* [?]. 1 Chr. 4. 5.  
**HELAM,** hē'lam—Heb. *place of plenty* [?]. 2 Sam. 10.  
 16.  
**HELIBAH,** hē'lī'bah—Heb. *fatness, town of Asher.*  
**HELBON,** hē'l'bōn—Heb. *fertile, Syrian city.* Ezek.  
 27. 18.  
**HELD.** Gen. 24. 21, *h.* his peace. *R. V., holding.*  
 Gen. 48. 17, he *h.* up his father's hand.  
 Ex. 17. 11, Moses *h.* up his hand.  
 36. 12, *h.* one curtain. *R. V., were opposite one.*  
 Num. 30. 7, her husband *h.* his peace. *R. V., hold.*  
 1 Kings 8. 85, Solomon *h.* a feast.  
 Job 29. 10, the nobles *h.* their peace. *R. V., the voice*  
*of the nobles was hushed.* [to hold them in  
 Ps. 32. 9, *h.* in with bit and bridle. *R. V., bit and bridle*  
*of Sol. 7. 5, king is h. in the galleries. R. V., h. cap-*  
*tive in the tresses thereof.*  
 Jer. 50. 33, took them captives *h.* them. *R. V., hold.*  
 Mat. 12. 14, *h.* a council. *R. V., took counsel.*  
 28. 9, *h.* him by the feet. *R. V., took hold of his.*  
 Rom. 7. 6, that being dead wherein we were *h.* *R. V.,*  
*having died to that wherein we were holden.*  
**HELDAI,** hē'l'dāi—Heb. *worldly* [?]. 1 Chr. 27. 15;  
 Zech. 6. 10.  
**HELEB,** hē'leb—Heb. *the crafty one* [?]. 2 Sam. 23. 29.  
**HELED,** hē'led—Heb. *this world* [?]. 1 Chr. 11. 30.  
**HELEK,** hē'lek—Heb. *a lot.* Num. 26. 30; Josh. 17. 2.  
**HELEKITES,** hē'lek-ites, family of Helek. Num. 26.  
 30. [7. 35].  
**HELEM,** hē'lem—Heb. *strength* = **HELDAI.** 1 Chr.  
**HELEPH,** hē'leph—Heb. *exchange* [?]=a city. Josh.  
 19. 33. [39].  
**HELEZ,** hē'lez—Heb. *strong.* 2 Sam. 23. 26; 1 Chr. 2.  
**HELI,** hē'lī—Gk. for Eli. Heb. *ascend* [?]. Luke 3. 23.  
**HELIKAI,** hē'lī'kai—Heb. *my lot is God* [?]. Neh. 12. 15.  
**HELKATH,** hē'l'kath—Heb. *possession.* Josh. 19. 25.  
**HELKATH-HAZZURIM,** hē'l'kath-hāz-zū-rim—Heb.  
*field of heroes.* 2 Sam. 2. 16.  
**HELL.** Deut. 32. 22, lowest *h.* *R. V. (Eng.), pit;*  
*(Amer.), Sheol beneath.* [Sheol.  
 2 Sam. 22. 6; Ps. 118. 5, sorrows of *h.* *R. V., cords of*  
 Job 11. 8, deeper than *h.* *R. V., Sheol.*  
 26. 6, *h.* is naked before him. *R. V., Sheol.*  
 Ps. 9. 17, be turned into *h.* *R. V., return to Sheol.*  
 16. 10, not leave my soul in *h.* *R. V., to Sheol.*  
 55. 15, quick into *h.* *R. V. (Eng.), the pit; (Amer.),*  
*Sheol.* [Eng.], pit; (Amer.), Sheol beneath.  
 86. 13, delivered my soul from the lowest *h.* *R. V.*  
 116. 3, pains of *h.* got hold. *R. V., Sheol.*  
 139. 8, make my bed in *h.* *R. V., Sheol.*  
 Prov. 5. 5, steps take hold on *h.* *R. V., Sheol.*  
 9. 18, guests are in the depths of *h.* *R. V., Sheol.*  
 15. 11, *h.* and destruction. *R. V., Sheol.*  
 23. 14, deliver his soul from *h.* *R. V., Sheol.*  
 27. 20, *h.* and destruction are never full. *R. V., Sheol.*  
 Isa. 5. 14, *h.* hath enlarged herself. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*Sheol.*  
 14. 15, brought down to *h.* *R. V. (Amer.), Sheol.*  
 28. 18, your agreement with *h.* *R. V. (Amer.), Sheol.*

Jonah 2. 2, out of the belly of *h.* *R. V. (Amer.), Sheol.*  
 Hab. 2. 5, enlargeth his desire as *h.* *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*Sheol.*  
 Mat. 5. 22, in danger of *h.* fire. *R. V., the h. of fire.*  
 11. 23, brought down to *h.* *R. V., go down unto Hades.*  
 16. 18, gates of *h.* shall not prevail. *R. V., Hades.*  
 18. 9, be cast into *h.* fire. *R. V., the h. of fire.*  
 Luke 10. 15, thrust down to *h.* *R. V., unto Hades.*  
 16. 23, in *h.* he lift up his eyes. *R. V., Hades.*  
 Acts 2. 27, not leave my soul in *h.* *R. V., Hades.*  
 Jas. 3. 6, it is set on fire of *h.* [of Hades.  
 Rev. 1. 18, keys of *h.* and of death. *R. V., death and*  
 20. 13, death and *h.* delivered. *R. V., Hades.*  
**Hell** (New Testament), *Hades.* Mat. 11. 23; 16. 18; Luke  
 10. 15; 16. 23; Acts 2. 27, 31; Rev. 1. 18; 6. 8; 20. 13,  
 14.  
 (New Testament), *Gehenna*, place of torment, Mat. 5.  
 22, 29; 10. 28; 18. 9; 23. 15, 33; Mark 9. 43, 45, 47;  
 Luke 12. 5; Jas. 3. 6.  
 for whom reserved, Mat. 13. 42; 23. 15; Rev. 14. 10;  
 2 Pet. 2. 4. *R. V. (marg.), Tartarus.*  
**HELM.** Jas. 3. 4, with a very small *h.* *R. V., rudder.*  
**HELMET.** 1 Sam. 17. 5, *h.* of brass.  
 Isa. 59. 17; Eph. 6. 17, *h.* of salvation.  
 1 Thes. 5. 8, for an *h.* the hope of salvation.  
**HELON,** hē'l'on—Heb. *strong*—man of Zebulun.  
 Num. 1. 9.  
**HELP** (m.). Gen. 2. 18, 20, *h.* meet for him.  
 Deut. 33. 7, be thou an *h.* to him.  
 1 Sam. 11. 9, shall have *h.* *R. V., deliverance.*  
 Job 31. 21, my *h.* in the gate.  
 Ps. 20. 2, send thee *h.* from the sanctuary.  
 42. 5, *h.* of his countenance. *R. V., health.*  
 46. 1, very present *h.* in trouble.  
 121. 2, my *h.* cometh from the Lord.  
 Acts 26. 22, obtained *h.* of God.  
 27. 17, used *h.*; 1 Cor. 12. 28, healings *h.*  
**HELP** (v.). Ex. 2. 17, Moses stood up and *h.*  
 1 Sam. 7. 12, hitherto hath the Lord *h.* us.  
 1 Chr. 18. 5, Syrians came to *h.* *R. V., succour.*  
 2 Chr. 20. 9, will hear and *h.* *R. V., save.*  
 28. 23, gods of the kings of Syria *h.* *R. V., helped.*  
 Job 8. 20, he *h.* the evil doers. *R. V., uphold.*  
 Ps. 37. 40, Lord shall *h.* them. *R. V., helpeth.*  
 116. 6, brought low, and he *h.* me. *R. V., saved.*  
 Eccl. 4. 10, to *h.* him up. *R. V., lift.*  
 1 Cor. 12. 7, Egyptians shall *h.* *R. V., helpeth.*  
 Mark 9. 24, *h.* thou mine unbelief.  
 Heb. 4. 16, grace to *h.* in time of need.  
 Rev. 12. 16, earth *h.* the woman.  
**HELPER.** 2 Kings 14. 26, *h.* for Israel.  
 Ps. 10. 14, *h.* of the fatherless; 30. 10, be my *h.*  
 54. 4, God mine *h.*; 72. 12, hath no *h.*  
 Rom. 16. 9, our *h.* in Christ. *R. V., fellow-worker.*  
**HELVE.** Deut. 19. 5, from the *h.* (=handle of an  
 are).  
**HEM.** Ex. 28. 33, about the *h.* *R. V., skirts.*  
 Ex. 28. 34; 39. 25, *h.* of the robe. *R. V., skirts.*  
 Mat. 9. 20, touched the *h.* *R. V., border.*  
 14. 36, touch the *h.* *R. V., border.*  
**HEMAM,** hē'mam = **HOMAM** (q.v.). Gen. 36. 22.  
**HEMAN,** hē'man—Heb. *faithful.* 1 Kings 4. 31;  
 1 Chr. 6. 33.  
**HEMATH,** hē'math = **HAMMATH** or **HAMATH** (q.v.).  
 1 Chr. 2. 55; Amos 6. 14. [Gen. 36. 26.  
**HEMDAN,** hē'm'dan—Heb. *sweet.* (R. V.) Hamran.  
**HEMLOCK.** Hos. 10. 4, springeth up as *h.*  
 Amos 6. 12, fruit into *h.* *R. V., wormwood.*  
**HEN,** hēn—Heb. *grace.* Zech. 6. 14.  
**HEN.** Mat. 23. 37, as a *h.* gathereth.  
 Luke 13. 34, *h.* doth gather her brood.  
**HENA,** hē'na, a city in Mesopotamia. 2 Kings 18. 34.  
**HENADAD,** hēn'a-dād—Heb. *favour of Hadad.* Ezra  
 3. 9.  
**HENCEFORTH.** Gen. 4. 12, *h.* yield. [forth.  
 Ps. 125. 2, about his people from *h.* *R. V., this time*  
 John 15. 15, *h.* I call you. *R. V., no longer do I call*  
*you.*  
 Rom. 6. 6, that *h.* we should not serve. *R. V., so . . .*  
*no longer.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 15, should not *h.* live. *R. V., no longer.*  
**HENOCH,** hē'noch = **ENOCH** or **HANUCH** (q.v.).  
 1 Chr. 1. 33; Gen. 25. 4.  
**HEPHER,** hē'pher = **Heb. well** [?]. Josh. 12. 17; Num.  
 26. 32; 1 Chr. 4. 6; 11. 36. [Num. 26. 32.  
**HEPHERITES,** hē'pher-ites, posterity of Hephher.  
**HEPHZIBAH,** hēph'zī-bāh—Heb. *my delight is in her*  
 —Manasse's mother, 2 Kings 21. 1.  
 symbolical name for Jerusalem. Isa. 62. 4.  
**HERB.** Gen. 1. 11, *h.* yielding seed.  
 Ex. 10. 15, *h.* of the field. *R. V., herb.*  
 Job 38. 27, tender *h.* *R. V., grass.*  
 Ps. 37. 2, green *h.*; 104. 14, *h.* for service.  
 105. 35, eat up all the *h.* *R. V., every h.*  
 Prov. 15. 17, dinner of *h.*

Mat. 13. 32; Mark 4. 32, greater than all *h.*  
 Rom. 14. 2, eateth *h.*; Heb. 6. 7, bringeth forth *h.*  
**HERD.** Gen. 13. 5, flocks and *h.*  
 Deut. 12. 6, firstlings of herds. *R. V., herd.*  
 1 Sam. 11. 5, came after the *h.* *R. V., oxen.*  
 Prov. 27. 23, look well to thy *h.*  
 Mat. 8. 32 (*R. V.* omits); Mark 5. 11; Luke 8. 32, into the *h.* of swine.  
**HERDMAN.** Gen. 13. 7, *h.* of Abram's.  
 Amos 1. 1, among the *h.*; 7. 14, I was an *h.*  
**HEREAFTER.** Mat. 26. 64, *h.* shall ye see. *R. V., henceforth.*  
 John 14. 30, *h.* I will not. *R. V., I will no more.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 16, *h.* believe on him. *R. V. (Amer.), thereafter.*  
**HERES, hē-rēs** — Heb. *sun* — a mountain. Judg. 1. 35.  
**HERESH, hē-res** — Heb. *artificer* — a Levite. 1 Chr. 9. 15.  
**HERESY.** Acts 24. 14, way called *h.* *R. V., a sect.*  
 1 Cor. 11. 19, also *h.* *R. V. (Amer.), factions.*  
**Heresies,** mention made of, 1 Cor. 11. 19; Gal. 5. 20; Tit. 3. 10; 2 Pet. 2. 1.  
**HERITAGE.** Ex. 6. 8, for an *h.*  
 Ps. 16. 6, yea, I have a goodly *h.*  
 127. 3, children are an *h.* of the Lord.  
 Isa. 58. 14, *h.* of Jacob thy father. [*you.*]  
 1 Pet. 5. 3, over God's *h.* *R. V., the charge allotted to*  
**HERMAS, hēr-mas** — Gk. = **HERMOBONIS** — Roman Christian. Rom. 16. 14.  
**HERMES, hēr-mēs** — Gk. *Mercury* — Roman Christian. Rom. 16. 14.  
**HERMOGENES, her-mō-gē-nēs** — *Mercury-born*. 2 Tim. 1.  
**HERMON, hēr-mon** — Heb. *peak* — mountain. Deut. 3. 8; Josh. 12. 5; Ps. 89. 12.  
**HERMONITES, hēr-mon-ites**, the peaks of Hermon. Ps. 42. 6. *R. V., the Hermous.* [2. 1.]  
**HEROD, hēr-od** (1) the Great, governs Judea, Mat. orders the massacre of babes, Mat. 2. 16.  
 (2) *Antipas the tetrarch*, beheads John the Baptist, Mat. 14.; Mark 6. 14.  
 mocks Jesus, Luke 23. 11.  
 (3) *Agrippa I.* persecutes Christians, Acts 12. 1.  
 (4) *Agrippa II.* tries Paul, Acts 25. 13.  
**HERODIANS, hē-rō-dī-ans**, Jewish political party. Mark 3. 6. (Mark 6. 17.)  
**HERODIAS, her-rō-dī-as** — wife of Herod Antipas. procures the Baptist's execution, Mat. 14.  
**HERODION, hēr-ō-dī-on** — Gk. from Herod. Roman Christian and kinsman of Paul. Rom. 16. 11.  
**HESED, hē-sed** — Heb. *zeal, or mercy*. 1 Kings 4. 10.  
**HESHON, hēsh-bon** — Heb. *reckoning* [?] — city of Sihon. Num. 21. 26.  
 pools of, S. of Sol. 7. 4. [Josh. 15. 27.]  
**HESHMON, hēsh-mon** — Heb. *fatness* — town in Judah.  
**HETH, hēth** — Heb. *fear* — sons of = **HITTITES**. Gen. 10. 15.  
**HETHLON, hēth-lōn** — Heb. *hiding-place*. Ezek. 47. 15.  
**HEW.** Ex. 34. 1, *h.* two tables.  
 1 Sam. 11. 7, *h.* them in pieces. *R. V., cut.*  
 1 Kings 5. 6, *h.* cedar trees; 5. 17, *h.* stones. *R. V., wrought.*  
 5. 18, builders did *h.* *R. V., fashion.*  
 2 Kings 12. 12, *hewed* stone. *R. V., hewn.*  
 2 Chr. 2. 2, to *h.* in the mountain. *R. V., hewers.*  
 Mat. 3. 10, *h.* down; 27. 60, *h.* out in the rock.  
**HEZEKIA, hēz-e-ki.** *R. V., Hizki (q.v.).* 1 Chr. 8. 17.  
**HEZEKIAH, hēz-e-ki-ah** — Heb. *God strengthened*. king of Judah — his good reign, 2 Chr. 29.  
 his life is prolonged, 2 Kings 20.  
 his death, 2 Kings 20. 21. *R. V., 1 Chr. 3. 23, Hizkiah.*  
**HEZION, hēzi-ōn** — Heb. *vision*. 1 Kings 15. 18.  
**HEZIR, hē-zir** — Heb. *apple*. 1 Chr. 24. 15; Neh. 10. 20.  
**HEZRAI, hēz-ra-i** — Heb. *shut in* [?]. 2 Sam. 23. 35. *R. V., Hezro.*  
**HEZRO, hēz-ro** = **HEZRAI (q.v.).** 1 Chr. 11. 37.  
**HEZRON, hēz-ron** — Heb. *shut in*. (1) Place, Josh. 15. 3; *R. V., 15. 25, Kerioth-hezron.*  
 (2) Men, Gen. 46. 9; 46. 12.  
**HEZRONITES, hēz-ron-ites**, posterity of Hezron. Num. 26. 6.  
**HID.** Gen. 3. 8, *h.* themselves.  
 Deut. 32. 19, treasures *h.* in the sand. *R. V., hidden.*  
 Josh. 10. 17, five kings *h.* in a cave. *R. V., hidden.*  
 2 Chr. 22. 9, he was *h.* in Samaria. *R. V., hiding.*  
 Job 6. 16, snow is *h.* *R. V., hideth itself.*  
 10. 13, hast *h.* in thine heart. *R. V., didst hide.*  
 20. 26, shall be *h.* in his secret. *R. V., is laid up for.*  
 Ps. 69. 5, my sins are not *h.*  
 119. 11, thy word have I *h.* *R. V., laid up.*  
 139. 15, my substance was not *h.* *R. V., hidden.*  
 Isa. 49. 2, hath *h.* me. *R. V., kept me close.*  
 53. 3, we *h.* as it were our faces from him. *R. V., as one from whom men hide their face.*  
 Jer. 16. 17, iniquity *h.* *R. V., concealed.*  
 Mat. 11. 25, hast *h.* these things. *R. V., didst hide.*

Luke 8. 17, anything *h.* *R. V., secret.*  
 9. 45, it was *h.* *R. V., concealed.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 3, gospel be *h.*, it is *h.* *R. V., veiled.*  
 Col. 3. 3, *h.* with Christ in God.  
**HIDDAI, hid-dai** — Heb. *rejoicing of God* [?]. 2 Sam. 23. 30.  
**HIDDEKEL, hid-de-kēl**, a river in Paradise. Gen. 2. 14.  
**HIDDEN.** Lev. 5. 2, if it be *h.* from him.  
 Deut. 30. 11, not *h.* from. *R. V., too hard for.* [*up.*]  
 Job 15. 20, number of years is *h.* *R. V., that are laid*  
 24. 1, times are not *h.* *R. V., laid up by.*  
 Ps. 51. 6, in the *h.* part.  
 Prov. 23. 16, man is *h.* *R. V., men hide themselves.*  
 Acts 26. 26, none of these things are *h.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 2, renowned *h.* the things.  
**HIDE (v.).** Lev. 8. 17, bullock and his *h.* *R. V., skin.*  
 Lev. 9. 11, the *h.* he burnt. *R. V., skin.*  
**HIDE (v.).** Gen. 18. 17, *h.* from Abraham.  
 Ex. 2. 3, she could not longer *h.* him.  
 Job 14. 13, wouldst *h.* me in the grave.  
 40. 13, *h.* them in the dust together.  
 Ps. 17. 8, *h.* me under the shadow.  
 27. 5, *h.* me in his pavilion. *R. V., keep me secretly.*  
 32. 7; 119. 114, my *h.* place.  
 64. 2, *h.* me from the secret counsel.  
 119. 19, *h.* not thy commandments.  
 Prov. 2. 1, *h.* my commandments. *R. V., lay up.*  
 Isa. 2. 6, *h.* thee in the dust.  
 29. 15, to *h.* their counsel from.  
 32. 2, *h.* place from the wind.  
 58. 7, *h.* not thyself from thine own flesh.  
 Ezek. 39. 29, *h.* my face any more.  
 John 12. 36, did *h.* himself. *R. V., hid.*  
 Jas. 5. 20, *h.* a multitude of sins. *R. V., cover.*  
**HIDETH.** 1 Sam. 23. 23, lurking places where he *h.*  
 Prov. 19. 24; 26. 15, slothful man *h.* *R. V., burieth.*  
 27. 16, whosoever *h.* her, *h.* the wind. *R. V., he that would restrain her restraineth.*  
 Mat. 13. 44, found he *h.* *R. V., and hid.*  
**HIEL, hī-el** — Heb. *God lives* — rebuilds Jericho, and suffers the curse. 1 Kings 16. 34.  
**HIERAPOLIS, hī-e-rāp-o-lis** — Gk. *sacred city*. Col. 4. 13.  
**HIGH.** Gen. 29. 7, lo, it is ye *h.* day.  
 Ex. 39. 31, fasten it on *h.* *R. V., above.*  
 Num. 11. 31, two cubits *h.* *R. V., above.*  
 23. 3, went to an *h.* place. *R. V., a bare height.*  
 Deut. 28. 43, very *h.* *R. V., higher and higher.*  
 1 Sam. 13. 6, in *h.* places. *R. V., holds.*  
 2 Chr. 23. 20, *h.* gate. *R. V., upper.*  
 24. 11, the *h.* priest's officer. *R. V., chief.*  
 Job 5. 11, to set up on *h.*  
 Ps. 18. 27, *h.* looks. *R. V., haughty eyes.*  
 78. 69, *h.* palaces. *R. V., the heights.*  
 131. 1, things too *h.* *R. V., wonderful.*  
 Isa. 2. 15, every *h.* tower. *R. V., lofty.*  
 13. 2, the *h.* mountain. *R. V., bare.*  
 30. 25, every *h.* mountain. *R. V., lofty.*  
 Jer. 12. 12, all *h.* places. *R. V., the bare heights.*  
 Ezek. 16. 31, thine *h.* place. *R. V., thy lofty.*  
 31. 4, set him up on *h.* *R. V., made him to grow.*  
 Luke 1. 78, dayspring from on *h.*  
 Acts 25. 2, *h.* priest and. *R. V., chief.*  
 Eph. 6. 12, wickedness in *h.* places. *R. V., the heavenly.*  
 Phil. 3. 14, *h.* calling of God.  
 Heb. 10. 21, an *h.* priest. *R. V., a great.*  
**HIGHER.** Num. 24. 7, king shall be *h.*  
 2 Kings 15. 35, the *h.* gate. *R. V., upper.*  
 Neh. 4. 13, on the *h.* places. *R. V., in the open.*  
 Ps. 89. 27, *h.* than the kings. *R. V., the highest of.*  
**HIGHEST.** Ps. 18. 13, *h.* gave his voice. *R. V., Most High.*  
 Ps. 81. 5, *h.* himself. *R. V., Most High.*  
 Prov. 8. 26, *h.* part of the dust. *R. V., beginning.*  
 Eccl. 5. 8, higher than the *h.* *R. V., high.*  
 Ezek. 17. 3, *h.* branch. *R. V., the top.*  
 Mat. 21. 9, Hosanna in the *h.*  
 Luke 1. 32, Son of the *h.* *R. V., Most High.*  
 20. 46, *h.* seats in synagogues. *R. V., chief.*  
**HIGHLY.** Luke 1. 28, *h.* favoured.  
 Luke 16. 15, *h.* esteemed. *R. V., exalted.*  
 Acts 12. 20, *h.* displeased; Phil. 2. 9, *h.* exalted. [*up.*]  
**HIGHMINDED.** 2 Tim. 3. 4, heady, *h.* *R. V., puffed*  
**HIGHNESS.** Job 31. 23, by reason of his *h.* *R. V.*  
 (Eng.), *excellency*; (Amer.), *majesty*. [*ones.*]  
 Isa. 13. 3, rejoice in my *h.* *R. V., my proudly exulting*  
**High Places,** referred to, Deut. 12. 2; 1 Kings 3. 2; 13. 2; 2 Kings 14. 4; Jer. 3. 6.  
**HIGHWAY.** Judg. 5. 6, *h.* unoccupied.  
 1 Sam. 6. 12, went along *h.* lowing.  
 Prov. 16. 17, go to the *h.* of the upright.  
 Mat. 22. 9, go into the *h.* *R. V., partings of the h.*  
 Mark 10. 46, sat by the *h.* side. *R. V., wayside.*

**HILEN**, hî'len—city of priests = **HOLON**? 1 Chr. 6. 58.  
**HILKIAH**, hîl-kî'ah—Heb. *God my portion* [?]. 1 Chr. 6. 45; 2 Kings 22. 4; Neh. 8. 4.  
**HILL**, Ex. 24. 4, under the *h.* *R. V.*, *mount.*  
 Num. 14. 45, in that *h.* *R. V.*, *mountain.*  
 1 Sam. 9. 11, up the *h.* *R. V.*, *ascend.*  
 Ps. 2. 6, upon my holy *h.* of Zion.  
 15. 1, dwell in thy holy *h.*  
 24. 3, ascend into the *h.* of the Lord?  
 43. 3, bring me unto thy holy *h.*  
 68. 15, the *h.* of God is as the *h.* of Bashan. *R. V.*, *a mountain of God is the mountain.*  
 68. 15, this is the *h.* *R. V.*, *at the mountain.*  
 Isa. 40. 4, mountain and *h.* shall be made low.  
 Mat. 5. 14, a city that is set on an *h.*  
 Luke 9. 37, from the *h.* *R. V.*, *mountain.*  
 Acts 17. 22, of Mars' *h.* *R. V.*, *the Areopagus.*  
**HILLS**, Gen. 7. 19, all the high *h.* *R. V.*, *mountains.*  
 Deut. 1. 7, in the *h.* *R. V.*, *hill country.* [country.  
 Josh. 10. 40, country of the *h.* *R. V.*, *land, the hill*  
 1 Kings 22. 17, scattered upon the *h.* *R. V.*, *mountains.*  
 Ps. 18. 7, foundations of the *h.* *R. V.*, *mountains.*  
 68. 16, ye high *h.* *R. V.*, *mountains.*  
 104. 10, among the *h.* *R. V.*, *mountains.* [for.  
 104. 18, high *h.* are a refuge. *R. V.*, *mountains are*  
 121. 1, mine eyes unto the *h.* *R. V.*, *mountains.*  
 Isa. 55. 12, mountains and the *h.*  
 Luke 23. 30, to the *h.*, Cover us. [12. 13.  
**HILLEL**, hîl'el—Heb. *praising*—a Pirathonite. Judg.  
**HIND**, Gen. 49. 21, *h.* let loose.  
 Prov. 5. 19, loving *h.*; Jer. 14. 5, *h.* also calved.  
 2 Sam. 22. 34; Ps. 18. 33; Hab. 3. 19, *h.* feet.  
**HINDER** (*v.*). Gen. 24. 56, *h.* me not. [sion.  
 Neh. 4. 8, Jerusalem, and to *h.* it. *R. V.*, *cause confu-*  
 Job 9. 12; 11. 10, who can *h.* him?  
 Acts 8. 36, what doth *h.* me to be baptized?  
 Rom. 15. 22, much *h.* from coming. *R. V.*, *hindered.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 12, *h.* the gospel. *R. V.*, *cause no hindrance to.*  
 Gal. 5. 7, who did *h.* you.  
 1 Thes. 2. 18, Satan *h.*; 1 Pet. 3. 7, prayers be not *h.*  
**HINDER** (*a.*). Zech. 14. 5, the *h.* sea. *R. V.*, *western.*  
 Mark 4. 35, *h.* part of the ship. *R. V.*, *stern.*  
 Acts 27. 41, *h.* part was broken. *R. V.*, *stern.*  
**HINGES**, 1 Kings 7. 50, *h.* of gold.  
 Prov. 26. 14, door turneth upon his *h.*  
**HIN'NOM**, hî'n'nom, valley near Jerusalem. Josh. 15. 8.  
**HIRAH**, hî'rah—Heb. *nobility* [?]=friend of Judah.  
 Gen. 38. 1.  
**HIRAM**, hî'ram. (1) king of Tyre, 2 Sam. 5. 11.  
 (2) Solomon's master workman, 1 Kings 7. 13.  
**HIRE**, Gen. 30. 18, given me my *h.*  
 Gen. 31. 8, ringstraked shall be thy *h.* *R. V.*, *wages.*  
 1 Kings 5. 6, *h.* for thy servants.  
 Mat. 20. 8, give them their *h.*  
 Luke 10. 7, labourer is worthy of his *h.*  
 Hire of labourers, Lev. 19. 13; Deut. 24. 14, 15; Mal. 3.  
 5. Col. 4. 1, *h.* *h.* *h.*  
**HIRE**, Gen. 30. 16, I have *h.* thee.  
 Deut. 15. 18, a double *h.* servant to thee. *R. V.*, *to the*  
*double of the hire of an hireling hath he served.*  
 Hos. 8. 10, have *h.* among the nations. *R. V.*, *hire.*  
 Mat. 20. 7, no man hath *h.* us.  
 Luke 15. 19, as one of thy *h.* servants.  
 Acts 23. 30, Paul dwelt in his own *h.* house.  
**HIRELING**, Job 7. 1, days of an *h.*  
 Job 14. 6, as an *h.*, his day.  
 Isa. 16. 14, as the years of an *h.*  
 John 10. 12, he that is an *h.* . . . fleeth.  
 10. 13, the *h.* fleeth. *R. V.*, *he.*  
**HIS**, Acts 12. 10; 1 Cor. 15. 38 (= neuter its).  
**HISS**, 1 Kings 9. 3, shall *h.*  
 Jer. 18. 16, perpetual *hissing*.  
**HIT**, 1 Sam. 31. 3, archers *h.* *R. V.*, *overtook.*  
**HITHER**, 1 Kings 22. 9, hasten *h.* *R. V.*, *quickly.*  
 Acts 10. 32, call *h.* Simon. *R. V.*, *unto thee.*  
 25. 17, *h.*, without any delay. *R. V.*, *together here, I*  
*made no.*  
**HITHERTO**, Ex. 7. 16, *h.* thou wouldst not hear.  
 1 Sam. 7. 12, *h.* hath the Lord helped us. [for.  
 2 Sam. 7. 18; 1 Chr. 17. 16, brought me *h.* *R. V.*, *thus*  
 15. 34, thy father's servant *h.* *R. V.*, *in time past.*  
 Isa. 18. 2, from their beginning *h.* *R. V.*, *onward.*  
 Dan. 7. 28, *h.* is the end. *R. V.*, *here.*  
 John 5. 17, worketh *h.* *R. V.*, *even until now.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 2, *h.* ye were not able to bear. *R. V.*, *yet.*  
**HITITES**, hit'ites, descendants of Heth. Gen. 15.  
 20; Ex. 3. 8, 17; Deut. 1. 1; Josh. 3. 10; Judg. 1. 26;  
 Neh. 9. 8, *R. V.*, *Hittite.*  
**HIVITES**, hîv'ites—Heb. *villagers* [?]. Gen. 10. 17;  
 Ex. 3. 8; Deut. 7. 1; Josh. 9. 1. *R. V.*, *Hivite.*  
**HIZKIAH**, hiz-kî'ah = **HEZEKIAH** (*R. V.*). Zeph. 1. 1.  
**HIZKIAH**, hiz-kî'ah = **HEZEKIAH** (*R. V.*). Neh.  
 10. 17.  
**HOARY**, Lev. 19. 32, before the *h.* head.  
 Prov. 16. 31, the *h.* head is a crown of glory.

**HOBAB**, hō'bāb—Heb. *beloved* [?]=**JETHRO**. Num.  
 10. 24.  
**HOBAH**, hō'bah—Heb. *a hiding place*. Gen. 14. 15.  
**HOD**, hōd—Heb. *majesty*—an Asherite. 1 Chr. 7. 37.  
**HODIAH**, hō-dā'iah—Heb. *praise of God*. 1 Chr. 3.  
 24. *R. V.*, *Hodaviah.*  
**HODAVIAH**, hōd'-viah—Heb. *praise God*. 1 Chr. 5.  
 24; 9. 7; Ezra 2. 40.  
**HODESH**, hō'desh—Heb. *new moon, or month*. 1 Chr.  
 9. 43.  
**HODEVAH**, hō-dē'vah = **HODAVIAH** (*q.v.*). Neh. 7.  
**HODIAH**, hō-dī'ah = **HODIAH** (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 4. 19.  
**HODIAH**, hō-dī'ah. *R. V.*, *Hodiah*. Neh. 8. 7.  
**HODIAH**, hōd'lah—Heb. *a partridge*. Num. 26. 33.  
**HODIAH**, hō'dah—Heb. *Jehovah impels* [?]. Josh. 10. 3.  
**HOISED**, Acts 27. 40, *h.* up the mainsail. *R. V.*,  
*hoisting up the foresail.*  
**HOLD**, Gen. 21. 18, *h.* him in thine hand.  
 Ex. 20. 7; Deut. 5. 11, *h.* him guiltless (= consider).  
 26. 5, the loops may take *h.* *R. V.*, *shall be opposite*  
*one to.*  
 Num. 30. 4, father shall *h.* his peace. *R. V.*, *holdeth.*  
 Judg. 9. 49, set the *h.* on fire. *R. V.* (Amer.), *strong-*  
*hold.*  
 2 Kings 7. 9, and we *h.* our peace.  
 Job 27. 20, terrors take *h.* *R. V.*, *overtake.*  
 33. 23, *h.* thy peace.  
 41. 26, sword of him cannot *h.* *R. V.*, *avail.*  
 Ps. 17. 5, *h.* up my goings. *R. V.*, *my steps have held*  
*fast to.*  
 40. 12, iniquities have taken *h.* *R. V.*, *overtaken.*  
 139. 10, thy right hand shall *h.* me.  
 Prov. 2. 19, neither take they *h.* of. *R. V.*, *attain unto.*  
 S. of Sol. 3. 8, they all *h.* the swords. *R. V.*, *handle the*  
*sword.*  
 Isa. 31. 9, he shall pass over to his strong *h.* *R. V.*, *his*  
*rock shall pass away.*  
 41. 13, the Lord thy God will *h.* thy right hand.  
 Jer. 6. 16, taketh *h.* of. *R. V.*, *holdeth fast by.*  
 56. 2, 13, cisterns, that can *h.* no water.  
 Zech. 1. 6, take *h.* of your fathers? *R. V.*, *overtake.*  
 Mat. 6. 24, he will *h.* the one.  
 26. 48, *h.* him fast. *R. V.*, *take.*  
 26. 55, ye laid no *h.* on me. *R. V.*, *took me not.*  
 26. 57, they that laid *h.* on Jesus. *R. V.*, *had taken.*  
 Mark 7. 8, *h.* the tradition. *R. V.*, *hold fast.*  
 Luke 19. 40, if these should *h.* their peace.  
 Acts 4. 3, put them in *h.* *R. V.*, *ward.*  
 Rom. 1. 18, who *h.* the truth. *R. V.* (Eng.), *h. down;*  
*(Amer.), hinder.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 30, first *h.* his peace. *R. V.*, *keep.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 21, *h.* fast that which is good.  
 Heb. 10. 23, let us *h.* fast the profession.  
 Rev. 3. 3, *h.* fast, and repent. *R. V.*, *keep it.* [kept.  
**HOLDEN**, 2 Kings 23. 22, *h.* such a passover. *R. V.*,  
 Job 36. 8, *h.* in cords of affliction. *R. V.*, *be taken.*  
 Ps. 7. 6, by the hands of I becn *h.* up.  
 Luke 24. 16, their eyes were *h.*  
 Rom. 14. 4, he shall be *h.* up. *R. V.*, *made to stand.*  
**HOLDETH**, Job 2. 3, he *h.* fast.  
 Job 26. 9, he *h.* back. *R. V.*, *closeth in.*  
 Rev. 2. 1, *h.* the seven stars.  
**HOLDS**, Jer. 51. 30, in their *h.* *R. V.*, *strong-h.*  
 Dan. 11. 39, most strong *h.* *R. V.*, *fortresses.*  
 Nah. 3. 12, thy strong *h.* *R. V.*, *fortresses.*  
**HOLE**, Ex. 28. 32, an *h.* in the top of it.  
 Isa. 11. 8, play on the *h.* of the asp.  
 Jer. 13. 4, in *h.* of the rock.  
**HOLES**, 1 Sam. 14. 11, out of the *h.*  
 Mic. 7. 17, out of their *h.* *R. V.*, *close places.*  
 Nah. 2. 12, filled his *h.* *R. V.*, *caves.*  
 Zech. 14. 12, eyes in their *h.* *R. V.*, *sockets.*  
 Mat. 23. 20; Luke 9. 58, foxes have *h.*  
**HOLIER**, Isa. 65. 5, I am *h.* than thou. [holies.  
**HOLIST**, Heb. 9. 3, the *H.* of all. *R. V.*, *Holy of*  
 Heb. 9. 8, of all. *R. V.*, *holy place.*  
 10. 19, enter into the *h.* *R. V.*, *holy place.*  
**HOLINESS**, Ex. 15. 11, glorious in *h.*  
 Ex. 23. 36; Zech. 14. 20, *h.* to the Lord. *R. V.*, *Holy.*  
 1 Chr. 16. 29; Ps. 29. 2; 96. 9, beauty of *h.*  
 Ps. 30. 4, at the remembrance of his *h.* *R. V.* (Eng.),  
*to his holy name; (Amer.), to his holy memorial*  
*name.*  
 47. 8, throne of his *h.* *R. V.*, *his holy throne.*  
 48. 1, mountain of his *h.* *R. V.*, *his holy mountain.*  
 60. 6; 108. 7, God hath spoken in his *h.*  
 93. 5, *h.* becometh thine house.  
 110. 3, in the beauties of *h.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *holy attire*  
 Isa. 23. 18, her hire shall be *h.*  
 35. 8, called, The way of *h.*  
 39. 9, courts of my *h.* *R. V.*, *sanctuary.*  
 63. 18, people of thy *h.* *R. V.*, *thy holy people.*  
 Jer. 2. 3, Israel was *h.* unto the Lord.  
 23. 9, words of his *h.* *R. V.*, *holy words.*  
 31. 23, mountain of *h.*



- Obad. 17, there shall be *h.* *R. V., it shall be holy.*  
 Mal. 1. 11, profaned the *h.*  
 Luke 1. 75, in *h.* and righteousness.  
 Acts 3. 12, our own power or *h.* *R. V., godliness.*  
 Rom. 1. 4, according to the spirit of *h.*  
 6. 19, to righteousness unto *h.* *R. V., sanctification.*  
 2 Cor. 7. 1, perfecting *h.*  
 1 Thes. 3. 13, unblameable in *h.*  
 1 Tim. 2. 15, continue in *h.* *R. V., sanctification.*  
 Tit. 2. 3, in behaviour as becometh *h.* *R. V., reverent in demeanour.*  
 Heb. 12. 10, partakers of *h.*  
 12. 14, peace and *h.* *R. V., sanctification.*  
**HOLINESS**, belongs to God, Isa. 6. 3; Rev. 15. 4; to Christians, Rom. 6. 19; Eph. 1. 4; Tit. 1. 8; Heb. 3. 1; 1 Pet. 1. 15; 2. 5. Rom. 6. 22, *R. V., sanctification.* enjoined, Ex. 19. 22; Lev. 11. 44; Deut. 7. 6; Luke 1. 75; Rom. 12. 1; 2 Cor. 7. 1; Col. 3. 12; 1 Thes. 2. 12; Heb. 12. 14; Rev. 22. 11.  
 Exemplified:—David, Ps. 86. 2; Israel, Jer. 2. 3; John the Baptist, Mark 6. 20; Prophets, Luke 1. 70; Paul, 1 Thes. 2. 10. [Zech. 14. 20, 21.]  
**HOLINESS** to the Lord, referred to, Ex. 28. 36; 39. 30;  
**HOLLOW**. Gen. 32. 25, 32, *h.* of Jacob's thigh.  
 Isa. 40. 12, in the *h.* of his hand. [48. 21.]  
**HOLY**. Gen. 1. 1—Heb. *abiding* [?]. Josh. 15. 51; Jer. 31. 12.  
**HOLPEN**. Ps. 83. 8, *h.* the children of Lot. *R. V., (Amer.), helped.*  
 Ps. 86. 17, hast *h.* me. *R. V. (Amer.), helped.*  
 Luke 1. 54, he bath *h.* his servant.  
**HOLY**. Ex. 3. 5; Josh. 5. 15; Acts 7. 33, place is *h.*  
 Ex. 16. 23, rest of the *h.* sabbath.  
 19. 6; 1 Pet. 2. 9, an *h.* nation.  
 20. 8, sabbath day to keep it *h.*  
 38. 24, *h.* place. *R. V., sanctuary.*  
 Lev. 10. 10, between *h.* and unholy.  
 10. 17, 18; 14. 13, *h.* place. *R. V., sanctuary.*  
 22. 1, the Lord your God, am *h.*  
 20. 7, be ye *h.*: for I am the Lord.  
 Num. 4. 20, when the *h.* things. *R. V., the sanctuary even for a moment.*  
 16. 5, who are his, and who is *h.*  
 18. 9, most *h.* for thee.  
 31. 6, *h.* instruments. *R. V., vessels of the sanctuary.*  
 Deut. 23. 14, thy camp be *h.*  
 33. 8, thy *h.* one. *R. V., godly.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 2, there is none *h.*  
 1 Kings 8. 4; 2 Chr. 5. 5, all the *h.* vessels.  
 2 Kings 4. 9, this is an *h.* man of God.  
 1 Chr. 29. 3, prepared for the *h.* house.  
 2 Chr. 31. 6, tithe of *h.* things. *R. V., dedicated.*  
 Ezra 8. 28, ye are *h.* unto the Lord; the vessels are *h.* also.  
 Neh. 9. 14, thy *h.* sabbath.  
 Ps. 24. 3, stand in his *h.* place?  
 65. 17, in the *h.* place. *R. V., sanctuary.*  
 86. 2, for I am *h.* *R. V., godly.*  
 87. 1, in the *h.* mountains.  
 89. 18, the *H.* One of Israel.  
 99. 19, in vision to thy *h.* one. *R. V., saints.*  
 98. 1, his *h.* arm hath gotten him.  
 103. 1; 145. 21, bless his *h.* name.  
 107. 1, *h.* in all his works. *R. V., gracious.*  
 Prov. 9. 10, knowledge of the *h.* *R. V., Holy One.*  
 Isa. 6. 3, *h., h., h.*, is the Lord of hosts.  
 27. 13, worship the Lord in the *h.* mount.  
 52. 10, Lord hath made bare his *h.* arm.  
 58. 13, doing thy pleasure on my *h.* day.  
 Ezek. 41. 2, toward the *h.* places. *R. V., sanctuaries.*  
 36. 38, as the *h.* flock. *R. V., flock for sacrifice.*  
 Dan. 4. 8; 5. 11, spirit of the *h.* gods.  
 11. 45, in the glorious *h.* mountain.  
 Hos. 11. 9, *H.* One in the midst of thee.  
 Zech. 2. 13, out of his *h.* habitation.  
 Mat. 7. 6, which is *h.* unto the dogs.  
 25. 31, all the *h.* angels. *R. V. omits h.*  
 Mark 1. 24; Luke 4. 34, *H.* One of God.  
 6. 20, just men, and *h.*  
 Luke 1. 35, that *h.* thing. *R. V., shall be called h.*  
 1. 70; Acts 3. 21, his *h.* prophets.  
 Acts 3. 14, the *H.* One and the Just.  
 10. 22, warned from God by an *h.* angel.  
 Rom. 7. 12, law is *h.*, and the commandment *h.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 17, temple of God is *h.*  
 9. 13, about *h.* things. *R. V., sacred.*  
 Eph. 1. 4, be *h.* and without blame.  
 2. 21, groweth unto an *h.* temple.  
 Col. 1. 22, *h.* and unblameable.  
 1 Thes. 5. 27, the *h.* brethren. *R. V. omits h.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 9, with an *h.* calling.  
 3. 15, *h.* scriptures. *R. V., sacred writings.*  
 Heb. 3. 1, *h.* brethren, partakers.  
 7. 26, high priest became us, who is *h.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 15, be ye *h.* in all manner.  
 2. 5, an *h.* priesthood.  
 2 Pet. 1. 21, *h.* men of God spake. *R. V., men spake from God.*  
 3. 11, in all *h.* conversation.  
 1 John 2. 20, unction from the *H.* One.  
 Rev. 4. 8, *h., h., h.,* Lord God.  
 15. 4, thou only art *h.*  
 21. 10, the *h.* Jerusalem.  
 22. 6, *h.* prophets. *R. V., spirits of the.*  
 22. 11, he that is *h.*, let him be *h.* still.  
**Holy**. See God.  
**HOLYDAY**. Ps. 42. 4, kept *h.*  
 Col. 2. 16, in respect of an *h.* *R. V., feast day.* [Spirit.]  
**HOLY GHOST**. *H. G.* (Amer.), always adopt Holy  
 Mat. 1. 18, of the *H. G.*  
 3. 11; Mark 1. 8; Luke 3. 16, with the *H. G.*  
 12. 31, blasphemy against the *H. G.* *R. V., the Spirit.*  
 28. 19, in the name of the *H. G.*  
 Luke 1. 15, filled with the *H. G.*  
 4. 1, full of the *H. G.* *R. V., H. Spirit.*  
 John 7. 39, *H. G.* was not yet given. *R. V., Spirit.*  
 14. 26, Comforter, the *H. G.* *R. V., H. Spirit.*  
 20. 22, receive ye the *H. G.*  
 Acts 2. 4; 4. 31, all filled with the *H. G.*  
 6. 3, full of the *H. G.* *R. V., the Spirit.*  
 10. 44, *H. G.* fell on all them which heard.  
 19. 2, have ye received the *H. G.*  
 Rom. 25, spake the *H.* by Esaias the prophet.  
 Rom. 14. 17, joy in the *H. G.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 19, body is the temple of the *H. G.*  
 2 Cor. 13. 14, communion of the *H. G.*  
**Holy Ghost**. See HOLY SPIRIT.  
**Holy Gifts**, spoken of, Ex. 28. 38; Lev. 10. 12.  
**Holy Place**, mentioned, Ex. 28. 29; Lev. 6. 16; 2 Chr. 29. 5; Ezek. 41. 4; Heb. 9. 12.  
**Holy Scripture**. See SCRIPTURES.  
**HOLY SPIRIT**. Ps. 51. 11, take not thy *h.* s.  
 Isa. 63. 10, vexed his *h.* S.  
 Luke 11. 13, heavenly Father give the *H. S.*  
 Eph. 4. 30, grieve not the *h.* S. of God.  
 1 Thes. 4. 8, given unto us his *h.* S.  
**Holy Spirit**. — NAMES.  
**Holy Ghost**, Mat. 28. 19; Mark 3. 29; Acts 1. 5; 8. 17, 18.  
**Holy Spirit**, Isa. 63. 11; Luke 11. 13.  
**Spirit**, Gen. 5. 18, [?]; Zech. 4. 6.  
 my spirit, Gen. 6. 3; Prov. 1. 23; Isa. 30. 1; Ezek. 36. 3.  
**Spirit of adoption**, Rom. 8. 15.  
**Spirit of Christ**, Rom. 8. 9; 1 Pet. 1. 11.  
**Spirit of counsel**, Isa. 11. 2.  
**Spirit of glory**, 1 Pet. 4. 14.  
**Spirit of God**, Gen. 1. 2; Ex. 31. 3; Num. 24. 2; 1 Sam. 10. 10; 2 Chr. 15. 1; Mat. 3. 16; 12. 28; Rom. 8. 9; 1 John 4. 2.  
 good spirit, Neh. 9. 2; Ps. 143. 10.  
**Spirit of grace**, Zech. 12. 10; Heb. 10. 29.  
**Spirit of holiness**, Rom. 1. 4.  
**Spirit of the Lord**, Luke 4. 13.  
**Spirit of promise**, Eph. 1. 13.  
**Spirit of truth**, John 14. 17; 16. 13; 1 John 4. 6.  
**Spirit of wisdom**, Isa. 11. 2; Eph. 1. 17.  
**Spirit of power and love**, 2 Tim. 1. 7.  
**Holy One**, 1 John 2. 20.  
 Comforter (paraclete), John 14. 16; 16. 7.  
 — EMBLEMS.  
 breath (or wind), reviving, Ezek. 37. 5, 9, 10; bringing power to give absolution, John 20. 22.  
 burning, for cleansing, Isa. 4. 4.  
 dew (or rain), of Hermon, Ps. 133. 3; sheltering cloud, Isa. 18. 4; fertilising, Hos. 14. 5, with Prov. 19. 12.  
 dove, Mat. 3. 16; John 1. 32; harmless, Mat. 10. 16; gentle, Gal. 5. 22; Jas. 3. 17.  
 earnest (or pledge), 2 Cor. 1. 22; 5. 5; Eph. 1. 14.  
 fire, pillar of light, Ex. 13. 21; Ps. 78. 14; refiner's, Mal. 3. 2; 3; purifying, Mat. 3. 11; cloven tongues of, Acts 2. 3, 6–11.  
 guide, into all truth, John 16. 13.  
 oil, anointing and consecrating, Ex. 29. 7; Isa. 61. 1; Ezek. 16. 9; 2 Cor. 1. 21; 1 John 2. 27; anointing essence to heal, Rev. 3. 18; giving unction, 1 John 2. 20; oil of joy for comfort, Isa. 61. 3.  
 rain (or dew), refreshing showers, Ps. 72. 6; plentiful, Ps. 68. 9; latter and former, Hos. 6. 3; showers of blessing, Ezek. 34. 26; Mal. 3. 10; of righteousness, Hos. 10. 12.  
 rivers of living water, Ps. 1. 3; 46. 4; Isa. 41. 18; John 7. 38, 39.  
 seal, confirming Christ, John 6. 27; confirming the saints, 2 Cor. 1. 22; Eph. 1. 13, 14; 4. 30; of the living God, Rev. 7. 2.  
 voice of the Lord, Isa. 6. 8; the word, Isa. 30. 21; announcing Christ, Mat. 10. 20; Mark 1. 11; 9. 7; Luke 3. 22; inspiring the psalmist, Heb. 3. 7; 11. 15.  
 water, cleansing, Ezek. 16. 9; 36. 25; Eph. 5. 26; Heb. 10. 22; free, Isa. 55. 1; Rev. 22. 17; living, John 4. 11–14; Rev. 22. 17; never failing spring, Isa. 58. 11; refreshing, Isa. 41. 17; 44. 3, 4; renewing, John 3. 5.

wind (or breath), mysterious, John 5. 3; mighty, Acts 2. 2; refreshing, S. of Sol. 4. 16; reviving, Ezek. 37. 9; sovereign, John 20. 22; strong, 1 Kings 19. 11; working as God wills, 1 Cor. 12. 11; Heb. 2. 4.

#### —OFFICES AND WORK.

author of life, John 3. 5-8.  
comforter, John 14. 16, 17; Rom. 8. 26.  
convincing, John 16. 8; 1 Cor. 6. 19; 1 John 2. 1, 27.  
giver, Rom. 5. 5.  
guide, John 16. 13; helper, Rom. 8. 26.  
inspiser, 2 Tim. 3. 16; intercessor, Rom. 8. 26, 27.  
indwelling, John 4. 14; Eph. 4. 30; 1 Thes. 5. 19.  
justifier, 1 Cor. 6. 11; outflowing, John 7. 37-39.  
predicting, Mat. 1. 18; 3. 16; 12. 23; Luke 4. 1; John 16. 13; Acts 2. 33; 10. 38; Rom. 8. 11; 1 Tim. 4. 1; Heb. 9. 14.  
reprover, John 16. 8.  
quickener, John 1. 12, 13, 32, 33; 3. 5, 6; 6. 63; 1 Pet. 1. 23.  
revealer, Eph. 3. 5; renewer, Tit. 3. 5.  
sanctifier, 1 Cor. 6. 11; searcher, 1 Cor. 2. 10. [2.  
teacher, John 6. 63; 14. 26; Rom. 12. 3; 1 Cor. 2. 14; 8.  
testifying, John 15. 26; Rom. 8. 16.  
way of access, Eph. 2. 18; witness, Rom. 8. 16.

#### —PERSON AND ATTRIBUTES OF.

may be *vered*, Isa. 63. 10; *resisted*, Acts 7. 51, 53; *grieved*, Eph. 4. 30; *quenched*, 1 Thes. 5. 19, 20.  
his personality, John 14. 17-26; 15. 26; 16. 7-13; Rom. 8. 26; 1 Cor. 2. 10, 12, 11.

names of God applied to Holy Spirit, Ex. 17. 7; Ps. 95. 7; Heb. 3. 7-11.

attributes of God ascribed to him—

omnipresence, Ps. 139. 7; 1 Cor. 12. 13.  
omniscience, 1 Cor. 2. 10-11.  
omnipotence, Luke 1. 35; Rom. 8. 11.  
as creator, Gen. 1. 2; Job 26. 13.  
as working miracles, Mat. 9. 28; 1 Cor. 12. 9-11.  
as agent in redemption, John 3. 6; Tit. 3. 5; in resurrection, Rom. 8. 11.

the apostolical benediction, 2 Cor. 13. 14.

worship paid to him, 2 Cor. 13. 14.

blasphemy against the Holy Ghost, Mat. 12. 31.

gives righteousness, peace, and joy, Rom. 14. 17.

#### SENDING OF THE COMFORTER.

from the Father, John 14. 16; 14. 26.  
by Christ's intercession, John 14. 16; 14. 26; 15. 26.  
to teach all things, John 14. 26.  
to bear witness of Christ, John 14. 26; 15. 27.  
known by saints, John 14. 17.  
dwells with saints, John 14. 17.

Instances of:—*Bezaleel*, Ex. 31. 3; *Moses and seventy elders*, Num. 11. 24-30; *Joshua*, Deut. 34. 9; *Othniel*, Judg. 3. 9, 10; *Gideon*, Judg. 6. 34; *Jephthah*, Judg. 11. 29; *Samson*, Judg. 14. 6, 19; 15. 14; 16. 28; *David*, 1 Sam. 16. 13; Ps. 51. 12, 13; *Elijah and Elisha*, 2 Kings 2. 15; *Amasai*, 1 Chr. 12. 18; *Azariah*, 2 Chr. 15. 1; *Ezekiel*, Ezek. 2. 2; 3. 12, 14; *Micaiah*, Mic. 3. 8; *Jesus*, Mat. 3. 16; 12. 28; Luke 4. 14, 19; Acts 1. 2, 10, 38; *John the Baptist*, Luke 1. 15; *Mary*, Luke 1. 35; *Elizabeth*, Luke 1. 41; *Zacharias*, Luke 1. 67; *Stimon*, Luke 2. 25; *Paul*, Rom. 15. 19; 1 Cor. 2. 4; 12. 13; *Paul and Apollas*, 1 Cor. 3. 5, 6; *Paul and Timothy*, 2 Cor. 6. 6, 7; *Thessalonians*, 1 Thes. 1. 5.

Holy Trinity, referred to, Ex. 28. 38; Lev. 22. 2; Num. 4. 19; Neh. 10. 33; Ezek. 20. 40. Num. 4. 20, *R. V.*, *sanctuary*.

#### Holy Trinity.

Father. See UNITY OF GOD.

Son. See DIVINE NATURE OF CHRIST.

Holy Ghost. See HOLY SPIRIT.

*HOMAM*, hō mam—Heb. *ruin* [?] = *HEMAN*. 1 Chr. 11. 39.

*HOME*. Gen. 39. 16, until his lord came *h*.

Gen. 43. 16, bring these men *h*. *R. V.*, *into the house*.

Lev. 18. 9, whether she be born *at h*.

Deut. 21. 12, thou shalt bring *h*.

Josh. 2. 18, household. *R. V.*, *into the house*.

Ruth 1. 21, Lord hath brought me *h*.

1 Sam. 2. 20, went unto their own *h*.

10. 26, Saul also went *h*. *R. V.*, *to his house*.

Ps. 68. 12, she that tarried *at h*.

Ecc. 12. 5, man goeth to his long *h*.

Mat. 8. 6, my servant lieth *at h*. *R. V.*, *in the house*.

Mark 5. 19, go *h*, to thy friends. *R. V.*, *to thy house*.

Luke 15. 6, when he cometh *h*.

John 19. 27, took her unto his own *h*.

Acts 21. 6, they returned *h*, again.

1 Cor. 11. 34, let him eat *at h*.

2 Cor. 5. 6, are *at h*, in the body. [family.]

1 Tim. 5. 4, shew piety *at h*. *R. V.*, *towards their own*

Tit. 2. 5, keepers *at h*.

Homer, spoken of, Lev. 27. 16; Num. 11. 32.

an half homer, Hos. 3. 15.

**HONEST**. Luke 8. 12, *h*, and good heart.

Acts 6. 3, men of *h*, report. *R. V.*, *good*.

Rom. 12. 17, provide things *h*. *R. V.*, *honourable*.

13. 13, let us walk *honestly*.

2 Cor. 8. 21, for *h*, things. *R. V.*, *things honourable*.

13. 7, do that which is *h*. *R. V.*, *honourable*.

Phil. 4. 8, whatsoever are *h*. *R. V.*, *honourable*.

1 Thes. 4. 12, walk *h*. *R. V.* (Amer.), *becomingly*.

Heb. 13. 18, to live *h*. *R. V.* (Amer.), *honourably*.

1 Pet. 2. 12, conversation *h*. *R. V.*, *behaviour seemly*.

**HONESTY**. 1 Tim. 2. 2, in all *h*. *R. V.*, *gravity*.

**HONEY**. Gen. 43. 11, a little *h*, spices, and myrrh.

Ex. 3. 8, land flowing with milk and *h*.

16. 31, wafers made with *h*.

Deut. 32. 13, suck *h*, out of the rock.

Judg. 14. 8, swarm of bees and *h*.

Kings 14. 3, cruse of *h*; Job 20. 17, brooks of *h*.

Ps. 110, sweeter also than *h*.

81. 16, with *h*, out of the rock.

119. 103, sweeter than *h*, to my mouth.

Prov. 24. 13, eat thou *h*; 25. 16, found *h*.

25. 27, not good to eat much *h*.

Isa. 7. 15, 22, butter and *h*, shall he eat.

Mat. 3. 4, locusts and wild *h*.

Rev. 10. 9, in thy mouth sweet as *h*.

**HONEYCOMB**. 1 Sam. 14. 27, in an *h*.

Ps. 19. 10, than honey and the *h*.

Prov. 5. 3, lips of a strange woman drop as an *h*.

16. 24, pleasant words are as an *h*.

27. 7, full soul loatheth an *h*.

S. of Sol. 4. 11, lips drop as the *h*.

Luke 24. 42, and of an *h*. *R. V.*, omits.

**HONOUR** (n.). Gen. 49. 6, mine *h*. *R. V.*, *my glory*.

Ex. 14. 17, *h*, upon Pharaoh.

1 Chr. 16. 27, glory and *h*, are in his presence.

2 Chr. 1. 12, wealth, and *h*.

Job 14. 21, his sons come to *h*.

Ps. 7. 5, lay mine *h*, in the dust. *R. V.*, *my glory*.

8. 5; Heb. 2. 9, with glory and *h*.

21. 5, *h*, and majesty hast thou laid.

26. 8, thine *h*, dwelleth. *R. V.*, *thy glory*.

66. 2, the *h*, of his name. *R. V.*, *glory*.

96. 6, *h*, and majesty are before him.

145. 5, glorious *h*, of thy majesty.

Prov. 3. 16, in her left hand riches and *h*.

14. 28, of people is the king's *h*. *R. V.*, *glory*.

20. 3, it is an *h*, for a man to cease.

28. 2, *h*, of kings is to search. *R. V.*, *glory*.

29. 1, *h*, is not seemly for a fool.

26. 13, *h*, shall uphold the humble.

31. 25, strength and *h*, are. *R. V.*, *dignity*.

Jer. 33. 9, an *h*, before all the nations. *R. V.*, *glory*.

Dan. 2. 6, rewards and great *h*.

4. 30, *h*, of my majesty. *R. V.*, *glory*.

4. 36, mine *h*. *R. V.*, *my majesty*.

5. 18, a kingdom . . . and *h*. *R. V.*, *greatness*.

Mat. 13. 57; Mark 6. 4, not without *h*.

John 4. 44, a prophet hath no *h*.

5. 41, I receive not *h*. *R. V.*, *glory*.

Rom. 2. 10, *h*, and peace, to every man.

12. 10, in *h*, preferring one another.

1 Cor. 12. 23, 24, more abundant *h*.

2 Cor. 6. 8, by *h* and dishonour. *R. V.*, *glory*.

Col. 2. 28, not in any *h*. *R. V.*, *but are not of any value*.

1 Tim. 1. 17, only wise God, be *h*.

Rev. 4. 11, to receive glory, and *h*.

5. 13, *h*, power, and might be to him.

19. 7, give *h*, to him. *R. V.*, *the glory unto*.

21. 24, glory and *h*. *R. V.*, omits *h*.

**HONOUR** (v.). Ex. 20. 12; Deut. 5. 16; Mat. 15. 4; 19.

19; Mark 7. 10; 10. 19; Luke 18. 20; Eph. 6. 2, *h*, thy

father and thy mother.

Judg. 9. 9, by me thy *h*, God and man.

1 Sam. 2. 30, them that *h*, me I will *h*.

Esth. 6. 6, whom the king delighteth to *h*.

Ps. 91. 15, deliver him, and *h*, him.

Prov. 3. 9, *h*, the Lord with thy substance.

4. 8, wisdom shall bring thee to *h*.

Isa. 29. 13, with their lips do *h*, me.

Dan. 4. 37, extol and *h*, the King of heaven.

Mat. 15. 6, *h*, not his father or his mother.

John 5. 23, *h*, the Son, even as they *h*, the Father.

8. 54, if I *h*, myself, my *h* is nothing. *R. V.*, *glorify*

. . . *glory*.

1 Tim. 5. 3, *h*, widows that are widows.

1 Pet. 2. 17, *h*, all men . . . *h*, the king.

Honour, to God, Ps. 29. 2; 145. 5; Prov. 3. 9; Mal. 1. 6;

1 Tim. 1. 17; Rev. 4. 11; Ps. 66. 2, *R. V.*, *glory*.

God's gift, 1 Kings 3. 13; 1 Chr. 29. 12; Esth. 8. 16;

Prov. 3. 16; 8. 18; Ecc. 6. 2; Dan. 5. 18; John 12. 26.

to parents, Ex. 20. 12; Deut. 5. 16; Mat. 15. 4.

to the aged, Lev. 19. 32; 1 Tim. 5. 1.

to the king, 1 Pet. 2. 17.

**HONOURABLE**. Gen. 34. 19, more *h*, than all. *R. V.*, *honoured above*.

1 Sam. 9. 6, he is an *h*, man. *R. V.*, *a man that is held*

Ps. 111. 3, his work is *h*. *R. V.*, *honour*.

Isa. 42. 21, magnify the law, and make it *h*.

- Mark 15. 43, an *h. counsellor*. *R. V.*, a *councillor of honourable estate*.  
 Acts 13. 50, *h. women*. *R. V.*, *women of honourable*.  
 1 Cor. 4. 10, ye are *h. R. V.*, *have glory*.  
 Heb. 13. 4, marriage is *h. R. V.*, *be had in honour*.  
**HONOURABLE**. Ex. 14. 4, be *h. upon Pharaoh*. *R. V.*, *get my honour*.  
 Prov. 13. 18, regardeth reproof shall be *h.*  
 Acts 28. 10, *h. us* with many *honours*.  
**HONOURETH**. Ps. 15. 4, he *h. them* that fear.  
 Mat. 1. 6, a son *h. his father*.  
 Mal. 15. 3; Mark 7. 6, *h. me* with their lips.  
 John 8. 54, my Father that *h. R. V.*, *glorifieth*.  
**HOODS**. Isa. 3. 23, the *h. R. V.*, *turbans*.  
**HOOF**. Ex. 10. 26, not an *h.* be left.  
 Lev. 11. 3, whatsoever pareth the *h.*  
 Deut. 14. 6, every beast that pareth the *h.*  
 Ps. 69. 31, bullock that hath *horns and h.*  
 Mic. 4. 13, I will make thy *h. brass*.  
**HOOK**. Ex. 26. 32, *h. shall be gold*.  
 2 Kings 19. 28, put my *h. in thy nose*.  
 Job 41. 1, leviathan with an *h. R. V.*, *fish h.*  
 41. 2, put an *h. into his nose*. *R. V.*, *rope*.  
 Mat. 17. 27, go thou to the sea, and cast an *h. (n.)*.  
**HOPE** (*n.*). Ruth 1. 12, I have *h.*  
 Job 7. 6, my days . . . spent without *h.*  
 8. 14, whose *h. shall be cut off*. *R. V.*, *confidence*.  
 14. 19, destroyeth the *h. of man*.  
 27. 8, *h. of the hypocrite*.  
 Ps. 16. 9, shall rest in *h. R. V.*, *dwell in safety*.  
 78. 7, set their *h. in God*.  
 Prov. 13. 12, *h. deferred* maketh the heart sick.  
 Eccl. 9. 4, to the living there is *h.*  
 Jer. 17. 17, thou art my *h. R. V.*, *refuge*.  
 31. 17, there is *h. in thine end*.  
 Lam. 3. 18, my *h. is perished*. *R. V.*, *mine expectation*.  
 3. 29, if so be there may be *h.*  
 Ezek. 37. 11, our *h. is lost*.  
 Joel 3. 16, *h. of his people*. *R. V.*, *a refuge unto*.  
 Zech. 9. 12, ye prisoners of *h.*  
 Acts 23. 6, of the *h. and resurrection*.  
 26. 7, for which *hope's sake*.  
 28. 20, for the *h. of Israel*.  
 Rom. 5. 5, *h. maketh* not ashamed.  
 15. 13, ye may abound in *h.*  
 1 Cor. 13. 13, now abideth faith, *h.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 12, that we have such *h.*  
 Eph. 1. 18, is the *h. of his calling*.  
 1 Thes. 1. 27, Christ in you, the *h. of glory*.  
 1 Thes. 5. 8, helmet, the *h. of salvation*.  
 Tit. 3. 7, the *h. of eternal life*.  
 Heb. 6. 18, the *h. set before us*.  
 6. 19, which *h. we have* as an anchor.  
**HOPE** (*v.*). Job 6. 11, I should *h. R. V.*, *wait*.  
 Ps. 22. 9, thou didst make me *h. R. V.*, *trust*.  
 Ps. 24. ye that *h. in the Lord*.  
 33. 15, in thee, O Lord, do I *h.*  
 42. 5, 11; 43. 5, *h. thou in God*.  
 130. 7; 131. 3, let Israel *h. in the Lord*.  
 Ezek. 13. 6, made others to *h.*  
 Rom. 8. 24, what a man seeth, why doth he yet *h. for?*  
*R. V.*, *who hopeth for that which he seeth?*  
 1 Cor. 15. 19, life only we have *h. R. V.*, *hoped*.  
**Hope**, in God, Ps. 39. 7; 1 Pet. 1. 21.  
 in Christ, 1 Cor. 15. 19; 1 Tim. 1. 1.  
 in the work of the Holy Ghost, Rom. 15. 13; Gal. 5. 5.  
 obtained through, Ps. 119. 81; Rom. 5. 1, 2; 15. 4; Gal. 5. 5; Col. 1. 5, 23; 2 Thes. 2. 16.  
 of the righteous, Job 11. 18; Ps. 31. 24; Prov. 10. 28;  
 Isa. 57. 10; Jer. 17. 7; Lam. 3. 21.  
 a Christian grace, Rom. 5. 4; 1 Cor. 13. 13; Eph. 4. 4;  
 1 Thes. 4. 13; Tit. 3. 7; Heb. 6. 18, 19; 1 Pet. 3. 15; 1  
 John 3.  
 effect of, Rom. 5. 5; 15. 4; 1 Cor. 13. 7.  
 the gift of God, Gal. 5. 5; 2 Thes. 2. 16; Tit. 1. 2; 1  
 Pet. 1. 3. [5. 8.]  
 illustrated by, an anchor, Heb. 6. 19; a helmet, 1 Thes.  
 Instances of:—David, Ps. 39. 7; Paul, Acts 24. 15;  
 Abraham, Rom. 4. 18; Thessalonians, 1 Thes. 1. 3.  
**HOPED**. Esth. 9. 1, enemies of the Jews *h.*  
 Ps. 119. 43, I have *h. in thy judgments*.  
 Jer. 3. 23, salvation *h. for*. *R. V.*, *that is looked*.  
 Heb. 11. 1, faith is the substance of things *h. for*. [1. 3.]  
**HOPHNRI**, hōph nri—Heb. *migilist*—Eli's son. 1 Sam.  
**HOPHRA**, hōph rā=PHARAOH-HOPHRA. Jer. 44.  
 30. [*R. V.*, *never despairing*.]  
**HOPING**. Luke 6. 35, lend *h.* for nothing again.  
**HOR**, hōr—Heb. *mount*—Aaron dies on. Num. 20. 22.  
**HOREB**, hō rem—Heb. *lifting up* [?]. Josh. 10. 33.  
**HOREB**, hō reb—Heb. *dry*—mount, see Sinai. Ex.  
 3. 1.  
 Israelites at, Ex. 19. 20; Deut. 1. 6.  
 Moses there, Ex. 3. 24. 18.  
 Elijah there, 1 Kings 19. 8.
- HOREM**, hō rem—Heb. *consecrated*. Josh. 19. 38.  
**HOR-HAGIDGAD**, hōr-ha-gid'gād—Heb. *mount of openings*. Num. 33. 32. *R. V.*, *Hor-haggidgad*.  
**HORI**, hō ri—Heb. *cave-dweller*. Gen. 36. 22, 30;  
 Num. 13. 5; 1 Chr. 1. 29. *R. V.*, the Horites.  
**HORMIS**, hō rims. *R. V.*, Horites. Gen. 14. 6; Deut.  
 2. 12. [21. 3.]  
**HORMAH**, hōr mah—Heb. *banning*—destroyed. Num.  
 25. 18.  
**HORN**. Ex. 29. 12, 13, ram caught by his *h.*  
 Ex. 29. 12, *h. of altar*; Deut. 33. 17, *h. of unicorns*.  
 Josh. 6. 4, rams'; 1 Kings 22. 11, *h. of iron*.  
 Ps. 69. 31, *h. and hoofs*; 75. 10, *h. of wicked*.  
 118. 27, even unto *h. of the altar*.  
 Dan. 7. 7, ten *h.*; Zech. 1. 21, *h. of the Gentiles*.  
 Rev. 5. 6, seven *h.*; 9. 13, four *h.*  
**HORNET**. Ex. 23. 28, send *h.*  
 Deut. 7. 20, God will send *h.*  
 Josh. 24. 12, I sent the *h.*  
**Horns**, vision of, Dan. 7. 7; Rev. 5. 6; 13. 1; 17. 3. Hab.  
 3. 4. *R. V.*, *rays*.  
 figuratively, 1 Sam. 2. 1; 2 Sam. 22. 3; Ps. 75. 4.  
**HORONAIM**, hōr-o-nā'im—Heb. *two caves*—town.  
 Isa. 15. 5. [2. 10.]  
**HORVITE**, hōr'o-nite, native of Beth-horon. Neh.  
**HORRIBLE**. Ps. 11. 6, *h. tempest*. *R. V.*, *burning wind*.  
 Ps. 40. 2, out of an *h. pit*.  
**HORROR**. Gen. 15. 12, *h. of great darkness*.  
 Ps. 119. 53, *h. hath taken*. *R. V.*, *hot indignation*.  
**HORSE**. Gen. 47. 17, exchange for *h.*  
 Gen. 49. 17, biteth the *h. heels*. *R. V.*, *horse's*.  
 Ex. 15. 1, *h. and his rider*.  
 15. 19, *h. of Pharaoh*. *R. V.*, *horses*.  
 1 Kings 10. 28, brought *h. out of Egypt*.  
 Neh. 3. 28, above the *h.-gate*.  
 Ps. 32. 9, be not as the *h.*  
 33. 17, *h. is a vain thing*.  
 147. 10, not in the strength of the *h.*  
 Zech. 1. 8, red *h.*; Rev. 6. 2, white *h.*  
 Rev. 6. 5, black *h.*; 6. 8, pale *h.*  
**Horse**, referred to, Deut. 17. 16; 2 Kings 2. 11; Job 39.  
 19; Prov. 21. 31; Jer. 4. 13; 8. 6; Ezek. 23. 6; Zech.  
 14. 20; Jas. 3. 3.  
**HORSEBACK**. 2 Kings 9. 18, on *h.*  
 Esth. 6. 11, on *h. R. V.*, *caused . . . to ride*.  
**HORSELEACH**. Prov. 30. 15, *h. hath* two daughters.  
**HORSEMEN**. Gen. 50. 9, chariots and *h.*  
 Ex. 14. 9, Pharaoh and his *h.*  
 Isa. 23. 28, with his *h. R. V.*, *horses*.  
 Acts 23. 23, *h. threescore and ten*.  
 Rev. 9. 16, army of the *h.*  
**HOSAH**, hō shā—Heb. *shelter*. Josh. 19. 29.  
**HOSANNA**, ho-sā nā—Heb. *save now*. Mat. 21. 15.  
**HOSANNA**. Mat. 21. 9, *H. in the highest*.  
 Mark 11. 9, *H., blessed* is he that cometh.  
 John 12. 13, *H., blessed* is the King of Israel.  
**HOSEA**, ho-se-ā—Heb. *safety*—the prophet, Book of.  
**HOSEN**. Dan. 3. 21, *h. R. V.*, *coats*.  
**HOSHAI'AH**, ho-shā'iah—Heb. *good hears*. Neh. 12. 32.  
**HOSHAMA**, hōsh-a-mā—Heb. *God hears*. 1 Chr. 3. 18.  
**HOSHEA**, ho-shē-ā—Heb. *safety*. [1] Joshua, Deut.  
 32. 44.  
 (2) a ruler of Ephraim, 1 Chr. 27. 20.  
 (3) Israel's last king, 2 Kings 15. 30.  
**Hospitality**, commended, Job 31. 32; Rom. 12. 13; 1  
 Pet. 4. 9.  
 required in ministers, 1 Tim. 3. 2; Tit. 1. 8.  
 encouragement to, Luke 14. 14; Heb. 13. 2.  
 Instances of:—Abraham, Gen. 18. 1-5; Lot, Gen. 19.  
 1-3; Laban, Gen. 24. 31; Jethro, Ex. 2. 20; Manoah,  
 Judg. 13. 15; Samel, 1 Sam. 9. 22; David, 2 Sam.  
 6. 13; Shammite, 2 Kings 4. 8; Nehemiah, Neh.  
 5. 17; Lydia, Acts 16. 15; Jason, Acts 17. 7; Mnason,  
 Acts 21. 16; people of Melita, Acts 28. 2; Publius,  
 Acts 28. 7.  
**HOST**. Gen. 2. 1, all the *h. of them*.  
 Ex. 16. 13, dew lay round the *h. R. V.*, *camp*.  
 Num. 4. 3, into the *h. R. V.*, *upon the service*.  
 Josh. 1. 11, through the *h. R. V.*, *the camp*.  
 1 Sam. 14. 48, he gathered an *h. R. V.*, *did valiantly*.  
 2 Kings 25. 1, all his *h. R. V.*, *army*.  
 Ps. 136. 15, overthrow Pharaoh and his *h.*  
**Host**, of the Lord, Gen. 32. 2; Josh. 5. 14. 1 Chr. 9. 19,  
*R. V.*, *camp*.  
 the heavenly, Luke 2. 13.  
**HOSIAGES**. 2 Kings 14. 14; 2 Chr. 25. 24, *h.*  
**HOSTS**. Ex. 12. 41, all the *h. of the Lord*.  
 1 Kings 15. 20, captains of the *h. R. V.*, *his armies*.  
 2 Kings 21. 16, bless ye the Lord, all ye his *h.*  
**HOT**. Ex. 16. 21, sun waxed *h.*  
 Judg. 2. 14, 20; 3. 8; 10. 7, was *h.* against Israel. *R. V.*,  
*kindled*.  
 Rev. 3. 15, neither cold nor *h.*  
**HOTHAM**, hō tham—Heb. *seal*. 1 Chr. 7. 32.  
**HOTHAN**, hō than=HOTHAM (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 11. 44.



**HOTHIR**, hō thir, a son of Heman. 1 Chr. 25. 4.  
**HOUGH**. Josh. 11. 6, 9, *h.* their horses.  
 2 Sam. 8. 4, *h.* all the chariot horses (= *cut the hamstring or hocks of*).  
**HOURL**. Dan. 3. 6, shall the same *h.*  
 Dan. 4. 19, astonished for one *h.* *R. V.*, *a while*.  
 Mat. 10. 19, given you in that same *h.*  
 24. 42, what *h.* *R. V.*, *on what day*.  
 26. 40, watch with me one *h.*  
 Mark 14. 35, possible the *h.* might pass.  
 15. 25, it was the third *h.*  
 Luke 10. 21, in that *h.* Jesus. *R. V.*, *same h.*  
 John 2. 4, mine *h.* is not yet come.  
 Acts 3. 1, the *h.* of prayer, being the ninth *h.*  
 1 Cor. 8. 7, unto this *h.* *R. V.*, *until now*.  
 Rev. 8. 1, space of half an *h.* [4. 19, *R. V.*, *while*.]  
**Hour**, first mentioned in, Dan. 3. 6; 4. 33; 5. 5. Dan.  
 the third, Mat. 20. 3; Mark 15. 25; Acts 2. 15.  
 the sixth, Mat. 27. 45; Mark 15. 33; Luke 23. 44; John  
 19. 14; Acts 10. 9.  
 the ninth, Mark 15. 34; Acts 3. 1; 10. 3, 30.  
 of temptation, Rev. 3. 10 (*R. V.*, *of trial*).  
 of judgment, Rev. 14. 7; 18. 10.  
 that very same, Mat. 9. 22; Luke 12. 12; John 4. 53;  
 Acts 22. 13; 1 Cor. 4. 11.  
 knoweth no man, Mat. 25. 13; Mark 13. 32; Rev. 3. 3.  
 creatively used, Rev. 1. 9, 15.  
**HOUSE**. Gen. 7. 1, thy *h.* into the ark.  
 Gen. 23. 17, but the *h.* of God.  
 Ex. 12. 3, a lamb for an *h.* *R. V.*, *household*.  
 20. 17, covet thy neighbour's *h.*  
 Josh. 24. 15, and my *h.* we will serve.  
 Judg. 20. 18; 21. 2, *h.* of God. *R. V.*, *Beth-el*.  
 1 Sam. 3. 14, iniquity of Eli's *h.*  
 9. 26, top of the *h.* *R. V.*, *house-top*.  
 1 Kings. 6. 22, whole *h.* he overlaid.  
 18. 3, governor of his *h.* *R. V.*, *over the household*.  
 20. 31, kings of the *h.* of Israel.  
 2 Kings 7. 11, to the king's *h.* *R. V.*, *household*.  
 20. 1; Isa. 38. 1, set thine *h.* in order.  
 23. 27, the *h.* of which I said.  
 1 Chr. 26. 15, *h.* of Asuppim. *R. V.*, *storehouse*.  
 2 Chr. 7. 1; Ezek. 43. 5, glory filled the *h.*  
 Neh. 12. 29, *h.* of Gilgal. *R. V.*, *Beth-gilgal*.  
 13. 11, *h.* of God forsaken?  
 Job 30. 23, *h.* appointed for all living.  
 Ps. 26. 8, habitation of thy *h.*  
 83. 12, *h.* of God. *R. V.*, *habitations*.  
 119. 54, my songs in the *h.* of my pilgrimage.  
 122. 1, into the *h.* of the Lord.  
 Eccl. 7. 2, *h.* of mourning, *h.* of feasting.  
 Isa. 13. 22, desolate *h.* *R. V.*, *castles*.  
 14. 17, opened not the *h.* of his prisoners. *R. V.*, *let not loose his prisoners to their home*.  
 22. 23, throne to his father's *h.*  
 36. 3, over the *h.* *R. V.*, *household*.  
 60. 7, *h.* of my glory.  
 Jer. 16. 5, into the *h.* of mourning. [place.  
 Dan. 4. 30, *h.* of the kingdom. *R. V.*, *royal dwelling*  
 Amos 9. 9, I will sift the *h.* of Israel.  
 Hag. 2. 7, I will fill this *h.* with glory.  
 Zech. 7. 2, sent unto the *h.* of God. *R. V.*, *they of Beth-el had sent*.  
 13. 6, wounded in the *h.* of my friends.  
 Mat. 7. 25; Luke 6. 43, beat upon that *h.*  
 12. 25, *h.* divided against itself.  
 20. 11, Goodman of the *h.* *R. V.*, *householder*.  
 23. 38, *h.* is left unto you desolate.  
 Mark 8. 3, to their own *h.* *R. V.*, *home*.  
 8. 26, away to his *h.* *R. V.*, *home*.  
 Luke 10. 7, go not from *h.* to *h.*  
 John 12. 3, the *h.* was filled with.  
 Acts 2. 46, bread from *h.* to *h.* *R. V.*, *at home*.  
 5. 42, in every *h.* *R. V.*, *at home*.  
 20. 20, taught you from *h.* to *h.*  
 28. 30, his own hired *h.* *R. V.*, *dwelling*.  
 1 Cor. 1. 11, *h.* of Chloe. *R. V.*, *household*.  
 16. 19, church that is in their *h.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 2, clothed upon with our *h.* *R. V.*, *habitation*.  
 1 Tim. 5. 14, guide the *h.* *R. V.*, *household*.  
**House of God**, mentioned, Gen. 28. 17; 2 Chr. 5. 14;  
 Ezra. 7. 20, 23; Neh. 6. 10; Isa. 60. 7; Ezek. 41. 5, 13;  
 Mic. 4. 2; Zech. 7. 2. Judg. 20. 18, *R. V.*, *Beth-el*.  
 love of, Ps. 26. 8; 43. 3, 4; 65. 4; 84. 10; 132. 7-9.  
 zeal for, Ps. 69. 9; Mat. 21. 12; Mark 11. 15; Luke 19.  
 45; John 2. 15.  
**HOUSEHOLD**. Gen. 18. 19, command his *h.*  
 Deut. 6. 22, upon all his *h.* *R. V.*, *house*.  
 1 Sam. 27. 3, every man with his *h.*  
 1 Chr. 24. 6, principal *h.* *R. V.*, *fathers' houses*.  
 Prov. 31. 27, well to the ways of her *h.*  
 Mat. 10. 36, foes shall be they of his own *h.*  
 Gal. 6. 10, who are of the *h.* of faith.  
 2 Tim. 4. 19, *h.* of Onesiphorus. *R. V.*, *house*.  
**HOUSE-OP**. Ps. 129. 6, grass upon the *h.*

Prov. 21. 9; 25. 24, corner of the *h.*  
 Mat. 10. 27, preach upon the *h.*  
 24. 17, he which is on the *h.*  
 Acts 10. 9, upon the *h.* to pray.  
**HOWBET**. Judg. 4. 17, *h.* Sisera (= *nevertheless*).  
 Job 30. 24, *h.* he will not stretch. *R. V.*, *surely*.  
 Mat. 17. 21, *h.* this kind goeth. *R. V.* omits.  
 Mark 5. 19, *h.* Jesus suffered him. *R. V.*, *and he*.  
 7. 7, *h.* in vain do they worship. *R. V.*, *but*.  
**HOWL**. Deut. 32. 10, waste *h.* wilderness.  
 Isa. 13. 6, *h.* ye. *R. V.* (Amer.), *wail*.  
 15. 8, the *h.* thereof. *R. V.* (Amer.), *wailing*.  
 Jas. 5. 1, weep and *h.*  
**HUKKOK**, hū'kok — town in Naphtali. Josh. 19. 34.  
**HUKOK**, hū'kok — Heb. decreed [?]. 1 Chr. 6. 75.  
**HUL**, hūl — Heb. a circle. Gen. 10. 23. [Kings 22. 14.  
**HULDAH**, hūl'dah — Heb. mole [?] — prophethess. 2  
**HUMBLE**. Ex. 10. 3, to *h.* thyself.  
 Ps. 9. 12, cry of the *h.* *R. V.*, *poor*.  
 10. 17, desire of the *h.* *R. V.*, *meek*.  
 69. 32, *h.* shall see this. *R. V.*, *meek have seen it*.  
 Prov. 16. 19, an *h.* spirit. *R. V.*, *a lowly*.  
 Mat. 23. 12; Luke 14. 11; 18. 14, that shall *h.*  
 Jas. 4. 10, *h.* yourselves in the sight.  
**HUMBLED**. Lev. 26. 41, hearts be *h.*  
 2 Kings 12. 19, boast *h.* thyself. *R. V.*, *didst humble*.  
 Ps. 35. 13, I *h.* my soul. *R. V.*, *afflicted*.  
 Isa. 2. 11, man shall be *h.* *R. V.*, *brought low*.  
 53. 7. *R. V.* (Eng.), *yet he h. himself; (Amer.), yet when he was afflicted he*.  
 Lam. 3. 20, is *h.* in me. *R. V.*, *bowed down within*.  
 Phil. 2. 8, he *h.* himself. [humility.  
**HUMBLENESS**. Col. 3. 12, *h.* of mind. *R. V.*,  
**HUMBLETH**. Isa. 2. 9, great man *h.* *R. V.*, *is brought low*.  
 Ps. 10. 10, and *h.* himself. *R. V.*, *he boweth down*.  
**HUMBLY**. 2 Sam. 16. 4, I *h.* beseech. *R. V.*, *do obedience*.  
 Mic. 6. 8, to walk *h.* with thy God?  
**HUMILIATION**. Acts 8. 33, in his *h.*  
**HUMILITY**. Prov. 15. 33; 18. 12, before honour is *h.*  
 Acts 20. 19, serving with all *h.* *R. V.*, *lowliness of mind*.  
 Col. 2. 18, voluntary *h.*; 1 Pet. 5. 5, clothed with *h.*  
**Humility**, spoken of, Rom. 12. 3; 15. 17, 18; 1 Cor. 3.  
 5-7; 2 Cor. 3. 5; Phil. 4. 11-13.  
 God loves, Job 22. 29; Ps. 138. 6; Prov. 3. 34; Isa. 57.  
 15; Luke 1. 52; 18. 9-14; Jas. 4. 6; 1 Pet. 5. 5. Ps. 9.  
 12. *R. V.*, *poor*; Ps. 10. 17. *R. V.*, *meek*.  
 enjoined, Mic. 6. 8; Mat. 20. 25; Mark 9. 33; Luke 9.  
 46; 22. 24; Eph. 4. 2; Phil. 2. 3; Col. 3. 12; Jas. 4. 10.  
 benefits of, Ps. 34. 2; Prov. 3. 34; Isa. 57. 15; Mat. 18.  
 4; Luke 14. 11.  
 Exemplified: — Jacob, Gen. 32. 10; Moses, Ex. 3. 11;  
 4. 10; Joshua, Josh. 7. 6; David, 1 Chr. 29. 14; Josiah,  
 2 Chr. 34. 27; Isaiah, Isa. 6. 5; Jeremiah, Jer. 1. 6;  
 woman of Canaan, Mat. 15. 27; Elisabeth, Luke 1.  
 43. *Paul*, Acts 20. 19.  
**HUMTALH**, hūm'tah — town in Judah. Josh. 15. 54.  
**HUNDRED**. Gen. 5. 3, Adam lived an *h.* and thirty  
 years.  
 Prov. 17. 10, *h.* stripes; Eccl. 8. 12, do evil an *h.* times.  
 Mat. 18. 12, have an *h.* sheep.  
 Mark 4. 8, 20, some an *h.* *R. V.*, *hundredfold*.  
 Luke 8. 8, bare fruit an *hundredfold*.  
**HUNGER**. Ex. 16. 3, assembly with *h.*  
 Neh. 9. 15, bread from heaven for their *h.*  
 Prov. 19. 15, idle soul shall suffer *h.*  
 Isa. 49. 10, not *h.* nor thirst.  
 Jer. 38. 9, die for *h.* *R. V.*, *because of the famine*.  
 Lam. 2. 19, faint for *h.*  
 Ezek. 34. 29, *h.* in the land. *R. V.*, *famine*.  
 Mat. 4. 2, was afterward an *hungered*. *R. V.*, *hungered*.  
 5. 6, they which do *h.* and thirst.  
 2. 1, were an *hungered* (= *very hungry*).  
 Luke 15. 17, I perish with *h.*  
 Rom. 12. 10, if thine enemy *h.*, feed him.  
 Rev. 6. 8, sword, and with *h.* *R. V.*, *famine*.  
 7. 16, they shall *h.* no more.  
**Hunger**, referred to, Ex. 16. 3; Ps. 34. 10; Lam. 4. 9;  
 2 Cor. 11. 27. Rev. 6. 8, *R. V.*, *famine*.  
 (and thirst), Ps. 107. 5; Isa. 49. 10; John 6. 35; 1 Cor.  
 4. 11; Rev. 7. 16.  
**HUNGRY**. 1 Sam. 2. 5, were *h.* ceased.  
 Job 5. 5, harvest the *h.* eateth up.  
 24. 10, they take away the sheaf from the *h.* *R. V.*,  
 (Eng.), *bring an-hungred they carry the sheaves;*  
 (Amer.), *being hungry*.  
 Ps. 50. 12, if I were *h.*  
 146. 1, giveth food to the *h.*  
 Prov. 27. 7, to the *h.* soul every bitter.  
 Isa. 32. 6, empty the soul of the *h.*  
 65. 13, shall eat, but ye shall be *h.*  
 Mark 11. 12, he was *h.* *R. V.*, *hungered*.  
 Luke 1. 53, filled the *h.* with good things.

Acts 10. 10, he became very *h*.  
 1 Cor. 11. 21, one is *h*.  
 Phil. 4. 12, be full and to be *h*.  
**HUNT**. Gen. 27. 5, went to the field to *h*.  
 Job 33. 39, *h*, the prey for the lion?  
 Jer. 140. 11, evil shall *h*, the violent man.  
 Jer. 16. 16, *h*, them from every mountain.  
 Ezek. 13. 18, *h*, the souls of my people.  
**HUNTER**. Gen. 10. 9, mighty *h*.  
 Gen. 25. 27, Esau was a cunning *h*.  
 Prov. 6. 5, roe from the hand of the *h*.  
**HUNTING**. Gen. 27. 30, from his *h*.  
**HUPHAM**, hū'pham = **HUPPI** (*q.v.*). Num. 26. 39.  
**HUPHAMITES**, hū'pham-ites, descendants of  
 Hupham. Num. 26. 39.  
**HUPPAH**, hūp'pah — Heb. *a covering*. 1 Chr. 24. 13.  
**HUPPI**, hūp'pim — Heb. *shore inhabitants* [?]. Gen.  
 46. 21.  
**HUR**, hūr — Heb. *noble* [?]. Ex. 17. 10; 1 Chr. 2. 19.  
 1 Kings 4. 8, *R. V.*, Ben-hur. [1. 32.]  
**HURAI**, hū'rai — Heb. *linen-worker* = **HIDDAI**. 1 Chr.  
 28. 18, *hū'ram* = **HIRAM** (*q.v.*). 2 Chr. 2. 3.  
**HURI**, hū'ri — Heb. *linen-worker* [Hurai]. 1 Chr. 5. 14.  
**HURL**. Num. 35. 20, *h*, at him. *R. V.*, *hurled*.  
**HURLETH**. Job 27. 21, storm *h*. *R. V.*, *sweepeth*.  
**HURLING**. 1 Chr. 12. 2, in *h*. *R. V.*, *slinging*.  
**HURT**. Gen. 4. 23, I to my *h*. *R. V.*, *for bruising me*.  
 Num. 16. 15, neither have I *h*, one.  
 Josh. 24. 20, turn and do you *h*. *R. V.*, *evil*.  
 Ps. 15. 4, swear to his own *h*.  
 Eccl. 10. 9, removeth stones shall be *h*.  
 Isa. 11. 9, shall not *h*, nor destroy.  
 Jer. 8. 21, for the *h*, of the daughter . . . am I *h*.  
 24. 3, deliver . . . for their *h*. *R. V.*, *evil*.  
 38. 4, welfare of this people, but the *h*.  
 Mark 16. 18, it shall not *h*, them.  
 Luke 10. 19, nothing shall by any means *h*, you.  
 Acts 18. 10, set on thee to *h*, thee. *R. V.*, *harm*.  
 Rev. 7. 3, *h*, not the earth.  
**HURTFUL**. Ezra 4. 15, *h*, unto kings.  
 Ps. 144. 10, *h*, sword; 1 Tim. 6. 9, *h*, lusts.  
**HUSBAND**. Gen. 3. 6, gave also unto her *h*.  
 Ex. 4. 25, a bloody *h*. *R. V.*, *bridegroom of blood*.  
 Prov. 12. 4, a crown to her *h*.  
 31. 23, her *h*, is known in the gates.  
 Isa. 54. 5, thy Maker is thine *h*.  
 John 4. 16, go, call thy *h*.  
 4. 17, I have no *h*. . . well said, I have no *h*.  
 1 Cor. 7. 1, the *h*, render . . . wife unto the *h*.  
 7. 14, by the *h*. *R. V.*, *brother*.  
 2 Cor. 11. 2, espoused you to one *h*.  
 Rev. 21. 2, bride adorned for her *h*.  
**Husband**, mentioned, 1 Cor. 11. 3; 14. 35; Eph. 5. 22,  
 33; Col. 3. 18; Tit. 2. 5.  
 figuratively, Isa. 54. 5; Hos. 2. 7.  
**HUSBANDMAN**. Gen. 9. 20, an *h*. (= *farmer*).  
 Zech. 13. 5, I am an *h*. *R. V.*, *a tiller of the ground*.  
 John 15. 1, my Father is the *h*.  
 Jas. 5. 7, *h*, waiteth for the precious fruit.  
**Husbandman**, mention made of, John 15. 1; 2 Tim. 2.  
 6; Jas. 5. 7. **Husbandmen**, Mat. 21. 33; Mark 12. 1;  
 Luke 20. 9.  
**HUSBANDRY**. 2 Chr. 26. 10, he loved *h*.  
 1 Cor. 3. 9, ye are God's *h*.  
**HUSHAH**, hū'shah — Heb. *speed*. 1 Chr. 4. 4.  
**HUSHAL**, hū'shāl — Heb. *quick* — "the Archite."  
 1 Chr. 27. 33.  
**HUSHAM**, hū'sham — Heb. *quick*. Gen. 36. 34.  
**HUSHATHITE**, hū'shath-ite, dweller in Hushah.  
 2 Sam. 23. 27. [23.]  
**HUSHIM**, hū'shim — Heb. *people hastening*. Gen. 46.  
**HUSK**. Num. 6. 4, kernels even to the *h*.  
 2 Kings 4. 42, ears of corn in the *h*. *R. V.*, *his sack*.  
 Luke 15. 16, filled his belly with the *h*.  
**HUZ**, hūz — Heb. *sandy soil* [?]. *R. V.*, *Uz*. Gen. 22.  
 21. [2. 7.]  
**HUZZAB**, hūz'zab, *R. V.* (Amer.), it is decreed. Nah.  
**HYMENÆUS**, hū'me-næ-us — Gk. *wedding song*.  
 1 Tim. 1. 20.  
**HYMN**. Mat. 26. 30; Mark 14. 26, sung an *h*.  
 Eph. 5. 19; Col. 3. 16, in psalms and *h*.  
**HYPOCRISY**. Isa. 32. 6, practise *h*. *R. V.*, *profane-*  
*ness*.  
 Mat. 23. 23, full of *h*, and iniquity.  
 Luke 12. 1, leaven of the Pharisees, which is *h*.  
 1 Tim. 4. 2, speaking lies in *h*.  
 Jas. 3. 17, wisdom from above is without *h*.  
**Hypocrisy**, condemned, Mat. 23. 13-33; Mark 12. 38,  
 40; Luke 11. 37-44; 1 Pet. 2. 1. [John 8. 6-9.]  
 exposed, Mat. 21. 23-27; Mark 12. 13-17; Luke 20. 3-7;  
 rebuked, Mat. 6. 2-16; Mark 7. 6; Luke 6. 42; 13. 15.  
 penalty of, Job. 36. 13; Mat. 24. 51. Job. 8. 13, *R. V.*,  
*godless*.  
**HYPOCRITE**. Job 8. 13, *h*, hope shall perish. *R. V.*,  
*hope of the godless man*.

Job 13. 16, *h*, shall not come. *R. V.*, *a godless man*.  
 27. 8, the hope of the *h*. *R. V.*, *godless*.  
 Prov. 11. 9, *h*, with his mouth. *R. V.*, *the godless man*.  
 Isa. 9. 17, every one is an *h*. *R. V.*, *profane*.  
**HYPOCRITES**. Job 36. 13, the *h*. *R. V.*, *godless*.  
 Isa. 33. 14, surprised the *h*. *R. V.*, *godless ones*.  
 Mat. 6. 2, 5, 16, as the *h*.  
 22. 18, why tempt ye me, ye *h*.  
 23. 13, Pharisees, *h*. Luke 11. 44. *R. V.* omits.  
**HYPOCRITICAL**. Ps 35. 16, *h*, mockers. *R. V.*, *pro-*  
*fane*.  
 Isa. 10. 6, against an *h*, nation. *R. V.*, *a profane*.  
**HYSSOP**. 1 Kings 4. 33, *h*, that sprineth.  
 Ps. 51. 7, purge me with *h*.  
 John 19. 29, sponge, and put it upon *h*.  
**Hyssop**, spoken of, Ex. 12. 22; Lev. 14. 4; Num. 19. 6,  
 18; 1 Kings 4. 33; Ps. 51. 7; Heb. 9. 19.

## I

I am, Ex. 3. 14; John 8. 58; 18. 6; Rev. 1. 18.  
**IBHAR**, yb'har — Heb. (*God*) *chooses* — son of David.  
 1 Chr. 3. 6. [17. 11.]  
**IBLEAM**, yb'le-ām — Heb. *people-waiver* [?]. Josh.  
**IBNEIAH**, ib-nē'iah — Heb. *God builds up*. 1 Chr.  
 9. 8. [9. 8.]  
**IBNIJAH**, ib-nī'jah = **IBNEIAH**, a Benjamite. 1 Chr.  
**IBRI**, yb'ri — Heb. *Hebrew*, a Levite. 1 Chr. 24. 27.  
**IBZAN**, yb'zān — Heb. *illustrious* — a judge. Judg.  
 12. 8.  
**ICE**. Job 6. 16, blackish by reason of *i*.  
 Ps. 147. 17, casteth forth his *i*. [4. 21.]  
**ICHABOD**, ich'a-bod — Heb. *glory departed*. 1 Sam.  
**ICONIUM**, i-eō'ni-ūm — an *image* — Paul visits. Acts  
 13. 51.  
**IDALAH**, id'a-lah — Heb. *snare* [?]. Josh. 19. 15.  
**IDBASH**, id'bāsh — Heb. *of honey* — man of Judah.  
 1 Chr. 4. 3.  
**IDDO**, id'do. (1) Heb. *loving*, 1 Chr. 27. 21; Ezra 8. 17.  
 (2) Heb. *timely*, Zech. 1. 1.  
**IDLE**. Ex. 5. 8, 17, they be *i*; therefore.  
 Prov. 19. 15, an *i*, soul shall suffer hunger.  
 Mat. 12. 36, every *i*, word men speak.  
 20. 6, others standing *i*. *R. V.* omits.  
 Luke 24. 11, words as *i*, tales.  
 1 Tim. 5. 13, they learn to be *i*.  
**IDLENESS**. Prov. 31. 27, bread of *i*.  
 Ezek. 16. 49, abundance of *i*. *R. V.*, *prosperous ease*.  
**Idleness**, leads to, Prov. 10. 4; 12. 24; 13. 4; 19. 15;  
 20. 4, 13; 21. 25; 24. 30, 31; Eccl. 10. 18; 1 Tim. 5. 13.  
 reproved, Prov. 6. 6, 9; Rom. 12. 11; 1 Thes. 4. 11;  
 2 Thes. 3. 10; Heb. 6. 12.  
**IDOL**. Lev. 19. 4, turn ye not unto *i*.  
 1 Kings 15. 13, *i*, in a grove. *R. V.*, *abominable image*.  
 15. 13, destroyed her *i*. *R. V.*, *image*.  
 2 Chr. 15. 8, abominable *i*. *R. V.*, *abominations*.  
 34. 7, cut down all the *i*. *R. V.*, *sun-images*.  
 Ps. 96. 5, gods of nations are *i*.  
 Isa. 57. 5, with *i*. *R. V.*, *among the oaks*.  
 Jer. 22. 28, despised broken *i*. *R. V.*, *vessel*.  
 50. 2, her *i*, are confounded. *R. V.*, *images*.  
 Hos. 4. 17, Ephraim is joined to *i*.  
 Zech. 10. 2, *i*, have spoken vanity. *R. V.*, *teraphim*.  
 11. 17, *i*, shepherd. *R. V.*, *worshippers*.  
 Acts 15. 20, 29, from pollutions of *i*.  
 1 Cor. 10. 23, sacrifice unto *i*. *R. V.* omits.  
 1 John 5. 21, keep yourselves from *i*.  
**Idols**, meats offered to, Acts 15. 20, 29; Rom. 14. 15-21;  
 1 Cor. 8. 10; 10. 25-33.  
 vanity of, Ps. 96. 5; 135. 15-18; Isa. 2. 8; 45. 20; Jer.  
 10. 3-15; Hab. 2. 18; 1 Cor. 10. 19.  
 Paul's depreciation of, 1 Cor. 8. 1-13; 10. 7-28; 2 Cor.  
 6. 16, 17; Gal. 4. 8; 1 Thes. 1. 9.  
 effects of, Ps. 73. 22; 106. 38; 115. 8; Eph. 4. 18, 19;  
 1 Thes. 4. 5; 2 Pet. 3. 5; Rev. 2. 14, 20; 9. 20, 21.  
**Idolaters**, referred to, Lev. 26. 30; Deut. 17. 2-7;  
 2 Kings 23. 20; Isa. 10. 11; Jer. 3. 1-3; Ezek. 23. 45-  
 49; 1 Cor. 6. 9; Eph. 5. 5; Rev. 22. 15.  
**IDOLATRY**. 1 Sam. 15. 23, iniquity and *i*. *R. V.*,  
*teraphim*.  
 Acts 17. 16, wholly given to *i*. *R. V.*, *full of idols*.  
 1 Cor. 10. 14, flee from *i*; Gal. 5. 20, *i*, witchcraft.  
 Col. 3. 5, covetousness, which is *i*.  
 1 Pet. 4. 3, walked in abominable *i*.  
**Idolatry**, spoken of, Ex. 20. 3; 23. 13; Lev. 26. 1; Deut.  
 11. 16; 18. 9; 27. 15; Ps. 97. 7; Jer. 2. 11; 1 Cor. 10. 7,  
 14; 1 John 5. 21.  
 condemned, Ex. 32; Deut. 9. 12-19; Isa. 2. 18; Jer.  
 10. 3-15; Ezek. 6. 4-6; Hos. 13. 1, 2; Amos 4. 4; 8. 16;  
 14; Mic. 1. 5-7; Hab. 2. 19; Acts 17. 16; 2 Cor. 6. 16;  
 Gal. 5. 20; 1 Pet. 4. 3.  
 the folly of, 1 Kings 18. 26; Ps. 115. 4; Isa. 40. 19; 44  
 9; Jer. 2. 26.

Israelites, guilty of, Ex. 32; Num. 25; Judg. 2. 11; 8. 33; 18. 14-20; 2 Kings 17. 12.

Instances of:—*Israel*, Ex. 32. 1; *Phikistines*, Judg. 16. 23; *Micah*, Judg. 17. 4, 5; *Jeroboam*, 1 Kings 12. 28; *Ahab*, 1 Kings 16. 31; *Jezebel*, 1 Kings 18. 19; *Sennacherib*, 2 Kings 19. 37; *Anon*, 2 Kings 21. 21; *Ahas*, 2 Chr. 28. 3; *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 5. 1; *Belshazzar*, Dan. 5. 23; *people of Lystra*, Acts 14. 11, 12; *Athenians*, Acts 17. 16; *Ephesians*, Acts 19. 23.

zeal against, exemplified:—*Asa*, 1 Kings 15. 12; *Josiah*, 2 Kings 23. 5; *Jehoshaphat*, 2 Chr. 17. 6; *Hezekiah*, 2 Chr. 30. 13, 14.

punishment of, Deut. 17. 2-5; Jer. 8. 1; 44. 21-23; Hos. 8. 5; 1 Cor. 6. 9; Rev. 14. 9; 22. 15.

**IDUMEA**, *id'u-mē'a*. *R. V.*, Edom (*q.v.*). Ezek. 36. 5.

**IGAL**, *ig'al*—Heb. *avengers*. Num. 13. 7; 2 Sam. 23. 36. [35. 4]

**IGDALIAH**, *ig'da-l'ah*—Heb. *God prospers*. Jer. 18. 14.

**IGDAL**, *ig'e-al*. *R. V.*, *Igal* (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 3. 22.

**IGNORANCE**. Lev. 4. 2, sin through *it*. *R. V.*, *unwittingly*.

Lev. 4. 13, *Israel* sin through *it*. *R. V.*, *shall err*.

Num. 15. 24, committed by *it*. *R. V.*, *unwittingly*.

15. 25, offering for their *it*. *R. V.*, *error*.

Acts 17. 30, this *it*, *God winked at*.

Eph. 4. 18, alienated through *it*.

1 Pet. 2. 15, silence the *it* of foolish men.

**Ignorance**, sin offerings for sins done in, Num. 15. 22-24. Lev. 4. *R. V.*, *unwittingly*.

forgiveness for sins committed in, Num. 15. 25; Luke 23. 34; John 9. 41; 1 Tim. 1. 13; Heb. 5. 2. Acts 17. 30. *R. V.*, *overlooked*.

Christ crucified in, Luke 23. 34; Acts 3. 17.

**IGNORANT**. Num. 15. 28, sinneth *it*. *R. V.*, *ereth*.

Deut. 11. 4, killeth neighbour *it*. *R. V.*, *unwares*.

Ps. 73. 22, so foolish was I, and *it*.

Isa. 56. 10, all *it*. *R. V.*, *without knowledge*.

Eccl. 16. 3, of us. *R. V.*, *knoweth not*.

Acts 17. 23, worship *it*. *R. V.*, *worship in ignorance*.

Rom. 10. 3, *it*, of God's righteousness.

11. 25, *it*, of this mystery.

Heb. 5. 2, have compassion on the *it*.

2 Pet. 3. 5, willingly are *it* of. *R. V.*, *forget*.

3. 8, *it*, of this one thing. *R. V.*, *forget not*.

**IIM**, *i'im*—Heb. *ruins*. Josh. 15. 29. Num. 33. 45, *R. V.*, *Iyim*.

**IJE-ABARIM**, *i'je-ab'a-rim*—Heb. *ruins of Abarim*. Num. 21. 11.

**IJON**, *i'jon*—Heb. *ruin*—city in Naphtali. 1 Kings 15. 20.

**IKKE'SH**, *ik'kesh*—Heb. *perverse*—a Tekoite. 2 Sam. 23. 26.

**ILAI**, *i'lai*—Heb. *supreme* [= *ZALMON*]. 1 Chr. 11. 29; 2 Sam. 23. 28.

**ILL**. Gen. 41. 3, 4, 19, 20, 21, 27, *it*, favoured kine (= *ill-looking*).

Job 20. 26, go *it* with. *R. V.*, *consume*.

Ps. 106. 32; Isa. 3. 11, *it* with.

Rom. 13. 10, love worketh no *it*. [lightened]

**ILLUMINATED**. Heb. 10. 32, ye were *it*. *R. V.*, *enlivened*.

**ILLYRICUM**, *il-l'yri-cūm*—Paul preaches in. Rom. 15. 19.

**IMAGE**. Gen. 1. 26, man in our own *it*.

Gen. 5. 3, son in his own *it*.

31. 19, 24, stolen the *it*. *R. V.*, *teraphim*.

Ex. 23. 24; 34. 13, break down *it*. *R. V.*, *pillars*.

Lev. 26. 1, standing *it*, *R. V.*, *pillar*; *it*, of stone. *R. V.*, *figured stone*.

1 Sam. 19. 13, 16, Michal took an *it*. *R. V.*, *teraphim*.

Ps. 73. 20, shalt despise their *it*.

Mat. 22. 20; Luke 20. 24, whose *it*, is this?

1 Cor. 15. 49, borne the *it* of the earthly.

2 Cor. 3. 18, same *it* from glory to glory.

4. 4; Col. 1. 15, Christ who is the *it* of God.

Heb. 1. 3, express *it* of his person.

Rev. 13. 14, make an *it* to the beast.

**Images**, see, Ex. 20. 4; Lev. 26. 1. Deut. 16. 22, *R. V.*, *pillar*.

**IMAGERY**. Ezek. 8. 12, chambers of his *it*.

**IMAGINATION**. Gen. 6. 5, *it*, of his heart.

Deut. 29. 19, *it* of mine heart. *R. V.*, *stubbornness*.

Jer. 23. 17, *it* of his heart. *R. V.*, *stubbornness*.

Lam. 3. 60, their *it* against me. *R. V.*, *devices*.

Luke 1. 51, in the *it* of their hearts.

Rom. 1. 21, vain in their *it*. *R. V.*, *reasonings*.

2 Cor. 10. 5, casting down *it*.

**IMAGINE**. Gen. 11. 6, have *it*. *R. V.*, *purpose*.

Job 6. 26, *it* to reprove? *R. V.*, *(Amer.) think*.

Ps. 2. 1, people *it* a vain. *R. V.*, *(Amer.) meditate*.

10. 2; 21. 11; 140. 2; Hos. 7. 15; Nah. 1. 9; Zech. 7. 10; 8. 17, *it*. *R. V.*, *(Amer.) devise*.

62. 3, will ye *it* mischief. *R. V.*, *set upon*.

Prov. 12. 20, then that *it* evil. *R. V.*, *devise*.

**IMLA**, *im'la*—*IMLAH*—Heb. *replenisher*. 2 Chr. 18. 7; 1 Kings 22. 8.

**IMMANUEL**, *im-mān'ū-ēl*—Heb. *God with us*. Isa. 7. 14; Mat. 1. 23.

**IMMEDIATELY**. Mat. 4. 22, *it* left. *R. V.*, *straightway*.

Mark 4. 15, Satan cometh *it*. *R. V.*, *straightway*.

Luke 19. 40, would *it* cry out. *R. V.*, *will*.

10. 33, *it*, therefore I sent. *R. V.*, *forthwith*.

12. 23, *it*, the angel of the Lord smote.

**IMMER**, *im'mer*—Heb. *loquacious* [?]. 1 Chr. 24. 14; Jer. 20. 1; Ezra 2. 37. [fruptible]

**IMMORTAL**. 1 Tim. 1. 17, eternal, *it*. *R. V.*, *incorruption*.

**IMMORTALITY**. Rom. 2. 7, seek for *it*. *R. V.*, *incorruption*.

1 Cor. 15. 53, mortal put on *it*.

1 Tim. 6. 16, who only hath *it*.

2 Tim. 1. 10, brought *it* to light. *R. V.*, *incorruption*.

**IMMUTABLE**. Heb. 6. 17, 18, immutability of his counsel . . . by two *it* things.

**IMNA**, *im'na*—Heb. *whom God restrains*. 1 Chr. 7. 35.

**IMNAH**, *im'nah*—Heb. *happiness*. 1 Chr. 7. 30; 2 Sam. 31. 14. Gen. 46. 17, *Imnah*.

**IMPART**. Job 33. 17, *it* to her understanding.

Luke 8. 11, *it* to him that hath gone.

Rom. 1. 11, *it*, some spiritual gift.

**IMPEDIMENT**. Mark 7. 32, *it* in his speech.

**IMPENITENT**. Rom. 2. 5, hardness . . . *it* heart.

**IMPLACABLE**. Rom. 1. 31, *it*. *R. V.*, *omits*.

**IMPLEAD**. Acts 19. 38, *it*, one. *R. V.*, *accuse*.

**IMPOVERTY**. Luke 11. 8, because of his *it*.

**IMPOSE**. Ezra 7. 24, lawful to *it* toll.

**IMPOSSIBLE**. Mat. 17. 20, nothing shall be *it*.

Luke 1. 37, nothing shall be *it*. *R. V.*, *void of power*.

Heb. 6. 4, *it*, for . . . once enlightened. *R. V.*, *as touching*.

6. 18, *it*, for God to lie.

11. 6, without faith *it* is *it* to please God.

**IMPOTENT**. John 5. 3, multitude of *it* folk. *R. V.*, *then it will be said*. Acts 4. 9 (= *powerless*).

**IMPOVERISH**. Judg. 6. 6, Israel was greatly *it*.

Jer. 5. 17, *it* thy fenced cities. *R. V.*, *beat down*.

**IMPRISONMENT**. Ezra 7. 26, whether . . . to *it*.

2 Cor. 6. 5, *it*; Heb. 11. 36, bonds and *it*.

**IMPUDENT**. Prov. 7. 13, with *it* face.

**IMPUTE**. Lev. 7. 18, *it* be *it* unto.

Job 24. 12. *R. V.* (Eng.), *imputeth it not for folly*; (Amer.), *regardeth not the folly*.

Ps. 32. 2, the Lord *it*, not iniquity.

Rom. 4. 8, Lord will not *it* sin. *R. V.*, *reckon*.

4. 22, *it* to him for righteousness. *R. V.*, *reckoned*.

2 Cor. 5. 19, not *it* their trespasses. *R. V.*, *reckoning*.

Eph. 2. 23, *it*, unto him. *R. V.*, *reckoned*.

**IMRAH**, *im'rah*—Heb. *stubborn*—an Asherite. 1 Chr. 7. 36.

**IMRAH**, *im'rah*—Heb. *eloquent*. 1 Chr. 9. 4; Neh. 3. 2.

**INASMUCH**. Mat. 25. 40, *it* as ye have done to *it*.

Heb. 3. 3, *it* as he who built. *R. V.*, *by so much*.

1 Pet. 4. 13, *it* as ye are partakers. *R. V.*, *inasmuch*.

**INCENSE**. Ex. 25. 6, sweet *it*.

Ex. 30. 1, altar to burn *it*; 30. 27, altar of *it*.

Ps. 141. 2, prayer be set forth before thee as *it*.

Isa. 60. 6, bring gold and *it*. *R. V.*, *frankincense*.

Luke 1. 10, at the time of *it*, 1. 11, altar of *it*.

Incense, spoken of, Ex. 30. 22; 37. 29.

offered, Lev. 10. 1. Num. 16. 46.

symbolical of prayer, Ps. 141. 1. 2; Rev. 5. 8; 8. 3, 4.

Incest, referred to, Gen. 19. 30-33; 38. 12-26; 2 Sam. 13. 10-14; 16. 21; Mark 6. 17; 1 Cor. 5. 1.

condemned, Gen. 49. 4; Lev. 18. 20; 17. 17; Deut. 22. 30; 1 Chr. 5. 1; Ezek. 22. 11; Amos 2. 7.

**IN CHRIST**. Acts 24. 24; Rom. 12. 5; 16. 7, 9, 10; 1 Cor. 1. 2; 2 Cor. 3. 1; 15. 18, 22; 2 Cor. 1. 21; 2. 14; 3. 14; 5. 17, 19; 12. 2; Gal. 1. 22; Eph. 1. 1, 3, 10, 12, 20; 2. 6, 10, 13; Phil. 1. 1, 13; 2. 5; 8. 14; Col. 1. 2, 4; 1 Thes. 4. 16.

**INCLINE**. Josh. 24. 23, *it* your heart.

Ps. 71. 2, *it* thine ear. *R. V.*, *bow down*.

78. 1, *it* your ears to the words.

119. 36, *it* my heart unto thy testimonies.

Prov. 2. 18, her house *it*, unto death.

5. 13; Isa. 55. 3, nor *it* mine ear.

Jer. 25. 4, nor *it* your ear to hear.

**INCLOSED**. Ex. 39. 6, onyx stones *it* in gold.

Lam. 3. 9, bath *it* my ways. *R. V.*, *fenced up*.

**INCONTINENT**. 2 Tim. 3. 3, without affection . . . *it*. *R. V.*, *without self-control*.

**INCORRUPTIBLE**. Rom. 1. 23, *it* God.

1 Cor. 9. 25, an *it* crown.

15. 52, dead shall be raised *it*.

1 Pet. 1. 4, an inheritance *it*.

1. 23, born again *it* of seed. [ingatherings.]

**INCREASE** (*n.*). Gen. 47. 24, in the *it*. *R. V.*, *at the*.

Lev. 25. 36, take no usury or *it*.

26. 4, the land shall yield her *it*.

Num. 32. 14, *it* of sinful men.

Deut. 16. 15, God shall bless thee in all thine *it*.

Ps. 67. 6, the earth yield her *it*.



- Prov. 3. 9, firstfruits of all thine *i*.  
 Isa. 9. 7, the *i*. of his government.  
 30. 23, bread of the *i*. of the earth.  
 Ezek. 18. 13, hath taken *i*.  
 1 Cor. 3. 6, God gave the *i*.  
 Eph. 4. 16, *i*. of the body; Col. 2. 19, *i*. with *i*. of God.  
**INCREASE** (*v.*) Gen. 1. 17, the waters *i*.  
 Ps. 4. 7, their wine *i*. *R. V.*, are increased.  
 62. 10, it riches *i*.  
 74. 23, *i*. continually. *R. V.*, ascendeth.  
 115. 14, Lord shall *i*. you more and more.  
 Prov. 1. 5, wise will *i*. in learning.  
 28. 3, *i*. his substance. *R. V.*, augmenteth.  
 Eccl. 1. 18, *i*. knowledge *i*. sorrow.  
 Isa. 9. 3, *i*. the joy; 26. 15, *i*. the nation.  
 40. 29, to those of no might he *i*. strength.  
 Jer. 23. 3, fruitful and *i*. *R. V.*, multiply.  
 Dan. 12. 4, knowledge shall be *i*.  
 Hos. 4. 7, as they were *i*. *R. V.*, multiplied.  
 Mark 4. 8, sprung up and *i*. *R. V.*, increasing.  
 Luke 2. 52, Jesus *i*. in wisdom. *R. V.*, advanced.  
 17. 5, *i*. our faith; John 3. 30, he must *i*.  
 Acts 6. 7, the word of God *i*.; 9. 22, Saul *i*. the more.  
 16. 5, *i*. in number daily.  
 2 Cor. 9. 10, *i*. the fruits of your righteousness.  
 10. 15, when your faith is *i*. *R. V.*, groweth.  
 1 Thes. 3. 12, *i*. in love.  
 4. 10, that ye *i*. *R. V.*, abound.  
 2 Tim. 2. 16, will *i*. unto. *R. V.*, proceed further in.  
 Rev. 3. 17, *i*. with goods. *R. V.*, have gotten.  
**INCREDIBLE**. Acts 26. 8, thought a thing *i*.  
**INCURABLE**. 2 Chr. 21. 18, an *i*. disease.  
 Jer. 30. 12, bruise *i*.; 30. 15, sorrow *i*.  
**INDEED**. Gen. 17. 19, a son *i*. *R. V.*, nay.  
 Lev. 10. 18, should *i*. have eaten. *R. V.*, certainly.  
 Josh. 7. 20, *i*. I have sinned. *R. V.*, of a truth.  
 Ps. 58. 1, *i*. speak righteousness.  
 Mat. 3. 11, *i*. baptize you.  
 Mark 11. 32, he was a prophet *i*. *R. V.* omits.  
 John 1. 47, behold an Israelite *i*.  
 4. 42, this is *i*. the Christ.  
 8. 31, my disciples *i*. *R. V.*, truly.  
 Rom. 6. 11, dead *i*. unto sin. *R. V.* omits.  
**INDIA**, *in di-a*—occurs only in Esth. 1. 1; and 8. 9.  
**INDIGNATION**. Deut. 29. 28, in great *i*.  
 2 Kings 3. 27, great *i*. against. *R. V.*, wrath.  
 Ps. 102. 10, because of thine *i*.  
 Isa. 26. 20, until the *i*. be overpast.  
 Mic. 7. 9, bear the *i*. of the Lord.  
 Nah. 1. 6, stand before his *i*.  
 Mat. 20. 24, were moved with *i*.  
 26. 8, they had *i*.; Mark 14. 4, some had *i*.  
 Acts 5. 17, filled with *i*. *R. V.*, jealousy.  
 Rom. 2. 8, *i*. and wrath; 2 Cor. 7. 11, yea what *i*.  
 Heb. 10. 27, fiery *i*. *R. V.*, a fierceness of fire.  
 Rev. 14. 10, cup of his *i*. *R. V.*, anger.  
**INDITING**. Ps. 45. 1, *i*. a good matter. *R. V.*, over-  
 floweth with.  
**INDUSTRIOUS**. 1 Kings 11. 28, he was *i*.  
**Industry**, referred to. Gen. 2. 15; 3. 17; Prov. 6. 6; 12.  
 24; 22. 29; Eph. 4. 28; 1 Thes. 4. 11; Tit. 3. 14.  
 reward of. Prov. 10. 4; 13. 4, 11; 31. 13.  
 Exemplified:—Rachel, Gen. 29. 9; Jacob, Gen. 31. 6;  
 Jethro's daughters, Ex. 2. 16; Ruth, 2. 2, 3;  
 David, 1 Sam. 16. 11; Dorcas, Acts 9. 39; Paul, Acts  
 18. 3; 1 Cor. 4. 12.  
**INEXCUSABLE**. Rom. 2. 1, thou art *i*. *R. V.*, with-  
 out excuse.  
**INEXCUSABLE**. Acts 1. 3, proofs. *R. V.* omits.  
**INFAMOUS**. Ezek. 22. 4, and much vexed.  
**INFAMY**. Prov. 25. 10, thine *i*. turn not away.  
**INFANT**. 1 Sam. 15. 3, man and woman, *i*.  
 Isa. 65. 20, an *i*. of days.  
 Hos. 13. 16, *i*. be dashed in pieces.  
 Luke 18. 15, brought unto him also *i*. *R. V.*, babes.  
**INFIDEL**. 2 Cor. 6. 15, believeth with an *i*. *R. V.*,  
 unbeliever.  
 1 Tim. 5. 8, worse than an *i*. *R. V.*, unbeliever.  
**INFINITE**. Job 22. 5, thine iniquities *i*. *R. V.*,  
 neither is there any end to.  
 Ps. 147. 5, his understanding is *i*.  
 Nah. 3. 9, her strength it was *i*.  
**Infinitive**. See God. [her sickness.]  
**INFIRMITY**. Lev. 12. 2, her *i*. *R. V.*, impurity of  
 Ps. 77. 10, this is my *i*.  
 Prov. 18. 14, will sustain his *i*.  
 Mat. 8. 17, himself took our *i*.  
 Luke 7. 21, cured many of their *i*. *R. V.*, diseases.  
 Rom. 8. 26, helped our *i*.  
 15. 1, bear the *i*. of the weak.  
 2 Cor. 12. 5, in mine *i*. *R. V.*, save in my weaknesses.  
 12. 10, take pleasure in *i*. *R. V.*, weaknesses.  
 1 Tim. 5. 23, drink wine for thine often *i*.  
 Heb. 4. 15, feeling of our *i*.; 5. 2, compassed with *i*.  
**INFLAME**. Isa. 5. 11, wine *i*. them.  
**INFLICTED**. 2 Cor. 2. 6, punishment which was *i*.

- INFLUENCES**. Job 38. 31, sweet *i*. of Pleiades. *R. V.*,  
*cluster*.  
**INFORM**. Deut. 17. 10, they *i*. thee. *R. V.*, shall  
 Dan. 9. 22, and he *i*. me. *R. V.*, instructed.  
 Acts 24. 1, who *i*. the governor.  
**Ingathering**, feast of, Ex. 23. 16; 34. 22.  
**IN GOD**. John 3. 21; Col. 3. 3; 1 Thes. 1. 1.  
**INGRAFTED**. Jas. 1. 21, the engrafted word. *R. V.*,  
 implanted.  
**Ingratitude**, to God, Rom. 1. 21; punished, Neh. 9. 27;  
 Hos. 2. 8-13; a characteristic of the wicked, Ps. 38.  
 20; 2 Tim. 3. 2; to man, Gen. 40. 23; 1 Sam. 25. 21;  
 Ps. 35. 12; 109. 5; Jer. 18. 20.  
 Exemplified:—Israel, Deut. 32. 18; Saul, 1 Sam. 15.  
 17-19; David, 2 Sam. 12. 7-9; Nebuchadnezzar, Dan.  
 5. 18-21; lepers, Luke 17. 13.  
**INHABIT**. Gen. 36. 20, who *i*. the land. *R. V.*, the  
 inhabitants of.  
 Ps. 22. 3, *i*. praises of Israel.  
 Isa. 57. 15, lofty One *i*. eternity.  
 Zech. 12. 6, Jerusalem shall be *i*. again. *R. V.*, dwell.  
**INHABITANT**. Gen. 19. 25, *i*. of the cities.  
 Judg. 5. 7, *i*. of the villages. *R. V.*, rulers.  
 5. 11, towards the *i*. of villages. *R. V.*, of his rule.  
 1 Kings 17. 1, *i*. of Gilead. *R. V.*, sojourners.  
 21. 11, were the *i*. *R. V.*, dwell.  
 Job 28. 4, from the *i*. *R. V.*, where men sojourn.  
 Ps. 49. 1, give ear, all ye *i*.; 83. 7, *i*. of Tyre.  
 Isa. 42. 11, let the *i*. of the rock sing.  
 Jer. 10. 17, *i*. of the fortress. *R. V.*, thou that abidest.  
 Rev. 17. 2, *i*. of the earth. *R. V.*, they that dwell in.  
**INHERIT**. Gen. 15. 7, this land to *i*.  
 Lev. 25. 46, to *i*. them. *R. V.*, hold.  
 Josh. 14. 1, *i*. in the land. *R. V.*, took.  
 1 Sam. 2. 9, to *i*. the throne.  
 Ps. 25. 13, his seed shall *i*. the earth.  
 37. 9, they shall *i*. the earth.  
 82. 8, O God, thou shalt *i*. all nations.  
 105. 44, they *i*. the labour. *R. V.*, took.  
 Prov. 3. 35, the wise shall *i*. glory.  
 8. 21, love me to *i*. substance.  
 Isa. 54. 3, thy seed shall *i*. *R. V.*, possess.  
 Mat. 19. 29, shall *i*. everlasting life.  
 25. 34, *i*. the kingdom prepared.  
 Mark 10. 17, I may *i*. eternal life?  
 1 Cor. 6. 9, unrighteous not *i*. kingdom of God.  
 15. 50, blood cannot *i*. kingdom of God.  
 Gal. 5. 21, do such things not *i*. kingdom.  
 Heb. 6. 12, *i*. the promises.  
 12. 7, would have *i*. blessing. *R. V.*, desired to *i*.  
**INHERITANCE**. Gen. 31. 14, portion or *i*.  
 Num. 18. 20; Deut. 10. 9, the Lord is *i*.  
 26. 53, land shall be divided for an *i*.  
 Job. 31. 2, *i*. of the Almighty? *R. V.*, the heritage.  
 Ps. 16. 5, portion of mine *i*.; 47. 4, Lord choose our *i*.  
 94. 14, neither will he forsake his *i*.  
 106. 5, glory with thine *i*.  
 Prov. 13. 22, good man leaveth an *i*.  
 19. 14, riches . . . *i*. of fathers.  
 Eccl. 7. 11, wisdom is good with an *i*.  
 Acts 20. 32, *i*. among the sanctified.  
 Eph. 1. 11, obtained an *i*. *R. V.*, were made a heritage.  
 1. 18, glory of his *i*.  
 5. 5, *i*. in the kingdom of Christ.  
 Col. 1. 12, *i*. of the saints; 3. 24, reward of *i*.  
 Heb. 1. 4, by *i*. obtained. *R. V.*, inherited.  
 9. 15, promise of eternal *i*.  
 1 Pet. 1. 4, to an *i*. incorruptible, undefiled.  
**Inheritance**, see Num. 27. 36; Deut. 21. 15.  
 in Christ, Eph. 1. 11, 14; Col. 1. 12; 1 Pet. 1. 4.  
**INIQUITY**. Gen. 15. 16, *i*. of the Amorites.  
 Ex. 20. 5; 34. 7, visiting the *i*. of the fathers.  
 Num. 23. 21, not behold *i*. in Jacob.  
 Deut. 32. 4, God of truth without *i*.  
 1 Sam. 15. 23, as *i*. *R. V.*, idolatry.  
 Job 6. 30, *i*. in my tongue? *R. V.*, injustice on.  
 15. 16, drinketh up *i*. like water.  
 22. 23, put away *i*. *R. V.*, unrighteousness.  
 26. 23, thou hast wrought *i*. *R. V.*, unrighteousness.  
 Ps. 25. 11, pardon mine *i*.; 52. 5, thou forgavest *i*.  
 37. 1, the workers of *i*. *R. V.*, unrighteousness.  
 38. 4, mine *i*. gone over; 39. 11, correct man for *i*.  
 51. 2, wash from mine *i*.; 51. 5, shapen in *i*.  
 58. 9, blot out all mine *i*.; 66. 18, regard *i*. in heart.  
 79. 8, remember not . . . former *i*.  
 94. 20, the throne of *i*. *R. V.*, wickedness.  
 103. 3, forgiveth all thine *i*.  
 119. 3, do no *i*. *R. V.*, unrighteousness.  
 Isa. 6. 7, thine *i*. is taken away; 40. 2, *i*. pardoned.  
 42. 24, wearied me with *i*.; 53. 5, bruised for our *i*.  
 53. 6, the *i*. of us all; 53. 11, bear their *i*.  
 64. 9, neither remember *i*. for ever.  
 Jer. 2. 5, what *i*. *R. V.*, unrighteousness.  
 3. 13, acknowledge thine *i*.; 14. 7, *i*. testify against.  
 31. 30, die for his own *i*.; 50. 20, *i*. of Israel sought.

Ezek. 28. 15, *i.* was found. *R. V.* *unrighteousness*.  
 33. 8, die in his *i.*; 36. 33, cleansed from *i.*  
 Dan. 9. 5, have committed *i.* *R. V.*, *perversely*.  
 Hos. 14. 2, take away all *i.*  
 Mic. 7. 18, God pardoneth *i.*; 7. 19, subdue our *i.*  
 Hab. 1. 13, not look on *i.* *R. V.* *perverseness*.  
 Mal. 2. 6, *i.* was not found. *R. V.* *unrighteousness*.  
 Mat. 7. 23, ye that work *i.*; 13. 41, which do *i.*  
 24. 12, because *i.* shall abound.  
 Acts 1. 18, with the reward of *i.*; 3. 26, from his *i.*  
 8. 23, in the bond of *i.*  
 Rom. 4. 7, whose *i.* are forgiven.  
 1 Cor. 13. 6, rejoiceth not in *i.* *R. V.* *unrighteousness*.  
 2 Thes. 2. 7, the mystery of *i.* *R. V.* *lawlessness*.  
 2 Tim. 2. 19, depart from *i.* *R. V.* *unrighteousness*.  
 Tit. 2. 14, redeem us from all *i.*  
 Heb. 1. 9, hast loved righteousness, and hated *i.*  
 3. 12, their *i.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Jas. 3. 6, tongue is a fire, a word of *i.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 16, for his *i.* *R. V.* *own transgression*.  
 Rev. 18. 5, God remembered her *i.*  
**INJURED.** Gal. 4. 12, not *i.* me at all. *R. V.* *did no wrong*.  
**INJURIOUS.** 1 Tim. 1. 13, a persecutor, and *i.*  
**INJUSTICE.** Job 16. 17, not for any *i.* *R. V.*, *no violence*.  
**Injustice,** forbidden, Lev. 19. 15, 35; Deut. 16. 19. Ex. 22. 21, *R. V.* *not wrong a stranger*.  
 condemned, Prov. 18. 5; 29. 7; Eccl. 5. 8; rebuked, Isa. 1. 23; 10. 1; Lam. 3. 34-36; Mic. 3. 9; Zech. 7. 9; Luke 16. 10. Jer. 5. 28, *R. V.* *plead not the cause*.  
 Instances of — *Potiphar*, Gen. 39. 20; *sons of Samuel*, 1 Sam. 8. 3; *Abub*, 1 Kings 21. 10; 15. 16; *the Jews*, Isa. 59. 14; *Julus*, Mat. 21. 4; *Pilate*, Mat. 27. 24-26; *Festus*, Acts 24. 27.  
 results of, Prov. 11. 7; Amos 5. 11; Mic. 6. 10; 1 Thes. 4. 6; 2 Pet. 2. 9.  
**INK.** Jer. 36. 18, wrote them with *i.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 3, written not with *i.*  
 2 John 12, with paper and *i.*  
 3 John 13, with *i.* and pen.  
**INKHORN.** Ezek. 9. 2, 3, 11, writer's *i.* by his side.  
**INN.** Gen. 42. 27, in the *i.* *R. V.* *lodging place*.  
 Ex. 4. 24, by the way in the *i.* *R. V.* *at the lodging place*.  
 Luke 2. 7, no room in the *i.*  
 10. 34, brought him to an *i.*  
**INNER.** 1 Kings 6. 27, within the *i.* house.  
 Prov. 18. 8, *i.*-most parts; Acts 16. 24, *i.* prison.  
 Eph. 3. 16, by his Spirit in *i.* man. *R. V.* *inward*.  
**INNOCENT.** Gen. 20. 5, in *i.* of hands.  
 Ex. 23. 7, *i.* and righteous slay thou not.  
 Job 9. 23, laugh at the trial of the *i.*  
 22. 19, the *i.* laugh them to scorn.  
 Ps. 19. 13, I shall be *i.* *R. V.* *clear*.  
 26. 6, wash hands in *i.*  
 Prov. 28. 20, shall not be *i.* *R. V.* *unpunished*.  
 Jer. 2. 34, poor innocents. *R. V.* *innocent poor*.  
 2. 35, because I am *i.*; Dan. 6. 22, *i.* found in me.  
 Abt. 27. 24, I am *i.* of the blood.  
**INNUMERABLE.** Luke 21. 33, *i.* before him.  
 Ps. 40. 12, *i.* evils; 107. 25, things *i.* creeping *i.*  
 Luke 12. 1, *i.* multitude. *R. V.* *many thousands*.  
 Heb. 11. 12, saved by the sea shore *i.*  
 12. 22, *i.* company of angels.  
**INORDINATE.** Ezek. 23. 11, her *i.* love. *R. V.* *doting*.  
 Col. 3. 5, *i.* affection. *R. V.* *passion*.  
**INQUISITION.** Deut. 19. 18, make diligent *i.*  
 Ps. 9. 12, maketh *i.* for blood (= search).  
**INSCRIPTION.** Acts 17. 23, an altar with this *i.*  
**INSPIRATION.** Job 32. 8, *i.* of the Almighty. *R. V.* *breath*.  
 2 Tim. 3. 16, scripture given by *i.* *R. V.* *inspired*.  
**Inspiration,** of Scripture, Luke 1. 70; Rom. 1. 2; 2 Tim. 3. 16; Heb. 1. 1; 2 Pet. 1. 21.  
**INSTANT.** Isa. 29. 5, it shall be at an *i.* [*hour*].  
 Luke 2. 38, coming in that *i.* *R. V.* *up at that very*  
 4. 6, besought him *instantly*. *R. V.* *earnestly*.  
 Acts 26. 7, *instantly* serving God. *R. V.* *earnestly*.  
 Rom. 12. 12, continuing *i.* in prayer. *R. V.* *steadfastly*.  
 2 Tim. 4. 2, be *i.* in season, and out of season.  
**INSTEAD.** Gen. 2. 21, closed up the flesh *i.*  
 Ex. 4. 16, *i.* of God. *R. V.* *as*.  
 5. 12, *i.* of straw. *R. V.* *for*.  
 2 Kings 14. 21, king *i.* of his father. *R. V.* *in the room*.  
 Ps. 45. 16, *i.* of thy fathers; Isa. 53. 13, *i.* of thorn.  
**INSTRUCT.** Gen. 4. 22, *instructor* of every artificer. *R. V.* *the forger*.  
 Deut. 4. 36, that he might *i.* thee.  
 32. 10, he *i.* him. *R. V.* *cared for*.  
 Neh. 9. 20, good spirit to *i.* them.  
 Job 40. 2, contendeth with the Almighty *i.* him? *R. V.* *cavilleth contend with*.  
 Ps. 2. 10, be ye judges; 16. 7, reins *i.* me in night.  
 32. 8, I will *i.* thee; Isa. 8. 11, Lord . . . *i.* me.

Isa. 28. 26, God doth *i.*; Dan. 11. 33, shall *i.* many.  
 Mat. 13. 52, *i.* unto. *R. V.* *made a disciple to*.  
 14. 8, *i.* of her mother. *R. V.* *put forward by*.  
 Acts 18. 25, *i.* in the way of the Lord.  
 Rom. 2. 18, *i.* out of the law.  
 2. 20, *instructor* of foolish. *R. V.* *corrector*.  
 1 Cor. 2. 16, Lord, that he may *i.* him.  
 4. 15, *instructors* in Christ. *R. V.* *tutors*.  
 Phil. 4. 12, I am *i.* *R. V.* *have I learned the secret*.  
 2 Tim. 2. 25, in meekness *i.* *R. V.* *correcting them*.  
**INSTRUCTION.** Job 33. 16, sealeth their *i.*  
 Ps. 50. 17, seeing thou hatest *i.*  
 Prov. 1. 7, fools despise wisdom and *i.*  
 1. 8, hear the *i.* of thy father.  
 4. 13, take fast hold of *i.* *R. V.* *hated i.*  
 10. 17, that keepeth *i.* *R. V.* *correction*.  
 12. 1, whoso loveth *i.* *R. V.* *correction*.  
 23. 12, apply thine heart unto *i.*  
 Zeph. 3. 7, thou wilt receive *i.* *R. V.* *correction*.  
 2 Tim. 3. 16, profitable . . . for *i.* in righteousness.  
**Instruction,** comes from God, Neh. 9. 20; Job 33. 16; Ps. 32. 8; Prov. 2. 6; Isa. 8. 11; comes from Scripture, Rom. 2. 18; 2 Tim. 3. 16; comes from wisdom, Prov. 1. 3, 30; 2. 9; 8. 10; comes from parents, Prov. 1. 8; 4. 1; 13. 1; comes from reproof and the fear of God, Prov. 6. 23; 15. 33.  
 recommended, Prov. 1. 2; 4. 13; 9. 9; 19. 20; 23. 12.  
 despised by the foolish, Job 21. 14; Ps. 50. 17; Prov. 1. 7; 5. 12; 10. 17; Jer. 17. 23. Zeph. 3. 7, *R. V.* *correction*. [12. 9-11]  
 esteemed by the wise, Prov. 8. 33; 12. 1; 19. 20; Eccl. danger of rejecting, Prov. 5. 23; 13. 18; 15. 32; Jer. 6. 5. [weapons of violence].  
**INSTRUMENT.** Gen. 49. 5, *i.* of cruelty. *R. V.* *Num.* 3. 8, *i.* of the tabernacle. *R. V.* *furniture*.  
 1 Chr. 9. 29, *i.* of the sanctuary. *R. V.* *furniture*.  
 Ps. 7. 13, *i.* of death.  
 68. 25, players on *i.* *R. V.* *minstrels*.  
 87. 7, players on *i.* *R. V.* *they that dance*.  
 144. 9, *i.* of ten strings. *R. V.* omits.  
 Isa. 54. 16, *i.* for his work. *R. V.* *a weapon*.  
 Rom. 6. 13, *i.* of unrighteousness, *i.* of righteousness.  
**INSURRECTION.** Ezra 4. 19, *i.* against kings.  
 Ps. 64. 2, *i.* of workers of iniquity. *R. V.* *tumult*.  
 Mark 15. 7, had made *i.* . . . murder in the *i.*  
 Acts 5. 12, Jews made *i.* *R. V.* *rose up*.  
**INTEGRITY.** Gen. 20. 5, 6, in the *i.* of my heart.  
 1 Kings 9. 4, in *i.* of heart; Job 2. 3, retain *i.*  
 Job 27. 5, not remove mine *i.* from me.  
 31. 6, that God may know mine *i.*  
 Ps. 7. 8, mine *i.* that is in mine.  
 25. 21, *i.* and uprightness.  
 26. 1, 11, walk in mine *i.*  
 41. 12, upholdest me in mine *i.*  
 78. 72, according to the *i.* of his heart.  
 Prov. 11. 3, the *i.* of the upright.  
 19. 1; 20. 7; walketh in his *i.*  
**INTELLIGENCE.** Dan. 11. 30, *i.* with them. *R. V.* *ground unto*.  
**INEND.** Ex. 2. 14, *i.* thou to kill. *R. V.* *thinkest*. [*of*].  
 Josh. 22. 32, not *i.* to go against. *R. V.* *spoke no more*  
 Luke 14. 23, *i.* to build a tower. *R. V.* *desiring*.  
 Acts 5. 35, what ye *i.* to do. *R. V.* *are about*.  
**INTENT.** 2 Sam. 17. 14, to the *i.*  
 Jer. 30. 24, *i.* of his heart.  
 John 11. 15; 1 Cor. 10. 6; Eph. 3. 10, to the *i.*  
**INTERCESSION.** Isa. 53. 12, made *i.* for the transgressors.  
 Jer. 27. 18, let them now make *i.*  
 Rom. 8. 26, maketh *i.* for us; 8. 34, maketh *i.*  
 11. 2, *i.* to God. *R. V.* *pleadeth with*.  
 Heb. 7. 25, liveth to make *i.* for them.  
**Intercession** of Christ, Luke 23. 34; John 17. 20; Rom. 8. 34; Heb. 7. 25.  
 of the Holy Spirit, Rom. 8. 26, 27.  
 for God's people, Neh. 1. 4-11; Ps. 122. 6, 7; Jer. 14. 7-9; Eph. 1. 16, 17; 1 Thes. 1. 2; Jas. 5. 16. [2. for all men, Eph. 6. 18; 1 Tim. 2. 1; for kings, 1 Tim. for those set over us, Ezra 6. 10; 2 Cor. 1. 11; Phil. 1. 19; Col. 4. 3].  
 asked by others, Dan. 2. 18; Rom. 15. 30; 1 Thes. 5. 25; 2 Thes. 3. 1; Heb. 13. 18.  
 Instances:—Gen. 18. 29-33; Ex. 17. 11, 12; Num. 14. 13-19; Deut. 9. 18-20; 2 Sam. 12. 16, 22; 2 Kings 19. 14-19; 2 Chr. 6. 19-42; Job 42. 8; Isa. 37. 14-36.  
**INTERCESSOR.** Isa. 59. 16, there was no *i.*  
**INTERMEDDLE.** Prov. 14. 10, *i.* with his joy.  
 Prov. 18. 1, *i.* with all wisdom. *R. V.* *rageth against all sound wisdom*.  
**INTERPRETATION.** Gen. 40. 5, the *i.* of his dream.  
 Judg. 7. 15, dream, and the *i.* thereof.  
 Ezra 4. 7, *i.* in the Syrian tongue. *R. V.* *set forth*.  
 Prov. 1. 6, the *i.* *R. V.* *figure*.  
 Eccl. 8. 1, who knoweth the *i.*  
 Dan. 2. 4, 5, 26, *i.* of the dream.

- 1 Cor. 12. 10, the *i.* of tongues; 14. 26, hath an *i.*  
 Heb. 7. 2, by *i.* King of righteousness.  
 2 Pet. 1. 20, of any private *i.*
- IN THE LORD.** Gen. 15. 6; Ps. 4. 5; 1. 24; 34. 2; 35. 9; 37. 4; Isa. 45. 17, 24; Jer. 3. 23; Zech. 12. 5; 1 Cor. 1. 31; 4. 17; 7. 22, 39; Eph. 2. 21; 6. 10; Phil. 4. 2, 4; Col. 3. 18; 1 Thes. 5. 12; Philem. 16, 20; Rev. 14. 13.
- INTO.** Job 39. 12, it *i.* *R. V.*, the corn of.  
 Ps. 9. 17, turned *i.* hell. *R. V.* (Eng.), to; (Amer.), back unto.  
 Mat. 1. 17, away *i.* Babylon. *R. V.*, th.  
 22. 9, *i.* the highways. *R. V.*, unto [on.  
 Acts 7. 45, *i.* the possession. *R. V.*, when they entered  
 27. 43, *i.* the sea. *R. V.*, overboard.  
 Heb. 4. 14, passed *i.* the heavens. *R. V.*, through.  
 Jas. 5. 12, fall *i.* condemnation. *R. V.*, not under.
- INTREAT.** Gen. 23. 8, *i.* for me to Ephron.  
 Ruth 1. 16, *i.* me not; 1 Sam. 2. 25, who shall *i.*  
 Ps. 45. 12, *i.* thy favour; 119. 58, *i.* thy favour.  
 Prov. 18. 23, useth *i.*; 19. 6, *i.* the favour.  
 1 Cor. 4. 13, defamed, we *i.*; 2 Cor. 8. 4, much *i.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 2, shamefully *i.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 1, *i.* him. *R. V.*, exhort.  
 Jas. 3. 17, easy to be *i.* [ing in the.
- INTRUDING.** Col. 2. 18, *i.* into those. *R. V.*, dwell.  
**INVADE.** 1 Sam. 23. 27, Philistines *i.* the land. *R. V.*, made a raid upon.  
 1 Sam. 30. 14, invasion upon the south. *R. V.*, a raid.
- INVENT.** 2 Chr. 26. 15, *i.* by cunning men.  
 Amos 6. 5, *i.* instruments of musick. *R. V.*, that devise for.
- Rom. 1. 30, inventors of evil things.
- INVENTIONS.** Ps. 99. 8, of their *i.* *R. V.*, doings.  
 Ps. 106. 29, provoked with their *i.* *R. V.*, doings.  
 Prov. 8. 12, of witty *i.* *R. V.*, and discretion.  
 Eccl. 7. 29, sought out many *i.*
- INVISIBLE.** Rom. 1. 20, *i.* things of him.  
 Col. 1. 15, image of *i.* God.  
 1 Tim. 1. 17, King eternal, immortal, *i.*  
 Heb. 11. 27, seeing him who is *i.*
- Invisible.** See God.
- Invitations.** to ask, Ps. 2. 8; abide, Luke 24. 29; John 15. 4; 15. 10; 1 John 2. 23; believe, John 14. 11; call, Jer. 33. 3; cleave, Jer. 33. 11; cry, Jer. 11. 11; come, Mic. 1. 18; 29. 7; John 7. 37; Luke 14. 17; Rev. 22. 17; find, Jer. 29. 13; follow, Mat. 4. 19; 8. 22; 9. 9; 19. 21; Mark 2. 14; John 1. 43; 21. 22; 12. 26; hearken, Mark 7. 14; know, Jer. 24. 7; listen, Isa. 49. 1; look, Isa. 45. 22; love, John 14. 15; pray, Jer. 29. 12; receive, Luke 9. 48; rejoice, Luke 15. 6; return, Jer. 24. 7; seek, Jer. 29. 13; trust, Jer. 49. 11.
- INWARD.** Lev. 13. 55, it is fret *i.* *R. V.*, a fret.  
 2 Chr. 3. 13, faces were *i.* *R. V.*, towards the house.  
 Job 19. 19, *i.* friends (= intimate).  
 38. 36, wisdom in the *i.* parts.  
 Ps. 5. 9, their *i.* part is very wickedness.  
 49. 11, *i.* thought is, that their houses.  
 51. 6, truth in the *i.* parts; 62. 4, curse *i.*  
 Mat. 7. 15, *i.* wolves; Rom. 2. 29, Jew *i.*  
 Rom. 7. 22, after the *i.* man.  
 2 Cor. 4. 16, the *i.* man is renewed.  
 7. 15, his *i.* affection is more abundant.
- IPHEDEIAH.** Iph'e-de'iah—Heb. [whom] God frees.  
 1 Chr. 8. 25. *R. V.*, Iphdeiah.  
**IRA.** Ir'a—Heb. a city. 1 Chr. 7. 12.  
**IRA.** Ir'a—Heb. watchful. 2 Sam. 20. 26; 23. 26; 23. 38.  
**IRAD.** Ir'ad—Heb. runner—Cain's grandson. Gen. 4. 18.  
**IRAM.** Ir'am—Heb. citizen—duke of Edom. Gen. 36. 16.  
**IRI.** Ir'i—Heb. citizen—Benjamin's grandson. 1 Chr. 7. 7.  
**IRIJAH.** Ir-i'jah—Heb. [whom] God regards. Jer. 37.  
**IR-NAHASH.** Ir'-nā'hāsh—Heb. city of Nahash. 1 Chr. 4. 12.  
**IRON.** Ir'on—Heb. reverence. Josh. 19. 33.  
**IRON.** Gen. 4. 22, artificer in brass and *i.*  
 Ps. 2. 9, rod of *i.*; 105. 18, laid in *i.* *R. V.*, chains of *i.*  
 Prov. 27. 17, *i.* sharpeneth *i.*  
 Eccl. 10. 10, if *i.* be blunt; Isa. 48. 4, neck an *i.* sinew.  
 Jer. 15. 12, *i.* break *i.*; Dan. 2. 33, legs of *i.*, feet of *i.*  
 Acts 12. 10, they came unto the *i.* gate.  
 1 Tim. 4. 2, conscience reared with hot *i.*  
 Rev. 2. 27; 12. 5; 19. 15, rule with rod of *i.*
- Iron.** implements of, Num. 35. 16; Deut. 28. 48; 2 Kings 6. 6; 1 Chr. 20. 3; Isa. 10. 34; Jer. 28. 13, 14; pen of, Jer. 17. 1; Job. 19. 24, in the rock.  
 figuratively used, Ps. 2. 9; Rev. 2. 27.  
 illustrative, Deut. 4. 20; Isa. 48. 4; Ps. 2. 9; 107. 10; 1 Tim. 4. 2; Rev. 2. 27. [18, 27.]
- IRPEEL.** Ir-pe-el—Heb. God renders healthy. Josh. 19. 41.  
**IR-SHEMESH.** Ir shē'mesh—Heb. sun-town. Josh. 19. 41.  
**IRU.** Ir'ru—Heb. citizen—Caleb's eldest son. 1 Chr. 4. 15.  
**IS.** Gen. 11. 6, people *i.* one. *R. V.*, are.
- Ps. 48. 3, God *i.* known. *R. V.*, hath made himself.  
 Mat. 12. 45, *i.* worse than. *R. V.*, becometh.  
 Eph. 4. 22, which *i.* corrupt. *R. V.*, waxeth.  
 Jas. 2. 10, he *i.* guilty of. *R. V.*, is become. [7. 9.]
- ISAAC.** I'saac—Heb. the laughter. (1) Israel, Amos 2. 2; Abraham's only son by Sarah, Gen. 21. 3.  
**ISAI'AH.** I-sā'iah—Heb. salvation of God, or God saves.  
 (1) prophet, Isa. 1. 1.  
 comforts Ahaz, Isa. 7; Hezekiah, Isa. 37. 6.  
 (2) others, 1 Chr. 25. 3; 1 Chr. 26. 25; Ezra 8. 7; Neh. 11. 7, A. V., Jeshai'ah.  
**ISACHAR.** I-sach'ar—Heb. spy—Lot's sister. Gen. 11. 29.  
**ISCARIOT.** Is-cār'i-ot—Heb. man of Kerioth—Judas the traitor. Mat. 26. 21.  
 death of, Mat. 27. 5; Acts 1. 18.  
**ISHBAH.** Ish'bah—Heb. praising. 1 Chr. 4. 17.  
**ISHBAK.** Ish'bāk—Heb. leaving—Abraham's son. Gen. 25. 2.  
**ISHBI-BENOB.** Ish'bi-bē'nōb—Heb. dweller at Nob.  
**ISH-BOSHETH.** Ish'bō'sheth—Heb. man of shame—Saul's son. 2 Sam. 2. 8.  
**ISHI.** I'shi—Heb. my husband, see Baali, Hos. 2. 16.  
**ISHI.** I'shi—Heb. my help, 1 Chr. 2. 31; 4. 20; 4. 42; 5. 24.  
**ISHIAH.** I-shi'ah—Heb. whom God lends. 1 Chr. 7. 3. *R. V.*, Issiah.  
**ISHIAH.** I-shi'jah. *R. V.*, Isshijah. Ezra 10. 31.  
**ISHMA.** I'sh-mā—Heb. desert—man of Judah. 1 Chr. 4. 3.  
**ISHMAEL.** Ish'ma-el—Heb. [whom] God hears.  
 (1) Abraham's son by Hagar, Gen. 16. 15.  
 (2) others, 1 Chr. 8. 38; 2 Chr. 19. 11; 2 Chr. 23. 1; 2 Kings 25. 25; Ezra 10. 22.  
**ISHMAELITES.** Ish'ma-el-ites—posterity of Ishmael. Judg. 8. 24. [27. 19.]  
**ISHMAIAH.** ish-mā'iah—Heb. God hears. 1 Chr. 11.  
**ISHMEELITES.** I'sh-me-el-ites. *R. V.*, Ishmaelites. Gen. 37. 25.  
**ISHMERAI.** Ish'me-rāi—Heb. whom God keeps. 1 Chr. 8. 18. [V., Ishhod.]  
**ISHOD.** I'shōd—Heb. man of glory. 1 Chr. 7. 18. *R. V.*, Ishpan.  
**ISHPAN.** Ish pān—Heb. bald [?]. 1 Chr. 8. 22.  
**ISHROB.** Ish-tōb—Heb. men of Tob. 2 Sam. 10. 6. [Ishvah.]  
**ISHUAH.** I'shu-ah—Heb. peaceful. Gen. 46. 17. *R. V.*, Ishuai.  
**ISHUAI.** I'sh-u-ai. *R. V.*, Ishvi. 1 Chr. 7. 30.  
**ISHUI.** I'sh-u-i. *R. V.*, Ishvi. 1 Sam. 14. 49.  
**ISLAND.** Job 22. 30, *i.* of the innocent. *R. V.*, even him that is not innocent.  
 Isa. 13. 22; 34. 14; Jer. 50. 39, wild beasts of the *i.* *R. V.*, roves.  
 Acts 27. 16, *i.* . . . Claudia; 28. 1, *i.* . . . Melita.  
**ISLE.** Gen. 10. 5, *i.* of the Gentiles.  
 Isa. 20. 6, inhabitants of this *i.* *R. V.*, coastland.  
 Dan. 11. 18, shall turn his face unto the *i.*  
 Acts 13. 6, through the *i.* *R. V.*, whole island.  
 28. 11, wintered in the *i.* *R. V.*, island.  
 Rev. 1. 9, in the *i.* called Patmos.
- ISMACHIAH.** I'sma-ehi'ah—Heb. whom God supports. 2 Chr. 31. 15.  
**ISMAIAH.** I's-mā'iah. *R. V.*, Ishmaiah. 1 Chr. 12. 4.  
**ISP'AH.** I'spah—Heb. bald. *R. V.*, Ishpah. 1 Chr. 8. 16.  
**ISRAEL.** Is'ra-el—Heb. soldier of God, or perhaps, God is a warrior.  
 (1) a name conferred on Jacob, Gen. 32. 28.  
 (2) all Jacob's descendants, Gen. 34. 7; Deut. 4. 1.  
 (3) name for ten tribes only. 2 Sam. 2. 9.  
 (4) tribes returned from captivity, Ezra 1. 3.  
**ISRAELITES.** Is'ra-el-ites—descendants of Jacob. Ex. 9. 7.  
 go to Egypt, Gen. 46. 6; leave Egypt, Ex. 12. 31.  
 their wanderings, Ex. 14–40.  
 acquire Canaan, Josh. 1–13.  
 their judges, Judg. 2; their kings, 1 Sam. 10.  
 double kingdom, 1 Kings 12. 16; captivity, 2 Kings 17.  
**ISRAELITISH.** Is'ra-el'i'sh. Lev. 24. 10.  
**ISSACHAR.** I'sa-char—Heb. hired.  
 (1) men, Gen. 30. 17; 1 Chr. 26. 5.  
 (2) a tribe, Gen. 46. 13.  
 (3) a territory, Josh. 19. 17.  
**ISSHAE.** I'sh-ai'ah—**ISHIAH** (q.v.). 1 Chr. 24. 21.  
**ISSUE.** Gen. 48. 6, thy *i.*, which thou begettest.  
 Lev. 12. 7, from the *i.* of blood. *R. V.*, fountain.  
 Ps. 68. 20, *i.* from death. *R. V.* (Amer.), escape.  
 Prov. 4. 23, out of it are the *i.* of life.  
 Mat. 9. 20; Mark 5. 25; Luke 8. 43, *i.* of blood.  
 22. 23, having no *i.* *R. V.*, seed.
- ISSUED.** Josh. 8. 22, *i.* out of the city. *R. V.*, came forth.  
 Rev. 9. 7, *i.* fire and smoke. *R. V.*, proceedeth.  
**ISU'AH.** I's-u-ah. *R. V.*, Ishvah. 1 Chr. 7. 30.  
**ISUI.** I's-u-i. *R. V.*, Ishvi. Gen. 46. 17.  
**ITALIAN.** I-tā'lian—belonging to Italy. Acts 10. 1.



**ITALY**, it'a-yē — Paul sails for. Acts 18. 2.  
**ITCHING**, 2 Tim. 4. 3, having *i. ears*. [31.  
**ITHAI**, it'hāi — Heb. *ploughman* = **ITTAI**. 1 Chr. 11.  
**ITHAMAR**, it'h'a-mār — Heb. *land of palms*. Ex. 6. 23.  
**ITHEL**, it'h'el — Heb. *God with me*. Prov. 30. 1; Neh. 11. 7.  
**ITHMAH**, it'h'mah — Heb. *bereavement* — Moabite. 1 Chr. 11. 46. [Josh. 15. 23.  
**ITHNA'V**, it'h'nan — Heb. *strong* — town in Judah.  
**ITHEA**, it'h'ra — Heb. *abundance* = **JETHER**. 2 Sam. 17. 25; 1 Chr. 2. 17. [Chr. 7. 37.  
**ITHRA'N**, it'h'ran — Heb. *abundance*. Gen. 36. 26; 1 **ITHEAM**, it'h're-ām — Heb. *abundance of people*. 2 Sam. 3. 5. [23. 33.  
**ITRITE**, it'h'rite — two of David's warriors. 2 Sam. 19. 13.  
**ITTAH-KAZIN**, it'tah-kā zin. R. V., Eth-kazin. Josh. 19. 13.  
**ITTAI**, it'tāi — Heb. *ploughman* = **ITHA**. 2 Sam. 23.  
**ITUR-EA**, it'u-rē'a — *land of Jetur*. Luke 3. 1.  
**IVAH**, iv'ah — Heb. *overturning*. 2 Kings 18. 34. R. V., Ivah.  
**IVORY**, 1 Kings 10. 18; 2 Chr. 9. 17, throne of *i.* 1 Kings 22. 39, *i. house*; Ps. 45. 8, *i. palaces*. S. of Sol. 5. 14, as bright *i.* 7. 4, thy neck is as a tower of *i.* Ezek. 27. 6, Ashurites made thy benches of *i.* 27. 15, horns of *i.* and ebony. Amos 3. 15, houses of *i.*; 6. 4, beds of *i.* Rev. 18. 12, vessels of *i.*  
**IZEHAR**, iz'e-hār — Heb. *oil*. R. V., Izhar. Num. 3. 19.  
**IZEHARITES**, iz'e-har-ites. R. V., Izharites. Num. 3. 27.  
**IZHAR**, iz'hār = **IZEHAR** (q.v.). Ex. 6. 18.  
**IZHARITES**, iz'hār-ites = **IZEHARITES** (q.v.). 1 Chr. 26. 23. [1 Chr. 7. 3.  
**IZRAHIEL**, iz'ra-hi'ah — Heb. *God brought into light*.  
**IZRAHITE**, iz'ra-hite — Shamhuth, David's captain. 1 Chr. 27. 8.  
**IZRI**, iz'ri — Heb. *making* = **ZERI** (q.v.). 1 Chr. 25. 11.

## J

**JAAKAN**, jā'a-kān — Heb. *he twists*. Deut. 10. 6. R. V., Bene-jaakan. [1 Chr. 4. 36.  
**JAABOBAB**, jā'a-kō'bah = **JACOB**. Simeonite prince.  
**JAALA**, jā'alā — Heb. *wild she-goat*. Neh. 7. 53.  
**JAALAH**, jā'alāh = **AALA**. Ezra 2. 56.  
**JAALAM**, jā'alām — Heb. *concealer*. Gen. 36. 5. R. V., Jalām.  
**JAANAI**, jā'a-nāi — Heb. *Jah answers*. 1 Chr. 5. 12. R. V., Janai.  
**JAARE-OREGIM**, jā'a-re-ōr'e-gim — Heb. *weavers' forests*. 2 Sam. 21. 19; 1 Chr. 20. 5.  
**JAASAU**, jā'a-sau — Heb. *Jah works*. Ezra 10. 37. R. V., Jaasu.  
**JAASIEL**, jā'a-si-el — Heb. *God works*. 1 Chr. 27. 21.  
**JAANAH**, jā'a-zā — Heb. *Jah hears*. 2 Kings 25. 23; Jer. 35. 3; Ezek. 8. 11; 11. 1.  
**JAAZER**, jā'a-zer — Heb. *whom God helps*. Num. 21. 32. R. V., Jazer.  
**JAATIAH**, jā'a-ti'ah — Heb. *Jah consoles*. 1 Chr. 24. 26.  
**JAAZIEL**, jā'a-zī-el — Heb. *God comforts*. 1 Chr. 15. 18.  
**JABAL**, jā'bal — Heb. *a stream*. Gen. 4. 20.  
**JABOK**, jā'bok — Heb. *effusion* — a river. Gen. 32. 22.  
**JABESH**, jā'besh — Heb. *dry*. 2 Kings 15. 32.  
**JABESH-GILEAD**, jā'besh-gī'lē-ad, city near Mount Gilead.  
 its inhabitants are punished, Judg. 21. 8.  
 is relieved by Saul, 1 Sam. 11. 9, 11.  
 Saul buried at, 1 Sam. 31. 13.  
**JABEZ**, jā'bez — Heb. *pain*. 1 Chr. 2. 55; 4. 9.  
**JABIN**, jā'bin, king of Hazor. Josh. 11. 1; Judg. 4. 24.  
**JABNEEL**, jā'bne-el — Heb. *God builds*.  
 town of Judah, Josh. 15. 11. [Chr. 26. 6.  
**JABNEH**, jā'bneh — Heb. *building* = **JABNEEL**. 2 **JACHAN**, jā'chan — Heb. *mourner*. 1 Chr. 5. 13. R. V., Jacan.  
**JACHIN**, jā'chin — Heb. [God] makes firm. Gen. 46. 10; 1 Kings 7. 21; 1 Chr. 9. 20; 24. 17. [26. 12.  
**JACHINITE**, jā'chin-ites, posterity of Jachin. Num. 34. 11.  
**JACINTH**, Rev. 9. 17, breastplates of j. R. V., hyacinth.  
**JACOB**, jā'cob — Heb. *supplanted*. (1) the patriarch.  
 son of Isaac and Rebekah, Gen. 25. 26.  
 buys Esau's birthright, Gen. 25. 33.  
 deceives Isaac for blessing, Gen. 27. 23.  
 is compelled to flee from Esau, Gen. 27. 43.  
 his vision of the ladder, Gen. 28. 12.  
 meets Rachel at the well, Gen. 29. 10.  
 marries Leah and Rachel, Gen. 29. 21-30.  
 story of his family, Gen. 29. ; 30.  
 leaves Laban, and is pursued, Gen. 31.

reconciliation and return of Laban, Gen. 31. 55.  
 angels meet Jacob at Mahanaim, Gen. 32. 2.  
 wrestles with angel at Peniel, Gen. 32. 24.  
 is reconciled with Esau, Gen. 33.  
 is sent to Beth-el to dwell, Gen. 35. 1.  
 is named Israel by God, Gen. 35. 10.  
 his great love for Joseph, Gen. 37. 3.  
 is bereaved of Joseph, Gen. 37.  
 goes to stay in Egypt, Gen. 46.  
 blesses the sons of Joseph, Gen. 48.  
 blesses all his sons, Gen. 49.  
 dies, and is buried in Canaan, Gen. 50. 13.  
 (2) father of Mary's husband, Mat. 1. 15, 16. [5-6.  
**JACOB'S WELL**, jā'cob's well, at Sychar. John 4.  
**JADA**, jā'dā — Heb. *wise* — man of Judah. 1 Chr. 2. 28.  
**JADA'U**, jā'dā'u — Heb. *loving*. R. V., Jaddo. Ezra 10. 43.  
**JADEUA**, jā'de-uā — Heb. *skilled*. Neh. 10. 21; 12. 11.  
**JADON**, jā'don — Heb. *a judge*. Neh. 3. 7.  
**JAEI**, jā'ei = **JAAIA** (q.v.), kills Sisera. Judg. 4. 17.  
**JAGUR**, jā'gur — Heb. *place of sojourn*. Josh. 15. 21.  
**JAH**, jāh, contraction for Jehovah. Ps. 68. 4.  
**JAHATH**, jā'hāth — Heb. *union*. 1 Chr. 4. 2; 6. 20; 23. 10; 24. 22; 2 Chr. 34. 12.  
**JAHAZ**, jā'hāz — Heb. *trodden down*. Num. 21. 23.  
**JAHAZA**, jā'hā-zā. R. V., Jahaz (q.v.). Josh. 13. 18.  
**JAHZAH**, jā'hā-zah. Josh. 21. 36. R. V., Jahaz. Jer. 48. 21. R. V., Jahzeiah. [15. R. V., Jahzeiah.  
**JAHZIAH**, jā'hā-zī'ah — Heb. *Jah looks at*. Ezra 10. 43.  
**JAHZIEL**, jā'hā-zī-el — Heb. *God sees*. 1 Chr. 23. 19; 2 Chr. 20. 14.  
**JAHDAD**, jā'hādā — Heb. *grasper*. 1 Chr. 2. 47.  
**JAHDIEL**, jā'h-di-el — Heb. *whom God makes glad*. 1 Chr. 5. 24.  
**JAHLEEL**, jā'h-le-el — Heb. *united* — a Gadite. 1 Chr. 5. 14.  
**JAHLEELITE**, jā'h-le-el-ites, posterity of Jahleel. Num. 26. 26.  
**JAHMAI**, jā'h-māi — Heb. *whom God keeps*. 1 Chr. 7. 2.  
**JAHZAH**, jā'hā-zah = **JAHAZ** (q.v.). 1 Chr. 6. 78. [24.  
**JAHZEEL**, jā'hze-el — Heb. *God appointments*. Gen. 46.  
**JAHZEELITES**, jā'hze-el-ites, posterity of Jahzeel. Num. 26. 48.  
**JAHZERAH**, jā'hze-rah — Heb. *returner*. 1 Chr. 9. 12.  
**JAHZIEL**, jā'h-zī-el = **JAHZEEL** (q.v.). 1 Chr. 7. 13.  
**JAIR**, jā'ir — Heb. *Jah enlightens* — a judge. Judg. 10. 3.  
**JAIRITE**, jā'ir-ite, descendant of Jair. 2 Sam. 20. 26.  
**JAIRUS**, jā-i-rūs, Gk. for Jair. Mark 5. 22; Luke 8. 41.  
**JAKAN**, jā'kan. R. V., Jaakan (q.v.). 1 Chr. 1. 42.  
**JAKIN**, jā'kah — Heb. *pious*. Prov. 30. 1.  
**JAKIN**, jā'kin — Heb. *God establishes*. 1 Chr. 24. 12.  
**JALON**, jā'lōn — Heb. *lodge*. 1 Chr. 4. 17.  
**JAMBRES**, jā'm'brēs = Gk. *Iambres*. 2 Tim. 3. 8.  
**JAMES**, James, English form of Jacob.  
 (1) son of Zebedee and elder brother of apostle John.  
 follows Christ, Mat. 4. 21; Mark 1. 19, 20; Luke 5. 1-11.  
 becomes an apostle, Mat. 10. 2.  
 is martyred by Herod Agrippa. Acts 12. 2.  
 (2) son of Alphaeus and kinsman of Christ. Mat. 10. 3; Mark 3. 18; Acts 15. 13.  
 author of the Epistle of James (q.v.).  
**JAMIN**, jā'min — Heb. *right hand*. Gen. 46. 10; 1 Chr. 2. 27; Neh. 8. 7.  
**JAMINITE**, jā'min-ites, descendants of Jamin. Num. 26. 12. [4. 34.  
**JAMLECH**, jā'm-lech — Heb. *He makes to reign*. 1 Chr. 7. 34.  
**JAGLING**, 1 Tim. 1. 6, vain j. R. V., talking.  
**JANNA**, jā'nā. R. V., Janna. Luke 3. 24.  
**JANNES**, jā'nēs — an Egyptian magician. 2 Tim. 3. 8.  
**JANOAH**, jā'nō'ah — Heb. *rest* — a town. 2 Kings 15. 29.  
**JANOHAH**, jā'nō'hāh. R. V., Janoah. Josh. 16. 7.  
**JANUM**, jā'nūm — Heb. *sleep*. Josh. 15. 53. R. V., Janim. [21.  
**JAPHETH**, jā'pheth — Heb. *wide spreading*. Gen. 10.  
**JAPHIA**, jā'phī — Heb. *gleaming*. Josh. 10. 3; 19. 12; 2 Sam. 5. 15.  
**JAPHLET**, jā'ph'let — Heb. *whom God frees*. 1 Chr. 7. 32.  
**JAPHLETT**, jā'ph'le-ti. R. V., Japhletites. Josh. 16. 3.  
**JAPHO**, jā'pho — Heb. *beauty* — seaport in Dan. R. V., Joppa (q.v.). Josh. 19. 46.  
**JARAH**, jā'rah — Heb. *a forest*. 1 Chr. 9. 42.  
**JAREB**, jā'reb — Heb. *one who strives*. Hos. 5. 13.  
**JARED**, jā'red — Heb. *descent*. Gen. 5. 15; Luke 3. 37.  
**JARESI'AH**, jā're-si'ah — Heb. *whom God fosters*. 1 Chr. 8. 27. R. V., Jaarsiah.  
**JARIA**, jā'rā, meaning doubtful. 1 Chr. 2. 34.  
**JARIB**, jā'rib — Heb. *adversary*. 1 Chr. 4. 24; Ezra 8. 16.  
**JARMUTH**, jā'r'muth — Heb. *height* — town in Judah. Josh. 10. 3.  
 town of Issachar, Josh. 21. 29. [5. 14.  
**JAROA'H**, jā-rō'ah — Heb. *moon* — a Gadite. 1 Chr. 7. 34.  
**JASHEN**, jā'shen — Heb. *sleeping* = **HASHEM** (q.v.). 2 Sam. 23. 32.

**JASHER**, jāsher—Heb. *upright*. Josh. 10. 13. *R. V.*, Jashar.  
**JASHOBEAM**, ja-shō-be-ām—Heb. *to whom the people turn*—one of David's heroes. 1 Chr. 11. 11.  
**JASHUB**, jāshub—Heb. *returner*. Num. 26. 24.  
**JASHUBI-LEHEM**, jāsh-u-bi-lē hem—Heb. *returners to bread*. 1 Chr. 4. 22.  
**JASHUBITES**, jāshub-ites, posterity of Jashub. Num. 26. 24.  
**JASIEL**, jāi-el—Heb. *God works*. 1 Chr. 11. 47. *R. V.*, Jaasiel.  
**JASION**, jā son, Gk. = **JOSHUA**. Rom. 16. 21.  
**JASPER**. Ex. 28. 20, the fourth row . . . a *j.*  
 Ezek. 28. 13, the onyx, and the *j.*  
 Rev. 4. 3, like a *j.*; 21. 11, even like a *j.* stone.  
 21. 18, 19, the wall of it was of *j.*  
**JATHNIEL**, jāth'nī-el—Heb. *God grants*. 1 Chr. 26. 2.  
**JATTIR**, jātir—Heb. *pre-eminent*. Josh. 15. 48.  
**JAVAN**, jā van—Heb. = **IONIA**. Gen. 10. 2; Isa. 66. 19.  
**JAVELIN**. Num. 25. 7, took a *j.* *R. V.*, spear.  
 1 Sam. 18. 11, Saul cast the *j.* *R. V.*, spear.  
 19. 9, his *j.* in his hand. *R. V.*, spear.  
**JAW**. Judg. 15. 16, *j.* of an ass. *R. V.*, jawbone.  
 Ps. 22. 15, tongue cleaveth to my *j.*  
 Jaw, the Judg. 15. 19, *R. V.*, *Lehi*.  
**JAWBONE**. Judg. 15. 15, *j.* of an ass.  
**JAZER**, jā zer = **JAZZAR** (q.v.). Num. 32. 1.  
**JAZIZ**, jā ziz—Heb. *shining*. 1 Chr. 27. 31.  
**JEALOUS**. Ex. 20. 5; Deut. 5. 9, am a *j.* God.  
 1 Kings 19. 10, 14, *j.* for the Lord.  
 Ezek. 39. 25, *j.* for my holy name.  
 Joel 2. 18, *j.* for his land; Nah. 1. 2, God is *j.*  
 Zech. 1. 14, *j.* for Jerusalem.  
 2 Cor. 11. 2, I am *j.* over you with godly *j.*  
**JEALOUSY**. Num. 5. 14, the spirit of *j.*  
 Num. 5. 29, law of *jealousies*. *R. V.*, jealousy.  
 Ps. 78. 58, moved him to *j.*  
 79. 5, shall thy *j.* burn.  
 Prov. 6. 34, *j.* is the rage of a man.  
 S. of Sol. 8. 6, *j.* is cruel as the grave.  
 Isa. 42. 13, he shall stir up *j.*  
 Rom. 10. 19; 11. 11, provoke you to *j.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 22, provoke the Lord to *j.*  
**Jealousy**, referred to, Num. 15. 11, Deut. 29. 20; 32. 16,  
 21; 1 Kings 14. 22; Ezek. 36. 5; Zeph. 1. 18.  
 image of, Ezek. 8. 3, 5; offering of, Num. 5. 11-15;  
 waters of, Num. 5. 12-17, 27.  
 Instances of:—1 Sam. 17. 28; 19. 1-17; 20. 27-34; 23.  
 7-26; 2 Sam. 6. 16, 20-22; 19. 41-43.  
**JEARIM**, jā-rim—Heb. *forests*. Josh. 15. 10.  
**JEATERAI**, jā-ā-rāi, Levite. 1 Chr. 6. 21. *R. V.*,  
 Jeatherai. [Isa. 8. 2.]  
**JEBERECHIAH**, jā-bēr-e-chi'ah—Heb. *Jah will bless*.  
**JEBUS**, jā bus—Heb. *trodden*—Canaanite city. Judg.  
 19. 10.  
**JEBUSI**, jāb-u-si. *R. V.*, Jebusite. Josh. 18. 16.  
**JEBUSITES**, jāb-u-sites, dwellers in Jebus. Gen. 15.  
 21. *R. V.*, Jebusite.  
**JECAMIAH**, jā-e-mi'ah—Heb. *may Jah set up*.  
 1 Chr. 3. 18. *R. V.*, Jekamiah.  
**JECHOLIAH**, jā-chō-li'ah—Heb. *God is strong*. 2  
 Kings 13. 2. *R. V.*, Jecoliah. [Mat. 1. 11.]  
**JECHONIAS**, jāch'o-ni-as. *R. V.*, Jeconiah (q.v.).  
**JECOLIAH**, jā-e-o-li'ah. *R. V.*, Jechiliah. 2 Chr. 26. 3.  
**JECONIAH**, jā-e-o-ni'ah—Heb. *God establishes*. 1 Chr.  
 3. 16. [1 Chr. 4. 37; Neh. 3. 10.]  
**JEDAIAH**, jā-dā'iah. (1) Heb. *invoker of Jehovah*,  
 (2) Heb. *Jehovah hath known*. 1 Chr. 9. 10; 24. 7.  
**JEDIAEL**, jā-dī-a-el—Heb. *known of God*. 1 Chr. 7.  
 6; 11. 45.  
**JEDIDAH**, jā-dī-dah—Heb. *beloved*. 2 Kings 22. 1.  
**JEDIDIAH**, jā-dī-d'ah, God's name for Solomon. 2  
 Sam. 12. 25. [1 Chr. 16. 41.]  
**JEDUTHUN**, jā-dū'thun—Heb. *praising*—a Levite.  
**JEZER**, jā-e-zer. *R. V.*, Iezer (q.v.). Num. 26. 30.  
**JEZERITES**, jā-e-zer-ites. *R. V.*, Iezerites. Num.  
 26. 30.  
**JEGAR-SAHADUTHA**, jā-gar-sa-ha-dū'tha = **GAZ-**  
**JEHALELEL**, jā-ha-lē-le-el—Heb. *praiser of God*.  
 1 Chr. 4. 16; *R. V.*, Jehallelel. [Jehallelel.]  
**JEHALELEL**, jā-hāl'e-lēl. 2 Chr. 29. 12. *R. V.*,  
**JEHDEIAH**, jah-dē'iah—Heb. *rejoicer in God*. 1 Chr.  
 24. 20; 27. 30. [2 Chr. 16. *R. V.*, Jehzekel.]  
**JEHEZEKEL**, jā-hē-zē-kēl—Heb. = **EZEKIEL**. 1  
**JEHIAH**, jā-hi'ah—Heb. *Jehovah lives*. 1 Chr. 15. 24.  
**JEHIEL**, jā-hi'el—Heb. *God lives*. 1 Chr. 9. 35; 11.  
 44; 15. 18; 27. 32; Ezra 8. 9; 10. 26. *R. V.*, Jeiel.  
**JEHIELL**, jā-hi'e-li. 1 Chr. 26. 21.  
**JEHIZKIAH**, jā-hiz-ki'ah = **HEZEKIAH**. 2 Chr. 28. 12.  
**JEHOADAH**, jā-hō-a-dah—Heb. *God adorns*. 1 Chr.  
 8. 36. *R. V.*, Jehoaddah.  
**JEHOADDAN**, jā-ho-ād-dan—Heb. *God has beauty*—  
 the wife of king Jehoash. 2 Kings 14. 2.  
**JEHOAHAZ**, jā-hō-a-hāz—Heb. *Jehovah sustains*.  
 (1) Ahaziah, king of Judah, 2 Chr. 21. 17.

(2) king of Israel after Jehu, 2 Kings 10. 35.  
 (3) Josiah's son Shallum, 2 Kings 23. 31; 2 Chr. 36. 1.  
**JEHOASH**, jā-hō'ash—Heb. *whom God gave* = **JO-**  
**ASH** (q.v.).  
 (1) king of Judah, son of Abaziah, 2 Kings 11. 2.  
 is saved from the massacre, 2 Kings 11. 2, 3.  
 is anointed king by Jehoiada, 2 Kings 11. 12.  
 (2) king of Israel after Jehoahaz, 2 Kings 13. 10.  
 his wicked reign, 2 Kings 13. 11.  
 his grief for the prophet Elisha, 2 Kings 13. 14.  
 defeats Amaziah, king of Judah, 2 Chr. 25. 23.  
 his death and burial, 2 Kings 14. 16.  
**JEHOIAH**, jā-hō-i'ah—Heb. *God is gracious*. 1  
 Chr. 26. 3; Neh. 6. 13.  
**JEHOIACHIN**, jā-hō-i-chin—Heb. *God establishes*—  
 a king of Judah. 2 Kings 24. 12.  
**JEHOIADA**, jā-hō-i-dā—Heb. *Jah knows*. 2 Sam. 8.  
 18; 2 Chr. 22. 11.  
**JEHOIAKIM**, jā-hō-i-kim—Heb. *Jehovah sets up* =  
 Eliakim, king of Judah. 2 Kings 23. 34.  
**JEHOIARIB**, jā-hō-i-rīb—Heb. *God will plead*—a  
 priest. 1 Chr. 9. 10.  
**JEHONADAB**, jā-hō-nā-dāb—Heb. *God is liberal*. 2  
 Kings 10. 15. Jer. 35. 6, Jonadab.  
**JEHONATHAN**, jā-hō-nā-than—Heb. *God hath given*.  
 2 Chr. 17. 8; Neh. 12. 18. 1 Chr. 27. 25, *R. V.*, Jona-  
 than.  
**JEHOAM**, jā-hō-ram—Heb. *Jehovah is exalted*.  
 2 Kings 9. 24. *R. V.*, Joram.  
 (1) king of Judah, 1 Kings 22. 50; 2 Kings 8. 16.  
 (2) king of Israel (Joram), 2 Kings 1. 17.  
 (3) a priest, 2 Chr. 17. 8.  
**JEHOSHAPHATH**, jā-ho-shāb'ā-th = **JEHOSHEBA**  
 (q.v.). 2 Chr. 22. 11.  
**JEHOSHAPHAT**, jā-hō-shā-phāt—Heb. *God hath*  
*judged*. *R. V.*, 1 Chr. 15. 24, Josphaphat.  
 (1) king of Judah after Asa, 1 Kings 15. 24.  
 fortifies his kingdom against Israel, 2 Chr. 17. 1.  
 his good reign, 2 Chr. 17. 7-19; 22. 9.  
 (2) David and Solomon's "recorder," 2 Sam. 8. 16.  
 (3) Solomon's purveyor in Issachar, 1 Kings 4. 17.  
 (4) others, 2 Kings 9. 2; 1 Chr. 11. 43; 15. 24.  
 valley of Jehoshaphat, Joel 3. 2, 12.  
**JEHOSEPHAD**, jā-hō-sē-bād—Heb. *Jehovah's oath*—  
 sister of king Ahaziah. 2 Kings 11. 1.  
**JEHOSHUA**, jā-hōsh-u'ah, and **JEHOSHUAH**. *R. V.*,  
 Joshua. Num. 13. 16; 1 Chr. 7. 27.  
**JEHOVAH**, jā-hō-vāh—Heb. *the self-existent*. Ex. 6.  
 3. See God.  
**JEHOVAH**. In *A. V.* and *R. V.* (Eng.), is translated  
 Lord and God, but wherever it occurs in the Hebrew  
 text JEHOVAH is suggested to be used in the *R. V.*  
 (Amer.). Also *R. V.* (Amer.) uses the word JEHOVAH  
 where Jah occurs in the Hebrew text. See God.  
**JEHOVAH-JIREH**, jā-hō-vāh-jī-reh—Heb. *Jehovah*  
*will provide*. Gen. 22. 14.  
**JEHOVAH-NISSI**, jā-hō-vāh-ni'si—Heb. *Jehovah*  
*my banner*. Ex. 17. 15.  
**JEHOVAH-SHALOM**, jā-hō-vāh-shā-lom—Heb. *Jeho-*  
*vah peace*. Jer. 24. 6.  
**JEHOVAH-SHAMMAH**, jā-hō-vāh-shām'mah—Heb.  
*Jehovah is there*. Ezek. 48. 35.  
**JEHOVAH-TSIDKENU**, jā-hō-vāh-tsid'ke-nū—Heb.  
*Jehovah is our righteousness*. Jer. 23. 6.  
**JEHOZABAD**, jā-hō-zā-bād—Heb. *Jehovah gave*. 1  
 Chr. 26. 4; 2 Kings 12. 21.  
**JEHOZADAK**, jā-hō-zā-dāk—Heb. *Jehovah is just*. 1  
 Chr. 6. 14.  
**JEHU**, jā hu—Heb. *Jehovah is He*.  
 (1) a king of Israel, 2 Kings 9. 2.  
 (2) others, 1 Kings 16. 1; 1 Chr. 2. 38; 4. 35; 12. 3.  
**JEHUBBAH**, jā-hūb bah—Heb. *hidden*. 1 Chr. 7. 34.  
**JEHUCAL**, jā-hū-cal—Heb. *Jah is able* = **JUCAL**  
 (q.v.). Jer. 37. 3.  
**JEHUD**, jā hu-d—Heb. *praise*—town of Dan. Josh. 19.  
**JEHUDI**, jā-hū-dī—Heb. *a Jew*. Jer. 36. 14.  
**JEHUDIAH**, jā-hu-dī-ah—Heb. *a Jewess*. 1 Chr. 4.  
 18. *R. V.*, the Jewess.  
**JEHUSH**, jā hush—Heb. *God comes quickly*. 1 Chr.  
 8. 39. *R. V.*, Jeush.  
**JEIEL**, jā-i'el—Heb. *snatched away by God*. 1 Chr. 5.  
 7. Ezra 8. 13. *R. V.*, Jeuel.  
**JEKABZEEL**, jā-kāb-ze-el—Heb. *God collects* = **KAB-**  
**ZEEL** (q.v.). Neh. 11. 25.  
**JEKAMEAM**, jā-kā-mē-am—Heb. [God] *assembles the*  
*people*. 1 Chr. 23. 19. [2. 41.]  
**JEKAMIAH**, jā-kā-mi'ah = **JECAMIAH** (q.v.). 1 Chr.  
**JEKUTHIEL**, jā-kū'thi-el—Heb. *reverence for God*.  
 1 Chr. 4. 18.  
**JEMIMA**, jā-mi'mā—Heb. *dove*—Job's daughter. Job  
 42. 14. *R. V.*, Jemimah.  
**JEMUEL**, jā-mū-el—Heb. *day of God* = **NEMUEL**  
 (q.v.). Simeon's eldest son. Gen. 46. 10.  
**JEOPARDY**. 2 Sam. 23. 17, in *j.* of their lives.  
 Luke 8. 23; 1 Cor. 15. 30, in *j.* (= risk).

**JEPHTHAE**, jēph'thæ. *R.V.*, Jephthah. Heb. 11. 32.  
**JEPHTHAH**, jēph't'nah — Heb. *God opens* — a Gileadite.  
 leads a band of outlaws, Judg. 11. 3.  
 completely defeats the Ammonites, Judg. 11. 33.  
 does with his daughter as he vowed, Judg. 11. 39.  
 defeats the Ephraimites, Judg. 12. 4.  
 defeats Israel for six years, Judg. 12. 7. [13. 6.]  
**JEPHTHNEH**, jē-phūn neh. (1) Caleb's father, Num. 13. 6.  
 (2) an Asherite, 1 Chr. 7. 38.  
**JERAAH**, jē'rah — Heb. *month*. Gen. 10. 26; 1 Chr. 1. 20.  
**JERAHMEEL**, jē-rah'mē-el — Heb. *God hath mercy*.  
 1 Chr. 2. 24, 29; Jer. 36. 26.  
**JERAHMEELITES**, jē-rah'mē-el-ites, descendants of Jerahmeel. 1 Sam. 27. 10.  
**JERED**, jē'rad — Heb. *descent*.  
 (1) 1 Chr. 1. 2. *R.V.*, Jared.  
 (2) a man of Judah, 1 Chr. 4. 18.  
**JEREMAI**, jēr'e-māi — Heb. *dwelling in high places*.  
 Ezra 10. 33. [pointed.]  
**JEREMIAH**, jēr'e-mi'ah — Heb. *whom God has up-*  
 (1) a greater prophet, son of Hilkiah, Jer. 1. 1.  
 is ordained when still young, Jer. 1. 5.  
 assists Josiah in reforming Israel, 2 Kings 23. 4.  
 laments Josiah's death, 2 Chr. 35. 25.  
 predicts the seventy years' captivity, Jer. 25. 8.  
 is apprehended, tried, and acquitted, Jer. 26. 8.  
 his victory over Hameanah, Jer. 28.  
 writes to the captives in Babylon, Jer. 29.  
 Jehoiaquim destroys his roll, Jer. 36. 23.  
 foretells the destruction of Jerusalem, Jer. 37. 8.  
 is imprisoned by princes, Jer. 37. 15.  
 is released by the Chaldeans, Jer. 40. 4.  
 chooses to stay in Mizpah, Jer. 40. 6.  
 is taken to Egypt by Johanan, Jer. 43. 7.  
 foretells the conquest of Egypt, Jer. 43. 8.  
 other prophecies, Jer. 46–51.; 51–59.  
 see also Mat. 16. 14; 27. 9.  
 (2) others, 1 Chr. 5. 24; 12. 4; 12. 10; 2 Kings 23. 31.  
**JEREMIAS**, jēr'e-mi'ah. *R.V.*, Jeremiah. Mat. 16. 14.  
**JEREMIOH**, jēr'e-mōth — Heb. *high places*. 1 Chr. 8. 14.  
**JEREMY**, jēr'e-my. *R.V.*, Jeremiah. Mat. 2. 17.  
**JERIAH**, jē-ri'ah — Heb. *founded by God*. 1 Chr. 23. 19.  
**JERIBAI**, jēr'i-bāi — Heb. *adversary*. 1 Chr. 11. 46.  
**JERICHO**, jēr'i-chō — Heb. *place of fragrance*. Num. 22. 1.  
 important city west of Jordan, Num. 34. 15.  
 Joshua sends two spies to, Josh. 2. 1.  
 its miraculous capture and destruction, Josh. 6.  
 is rebuilt by Hiel the Bethelite, 1 Kings 16. 34.  
**JERIEL**, jēr'i-el — Heb. *founded by God*. 1 Chr. 7. 2.  
**JERIAH**, jē-ri'jah — **JERIAH** (q.v.). 1 Chr. 26. 31.  
**JERIMOTH**, jēr'i-mōth — Heb. *heights*. 1 Chr. 7. 7; 24. 30; 25. 4; 2 Chr. 11. 13; 31. 13.  
**JERIOTH**, jēr'i-ōth — Heb. *canopies* — Caleb's wife. 1 Chr. 2. 18.  
**JEROBOAM**, jēr'o-bō'am — Heb. *increase of the people*.  
 (1) son of Nebat, first king of Israel, 1 Kings 12. 20.  
 his idolatry at Dan and Bethel, 1 Kings 12. 26–33.  
 is reproved and punished at Bethel, 1 Kings 13. 1.  
 his character, 1 Kings 14. 16.  
 death, 1 Kings 14. 20.  
 (2) son and successor to king Joash, 2 Kings 14. 23.  
**JEROHAM**, jē-ro'ham — Heb. *beloved*.  
 (1) Samuel's grandfather, 1 Sam. 1. 1.  
 (2) others, 1 Chr. 9. 8; 9. 12; 12. 7; 27. 22.  
**JERUBBAAL**, jē-rūb-ba'al — Heb. *who strives with God* — Gidon, Judg. 6. 32.  
**JERUBBESHEH**, jē-rūb-bē-shēth = **JERUBBAAL** (q.v.). 2 Sam. 11. 21.  
**JERUEL**, jēr'u-el = **JERIEL** (q.v.). 2 Chr. 20. 16.  
**JERUSALEM**, jē-ru-sa-lēm — Heb. *habitation of peace*.  
 Joshua slays Adoni-zedec, the king of, Josh. 10.  
 is set on fire by the men of Judah, Judg. 1. 8.  
 David takes Goliath's head to, 1 Sam. 17. 54.  
 David expels the native Jebusites, 2 Sam. 5. 7.  
 Zion becomes "the city of David," 2 Sam. 5. 7.  
 David builds an altar on the threshing-floor of Araunah the Jebusite, 2 Sam. 24. 25.  
 the ark is taken to Zion, 2 Sam. 6.  
 Solomon builds temple on Mount Moriah, 1 Kings 6.  
 becomes the capital of Judah, 1 Kings 12.  
 is often taken and retaken, 2 Kings 14.; 18.; 23.; 24.  
 siege and destruction by Nebuchadnezzar, 2 Kings 25.  
 principal Jews retreat to Egypt, Jer. 40–44.  
 is rebuilt after the captivity, Dan. 9. 16, 25; Ezra 1–3.  
 the wall is rebuilt, Neh. 3. 8.  
 Christ is taken to *J.* by his parents, Luke 2. 22.  
 Christ rides into, Mat. 21. 1; Luke 19. 35.  
 Christ laments over, Mat. 23. 37; Luke 13. 34.  
 is the scene of Stephen's martyrdom, Acts 7.  
 Paul is attacked and rescued at, Acts 21.

the new Jerusalem, Rev. 21. 2.  
 (See also Salem, Ariel, and Jebus.)  
**JERUSHA**, jē-ru'shā = **JERUSHAH** — Heb. *owned*.  
 2 Kings 15. 33; 2 Chr. 27. 1. [25. 3.]  
**JESAAIAH**, jē-sā'iah. *R.V.*, Jeshaiiah. 1 Chr. 3. 21;  
**JESHANAH**, jēsh-a-nah — Heb. *old* — is taken by  
 Abiah from Jeroboam, 2 Chr. 13. 19.  
**JESHAREIAH**, jēsh-a-rē'iah — Heb. *upright = ASARELAH* (q.v.). 1 Chr. 25. 14.  
**JESHEBEAR**, jē-shēb'e-āb — Heb. *father's seat*. 1 Chr. 24. 13. [1 Chr. 2. 18.]  
**JESHER**, jēsher — Heb. *rightness* — son of Caleb.  
**JESHIMON**, jēsh'i-mōn — Heb. *the waste*. Num. 21. 20; 1 Sam. 23. 19. *R.V.* (everywhere), the desert.  
**JESHISHAI**, jē-shi'shāi — Heb. *like an old man*. 1 Chr. 5. 14.  
**JESHOAIAH**, jēsh'o-hā'iah — Heb. *whom God humbled* — a Simeonite prince. 1 Chr. 4. 36.  
**JESHUA**, jēsh'u-ā = **JESUAH** — Heb. *the Lord is help*. (1) Joshua, the son of Nun, Neh. 8. 17.  
 (2) others, 1 Chr. 24. 11; 2 Chr. 31. 15; Ezra 2. 2.  
 (3) village in Judah, Neh. 11. 26.  
**JESHURUN**, jēsh'u-rūn — Heb. *righteous* — a poetical name for Israel. Deut. 32. 15. [20.]  
**JESIAH**, jē-si'ah = **ISSIAH** (q.v.). 1 Chr. 12. 6; 23.  
**JESIMIEL**, jē-sim'i-el — Heb. *God-made* — a Simeonite prince. 1 Chr. 4. 36. [22.]  
**JESSE**, jēs'se — Heb. *gift* — David's father. Ruth 4. **JESTING**. Eph. 5. 4, foolish talking, nor 7.  
**JESUI**, jēs'u-i = **ISHVI** (*R.V.*) = **JOSHUA** (q.v.). Num. 26. 44. [26. 44.]  
**JESUITES**, jēs'u-ites, descendants of Jesui. Num. **JESURUN**, jēs'u-rūn, should be Jeshurun. Isa. 44. 2.  
**JESUS**, Jēs'sūs — Gk. form of Jeshua or Joshua (q.v.).  
 (1) Christ (q.v.), Mat. 1. 21.  
 (2) Joshua, the military leader, Acts. 7. 45; Heb. 4. 8.  
 (3) Jewish convert Justus, Col. 4. 11.  
**JESUS or JOSHUA**, Acts 7. 45; Heb. 4. 8.  
**Jesus Christ**. See also **JUSTUS**.  
 — **HIS NAMES, TITLES, AND OFFICES.** —  
 Adam, the last, 1 Cor. 15. 45. *Advocate*, an, 1 John 2. 1. *Almighty*, the, Rev. 1. 8. *Alpha* and the *Omega*, the, Rev. 1. 8. *Amen*, Rev. 3. 14. *Apostle*, the, Heb. 3. 1. *Author* of eternal salvation, Heb. 5. 9. *Author* and *Finisher* (*Perfector*, *R.V.*) of our faith, Heb. 12. 2. *Beginning* and the *End*, the, Rev. 22. 13. *Beginning* of the creation of God, Rev. 3. 14. *Beloved*, Mat. 12. 18; Eph. 1. 6. *Bishop* of your souls, 1 Pet. 2. 25. *Branch*, the, Zech. 3. 8; 6. 12. *Branch*, the righteous, Jer. 23. 5. *Branch* of righteousness, Jer. 33. 15. *Bread*, I am the, John 6. 41. *Bread*, the living, John 6. 51. *Bread* of God, John 6. 33. *Bread* of life, I am the, John 6. 35. *Captain* (*R.V.*), (A.V., author) and *Perfector* (*R.V.*) of our faith, Heb. 12. 2. *Captain* of Salvation, Heb. 2. 10. *Carpenter*, the, Mark 6. 3. *Carpenter's Son*, the, Mat. 13. 55. *Cause* (*R.V.*), (A.V., author) of eternal salvation, Heb. 5. 9. *Child*, a, Isa. 9. 6. *Child Jesus*, Luke 2. 27, 43. *Child*, young, Mat. 2. 8, 13. *Chosen* (elect) of God, 1 Pet. 2. 4. *Christ*, the, Mat. 16. 16; Mark 8. 29. *Christ*, the Lord's, Luke 2. 26. *Christ* a king, Luke 23. 2. *Christ Jesus* our Lord, 1 Tim. 1. 12. *Christ* of God, the, Luke 9. 20; 23. 35. *Christ* the Lord, Luke 2. 11. *Christ*, son of the Blessed, the, Mark 14. 61. *Comforter* (*R.V. marg.*) with the Father, 1 John 2. 1. *Commander*, Isa. 55. 4. *Consolation* of Israel, Luke 2. 25. *Cornerstone*, Isa. 28. 16; Eph. 2. 20; 1 Pet. 2. 6. *Counsellor*, Isa. 9. 6. *Covenant*, Isa. 42. 6. *David*, Ezek. 34. 23; 37. 24. *David* their king, Jer. 30. 9; Hos. 3. 5. *David*, Son of, 1 Cor. 9. 27; 21. 9. *Dayspring* from on high, Luke 1. 78. *Day-star*, 2 Pet. 1. 19. *Deliverer*, Rom. 11. 26. *Desire* of all nations, Hag. 2. 7. *Door*, I am the, John 10. 9. *Door* of the sheep, John 10. 7. *Ef-fulgence* (*R.V.*), (A.V., Brightness), Heb. 1. 3. *Elect*, mine, Isa. 42. 1. *Emmanuel*, see Immanuel. *Engage*, Isa. 11. 10. *Everlasting Father*, Isa. 9. 6. *Faithful* and True, Rev. 19. 11. *Fellow*, my, Zech. 13. 7. *Finisher*, see *Perfector*. *First* and the last, the, Rev. 1. 17; 22. 13. *Firstborn* (*R.V.*), (A.V., begotten), Heb. 1. 6. *Firstborn* (*R.V.*), (A.V., begotten) of the dead, Rev. 1. 5. *Firstborn* among many brethren, Rom. 8. 29. *Firstborn* of all creation (*R.V.*), Col. 1. 15. *Firstfruits* of them that are asleep, 1 Cor. 15. 20. *Forerunner*, Heb. 6. 20. *Foundation*, 1 Cor. 3. 11. *Fountain* opened, Zech. 13. 1. *Friend* of publicans and sinners, Mat. 11. 19. *Gift* of God, the, John 4. 10. *Glory* of thy people Israel, the, Luke 2. 32. *God*, the only wise, Jude 25. *God*, the true, 1 John 5. 20. *God blessed for ever*, Rom. 9. 5. *God* of all men, Rom. 3. 29. *God our Saviour*, 1 Tim. 2. 3; Jude 25. *God with us*, see Immanuel. *Governor*, Mat. 2. 6. *Head* of every man, 1 Cor. 11. 3. *Head* of the body, the church, Col. 1. 18. *Head* of the corner, Mat. 21. 42. *Heir* of all things, Heb. 1. 2. *High*



- Priest*, Heb. 3. 1; 4. 14; 5. 10. *High Priest* of the good things to come, Heb. 9. 11. *Holy* he that is, Rev. 3. 7. *Holy*, the most, Dan. 9. 24. *Holy* One of God, Luke 4. 34; Mark 1. 24. *Holy and Righteous* One (R. V.), Acts 3. 14. *Holy Servant* (R. V.), (A. V., child) Jesus, Acts 4. 30. *Holy*, the Son of God (R. V.), Luke 1. 35. *Hope*, our, 1 Tim. 1. 1. *Horn of Salvation*, Luke 1. 69. *I am*, Ex. 3. 14; John 8. 58. *Image*, very, of his substance (R. V.), Heb. 1. 3. *Image of God*, 2 Cor. 4. 2. *Immanuel* (R. V.), Isa. 7. 14; Mat. 1. 23. *Jehovah*, Isa. 26. 4. *Jesus*, Mat. 1. 21; 1 Thes. 1. 10. *Jesus Christ*, our Saviour, Tit. 2. 6. *Jesus of Nazareth*, Mark 1. 24; John 19. 19. *Jesus the King of the Jews*, Mat. 27. 37. *Jesus the Son of God*, Heb. 4. 14. *Judge of quick and dead*, Acts 10. 42. *Judge, the righteous*, 2 Tim. 4. 8. *Justified in the Spirit*, 1 Tim. 3. 16. *King*, Mat. 21. 5; Luke 19. 33. *King of Israel*, 1 John 1. 49. *King of the Jews*, Mat. 2. 2. *King of kings*, 1 Tim. 6. 15; Rev. 19. 16. *King over all the earth*, Zech. 14. 9. *Lamb*, a, Rev. 5. 6. 8. *Lamb of God*, John 1. 29. 36. *Lamb that was slain*, Rev. 5. 12. *Law-giver*, Isa. 33. 22. *Leader*, (R. V. marg., prince), Isa. 55. 4. *Life*, the, John 14. 6. *Life*, our, Col. 3. 4. *Life, Bread of*, John 6. 35. *Light*, the, John 12. 35. *Light of the world*, John 8. 12; 9. 5. *Light, the true*, John 1. 9. *Light of the tribe of Judah*, Rev. 5. 5. *Lord*, Mat. 3. 3; 22. 43; Mark 11. 3. *Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ*, 2 Pet. 2. 20. *Lord Christ*, Col. 3. 24. *Lord Jesus*, Acts 1. 21. *Lord Jesus Christ*, Rom. 1. 7; Eph. 6. 24. *Lord of all*, Acts 10. 36; Rom. 10. 12. *Lord of glory*, 1 Cor. 2. 8. *Lord of Lords*, 1 Tim. 6. 15; Rev. 17. 14. *Lord of heaven and earth*, Acts 17. 24. *Lord both of the dead and the living*, Rom. 14. 9. *Lord even of the Sabbath*, Mark 2. 28. *Lord our Righteousness*, the, Jer. 23. 6. *Maker and Sustainer of all things*, John 1. 3, 10; Eph. 3. 9; Col. 1. 16; Rev. 4. 11. *Mun*, John 19. 5. 1 Tim. 2. 5. *Mun*, the second, 1 Cor. 15. 47. *Man of sorrows*, Isa. 53. 3. *Manifested in the flesh*, 1 Tim. 3. 16. *Master*, Mat. 19. 16; 23. 10. *Mediator*, 1 Tim. 2. 5; Heb. 9. 15. *Mediator of the new covenant* (R. V., of a new covenant), Heb. 12. 24. *Messiah*, Dan. 9. 25; John 1. 41. *Mighty God*, Isa. 9. 6. *Mighty One of Jacob*, Isa. 49. 26; 60. 16. *Mighty to save*, Isa. 63. 1. *Morning Star*, Rev. 22. 16. *Nazarene*, Mat. 2. 23. *Offspring of David*, Rev. 22. 16. *Passover*, our, 1 Cor. 5. 7. *Potulate, blessed and only*, 1 Tim. 6. 15. *Power of God*, 1 Cor. 1. 24; Rom. 1. 16. *Priest for ever*, Ps. 110. 4; Heb. 5. 6, 7. 13. *Prince*, Acts 5. 31. *Prince of Life*, Acts 3. 15. *Prince of Peace*, Isa. 9. 6. *Prince (A. V., Ruler) of the kings of the earth*, Rev. 1. 5. *Prophet*, Deut. 18. 15; Luke 24. 19; John 6. 14. *Propitiation*, Rom. 3. 25; 1 John 4. 10. *Rabbi*, John 1. 38; 3. 2. *Rabboni*, John 20. 16. *Redeemer*, Isa. 59. 20. *Redemption*, 1 Cor. 1. 30. *Resurrection*, John 11. 25. *Righteous*, the, 1 John 2. 1. *Righteous One*, the (R. V.), Acts 3. 14. *Righteousness*, 1 Cor. 1. 30. *Rock*, the, 1 Cor. 10. 4. *Rock of offence*, 1 Pet. 2. 8. *Root of David*, Rev. 5. 5; 22. 16. *Root of Jesse*, Isa. 11. 10; Rom. 15. 12. *Ruler in Israel*, Mic. 5. 2. *Ruler of the kings of the earth* (R. V.), Rev. 1. 5. *Same*, yesterday, and to-day, and for ever, Heb. 13. 8. *Sanctification*, 1 Cor. 1. 30. *Saviour*, Luke 2. 11; John 4. 42. *Saviour of the body*, Eph. 5. 23. *Saviour of the world*, 1 John 4. 14. *Scripture*, Num. 24. 17. *Seed of David*, 2 Tim. 2. 5. *Servant*, my, Isa. 52. 13; Mat. 12. 18. *Servant, holy* (R. V.), Acts 4. 27. *Shepherd and Bishop of souls*, 1 Pet. 2. 25. *Shepherd, chief*, 1 Pet. 5. 4. *Shepherd, the Good*, John 10. 11, 14. *Shepherd of the sheep, the Great*, Heb. 13. 20. *Shiloh*, Gen. 49. 10. *Son*, a, Heb. 3. 6. *Son, my beloved*, Mat. 3. 17; Luke 9. 35. *Son, only-begotten*, John 1. 18; 3. 16. *Son of David*, Mat. 9. 27; 21. 9. *Son of God*, Mat. 8. 29; Luke 4. 41. *Son of his love*, Col. 1. 13. *Son of Man*, Mat. 16. 28; Acts 7. 56. *Son of Mary*, Mark 6. 3. *Son of the Blessed*, Mark 14. 61. *Son of the Father*, 1 John 1. 3; 2 John 3. *Son of the Highest (Most High)*, Mark 5. 7; Luke 1. 32. *Son of the living God*, Mat. 16. 16. *Son of the Most High God*, Mark 5. 7; Luke 8. 28. *Star*, a, Num. 24. 17. *Star, the bright and the morning*, Rev. 22. 16. *Stone*, the, Mat. 21. 42. *Stone, a living*, 1 Pet. 2. 4. *Stone of stumbling*, 1 Pet. 2. 8. *Stone, triad*, Acts 23. 16. *Sun of Righteousness*, Mal. 4. 2. *Surety of a better covenant*, Heb. 7. 22. *Teacher*, a, John 3. 2. *True*, Faithful and, Rev. 19. 11. *Truth*, the, John 14. 6. *Vine*, I am the true, John 15. 1, 5. *Way*, I am the, John 14. 6. *Wisdom of God*, 1 Cor. 1. 24. *Wisdom*, 1 Cor. 1. 30. *Witness, faithful and true*, Rev. 3. 14. *Wonderful*, Isa. 9. 6. *Word*, the, John 1. 1. *Word of God*, Rev. 19. 13. *Word of life*, 1 John 1. 1.
- JESUS THE SAVIOUR.** Mat. 1. 21; 2. 1; 8. 22; 14. 16; 27. 37; 1 Cor. 12. 3; 2 Cor. 4. 5; Eph. 4. 21; Heb. 2. 9; 12. 2; Rev. 22. 16. See CHRIST JESUS.
- JETHER**, jē-ther—Heb. surplus=JETHRA (q.v.). Judg. 8. 20; 1 Kings 2. 5; 1 Chr. 2. 32; 4. 17.
- JETHETH**, jē-theth—Heb. a nail—Edomite duke. Gen. 36. 40; 1 Chr. 1. 51.
- JETHLAH**, jēth-lah—Heb. high—city of Dan. Josh. 19. 42. R. V., Ithlah.
- JETHRO**, jē-thro—Heb. worth—Moses' father in law. Ex. 3. 1; 18. 12.
- JETUR**, jē-tur—Heb. fence—Ishmael's son. Gen. 25.
- JEUEL**, jē-u-el—Heb. treasure=JELIEL (q.v.). 1 Chr. 9. 6.
- JEUSH**, jē-ush=JEHUSH (q.v.). Gen. 36. 5; 1 Chr. 7. 10; 23. 10; 2 Chr. 11. 19.
- JEUZ**, jē-uz—Heb. counsellor—Benjamin. 1 Chr. 8.
- JEV**, jēv—Heb. Jew—inhabitant of Judea. Esth. 2. 5.
- JEWELS**. Gen. 24. 53, brought forth j. of silver. Ex. 11. 2, j. of silver and j. of gold. Prov. 11. 22, as a j. of gold. [nose.] Ezek. 16. 12, j. on thy forehead. R. V., ring upon thy Mal. 3. 17, I make up my j. R. V. (Eng.), pecuniary treasure; (Amer.), mine own possession. [1.]
- JEWESS**, jē-wess—woman of Hebrew birth. Acts 16.
- JEWISH**, jēw-ish—pertaining to the Jews. Tit. 1. 14.
- JEWRY**, jēw-ry, R. V., Judah, Dan. 5. 13. R. V., Judea, Luke 23. 5; John 7. 1.
- JEWSS**, jews. (1) tribe of Judah only, or those belonging to kingdom of Judah, 2 Kings 16. 6; Jer. 32. 12. (2) Hebrew nation generally, Dan. 3. 8; Mat. 2. 2; Acts 13. 45.
- JEZANIAH**, jēz-a-ni'ah—Heb. Jehovah hears. Jer. 40.
- JEZEBEL**, jēz'e-bēl—Heb. chaste—Ahab's wicked wife. kills God's prophets, 1 Kings 18. 4. plans Elijah's death, 1 Kings 19. 1, 2. procures the death of Naboth, 1 Kings 21. her untimely end, 2 Kings 9. 30. name a synonym for wicked woman, Rev. 2. 20.
- JEZER**, jē-zer—Heb. formation. Gen. 46. 24. [49.]
- JEZERITES**, jē-zer-ites, posterity of Jezer. Num. 26.
- JEZIAH**, jē-zi'ah—Heb. whom God assembles. Ezra 10. 25. R. V., Izziah.
- JEZIEL**, jē-zi-el—Heb. God's assembly. 1 Chr. 12. 3.
- JEZILAH**, jē-zi-lah—Heb. deliverance. R. V., Izziah. 1 Chr. 8. 18.
- JEZOAR**, jē-zō'ar—Heb. splendid. R. V., Izhar. 1 Chr. 4. 7. [12. 42.]
- JEZRAHIAH**, jēz-ra-hi'ah—Heb. God shines. Neh. 12. 1.
- JEZREEL**, jēz-re-el—Heb. God scatters, or sows. (1) a town in Issachar, Josh. 19. 18. (2) a town in Judah, Josh. 15. 56. (3) men. 1 Chr. 4. 3; Hos. 1. 4.
- JEZREELITE**, jēz-re-el-ite, native of Jezreel. 1 Kings 21. 6.
- JEZREELITESS**, jēz-re-el-ite'ss, fem. of Jezreelite. 1 Sam. 27. 3.
- JIBSAM**, jīb'sam—Heb. fragrant—Tola's son. 1 Chr. 7. 1.
- JIDLAPH**, jīd'laph—Heb. prolific. Gen. 22. 22.
- JIMNA**, jīm'na, and **JIMNAH**. R. V., Imnah. Num. 26. 44; Gen. 46. 17.
- JIMNITES**, jīm'nites. R. V., Immites. Num. 26. 44.
- JIPHTAH**, jīp'h'tah—Heb. opening. R. V., Iphtah (q.v.). Josh. 15. 43.
- JIPHTHAHEL**, jīp'h'tah-ēl—Heb. God opens. Josh. 19. 14. R. V., Iphtah-el.
- JOAB**, jō'ab—Heb. Jehovah is father. kills David's nephew and captain, 1 Sam. 26. 6; 1 Kings 1. 11. Absalom, 2 Sam. 3. 27. Absalom, 2 Sam. 18. 14; Amasa, 2 Sam. 20. 9, 19. (2) Othniel's grandson, 1 Chr. 4. 14. (3) Ezra 2. 6; 8. 9; Neh. 7. 11.
- JOAH**, jō'ah—Heb. God his helper. 2 Kings 18. 18; 1 Chr. 6. 21; 26. 4; 2 Chr. 34. 8.
- JOAHAZ**, jō'a-hāz. 2 Chr. 34. 8.
- JOANNA**, jo-an'na—Heb. God-given. Luke 3. 27; 8. 3. R. V., Joanan. [11. 15.]
- JOASH**, jō'ash—Heb. whom God gave=JEHOASH (1) father of Gideon the judge, Judg. 6. 11. (2) a king of Israel, 2 Kings 13. 10. (3) a king of Judah, 2 Kings 11. 2. [22. 26.] (4) others. 1 Chr. 4. 22; 7. 8; 12. 3; 27. 28; 1 Kings 11. 1. [11. 15.]
- JOATHAM**, jō'a-thām. R. V., Jotham. Mat. 1. 9.
- JOBB**, jōb (1) Heb. desert—son of Issachar. Gen. 46. 13. (2) Heb. persecuted—an Old Testament saint. his godly character, Job 1. 1; 2. 3. destruction of his family, Job 1. 19. maintains integrity during trials, Job 1. 13; 2. 7. his three sympathetic friends, Job 2. 11. example of integrity, Ezek. 14. 14, 20. example of submissive patience, Jas. 5. 11. God's goodness to him, Job 42. 10. [11. 1.]
- JOBAB**, jō'bāb—Heb. desert. Gen. 10. 29; 36. 23; Josh. 19. 11.
- JOCHEBED**, jōch'e-bēd—Heb. God is her glory the mother of Aaron, Moses, and Miriam. Num. 26. 59.
- JOEL**, jō-el—Heb. Jehovah is God. (1) Samuel's elder son=VASHTI (q.v.), 1 Sam. 8. 2. (2) a minor prophet, Joel 1. 1. (3) others, 1 Chr. 6. 36; 7. 3; 11. 38; 15. 7; 27. 20.

**JOELAH**, jo-ē'lah — Heb. *let him help*. 1 Chr. 12. 7.  
**JOEZER**, jo-ē-zer — Heb. *Jehovah is help*. 1 Chr. 12. 6.  
**JOGBEILAH**, jōg be-hāh — Heb. *lofty* — a city built by the Gadites. Num. 32. 35.  
**JOGLI**, jōg li — Heb. *led into exile*. Num. 34. 22.  
**JOHA**, jō'hā — Heb. *God lives*. 1 Chr. 8. 16; 11. 45.  
**JOHANAN**, jo-hā-nān — Heb. *Jehovah had mercy*. 1 Chr. 3. 15; 3. 24; 6. 10; 12. 4; 12. 12; Ezra 8. 12. Ezra 10. 6; Neh. 6. 18, R. V., Jehoanan.  
**JOHN**, jōhn, English contraction for Johanan.  
 (1) the Baptist, his birth foretold, Isa. 40. 3; Mal. 4. 5. angel appears to Zacharias his father, Luke 1. 11. his birth, Luke 1. 57.  
 his circumcision, Luke 1. 59.  
 is Christ's forerunner, Mat. 3. 11.  
 baptizes Christ, Mat. 3. 15.  
 his testimony concerning Jesus, John 3. 25-36, is imprisoned by Herod, Mat. 14. 3.  
 Herodias procures his death, Mark 6. 24-28.  
 Christ's testimony concerning, Mat. 11. 7.  
 (2) the apostle, son of Zebedee, Mat. 4. 21. becomes a disciple, Mark 1. 19, 20.  
 Christ's love for, John 13. 25; 19. 26.  
 is at Christ's trial, John 18. 16, 19.  
 is at the crucifixion, John 19. 26.  
 has Mary commended to his care, John 19. 27.  
 is first at Christ's sepulchre, John 20. 4.  
 is Peter's colleague after Pentecost, Acts 3. 1.  
 imprisoned in the island of Patmos, Rev. 1. 9.  
 author of the Gospel and Epistles of John (q.v.).  
 author of the Revelation, Rev. 1. 19.  
 (3) the Evangelist — **MARK** (q.v.). Acts 12. 12, 25.  
 (4) apostle Peter's father, John 1. 42 (R. V.).  
 (5) a Jewish dignitary, Acts 4. 6.  
**JOIADA**, joi'a-dā — Heb. *Jah hath known*. Neh. 12. 10.  
**JOIAKIM**, joi'a-kim, short for Jehoiakim (q.v.). Neh. 12. 12.  
**JOIARIB**, joi'a-rīb — Heb. = **JEHOIARIB**. Ezra 8. 16;  
**JOIN**, Gen. 14. 3, these were *j*. together.  
 Ezra 4. 12, *j*. the foundations. R. V., *repaired*.  
 Job 3. 6, *j*. unto th. days. R. V., *rejoice*.  
 Prov. 16. 5, hand *j*. in hand.  
 Eccl. 9. 4, *j*. to all the living there is hope.  
 Isa. 5. 8, *j*. house to house.  
 9. 11, *j*. his enemies. R. V., *stir up*.  
 Hos. 4. 17, Ephraim *j*. to idols.  
 Zech. 2. 11, *j*. to the Lord. R. V., *joined themselves*.  
 Mat. 19. 6, what God hath *j*. let not man.  
 Mark 10. 9, what therefore God hath *j*.  
 Luke 15. 15, *j*. himself to a citizen.  
 Acts 5. 13, durst no man *j*. himself.  
 1 Cor. 1. 10, be perfectly *j*. together. R. V., *perfected*.  
 6. 17, *j*. unto the Lord.  
 Eph. 4. 16, whole body fitly *j*. R. V., *framed*.  
 5. 31, *j*. unto his wife. R. V., *cleave to*.  
**JOINT**, Gen. 32. 25, thigh out of *j*. R. V., *strained*.  
 Rom. 8. 17, *j*.-heirs with Christ.  
 Eph. 4. 16, every *j*. supplieth.  
 Col. 2. 19, the body by *j*. knit together.  
 Heb. 4. 12, of the *j*. and marrow. [15. 56.]  
**JOKEAM**, jōk'e-ām — Heb. *burning of people*. Josh. 10. 24.  
**JOKIM**, jō'kim — Heb. *God sets up*. 1 Chr. 4. 22.  
**JOKEAM**, jōk'e-ām — Heb. *assembly*. 1 Chr. 6. 68; R. V., 1 Kings 4. 12, for Jokneam.  
**JOKNEAM**, jōk'ne-ām — Heb. *gathered by people*. Josh. 12. 22.  
**JOKSHAN**, jōk'shan — Heb. *a bird-catcher*. Gen. 25. 2.  
**JOKTAN**, jōk'tan — Heb. *little*. Gen. 10. 25; 1 Chr. 1. 19.  
**JOTHEEL**, jōk'the-el — Heb. *subdued by God*. Josh. 15. 38; 2 Kings 14. 7.  
**JONA**, jō'nā. R. V., John. John 1. 42.  
**JONADAB**, jō'nā-dāb = **JEHONADAB** (q.v.) — a son of Rechab. 2 Sam. 13. 8. [1. 1.]  
**JONAH**, jō'nāh — Heb. *a dove*. (1) the prophet, Jonah predicts restoration of boundaries, 2 Kings 14. 25. is ordered to go to Nineveh, and disobeys, Jonah 1. 2. his punishment, Jonah 1. 17.  
 preaches at Nineveh, Jonah 3. 1-4.  
 the story of his gourd, Jonah 4. 5.  
 (2) Simon Peter's father, Mat. 16. 17 (R. V.).  
**JONAN**, jō'nān. R. V., Jonam. Luke 3. 30.  
**JONAS**, jō'nās. R. V., Jonah. Mat. 12. 39. R. V., John. John 21. 15.  
**JONATHAN**, jō'nā-than — Heb. *gift of Jehovah*.  
 (1) king Saul's eldest son, 1 Sam. 14. 49.  
 is strong and active, 2 Sam. 1. 23.  
 is bosom friend of David, 1 Sam. 18. 1.  
 his covenant with David, 1 Sam. 20. 16.  
 is killed at battle of Gilboa, 1 Sam. 31. 2.  
 is lamented for by David, 2 Sam. 1. 17.  
 (2) king David's nephew, 2 Sam. 21. 21.  
 (3) son of Abiathar the high priest, 2 Sam. 15. 27.  
 (4) others, Jer. 40. 8; Ezra 8. 6; Neh. 12. 35.  
**JONATH-EL-RECHOKIM**, jō'nath-e-lem-re-chō'kim. Ps. 56 (title). The silent dove afar off.

**JOPPA**, jōp'pā — Heb. *beauty* = **JAPHO** (q.v.). Josh. 19. 46.  
 wood for temple brought to, 2 Chr. 2. 16.  
 Jonah embarks at, Jonah 1. 3.  
 Peter raises Tabitha or Dorcas at, Acts 9. 36.  
**JORAH**, jō'rah — Heb. *rains* = **HARIPH**. Ezra 2. 13.  
**JORAI**, jō'rāi — Heb. *God teaches*. 1 Chr. 5. 13.  
**JORAM**, jō'ram, short form of Jehoram (q.v.).  
 (1) king of Judah, 1 Kings 22. 50.  
 (2) king of Israel, Ahab's son, 2 Kings 8. 25.  
 (3) others, 2 Sam. 8. 10; 1 Chr. 26. 25; 2 Chr. 17. 8.  
**JORDAN**, jōr'dan — Heb. *the descender* — river. Gen. 31. 10.  
 Lot chooses the plain of, Gen. 13. 11.  
 Jacob crosses and recrosses, Gen. 32. 10.  
 miraculous passage of by the Israelites, Josh. 3. 17; Ps. 114. 3.  
 is divided by prophet Elijah, 2 Kings 2. 8.  
 is divided by prophet Elisha, 2 Kings 2. 14.  
 Naaman's leprosy cured by, 2 Kings 5. 14.  
 John the Baptist baptizes in. R. V., Mat. 3. 6, the river Jordan.  
 Christ is baptized in, Mark 1. 9.  
 the swelling of Jordan, Jer. 12. 5; 49. 19.  
**JORIM**, jō'rim = **JORAM**? (q.v.). Luke 3. 29.  
**JORKOAM**, jōr'ko-ām. R. V., Jorkeam. 1 Chr. 2. 44.  
**JOSABAD**, jōs'a-bād. R. V., Jozabad. 1 Chr. 12. 4.  
**JOSAPHAT**, jōs'a-phāt. R. V., Jehoshaphat. Mat. 1. 8.  
**JOSE**, jō'se. R. V., Jesus. Luke 3. 29.  
**JOSEPH**, jō'se-phē. R. V., Jehozaad. Hag. 1. 1.  
**JOSEPH**, jō'seph — Heb. *he will add*. (1) Jacob's son.  
 is beloved by Jacob, hated by brethren, Gen. 37. 3, 4.  
 has two dreams, Gen. 37. 5; 37. 9.  
 is conspired against, Gen. 37. 18.  
 is sold for twenty pieces of silver, Gen. 37. 28.  
 is taken to Egypt, sold to Potiphar, Gen. 37. 36.  
 successfully resists Potiphar's wife, Gen. 39. 7-12.  
 is cast into prison by Potiphar, Gen. 39. 20.  
 interprets Pharaoh's two dreams, Gen. 41. 25-32.  
 becomes chief ruler in Egypt, Gen. 41. 40.  
 is visited by his brethren, Gen. 42. 6.  
 brings down father and brethren, Gen. 46. 5.  
 his death and burial, Gen. 50. 26; Josh. 24. 32.  
 (2) Mary's husband, Luke 8. 23.  
 (3) of Arimathea, buries Jesus, Mat. 27. 60.  
 (4) Barsabas, or Justus, Acts 1. 23.  
 (5) others, Num. 13. 7; Ezra 10. 42; Neh. 12. 14; Luke 3. 24. R. V., Luke 3. 26, Joseph.  
**JOSES**, jō'sēs. (1) a brother of our Lord, Mat. 13. 55.  
 (2) Barnabas (q.v.), Acts 4. 36. R. V., Joseph.  
**JOSHAB**, jō'shab — Heb. *Jehovah presents*. 1 Chr. 4. 34.  
**JOSHAPHAT**, jōsh'a-phāt, one of David's heroes. 1 Chr. 11. 43. [Chr. 11. 46.]  
**JOSHAVIAH**, jōsh'a-vī'ah, one of David's heroes. 1  
**JOSHBEKASHAH**, jōsh'be-kā'shah, a singer. 1 Chr. 25. 4.  
**JOSHUA**, jōsh'u-ā — Heb. *Jehovah is help*.  
 (1) military leader, son of Nun, 1 Chr. 7. 27.  
 defeats the Amalekites, Ex. 17. 13.  
 Moses' minister, Ex. 24. 13; 32. 17; 33. 11.  
 is one of the two faithful spies, Num. 13. 16; 14. 38.  
 is invested as Moses' successor, Deut. 34. 9.  
 assumes command at Shittim, Josh. 1. 1.  
 sends spies, Josh. 2. 1.  
 crosses the Jordan, Josh. 3.  
 takes Jericho, Josh. 6. 2; and Ai, Josh. 8.  
 condemns Achan for sin, Josh. 7.  
 divides Canaan among tribes, Josh. 14-21.  
 his farewell addresses and death, Josh. 23; 24. [(q.v.)].  
 called also Hoshea, Oshoa, Jehoshuah, Jeshua, Jesus  
 (2) others, 1 Sam. 6. 14; 2 Kings 23. 8; Hag. 1. 1.  
**JOSHIAH**, jo-si-ah — Heb. *healed by Jehovah*. 1 Kings 13. 2.  
 (1) king of Judah, his good reign, 2 Kings 22.  
 is most loyal to God, 2 Kings 23. 25.  
 repairs and adorns temple, 2 Kings 22. 5; 2 Chr. 34. 11.  
 rears the book of the law, 2 Kings 22. 10.  
 celebrates the Passover, 2 Chr. 35.  
 is slain by Pharaoh-necho (q.v.), 2 Kings 23. 29.  
 Jeremiah's funeral elegy on, 2 Chr. 35. 25; Lam. 4. 20.  
 (2) son of Zephaniah, Zech. 6. 10.  
**JOSIAS**, jo-si-ās. R. V., Josiah (q.v.). Mat. 1. 10.  
**JOSIBIAH**, jōs-i-bi-ah. R. V., Joshibiah. 1 Chr. 4. 35.  
**JOSIPHIAH**, jōs-i-phī-ah — whom God increases. Ezra 8. 10.  
**Jot**, or tittle, small quantity or small point, from smallest Heb. letter *yod* (Gk. *iota*), Mat. 5. 18.  
**JOTBAH**, jōt'bah — Heb. *goodness*. 2 Kings 21. 19.  
**JOTBATH**, jōt'bat — **JOTBATHAH** = **JOTBAH**. Num. 33. 33; Deut. 10. 7.  
**JOTHAM**, jō'tham — Heb. *Jehovah is upright*.  
 (1) king of Judah, son of Uzziah, 2 Kings 15. 32.  
 (2) Gideon's youngest son, Judg. 9. 5.  
 tells the parable of the trees, Judg. 9. 8.  
 (3) son of Jaddai, 1 Chr. 2. 47.

**JOURNEY** (*n.*). Gen. 13. 3, went on his *j.*

Ex. 3. 18, three days *j.* into the wilderness.

Prov. 7. 19, gone a long *j.*

Mat. 10. 10, nor scrip for your *j.*

John 4. 6, wearied with his *j.*

Rom. 1. 10, prosperous *j.* *R. V., be prospered.*

15. 24, my *j.* into Spain. *R. V., go unto.*

**JOURNEY** (*v.*). Gen. 11. 2, *j.* from the east.

Acts 9. 7, men which *j.* with him. [Israel.]

**JOURNEYINGS**. Num. 10. 28, *j.* of the children of

2 Cor. 11. 26, in *j.* often.

**JOY**. 1 Kings 1. 40, rejoiced with great *j.*

Neh. 8. 10, *j.* of the Lord; Esth. 8. 17, Jews had *j.*

Esth. 9. 22, from sorrow to *j.* *R. V., gladness.*

Job 20. 5, *j.* of the hypocrite.

41. 22, sorrow is turned into *j.* *R. V., terror danceth.*

Ps. 16. 11, fulness of *j.*

30. 5, *j.* cometh in the morning.

43. 4, God my exceeding *j.*; 51. 8, hear *j.*

51. 12, *j.* of thy salvation; 67. 4, sing for *j.*

126. 5, reap in *j.*; 137. 6, above my chief *j.*

Prov. 15. 23, man hath *j.*; 21. 15, it is *j.* to the just.

Eccl. 9. 7, eat thy bread with *j.*

Isa. 9. 3, increased *j.* according to *j.* in harvest.

12. 3, with *j.* shall ye draw water.

29. 19, increase their *j.* in the Lord.

35. 2, rejoice even with *j.*; 35. 10, everlasting *j.*

52. 9, break forth into *j.*; 55. 12, go out with *j.*

61. 3, oil of *j.* for mourning; 66. 5, your *j.*

Jer. 15. 16, the *j.* and rejoicing of mine heart.

33. 9, to me a name of *j.*

Ezek. 36. 5, the *j.* of all their heart.

Zeph. 3. 17, the Lord will *j.* over thee.

Mat. 2. 10, exceeding great *j.*

13. 20, with *j.* receiveth it; 25. 21, *j.* of thy Lord.

Luke 1. 44, leaped for *j.*; 2. 10, tidings of great *j.*

15. 7, *j.* shall be in heaven.

15. 10, *j.* in the presence of the angels.

24. 41, believed not for *j.*; 24. 32, great *j.*

John 3. 29, *j.* therefore is fulfilled.

15. 11, my *j.* might remain.

15. 11, your *j.* might be full.

16. 22, *j.* no man taketh; 17. 13, my *j.* fulfilled.

Acts 2. 28, full of *j.* *R. V., gladness.*

20. 24, my course with *j.* *R. V. omits.*

Rom. 5. 11, we also *j.* in God. *R. V., rejoice.*

14. 17, *j.* in Holy Ghost; 15. 13, *j.* and peace.

2 Cor. 1. 24, helpers of your *j.*

2. 3, my *j.* is the *j.* of you all.

8. 2, abundance of their *j.*

Gal. 5. 22, love, *j.*, peace; Phil. 1. 4, request with *j.*

1 Thes. 1. 6, *j.* of the Holy Ghost.

2 Tim. 1. 4, filled with *j.*

Heb. 12. 2, *j.* that was set before him.

18. 17, with *j.*, not grief; Jas. 1. 2, count it all *j.*

1 Pet. 1. 8, rejoice with *j.*

4. 13, with exceeding *j.*

1 John 1. 4; 2 John 12. *j.* may be full.

**Joy**, spoken of, 1 Chr. 12. 40; Job 38. 7; Ps. 65. 13; 89.

16; 132. 9; Isa. 60. 15; Luke 10. 20; Acts 8. 8; 15. 3;

2 Cor. 6. 10.

of God over his people, Ps. 147. 11; 149. 4; Prov. 11.

20; 15. 8; Luke 15. 7, 10; Heb. 11. 5. 6.

of Christ over his disciples, Luke 10. 21; John 17. 13;

Heb. 12. 2.

of Christ in the progress of the church, John 3. 29;

Acts 13. 52; 2 Cor. 1. 24; Phil. 1. 4; 1 Thes. 2. 19; 2

Tim. 1. 4.

of the wicked, Job 20. 5; Prov. 15. 21; Eccl. 2. 10; 7.

6; Isa. 16. 10; Jas. 4. 9.

sorrow leads to, Ps. 30. 5; 126. 5; Prov. 14. 10; Isa. 25.

8; 35. 10; 66. 10; Jer. 31. 13; John 16. 20; 2 Cor. 6.

10; 1 Pet. 4. 13; Rev. 7. 17.

of Paul concerning the churches, 2 Cor. 2. 3; 7. 13;

Phil. 2. 2; 4. 1; 1 Thes. 3. 9; 2 Tim. 1. 4.

Instances of national, 1 Kings 1. 40; 1 Chr. 12. 40; 29.

17; 2 Chr. 30. 26; Ezra 6. 16; Neh. 12. 43; Esth. 8.

16; 9. 22.

**JOYFUL**. 1 Kings 8. 66, unto their tents *j.*

Ps. 35. 9, *j.* in the Lord; 63. 5, with *j.* lips.

89. 15, blessed . . . that know the *j.* sound.

98. 8, be *j.* together. *R. V., sing for joy.*

149. 5, be *j.* in glory. *R. V., exult.*

Isa. 56. 7, *j.* in my house; 61. 10, *j.* in my God.

2 Cor. 7. 4, exceeding *j.* *R. V., overflow with joy.*

Heb. 10. 34, took *j.* the spoiling. [*joy.*]

**JOYFULNESS**. Col. 1. 11, longsuffering with *j.* *R. V.*

**JOZABAD**, jōz'a-bād = **JEHOZABAD**. 1 Chr. 12. 20;

Ezra 8. 33. [2 Kings 12. 21.]

**JOZACHAR**, jōz'a-char, a murderer of king Joash.

**JOZADAK**, jōz'a-dāk = **JEHOZADAK** (*q.v.*). Ezra

3. 2.

**JUBAL**, jū bal, inventor of harp and organ. Gen. 4. 21.

**JUBILEE**. *R. V.* (Amer.), everywhere except Lev. 25. 9,

Lev. 25. 9, trumpet of the *j.* *R. V., loud.*

25. 10, a *j.* to you; 27. 17, year of *j.*

**JUCAL**, jū cal = **JEHUCAL** (*q.v.*). Jer. 38. 1.

**JUDAH**, jū dah. *R. V., Judah.* (1) Judah, Luke 3. 33.

(2) Judas, Luke 5. 30; Mark 6. 3. (3) *R. V., Joda.* Luke

3. 26.

**JUDÆA**, jū-dæ'a. Mat. 2. 1; Mark 1. 5; Luke 1. 5;

John 4. 3; Gal. 1. 22. See **JUDEA**.

**JUDAH**, jū dah = Heb. *yisrah.* (1) fourth son of Jacob.

proposes the selling of Joseph, Gen. 37. 26.

becomes surety for Benjamin, Gen. 43. 3.

intercedes with Joseph, Gen. 44. 18.

is blessed by Jacob in Egypt, Gen. 49. 8.

(2) tribe of, blessed by Moses, Deut. 33. 7.

David, their king at Hebron, 2 Sam. 5. 5.

remain faithful at the disruption, 1 Kings 12. 20.

separate kingdom under Rehoboam, 1 Kings 12. 23.

overthrown by Assyrians, 2 Kings 25. 8.

(3) others, Ezra 3. 9; 10. 23; Neh. 11. 9.

**JUDAS**, jū das. (1) patriarch, Mat. 1. 2. *R. V., Judah.*

(2) son of Simon = **ISCAARIOT**, the traitor, John 18. 3.

commits suicide, Mat. 26. 48; Acts 1. 18. [6. 16.]

(3) apostle = **THADDEUS** = **JUDE**, Mat. 10. 3; Luke

writes the Epistle of Jude (*q.v.*).

(4) of Galilee, an impostor, Acts 5. 37.

(5) Barsabas accompanies Paul, Acts 15. 22.

(6) of Damascus, Acts 9. 11.

**JUDE**, jū de. *R. V., (Amer.)*, Judas. Jude 1.

**JUDEA**, jū-dē'a, territory of Judah. Ezra 5. 8. *R. V.,*

Judah.

**JUDGE** (*n.*). Gen. 18. 25, *J.* of all the earth.

Ex. 2. 14, who made thee a *j.*

Judg. 11. 27, Lord the *J.* be *j.* this day.

1 Sam. 2. 25, *j.* shall judge. *R. V., God.*

Job 9. 15, my *j.* *R. V., mine adversary.*

Ps. 68. 5, *j.* of widows; 75. 7, God is the *j.*

94. 2, *j.* of the earth.

Isa. 33. 22, Lord is our *j.*; Mat. 12. 27, be your *j.*

Luke 12. 14, made me a *j.*; 18. 6, the unjust *j.*

Acts 10. 42; 2 Tim. 4. 1, *j.* of quick and dead.

2 Tim. 4. 8, righteous *j.*

Heb. 12. 23, God the *J.* of all. [the door.]

Jas. 2. 4, *j.* of evil thoughts; 5. 9, *j.* standeth before

**JUDGE** (*v.*). Gen. 16. 5, *j.* between me and thee.

Ps. 7. 8, Lord shall *j.* *R. V., ministereth judgement to.*

9. 8, *j.* the world in righteousness.

10. 18, *j.* the fatherless; 58. 11, God that *j.* in the earth.

Jer. 5. 28, they *j.* not. *R. V., plead.*

Mat. 7. 1, *j.* not, that ye be not *j.*

John 8. 15, I, no man; 12. 47, came not to *j.*

Acts 23. 3, sittest to *j.*; Rom. 8. 6, shall God *j.*

1 Cor. 4. 3, *j.* not mine own self; 4. 4, *j.* me is Lord.

6. 5, able to *j.* *R. V., decide.*

11. 31, would *j.* ourselves. *R. V., discerned.*

14. 29, let the other *j.* *R. V., discern.*

Heb. 11. 11, *j.* him faithful. *R. V., counted.*

**Judges**, referred to, Deut. 16. 18; Ezra 7. 25.

duties of, Ex. 18. 21; Lev. 19. 15; Deut. 1. 16; 2 Chr.

19. 6; Prov. 18. 5.

unjust, 1 Sam. 8. 3; Isa. 1. 23; Luke 18. 2.

hateful, Prov. 17. 15; 24. 24; Isa. 10. 1.

**JUDGMENT**. Gen. 18. 19, justice and *j.*

Judg. 5. 10, sit in *j.* *R. V., on rich carrels.*

Job 27. 2, taken away my *j.* *R. V., right.*

29. 14, my *j.* a robe and a diadem. *R. V., justice.*

Ps. 1. 5, stand in the *j.*; 9. 16, known by the *j.*

19. 8, *j.* of the Lord are true.

33. 5, righteous and *j.* *R. V. (Amer.), justice.*

76. 8, *j.* to be heard. *R. V., sentence.*

101. 1, I will sing of mercy and *j.*

119. 75, 108, 120, 149, thy *j.* *R. V., judgements.*

143. 2, enter not into *j.*; 149. 9, execute *j.*

Prov. 2. 8, paths of *j.* *R. V. (Amer.), justice.*

21. 15, joy to the just to do *j.*

Isa. 1. 27, redeemeth with *j.* *R. V. (Amer.), justice.*

30. 18, the Lord is a God of *j.*

59. 11, look for *j.* *R. V. (Amer.), justice.*

61. 8, I the Lord love *j.*

Jer. 8. 7, *j.* of the Lord. *R. V., ordinance.*

Ezek. 23. 10, executed *j.* *R. V., judgements.*

Dan. 4. 37, ways are *j.*; 7. 22, *j.* given to saints.

Hos. 12. 6, keep mercy and *j.*

Amos 5. 24, let *j.* run down as waters.

Isa. 5. 21, danger of the *j.*; 12. 20, *j.* unto victory.

Mark 6. 11, day of *j.* *R. V.* omits.

John 5. 22, *j.* committed to Son; 5. 27, execute *j.*

9. 39, for *j.* I am come.

16. 8, reprove world of *j.* [(Amer.), *Pratorium.*]

18. 28; 19. 9; Acts 23. 3, *j.* hall. *R. V. (Eng.), palace;*

Acts 25. 15, desiring to have *j.* *R. V., asking for sen-*

*tence.*

Rom. 1. 32, *j.* of God, *R. V., ordinance.*

2. 2, the *j.* of God is according to truth.

5. 18, *j.* came upon all; 14. 10, *j.* seat of Christ.

1 Cor. 6. 4, *j.* of things. *R. V., to judge.*



Phil. 1. 9. in all *j.* *R. V.*, all discernment.  
 2 Pet. 2. 3, whose *j.* lingereth not. *R. V.*, sentence.  
 Jude 15, execute *j.* upon all.  
**JUDGMENT**, admonitions concerning, Mat. 7. 1; Luke 6. 37; John 7. 24; Rom. 2. 1; Jas. 4. 11. [82. 1-4. righteous, Deut. 1. 36; 2 Chr. 19. 8-10; Job 34. 2-4; Ps. sought, Ps. 7. 6; 3. 26; John 7. 24; Jas. 2. 1-4; Eccl. the last, foretold, 1 Chr. 16. 33; Ps. 9. 7; 98. 9; Psal. 11. 9; 12. 14; Acts 17. 31; Rom. 2. 16; 2 Cor. 5. 10; Heb. 9. 27; 2 Pet. 3. 7.  
 going on now, John 12. 31; 1 Pet. 4. 17. [36. 6; 110. 5.  
**JUDGMENTS**, of God, secret decisions of His will, Ps. revelations of His will, Ex. 21. 1; Deut. 5. 1; Ps. 119. 7-175.  
 on the wicked, Ex. 6. 6; 12. 12; Ezek. 25. 11; Rev. 16. 7; such as mentioned in, Gen. 7.; 19. 24. 25; Judg. 1. 6. 7; Acts 5. 1. 10.  
**JUDITH**, jū dith, one of Esau's wives. Gen. 26. 34. [15.  
**JULIA**, jū li-ā, feminine of Julius, Christian. Rom. 16.  
**JULIUS**, jū li-ūs — a centurion. Acts 27. 1.  
**JUMPING**. Nah. 3. 2, *j.* chariots. [*R. V.* (Amer.), *bounding*.]  
**JUNIA**, jū ni-ā, Jewish Christian at Rome. Rom. 16. 7.  
**JUNIPER**. Job 30. 4, *j.* roots. *R. V.*, the roots of the *lyron*. [14. 12.  
**JUPITER**, jū pi-ter, name given to Barnabas. Acts  
**JURISDICTION**. Luke 23. 7, Herod's *j.*  
**JUSHAB-BESED**, jū shāb-hē sed — Heb. love is returned. 1 Chr. 3. 20.  
**JUST**. Gen. 6. 9, a *j.* man. *R. V.*, righteous.  
 2 Sam. 23. 23, he that ruleth over men must be *j.* *R. V.*, righteous.  
 Job 4. 11, more *j.* than God; 9. 2, *j.* with God.  
 Prov. 4. 18, path of the *j.* *R. V.*, righteous.  
 10. 7, memory of the *j.* *R. V.* (Amer.), righteous.  
 11. 1, *j.* weight is his delight.  
 20. 7, *j.* man; 21. 15, joy to the *j.* *R. V.*, righteous.  
 Eccl. 7. 13, 20, *j.* man.  
 8. 14, *j.* men. *R. V.*, righteous.  
 Isa. 26. 7, way of the *j.*, path of the *j.*; 45. 21, a *j.* God.  
 Mat. 1. 19, Joseph . . . *j.* man. *R. V.*, righteous.  
 5. 40, sendeth rain on the *j.* and on the unjust.  
 13. 49, from among the *j.* *R. V.*, righteous.  
 27. 19, that *j.* man. *R. V.*, righteous.  
 Luke 14. 14, resurrection of the *j.*  
 15. 7, *j.* persons. *R. V.*, righteous.  
 John 5. 30, my judgment is *j.* *R. V.*, righteous.  
 Acts 3. 14, the *j.* *R. V.*, Righteous One.  
 22. 14, that *j.* One. *R. V.*, the Righteous.  
 24. 15, resurrection . . . both of *j.* and unjust.  
 Rom. 1. 17; Gal. 3. 11; Heb. 10. 35, *j.* shall live. *R. V.*, righteous.  
 3. 25, might be *j.* and the *justifier*.  
 7. 12, holy *j.* and *j.* *R. V.*, righteous.  
 Col. 4. 1, *j.* and equal.  
 Heb. 2. 2, *j.* recompence; 12. 23, spirits of *j.* men.  
 1 John 1. 9, *j.* to forgive.  
 Rev. 15. 3, *j.* and true are thy ways. *R. V.*, righteous.  
**Just**. See God, just.  
**JUSTICE**. Gen. 18. 19. *j.* and judgment. *R. V.*, (Amer.), righteousness and *j.*  
 Job 37. 23, excellent in plenty of *j.*  
 Ps. 89. 14, *j.* and judgment. *R. V.*, righteousness.  
 Prov. 8. 15, princes decree *j.*  
 Isa. 9. 7, with *j.* *R. V.*, righteousness.  
 56. 1, and do *j.* *R. V.*, righteousness.  
 59. 4, none calleth for *j.* *R. V.*, sueth in righteousness.  
 Jer. 31. 23; 50. 7, habitation of *j.*  
 Ezek. 45. 9, execute judgment and *j.*  
**Justice**, to do, enjoined, Lev. 19. 36; Deut. 16. 18; Prov. 3. 30; Jer. 22. 3; Ezek. 45. 9; Mic. 6. 8; Mat. 7. 12; 3. 13; Rom. 13. 7; Phil. 4. 8; Col. 4. 1.  
 to be administered faithfully, Ex. 23. 2-7; Lev. 19. 15; Deut. 16. 20; 2 Chr. 19. 5-10; Prov. 28. 4; Jer. 22. 3.  
**Justice**, of God, Deut. 32. 4; Job 8. 3; Isa. 45. 21; Zeph. 3. 5; 1 John 1. 9; Rev. 15. 3.  
**JUSTIFICATION**. Rom. 4. 25, for our *j.*  
 Rom. 5. 16, many offences unto *j.*; 5. 18, *j.* of life.  
**Justification**, by faith, Gen. 15. 6; Hab. 2. 4; Acts 13. 39; Rom. 1. 17; 5. 1; Gal. 3. 11; Heb. 10. 38; by grace, Rom. 3. 24; Tit. 3. 7; by works, Jas. 2. 14-26; also Heb. 11.  
 impossible by fulfilment of the law. Acts 13. 39; Rom. 3. 20; 1 Cor. 4. 4; Gal. 3. 16-21; 3. 11.  
**JUSTIFY**. Ex. 23. 7, not *j.* the wicked.  
 Job 9. 20, *j.* myself. *R. V.* be righteous.  
 24. 5, be *j.* with God. *R. V.*, just.  
 33. 32, desire to *j.* thee (= acquit).  
 Ps. 51. 4, be *j.*; 143. 2, no man living be *j.*  
 Mat. 11. 19, wisdom is *j.*; 12. 37, by words *j.*  
 Luke 10. 29, *j.* himself.  
 18. 14, *j.* rather than the other.  
 Rom. 2. 13, doers shall be *j.*; 3. 4, *j.* in thy sayings.  
 3. 20, *j.* in his sight; 3. 24, *j.* freely.  
 3. 28, *j.* by faith; 3. 30, God shall *j.*

4. 2, *j.* by works; 5. 9, *j.* by his blood.  
 8. 30, whom he *j.*; 8. 33, God that *j.*  
 Gal. 2. 16, not *j.* by the works; 2. 17, *j.* by Christ.  
 3. 11, no man *j.* by law; 3. 24, *j.* by faith.  
 1 Tim. 3. 16, *j.* in the spirit.  
 Tit. 3. 7, by his grace.  
 Jas. 2. 21, *j.* by works; 2. 24, a man is *j.*  
**JUSTLE**. Nah. 2. 4, *j.* one against another. *R. V.* (Amer.), rush to and fro.  
**JUSTLY**. Mic. 6. 8, to do *j.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 10, how holily and *j.* *R. V.*, righteously.  
**JUSTUS**, jūstus — Lat. upright. Acts 1. 23; 13. 7; Col. 4. 11.  
**JUTTAH**, jūt ah — Heb. extended — town of Judah. Josh. 15. 55. *R. V.*, Jutah.

## K

**KABZEEL**, kāb-ze-el — Heb. gathered by God. Josh. 15. 21.  
**KADESH**, kā-desh — Heb. holy = **KADESH-BARNEA**. Hagar found by the angel near, Gen. 16. 14. sps sent from and return to, Num. 13. 3-26. where Miriam died and was buried, Num. 20. 1. where the people murmured, Num. 20. 3. where Moses struck the rock, Num. 20. 11. is called En-mishpat, Gen. 14. 7; Meribah, Num. 20. 13. a southern limit of Canaan, Josh. 15. 3; Ezek. 47. 19. Israelites abode there "many days," Deut. 1. 46.  
**KADMIEL**, kād-mi-el — Heb. before God. Neh. 9. 4.  
**KADMONITES**, kād-mon-ites — Heb. Orientals. Gen. 15. 19. *R. V.*, Kadmonite.  
**KALLAI**, kāl-lāi — Heb. swift — a priest. Neh. 12. 20.  
**KANAH**, kā nah — Heb. place of reeds. Josh. 16. 8; 19. 28.  
**KAREAH**, ka-rē'ah — Heb. bald. Jer. 40. 8.  
**KARKAA**, kārk-ā — Heb. floor — town of Judah. Josh. 15. 3. *R. V.*, Karka.  
**KARKOR**, kārk'ōr — Heb. foundation. Judg. 8. 10.  
**KARTAH**, kār tah — Heb. city — town of Zebulun. Josh. 21. 34.  
**KARTAN**, kārtan — Heb. two towns — town of Naphtali. Josh. 21. 32.  
**KATTATH**, kāt tath — Heb. small. Josh. 19. 15.  
**KEDAR**, kē dar — Heb. dark-skinned.  
 (1) Ishmael's son, Gen. 25. 13.  
 (2) tribe of, Isa. 21. 16; Ezek. 27. 21.  
**KEDEMAH**, kēd-e-mah — Heb. eastward — Ishmael's son. Gen. 25. 15.  
**KEDEMOTH**, kēd-e-mōth — Heb. eastern districts. Josh. 13. 18.  
**KEDESH**, kē-desh — Heb. sanctuary. Josh. 12. 22; 15. 23.  
**KEEP**. Gen. 2. 15, to *k.* it; 3. 24, *k.* the way. Gen. 18. 19, *k.* the way.  
 23. 15, with thee to *k.* thee.  
 42. 16, *k.* in prison. *R. V.*, bound.  
 Ex. 3. 1, *k.* the flock. *R. V.*, was keeping.  
 20. 8, *k.* it holy; 23. 20, *k.* thee in the way.  
 34. 7, *k.* mercy for thousands.  
 Lev. 6. 2, delivered him to *k.* *R. V.*, deposit.  
 Num. 6. 24, Lord bless thee, and *k.* thee.  
 36. 7, shall *k.* himself. *R. V.*, cleave.  
 Deut. 5. 12, *k.* the sabbath day. *R. V.*, observe.  
 32. 10, *k.* him as the apple of his eye.  
 1 Sam. 2. 9, *k.* the feet of the saints.  
 1 Kings 6. 12, *k.* all my commandments.  
 Ps. 17. 5, *k.* me as the apple.  
 25. 10, *k.* his covenant.  
 25. 20, *k.* my soul; 31. 20, *k.* them secretly  
 34. 13, *k.* thy tongue from evil.  
 91. 11, angels *k.* thee in all thy ways.  
 103. 9, nor *k.* his anger for ever.  
 105. 45, *k.* his laws. *R. V.*, observe.  
 106. 3, *k.* judgment; 119. 2, *k.* testimonies.  
 119. 5, *k.* thy statutes. *R. V.*, observe.  
 121. 3, he that *k.* thee; 127. 1, Lord *k.* the city.  
 Prov. 2. 20, *k.* the paths.  
 3. 1, *k.* my commandments.  
 3. 21, *k.* sound wisdom; 4. 4, *k.* and live.  
 6. 22, it shall *k.* thee. *R. V.*, watch over.  
 13. 3, *k.* mouth, *k.* life. *R. V.*, guardeth.  
 19. 8, *k.* understanding; 22. 5, *k.* his soul.  
 Eccl. 3. 6, a time to *k.*; 12. 13, fear God, and *k.*  
 Isa. 26. 3, *k.* him in perfect peace; 27. 3, I will *k.*  
 Jer. 3. 12, not *k.* anger for ever. [not.  
 26. 2. *R. V.* (Eng.), *k.* not back; (Amer.), diminish  
 42. 4, *k.* nothing back; Lam. 2. 10, *k.* silence.  
 Hos. 12. 6, *k.* mercy.  
 Zech. 13. 5, taught me to *k.* cattle. *R. V.*, bondman.  
 Mal. 2. 7, *k.* knowledge.  
 Mat. 8. 33, they that *k.* them. *R. V.*, fed. [served.  
 19. 17, *k.* the commandments; 19. 20, *k.* *R. V.*, ob

- Mark 4. 22, anything *k.* secret. *R. V., made.*  
 7. 9, *k.* your traditions.  
 Luke 2. 8, *k.* watch over their flocks.  
 4. 10, to *k.* thee. *R. V., guard.*  
 8. 15, heard the word, *k. it.* *R. V., hold it fast.*  
 9. 36, *k.* it close. *R. V., held their peace.*  
 11. 28, heard the word, and *k. it.* [it.  
 John 8. 51, *k.* my sayings; 12. 25, hateth his life . . . *k.*  
 14. 15, love me *k.*; 14. 28, *k.* my words.  
 17. 15, *k.* them from the evil.  
 Acts 10. 23, Jew to *k.* company. *R. V., join himself.*  
 12. 4, to *k.* him. *R. V., guard.*  
 18. 21, *k.* this feast. *R. V., omits.*  
 27. 43, *k.* them from their purpose. *R. V., stayed.*  
 28. 16, soldier that *k.* *R. V., guarded.*  
 Rom. 2. 25, *k.* the law. *R. V., be a doer of.*  
 1 Cor. 5. 8, *k.* the feast; 5. 11, not *k.* company.  
 9. 27, *k.* under my body. *R. V., buffet.*  
 11. 2, *k.* the ordinances. *R. V., hold fast.*  
 Gal. 3. 23, *k.* under the law. *R. V., kept in ward.*  
 Eph. 4. 3, *k.* the unity of the Spirit.  
 Phil. 4. 7, *k.* your hearts. *R. V., guard.*  
 2 Thes. 3. 3, *k.* you from evil. *R. V., guard.* [guard.  
 1 Tim. 5. 22, *k.* thyself pure; 6. 20, *k.* trust. *R. V.,*  
 2 Tim. 1. 12, able to *k.* that. *R. V., guard.*  
 4. 14, *k.* by Holy Ghost. *R. V., guard through.*  
 1 Jn. 7. 6, the faith; Heb. 11. 28, *k.* the passover.  
 Jas. 1. 27, *k.* himself unspotted.  
 2. 10, *k.* whole law.  
 1 Pet. 1. 5, *k.* by the power. *R. V., guarded.*  
 1 John 5. 2, *k.* his commandments. *R. V., do.*  
 5. 21, *k.* yourselves from idols. *R. V., guard.*  
 Jude 24, *k.* you from falling. *R. V., guard.*  
 Rev. 1. 3, hear and *k.*; 2. 26, *k.* my works.  
 3. 10, *k.* thee from the hour; 22. 9, *k.* sayings.  
**KEEPER.** Gen. 4. 2, *k.* of sheep.  
 Ps. 121. 5, Lord is thy *k.*; Eccl. 12. 3, *k.* of house.  
 Mat. 23. 4, *k.* did shake. *R. V., watchers.*  
 Acts 12. 19, examined the *k.* *R. V., guards.*  
 16. 27, *k.* of the prison awaking. *R. V., jailor being*  
*roused.*  
 Tit. 2. 5, *k.* at home. *R. V., workers.*  
**KEHELATHAH,** ke-hel'-a-thah - Heb. assembly.  
 Num. 33. 22. [Josh. 15. 44.  
**KEILAH,** ke'il'-ah - Heb. citadel. (1) city of Judah,  
 David rescues it from Philistines, 1 Sam. 23. 5.  
 (2) a Garmite descended from Caleb (?), 1 Chr. 4. 19.  
**KELAIAH,** ke-lā'-ah - Heb. contempt. Ezra 10. 23.  
**KELITA,** kel'i-tā - Heb. dwarf. Neh. 8. 7.  
**KEMUEL,** kem-u'-el - Heb. congregation of God.  
 (1) third son of Nahor, Gen. 22. 21.  
 (2) a prince of Ephraim, Num. 34. 24.  
 (3) a Levite, 1 Chr. 27. 17.  
**KENAN,** kē nan = **CAINAN** (q.v.): 1 Chr. 1. 2.  
**KENATH,** kē nath - Heb. possession - town. Num.  
 33. 42. [1. 36.  
**KENAZ,** kē nāz - Heb. hunting. Gen. 36. 11; 1 Chr.  
**KENZIZITE,** kē nez-ite. *R. V., Kenizite.* Num. 32.  
 12.  
**KENITES,** kē nites - Heb. smiths - a Canaanite tribe  
 kind to Israel. 1 Sam. 15. 6. *R. V., Kain,* Num. 24.  
 22. [15. 19.  
**KENIZITES,** kēn'iz-zites. *R. V., Kenizite.* Gen.  
**KERCHIEF.** Ezek. 13. 18, 21, *k.* (=cloth worn over  
 the head).  
**KEREN-HAPPUCH,** kēr'en-hāp'puch - Heb. horn of  
 paint - Job's daughter. Job. 42. 14.  
**KERIOTH,** kē ri-ōth - Heb. cities. Josh. 15. 25, *R. V.,*  
 Kerioth-hezron; Jer. 48. 24, 41.  
**KEROS,** kē ros - Heb. a comb. Ezra 2. 44; Neh. 7. 47.  
**KETURAH,** ke-tū rah - Heb. incense - Abram's wife.  
 Gen. 25.  
 her family, 1 Chr. 1. 32.  
**KEY.** Judg. 3. 25, took a *k.*  
 Mat. 16. 19, *k.* of the kingdom of heaven.  
 Luke 11. 52, *k.* of knowledge.  
 Rev. 1. 18, *k.* of hell and of death.  
 3. 7, *k.* of David. Isa. 22. 22.  
 9. 1; 20. 1, *k.* of the bottomless pit. [14.  
**KEZIA,** ke-zī'-ā - Heb. cassia. *R. V., Keziah.* Job 42.  
**KEZIZ,** kē ziz - Heb. cut off - a city. Josh. 18. 21.  
*R. V., Emek-kefiz.*  
**KIBROTH-HATTA'VAH,** kīb'roth-hat-tā'-vah -  
 Heb. graves of lust - plague at. Num. 11. 34, 35.  
**KIBZAIM,** kīb'zā-īm - Heb. two heaps - city of  
 Ephraim. Josh. 21. 22.  
**KICK.** Deut. 32. 15, waxed fat and *k.* [upon.  
 1 Sam. 2. 29, *k.* at my sacrifice. *R. V. (marg.), trample*  
 Acts 9. 5; 26. 14, for thee to *k.* *R. V., omits* 9. 5.  
**KID.** Gen. 27. 9, two good *k.*  
 Gen. 37. 31, killed *k.* of the goats. *R. V., he-goat.*  
 Lev. 4. 23, *k.* of the goats. *R. V., goat.*  
 Num. 28. 15, one *k.* of the goats. *R. V., he-goat.*  
 1 Sam. 10. 3, one carrying three *k.*  
 1 Kings 20. 27, like two little flocks of *k.*  
 S. of Sol. 1. 8, feed thy *k.*  
 Isa. 11. 6, leopard lie down with the *k.*  
 Luke 15. 29, never gavest me a *k.*  
**KID,** laws about, Ex. 23. 19; Deut. 14. 21; Lev. 4. 23.  
 used for food, Gen. 27. 9; 38. 17; Judg. 6. 19; 14. 6.  
**KIDNEYS.** Ex. 23. 13, two *k.*  
 Deut. 32. 14, *k.* of wheat. Isa. 34. 6, *k.* of rams.  
**KIDRON,** kid'ron = **CEDRON** (q.v.). 2 Sam. 15. 23.  
**KILL.** Gen. 4. 15, should *k.* him. *R. V., smite.*  
 Gen. 37. 21, let us not *k.* him. *R. V., take his life.*  
 Ex. 21. 13, thou shalt not *k.* *R. V., do no murder.*  
 Num. 35. 27, *k.* the slayer. *R. V., slay.*  
 Deut. 32. 39, 1 Sam. 2. 6.  
 2 Kings 5. 7, I *k.* and make alive.  
 1 Sam. 19. 1, *k.* David. *R. V., slay.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 9, *k.* Uriah. *R. V., smitten.*  
 1 Kings 21. 19, hast thou *k.*, and also taken.  
 2 Kings 11. 15, *k.* with the sword. *R. V., slay.*  
 Esth. 3. 13, to *k.* and to perish. *R. V., slay.*  
 Ps. 44. 22, *k.* all the day; Prov. 9. 2, *k.* her beasts.  
 Mat. 5. 21, shalt not *k.*; 10. 28, *k.* the body.  
 23. 31, that *k.* the prophets. *R. V., slay.*  
 Mark 3. 4, to save life, or to *k.*  
 14. 12, *k.* the passerover. *R. V., sacrificed.*  
 Luke 12. 5, after he hath *k.* hath power.  
 22. 2, sought how they might *k.* *R. V., put to death.*  
 John 7. 19, to *k.* me; 16. 2, whosoever *k.* you will.  
 Acts 3. 15, *k.* the Prince of life.  
 16. 27, would have *k.* himself. *R. V., was about to k.*  
 23. 15, ready to *k.* *R. V., slay.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 6, letter *k.*; 6. 9, chastened, and not *k.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 15, *k.* Lord Jesus; Jas. 5. 6, *k.* the just.  
 Rev. 13. 10, *k.* with the sword. *R. V., shall kill.*  
**KIN.** Lev. 18. 6, near of *k.*; 25. 25, of his *k.* *R. V., next*  
*unto.*  
 Mark 6. 4, among his own *k.* [15. 22.  
**KINAH,** ki'nah - Heb. smithy - city of Judah. Josh.  
**KIND.** Gen. 1. 11, after his *k.* (=nature).  
 Mat. 17. 21, this *k.* goeth not. *R. V., omits.*  
 Luke 6. 35, he is *k.* unto the unthankful.  
 Rom. 12. 10, *k.* affectioned. *R. V., tenderly.*  
 1 Cor. 13. 4, charity is *k.*  
 Eph. 4. 32, *k.* one to another.  
 Jas. 18. 3, *k.* of firstfruits; 3. 7, *k.* of beasts.  
**KINDLE.** Gen. 39. 19, wrath was *k.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 9; Ps. 18. 8, coals were *k.* by it.  
 Ps. 2. 12, *k.* but a little; 78. 21, fire was *k.*  
 Prov. 26. 21, *k.* strife. *R. V., inflame.*  
 Jer. 33. 18, *k.* meat offerings. *R. V., burn.*  
 Ezek. 20. 48, Lord have *k.* it; Hos. 8. 5, anger is *k.*  
 Hos. 11. 8, repentings *k.*; Luke 12. 49, fire already *k.*  
 Jas. 3. 5, little fire *k.* *R. V., how much wood is k. by*  
*how small a fire.*  
**KINDNESS.** Gen. 20. 13, thy *k.*; 24. 12, shew *k.*  
 Josh. 2. 12, shewed *k.* *R. V., dealt kindly with.*  
 1 Sam. 15. 6, shewed *k.*; 2 Sam. 9. 3, *k.* of God.  
 Neh. 9. 17, of great *k.* *R. V. (Eng.), plentiful in mercy;*  
 (Amer.), abundant in lovingkindness.  
 Esth. 2. 9, obtained *k.*  
 Ps. 31. 21, marvellous *k.* *R. V., lovingkindness.*  
 36. 7, excellent thy *k.*  
 66. 10, continue thy lovingkindness.  
 63. 3, *k.* is better than life; 69. 16, lovingk. is good.  
 92. 2, shew forth thy lovingk.  
 103. 4, crowneth thee with lovingk.  
 117. 2, *k.* is great. *R. V. (Eng.), mercy; (Amer.),*  
*lovingkindness.*  
 119. 76, thy merciful *k.* *R. V., lovingkindness.*  
 Prov. 19. 22, desire is *k.*; 31. 26, law of *k.*  
 Isa. 54. 8, everlasting *k.*; 63. 7, *k.* of Lord . . . his *k.*  
 Jer. 2. 2, *k.* of thy youth; 31. 3, with *k.* drawn.  
 Joel 2. 13, of great *k.* *R. V. (Eng.), plentiful in mercy;*  
 (Amer.), abundant in lovingkindness.  
 2 Cor. 6. 6, by *k.*; Eph. 2. 7, his *k.*  
 Col. 3. 12, put on bowels of mercies, *k.*  
 Tit. 3. 4, *k.* and love.  
 2 Pet. 1. 7, brotherly *k.* *R. V., love of the brethren.*  
**Kindness,** enjoined, Ruth 2. 3; 2 Sam. 2. 6; Prov. 31.  
 26; Rom. 12. 10; 2 Cor. 6. 6; Eph. 4. 32; Col. 3. 12; 1  
 Thes. 4. 9; 2 Pet. 1. 7.  
 Instances of: - Gen. 24. 18, 20; Ex. 2. 17; Josh. 2. 12;  
 Ruth 2. 8-16; 1 Sam. 20. 8-16; 2 Sam. 9. 1-7; Esth. 2.  
 9; Acts 28. 2.  
**KINDRED.** Gen. 12. 1, from thy *k.*  
 Ruth 3. 2, Boaz of our *k.* *R. V., kinsman.*  
 Acts 3. 25, *k.* of the earth. *R. V., families.*  
 7. 13, Joseph's *k.* *R. V., race.*  
 Rev. 5. 9, out of every *k.* *R. V., men of every tribe.*  
 14. 6, nation, and *k.* *R. V., tribe.*  
**KINE.** Gen. 32. 15, forty *k.* (plural of cow).  
 Gen. 41. 2, seven well favoured *k.*  
 1 Sam. 6. 7, two milch *k.*  
**KING.** Gen. 14. 1, *k.* of Shinar.  
 Ex. 1. 8, *k.* over Egypt; 2. 23, *k.* of Egypt died.  
 Judg. 17. 6, no *k.* in Israel.

- 1 Sam. 2, 10, strength unto his *k*.  
 8, 6, give us a *k*. to judge; 10, 24, God save the *k*.  
 Neh. 6, 7, *k*, in Judah; Job 18, 14, *k*, of terrors.  
 Ps. 10, 16, Lord is *k*.; 21, 1, *k*, shall joy.  
 24, 7, *k*, of glory.  
 33, 16, no *k*, saved by multitude.  
 47, 7, God is *k*, of the earth; 63, 11, *k*, shall rejoice.  
 74, 12, God is my *k*.; 102, 15, *k*, of the earth.  
 144, 10, salvation unto *k*.; 149, 8, to bind *k*.  
 Prov. 8, 15, by me *k*, reign; 16, 10, lips of the *k*.  
 20, 26, a wise *k*, scattereth; 20, 28, preserve the *k*.  
 29, 29, stand before *k*.  
 30, 31, *k*, against whom no rising.  
 Eccl. 5, 9, *k*, is served.  
 8, 4, word of a *k*. *R. V.*, king's word.  
 10, 20, curse not the *k*.  
 S. of Sol. 1, 4, *k*. . . into chamber; 1, 12, *k*, sitteth.  
 Isa. 6, 5, eyes seen the *k*.; 32, 1, *k*, shall reign.  
 33, 17, *k*, in his beauty; 33, 22, Lord is our *k*.  
 45, 15, creator of Israel, your *k*.  
 Jer. 10, 10, everlasting *k*.; 23, 5, *k*, shall reign.  
 46, 18, *k*, whose name.  
 Dan. 2, 4, O *k*, live for ever.  
 1, 3, *k*, seed. *R. V.*, seed royal.  
 Hss. 3, 5, David their *k*.; 7, 5, in the day of our *k*.  
 33, 11, I gave thee a *k*, in mine anger.  
 Zech. 9, 9, Thy *k*, cometh; 14, 16, worship the *k*.  
 Mat. 11, 8, wear soft clothing are in *k*, houses.  
 14, 9, *k*, was sorry; 25, 34, then shall the *k*. say.  
 Luke 19, 38, blessed be the *k*.; 23, 2, Christ a *k*.  
 John 6, 15, make him a *k*.; 18, 37, art thou a *k*.  
 19, 14, behold your *k*.; 19, 15, crucify your *k*.  
 1 Tim. 1, 17, to *k*, eternal; 6, 15, *k*, of kings.  
 Heb. 7, 2, *k*, of righteousness.  
 11, 27, wrath of the *k*.  
 1 Pet. 2, 13, *k*, as supreme; 2, 17, honour the *k*.  
 Rev. 1, 5, prince of the *k*.  
 1, 6, made us *k*. *R. V.*, to be a kingdom.  
 15, 3, *k*, of saints.  
 16, 12, way of the *k*, of the east.  
 17, 18, reigneth over the *k*.  
**King of kings**, spoken of, Ps. 2, 6; 10, 16; 24, 7; Zech. 9, 9; Luke 23, 2; 1 Tim. 1, 17; 6, 15; Rev. 15, 3; 17, 14.  
**Kings**, chosen by God, Deut. 17, 14; 1 Sam. 9, 17; 16, 12; 2 Sam. 7, 8; 1 Kings 11, 35; 19, 15; 1 Chr. 28, 4-7; Dan. 2, 21; 4, 17.  
 honour due to, 1 Sam. 15, 30, 31; Prov. 16, 14; 24, 21; Eccl. 8, 2; 10, 20; Mat. 22, 21; Rom. 13, 1-7; 1 Pet. 2, 13, 17.  
 duty of, Deut. 17, 14-20; Prov. 16, 12; 25, 2; 31, 4; Isa. 49, 23. [3-5.  
 need of, in Israel, Judg. 17, 6; 19, 1; 21, 25; 1 Sam. 8.  
**KINGDOM**. Gen. 10, 10, beginning of his *k*.  
 Ex. 19, 6, *k*, of priests; Deut. 17, 18, throne of his *k*.  
 1 Sam. 10, 25, Samuel . . . manner of *k*.  
 1 Chr. 29, 11, thine is the *k*.  
 Ps. 22, 28, *k*, is the Lord's; 46, 6, *k*, were moved.  
 145, 12, majesty of his *k*.  
 Jer. 10, 7, their *k*. *R. V.*, royal estate.  
 Dan. 4, 30, house of the *k*. *R. V.*, royal dwelling-place.  
 Mat. 6, 13, thine is the *k*. *R. V.*, omits.  
 6, 33, *k*, of God. *R. V.*, his *k*.  
 8, 12, children of the *k*. *R. V.*, sons of the *k*.  
 9, 35, gospel of the *k*.; 12, 25, *k*, divided against.  
 13, 19, word of *k*.; 13, 43, *k*, of their father.  
 25, 34, inherit the *k*.; 26, 29, Father's *k*.  
 Mark 11, 10, blessed be the *k*.; 13, 8, *k*, against *k*.  
 Luke 11, 17, *k*, divided; 12, 32, give you the *k*.  
 John 3, 3, cannot see the *k*, of God.  
 18, 36, *k*, is not of this world.  
 Acts 1, 3, pertaining to the *k*.  
 1 Cor. 15, 24, delivered up the *k*.  
 Col. 1, 13, *k*, of his dear son.  
 1 Thes. 2, 12, *k*, and glory.  
 2 Thes. 1, 5, worthy of the *k*.; 2 Tim. 4, 18, heavenly *k*.  
 Heb. 11, 33, subdued *k*.; 12, 28, *k*, not moved.  
 Jas. 2, 5, heirs of the *k*.  
 2 Pet. 1, 11, everlasting *k*.  
 Rev. 11, 15, *k*, of world, *k*, of our Lord.  
**Kingdom**, of God, 1 Chr. 29, 11; Ps. 45, 6; 145, 11; Isa. 24, 23; Mat. 6, 33; Mark 1, 14, 15. Dan. 2, 44, *R. V.*, the sovereignty; Luke 4, 43, good tidings of the kingdom.  
 to be sought for, Mat. 6, 9, 10, 33; Luke 12, 31.  
 its nature, Luke 17, 21, 18, 29, 30; John 18, 36; Rom. 14, 17; 1 Cor. 4, 20.  
 its approach, Mat. 21, 31; 24, 14; 26, 29; Mark 14, 25; Luke 17, 20; 19, 11; 22, 16, 18.  
 similitudes, Mat. 13, 18; 20, 22; 24, 1; Mark 4, 1; Luke 13, 19.  
 of Christ, Mat. 13, 41; 20, 21; of Christ and of God, Eph. 5, 5.  
 of David, Mark 11, 10; the kingdom, Mat. 8, 12; 13, 19; of heaven, Mat. 3, 2; 4, 17; 13, 41; who shall enter,
- Mat. 5, 3; 7, 21; Luke 9, 62; John 3, 3; Acts 14, 22; Rom. 14, 17; 1 Cor. 6, 9; 2 Thes. 1, 5. [*friends*.]  
**KINSFOLK**. 2 Kings 10, 11, his *k*. *R. V.*, familiar  
 Luke 2, 44, among their *k*.  
 21, 16, and kinsfolks. *R. V.*, kinsfolk.  
**Kinsman**, see Deut. 25, 5; Ruth 3, 9-13.  
**KINSMEN**. Ruth 2, 20, our next *k*.  
 Rom. 9, 3, my *k*, according to the flesh.  
**KIR**, *kir*—Heb. fortified town—of Moab. 2 Kings 16, 9. [Kings 3, 25.  
**KIR-HARESETH**, *kir'-hâr-a-sêth*—Heb. fortress. 2 Kings 16, 9.  
**KIR-HARESETH**, *kir'-hâr-e-sêth*=**KIR-PERES**—*KIR* (*q.v.*). Isa. 16, 7; Jer. 48, 31, 36.  
**KIR-HARESH**, *kir'-hâresh*. *R. V.*, Kir-heres. Isa. 16, 11.  
**KIRIATHAIM**, *kir'i-a-thā'im*. *A. V.*, Kirjathaim—Heb. double city.  
 (1) town of Reuben, Josh. 13, 19.  
 (2) of Naphtali—Kartan (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 6, 76.  
**KIRIOTH**, *kir'i-ôth*. Amos 2, 2. *R. V.*, Kerioth.  
**KIRJATH**, *kir'jath*—Heb. city. Josh. 13, 28. *R. V.*, Kirjath.  
**KIRJATHAIM**, *kir'ja-thā'im*. *R. V.*, Kirjathaim (*q.v.*).  
**KIRJATH-ARBA**, *kir'jath-âr-bâ*. Heb. city of Arba—given to Caleb. Josh. 14, 15. *R. V.*, Kirjath-arba.  
**KIRJATH-ARIM**, *kir'jath-ârim*=**KIRJATH-JEARIM** (*q.v.*). Ezra 2, 25. *R. V.*, Kirjath-arim.  
**KIRJATH-BĀAL**, *kir'jath-bā'al*—Heb. city of Baal. Josh. 15, 60. *R. V.*, Kirjath-baal.  
**KIRJATH-HUZOTH**, *kir'jath-hūzoth*—Heb. city of streets. Num. 22, 39. *R. V.*, Kirjath-huzoth.  
**KIRJATH-JEARIM**, *kir'jath-jē-arim*—Heb. city of woods. *R. V.*, Kirjath-jearim.  
 ark brought to, 1 Sam. 7, 1.  
 ark removed to Jerusalem from, 2 Sam. 6, 2.  
**KIRJATH-SANNAH**, *kir'jath-sān-nah*—Heb. city of palms. Josh. 15, 49. *R. V.*, Kirjath-sannah.  
**KIRJATH-SEPHER**, *kir'jath-sē-pher*=**KIRJATH-SANNAH**. Josh. 15, 45. *R. V.*, Kirjath-sepher.  
**KISH**, *kish*—Heb. a bow. (1) King Saul's father, 1 Sam. 9, 1.  
 (2) others, 1 Chr. 8, 30; 24, 29; 2 Chr. 29, 12; Esth. 2, 5.  
**KISHI**, *kish'i*—Heb. bow of Jehovah. 1 Chr. 6, 44.  
**KISHION**, *kish'i-on*—Heb. hardness. Josh. 19, 20; 21, 28.  
**KISHON**, *kish'on*—Heb. winding—river of Palestine scene of Sisera's defeat, Judg. 4, 7.  
 Elijah destroys false prophets at, 1 Kings 18, 40.  
**KISON**, *ki'son*, *R. V.*, Kishon (*q.v.*). Ps. 83, 9.  
**KISS**. Gen. 27, 26, *k*, me, my son.  
 Ps. 2, 12, *k*, the Son.  
 85, 10, righteousness and peace *k*, each other.  
 Prov. 27, 6, *k*, of an enemy.  
 S. of Sol. 1, 2, let him *k*, me with *k*.  
 Luke 7, 38, *k*, his feet; Rom. 16, 16, holy *k*.  
 1 Pet. 5, 14, *k*, of charity.  
**Kiss**, of affection, Gen. 27, 26, 27; 29, 13; Luke 7, 38, 45; reconciliation, Gen. 33, 4; 2 Sam. 14, 33; leave-taking, Gen. 31, 28; Ruth 1, 14; 2 Sam. 19, 39, home-coming. Ps. 2, 12; 1 Sam. 10, 1; spoken of as between parents and children, Gen. 27, 26; 48, 10; 50, 1; Ex. 18, 7; Ruth 1, 9, 14; between male relatives, Gen. 29, 13; 33, 4; 45, 15.  
 symbol of brotherly love, Rom. 16, 16; 1 Cor. 16, 20; 2 Cor. 13, 12; 1 Thes. 5, 26; 1 Pet. 5, 14.  
 treacherous, 2 Sam. 15, 5; Mat. 26, 48; Mark 14, 45; Luke 22, 47, 48. Prov. 27, 6, *R. V.*, profuse.  
 idolatrous, 1 Kings 19, 18; Job 31, 27; Hos. 13, 2.  
**KITE**. Lev. 11, 14; Deut. 14, 13.  
**KITHLISH**, *kith'lish*—Heb. a man's wall—town. *R. V.*, Chitlish. Josh. 15, 40. [1, 30.  
**KITRON**, *kit'ron*—Heb. bond=KITTAH (*q.v.*). Judg. 1, 1.  
**KITTAH**, *kit'tah*, *R. V.* for Chittim (*q.v.*). Gen. 10, 4.  
**KNEAD**. Gen. 18, 6, *k*, it.  
 Hos. 7, 4, *k*, the dough. *R. V.*, kneading of.  
**Kneadingtrough**, mentioned. Ex. 8, 3; 12, 34. Deut. 28, 5, 17, *A. V.*, store; *R. V.*, kneadingtrough.  
**KNEE**. Gen. 30, 3, upon my *k*.; 41, 43, bow the *k*.  
 Job 4, 4; Isa. 35, 3, feeble *k*.  
 Isa. 45, 23; Phil. 2, 10, every *k*, shall bow.  
 Nah. 2, 10, *k*, smite together.  
 Mat. 27, 29, bow the *k*. *R. V.*, kneed down.  
**KNEEL**. Gen. 24, 11, camels to *k*, down.  
 Ps. 95, 6, let us *k*, before the Lord.  
 Mark 1, 40; 10, 17, *k*, to him.  
 Acts 21, 5, we *k*, down. *R. V.*, kneeling.  
**Kneeling**, in prayer, 2 Chr. 6, 13; Ezra 9, 5; Dan. 6, 10; Luke 22, 41; Acts 7, 60; 9, 40; Eph. 3, 14.  
**KNEW**. Gen. 3, 7, they *k*, that they were naked.  
 Gen. 28, 16, Lord is in this place, and I *k*, it not.  
 Num. 24, 16, *k*, the knowledge. *R. V.*, knoweth.  
 Deut. 34, 10, Lord *k*, face to face.  
 Ps. 35, 11, things that I *k*, not. *R. V.*, know.  
 Mat. 7, 23, I never *k*, you.



Mark 15. 10, *k.* that the chief priests. *R. V., perceived.*  
 15. 45, *k.* of the centurion. *R. V., learned.*  
 Acts 4. 10, *k.* the gift of God. *R. V. (Amer.), know.*  
 Acts 3. 10, they *k.* that it was he. *R. V., took know-  
 ledge of him.*  
 Rom. 1. 21, *k.* God. *R. V., knowing.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 21, *k.* no sin; 12. 2, *I k.* a man in Christ.  
**KNIFE.** Gen. 22. 6, 10, took a *k.* to slay his son.  
 Josi. 5. 2, sharp *k.* *R. V., knives of flint.*  
 Judg. 19. 29, he took a *k.* and laid hold.  
 Prov. 23. 2, put a *k.* to thy throat.  
 30. 14, jaw teeth as *knives.*  
 1 Kings 18. 28, cut themselves with *k.* and lancets.  
 Ezek. 5. 1, 2, sharp *k.* *R. V., sword.*  
**KNIT.** 1 Sam. 18. 1, *k.* with the soul. [by.  
 Acts 10. 11, sheet *k.* at four corners. *R. V., let down*  
 Col. 2. 2, 19, *k.* together in love. [opened.  
**KNOCK.** Mat. 7. 7; Luke 11. 9, *k.*, and it shall be  
 Luke 12. 36, he cometh and *k.*  
 13. 25, *k.* at the door.  
 Acts 12. 16, Peter continued *k.*  
 Rev. 3. 20, I stand at the door, and *k.*  
**KNOP.** Ex. 25. 33, *k.* (= bud of a flower or knob).  
**KNOW.** Gen. 3. 5, God told *k.*  
 Gen. 3. 22, *k.* good and evil.  
 Ex. 3. 7, *k.* their sorrows; 5. 2, *k.* not the Lord.  
 Ruth 3. 14, *k.* another. *R. V., discern.*  
 Ezra 7. 25, *k.* them not. *R. V., knoweth.*  
 Job 7. 10, *k.* him any more.  
 8. 9, *k.* nothing; 13. 23, *k.* my transgression.  
 19. 25, *k.* that my redeemer; 22. 13, doth God *k.*  
 38. 20, *k.* the paths. *R. V., discern.*  
 Ps. 9. 10, *k.* thy name; 37. 18, *k.* the days.  
 39. 4, *k.* mine end; 40. 9, O Lord, thou *k.*  
 46. 10, *k.* that I am God; 51. 6, to *k.* wisdom.  
 89. 15, *k.* joyful sound; 139. 23, *k.* my heart.  
 143. 8, *k.* the way; Prov. 1. 2, *k.* wisdom.  
 Prov. 4. 1, *k.* understanding; 27. 23, diligent to *k.*  
 Isa. 1. 3, *k.* his owner; 50. 4, *k.* how to speak.  
 52. 8, *k.* my ways; 66. 18, I *k.* their works.  
 Mat. 6. 3, thy left hand *k.*; 6. 8, your Father *k.*  
 7. 11, *k.* how to give; 10. 26, shall not be *k.*  
 12. 33, *k.* by his fruit; 13. 11, *k.* the mystery.  
 24. 36, *k.* no man; 26. 74, I *k.* not the man.  
 Mark 1. 24, I *k.* thee; 13. 33, *k.* not when.  
 Luke 7. 39, *k.* who and what. *R. V., perceived.*  
 8. 10, *k.* the mysteries.  
 16. 15, *k.* your hearts; 19. 42, if thou hadst *k.*  
 24. 35, *k.* of them; John 4. 42, *k.* this is Christ.  
 John 3. 10, *k.* these things. *R. V., understandest.*  
 7. 15, *k.* this man letters; 7. 17, *k.* of the doctrine.  
 8. 19, *known* me. *R. V., knew.*  
 10. 4, *k.* his voice; 10. 14, *k.* my sheep.  
 10. 14, am *k.* of mine. *R. V., mine own know me.*  
 13. 7, *k.* hereafter. *R. V., understand.*  
 17. 8, have *k.* surely. *R. V., knew of a truth.*  
 Acts 1. 7, *k.* the times; 15. 18, *k.* unto God.  
 Rom. 6. 3, 7, I *k.* ye not. *R. V., are ye ignorant of.*  
 10. 19, Israel *k.*; 1 Cor. 2. 14, neither can he *k.*  
 1 Cor. 8. 2, *k.* anything, *k.* nothing as he ought to *k.*  
 13. 12, *k.* in part; 2 Cor. 2. 4, *k.* the love I have.  
 Gal. 4. 9, ye have *k.* God. *R. V., come to know.*  
 Eph. 3. 19, *k.* the love of Christ.  
 5. 5, this ye *k.* *R. V., k.* of a surety.  
 1 Thes. 3. 5, *k.* your faith; 5. 12, *k.* them which labour.  
 2 Tim. 1. 12, *k.* whom I have believed.  
 2. 19, Lord *k.* them; 3. 15, *k.* the holy scriptures.  
 4. 17, might be fully *k.* *R. V., proclaimed.*  
 Tit. 1. 16, they *k.* God; Jas. 4. 17, *k.* to do good.  
 1 John 3. 2, *k.* that when.  
 3. 6, neither *k.* him. *R. V., knoweth.*  
 3 John 12, ye *k.* that our record. *R. V., thou knowest.*  
 Rev. 2. 17, new name, which no man *k.*  
**KNOWLEDGE.** Gen. 2. 9, tree of *k.* *R. V., the k.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 3, God of *k.*; 2 Chr. 1. 12, wisdom and *k.*  
 Job 36. 4, perfect in *k.*; 38. 2, without *k.*  
 Ps. 73. 11, *k.* in Most High; 94. 10, teacheth man *k.*  
 119. 66, judgment and *k.*  
 139. 6, *k.* is too wonderful.  
 Prov. 1. 7, beginning of *k.*  
 2. 3, criest after *k.* *R. V., discernment.*  
 2. 10, *k.* is pleasant; 8. 12, *k.* of witty inventions.  
 9. 10, *k.* of the holy; 14. 6, *k.* is easy.  
 15. 2, useth *k.* aright; 15. 7, disperse *k.*  
 18. 15, wise seeketh *k.*; 19. 2, soul without *k.*  
 24. 5, *k.* increaseth strength.  
 30. 3, *k.* of the holy.  
 Eccl. 1. 18, *k.* increaseth sorrow.  
 9. 10, nor *k.*, nor wisdom in the grave.  
 Isa. 1. 1, spirit of *k.*; 28. 9, shall he teach *k.*  
 53. 6, shall be the stability.  
 53. 11, by his *k.* *R. V. (Amer.), by the k.* of himself.  
 Jer. 3. 15, feed you with *k.*  
 Dan. 1. 17, God gave *k.*  
 12. 4, *k.* be increased.

Mat. 14. 35, *k.* of him. *R. V., knew.*  
 Luke 1. 77, *k.* of salvation; 11. 52, key of *k.*  
 Acts 24. 22, perfect *k.*; Rom. 2. 20, the form of *k.*  
 Rom. 10. 2, zeal, not according to *k.*  
 11. 33, wisdom and *k.*; 15. 14, filled with all *k.*  
 1 Cor. 8. 1, *k.* puffeth up; 13. 8, *k.* it shall vanish.  
 2 Cor. 4. 6, *k.* of the glory; 10. 5, *k.* of God.  
 Eph. 3. 4, understand my *k.* *R. V., understanding.*  
 3. 19, which passeth *k.*; Phil. 3. 8, *k.* of Christ Jesus.  
 Col. 1. 9, *k.* of his will; 2. 3, wisdom and *k.*  
 1 Tim. 2. 4; 2 Tim. 3. 7, *k.* of the truth.  
 Jas. 3. 13, ended with *k.* *R. V., understanding.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 7, according to *k.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 3, *k.* of him; 1. 5, add to virtue, *k.*  
 1. 8, *k.* of our Lord.  
 3. 18, in the *k.* of our Lord.  
**Knowledge,** God's gift. Ex. 8. 10; 31. 3; 35. 31; 2 Chr.  
 1. 12; Ps. 94. 10; 119. 66; Prov. 1. 4; 2. 6; Eccl. 2. 26;  
 Isa. 28. 9; Jer. 24. 7; Dan. 2. 21; Mat. 11. 25; 13. 11;  
 Mark 4. 11; 1 Cor. 1. 5; 2 Cor. 10. 18; 12. 8; 1 John 2. 20, 27.  
 value of. Ps. 89. 15; Prov. 3. 13; 4. 13; 8. 33-35; 10. 14;  
 13. 16; 15. 15; Eccl. 7. 12; Eph. 3. 18; Jas. 3. 13;  
 2 Pet. 2. 20.  
 without. Prov. 1. 22; 19. 2; Jer. 4. 22; Hos. 4. 6; Rom.  
 1. 28; 1 Cor. 15. 34.  
 abuse of. Isa. 47. 10; Rom. 1. 23; 1 Cor. 8. 1.  
 prayer for. John 17. 3; Eph. 1. 17; 3. 18; Col. 1. 9;  
 2 Pet. 1. 2; 3. 18.  
 responsibility for. Num. 15. 30; Deut. 17. 12; Mal. 2.  
 7; Luke 12. 47; John 9. 41; 15. 22; Rom. 1. 20, 21; 2.  
 17-24; Jas. 4. 17.  
 imperfection of mere human. Eccl. 1. 18; Isa. 44. 25;  
 1 Cor. 1. 19; 2. 6; 3. 19; 2 Cor. 1. 12.  
 divine. Deut. 29. 29; 1 Sam. 2. 3; Ps. 147. 5; Mat. 10.  
 30; Luke 16. 15; John 2. 24, 25; 21. 15; Acts 1. 24;  
 2 Tim. 2. 19; 1 John 3. 20. [3. 10.  
 spiritual. Isa. 41. 20; John 17. 3; Eph. 1. 18; 3. 18; Col.  
**KOA**, *kō* a Heb. station. Ezek. 23. 23.  
**KOAH**, *kō* a Heb. assembly. Gen. 46. 11.  
**KORATHITES**, *kō* hathi-ites, descendants of Kohath.  
 Num. 3. 27.  
 duties during wanderings. Num. 4. [Neh. 11. 7.  
**KOLAIAH**, *kō*-lā'iah — Heb. voice of God. Jer. 29. 21;  
**KORAH**, *kō*rah — Heb. baldness.  
 (1) son of Esau, Gen. 36. 14.  
 (2) leader of rebellion against Moses, Num. 16.  
**KORAHITES**, *kō*rah-ites = **KORATHITES** = **KOR-**  
**HITES**. 1 Chr. 9. 19; Num. 26. 58; Ex. 6. 24.  
**KORE**, *kō*re = **KORAH**. 1 Chr. 9. 19; 26. 19; 2 Chr.  
 31. 14. *R. V., Korahites.* [Hakkoz.  
**KOZ**, *kōz* — Heb. thorn. 1 Chr. 4. 8; Ezra 2. 61. *R. V.,*  
**KUSHAIAH**, *ku*-shā'iah = **KISHI** (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 15.  
 17.

L

**LAADAH**, *lā*-dah — Heb. order — son of Shelah.  
 1 Chr. 4. 21.  
**LAADAN**, *lā*-dān — *R. V., Ladan.* 1 Chr. 7. 26; 23. 7.  
**LADAN**, *lā*-ban — Heb. white.  
 (1) Jacob's father-in-law, Gen. 29.  
 pursues Jacob, and makes covenant, Gen. 31.  
 (2) city in Arabian desert, Deut. 1. 1.  
**LABOUR** (*n.*). Gen. 31. 42, *l.* of my hands.  
 Ex. 23. 16, firstfruits of thy *l.*  
 Deut. 26. 7, our *l.* *R. V., toil.*  
 Ps. 90. 10, *l.* and sorrow; 124. 23, man goes to his *l.*  
 105. 44, inherited the *l.*; 128. 2, *l.* of thine hands.  
 Prov. 10. 16, *l.* of the righteous.  
 13. 11, gathereth by *l.*; 14. 23, *l.* there is profit.  
 Eccl. 3. 1, full of *l.* *R. V., weariness.* 4. 8.  
 Isa. 45. 14, *l.* of Egypt; 55. 2, spend your *l.*  
 Jer. 20. 5, *l.* thereof. *R. V., gains.*  
 Hab. 3. 17, *l.* of the olive shall fail.  
 Hag. 2. 17, *l.* of your hands. *R. V., work.*  
 John 4. 38, entered into their *l.*  
 Rom. 16. 6, bestowed much *l.*; 1 Cor. 3. 8, his own *l.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 58, *l.* is not in vain.  
 Phil. 1. 22, fruit of my *l.* *R. V., work.*  
 2. 25, companion in *l.* *R. V., fellow-worker.*  
 1 Thes. 1. 3, *l.* of love.  
 Heb. 6. 10, *l.* of love. *R. V., the.*  
 Rev. 14. 13, dead . . . rest from their *l.*  
**LABOUR** (*v.*). Ex. 5. 9, *l.* therein.  
 Ex. 20. 9, six days shalt thou *l.*  
 Josh. 7. 3, *l.* thither. *R. V., toil.*  
 Ps. 127. 1, *l.* in vain.  
 144. 14, oxen may be strong to *l.* *R. V., well laden.*  
 Prov. 23. 4, *l.* not to be rich. *R. V., weary not thyself.*  
 Eccl. 5. 12, sleep of a *l.* man.  
 Lam. 5. 5, we *l.* *R. V., are weary.*  
 Mat. 11. 28, come unto me, all ye that *l.*  
 John 4. 38, other men *l.* *R. V., others have laboured.*  
 6. 27, *l.* not for meat that perisheth. *R. V., work.*

1 Cor. 4. 12, and *l.*, working. *R. V.*, *we toil*.  
 15. 10. *l.*, more abundantly.  
 2 Cor. 5. 9, we *l.* *R. V.*, *make it our aim*.  
 Phil. 2. 16, neither *l.* in vain; Col. 1. 29, *l.*, striving.  
 1 Thes. 2. 9, *l.* night and day. *R. V.*, *working*.  
 5. 12, *l.*, among you.  
 1 Tim. 4. 10, *l.* and suffer; 5. 17, *l.* in the word.  
 Heb. 4. 11, let us *l.* to enter. *R. V.*, *give diligence*.  
**Labour**, imposed on man, Gen. 3. 19; Ps. 104. 23; 1 Cor. 4. 12; Eph. 4. 23; 1 Thes. 4. 11.  
 honest, Prov. 10. 16; 14. 23; Eccl. 3. 13; Isa. 65. 23.  
 profitless, Eccl. 1. 3; 3. 9; 10. 15; Isa. 49. 4; Jer. 51. 58.  
 with God's blessing, Prov. 13. 11; Eccl. 2. 24; 4. 9; 5. 12. 19.  
**LABOURER**. Mat. 9. 37, *l.* are few. [*workers*.  
 1 Cor. 3. 9, *l.* together with God. *R. V.*, *God's fellow*.  
 Jas. 5. 4, hire of the *l.* kept back by fraud.  
**Labourer**, worthy of his hire, Luke 10. 7; 1 Tim. 5. 18;  
 parable of labourers, Mat. 10. 1.  
**LACE**. Ex. 23. 28, *l.* of blue (= band). [*city*.  
**LACHISH**. Hebrew—Heb. *unyielding*—Canaanite  
 given to Judah, Josh. 15. 39.  
 king Amaziah slain at, 2 Kings 14. 19.  
 assaulted by Sennacherib, 2 Kings 18. 14.  
**LACK**. Gen. 18. 28, *l.* five of the fifty.  
 Ex. 16. 18, had no *l.*; Ps. 34. 10, young lions *l.*  
 Prov. 6. 32, woman *l.* understanding. *R. V.*, *void of*.  
 12. 9, *l.* bread; 28. 27, poor shall not *l.*  
 Hos. 4. 6, destroyed for *l.* of knowledge.  
 Mat. 19. 20, what *l.* I yet.  
 Mark 10. 21, one thing thou *l.*  
 Luke 8. 6, because it *l.* moisture. *R. V.*, *had no*.  
 2 Cor. 11. 9, that which was *l.* to me. *R. V.*, *the measure of my want*.  
 Phil. 2. 30, *l.* of service. *R. V.*, *l.* in your service.  
 1 Thes. 4. 12, *l.* of nothing. *R. V.*, *have need*.  
 Jas. 1. 5, if any of you *l.* wisdom. *R. V.*, *lacketh*.  
**LAD**. Gen. 21. 12, because of the *l.*  
 Gen. 43. 8, send the *l.*; 48. 16, bless the *l.*  
 1 Sam. 20. 21, I will send a *l.* *R. V.*, *the lad*.  
 2 Kings 4. 19, said to a *l.* *R. V.*, *his servant*.  
 John 6. 9, there is a *l.* here.  
**LADDER**. Gen. 28. 12, *l.* set up. [*board*.  
**LADED**. Acts 28. 10, they *l.* us with. *R. V.*, *put on*  
**LADEN**. Ex. 45. 23, *l.* with the good things.  
 Mat. 11. 23, heavy *l.*; 2 Tim. 3. 6, *l.* with sins.  
**LADY**. Judg. 5. 29, wise *l.*  
 Esth. 1. 18, *l.* of Persia. *R. V.*, *princesses*.  
 Isa. 47. 5, *l.* of kingdoms. *R. V.* (Amer.), *mistress*.  
 2 John 1, elect *l.*  
 5, beseech thee, *l.* *R. V.* (Amer. marg.), *Cyria*.  
**LAEL**, la'el—Heb. *belonging to God*. Num. 8. 24.  
**LAHAD**, la'hād—Heb. *swarthy*—man of Judah. 1 Chr. 4. 2.  
**LAHAI-ROI**, la-hāi'-roi, a well. Gen. 24. 62; 25. 11.  
*R. V.*, Beer-lahai-roi.  
**LAHMAM**, lāh mam—*R. V.* (marg.), Lahmas—town  
 of Judah. Josh. 15. 40.  
**LAHMI**, lāh mi—Heb. *warrior*—Goliath's brother.  
 1 Chr. 20. 5.  
**LAID**. Gen. 9. 23, *l.* it upon their shoulders.  
 Gen. 41. 48, *l.* up the food in the cities.  
 Deut. 29. 22, Lord hath *l.* upon it. *R. V.*, *made*.  
 1 Sam. 6. 11, *l.* the ark upon the cart. *R. V.*, *put*.  
 15. 2, *l.* wait for him. *R. V.*, *set himself against*.  
 2 Chr. 32. 9, *l.* siege against. *R. V.*, *was before*.  
 Ps. 3. 5, *l.* me down and slept.  
 35. 11, *l.* to my charge. *R. V.*, *ask me of*.  
 49. 14, like sheep they are *l.* in grave. *R. V.*, *appointed as a flock for Sheol*.  
 62. 9, *l.* in the balance. *R. V.*, *they will go up*.  
 142. 3, privily *l.* *R. V.*, *hidden*.  
 Jer. 27. 17, city be *l.* waste? *R. V.*, *become a desolation*.  
 Zech. 3. 9, stone I have *l.* *R. V.*, *set*.  
 Mat. 3. 10, axe is *l.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *lieth at*.  
 8. 14, mother *l.*, and sick. *R. V.*, *lying*.  
 26. 55, *l.* no hold on me. *R. V.*, *took me not*.  
 Mark 14. 51, young men *l.* hold. *R. V.*, *they lay hold*.  
 Luke 23. 53, never man . . . *l.* *R. V.*, *had yet lain*.  
 John 19. 4, *l.* aside his garments. *R. V.*, *layeth*.  
 Acts 20. 3, when the Jews *l.* wait. *R. V.*, *plot was laid against him by the Jews*.  
 25. 27, crimes *l.* against him. *R. V.*, *charges*.  
 1 Cor. 3. 10, I have *l.* the foundation.  
 2 Tim. 4. 8, *l.* up for me a crown.  
 1 John. 3. 16, *l.* down his life for us. [*tomb*.  
**LAIN**. John 11. 17, *l.* in the grave. *R. V.*, *been in the*  
 John 12. 12, where the body of Jesus had *l.*  
**LAISH**, la'ish—Heb. *lion*.  
 (1) father of Phalti, 1 Sam. 25. 44.  
 (2) places, Judg. 18. 7; Isa. 10. 30, *R. V.*, *Laishah*.  
**LAKE**. Luke 5. 1, *l.* of Gennesaret.  
 Rev. 19. 20; 20. 10; 21. 8, *l.* of fire.  
**LA KUM**, lā kum—Heb. *fortified place*. Josh. 19. 33.  
*R. V.*, *Lakkum*.

**LAMB**. Gen. 22. 7, where is the *l.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 3, one little ewe *l.*  
 Ps. 37. 20, fat of *l.* *R. V.*, *excellency of the pastures*.  
 114. 4, hills like *l.* *R. V.*, *young sheep*.  
 Isa. 11. 6, wolf dwell with the *l.*  
 40. 11, gather the *l.*; 53. 7, *l.* to the slaughter.  
 John 1. 29, behold the *l.* of God.  
 21. 15, feed my *l.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 19, *l.* without blemish.  
 Rev. 5. 12, worthy is the *l.*  
 7. 14, in the blood of the *l.*  
 13. 8, *l.* slain from the foundation.  
 14. 4, follow the *l.*; 19. 7, marriage of the *l.*  
**Lamb**, offered at the morning and evening sacrifice,  
 Ex. 29. 38-41; on the Sabbath day, Num. 28. 9; at  
 the feast of the New Moon, Num. 28. 11; of Trum-  
 pets, Num. 29. 2; of Tabernacles, Num. 29. 13-40;  
 of Pentecost, Lev. 23. 18-20; and of the Passover, Ex.  
 12. 15; and on many other occasions, Lev. 9. 3; 14.  
 23. 1; 1 Chr. 29. 21; 2 Chr. 29. 21. [*John* 1. 10;  
 symbol of innocence, Isa. 53. 7; 65. 25; Luke 10. 3;  
 symbol of Christ, Gen. 4. 4; Ex. 12. 3; 29. 38; Isa. 16.  
 1; 53. 7; John 1. 36; Rev. 13. 8.  
 Christ called the *Lamb of God* (John 1. 29, 36), as the  
 great sacrifice of which the former sacrifices were  
 only types, Lev. 14. 12-17; Num. 6. 12; Isa. 53. 7;  
 1 Cor. 5. 7.  
**LAME**. Lev. 21. 18, or a *l.*  
 Job 29. 15, eyes to the blind, feet to the *l.*  
 Prov. 26. 7, legs of the *l.* are not equal.  
 Isa. 35. 6, *l.* leap as an hart; Mat. 11. 5, *l.* walk.  
 Heb. 12. 13, *l.* be turned out of the way.  
**Lame**, the excluded from the priest's office, Lev. 21.  
 18; not to be offered in sacrifice, Deut. 15. 21.  
 healed by Christ, Mat. 11. 5; 21. 14; Luke 7. 22; by  
 apostles, Acts 8. 3; 9. 34.  
**LAMECH**, la'mech—Heb. *a strong young man*.  
 Noah's father, Gen. 4. 18; 5. 25. [*R. V.*, *celebrate*.  
**LA MENT**. Judg. 11. 40, *l.* the daughter of Jephthah.  
 Isa. 19. 8, all that cast angle shall *l.* *R. V.*, *mourn*.  
 32. 12, *l.* for the tears. *R. V.*, *smile upon*.  
 Mat. 11. 17, have not *l.* *R. V.*, *mourn*.  
 John 16. 20, shall weep and *l.* *R. V.*, *will over*.  
**LA MENTATION**. Gen. 50. 10, sore *l.*  
 2 Sam. 1. 17, *l.* over Saul; Jer. 31. 15, in Ramah *l.*  
 Mat. 2. 18, *l.* and weeping. *R. V.* omits.  
 Acts 8. 2, made great *l.* over him.  
**Lamentation**, for Jacob, Gen. 50. 10; of David over  
 Saul and Jonathan, 2 Sam. 1. 17; for Abner, 2 Sam.  
 3. 31; Josiah, 2 Chr. 35. 25; Tyrus, Ezek. 26. 17; Pha-  
 rāh, Ezek. 32; Christ, Luke 23. 27; Stephen, Acts  
 8. 2; Babylon, Rev. 18. 10; for nations, Isa. 14. 31;  
 Jer. 48; 49. 3-5; Ezek. 28. 12.  
 See also Lamentations of Jeremiah throughout.  
**LAMP**. Ex. 25. 37; Rev. 4. 5, seven *l.*  
 Judg. 7. 16, *l.* within pitchers. *R. V.*, *torches*.  
 2 Sam. 22. 29, thou art my *l.*  
 1 Kings 15. 4, did God give him a *l.*  
 Job 12. 5, a *l.* despised. *R. V.*, *whose foot slippeth*.  
 Ps. 119. 105, *l.* unto my feet.  
 132. 17, a *l.* for mine anointed.  
 Prov. 6. 23, commandment is a *l.*  
 13. 9, *l.* of wicked be put out.  
 Isa. 62. 1, salvation as a *l.*; Mat. 25. 1, 3, took their *l.*  
**Lamps** of the tabernacle, Ex. 25. 37; 30. 7; Lev. 24. 2;  
 of the temple, 1 Kings 7. 49; 2 Chr. 4. 20; 13. 11;  
 Zech. 4. 2.  
 seen in visions, Gen. 15. 17, *R. V.*, *flaming torch*; Rev.  
 4. 5; referred to in parable, Mat. 25. 1.  
**LAND**. Gen. 1. 9, let the dry *l.* appear.  
 Ex. 8. 16, dust of the *l.* *R. V.*, *earth*.  
 Deut. 19. 14, remove thy neighbour's landmark.  
 Ps. 27. 13, goodness of the Lord in the *l.*  
 66. 1, all ye *l.* *R. V.*, *the earth*.  
 116. 9; 142. 5, *l.* of the living.  
 Eccl. 10. 16, woe to thee, O *l.*  
 Isa. 5. 30, look unto the *l.*  
 Mark 1. 5, *l.* of Judaea. *R. V.*, *country*.  
 Acts 4. 37, having *l.* sold it. *R. V.*, *a field*.  
**Land**, referred to, Ex. 23. 10; Lev. 25. 3, 4, 23; 26. 34,  
 35; 43; Num. 26. 53; 2 Chr. 36. 21; Luke 16. 2, 3.  
**LANDING**. Acts 28. 12, *l.* at Syracuse. *R. V.*, *touch-  
 ing*.  
**Landmarks** not to be removed, Deut. 19. 14; 27. 17;  
 Job 24. 2; Prov. 22. 28; 23. 10; Hos. 5. 10.  
**LANES**. Luke 14. 21, *l.* of the city.  
**LANGUAGE**. Gen. 11. 1, earth was of one *l.*  
 Neh. 13. 24, not speak in the Jews' *l.*  
 Ps. 19. 3, no *l.* where their voice is not.  
 81. 5, heard a *l.* I understood not.  
 114. 1, from a people of strange *l.*  
 Isa. 19. 18, the *l.* of Canaan.  
 Acts 2. 6, speak in his own *l.*  
**Languages**, confusion of, Gen. 11. 1-9.

gift of, Acts 2. 7, 8; 10. 46; 19. 6; 1 Cor. 12. 10.  
 kinds of, mentioned, *Syriac*, 2 Kings 18. 26; *Hebrew*,  
 2 Kings 18. 23; *Egyptian*, Ps. 81. 5; *Chaldee*, Dan.  
 1. 4; *Latin*, Luke 23. 38, *R.V.* omits; John 19. 20;  
*Arabic*, etc., Acts 2. 11; *Lycaonian*, Acts 14. 11;  
*Greek*, Acts 21. 37.

**LANGUISH**, Ps. 41. 3, bed of *l.*

Isa. 24. 4, world *l.*; Nah. 1. 4, Bashan *l.*

**LAODICEA**, la-od'i-cē'a, city forty miles from Ephe-  
 sus. Col. 2. 1.

**LAODICEANS**, la-od'i-cē'ans, Paul's epistle to. Col.  
 LAP. Judg. 7. 5; Neh. 5. 13; Prov. 16. 33.

**LAPIDOTH**, lap'i-dōth = *Heb. torches* = Deborah's hus-  
 band. Judg. 4. 4.

**LAPWING**, Lev. 11. 19; Deut. 14. 18, *l. R.V., hoopoe.*

**LARGE**, Gen. 34. 21, *l.* enough.

Ex. 3. 8, good land and a *l.*

1 Kings 4. 29, largeness of heart.

Neh. 7. 4, city was *l.* and great. *R.V., wide and l.*

Ps. 18. 19, *l.* place; 31. 8, *l.* room.

Luke 28. 12, *l.* money; Mark 14. 15, *l.* upper room.

Luke 22. 12, *l.* upper room; Gal. 6. 11, *l.* letter.

Rev. 21. 16, length is *l. R.V., great.*

**LASCIVIOUSNESS**, Mark 7. 22, *l.*, an evil eye.

2 Cor. 12. 21, *l.* committed.

Gal. 5. 19, uncleanness, *l.*

Eph. 4. 19, unto *l.*; 1 Pet. 4. 3, *l.*, lust.

Jude 4, turning the grace of God into *l.*

**LASEA**, la-sē'a, a seaport in Crete. Acts 27. 8.

**LASHA**, lā-shā = *Heb. fissure*. Gen. 10. 19.

**LASHARON**, la-shā'ron, Joshua slays king of. Josh.

12. 18. *R.V., Lasharon.*

**LAST**, Gen. 49. 1, the *l.* days. *R.V., latter.* [heel.]

Gen. 49. 19, overcome at the *l. R.V., press upon their*

Isa. 44. 6, I am the *l.*; Lam. 1. 9, *l.* end. *R.V., latter.*

Mat. 19. 30, first shall be *l.*; 19. 30, *l.* shall be first.

26. 60, at the *l. R.V., but afterward.*

Luke 11. 26, *l.* state.

John 6. 38, the *l.* day; 7. 37, in the *l.* day.

1 Cor. 4. 9, apostles *l. R.V., last of all.*

2 Tim. 3. 1; 1 Pet. 1. 5, *l.* time.

1 Pet. 1. 20, these *l.* times. *R.V., at the end of times.*

2 Pet. 3. 1, in the *l.* days.

**LATCHET**, Isa. 5. 27, the *l.* of their shoes.

Mark 1. 7; Luke 3. 16, *l.* of whose (= *tie*).

**LATIN**, lat'in, language of Romans. John 19. 20.

**LATTER**, *Ex.* 4. 8, the *l.* sign.

Job 19. 25, *l.* day. *R.V., last*; Prov. 19. 20, *l.* end.

Hag. 2. 9, *l.* house; Zechar. 10. 1, *l.* rain.

1 Tim. 4. 1, *l.* times. *R.V., later.*

**LATTICE**, Judg. 5. 28; 2 Kings 1. 2; S. of Sol. 2. 9.

**LAUD**, Rom. 15. 11, *l. R.V., praise.*

**LAUGH**, Gen. 17. 17, Abraham *... l.*

Ps. 2. 4, sits in heaven shall *l.*

37. 13, Lord shall *l.*

Prov. 1. 26, *l.* at your calamity.

**LAUGHTER**, Job 8. 21, fill thy mouth with *l.*

Ps. 126. 2, mouth filled with *l.*

Prov. 14. 13, in *l.* the heart is sorrowful.

Ecc. 2. 2, *l.*, It is mad; 7. 3, sorrow better than *l.*

7. 6, *l.* of fool.

Jas. 4. 9, *l.* be turned to mourning.

**Laughter**, scornful, 2 Kings 19. 21; 2 Chr. 30. 10; Job

9. 23, *R.V., mock*; Ps. 22. 7; Ezek. 23. 32; Mat. 9. 24;

Luke 8. 53; foolish, Ecc. 2. 2; 7. 6.

as a token of joy, Gen. 18. 13; 21. 6.

**LAUNCH**, Luke 5. 4, *l.* out. *R.V., put.*

Luke 8. 22, *l.* forth.

Acts 21. 1, had *l. R.V., set sail.*

27. 4, we *l.* from thence. *R.V., putting to sea.*

**LAYER**, *Ex.* 30. 18, *l.* of brass (= *cistern*).

2 Kings 16. 17, removed the *l.* from.

Laver of brass, *Ex.* 30. 18; 31. 9; 38. 8; 40. 7, 11.

lavers in the temple, 1 Kings 7. 27-39; 2 Chr. 4. 6.

**LAW**, Gen. 11. 31, daughter in *l.*; 26. 5, my *l.*

Gen. 47. 26, made it a *l. R.V., statute.*

Ex. 24. 12, tables of stone, and a *l.*

1 Chr. 16. 17, for a *l. R.V., statute.*

Ps. 1. 2, in his *l.*; 19. 7, *l.* of the Lord is perfect.

37. 31, *l.* of his God; 78. 5, *l.* in Israel.

81. 4, *l.* of the God. *R.V., ordinance.*

94. 12, out of thy *l.*; 105. 45, keep his *l.*

119. 70, delight in thy *l.*

119. 72, *l.* of thy mouth.

119. 97, love I thy *l.*; 119. 109, forget thy *l.*

Prov. 1. 8, forsake not the *l.*

6. 23, *l.* is light; 7. 2, keep my *l.*

38. 14, *l.* of the wise; 23. 9, hearing the *l.*

Isa. 8. 20, to the *l.* and testimony.

42. 21, magnify the *l.*

Jer. 31. 33, *l.* in inward parts.

Mat. 5. 17, destroy the *l.*; 12. 5, read in the *l.*

Luke 16. 16, *l.* and prophets.

16. 17, title of the *l.*

John 1. 17, *l.* given by Moses.

John 1. 45, Moses in the *l.*

7. 51, *l.* judge any man; 19. 7, we have a *l.*

Acts 13. 15, reading of the *l.*

13. 39, not justified by *l.*

21. 20, zealous of the *l.*

Rom. 3. 20, deeds of the *l.*; 4. 15, *l.* worketh wrath.

7. 4, dead to the *l.*; 7. 8, without the *l.*

7. 12, *l.* is holy; 7. 14, *l.* is spiritual.

1 Cor. 6. 1, dare any go to *l.*

6. 7, because ye go to *l. R.V., that ye have lawsuits.*

Gal. 3. 10, works of *l.*; 6. 2, fulfil the *l.*

1 Tim. 1. 7, teachers of the *l.*; 1. 8, *l.* is good.

Heb. 7. 19, *l.* made nothing perfect.

10. 16, *l.* into their hearts; 10. 28, Moses' *l.*

Jas. 1. 25, *l.* of liberty; 2. 8, royal *l.* [nessness.]

1 John 3. 4, transgression of the *l. R.V., doeth law-*

Law of God, given to Adam, Gen. 2. 16, 17; to Noah,

Gen. 9. 6; to the Israelites, Ex. 20. 2, etc.; through

Moses, Ex. 31. 18; John 7. 19; through the ministrati-

on of angels, Acts 7. 53; Gal. 3. 19; Heb. 2. 2,

described, Ps. 19. 7, 8; 119. 96, 142; Rom. 7. 12, 14; 12.

2; 1 John 5. 3.

requires obedience, Deut. 27. 26; Ps. 51. 6; Mat. 5. 18;

22. 37; Gal. 3. 10; Jas. 2. 10.

of Moses, the giving of the, Ex. 19. 11, 20; 20. 10, 11;

Deut. 4. 10, 15, 5, 2; John 1. 17; Acts 7. 53; Gal. 3. 19.

preserved on stone, Deut. 27. 1; Josh. 8. 32; preserved

in the ark, Deut. 31. 24.

read every seventh year, Deut. 31. 9; read by Joshua,

Josh. 8. 34; by Ezra, Neh. 8.

book of, discovered by Hilkiah, 2 Kings 22. 8; read by

Joshiah, 2 Kings 23. 2.

fulfilled by Christ, Mat. 5. 17; Rom. 5. 18.

done away in Christ, Acts 15. 24; Rom. 6. 14; 2 Cor. 3.

7-14 (*R.V.*); Gal. 2. 19; 5. 3; Eph. 2. 15; Col. 2. 14;

Heb. 7. 12, 18, 28.

redemption from the curse of, Gal. 3. 13; 4. 5.

relation of Christians to the, Rom. 7. 1-6; Gal. 2. 19;

4. 5-11.

temporary character of, 2 Cor. 3. 13; Heb. 8. 13.

**LAWFUL**, Ezra 7. 24, *l.* to impose.

Mat. 12. 2, 5, 10, 12, *l.* to do well on the sabbath.

John 5. 10, not *l.* to carry thy bed.

1 Cor. 6. 12, all things are *l.*

**LAWGIVER**, Gen. 49. 10, nor a *l.* from between his

feet. *R.V., the ruler's staff.*

Ps. 60. 7; 108. 8, Judah is my *l. R.V., sceptre.*

Lawgiver, referred to, Deut. 33. 21. *Judg.* 5. 14, *R.V.,*

lawgivers. [the, Num. 21. 18.]

God the, Isa. 33. 22; Jas. 4. 12. Moses spoken of as

**LAWLESS**, 1 Tim. 1. 9, but for the *l.*

Lawsuits, Jewish, Deut. 17. 8; 25. 1; 2 Sam. 15. 2;

Ezek. 44. 24.

Christian, censured, 1 Cor. 6. 1.

**LAWYER**, *Mat.* 22. 35, *l.* asked a question.

Luke 7. 30; 10. 25; 11. 46; 14. 3, *l.*

Tit. 3. 13, bring Zenas the *l.*

**LAY**, Gen. 22. 12, *l.* not thine hand upon the lad.

Deut. 21. 8, *l.* not innocent blood. *R.V., suffer.*

Josh. 8. 2, *l.* thee an ambush. *R.V., set.*

Job 29. 19, dew *l.* all night. *R.V., lieth.*

41. 26, sword that *l.* at (= *strike at*).

Ps. 4. 8, *l.* will both *l.* me down in peace.

71. 10, they that *l.* wait for my soul. *R.V., watch.*

Prov. 1. 11, *l.* wait for blood.

10. 14, wise men *l.* up knowledge.

Ecc. 7. 2, living will *l.* it to his heart.

Isa. 28. 16, *l.* in Zion for a foundation.

28. 17, judgment will *l.* to the line. *R.V., make.*

Mal. 2. 2, not *l.* it to heart.

Mat. 6. 19, 20, *l.* up for yourselves treasures.

8. 20, hath not where to *l.* his head.

Mark 7. 8, *l.* aside the commandment. *R.V., leave.*

15. 7, Barabbas, which *l.* bound. *R.V., lying.*

Luke 8. 42, she *l.* a dying.

9. 58, where to *l.* his head.

19. 44, *l.* even with ground. *R.V., dash thee to.*

John 10. 15, *l.* down my life.

15. 13, a man *l.* down his life.

Acts 7. 60, *l.* not this sin to their charge.

9. 24, laying await was known of Saul. *R.V., plot.*

15. 28, to *l.* upon you no greater burden.

25. 3, laying wait. *R.V., (Amer.), laying a plot.*

Rom. 8. 33, who *l.* anything; 9. 33, *l.* in Zion.

2 Cor. 12. 14, children not to *l.* up for parents.

1 Tim. 5. 22, *l.* hands; 6. 12, *l.* hold on.

6. 19, they may *l.* hold on eternal life.

Heb. 6. 18, *l.* hold upon the hope set before.

12. 1, *l.* aside every weight, and the sin.

Jas. 1. 21, *l.* apart all filthiness. *R.V., putting away.*

1 Pet. 2. 1, *l.* aside all malice. *R.V., putting away.*

1 John 3. 16, we ought to *l.* down our lives.

**LAZARUS**, lāz'a-rūs = *ELEAZAR* (q.v.).

1 beggar, Luke 16. 20.

2) Mary's brother, raised by Christ, John 12. 1.



**LEAD** (*n.*). Ex. 15. 10; Num. 31. 22; Job 19. 24; Ezek.

27. 12.

**LEAD** (*v.*). Gen. 33. 14, *l.* them softly.

Ex. 13. 21, cloud to *l.* them the way.

Deut. 4. 27, whither the Lord shall *l.* *R. V.*, *lead away*.

Ps. 5. 8, *l.* me, O Lord.

23. 3, *l.* me in the paths. *R. V.*, *guideth*.

25. 5, *l.* me in thy truth. *R. V.*, *guide*.

43. 3, let them *l.*; 60. 9, *l.* me unto Edom? *R. V.*, *led*.

61. 2, *l.* me to the rock.

80. 1, that *l.* Joseph like a flock.

139. 10, shall thy hand *l.* me.

Prov. 8. 20, *l.* in the way. *R. V.*, *walk*.

Isa. 11. 6, child shall *l.*; 40. 11, gently *l.*

49. 10, shall *l.* them; 63. 14, *l.* thy people.

Mat. 6. 13, *l.* us not into *l.* *R. V.*, *bring*.

Luke 6. 39, blind *l.* the blind? *R. V.*, *guide*.

Acts 12. 10, iron gate that *l.* unto the city.

Rom. 2. 4, *l.* thee to repentance?

1 Tim. 2. 2, *l.* a quiet . . . life.

Rev. 7. 17, *l.* unto living fountains. *R. V.*, *guide*.

**LEADERS**. Isa. 9. 16, the *l.* of this people. *R. V.*,

*they that lead*.

Mat. 15. 14, blind *l.* of the blind. *R. V.*, *are blind*

*guides*.

**LEAF**. Gen. 3. 7, sewed fig *l.*; 8. 11, an olive *l.*

Job 13. 25, a *l.* driven to and fro?

Ps. 1. 3, his *l.* also shall not wither.

Ezek. 47. 12, whose *l.* shall not fade.

Mark 11. 13, nothing but *l.*

Rev. 22. 2, *l.* of the tree of healing.

**LEAGUE**. Josh. 9. 6, make a *l.* with us. *R. V.*, *cove-*

*nant*.

2 Sam. 5. 3, David made a *l.* *R. V.*, *covenant*.

Job. 5. 23, *l.* with stones.

**LEAH** *l'ah*—Heb. *weary*—Rachel's sister. Gen.

**LEAN**. Gen. 41. 20, *l.* and *l.* favoured.

Job 8. 15, he shall *l.* upon his house.

Prov. 3. 5, *l.* not unto thine own understanding.

Sol. 8. 5, *l.* upon her beloved?

Mic. 3. 11, yet will they *l.* upon the Lord.

John 13. 23, *l.* on Jesus' bosom. *R. V.*, *reclining*.

21. 20, *l.* on his breast.

Heb. 11. 21, *l.* upon the top.

**LEANNESS**. Ps. 106. 15, sent *l.* into their soul.

Isa. 10. 16, send among his fat ones *l.*

24. 16, my *l.*, woe unto me. *R. V.*, *I pine away*.

**LEAP**. 2 Sam. 22. 30; Ps. 18. 29, *l.* over a wall. *R. V.*,

*do it*.

Sol. 8. 2, he cometh *l.* upon the mountains.

Isa. 35. 6, lame man *l.* as an hart.

Zeph. 1. 9, punish all those that *l.*

Luke 1. 41, babe *l.*; 6. 23, *l.* for joy.

**LEARN**. Gen. 30. 27, *l.* by experience. *R. V.*, *divined*.

Deut. 4. 10, *l.* to fear me.

Ps. 119. 71, *l.* thy statutes; Prov. 30. 3, *l.* wisdom.

Isa. 1. 17, *l.* to do well; 26. 9, *l.* righteousness.

50. 4, tongue of the *l.* *R. V.*, *taught*.

Jer. 12. 16, diligently *l.*; Mic. 4. 3, *l.* war.

Mat. 9. 13, go ye and *l.*; 11. 23, *l.* of me.

Mark 13. 23, *l.* a parable.

John 6. 45, *l.* of the Father.

Acts 7. 22, *l.* in all wisdom. *R. V.*, *instructed*.

Rom. 15. 4, for our *l.*; 16. 17, which ye have *l.*

1 Cor. 4. 6, *l.* in us; 14. 31, that all may *l.*

Eph. 4. 20, *l.* Christ. *R. V.*, *did not so*.

1 Tim. 1. 20, *l.* not so. *R. V.*, *be taught*.

5. 4, *l.* first; 5. 13, they *l.* to be idle.

Tit. 3. 14, *l.* to maintain good works.

Heb. 5. 8, *l.* he obedience; Rev. 14. 3, *l.* that song.

**Learning**, mention made of, Prov. 1. 5; 9. 9; 16. 21, 23;

Acts 26. 24; Rom. 15. 4; 2 Tim. 3. 7.

**LEASING**. Ps. 4. 2, seek after *l.* *R. V.*, *falsehood*.

Ps. 5. 6, speak *l.* *R. V.*, *lies*.

**LEAST**. Gen. 32. 10, *l.* worthy of the *l.*

Mat. 2. 6, art not the *l.*; 5. 19, one of these *l.*

11. 11, *l.* in the kingdom. *R. V.*, *but little*.

13. 32, *l.* of all seeds. *R. V.*, *less than*.

25. 40, one of the *l.*

Luke 7. 28, *l.* in the kingdom. *R. V.*, *but little*.

16. 10, that which is *l.* *R. V.*, *a very little*.

1 Cor. 6. 4, *l.* esteemed. *R. V.*, *of no account*.

15. 9, *l.* of apostles; Eph. 3. 8, *l.* of all saints.

Heb. 8. 11, from *l.* to greatest.

**LEATHER**. 2 Kings 1. 8, girdle of *l.*

Mat. 3. 4, *leathern* girdle.

**LEAVE**. Gen. 2. 24, *l.* his father.

Job 9. 27, *l.* off my heaviness. *R. V.*, *put*.

Ps. 27. 9, *l.* me not. *R. V.*, *cast . . . off*.

49. 10, *l.* their wealth; 141. 8, *l.* not my soul.

Prov. 2. 13, *l.* the paths. *R. V.*, *forsake*.

Jer. 18. 14, *l.* the snow of Lebanon. *R. V.*, *fail*.

Mat. 5. 24, *l.* there thy gift.

23. 23, *l.* the other undone. *R. V.*, *left*.

John 14. 27, peace *l.*; 16. 28, *l.* the world.

Acts 21. 6, taken our *l.* one of another. *R. V.*, *bad*

*each other farewell*.

Heb. 13. 5, never *l.* thee. *R. V.*, *in no wise fail*.

**LEAVEN**. Ex. 12. 15, ye shall put away *l.*

Amos 4. 4, a sacrifice of thanksgiving with *l.*

Mat. 13. 33, kingdom of heaven like *l.*

16. 6, beware of the *l.* of the Pharisees. Luke 12. 1.

1 Cor. 5. 6, little *l.* leaveneth the lump. Gal. 5. 9.

5. 7, purge out the old *l.*; 5. 8, *l.* of malice.

**Leaven**, forbidden at the Passover. See **PASSOVER**.

Forbidden with meat offerings, Lev. 6. 17; 10. 12. Lev.

2. 11, *l.*, meat offerings.

illustrative, Hos. 7. 4; Mat. 13. 33; 16. 6-12; Luke 13.

21. 1 Cor. 5. 6-8; Gal. 5. 9.

**LEAVENED**. Deut. 16. 4, *l.* bread. *R. V.*, *leaven*.

**LEAVING**. Mat. 4. 13, *l.* Nazareth.

Luke 10. 30, *l.* him half dead. [of.]

Heb. 6. 1, *l.* the principles. *R. V.*, *let us cease to speak*

1 Pet. 2. 21, *l.* us an example.

**LEBANAH** (*H*), *l'eb-nah*—Heb. *frankincense*. Ezra 2.

45; Neh. 7. 48.

**LEBANON**, *l'eb-nan*—Heb. *white*—mountain range.

famous for cedars, 2 Kings 14. 9.

for wine, Hos. 14. 7.

for cool waters, Jer. 18. 14.

for beauty, Ps. 72. 16.

**LEBAOTH**, *l'eb-a-oth*—Heb. *lionesses*. Josh. 15. 32.

**LEBBE'US**, *leb-be'us*, name of apostle Jude. Mat.

19.

**LEBO'AH**, *le-bō'ah*—Heb. *frankincense*. [Judg. 21]

**LECAH**, *l'ec'ah*—Heb. *going*. 1 Chr. 4. 21.

**LED**. Gen. 24. 27, *l.* to house of. *R. V.*, *hath led*.

Ex. 13. 17, *l.* not through the way; 13. 18, God *l.*

Deut. 32. 10, he *l.* him about. *R. V.*, *compassed*.

1 Kings 8. 48, *l.* them away captive. *R. V.*, *carried*.

2 Chr. 25. 11, *l.* forth his people.

Ps. 68. 18, *l.* captivity captive.

78. 14, *l.* them with cloud.

Isa. 55. 12, *l.* forth with peace.

63. 12, *l.* by the right hand. *R. V.*, *caused to go at*.

Mat. 4. 1, Jesus *l.* up of the spirit.

Mark 8. 23, *l.* him out of the town. *R. V.*, *brought*.

15. 20, *l.* him out to crucify. *R. V.*, *lead*. [before.]

Luke 23. 1, *l.* him unto Pilate. *R. V.*, *brought him*

John 19. 16, took Jesus and *l.* him away. *R. V.* omits.

Acts 8. 32, *l.* as a sheep to the slaughter.

Rom. 8. 14, *l.* by the Spirit.

Gal. 5. 18, *l.* of the Spirit; 2 Tim. 3. 6, *l.* away.

2 Pet. 3. 17, *l.* away with the error. *R. V.*, *carried*.

**LEDGES**. 1 Kings 7. 28, 29, between the *l.*

1 Kings 7. 35, 36, plates of the *l.* *R. V.*, *stays*.

**LEES**. Isa. 25. 6, wines on the *l.* (= *dregs*).

Jer. 48. 11, settled on his *l.* Zeph. 1. 12.

**LEFT**. Gen. 11. 8, *l.* off to build.

Gen. 13. 9, *l.* hand; 14. 15, *l.* hand of Damascus.

24. 27, *l.* destitute. *R. V.*, *forsaken*.

1 Sam. 9. 24, behold that which is *l.* *R. V.*, *reserved*.

Job 32. 15, *l.* off speaking. *R. V.*, *have not a word to*

*say*.

Ps. 36. 3, *l.* off to be wise; 106. 11, not one *l.*

Prov. 3. 16, in her *l.* hand; 4. 27, nor to the *l.*

29. 15, child *l.* to himself.

Isa. 10. 14, eggs that are *l.* *R. V.*, *forsaken*.

27. 10, *l.* like a wilderness. *R. V.*, *forsaken*.

Jer. 12. 7, I have *l.* mine heritage. *R. V.*, *cast off*.

Mat. 4. 20, *l.* their nets; 4. 22, *l.* the ship.

15. 37, broken meat that was *l.* *R. V.*, *remained over*.

20. 21, on the *l.* *R. V.*, *left hand*.

24. 2, not be *l.* here one stone.

Mark 8. 8, *l.* seven baskets. *R. V.*, *remained over*.

Luke 5. 28, he *l.* all. *R. V.*, *forsook*.

John 8. 9, Jesus was *l.* alone.

Acts 2. 31, soul not *l.* in hell.

21. 3, we *l.* it on the *l.* hand. *R. V.*, *leaving*.

2 Tim. 4. 13, cloke *l.* at Troas.

4. 20, *l.* at Miletum.

Rev. 2. 4, *l.* thy first love. *R. V.*, *didst leave*.

**Left-handed** slingers, Judg. 20. 16; 1 Chr. 12. 2; Ehud

described as, Judg. 3. 15.

**LEG**. Ps. 147. 10, *l.* of a man.

Prov. 26. 7, *l.* of the lame.

Isa. 3. 20, ornaments of the *l.* *R. V.*, *ankle chains*.

47. 2, make bare the *l.* *R. V.*, *strip off the train*.

John 19. 33, brake not his *l.*

**LEGION**. Mat. 26. 53, more than twelve *l.* of angels.

Mark 5. 9, my name is *l.*; Luke 8. 30, he said, *l.*

**LEHABIM**, *l'eh-bim*, the Libyans, Gen. 10. 13; 1 Chr.

1. 11.

**LEHI**, *l'ehi*—Heb. *jaw*—Samson's victory at. [Judg.

**LEISURE**. Mark 6. 31, had no *l.* [31. 1.]

**LEMUEL**, *l'em-u-el*—Heb. *dedicated to God*. Prov.

**LEND**. Ex. 22. 25, *l.* money.

Deut. 15. 8, *l.* him sufficient.

Ps. 37. 26, merciful and *l.*

112. 5, sheweth favour and *l.*

- Prov. 19. 17, *l.* unto the Lord.  
 Luke 6. 34, if ye *l.*; 6. 35, do good and *l.*  
 11. 5, friend, *l.* me three loaves.  
**LENDER.** Prov. 22. 7, borrower servant to *l.*  
 Lending, see, Lev. 25. 37; Deut. 15. 6; 23. 19; 24. 10;  
 28. 12, 44; Isa. 24. 2.  
**LENGTH.** Gen. 6. 15, *l.* of the ark.  
 Gen. 13. 7, walk through the land in the *l.* of it.  
 Ex. 25. 10, two cubits and a half shall be the *l.*  
 Ps. 21. 4, *l.* of days for ever. Prov. 3. 2, 16.  
 Prov. 29. 21, become his son at *l.* *R. V.*, the last.  
 Eph. 3. 18, what is the breadth, and *l.*  
**LENT.** Ex. 12. 36, *l.* unto them. *R. V.*, let them have.  
 1 Sam. 1. 28, *l.* to the Lord. *R. V.*, granted him.  
 Jer. 15. 10, I have neither *l.* on usury. [Ezek. 4. 9.  
 Gentiles mentioned, Gen. 25. 34; 2 Sam. 17. 28; 23. 11;  
**LEOPARD.** S. of Sol. 4. 8, mountains of the *l.*  
 Isa. 11. 6, *l.* shall lie down with the kid.  
 Jer. 5. 6, a *l.* shall walk over their cities.  
 13. 23, or the *l.* his spots; Hos. 13. 7, as a *l.*  
 Hab. 1. 8, horses also are swifter than *l.*  
**Leopard,** vision of, Dan. 7. 6; Rev. 13. 2.  
**LEPER.** Lev. 14. 2, law of the *l.*  
 2 Kings 5. 1; 7. 8, he was a *l.*  
 2 Chr. 26. 21, Uzziah the king was a *l.*  
 Mat. 8. 2, came a *l.*; 10. 8, cleanse the *l.*  
 Mark 1. 40, came a *l.*; 14. 3, Simon the *l.*  
 Luke 4. 27, many *l.*; 17. 12, ten men *l.* [2 Kings 7. 3.  
**Lepers,** referred to, Lev. 13. 45; Num. 5. 2; 12. 14;  
**LEPROSY.** Ex. 4. 6, hand was *l.*  
 Lev. 13. 2, etc., plague of *l.*; 14. 3, plague of *l.*  
 2 Kings 5. 3, 6, *l.* recover him of his *l.*  
**Leprosy,** spoken of, Lev. 13. 14, 35. Inflicted as a  
 punishment on Miriam, Num. 12. 10; on Gehazi,  
 2 Kings 5. 27; on Uzziah, 2 Chr. 26. 20, 21;  
 cured miraculously, Num. 12. 13, 14; by Elijah,  
 2 Kings 5. 8-14; by Christ and His disciples, Mat. 8.  
 3; 10. 8; Luke 5. 13; 17. 13, 14.  
 observances on healing, Lev. 14. 2; 22. 4; Deut. 24. 8.  
**LESHEM** *l*eshem—Heb. fortress. Josh. 19. 47.  
**LESS.** Gen. 1. 16, the lesser light.  
 Ex. 16. 17, some *l.*; 1 Sam. 22. 15, *l.* or more.  
 1 Kings 8. 27; 2 Chr. 6. 18; 22. 15, how much *l.*  
 Ezra 9. 13, punished us *l.* than our iniquities.  
 Job 11. 6, God exacteth of thee *l.*  
 25. 6; 34. 19, how much *l.*  
 Isa. 40. 17, counted to him *l.* than nothing.  
 Mark 4. 31, *l.* than all the seeds.  
 15. 40, Mary the mother of James the *l.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 15, *l.* I beloved.  
 Eph. 3. 8, who am *l.* than the least of all saints.  
 Heb. 7. 7, *l.* is blessed of the better.  
**LEST.** Gen. 3. 3, *l.* ye die.  
 Ps. 2. 12, kiss the Son, *l.* he be angry.  
 32. 9, *l.* they come near. *R. V.*, else they will not.  
 125. 3, *l.* the righteous. *R. V.*, that . . . not.  
 Mat. 25. 9, *l.* there be not enough. *R. V.*, peradventure.  
 Mark 13. 5, *l.* any man deceive. *R. V.*, that no man.  
 13. 36, *l.* coming he find. [not.  
 Luke 8. 12, *l.* they should believe. *R. V.*, that they may  
 22. 46, *l.* ye enter into temptation. *R. V.*, that . . . not.  
 John 12. 35, *l.* darkness come. *R. V.*, that . . . not.  
 Rom. 15. 26, *l.* I should build. *R. V.*, that I might not.  
 1 Cor. 13. 1, *l.* I make my brother to offend. *R. V.*,  
 that . . . not.  
 2 Cor. 12. 7, *l.* I should be exalted. *R. V.*, that . . . not.  
 Eph. 2. 9, *l.* any man should boast. *R. V.*, that no man  
 glory.  
 Col. 3. 21, *l.* they be discouraged. *R. V.*, that . . . not.  
 Heb. 12. 3, *l.* ye be wearied. *R. V.*, that ye wax not.  
**LET.** Gen. 1. 3, *l.* there be light.  
 Ex. 3. 19, not *l.* you go. *R. V.*, give you leave to.  
 5. 4, *l.* the people. *R. V.*, loose.  
 Ps. 25. 3, *l.* none that wait. *R. V.*, none . . . shall.  
 49. 8. *R. V.* (Eng.), and must be *l.* alone; (Amer.),  
 and it faileth.  
 71. 8, *l.* my mouth be filled. *R. V.*, shall be.  
 Prov. 19. 18, *l.* not thy soul spare. *R. V.*, set not thy  
 heart. [the end.  
 Eccl. 12. 13, *l.* us hear the conclusion. *R. V.*, this is  
 Isa. 43. 13, *l.* *R. V.* (Amer.), hinder.  
 Mat. 8. 22, *l.* dead bury their dead. *R. V.*, leave.  
 20. 26, *l.* him be your minister. *R. V.*, shall be.  
 Mark 1. 24, *l.* us alone. *R. V.* omits.  
 Luke 23. 22, *l.* him go. *R. V.*, release.  
 Acts 27. 15, we *l.* her drive. *R. V.*, gave way.  
 27. 30, when they had *l.* down. *R. V.*, and had lowered.  
 28. 18, have *l.* me go. *R. V.*, set at liberty.  
 Phil. 2. 3, *l.* each esteem other. *R. V.*, each counting.  
 Heb. 2. 1, should *l.* slip. *R. V.*, drift away from.  
 1 Pet. 4. 11, *l.* him do it. *R. V.*, ministering.  
**LETTER.** 2 Sam. 11. 14, David wrote a *l.*  
 2 Kings 19. 14, Hezekiah received the *l.*  
 Luke 23. 38, written in *l.* of Greek. *R. V.* omits.  
 John 7. 15, how knoweth this man *l.*  
 Rom. 7. 6, not in the oldness of the *l.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 1, *l.* of commendation. *R. V.* omits.  
 3. 6, not of the *l.*, but of the spirit.  
 7. 8, sorry with a *l.* *R. V.*, my epistle.  
 Gal. 6. 11, ye see how large a *l.* *R. V.*, see with how  
 large letters.  
 Heb. 13. 22, I have written a *l.* *R. V.* omits.  
**Letter,** contrasted with the spirit, Rom. 2. 27-29; 7. 6;  
 2 Cor. 3. 6.  
**Letters,** instances of, David to Joab, 2 Sam. 11. 14;  
 Jezebel, 1 Kings 21. 9; king of Syria, 2 Kings 5. 5;  
 Jehu, 2 Kings 10. 1; Elijah to Jehoram, 2 Chr. 21.  
 12; Hezekiah, 2 Chr. 30. 1; Bishlam and Rehum,  
 Ezra 4. 7; Artaxerxes, Ezra 4. 17; Tattenai, Ezra 5. 6;  
 Sennacherib to Hezekiah, Isa. 37. 10, 14; Jeremiah,  
 Jer. 29. 1; the Apostles, Acts 15. 23; Claudias Lysias  
 to Felix, Acts 23. 25.  
**LETTEST.** Luke 2. 29, Lord, now *l.* thou thy servant.  
 2 Thes. 2. 7, he who now *l.* will let. *R. V.*, one that  
 restraineth. [25. 3.  
**LETUSHIM** *le-ti'shim*—Heb. sharp—a tribe. Gen.  
 LEUMIM, *le-um'mim*—Heb. nations—a tribe. Gen.  
 25. 3. [34.  
**LEVI** *l*evi—Heb. adhesion. (1) Jacob's son, Gen. 29.  
 avenges his sister Dinah, Gen. 34. 25.  
 goes to Egypt with Jacob, Gen. 46. 11.  
 (2) the apostle Matthew, Mark 2. 14; Mat. 9. 9.  
 (3) others, Luke 3. 24; 3. 29.  
**LEVITES** *l*evites, tribe of Levi. Ex. 6. 25.  
 slay the people at Sinai, Ex. 32. 28.  
 serve the tabernacle, Ex. 38. 21.  
 selected because of zeal, Ex. 32. 26.  
 blessed by Moses, Deut. 33. 5.  
 qualifications for Levitical work, Num. 4.  
 desert Israel for Judah, 2 Chr. 11. 13; 19. 8.  
 restore the temple, 2 Chr. 24. 5; 29. 3.  
 return from Babylon, Ezra 2. 40. [8; 1 Chr. 15. 2.  
**Levites,** chosen by God, Num. 3. 6-13; 16. 9; Deut. 10.  
 duties of, Num. 8. 19; 18. 2-6, 23; 1 Chr. 6. 48; 23. 4.  
 28, 31; 2 Chr. 29. 34; 35:11; Ezra 6. 20, 21; Neh. 12.  
 44; 13. 12, 13.  
**LEVIATHAN.** Job 41. 1, draw out *l.* with an hook.  
 Ps. 74. 14, brakest the heads of *l.* in pieces.  
 104. 26, *l.* whom thou hast made: Isa. 27. 1. [(*q.v.*).  
**LEVITICUS** *le-vi'ti-cus*—third book of Pentateuch.  
**LIARS.** Deut. 33. 29, be found *l.* *R. V.*, submit them-  
 selves.  
 Ps. 116. 11, all men are *l.* *R. V.*, a lie.  
 Isa. 45. 25, frustrateth the tokens of the *l.*  
 John 8. 44, he is a *l.*, and the father of it.  
 Rom. 3. 4, let God be true, but every man a *l.*  
 1 John 1. 10, we make him a *l.*  
 4. 2, keepeth not his commandments is a *l.*  
 2. 40, hateth his brother, he is a *l.*  
 5. 10, God hath made him a *l.*  
 Rev. 2. 2, hast found them *l.* *R. V.*, false.  
**Liars,** their doom, Rev. 21. 8, 27; 22. 15.  
 Instances of:—the devil, Gen. 3. 4; Cain, Gen. 4. 9;  
 Sarah, Gen. 18. 15; Jacob, Gen. 27. 19; Joseph's  
 brethren, Gen. 37. 31, 32; Samson, Judg. 16. 10; Saul,  
 1 Sam. 15. 13; Michal, 1 Sam. 19. 14; David, 1 Sam.  
 21. 2; Gehazi, 2 Kings 5. 22; Job's friends, Job 13. 4;  
 Ninevites, Nah. 3. 1; Peter, Mat. 26. 72; Agarias,  
 Acts 5. 4; Carians, Tit. 1. 12.  
**LIBERAL.** Prov. 11. 25, the *l.* soul.  
 Isa. 32. 5, no more called *l.* *R. V.* (Amer.), noble.  
 32. 8, by *l.* things shall he stand.  
 2 Cor. 9. 13, *l.* distribution unto them. *R. V.*, liberality.  
**LIBERALLY.** 1 Cor. 16. 3, bring your *l.* unto Jeru-  
 salem. *R. V.*, bounty.  
 2 Cor. 8. 2, the riches of their *l.* [32. 8; 2 Cor. 9. 13.  
**Liberality,** mentioned, Deut. 15. 14; Prov. 11. 25; Isa.  
 of the Israelites, Ex. 35. 21; Num. 7. 1; of the early  
 Christians, Acts 2. 45; 4. 34; of the Macedonian  
 churches, 2 Cor. 8. 1-5; Phil. 4. 10-18; of the Co-  
 rinthian church, 2 Cor. 9. 2.  
 exhortations to, Luke 3. 11; 11. 41; Acts 20. 35; 1 Cor.  
 16. 1; 1 Tim. 6. 17, 18.  
 Exemplified:—Princes of Israel, Num. 7. 2; Boaz,  
 Ruth 2. 16; David, 2 Sam. 9. 7, 10; Shammai, 2  
 Kings 4. 8, 10; Nehemiah, Neh. 7. 70; Job, Job 29.  
 15, 16; Zacharias, Luke 19. 8; Barnabas, Acts 4. 36,  
 37; Dorcas, Acts 9. 36; Cornelius, Acts 10. 2; Lydia,  
 Acts 16. 15; Paul, Acts 20. 34.  
**LIBERALLY.** Deut. 15. 14, shalt furnish him *l.*  
 Jas. 1. 5, God, that giveth to all men *l.* [9.  
**LIBERTINES** *lib'er-tines*—Lat. freedmen. Acts 6.  
**LIBERTY.** Lev. 25. 10, proclaim *l.*  
 Ps. 119. 45, walk at *l.*; Isa. 61. 1, *l.* to the captives.  
 Jer. 34. 8, proclaim *l.*; Ezek. 46. 17, year of *l.*  
 Acts 24. 23, let him have *l.* *R. V.*, should have in-  
 dulgence.  
 27. 3, gave him *l.* *R. V.*, leave.  
 Rom. 8. 21, glorious *l.* *R. V.*, liberty of the glory.  
 1 Cor. 10. 29, my *l.* judged.

Gal. 5. 1. *l.* wherewith Christ. *R. V.*, freedom.  
 5. 13, called unto *l.* *R. V.*, freedom.  
 Jas. 2. 12, law of *l.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 16, your *l.* *R. V.*, freedom.  
**Liberty**, by the Gospel, Rom. 8. 21; 2 Cor. 3. 17; Gal. 5. 1; Jas. 1. 25. [2 Pet. 2. 19.  
 not to be misused, 1 Cor. 8. 9; Gal. 5. 13; 1 Pet. 2. 16;  
 false teachers of, Gal. 2. 4; 2 Pet. 2. 19; Jude 4; Rev. 2. 2.  
**LIBANAH**, *l.* Heb. *whiteness*. (1) Num. 33. 20.  
 (2) Canaanite royal city, Josh. 10. 29.  
 revolts from Jehoram, 2 Kings 8. 22.  
 besieged by Sennacherib, 2 Kings 19. 8.  
**LIBANI**, *l.* Heb. *white*. (1) Ex. 6. 17.  
 (2) 1 Chr. 6. 23.  
**LIBNITES**, *l.* Heb. *whites*, descendants of Libni (1). Num. 33. 21.  
**LIBYA**, *l.* Heb. *Y-a*, a North African country. Ezek. 30. 5.  
*R. V.*, Put. [Put. Dan. 11. 43.  
**LIBYANS**, *l.* Heb. *y-ans*, people of Libya. Jer. 46. 9. *R. V.*,  
 Lices, plague of, Ex. 3. 16-19; Ps. 105. 31.  
**LICENCE**. Acts 21. 40, given him *l.* *R. V.*, leave.  
 Acts 25. 16, *l.* to answer. *R. V.*, had opportunity.  
**LIE**. Lev. 6. 2, *l.* unto his neighbour. *R. V.*, deal  
*falsely with*.  
 Lev. 19. 11, neither *l.* one to another.  
 Num. 23. 19, God is not a man that he should *l.*  
 Job 11. 3, should thy *l.* make men. *R. V.*, *boastings*.  
 Ps. 58. 3, wicked go astray speaking *l.*  
 62. 9, men of high degree are a *l.* [hood.  
 101. 7, teleteth *l.* shall not tarry. *R. V.*, *speakeeth false*.  
 Isa. 63. 8, children that will not *l.* *R. V.*, *deal falsely*.  
 Hos. 11. 12, compasseth me about with *l.* *R. V.*, *falsehood*.  
 Hab. 2. 3, it shall speak, and not *l.*  
 John 5. 6; 20. 6, Jesus saw him *l.* *R. V.*, *lying*.  
 Eph. 4. 14, *l.* in wait to deceive. *R. V.*, *after the wiles of error*.  
 Col. 3. 9, *l.* not one to another.  
 2 Thes. 2. 11, should believe a *l.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 2, speaking *l.* in hypocrisy.  
 Tit. 1. 2, God, that cannot *l.*, promised.  
 Heb. 6. 18, impossible for God to *l.*  
**LIEN**. Gen. 26. 10, might lightly have *l.* *R. V.*,  
 (Amer.), *laid*.  
 Ps. 68. 13, have *l.* among the pots. *R. V.*, *lie*.  
**LIETH**. Gen. 4. 7, *l.* at the door. *R. V.*, *coucheth*.  
 Gen. 49. 29, *l.* under. *R. V.*, *coucheth beneath*.  
 Ps. 10. 9, *l.* in wait secretly. *R. V.*, *hatheth in covert*.  
**LIEUTENANTS**. Ezra 8. 36, unto the king's *l.* *R. V.*,  
*sarapns*.  
**LIFE**. Gen. 1. 20, that hath *l.*  
 Gen. 2. 7, breath of *l.*; 2. 9, tree of *l.*  
 Ex. 21. 23, *l.* for *l.*; Lev. 17. 14, blood is the *l.*  
 2 Sam. 15. 21, in death or *l.* *R. V.*, *for life*.  
 Job 6. 11, prolong my *l.* *R. V.*, *be patient*.  
 24. 22, sure of *l.*; Ps. 7. 5, tread down my *l.*  
 Ps. 16. 11, path of *l.*; 27. 1, strength of my *l.*  
 30. 5, his favour is *l.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *for a lifetime*.  
 36. 9, fountain of *l.*; 63. 3, better than *l.*  
 64. 1, preserve my *l.*; 91. 16, with long *l.*  
 Prov. 4. 23, issues of *l.*; 8. 35, findeth *l.*  
 14. 30, *l.* of the flesh; 16. 22, wellspring of *l.*  
 Isa. 15. 4, his *l.* shall be grievous. *R. V.*, *soul*.  
 57. 10, *l.* of thine hand. *R. V.*, *a quickening*.  
 Jer. 48. 6, save your *lives*.  
 Mat. 6. 25, thought for your *l.* . . . *l.* more than meat.  
 7. 14, way which leadeth unto *l.*  
 10. 39, findeth his *l.* . . . loseth his *l.*  
 20. 28, to give his *l.* a ransom; 25. 46, *l.* eternal.  
 Luke 1. 75, all the days of our *l.* *R. V.*, omits.  
 John 1. 4, *l.* was the light; 6. 33, giveth *l.*  
 6. 35, bread of *l.*; 10. 15, lay down my *l.*  
 11. 25, resurrection and the *l.*  
 20. 31, might have *l.*  
 Rom. 5. 17, reign in *l.*; 6. 4, newness of *l.*  
 8. 38, death, nor *l.*; 16. 4, for my *l.* laid down.  
 2 Cor. 3. 6, spirit giveth *l.*; 4. 12, *l.* in you.  
 Gal. 2. 20, *l.* which I now live.  
 3. 21, have given *l.* *R. V.*, *make alive*.  
 Phil. 2. 16, word of *l.*; 4. 3, in the book of *l.*  
 1 Tim. 2. 2, peaceable *l.*; 6. 12, eternal *l.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 1, promise of *l.*  
 1. 10, *l.* and immortality.  
 3. 10, manner of *l.* *R. V.*, *conduct*.  
 Heb. 7. 13, nor end of *l.*; 7. 16, endless *l.*  
 Jas. 1. 12, crown of *l.*; 4. 14, what is your *l.*  
 1 John 5. 11, eternal *l.*; Rev. 2. 7, tree of *l.*  
**Life**, given by God, Gen. 2. 7; Num. 16. 22; Deut. 30. 20; Job 12. 10; Ps. 36. 6; 66. 9; Isa. 42. 5; Ezek. 37. 10; Dan. 5. 23; Zech. 12. 1; Acts 17. 25, 28; Heb. 12. 9, length of, to whom promised, Ex. 20. 12; Deut. 5. 16, 33; 6. 2; 1 John 1. 16; Prov. 3. 2; 9. 11; 10. 27; Eph. 6. 3, value of, Ps. 6. 5; 88. 11; Eccl. 9. 10; Isa. 38. 18, 19, vanity and uncertainty of, Job 9. 25; 14. 1; Ps. 73. 19; 90. 3, 9; Eccl. 6. 12; Isa. 38. 12; Jas. 4. 14; 1 Pet. 1. 24.

method of spending, Luke 1. 75; Rom. 14. 8; Phil. 1. 21; 1 Pet. 1. 17.  
 compared to, Gen. 47. 9; Job 9. 25, 26; 14. 2; Ps. 39. 5; 73. 20; 90. 5; Eccl. 6. 12; Isa. 38. 12; 1 Pet. 1. 24; Jas. 4. 14.  
**Spiritual**, Rom. 6. 4; 8; Gal. 2. 20; Eph. 2. 1; Col. 3. 3.  
**Eternal found in Christ**, John 3. 15, 16, 36; 5. 24; 6. 27, 47, 54; 10. 28; 17. 2, 3; Rom. 2. 7; 5. 10; 6. 23; 1 John 1. 2; 2. 5, 11, 20; Rev. 2. 7; 21. 6.  
 to whom promised, John 3. 16; 5. 24; 1 Tim. 1. 16.  
 an object of hope, Mat. 19. 29; Mark 10. 30; Luke 13. 30; Rom. 6. 22; Gal. 6. 8; Tit. 1. 2; 1 John 2. 25; Jude 21.  
 how to inherit it, Mat. 19. 16; Mark 10. 17; Luke 10. 4, a present possession, John 3. 15, 36; 10. 28; 11. 25, 26; Rom. 6. 11, 23; Rev. 2. 6; 1 Tim. 6. 12, 19; 1 John 5. 11, 13.  
**LIFT**. Num. 6. 26, *l.* up his countenance upon.  
 1 Sam. 2. 7, Lord bringeth low, and *l.* up.  
 2 Chr. 17. 6, his heart was *l.* up.  
 Ps. 4. 6, Lord, *l.* thou up the light of thy.  
 7. 6, Lord, *l.* up thyself because of the rage.  
 24. 7, *l.* up your heads, ye gates, be *l.* up, ye doors.  
 29. 4, even *l.* them up. [hands.  
 25. 1, unto thee do I *l.* up my soul; 28. 2, *l.* up my  
 75. 4, 5, *l.* not up the horn.  
 83. 2, that hate thee have *l.* up the head.  
 102. 10, thou hast *l.* me up. *R. V.*, *taken*.  
 121. 1, I will *l.* up mine eyes.  
 123. 1, unto thee I *l.* up mine eyes.  
 147. 6, Lord *l.* up the meek. *R. V.*, *upholdeth*.  
 Prov. 2. 3, *l.* up thy voice for understanding.  
 Eccl. 4. 10, one will *l.* up his fellow.  
 Isa. 26. 11, Lord, when thy hand is *l.* up.  
 33. 10, now will I *l.* up myself.  
 37. 4, *l.* up thy prayer for the remnant.  
 42. 2, nor *l.* up his voice.  
 59. 19, *l.* up a standard. *R. V.*, *breath of the Lord*  
 Jer. 11. 14, neither *l.* up a cry.  
 Lam. 3. 41, let us *l.* up our heart.  
 Hab. 2. 4, his soul which is *l.* up. *R. V.*, *puffed up*.  
 Mark 1. 31, *l.* her up. *R. V.*, *raised*.  
 Luke 16. 23, *l.* up his eyes. *R. V.*, *lifted*.  
 21. 28, *l.* up your heads.  
 John 3. 14, the Son of man be *l.* up. 12. 34.  
 8. 28, have *l.* up the Son of man.  
 12. 32, if I be *l.* up, I will draw all men.  
 1 Tim. 3. 6, *l.* up with pride. *R. V.*, *puffed up*.  
 Heb. 12. 12, *l.* up hands which hang down.  
 Jas. 4. 10, he shall *l.* you up. *R. V.*, *exalt*.  
**LIFTING**. Ps. 141. 2, the *l.* up of my hands.  
 1 Tim. 2. 8, *l.* up holy hands.  
**LIGHT**. Gen. 1. 3, let there be *l.*  
 Ex. 14. 20, *l.* by night; 25. 6, oil for the *l.*  
 2 Sam. 21. 17, *l.* of Israel. *R. V.*, *lamp*.  
 1 Kings 11. 36, may have a *l.* *R. V.*, *lamp*.  
 2 Chr. 21. 7, give a *l.* *R. V.*, *lamp*.  
 Job 12. 25, without *l.*; 17. 12, *l.* is short.  
 18. 5, *l.* of the wicked; 30. 26, *l.* waited for *l.*  
 37. 15, *l.* of his cloud. *R. V.*, *lightning*.  
 Ps. 4. 6, *l.* of thy countenance; 18. 28, *l.* my candle.  
 27. 1, Lord is my *l.*; 36. 9, in thy *l.* shall we see *l.*  
 43. 3, send out thy *l.*; 44. 3, *l.* of thy countenance.  
 56. 13, *l.* of the living; 74. 1, *l.* and sun.  
 119. 105, *l.* unto my path; 148. 3, stars of *l.*  
 Prov. 4. 18, shining *l.*; 6. 23, law is *l.*  
 Eccl. 2. 13, *l.* excelleth darkness; 11. 7, *l.* is sweet.  
 Isa. 49. 6, *l.* to the Gentiles.  
 55. 11, walk in the *l.* *R. V.*, *flame*.  
 60. 1, *l.* is come; 60. 19, everlasting *l.*  
 Mat. 5. 14, *l.* of the world; 5. 16, *l.* so shine.  
 6. 22, *l.* of the body. *R. V.*, *lamp*.  
 11. 30, burden is *l.*; 17. 2, white as the *l.*  
 Luke 1. 79, give *l.* *R. V.*, *shine* (=illuminate).  
 2. 32, *l.* to lighten; 8. 16, may see the *l.*  
 12. 35, your *l.* burning. *R. V.*, *lamps*.  
 John 1. 4, *l.* of men; 1. 9, the true *l.*  
 5. 35, shining *l.* (*R. V.*, *lamp*) . . . rejoice in his *l.*  
 12. 36, believe in the *l.*; children of *l.*  
 12. 46, *l.* into the world.  
 Acts 26. 23, *l.* unto the people.  
 Rom. 13. 12, armour of *l.*; 1 Cor. 4. 5, bring to *l.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 4, *l.* of the glorious gospel.  
 4. 6, *l.* of the knowledge; 6. 14, *l.* with darkness?  
 Eph. 5. 13, manifest by the *l.*  
 5. 14, give thee *l.* *R. V.*, *shine*.  
 1 John 1. 5, God is *l.*; 1. 7, walk in the *l.*  
 Rev. 21. 23, Lamb is the *l.* *R. V.*, *lamp*.  
**Light**, natural, Gen. 1. 3; 2 Cor. 4. 6.  
 spiritual, Ps. 27. 1; 43. 3; 97. 11; 118. 27; Prov. 6. 23;  
 Isa. 2. 5; John 1. 4; 8. 12; 12. 35, 36; Rom. 13. 12; 2  
 Cor. 4. 6; Eph. 5. 13; 1 John 1. 7; 2. 9, 10.  
 type of God's favour, Ex. 10. 23; Ps. 27. 1; 97. 11; Isa. 9. 2; 60. 19.  
 God's word a, Ps. 19. 8; 119. 105, 130; Prov. 6. 23.



- miraculous, Mat. 17. 2; Acts 9. 3.  
 Christ the light of the world, Luke 2. 32; John 1. 4; 3. 19; 12. 35; Rev. 21. 23.  
 children of, Eph. 5. 8; 1 Thes. 5. 5; 1 Pet. 2. 9.  
 God is, 1 Tim. 6. 16; 1 John 1. 5.  
**LIGHTEN**. 2 Sam. 22. 29, Lord will *l.* my darkness.  
 Ezra 9. 8, our God made *l.* our eyes.  
 Ps. 13. 3, *l.* mine eyes, lest I sleep.  
 34. 5, looked unto him, and were *l.*  
 Luke 2. 32, a light to *l.* the Gentiles. *R. V.*, for revelation. [*freight overboard.*]  
 Acts 27. 18, *l.* the ship. *R. V.*, began to throw the Rev. 21. 23, glory of God did *l.* it.  
**LIGHTING**. Mat. 3. 16, *l.* upon him. *R. V.*, coming.  
**LIGHTLY**. Isa. 9. 1, *l.* afflicted. *R. V.*, brought into contempt.  
 Jer. 6. 14; 8. 11. *R. V.* (Eng.), *l.*; (Amer.), slightly.  
 Mark 9. 39, *l.* speak evil. *R. V.*, quickly. [*ness.*]  
**LIGHTNESS**. 2 Cor. 1. 17, use *l.* *R. V.*, shew fickle-  
**LIGHTNING**. Ex. 19. 16, thunders and *l.*  
 Ps. 144. 6, cast forth *l.*  
 Dan. 10. 6, appearance of *l.*  
 Mat. 24. 27, *l.* cometh out of the east.  
 28. 3, countenance like *l.*  
 Luke 10. 18, Satan as *l.* fall from heaven.  
**Lightning**, referred to, 2 Sam. 22. 15; Job 28. 26; 37. 3; Ps. 18. 14; 77. 18; 135. 7; Zech. 9. 14.  
 about God's throne, Ezek. 1. 13; Rev. 4. 5.  
**LIKE**. Deut. 23. 16, *l.* him best; (marg.), is good for him. *R. V.* (Amer.), *pleaseth*.  
 1 Chr. 28. 4, he *l.* me. *R. V.*, took pleasure in me.  
 Dan. 1. 10, worse *liking*; (marg.), sadder.  
**LIKEMINDED**. Rom. 15. 5, be *l.* *R. V.*, of the same mind.  
 Phil. 2. 2, be *l.* *R. V.*, of the same mind.  
 2. 20, no man *l.*  
**LIKENESS**. Gen. 1. 26, after our *l.* [*form.*]  
 Ex. 20. 4, *l.* of anything. *R. V.* (Amer.), *beholding* thy  
 Ezek. 1. 28, *l.* of the glory. 10. 10, four had one *l.*  
 Acts 14. 11, *l.* of men. Rom. 6. 5, *l.* of his death.  
 Rom. 8. 3, *l.* of sinful flesh; Phil. 2. 7, *l.* of men.  
**Likeness**, to Christ, Mat. 11. 29; Luke 22. 27; John 5. 30; 6. 38; 8. 28; 9. 4; 13. 15, 16; 17. 4; Rom. 8. 29; 1 Cor. 11. 1; Eph. 5. 2; Phil. 2. 15; 1 Tim. 1. 16; 1 Pet. 1. 15, 21; 2. 21; 3. 17, 18; 1 John 2. 6; Rev. 12. 11.  
**LIKEWISE**. Mat. 17. 12, *l.* shall also. *R. V.*, even so.  
 Mat. 21. 36, did unto them *l.* *R. V.*, in like manner.  
 Luke 22. 20, *l.* also the cup. *R. V.*, and the cup in like manner.  
**LIKHI**, lik'hi—Heb. *erudite*—a Manassite. 1 Chr. 7. 19.  
**LILY**. 1 Kings 7. 19, of *l.* work. [*of a l.*]  
 1 Kings 7. 26, with flowers of *l.* *R. V.*, like the flower  
 S. of Sol. 2. 1, *l.* of the valleys.  
 2. 2, as the *l.* among thorns; 2. 16, among *l.*  
 5. 2, feed among the *l.*  
 4. 13, his lips like *l.*; 6. 2, to gather *l.*  
 7. 2, set about with *l.*; Hos. 14. 5, grow as the *l.*  
 Mat. 6. 28; Luke 12. 27, consider the *l.*  
**lime**, mentioned, Isa. 33. 12; Amos 2. 1; translated  
 plaster, Deut. 27. 2, 4.  
**LIMIT**. Ps. 78. 41, *l.* the Holy One. *R. V.*, provoked.  
 Ezek. 43. 12, whole *l.*  
 Heb. 4. 7, he *l.* a certain day. *R. V.*, *defineth*.  
**LINE**. Josh. 2. 18, *l.* of scarlet.  
 Ps. 16. 6, *l.* are fallen unto me in pleasant.  
 19. 4, their *l.* is gone out through all the earth.  
 Isa. 28. 10, 13, *l.* upon *l.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 16, another man's *l.* *R. V.*, province.  
**LINEAGE**. Luke 2. 4, *l.* of David. *R. V.*, family.  
**LINEN**. Gen. 41. 42, vestures of fine *l.*  
 Prov. 7. 16, fine *l.* of Egypt. *R. V.*, yarn.  
 Mat. 27. 59, wrapped in a clean cloth.  
 Mark 15. 46; Luke 23. 53, bought fine *l.* *R. V.*, *l.* cloth.  
 Rev. 15. 6, in pure and white *l.* *R. V.*, precious stone,  
*pure and bright*.  
**Linen**, spoken of, Ex. 23. 42; 39. 28; Lev. 6. 10; 16. 4, 23, 32; 1 Sam. 2. 18; 2 Sam. 6. 14.  
 fine (*R. V.*, linen garments), Judg. 14. 12, 13; Isa. 3. 23.  
**LINGER**. Gen. 19. 16; 43. 10; 2 Pet. 2. 3.  
**LINUS**, li'nus, a Roman Christian. 2 Tim. 4. 21.  
**LION**. Gen. 49. 9, as an old *l.* *R. V.*, *lioness*.  
 Deut. 33. 20; Job 38. 39, as a *l.* *R. V.*, *lioness*.  
 Judg. 14. 5, a young *l.* roared against him.  
 14. 18, what is stronger than a *l.*  
 Job 4. 10, teeth of young *l.*, are broken.  
 4. 11, old *l.* perisheth.  
 10. 16, huntest me as a fierce *l.*  
 28. 8, the *l.* whelps have not. *R. V.*, proud beasts.  
 Ps. 7. 2, tear my soul like a *l.*  
 10. 9, as a *l.* in his den.  
 17. 12, as a *l.* . . . as it were a young *l.*  
 22. 13, as a ravening and a roaring *l.*  
 34. 10, young *l.* do lack.  
 Prov. 22. 13, there is a *l.* without.  
 26. 13, a *l.* in the way; a *l.* is in the streets.  
 28. 1, righteous are bold as a *l.*  
 Eccl. 9. 4, a living dog is better than a dead *l.*  
 Isa. 11. 6, calf and the young *l.*  
 11. 7, *l.* shall eat straw. 65. 25.  
 35. 9, no *l.* shall be there; 38. 13, as a *l.*  
 Lam. 3. 10, as a *l.* in secret places.  
 Ezek. 1. 10, face as a *l.* on the right side.  
 10. 14, the face of a *l.*; 19. 3, 5, 6, young *l.*  
 Hos. 5. 14, unto Ephraim as a *l.*  
 Mic. 5. 8, as a *l.* among the beasts.  
 2 Tim. 4. 17, out of the mouth of the *l.*  
 1 Pet. 5. 8, devil, as a roaring *l.*  
 Rev. 4. 7, the first beast was like a *l.*  
 5. 5, *l.* of the tribe of Judah.  
**Lion**, the slain by Samson, Judg. 14. 5, 6; David, 1 Sam. 17. 35, 36; Benaiiah, 2 Sam. 23. 20.  
 Daniel in the den of lions, Dan. 6. 16.  
 Satan likened to a, 1 Pet. 5. 8.  
 illustrative, Isa. 11. 7; 35. 9; 2 Tim. 4. 17.  
 symbol of Judah, Gen. 49. 9; Rev. 5. 5; of Jerusalem, Isa. 29. 1 (marg.). [*4. 7.*]  
 various visions of, Ezek. 1. 10; 10. 14; Dan. 7. 4; Rev. figuratively mentioned, Num. 24. 9; 2 Sam. 17. 10; Job 4. 10.  
**LIP**. Ex. 6. 12, uncircumcised *l.*  
 Job 2. 10, sin with *l.*; 13. 6, pleadings of my *l.*  
 Ps. 17. 4, word of thy *l.*; 21. 2, request of his *l.*  
 31. 18, lying *l.*; 34. 13, *l.* from speaking guile.  
 63. 5, with joyful *l.*; 89. 34, out of my *l.*  
 140. 3, poison under their *l.*; 141. 3, door of my *l.*  
 Prov. 12. 19, *l.* of truth; 14. 3, *l.* of the wise.  
 14. 7, *l.* of knowledge; 16. 13, righteous *l.*  
 Mark 7. 6, honoureth me with their *l.*  
 Rom. 3. 13, under their *l.*; 1 Cor. 14. 21, other *l.*  
 Heb. 13. 15, fruit of our *l.*; 1 Pet. 3. 10, his *l.*  
**Lip-Service**, referred to, Isa. 1. 10-20; 58. 2-8; 66. 3; Jer. 6. 20; Ezek. 33. 31; Mal. 1. 6-14; Mat. 7. 21; Mark 11. 23; Luke 6. 46.  
**LISTETH**. John 3. 8, where it *l.* (=pleaseth).  
 Jas. 3. 4, whithersoever the governor *l.* *R. V.*, whithersoever the impulse of the steersman willeth.  
**Litter**, see Isa. 66. 20. Translated wagon, Num. 7. 3.  
**LITTLE**. Gen. 30. 30, it was *l.*  
 Ex. 16. 18, he that gathered *l.*; 23. 30, by *l.* and *l.*  
 Job 4. 12, *l.* thereof. *R. V.*, *whisper*.  
 26. 14, *l.* a portion. *R. V.*, small a whisper.  
 Ps. 2. 12, kindled but a *l.* *R. V.*, will soon be.  
 8. 5, *l.* lower, 65. 12, *l.* hills; *R. V.* omits.  
 Prov. 6. 10, a *l.* sleep, a *l.* slumber.  
 15. 16, better is *l.*; 30. 24, things which are *l.*  
 Isa. 28. 10, here a *l.*; 60. 22, *l.* one shall become.  
 Mat. 8. 26, *l.* faith; 14. 31, O thou of *l.* faith.  
 15. 34, few *l.* fishes; 19. 14, suffer *l.* children.  
 Luke 7. 47, *l.* is forgiven; 12. 32, fear not *l.* flock.  
 19. 3, *l.* of stature, 19. 17, faithful in a very *l.*  
 Acts 28. 2, no *l.* kindness. *R. V.*, common.  
 2 Cor. 8. 15, gathered *l.*; 11. 16, boast a *l.*  
 Gal. 5. 9, a *l.* heaven; 1 Tim. 4. 8, propheth *l.*  
 Heb. 10. 37, a *l.* while. *R. V.*, very little.  
 Jas. 3. 5, *l.* fire. *R. V.*, small a fire.  
**LIVE**. Gen. 3. 22, *l.* for ever; 12. 13, soul shall *l.*  
 Deut. 4. 10, they shall *l.*; 5. 33, that ye may *l.*  
 8. 3, not *l.* by bread only.  
 30. 19, that thy seed may *l.*  
 Job 19. 25, my redeemer *l.*; 27. 2, as God *l.*  
 Ps. 63. 4, while I *l.*; 69. 32, your heart shall *l.*  
 119. 175, let my soul *l.*; 146. 2, while I *l.*  
 Isa. 55. 3, hear, and your soul shall *l.*  
 Jer. 38. 20, soul shall *l.*  
 Luke 10. 28, thou shalt *l.*  
 John 4. 50, thy son *l.*; 11. 25, yet shall he *l.*  
 14. 19, shall *l.* also; Acts 17. 28, in him we *l.*  
 Rom. 1. 17, *l.* by faith; 6. 8, *l.* with him.  
 6. 10, *l.* unto God.  
 12. 18, *l.* peaceably. *R. V.*, be at peace.  
 1 Cor. 9. 13, *l.* of the things. *R. V.*, eat.  
 9. 14, *l.* of the gospel.  
 2 Cor. 13. 4, *l.* by the power.  
 Gal. 3. 11, just shall *l.* by faith.  
 5. 25, *l.* in the Spirit.  
 Phil. 1. 21, to *l.* is Christ; 1. 22, *l.* in flesh.  
 1 Thes. 5. 10, *l.* together with him.  
 2 Tim. 2. 11, also *l.* with him; 3. 12, *l.* godly.  
 Tit. 2. 12, *l.* soberly; 3. 3, *l.* in malice.  
 Heb. 7. 25, ever *l.*; 9. 17, testator *l.*  
 10. 38, just shall *l.* by faith; 13. 18, *l.* honestly.  
 1 Pet. 2. 24, *l.* unto righteousness.  
 4. 6, *l.* according to God.  
 Rev. 1. 18, he that *l.* *R. V.*, the Living one.  
**LIVELY**. Ex. 1. 19; Ps. 38. 19, are *l.*  
 Acts 7. 38, *l.* oracles. *R. V.*, living.  
 1 Pet. 1. 3, *l.* hope. *R. V.*, living.  
 2. 5, *l.* stones. *R. V.*, living.

Liver, mentioned, Ex. 29. 13, 22; Lev. 3. 4, 10, 15; Prov. 7. 23; Lam. 2. 11; Ezek. 21. 21.

**LIVING.** Gen. 1. 28, every *l.* thing.

Gen. 2. 7, a *l.* soul; 2. 19, *l.* creature.

Ps. 27. 13, land of the *l.*; 42. 2, *l.* God.

56. 13, light of the *l.*

69. 28, book of the *l.* *R. V., life.*

Jer. 2. 13, *l.* waters; 11. 19, land of the *l.*

John 6. 51, *l.* bread; 6. 57, *l.* Father.

Rom. 12. 1, *l.* sacrifice; 14. 9, dead and *l.*

1 Cor. 15. 45, *l.* soul.

2 Cor. 3. 3, spirit of the *l.* God.

Col. 2. 20, *l.* in the world.

1 Thes. 1. 9, *l.* and true God.

Heb. 10. 20, new and *l.* way; 10. 31, *l.* God.

1 Pet. 2. 4, a *l.* stone.

Rev. 7. 17, *l.* fountains. *R. V., of waters of life.*

**Living water,** Jer. 2. 13; Zach. 14. 8; John 4. 10, 7. 38;

Rev. 7. 17.

creatures, Ezek. 1. 4-28; 11. 22; Rev. 4. 6-9; 5. 6, 14;

6. 1; 14. 3; 15. 7; 19. 4. Rev. 7. 11, *R. V., living*

*creatures.*

**Lizard,** Lev. 11. 30; Prov. 30. 28. *R. V., lizard.*

**LO.** Luke 4. 44, *l.*, as soon as *R. V., behold, when.*

Luke 23. 41, *l.*, nothing worthy. *R. V., behold.*

**LOADETH.** Ps. 68. 19, daily *l.* us. *R. V., beareth our*

*burden.*

**LOAF.** Ex. 29. 23, *l.* of bread.

Lev. 23. 17, wave *l.*; Judg. 8. 5, *l.* of bread.

1 Sam. 10. 3; 21. 3; 2 Sam. 16. 1, *l.*

2 Kings 4. 42, *l.* of barley; 1 Chr. 16. 3, *l.*

**Loaves,** miracles of the, Mat. 14. 17; 15. 32; Mark 6. 35;

8. 6; Luke 9. 12; John 6. 5.

**LO-AMMI,** lo'-am mi—Heb. *not my people.* Hos. 1. 9.

**LOAN.** 1 Sam. 2. 20, *l.* which is lent. *R. V. (Amer.),*

*petition . . . asked of.*

**LOATH.** Num. 21. 5, our soul *l.* this light bread.

Job 7. 5, skin become loathsome. *R. V., breaketh out*

*afresh.*

Ps. 37. *loathsome* disease. *R. V., with burning.*

Jer. 14. 19, thy soul *l.* Zion.

Ezek. 6. 9, they shall *l.* themselves.

20. 43, ye shall *l.* yourselves. 36. 31.

Zech. 11. 8, my soul *l.* them. *R. V., loathed me.*

**LOCK.** Num. 6. 5, *l.* of hair. Judg. 16. 19.

Judg. 3. 23, 24, doors were *l.*

S. of Sol. 5. 5, handles of the *l.* *R. V., bolt.*

Isa. 47. 2, uncover thy *l.* *R. V., remove thy veil.*

**LOCUST.** Ex. 10. 4, bring the *l.*

2 Chr. 7. 13, *l.* to devour the land.

Ps. 105. 34, the *l.* came; 109. 23, tossed as *l.*

Mat. 3. 4, his meat was *l.* Rev. 9. 7, *l.* like horses.

**Locusts,** mentioned, Ex. 10. 14; Deut. 28. 38; Ps. 105.

34; Joel 1. 4; Rev. 9. 3.

used as food, Lev. 11. 22; Mat. 3. 4; Mark 1. 6.

habits of, Prov. 30. 27; Isa. 33. 4; Nahum 3. 15, 17.

symbolical, Rev. 9. 3-11. [8. 12.]

**LOD.** lod—Heb. *contest*—town of Benjamin. 1 Chr.

**LO-DEBAR,** lo'-de-bar—Heb. *no pasture.* 2 Sam. 17.

**LODGE.** Gen. 24. 23, to *l.* in.

Mat. 13. 32, *l.* in the branches.

Acts 28. 7, *l.* us. *R. V., entertained.*

1 Tim. 5. 10, *l.* strangers. *R. V., used hospitality to.*

**LODGING.** Josh. 4. 3, *l.* place.

Judg. 19. 15, into his house to *l.* *R. V., to lodge.*

2 Kings 19. 23, enter into the *l.* *R. V., his furthest*

*lodging place.*

Acts 28. 23, came many to his *l.*

Philem. 22, prepare me also a *l.*

**LOFT.** 1 Kings 17. 19, up into a *l.* *R. V., a chamber.*

Acts 20. 9, third *l.* *R. V., story.*

**LOFTY.** Ps. 73. 8, speak *loftily.*

Ps. 131. 1, nor mine eyes *l.*

Prov. 30. 13, how *l.* are their eyes.

Isa. 2. 11, *l.* looks of a man humbled.

2. 12, proud and *l.* *R. V., haughty.*

5. 15, the *l.* shall be humbled.

57. 7, upon a *l.* and high mountain. *R. V., high and*

57. 15, high and *l.* one that inhabiteth.

**Log,** smallest liquid measure, Lev. 14. 10, 12, 15, 21, 24.

**LOINS.** Gen. 35. 11, kings out of thy *l.*; 46. 26.

Prov. 31. 17, girdleth her *l.* with strength.

Isa. 11. 5, righteousness the girdle of his *l.*

Luke 12. 35, let your *l.* be girded about.

Eph. 6. 14, your *l.* girt about with truth.

1 Pet. 1. 13, gird up the *l.* of your mind.

**LOIS,** lo'is, commended by Paul. 2 Tim. 1. 5.

**LONG.** Gen. 31. 30, *l.* after.

Ex. 19. 19, trumpet sounded *l.* *R. V.* omits.

Ps. 63. 1, *l.* for thee. 84. 2.

72. 5, as *l.* as . . . moon endure. *R. V., while.*

94. 4, how *l.* shall they utter. *R. V.* omits.

119. 40, *l.* after thy precepts.

Prov. 3. 2, *l.* life and peace. *R. V., years of.*

Dan. 10. 1, but the time appointed was *l.* *R. V., even*

*a great warfare.*

Mat. 23. 14, make *l.* prayer. *R. V.* omits.

Mark 16. 5, in a *l.* white garment. *R. V.* omits.

Luke 1. 21, tarried so *l.* *R. V., while he*

John 9. 5, as *l.* as I am in the world. *R. V., when.*

Acts 20. 9, Paul was *l.* preaching. *R. V., yet longer.*

Rom. 7. 2, so *l.* as he liveth. *R. V., while.*

1 Cor. 13. 4, suffereth *l.* Phil. 2. 26, *l.* after you.

Jas. 5. 7, hath *l.* patience. *R. V., being patient over it.*

2 Pet. 1. 13, as *l.* as I am in this tabernacle.

**LONGSUFFERING.** Ex. 34. 6, gracious, *l.* *R. V.,*

*slow to anger.*

Num. 14. 18, Lord is *l.* *R. V., slow to anger.* [anger.]

Ps. 86. 15, *l.*, and plenteous in mercy. *R. V., slow to*

Rom. 9. 22, endured with *l.*

2 Cor. 6. 6; Gal. 5. 22; Eph. 4. 2, by *l.*

1 Pet. 3. 20, *l.* of God; 2 Pet. 3. 15, *l.* of our Lord.

**LONG-WINGED.** Ezek. 17. 3, eagle *l.* *R. V., long*

*pinions.*

**LOOK.** Gen. 6. 12, God *l.* *R. V., saw.*

Gen. 19. 17, *l.* not behind; 24. 16, fail to *l.* on.

Ex. 25. 40, *l.*, that thou make. *R. V., see.*

Num. 21. 8, *l.* upon it. *R. V., seeth.*

21. 20, Pisgah, which *l.*

2 Kings 14. 8, *l.* . . . in face—[meet in battle].

Job 13. 27, *l.* narrowly. *R. V., marketh.*

35. 5, *l.* unto the heavens; 40. 12, *l.* . . . on proud.

Ps. 5. 3, *l.* up. *R. V., keep watch.*

28. 17, high *l.* *R. V., haughty eyes.*

15. 18, *l.* upon mine affliction. *R. V., consider.*

33. 13, the Lord *l.* from heaven. 80. 14.

130. 6, *R. V. (Eng.), looketh;* (Amer.), waiteth.

Prov. 6. 17, a proud *l.* *R. V., haughty eyes.*

24. 32, *l.* upon it. *R. V., saw.*

Isa. 8. 21, *l.* upward. *R. V., turn their faces.*

45. 22, *l.* unto me; 51. 1, *l.* unto the rock.

Ezek. 40. 20, *l.* toward the north. *R. V., respect is.*

Mic. 4. 4, *l.* eye *l.* upon Zion. *R. V., see its desire.*

8. 25, *l.* up. *R. V., looked steadfastly.*

Luke 7. 19, *l.* we for; 9. 38, had *l.*

12. 46, *l.* not for. *R. V., expecteth not.*

John 7. 52, search, and *l.* *R. V., see.*

13. 22, *l.* one on another; 19. 37, *l.* on him pierced.

Acts 3. 12, *l.* so earnestly. *R. V., fasten your eyes.*

4. 4, when he *l.* on. *R. V., he fastening his eyes upon.*

28. 6, after they had *l.* a long while. *R. V., when they*

*were long in expectation.*

1 Cor. 16. 11, *l.* for. *R. V., expect.*

2 Cor. 4. 18, *l.* not at; 10. 7, *l.* on outward.

Phil. 2. 4, *l.* not every man. *R. V., not looking.*

6. 20, *l.* for the Saviour. *R. V., wait.*

Heb. 9. 28, *l.* for him. 1 Pet. 12, desired to *l.* into.

1 John 1. 1, have *l.* upon. *R. V., beheld.*

Rev. 4. 1; 6. 8; 14. 1, *l.* *R. V., saw.*

**LOOKING.** Josh. 15. 7, *l.* toward Gilgal. [the.]

1 Chr. 15. 29, *l.* out of a window. *R. V., looked out at*

Mat. 14. 19; Mark 7. 34, *l.* up to heaven.

Luke 6. 10, *l.* round on them. *R. V., looked.*

9. 16, *l.* up to heaven; 9. 62, *l.* back.

John 1. 36, *l.* upon Jesus. *R. V., looked.*

Acts 6. 15, *l.* steadfastly. *R. V., fastening their eyes.*

Tit. 2. 13, *l.* for blessed hope.

Heb. 10. 27, fearful *l.* *R. V., expectation.*

12. 2, *l.* unto Jesus.

2 Pet. 3. 12, *l.* for and hasting unto the coming.

**LOOKING-GLASS.** Ex. 38. 8, *l.* of the women. *R. V.,*

*mirror.*

Job 37. 18, molten *l.* *R. V., mirror.*

**LOOSE.** Gen. 49. 21, hind let *l.* [let go.]

Ex. 28. 23, be not *l.*; Lev. 14. 7, living bird *l.* *R. V.,*

Josh. 5. 15, *l.* thy shoe. *R. V., put off.*

Judg. 15. 14, bands *l.* *R. V., dropped.*

Job 30. 11, let *l.* *R. V., cast off.*

38. 31, *l.* the bands of Orion.

Ps. 116. 16, *l.* my bonds.

Mat. 16. 19, *l.* on earth . . . *l.* in heaven.

Acts 27. 21, *l.* from Crete. *R. V., set sail.*

Rom. 7. 2, *l.* from the law. *R. V., discharged.*

Rev. 5. 2, *l.* the seals.

**LOOSING.** Acts 16. 11, therefore *l.* *R. V., setting sail*

*therefore.*

Acts 27. 13, *l.* thence, they. *R. V., they weighed anchor.*

**LORD.** Gen. 2. 4, *l.* God made. *R. V. (Amer.), Jehovah.*

Deut. 4. 35, *l.* he is God. *R. V. (Amer.), Jehovah.*

Ps. 16. 8, the *l.* Always. *R. V. (Amer.), Jehovah.*

86. 5, *l.* art good; 86. 12, praise thee. *O l.*

93. 4, *l.* on high. *R. V. (Amer.), Jehovah.*

118. 23, *l.* is doing. *R. V. (Amer.), Jehovah.*

118. 27, God is the *l.* *R. V. (Amer.), Jehovah.* [yah.]

Jer. 23. 6, *l.* our Righteousness. *R. V. (Amer.), Jeho-*

31. 34, know the *l.* *R. V. (Amer.), Jehovah.*

Dan. 2. 47, *l.* of kings; 5. 23, *l.* of heaven.

- Zech. 14. 9, *L.* shall be king. *R. V.* (Amer.), *Jehovah*.  
 14. 20, Holiness unto the *L.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *Jehovah*.  
 Mat. 7. 21, saith unto me, *L.*, *L.*.  
 11. 25, *L.* of heaven; 26. 22, *L.*, is it I?  
 Mark. 12. 11, the *L.'s* doing. *R. V.*, from the Lord.  
 Luke 2. 11, Christ the *L.*; 3. 4, way of the *L.*  
 6. 5, *L.* also of the sabbat; 10. 2, *L.* of harvest.  
 Acts 4. 24, *L.*, thou art God.  
 1 Cor. 10. 21, *L.'s* table. *R. V.*, table of the Lord.  
 Eph. 4. 5, one *L.*; 5. 17, will of the *L.*  
 Phil. 2. 11, Jesus Christ the *L.*; 4. 5, *L.* is at hand.  
 1 Tim. 6. 15, *L.* of lords; Jas. 5. 4, *L.* of sabbath.  
 1 Pet. 5. 3, *L.* over God's heritage. *R. V.*, *lording it*.  
**LORD'S** day, mention of, Rev. 1. 10; Prayer, Mat. 6. 9;  
 Luke 11. 2; Supper, see COMMUNION.  
**LORDSHIP**, Mark 10. 42, exercise *L.* *R. V.*, *lord it*.  
*LO-RUHAMAH*, *lō'-rū'-ah-mah*—Heb. *uncompassioned*.  
 Hos. 1. 6.  
**LOSE**, Judg. 18. 25, *l.* thy life.  
 Mat. 10. 39, shall *l.* it; 10. 42, *l.* his reward.  
 16. 26, *l.* his own soul. *R. V.*, *forfeit*.  
 2 John 8, *l.* not those things.  
**LOSS**, Gen. 31. 39, bare the *l.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 15, shall suffer *l.*  
 Phil. 3. 7, counted *l.* for Christ.  
 3. 8, suffered the *l.* of all things.  
**LOST**, Ex. 22. 9, *l.* thing.  
 Num. 6. 12, shall be *l.* *R. V.*, *void*.  
 1 Kings 20. 25, army thou hast *l.*; Ps. 119. 176, *l.* sheep.  
 Isa. 49. 21, *l.* my children. *R. V.*, *been bereaved of*.  
 Mat. 5. 13, *l.* his saviour.  
 18. 11, save that which was *l.* *R. V.* omits.  
 Luke 15. 4, 6, 9, 24, which was *l.*  
 John 6. 12, nothing be *l.*  
 17. 12, none of them is *l.* *R. V.*, *perished*.  
 18. 9, *l.* none.  
 2 Cor. 4. 3, them that are *l.* *R. V.* (Eng.), *perishing*;  
 (Amer.), *perish*.  
**LOTH**, Heb. *covering*—Abraham's nephew.  
 settles in Sodom, Gen. 13. 15-13.  
 is rescued from the four kings, Gen. 14.  
 is miraculously delivered from Sodom, Gen. 19. 16.  
 his wife's sin and punishment, Gen. 19. 26.  
 his sojourn in the mountains, Gen. 19. 30.  
**LOT**, Lev. 16. 8, cast *l.*  
 Josh. 13. 6, divide thou it by *l.* *R. V.*, *allot*.  
 Ps. 16. 5, maintainest my *l.*  
 105. 11, *l.* of inheritance; 125. 3, *l.* of righteous.  
 Prov. 1. 14, cast in thy *l.*  
 Jer. 13. 25, this is thy *l.*  
 Dan. 12. 13, stand in thy *l.*  
 Jonah 1. 7, *l.* fell upon; Mic. 2. 5, cast cord by *l.*  
 Mat. 27. 35, casting *l.*, cast lots. *R. V.* omits.  
 Luke 1. 9, his *l.* was to burn incense.  
 Acts 8. 21, part nor *l.*  
 13. 19, by *l.* *R. V.*, *for an inheritance*.  
**LOTS**, the, decided by God, Prov. 16. 33.  
 casting lots for the scapegoat, Lev. 16. 8; for Canaan,  
 Num. 26. 55; 33. 54; 34. 13; Josh. 13. 6; 14. 2; 19;  
 21. 4. [Acts 1. 26.]  
 to find out God's choice, Judg. 20. 9; 1 Sam. 10. 20, 21;  
 to discover guilt, Josh. 7. 16-18. 1 Sam. 14. 40-42. *R. V.*,  
*show the right*. [14.]  
 for service of the sanctuary, 1 Chr. 24. 5; 25. 8; 26. 13,  
 used to divide Christ's garments, Mat. 27. 35; Mark  
 15. 24. [36. 20.]  
**LOTAN**, *lō'tan*—Heb. *covering*—a son of Seir. Gen.  
**LOUD**, Gen. 39. 14, with a *l.* voice.  
 Ex. 19. 16, exceeding *l.*; 2 Chr. 30. 21, *l.* instrument.  
 Ezra 3. 13, *l.* shout; Esth. 4. 1, *l.* cry.  
 Ps. 33. 3, *l.* noise; 98. 4, *l.* noise. *R. V.*, *break forth*.  
 150. 5, *l.* cymbals.  
 Prov. 7. 11, she is *l.* *R. V.*, *clamorous*.  
 Mat. 27. 46, 50; Mark 1. 26; 5. 7; 15. 34, *l.* voice.  
 Rev. 14. 7, with a *l.* voice. *R. V.*, *great*.  
**LOVE** (*n.*), Gen. 29. 20, *l.* he had to her.  
 2 Sam. 1. 26, thy *l.* to me was wonderful.  
 Prov. 7. 18, fill of *l.*; 15. 17, where *l.* is.  
 17. 9, seeketh *l.*; 8. of Sol. 1. 2, thy *l.* is better.  
 27. 5, rebuke is better than secret *l.*  
 Isa. 38. 17, *l.* to my soul; 63. 9, in his *l.*  
 Jer. 31. 3, everlasting *l.*; Ezek. 16. 8, time of *l.*  
 Ezek. 23. 11, inordinate *l.* *R. V.*, *doting*.  
 Dan. 1. 9, tender *l.* *R. V.*, *compassion*.  
 Hos. 11. 4, bands of *l.*; Zeph. 3. 17, rest in his *l.*  
 Mat. 24. 12, *l.* of many; John 5. 42, *l.* of God.  
 John 13. 35, *l.* one to another.  
 15. 10, abide in my *l.* 15. 13, greater *l.*  
 Rom. 5. 5, *l.* of God; 5. 8, his *l.*  
 8. 35, *l.* of Christ; 8. 39, *l.* of God.  
 2 Cor. 8. 7, your *l.* to us; 13. 11, God of *l.*  
 Eph. 2. 4, his great *l.*; 3. 17, grounded in *l.*  
 4. 15, truth in *l.*; 4. 16, edifying of itself in *l.*  
 5. 2, walk in *l.*; Phil. 1. 9, *l.* may abound.  
 Phil. 1. 17, the other of *l.* *R. V.*, ver. 16.  
 1 Thes. 1. 3, labour of *l.*; 5. 13, highly in *l.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 10, *l.* of money.  
 2 Tim. 1. 13, faith and *l.*  
 Heb. 6. 10, labour of *l.* *R. V.*, the love.  
 13. 1, brotherly *l.* [*very kindness*.]  
 2 Pet. 1. 7, *l.* of the brethren. *R. V.* (Amer.), *broth-*  
 1 John 4. 8, God is *l.*; Rev. 2. 4, left thy first *l.*  
**LOVE** (*v.*), Gen. 22. 2, whom thou *l.* [self].  
 Lev. 19. 18, *l.* thy neighbour; 19. 34, *l.* him as thy-  
 Deut. 11. 1, *l.* the Lord.  
 1 Sam. 18. 22, all servants *l.* thee.  
 Ps. 4. 2, *l.* vanity; 5. 11, *l.* thy name.  
 18. 1, will *l.* thee; 31. 23, O *l.* the Lord.  
 40. 16, *l.* thy salvation; 69. 36, *l.* his name.  
 119. 165, *l.* thy law; 122. 6, prosper that *l.* thee.  
 Prov. 8. 17, *l.* them that *l.* me.  
 12. 1, *l.* instruction; 12. 1, *l.* knowledge.  
 17. 17, a friend *l.* at all times.  
 22. 1, *l.* pureness of heart; 29. 3, *l.* wisdom.  
 Eccl. 3. 8, time to *l.*; 5. 10, *l.* silver.  
 Amos 5. 15, *l.* the good; Mic. 6. 8, *l.* mercy.  
 Zech. 8. 17, *l.* no false oath.  
 Mat. 5. 44, *l.* your enemies.  
 Mark 12. 38, *l.* to go . . . *l.* salutations. *R. V.*, *desire*  
*to have*.  
 Luke 7. 5, *l.* our nation; 7. 42, *l.* him most?  
 7. 47, she *l.* much; 16. 13, *l.* the other.  
 John 3. 16, God so *l.*; 3. 19, *l.* darkness.  
 3. 35, *l.* the Son; 10. 17, my Father *l.* me.  
 12. 25, *l.* his life; 13. 23, whom Jesus *l.*  
 15. 9, *l.* you; 15. 12, *l.* one another.  
 21. 15, 16, *l.* thou me . . . *l.* thee.  
 2 Cor. 9. 7, *l.* a cheerful giver; Eph. 2. 4, he *l.* us.  
 Jas. 1. 12, that *l.* him; 2. 8, *l.* thy neighbour.  
 1 Pet. 1. 8, whom having not seen, ye *l.*  
 2. 17, *l.* the brotherhood.  
 1 John 2. 15, *l.* not the world.  
 4. 19, first *l.* us; 5. 2, when we *l.* God.  
 Rev. 5. 5, that *l.* us; 5. 19, as many as *l.*  
**LOVE** God, (Father), John 3. 16; 1 John 4. 8, 9, 10;  
 (Son) John 15. 19; Gal. 2. 20; Eph. 5. 2; (Spirit)  
 Rom. 15. 30.  
 to God incultured, Deut. 6. 5; 10. 12; 11. 1; 19. 9;  
 Josh. 22. 5; Ps. 31. 23; 69. 36; Dan. 9. 4; Mal. 3. 16;  
 Mat. 22. 37, 39; Mark 12. 30.  
 of Christ, John 13. 34; 15. 12; 2 Cor. 5. 14; Gal. 2. 20;  
 Eph. 3. 19; 5. 2, 25; 1 John 3. 16; 4. 19; Rev. 1. 5.  
*R. V.*, that loveth us.  
 to Christ, Mat. 10. 37; Rev. 2. 4.  
 blessings flowing from, Neh. 1. 5; Ps. 145. 20; Prov.  
 10. 12; 1 Cor. 2. 9; 8. 3; 13. 1; John 3. 14.  
 toward our neighbour, Lev. 19. 18; Mat. 19. 19; 22. 39;  
 Mark 12. 31; Eph. 5. 2; Col. 3. 14; 1 Thes. 3. 12; 1 John  
 3. 17, 18.  
 to the brethren, John 13. 34, 35; Rom. 12. 9, 10;  
 1 Cor. 13. 4-8; Phil. 2. 1; 1 Pet. 1. 22; 1 John 3. 14;  
 4. 10, 11.  
 to man, Mat. 22. 39; Rom. 12. 10; Gal. 6. 2; Eph. 4. 15;  
 Col. 2. 1; 1 Tim. 1. 5; Jas. 2. 8; 1 Pet. 2. 17; 1 John  
 3. 14; 4. 7, 8, 20.  
 of husbands, Gen. 29. 20; 2 Sam. 1. 26; Eph. 5. 25;  
 Col. 3. 19; Tit. 2. 4.  
 of the world, John 15. 19; 1 John 2. 15.  
**LOVELY**, 2 Sam. 1. 23, and Jonathan were *l.*  
 8. of Sol. 5. 16, altogether *l.*  
 Phil. 4. 8, things are *l.*  
**LOVER**, Ps. 88. 18, *l.* and friend.  
 2 Tim. 3. 2, *l.* of their own selves; 3. 4, *l.* of pleasure.  
 Tit. 1. 8, *l.* of hospitality. *R. V.*, *given to*.  
**LOVINGKINDNESS**, Ps. 17. 7, marvellous *l.*  
 Ps. 38. 7, how excellent is thy *l.*  
 103. 10, continue thy *l.*; 51. 1, according to thy *l.*  
 103. 4, crownest thee with *l.*  
 107. 42, the *l.* of the Lord. *R. V.* (Eng.), *mercies*;  
 (Amer.), *lovingkindness*.  
 143. 8, to hear thy *l.* in the morning. [lower].  
**LOW**, Deut. 28. 43, down very *l.* *R. V.*, *lower* and  
 Ps. 49. 2, *l.* and high; 107. 39, brought *l.* *R. V.*, *bowed*  
*down*.  
 136. 23, *l.* estate; Isa. 32. 19, *l.* place. *R. V.*, *laid low*.  
 Rom. 12. 16, men of *l.* estate. *R. V.*, *things that are*  
*lowly*.  
 Jas. 1. 9, of *l.* degree.  
**LOWER**, Ps. 8. 5; Heb. 2. 7, 9, *l.* than angels.  
 Isa. 22. 9, *l.* pool; Ezek. 40. 15, *l.* pavement.  
 Eph. 4. 9, into the *l.* parts.  
**LOWEST**, 1 Kings 12. 31, *l.* of the people. *R. V.*,  
*from among all*.  
 Ps. 85. 13, *l.* hell. *R. V.* (Amer.), *Sheol beneath*.  
 88. 6, *l.* pit; Luke 14. 9, *l.* room.  
**LOWLINESS**, Eph. 4. 2, *l.* and meekness.  
 Phil. 2. 3, *l.* of mind let each esteem.  
**LOWLY**, Ps. 138. 6, respect unto the *l.*  
 Prov. 16. 19, with the *l.* *R. V.*, *poor*.  
 Mat. 11. 29, I am meek and *l.* in heart.



**LUBIMS**, lū'him = **LEHABIM** (q.v.). 2 Chr. 12. 3. *R. V.*, Lubim.

**LUCAS**, lū'cas. *R. V.*, Luke (q.v.). Philem. 24.

**LUCIFER**, lū'ci-fēr — Lat. *light-bringer*. Isa. 14. 12. *R. V.*, day star.

**LUCIUS**, lū'ci-ūs, a teacher at Antioch. Acts 13. 1.

**LUCRE**, 1 Tim. 3. 3, greedy of filthy *l.* *R. V.*, *lover of money*.

**Lucre**, greed of, forbidden, 1 Sam. 8. 3; 1 Tim. 6. 9; Tit. 1. 7; 1 Pet. 5. 2; 2 Pet. 2. 15.

**LUD**, lūd. (1) Shem's son, Gen. 10. 22; 1 Chr. 1. 17. (2) a Hamitic tribe, Isa. 66. 19; Ezek. 27. 10.

**LUDIM**, lū'dim, probably = **LUD** (2); Gen. 10. 13; 1 Chr. 1. 11. Jer. 46. 9. Lydians, *R. V.*, Ludim.

**LUHITH**, lū'hith — Heb. *made of planks*. Isa. 15. 5.

**LUKE**, lūke, the evangelist = **LUCAS** (q.v.). the beloved physician, Col. 4. 14.

writes Gospel of Luke and Acts, Luke 1. 3; Acts 1. 1. accompanies Paul, Acts 16. 10; 2 Tim. 4. 11.

**Lukewarmness** condemned, Rev. 3. 16.

**LUMP**, 2 Kings 20. 7; Isa. 38. 21, *l.* of figs. *R. V.*, *cake*.

**LUNATICK**, Mat. 4. 24, were *l.* *R. V.*, *epileptic*. Mat. 17. 15, he is a *l.* *R. V.*, *epileptic*.

**LUST**, Ex. 15. 9, my *l.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *desire*. Deut. 14. 26, soul *l.* after. *R. V.*, *desireth*.

**Lust**, 8. 12, heart's *l.* *R. V.*, the *stubbornness*. Mark 4. 19, *l.* of other things.

Rom. 6. 12, obey it in *l.*

7. 7, not know *l.* *R. V.*, *coveting*.

Gal. 5. 16, not fulfil the *l.* [*pleasures*].

Tit. 2. 12, worldly *l.*; Jas. 4. 1, your *l.* war. *R. V.*, *Jas. 4. 5, l.* to envy. *R. V.*, *long*.

1 Pet. 2. 11, fleshly *l.*; 2 Pet. 2. 18, *l.* of the flesh.

1 John 2. 16, *l.* of the eyes.

Jude 18, ungodly *l.*; Rev. 18. 14, soul *l.* after.

**Lusts of the flesh**, Rom. 6. 12; 13. 14; Gal. 5. 24; Eph. 2. 3; 1 Tim. 6. 9; 2 Tim. 2. 22; Tit. 3. 3; 1 Pet. 1. 14; 4. 2; 2 Pet. 1. 4; 2. 10.

**LUSTY**, Judg. 3. 29, all *l.*; (marg.), *fat*.

**LUZ**, lūz — Heb. *almond tree*. (1) Gen. 28. 19; Josh. 18. 13. (2) Judg. 1. 26.

**LYCA**, lū'ca — province of Asia Minor. Acts 27. 5.

**LYDIA**, lū'da, where Peter healed Eneas, Acts 9. 32.

**LYDIA**, lū'di-a. (1) province of Asia Minor, Ezek. 30. 5. *R. V.*, *Lud*.

(2) woman of Thyatira, Acts 16. 14.

**LYDIANS**, lū'di-ang. *R. V.*, *Ludim*. Jer. 46. 9.

**LYING**, 1 Kings 22. 22, a *l.* spirit.

Ps. 31. 18, *l.* lips; 109. 2, *l.* tongue.

119. 29, way of *l.* *R. V.*, *falsehood*.

Prov. 6. 17, *l.* tongue; 12. 22, *l.* lips.

13. 5, hate *l.*; Isa. 30. 9, *l.* children. [*Lord*].

Isa. 59. 13, *l.* against the Lord. *R. V.*, *denying the*

John 13. 25, *l.* on Jesus' breast. *R. V.*, *leaving back*.

Eph. 4. 25, putting away *l.* *R. V.*, *falsehood*.

**Lying**, condemned, Lev. 6. 12; 19. 11; Ps. 58. 3; 63. 11; 119. 29; Prov. 6. 17, 19; 12. 22; 19. 5, 9; Eph. 4. 25; Col. 3. 9. [*lies*].

sentence pronounced on. Ps. 101. 7; Rev. 21. 8, 27; the devil the father of, John 8. 44; Acts 5. 3.

instances of. See **LIARS**.

[3. 1.]

**LYSANIA**, lū'sā-ni-as, tetrarch of Abilene. Luke

**LYSIAS**, lū'si-as, sends Paul to Felix. Acts 21. 31; 22. 24; 23. 26.

**LYSTRA**, lū's-trā, city of Lycaonia. Acts 14. 6.

Paul and Barnabas at, Acts 14. 2.

lame man healed at, Acts 14. 8.

Paul and Barnabas taken for gods, Acts 14. 11.

Paul stoned and left for dead, Acts 14. 19.

Timothy probably native of, 2 Tim. 3. 10, 11.

## M

**MAACAH**, mā'a-cah — Heb. *royal*. 2 Sam. 3. 3.

**MAACHAH**, mā'a-chah, *R. V.*, Maacah. 1 Kings 15. 13.

**MAACHATHI**, mā'ach-a-thi, pl. Maachathites. *R. V.*, Maachathites. Deut. 3. 14; Josh. 12. 5.

**MAADAI**, mā'ād-āi — Heb. *ornament of God*. Ezra 10. 34. [*12. 5*].

**MAADIAH**, mā'a-di-ah Heb. *ornament of God*. Neh. 12. 36.

**MAAI**, mā-āi — Heb. *compassionate*. Neh. 12. 36.

**MAALEH-ACRABIM**, mā-āl eh-a-crābim — Heb. *scorpion-hill*. Josh. 15. 3; Num. 34. 4. *R. V.*, ascent of Akrabim.

**MAARATH**, mā-a-rāth — Heb. *desolation*. Josh. 15. 59.

**MAASEIAH**, mā-a-se-iah — Heb. *God's work*. 1 Chr. 15. 8; 2 Chr. 23. 1; 26. 11; 27. 7; 34. 8; Jer. 29. 21; Neh. 11. 5; Ezra 10. 18, 20, 21.

**MAASIAI**, mā-ās-i-ai — Heb. *work of Jehovah*. 1 Chr. 11. 34.

**MAATH**, mā-ath — Heb. *small* [?]. Luke 3. 26.

**MAAZ**, mā-āz — Heb. *anger* — son of Ram. 1 Chr. 2. 27.

**MAAZIAH**, mā-a-ziah — Heb. *consolation of God*. 1 Chr. 24. 18; Neh. 10. 8.

**MACEDONIA**, māc'e-dō-ni-ā, Roman province north of Greece.

Paul summoned to, by vision, Acts 16. 9.

Paul passes through a second time, Acts 20. 1-6.

**MACEDONIAN**, māc'e-dō-ni-an, native of Macedonia. Acts 27. 2.

**MACHBANAI**, māch'ba-nāi — Heb. *stout* — Gadite hero. 1 Chr. 12. 13. *R. V.*, Machbannai.

**MACHBENAH**, māch'be-nah — Heb. *a bond*. 1 Chr. 2. 49. *R. V.*, Machbena.

**MACHI**, mā'chi, one of the twelve spies. Num. 13. 16.

**MACHIR**, mā'chir — Heb. *sold*. (1) Josh. 17. 1; Judg. 5. 14.

(2) 2 Sam. 9. 4. [*Num. 26. 29*].

**MACHIRITES**, mā'chir-ites, descendants of Machir.

**MACHNADEBAI**, māch-na-dē-bai, a son of Bani. Ezra 10. 40.

**MACHEPELAH**, māch-pē-lah — Heb. *double cave* — burial place of patriarchs. Gen. 23. 19; 25. 9; 49. 30.

**MAD**, Eccl. 7. 7, wise man *m.* *R. V.*, *foolish*.

Acts 26. 25, I am not *m.*

**MADAI**, mād'-ai — Heb. *Medes*. Gen. 10. 2; 1 Chr. 1. 5.

**MADE**, Gen. 1. 7, God *m.* the firmament.

Gen. 41. 43, he *m.* him ruler. *R. V.*, *set*.

Ex. 36. 4, work which they *m.* *R. V.*, *wrought*.

1 Sam. 3. 13, *m.* themselves vile. *R. V.*, *did bring a curse upon themselves*.

Job 10. 8, hands have *m.* me. *R. V.*, *framed*.

10. 9, *m.* me as the clay. *R. V.*, *fashioned*.

Ps. 8. 5, *m.* him a little lower.

39. 5, *m.* my days as an handbreadth. [*pray*].

72. 15, prayer also shall be *m.* *R. V.*, *and men shall*

89. 39, *m.* void the covenant. *R. V.*, *abhorred*.

89. 47, *m.* all men in vain. *R. V.*, *created*.

104. 26, leviathan thou hast *m.* *R. V.*, *formed*.

118. 24, day which the Lord hath *m.*

Eccl. 7. 29, God hath *m.* man upright.

Isa. 53. 12, *m.* intercession for.

Mat. 15. 28, daughter was *m.* whole. *R. V.*, *healed*.

23. 15, proselyte, when he is *m.* *R. V.*, *become so*.

Mark 2. 27, sabbath was *m.* for man.

Luke 4. 3, that it be *m.* bread. *R. V.*, *become*.

12. 14, who *m.* me a judge.

22. 22, *m.* us astonished. *R. V.*, *amazed us*.

John 1. 3, all things were *m.* by him.

2. 9, that was *m.* *R. V.*, *now become*.

17. 23, *m.* perfect. *R. V.*, *perfected*.

Acts 16. 13, prayer was wont to be *m.* *R. V.*, *we supposed there was a place of prayer*.

15. 12, *m.* insurrection. *R. V.*, *rose up*.

21. 38, *m.* an uproar. *R. V.*, *stirred up*.

Rom. 8. 20, *m.* subject. *R. V.*, *subjected*.

15. 8, promises *m.* unto. *R. V.*, *given*.

16. 26, *m.* manifest. *R. V.*, *manifested*.

1 Cor. 15. 45, *m.* a living soul. *R. V.*, *became*.

Gal. 3. 13, being *m.* a curse. *R. V.*, *having become*.

3. 16, were the promises *m.* *R. V.*, *spoken*.

Eph. 1. 6, *m.* us accepted. *R. V.*, *freely bestowed on us*.

Phil. 2. 7, *m.* himself of no reputation. *R. V.*, *emptied himself*.

Heb. 2. 7, *m.* him a little lower than the angels.

2 Pet. 2. 12, *m.* to be taken. *R. V.*, *born*.

**MADIAN**, mā-di-an = **MIDIAN**. Acts 7. 29. *R. V.*, Midian.

**MADMANNAH**, mad-mān'nah — Heb. *dunghill*. Josh. 15. 31. [*Jer. 48. 2*].

**MADMEN**, mād'men — Heb. *dunghill* — town of Moab.

**MADMENAH**, mad-mē'nah = **MADMEN**, town of Benjamin. Isa. 10. 31.

**MADNESS**, Deut. 28. 28, smite with *m.*

Eccl. 2. 12, *m.* and folly; 10. 13, mischievous *m.*

Luke 6. 11, with *m.*; 2 Pet. 2. 16, *m.* of prophet.

**Madness**, spoken of, Deut. 28. 28, 34; Eccl. 7. 25; Eccl. 12. 4; John 10. 20; 1 Cor. 14. 23.

David feigned. 1 Sam. 21. 13. [*11. 1*].

**MADON**, mā-don — Heb. *wife* — Canaanite city. Josh. 15. 31.

**MAGBISH**, māg'bish — Heb. *congregation*. Ezra 2. 30.

**MAGDALA**, māg-da-lā — Gk. *tower* — town of Galilee. Mat. 15. 39. *R. V.*, Magadan.

**MAGDALENE**, māg-da-lē-ne, inhabitant of Magdala. Mat. 27. 56. [*143*].

**MAGDIEL**, māg'di-el — Heb. *prince of God*. Gen. 36. 36.

**MAGICIAN**, Gen. 41. 8, *m.* of Egypt.

Ex. 7. 11, *m.* of Egypt; Dan. 5. 11, master of *m.*

**Magicians of Egypt**, Ex. 8. 19; 9. 11; of Chaldea, Dan. 2. 2-7; 4. 7.

**MAGISTRATE**, Judg. 18. 7, no *m.* *R. V.*, *none possessing authority*.

Luke 12. 11, unto *m.* *R. V.*, *the rulers*.

Acts 16. 22, *m.* rent off their clothes.

Tit. 3. 1, to obey *m.* *R. V.*, *be obedient*.

**Magistrates**, see, Ezra 7. 25.

to be obeyed, Tit. 3. 1; 1 Pet. 2. 14. Ex. 22. 8, *R. V.*, *unto God*.

Good, exemplified: — Joseph, Gen. 41. 46; Gideon,

- Judg. 8. 35; *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 12. 3, 4; *Nehemiah*, Neh. 3. 16; *Job*, Job 29. 16; *Daniel*, Dan. 6. 3.  
 Wicked, exemplified:—*Sons of Samuel*, 1 Sam. 8. 3; *Pilate*, Mat. 27. 24, 26; *Gallio*, Acts 18. 16, 17; *Feiz*, Acts 24. 26.  
**MAGNIFICENT**. 1 Chr. 22. 5, exceeding *m.* (=mag-  
**MAGNIFY**. Gen. 19. 19, *m.* thy mercy.  
 Josh. 3. 7, will I begin to *m.* thee.  
 2 Chr. 32. 23, *m.* in the sight. *R. V.*, *exalted*.  
 Ps. 34. 3, O *m.* the Lord; 35. 27, Lord *be m.*  
 Luke 1. 46, my soul doth *m.* the Lord.  
 Acts. 19. 17, Lord Jesus was *m.*  
 Rom. 11. 13, I *m.* mine office. *R. V.*, *glorify*.  
 Phil. 1. 20, Christ shall *be m.*  
**MAGOG**, mā'gōg—*a region, or nation*, Gen. 10. 2, Ezek. 38. 2, Rev. 20. 8.  
**MAGOR-MISSABIB**, mā'gor-mī'sa-bīb—*fear all round*. Jer. 20. 3.  
**MAGPIASH**, māg'pī-āsh—Heb. *moth-slayer* [?]. Neh. 10. 20. [*R. V.*, *Mahlah*.]  
**MAHALAH**, mā-hā'lah—Heb. *disease*. 1 Chr. 7. 18.  
**MAHALALEL**, mā-hā'la-le'l—Heb. *praise of God*. Gen. 5. 12; Neh. 11. 4. *R. V.*, *Mahalel*.  
**MAHALATH**, mā-ha-lath—Heb. *song*. (1) Gen. 28. 9. (2) 2 Chr. 11. 18.  
**MAHALATH LEANOTH**, mā-ha-lath le-ān'noth. Ps. 88. (title). [*Mahli*.]  
**MAHALI**, mā-ha-lī—Heb. *disease*. Ex. 6. 19. *R. V.*, *MAHANAIM*, mā-ha-nā'im—Heb. *two camps*. Jacob at, Gen. 32; Ishbosheth at, 2 Sam. 2. 8. David at, 2 Sam. 17. 24.  
**MAHANEH-DAN**, mā-ha-nēh-dān—Heb. *camp of Dan*. Judg. 18. 12.  
**MAHARAI**, mā-hār'a-ī—Heb. *impetuous*. 1 Chr. 27.  
**MAHATH**, mā-hath—Heb. *seizing*. (1) 1 Chr. 6. 35. (2) 2 Chr. 31. 13.  
**MAHAVITE**, mā-ha-vite, *ELIEL*, ē-lī-el, one of David's heroes. 1 Chr. 11. 46. [1 Chr. 25. 4.  
**MAHAZIOTH**, mā-hā-zī-ōth—Heb. *visions—a Levite*.  
**MAHER-SHALAL-HASH-BAZ**, mā'her-shāl'al-hāsh'-bāz—Heb. *spoil hastens*. Isa. 8. 1.  
**MAHLAH**, māl'lah—Heb. *song*. Num. 26. 33.  
**MAHLI**, māl-lī—Heb. *sickness*. (1) Num. 3. 20. (2) 1 Chr. 23. 23. [*Ruth* 1. 2.  
**MAHON**, mā'hōn—Heb. *sickness—Ruth's husband*.  
**MAHOL**, mā'hōl—Heb. *dance*. 1 Kings 4. 31.  
**MAID**. Gen. 16. 3, Hagar, her *m.* *R. V.*, *handmaid*. Ex. 2. 5, sent her *m.* *R. V.*, *handmaid*. 2 Kings 5. 2, a little *m.* Esth. 2. 7, *m.* was fair. *R. V.*, *maiden*. 9. 24, *m.* is not dead. *R. V.*, *damsel*.  
**MAIDEN**. Ex. 2. 5, her *m.* walked. Ruth 2. 8, abide here fast by *m.* Ps. 123. 2, eyes of *m.* 148. 12, young men and *m.* Luke 8. 51, mother of the *m.* *R. V.*, *her mother*. 12. 45, menservants and *m.* *R. V.*, *maidservants*.  
**MAIDSERVANT**. Ex. 20. 10, nor thy *m.* 2 Sam. 6. 22, of the *m.* *R. V.*, *handmaids*.  
**Maidservants**, referred to, Ex. 21. 7-11; 21. 20, 26, 27; Deut. 15. 17; Jer. 34. 9-17.  
 to be treated as members of the family, Ex. 20. 10; Deut. 5. 14; Job 31. 13.  
**MAIL**. 1 Sam. 17. 5, armed with a coat of *m.*  
**MAIMED**. Mat. 15. 30, dumb, *m.* Mat. 15. 31, the *m.* to be whole. 18. 8, halt or *m.* *R. V.*, *m.* or *halt*. Mark 9. 43. Luke 14. 13, 21, poor, and the *m.* [Lev. 22. 22.  
**Maimed**, healed, Mat. 15. 30; animal, unfit for sacrifice, **MAINSAIL**. Acts 27. 46, the *m.* *R. V.*, *foresail*.  
**MAINTAIN**. 1 Chr. 26. 27, *m.* *R. V.*, *repair*. Ps. 9. 4, *m.* my right; 16. 5, thou *m.* my lot. Tit. 3. 8, careful to *m.* good works.  
**MAINTENANCE**. Ezra 4. 14, have *m.* from the king's palace. *R. V.*, *eat the salt of the palace*. Prov. 27. 27, *m.* for thy maidens.  
**MAJESTY**. 1 Chr. 29. 11, the *m.* Ps. 96. 6, honour and *m.* are before. 145. 5, honour of thy *m.* *R. V.*, *m.* of thine honour. Dan. 4. 36, *m.* was added. *R. V.*, *greatness*. Heb. 1. 3, right hand of *M.* 8. 1, throne of the *M.* 2 Pet. 1. 16, eyewitnesses of his *m.* Jude 25, in glory and *m.*  
**MAKAZ**, mā-kāz—Heb. *an end*. 1 Kings 4. 9.  
**MAKE**. Gen. 1. 26, Let us *m.* man. Lev. 22. 22, *m.* clean riddance of. *R. V.*, *wholly reap*. Judg. 18. 3, *m.*kest thou. *R. V.*, *doest*. Ps. 51. 8, *m.* me to hear joy. 55. 2, *m.* a noise. *R. V.*, *moan*. 107. 29, he *m.* the storm a calm. Prov. 6. 3, *m.* sure thy friend. *R. V.*, *importune*. Isa. 11. 3, shall *m.* him of quick understanding. *R. V.*, *his delight shall be*. 19. 10, that *m.* sluices and ponds for fish. *R. V.*, *they that work for hire shall be grieved in soul*. Isa. 62. 6, *m.* mention of the Lord. *R. V.*, *are the Lord's remembrancers*. Mat. 22. 44, *m.* thine enemies. *R. V.*, *put*. 23. 14, *m.* long prayer. *R. V.*, *omits*. 24. 47, *m.* him ruler. *R. V.*, *set him*. Mark 6. 39, *m.* all sit down. *R. V.*, *that all should*. Luke 11. 39, *m.* clean the outside. *R. V.*, *cleanse*. 12. 42, shall *m.* ruler over. *R. V.*, *set*. 14. 31, going to *m.* war against. *R. V.*, *as he goeth to encounter in war*. 17. 8, *m.* ready; John 1. 23, *m.* straight. Acts 26. 16, to *m.* thee a minister. *R. V.*, *appoint*. Rom. 2. 17, *m.*kest thy boast of. *R. V.*, *gloriest in*. 9. 28, because a short work will the Lord *m.* *R. V.*, *For the Lord will execute his word*. 2 Cor. 12. 17, *m.* a gain. *R. V.*, *take advantage of*. Eph. 2. 15, to *m.* in himself of twain one. *R. V.*, *that he might create*. 2 Tim. 4. 5, *m.* full proof of. *R. V.*, *fulfil*. Jude 22, *m.* a difference. *R. V.*, *who are in doubt*.  
**MAKER**. Job 4. 17, *m.* more than his *m.* Job 35. 10, Where is God my *m.* 36. 3, ascribe righteousness to my *M.* Ps. 95. 6, kneel before . . . our *m.* Prov. 14. 31, reproacheth his *m.* 22. 2, Lord is the *m.* of them all. Isa. 1. 31, *m.* of it as a spark. *R. V.*, *his work*. 54. 5, thy *M.* is thine husband. Heb. 10. 10, builder and *m.* is God.  
**MAKETH**. 2 Sam. 22. 33, *m.* my way perfect. *R. V.*, *guideth the perfect in his way*. Prov. 19. 4, wealth *m.* many friends. *R. V.*, *addeth*. Luke 5. 36, if otherwise, then both the new *m.* a rent. *R. V.*, *else he will rend the new*. Acts 9. 24, Christ *m.* thee whole. *R. V.*, *healeth thee*. Rom. 5. 5, *m.* not ashamed. *R. V.*, *putteth not to shame*. 11. 2, *m.* intercession to. *R. V.*, *pleadeth with*. Heb. 7. 28, law *m.* men high priests. *R. V.*, *appointeth*.  
**MAKHELOTH**, mak-hē'loth—Heb. *meetings*. Num. 33. 25.  
**MAKKEDAH**, mak-kē'dah—Heb. *herdsmen's place*. Josh. 10. 16. [1. 11.  
**MAKTESH**, mā'k'lesh—Heb. *trough—a valley*. Zeph. **MALACHI**, mā'l'a-ehi—Heb. *God's messenger—a prophet*. Mal. 1. 1.  
**MALCHAM**, mā'l'cham—Heb. *their king*. (1) 1 Chr. 8. 9. (2) Zeph. 1. 5. *R. V.*, *Malcan*.  
**MALCHIAH**, mā'l'chī'ah—Heb. *Jehovah is king*. 1 Chr. 24. 9; Jer. 38. 1; Neh. 3. 11. *R. V.*, *Malchijah*. [17.  
**MALCHIEL**, mā'l'chī-el—Heb. *God is king*. Gen. 46. **MALCHIELITES**, mā'l'chī-el-ites, posterity of Malchiel. Num. 26. 45. [9. 12.  
**MALCHIJAH**, mā'l'chī'jah—**MALCHIAH** (q.v.). 1 Chr. **MALCHIRAM**, mā'l'chī-ram—Heb. *king of height*. 1 Chr. 3. 18.  
**MALCHI-SHUA**, mā'l'chī-shū'a, one of Saul's sons. 1 Sam. 31. 2. [26. 51.  
**MALCHUS**, mā'l'ehus—Gk. for Malluch (q.v.). Mat. wounded by Peter, healed by Christ, John 18. 10.  
**MALEFACTOR**. Luke 23. 39, one of the *m.* John 18. 30, not a *m.* *R. V.*, *on evil-doer*.  
**Malefactor**, execution of, Deut. 21. 22; crucified with Christ, Luke 23. 32. [Luke 3. 37.  
**MALELEL**, mā-lē-le-el. *R. V.*, *Mahalel* (q.v.). Males to be circumcised, Gen. 17. 23; Ex. 12. 43. heathen, to be slain, Num. 31. 17; Deut. 20. 13.  
**MALICE**. 1 Cor. 5. 8, *leaven of m.* 1 Pet. 2. 1, *laying aside all m.* *R. V.*, *wickedness*. Malice condemned, Job 31. 29; Prov. 17. 5; 24. 17; Obad. 12; Mat. 14. 8; 1 Cor. 5. 8; 14. 20; Eph. 4. 31; Col. 3. 8; Tit. 3. 3; Jas. 5. 9; 1 Pet. 2. 1. Exemplified:—*Cain*, Gen. 4. 5; *Esau*, Gen. 27. 41; *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 37. 19-20; *Saul*, 1 Sam. 18. 9-15; *Joab*, 2 Sam. 3. 27; *Haman*, Esth. 3. 5, 6; *Edomites*, Ezek. 35. 5; *Herodias*, Mark 6. 19; *Diotrephes*, 3 John 10.  
**MALICIOUSNESS**. Rom. 1. 29, filled with *m.* 1 Pet. 2. 16, *cloak of m.* *R. V.*, *sickenedness*.  
**MALLOTH**, mā'llo-thi—Heb. *my fulness—a Levite*. 1 Chr. 23. 4.  
**MALLOWS**. Job 30. 4, cut *m.* *R. V.*, *salt-wort*. **MALLUCH**, mā'l'luch—Heb. *counsellor*. 1 Chr. 6. 44; Neh. 12. 2; Ezra 10. 29, 32. [13.  
**MAMMON**, mā'm'mon—the god of riches. Luke 16. **MAMMON**. Mat. 6. 24, serve God and *m.* Luke 16. 9, *m.* of uprightness.  
**MAMRE**, mā'm're—Heb. *strength*. (1) an Amorite, Gen. 14. 13. (2) place where Abraham dwelt, Gen. 13. 18.  
**MAN**. Gen. 1. 26, Let us make *m.* [among men. Gen. 16. 12, will be a wild *m.* *R. V.*, *as a wild-ass*. 17. 10, every *m.* child. *R. V.*, *male*. 18. 7, young *m.* *R. V.*, *the servant*. Deut. 8. 3, *m.* loth not live by bread only. Josh. 7. 14, household shall come *m.* by *m.*

1 Sam. 20. 22, unto the young *m.* *R. V., boy.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 7, thou art the *m.*  
 16. 7, thou *m.* of Belial. *R. V., base fellow.*  
 Ps. 8. 4, what is *m.*; 60. 11, vain is the help of *m.*  
 74. 5, a *m.* was famous according as he had. *R. V., they seemed as men that.*  
 90. 3, turnest *m.* to destruction.  
 103. 15, as for *m.*, his days are as grass.  
 144. 4, *m.* is like to vanity.  
 Prov. 12. 21, substance of a diligent *m.* is precious. *R. V., precious substance of men is to the diligent.*  
 13. 19, slothful *m.* *R. V., sluggard.*  
 17. 28, a *m.* of understanding. *R. V., as prudent.*  
 19. 22, a poor *m.* is better than a liar.  
 19. 24, a slothful *m.* hideth. *R. V., sluggard.*  
 22. 2, let another *m.* praise thee.  
 Eccl. 2. 22, hath *m.* of all his labour. *R. V., a man.*  
 14. 9, rejoice, O young *m.*, in thy youth.  
 Zech. 13. 5, *m.* taught me to keep cattle. *R. V., I have been made a bondman.*  
 Mat. 6. 24, no *m.* can serve two masters.  
 8. 27, what manner of *m.* is this.  
 18. 17, as an heathen *m.* *R. V., the Gentile.*  
 24. 36, hour knoweth no *m.* *R. V., one.*  
 Mark 2. 27, the sabbath was made for *m.*  
 4. 23, if any *m.* have ears to hear.  
 4. 41, what manner of *m.* *R. V., who then.*  
 Luke 6. 10, said unto the *m.* *R. V., him.*  
 6. 30, every *m.* that asketh. *R. V., one.*  
 15. 2, this *m.* receiveth sinners.  
 19. 15, how much every *m.* *R. V., what they.*  
 23. 4, I find no fault in this *m.*  
 John 1. 13, no *m.* hath seen God.  
 3. 3, except a *m.* be born again. [*that.*]  
 5. 12, what *m.* is that which. *R. V., who is the man*  
 19. 5, behold the *m.*  
 Acts 20. 12, brought the young *m.* alive. *R. V., lad.*  
 Rom. 3. 28, *m.* is justified by faith.  
 7. 24, O wretched *m.* that I am. [*save.*]  
 1 Cor. 2. 11, knoweth no *m.*, but. *R. V., none knoweth*  
 11. 17, what *m.* knoweth. *R. V., who among men.*  
 7. 16, knowest thou, O *m.* *R. V., husband.*  
 9. 8, say I these things as a *m.* *R. V., after the manner of men.*  
 Eph. 4. 24, that ye put on the new *m.*  
 Col. 2. 4, jest any *m.* beguile. *R. V., that no one.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 16, which no man can approach unto. *R. V., unapproachable.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 4, that warreth. *R. V., soldier on service.*  
 Heb. 2. 6, what is *m.* that thou art mindful.  
 3. 3, this *m.* was counted. *R. V., he hath been.*  
 10. 38, if any *m.* draw back. *R. V., he.*  
 Jas. 1. 8, double minded *m.*; 1. 11, rich *m.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 24, glory of *m.* *R. V., thereof.*  
 1 John 4. 12, no *m.* hath seen God.  
 Rev. 2. 17, no *m.* knoweth. *R. V., one.*  
 3. 7, no *m.* shutteth. *R. V., none.*  
 22. 13, if any *m.* shall add.  
**MAN'S.** Deut. 20. 19, is *m.* life. *R. V., for is . . . man.*  
 Prov. 20. 24, *m.* goings are of the Lord. *R. V., a man's.*  
 Rom. 5. 17, one *m.* offence. *R. V., the trespass of the one.* [*in regard.*]  
 2 Cor. 10. 16, another *m.* line. *R. V., another's province*  
**Man.** creation of, Gen. 1. 26; 2. 7.  
 his dignity, Gen. 1. 27; 2. 25; 1 Cor. 11. 7.  
 the fall of, Gen. 3.; Eccl. 7. 29; Rom. 5. 12-19; 1 Cor. 15. 21, 22.  
 his sinfulness, Gen. 6. 5, 12; 8. 21; 1 Kings 8. 46; Job 14. 16; 15. 14-16; Ps. 14. 1-3; 51. 5; Prov. 20. 9; Eccl. 9. 13; Isa. 53. 6; Jer. 17. 9; John 3. 19; Rom. 3. 9-19; 7. 18; Gal. 5. 17; Jas. 1. 13; 1 John 1. 8.  
 weakness and imperfection of, Job 4. 17, 21; Ps. 39. 5-12; Isa. 41. 21-24; Mat. 6. 27; Rom. 9. 16; 1 Cor. 3. 7; 2 Cor. 2. 16; 3. 5; Gal. 6. 3. [*4. 22; Rom. 8. 22.*]  
 subject to suffering, Job 5. 7; 14. 1; Eccl. 3. 2; Acts ignorance of, Job 8. 9; 28. 12; Ps. 94. 8-11; Prov. 27. 1; Eccl. 8. 17; Isa. 59. 10; Rom. 3. 11; 1 Cor. 1. 20; Jas. 4. 14.  
 vanity of his life, Job 7. 7; Ps. 49. 12; 90. 9 (*R. V., marg.*); 103. 14; Eccl. 1. 2; Hos. 13. 3; 1 Pet. 1. 24.  
 shortness of his days, Job 14.; Ps. 39. 5; 49. 10, 14; 89. 48; 104. 29; 146. 3; 4; Eccl. 1. 4; 12. 7; Rom. 5. 12; Heb. 9. 27.  
 whole duty of, Eccl. 12. 13; Mic. 6. 8; 1 John 3. 23.  
 wonderfully made, Job 10. 8-11; Ps. 139. 14-16; Eccl. 11. 5.  
 his redemption, Rom. 5. 1; 1 Cor. 15. 49; Eph. 3.; 5. 25; Phil. 3. 21; Heb. 1. 2; Rev. 5.  
 while he proposes, God disposes, Ps. 33. 16-19; Eccl. 9. 11; Jer. 9. 23, 24; Amos 2. 14, 15.  
**MAN'AN**, mān'ān, a teacher at Antioch. Acts 13. 1.  
**MANAHATHI**, mānā-hāthi—Heb. *quiet*. Gen. 36. 23; 1 Chr. 1. 40; 8. 6.  
**MANAETHITES**, mā-nā'eth-ites. *R. V., Menuhoth.*  
 1 Chr. 2. 52, 54. *R. V., Manahathites.*

**MANASSEH**, mā-nās'seh—Heb. *who makes to forget.*  
 (1) elder of Joseph's two sons, Gen. 41. 51.  
 is blessed by Jacob, Gen. 48.  
 marries a Syrian woman, 1 Chr. 7. 14.  
 tribe of, numbered at Sinai, Num. 1. 10; 2. 20.  
 (2) king Hezekiah's son and successor, 2 Kings 21. 1.  
 (3) others, Judg. 18. 30; Ezra 10. 30; 10. 33.  
**MANASSE'S**, mā-nās'sēs. *R. V., Manasseh.* Mat. 1. 10; Rev. 7. 6. [*Deut. 4. 43.*]  
**MANASSITES**, mā-nās'sites, tribe of Manasseh.  
**Mandrakes**, occurs only in Gen. 30. 14-16; S. of Sol. 7. 13. *R. V., marg., love-apples.*  
**MANEH**. Ezek. 45. 12, fifteen shekels your *m.*  
**MANGER**. Luke 2. 7, laid him in a *m.*  
**MANIFEST**. Eccl. 3. 18, might *m.* *R. V., may prove.*  
 John 2. 11, *m.* forth his glory. *R. V., manifested.*  
 14. 21, *m.* myself; 14. 22, *m.* thyself.  
 17. 6, I have *m.* thy name.  
 Acts 4. 16, *m.* to all them that dwell.  
 Rom. 1. 19, is *m.* in them; for God hath shewed. *R. V., manifested.* [*been manifested.*]  
 3. 21, righteousness of God . . . is *m.* *R. V., hath*  
 1 Cor. 15. 27, *m.* that he is excepted. *R. V., evident.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 3, forasmuch as ye are *m.* declared to be the. *R. V., being made *m.* that ye are an.*  
 Phil. 1. 13, bonds . . . are *m.* *R. V., became m.*  
 Col. 1. 26, is made *m.* *R. V., hath it been manifested.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 25, works of some are *m.* *R. V., evident.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 20, *m.* in these last. *R. V., manifested.*  
 1 John 1. 2, for the life was *m.*  
 3. 5, *m.* to take away; 4. 9, *m.* the love of God.  
**Manifestation of Christ**, Mat. 2. 11-13; 17; John 1. 14; 2. 11; 1 Tim. 3. 16; 1 John 1. 2; 3. 5, 8.  
 of God's righteousness, Rom. 3. 21; 2 Thes. 1. 5.  
 of His love, 1 John 4. 9.  
 of the sons of God, Rom. 8. 19, *R. V., revealing.*  
 of the Spirit, 1 Cor. 12. 7.  
 of the preaching of God's word; 2 Cor. 4. 2; Tit. 1. 3.  
**MANIFOLD**. Neh. 9. 19, 27, *m.* mercies.  
 Ps. 104. 24, how *m.* are thy works.  
 Amos 5. 12, I know your *m.* transgressions.  
 Luke 18. 30, shall not receive *m.* more.  
 Eph. 3. 10, *m.* wisdom of God.  
 1 Pet. 1. 6, through *m.* temptations.  
 4. 10, stewards of the *m.* grace of God. [*men.*]  
**MAN'IKIND**. Gen. 6. 3, themselves with *m.* *R. V., men.*  
**MANNA**. Ex. 16. 15, it is *m.* *R. V., What is it?*  
 John 6. 31, our fathers did eat *m.*  
 Heb. 9. 4, golden pot had *m.*  
 Rev. 2. 17, to eat of the hidden *m.*  
**Manna**, promised and sent. Ex. 16. 4, 14. 31-35; Num. 11. 7-9; Deut. 8. 3; Neh. 9. 20; Ps. 78. 24; John 6. 31, 49.  
 laid up in the ark, Ex. 16. 33, 34; Heb. 9. 4.  
 Israelites murmur at, Num. 11. 6-10; ceased on entering Canaan, Ex. 16. 35; Josh. 5. 12.  
 illustrative, John 6. 48-51; Rev. 2. 17.  
**MANNER**. Gen. 18. 25, to do after this *m.*  
 Ex. 12. 16, no *m.* of work shall be done.  
 Lev. 5. 10, according to the *m.* *R. V., ordinance.*  
 Num. 5. 13, with the *m.* *R. V., in the act.*  
 Ruth 4. 7, the *m.* in summer time.  
 1 Sam. 10. 25, the *m.* of the kingdom. [*mance.*]  
 2 Chr. 4. 20, after the *m.* *R. V., according to the ordi-*  
 Ps. 107. 18, their soul abhorreth all *m.* of meat.  
 Isa. 5. 17, after their *m.* *R. V., as in their pasture.*  
 Mat. 5. 11, all *m.* of evil; 8. 27, what *m.* of man.  
 12. 81, all *m.* of sin. *R. V., every.*  
 Mark 4. 41, what *m.* of man. *R. V., who then.*  
 Luke 1. 66, what *m.* of child. *R. V., what then.*  
 John 19. 40, as the *m.* of the Jews. *R. V., custom.*  
 Acts 13. 18, suffered he their *m.* *R. V., (Amer.), as a nursing father bare he them.*  
 17. 2, as his *m.* was. *R. V., custom.*  
 23. 3, perfect *m.* of the law.  
 25. 15, letter after this *m.* *R. V., form.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 33, corrupt good *m.* *R. V., morals.*  
 2 Cor. 7. 9, sorry after a godly *m.* *R. V., sort.*  
 Gal. 2. 14, after the *m.* of gentiles. *R. V., as do the.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 10, *m.* of life. *R. V., conduct.*  
 Heb. 10. 25, as the *m.* of some is. *R. V., custom.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 15, holy in all *m.* of conversation.  
 1 John 3. 1, behold, what *m.* of love.  
**MAN'IAH**, mā nō ah—Heb. *rest*—Danite, Samson's father. Judg. 13. 2. [*abiding-places.*]  
**MANSLAUGHTER**. John 14. 2, many *m.* *R. V., marg.*  
 manslaughter, laws concerning, Gen. 9. 6; Ex. 21. 12; Num. 35. 6, 22-28; Deut. 19. 4-10; Josh. 20. 1-6; 1 Tim. 1. 9.  
**MANTLE**. Judg. 4. 18, with a *m.* *R. V., robe.*  
 Ps. 109. 23, as with a *m.* *R. V., (Amer.), rug.*  
**MANY**. Gen. 17. 4, father of *m.* nations. *R. V., a multitude of.*  
 2 Sam. 23. 20, done *m.* acts. *R. V., mighty.*



- Ps. 71. 7, I am as a wonder unto *m.*  
 Ps. 20. 23, give his life a ransom for *m.*  
 Mark 9. 26, *m.* said. *R. V., the more part.*  
 Acts 21. 10, tarried there *m.* days. *R. V., some.*  
 27. 20, in *m.* days appeared. *R. V., shone upon us for many days.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 5, with *m.* of them. *R. V., most.*  
 1. 30, *m.* sleep. *R. V., not a few.*  
 Gal. 4. 27, the desolate hath *m.* more children. *R. V., more are the children of the desolate.*  
**MA'ACH**, mā'ach, father of Achish. 1 Sam. 27. 2.  
**MA'AN**, mā'an—Heb. *habitation*—town of Judah. Josh. 15. 55. [Judg. 10. 12.]  
**MA'ONITES**, mā'on-ites—probably = **MEHUNIM**.  
**MA'ON**, Ruth 4. 6, lest I *m.* mine own inheritance. 1 Sam. 6. 5, mice that *m.* the land.  
 Isa. 52. 14, his visage was so *m.*  
 Mark 2. 22, bottles will be *m.* *R. V.* omits. [1. 20.]  
**MARA**, mā'ra—Heb. *bitter*—name for Naomi. Ruth 1. 20.  
**MARAH**, mā'rah—Heb. *bitterness*—a fountain. Ex. 15. 23.  
**MARALAH**, mā'ra-lah—Heb. *trembling*. Josh. 19. 11.  
**MARAN-ATHA**, mā'an-athā—our Lord is coming. 1 Cor. 16. 22.  
**MARBLE**. 1 Chr. 29. 2, *m.* stones.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 15, pillars of *m.*; Rev. 18. 12, vessels of *m.*  
**MARCH**. Ex. 14. 10, *m.* after.  
 Judg. 5. 4, when thou *m.* out of the field of Edom. Ps. 68. 7, *m.* through the wilderness. [13.]  
**MARCUS**, mā'cus, *R. V.* Mark. Col. 4. 10; 1 Pet. 5. **MARESHAH**, mā-re'shah—Heb. *possession*—city of Judah. Josh. 15. 44.  
**MARINERS**. Ezek. 27. 8, were thy *m.* *R. V., rowers.* Ezek. 27. 9, 27, 29, with their *m.*  
 Jonah 1. 5, *m.* were afraid.  
**MARISHES**. Ezek. 47. 11, *m.* (= *marshes*).  
**MARK**, mā'rk, John the evangelist. Acts 12. 12. cousin of Barnabas, Col. 4. 10 (*R. V.*). goes with Paul on first journey, Acts 12. 25. returns home from Perga, Acts 13. 13. is refused by Paul for second journey, Acts 15. 38. goes with Barnabas to Cyprus, Acts 15. 39. is reconciled to Paul, 2 Tim. 4. 11.  
 is with Peter at Babylon, 1 Pet. 5. 13 (*R. V.*).  
**MARK** (*n.*) Gen. 4. 15, Lord set a *m.* *R. V., sign.*  
 Gal. 6. 17, the mark of the Lord Jesus *m.*  
 Phil. 3. 14, I press toward the *m.* *R. V., goal.*  
**MARK** (*v.*) 1 Sam. 1. 12, Eli *m.* her mouth. Job 18. 2, *m.*, and . . . we will speak. *R. V., consider.*  
 Ps. 37. 37, *m.* the perfect man.  
 48. 13, *m.* ye well her bulwarks.  
 130. 3, Lord, shouldest *m.* iniquities.  
 Luke 14. 7, *m.* how they chose out.  
 Phil. 3. 17, *m.* them which walk so. [chandise.]  
**MARKET**. Ezek. 27. 13, in thy *m.* *R. V., for thy merchandise.*  
 Mark 7. 4, from the *m.* *R. V., marketplace.*  
 John 5. 2, sheep *m.* *R. V., gate.*  
 Acts 17. 17, in the *m.* daily. *R. V., marketplace.*  
**MARKETPLACE**. Mat. 20. 3, idle in the *m.* [Mic. 1. 12.]  
**MAROTH**, mā'roth—Heb. *sorrow*—town of Judah.  
**MARRIAGE**. Gen. 34. 9, make ye *m.*  
 Ps. 78. 63, were not given to *m.* *R. V., hath no m.-song.*  
 Mat. 22. 2, king, made a *m.* *R. V., m.-feast.*  
 25. 10, went in to the *m.* *R. V., m.-feast.*  
 Heb. 13. 4, *m.* is honourable in all.  
 Rev. 19. 7, 9, *m.* of the Lamb is come.  
**Marriage**, institution of, Gen. 2. 18, 19. forbidden with heathen, Ex. 34. 16; Deut. 7. 3; Josh. 23. 12; 1 Kings 11. 2; Neh. 10. 30; 13. 23-30. unlawful, Lev. 18. 1-18; 20. 19-21.  
 honourable, Ps. 128. 1; 1 Tim. 3. 2; Heb. 13. 4. [5. 31.]  
 its obligations, Mat. 19. 5; Rom. 7. 2; 1 Cor. 7. 10; Eph. none in the world to come, Mat. 22. 30; Mark 12. 25; Luke 20. 35.  
 Christ at a, John 2. 1-11. [5. 14.]  
 Paul's opinion concerning, 1 Cor. 7. 7-9, 25-29; 1 Tim. illustrative, Isa. 54. 5; 62. 4, 5; Jer. 3. 14; Hos. 2. 19, 20. [5. 31.]  
 22. 2, 25. 10; Eph. 5. 30-32; Rev. 19. 7.  
 Examples of irreligious and idolatrous marriages:—sons of God, Gen. 6. 2-5; Esau, Gen. 26. 34; Israelites, Judg. 3. 6-8; Samson, Judg. 14. 1-16; Solomon, 1 Kings 3. 1; 11. 1-4; Ahab, 1 Kings 16. 31; Jews, Ezra 9. 1-12; 10. 1; Mal. 2. 11-13.  
**MARRY**. Ps. 63. 5, satisfied as with *m.*  
**MARRY**. Deut. 24. 1, *m.* her. *R. V., marrieth.*  
 Deut. 25. 5, not *m.* without.  
 Isa. 62. 5, man *m.* a virgin. . . thy sons *m.* thee.  
 Jer. 3. 14, I *m.* *m.* unto you. *R. V., husband.*  
 Mark 10. 12, married to another. *R. V., marry another.*  
 Luke 14. 20, *m.* a wife, and cannot come.  
 16. 27, *m.* and were given in marriage.  
 Rom. 7. 3, married to another. *R. V., joined.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 3, forbidding to *m.*  
 5. 14, younger women *m.*
- MARS' HILL**, mā'rs' hīll. *R. V., Areopagus.*  
 Paul's address at, Acts 17. 22.  
**MARSENA**, mā'r-se-nā, one of seven Persian princes Esth. 1. 14.  
**MARTHA**, mā'r-thā—*lady*—sister of Lazarus and Mary. Luke 10. 38; John 11. 20.  
**MARTYR**. Acts 22. 20, *m.* Stephen. *R. V., witness.*  
 Rev. 2. 13, my faithful *m.* *R. V., my witness, my faithful one.*  
 17. 6, *m.* of Jesus.  
**MARVEL**. Gen. 43. 33, men *m.* one at another. Ex. 34. 10, before thy people I will do *m.*  
 Mat. 9. 8, *m.*, and glorified. *R. V., were afraid.*  
 21. 20; 22. 22; 27. 14, they *m.*  
 Mark 6. 6, *m.* because of their unbelief.  
 1 John 2. 13, *m.* not . . . if the world hate.  
**MARVELOUS**. 1 Chr. 16. 12, his *m.* works.  
 Ps. 118. 23, it is *m.* in our eyes.  
 139. 14, *m.* are thy works. *R. V., wonderful.*  
 John 9. 30, herein is a *m.* thing. *R. V., the marvel.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 9, out of darkness into his *m.* light.  
**MARY**, mā'ry—Heb. *Miriam*.  
 (1) mother of Jesus. Mat. 1. 21. visits Elisabeth, Luke 1. 40. [2. 11.]  
 is visited by shepherds, Luke 2. 16; by Magi, Mat. goes into and returns from Egypt, Mat. 2. is at marriage feast in Cana, John 2. 2. is entrusted by Jesus to John, John 19. 26, 27. (2) Magdalene, present at crucifixion, Mark 15. 40. first to see Jesus after resurrection, John 20. 14. (3) of Bethany, sister to Lazarus and Martha (*q.v.*). anoints Christ with spikenard, Mat. 26. 6. (4) wife of Cleophas, John 19. 25. is at Christ's burial, Mat. 27. 61; Mark 15. 47. (5) mother of John Mark, Acts 12. 12; Col. 4. 10. (6) Rom. 16. 6.  
**MASCHIL**, mā's'chil—Heb. *instruction*. Ps. 32. 42; 42; **MASH**, māsh = **MESHECH** (*q.v.*). Gen. 10. 23.  
**MASHAL**, mā'shal—Heb. *prayers*—town of Asher. 1 Chr. 6. 74.  
**MASREKAH**, mā's-re-kah—Heb. *vineyard*—Edomite city. Gen. 36. 36. [25. 14.]  
**MASSA**, mā'sā—Heb. *burden*—son of Ishmael. Gen. Massacre, instances of, Judg. 9. 5; 1 Sam. 22. 18, 19; 1 Kings 18. 4; 2 Kings 10. 7; Jer. 41. 6, 8; Mat. 2. 16.  
**MASSAH**, mā'ssah—Heb. *trial* = **MERBAH** (*q.v.*). Ex. 17. 7. Ps. 95. 8, temptation = Massah.  
**MASTER**. Gen. 24. 12, God of my *m.*  
 Mark 2. 35, Lord hath blessed my *m.*  
 39. 3, *m.* saw that the Lord was with.  
 1 Sam. 26. 16, kept your *m.* *R. V., lord.*  
 30. 13, *m.* left me, because I fell sick.  
 2 Kings 5. 1, great man with his *m.*  
 Prov. 30. 10, accuse not a servant unto his *m.*  
 Mat. 6. 24, no man can serve two *m.*  
 8. 19, *M.*, I will follow thee.  
 9. 11, eateth your *M.* with publicans.  
 23. 8, one is your *M.* *R. V., teacher.*  
 26. 49, hail, *m.*; and kissed him. *R. V., Rabbi.*  
 Mark 5. 35, why troublest thou the *M.*  
 13. 35, *m.* of the house. *R. V., lord.*  
 Luke 12. 13, *M.* speak to my brother.  
 19. 39, *M.* rebuke thy disciples.  
 John 3. 10, *m.* of Israel. *R. V., the teacher.*  
 4. 31, saying, *M.* eat. *R. V., Rabbi.*  
 9. 2, *M.*, who did sin. *R. V., Rabbi.*  
 11. 28, *M.* is come, and calleth for thee.  
 Rom. 14. 4, to his own *m.* *R. V., lord.*  
 Eph. 6. 9, your *M.* also is in heaven.  
 Jas. 3. 1, be not many *m.* *R. V., teachers.*  
**Masters**, duty of, Lev. 19. 13; 25. 43; Deut. 24. 14, 15; Job 31. 13; Jer. 22. 13; Eph. 6. 9; Col. 4. 1; Jas. 5. 4. Good, examples of:—Abraham, Gen. 18. 19; Jacob, Gen. 35. 2; Joshua, Josh. 24. 15; centurion, Luke 7. 2, 3; Cornelius, Acts 10. 2.  
 Bad, examples of:—Egyptians, Ex. 1. 13, 14; Nabal, 1 Sam. 25. 17; the Amalekite, 1 Sam. 30. 13.  
**MASTERY**. 1 Cor. 9. 25, striveth for the *m.* *R. V., in the games.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 5, strive for the *m.* *R. V., contend in the games.*  
**MATHUSALA**, ma-thū sa-lā. *R. V., Methuselah* (*q.v.*). Luke 3. 37.  
**MATRED**, mā'tred—Heb. *pursuer*. Gen. 36. 39.  
**MATRI**, mā'tri—Heb. *rainy*—Benjamite family. 1 Sam. 10. 21. *R. V., Matrites.*  
**MATRIX**. Ex. 13. 12, the *m.* *R. V., womb.*  
**MATTAN**, mā'tan—Heb. *gift*. (1) 2 Kings 11. 18. (2) Mat. 1. 15. (3) Jer. 38. 1.  
**MATTANAH**, mā'ta-nah—Heb. *gift*. Num. 21. 18.  
**MATTANIAH**, mā'ta-nī'ah—Heb. *God's gift*. 2 Kings 24. 17.  
**MATTATHIAH**, mā'ta-thā = **MATTANIAH**. Luke 3. 31; Ezra 10. 33.  
**MATTATHIAS**, mā'ta-thī'as—Gk. for Mattathab.  
**MATTENAI**, mā'te-nā-i—Heb. *liberal*. Ezra 10. 33.

**MATTER.** Gen. 24. 9, concerning that *m.*  
 1 Sam. 16. 18, prudent in *m.* *R. V.*, speech.  
 Ps. 35. 20, devise deceitful *m.* *R. V.*, words.  
 45. 1, my heart is inditing a good *m.*  
 64. 5, encourage . . . in an evil *m.* *R. V.*, purpose.  
 Prov. 18. 13, answereth a *m.* *R. V.*, giveth answer.  
 25. 2, honour of kings is to search out a *m.*  
 Dan. 4. 17, *m.* is by the decree. *R. V.*, the sentence.  
 Mat. 23. 23, omitted the weightier *m.*  
 Mark 1. 45, to blaze abroad the *m.*  
 Acts 18. 15, no judge of such *m.*  
 Jas. 3. 5, great a *m.* a little fire. *R. V.*, much wood.  
 1 Pet. 4. 15, a busybody in other men's *m.*  
**MATTHAN**, māt' than — Heb. *gift*. Mat. 1. 15.  
**MATTHAT**, māt' that — Heb. *God's gift*.  
 (1) Luke 3. 29. (2) Luke 3. 24.  
**MATTHEW**, māt' thew — Heb. *God's gift* — the apostle.  
 becomes a disciple of Christ, Mat. 9. 9.  
 formerly called Levi, Mark 2. 14; Luke 5. 27.  
 his farewell feast, Luke 5. 29.  
 is sent forth as an apostle, Luke 6. 15.  
**MATTHIAS**, mat-thi-as — Gk. for Matthew. Acts 1. 23.  
**MATTHIAH**, māt' ti-thi' ah. 1 Chr. 9. 31; 15. 18; 25.  
 3; Ezra 10. 43; Neh. 8. 4. [*aces*].  
**MATTOCKS**. 2 Chr. 34. 6, *m.* *R. V.*, *ruins*; (*marg.*).  
**MAUL**. Prov. 25. 18, is a *m.* (= heavy hammer).  
**MAW**. Deut. 18. 3, the *m.* (= stomach).  
**MAY**. Gen. 1. 20, fowl that *m.* fly. *R. V.*, let fowl fly.  
 Ruth 2. 16, that she *m.* *R. V.*, and let her.  
 Ps. 69. 35, they *m.* dwell there. *R. V.*, shall.  
 Mat. 9. 21, *m.* but touch. *R. V.*, do.  
 Mark 4. 32, *m.* lodge under the shadow. *R. V.*, can.  
 Phil. 4. 17, *m.* abound. *R. V.*, increase.  
 Jas. 2. 18, man *m.* say. *R. V.*, will.  
**MAYEST**. Luke 16. 2, *m.* be. *R. V.*, canst.  
**MAZZAROTH**, māz'za-rōth — Heb. *prognostications*.  
 Job 38. 32. *R. V.* (*marg.*), the signs of the Zodiac.  
**ME**. Eph. 6. 19, and for *m.* *R. V.*, on my behalf.  
**MEADOW**. Gen. 41. 2, fed in *m.* *R. V.*, reed grass.  
**MEAH**, me'ah — Heb. *a hundred*. *R. V.*, Hammeah.  
 Neh. 3. 1; 12. 39.  
**MEAN** (*adj.*). Prov. 22. 29, stand before *m.* men.  
 Acts 21. 39, a citizen of no *m.* city.  
**MEAN** (*v.*). Gen. 21. 29, what *m.* these lambs.  
 1 Sam. 15. 14, what *meaneth* then this bleating.  
 Mark 9. 10, rising from the dead should *m.*  
 Acts 21. 13, what *m.* ye to weep. *R. V.*, do.  
 2 Cor. 8. 13, *m.* not that other. *R. V.*, say not this.  
**MEANING**. Dan. 8. 15, sought the *m.* *R. V.*, to under-  
 stand.  
 Acts 27. 2, *m.* to sail. *R. V.*, about.  
**MEANS**. Ex. 34. 7, will by no *m.* clear.  
 Judg. 5. 22, by the *m.* of the prassings. *R. V.*, reason.  
 Ps. 49. 7, can by any *m.* redeem.  
 Luke 8. 36, by what *m.* he that was. *R. V.*, how.  
 10. 19, by any *m.* hurt you. *R. V.*, in any wise.  
 John 9. 21, by what *m.* he now seeth. *R. V.*, how.  
 1 Cor. 9. 22, might by all *m.* save.  
 Phil. 3. 11, if by any *m.* I might attain.  
 2 Thes. 2. 3, deceive you by any *m.* *R. V.*, in any wise.  
 3. 16, by all *m.* *R. V.*, in all ways.  
**MEANT**. Luke 15. 26, things *m.* *R. V.*, might be.  
**ME'ARAH**, me'-ārah — Heb. *a cave*. Josh. 13. 4.  
**MEASURE** (*n.*). Ex. 26. 2, have one *m.*  
 Ps. 39. 4, the *m.* of my days.  
 80. 5, tears to drink in great *m.*  
 Prov. 20. 10, divers weights, and divers *m.*  
 Isa. 40. 12, dust of the earth in a *m.*  
 Mat. 7. 2, with what *m.* ye mete.  
 13. 33, hid in three *m.* of meal.  
 23. 32, fill . . . of your fathers.  
 Mark 10. 26, astonished out of *m.* *R. V.*, exceedingly.  
 Luke 6. 33, good *m.*, pressed down.  
 16. 6, an hundred *m.* of oil.  
 John 3. 34, giveth not the Spirit by *m.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 8, pressed out of *m.* *R. V.*, exceedingly.  
 10. 14, stretch beyond our *m.* *R. V.*, overmuch.  
 11. 23, in stripes above *m.*  
 12. 7, exalted above *m.* *R. V.*, overmuch.  
 Gal. 1. 13, beyond *m.* I persecuted.  
 Eph. 4. 13, *m.* of the stature of the fulness.  
 Rev. 21. 17, according to the *m.* of a man.  
**MEASURE** (*v.*). Num. 35. 5, ye shall *m.*  
 Isa. 40. 12, who hath *m.* the waters.  
 Mat. 7. 2, shall be *m.* to you again.  
**Measures**, of liquids and solids:—  
 log, Lev. 14. 10, 15; cab, 2 Kings 6. 25; omer, Ex. 16.  
 36; Lev. 5. 11; 14. 10; hin, Ex. 29. 40; bath or ephah,  
 Isa. 5. 10; Ezek. 45. 11; homer or cor, Isa. 5. 10;  
 Ezek. 45. 14; firkin, John 2. 6.  
 — of length:—  
 handbreadth, Ex. 25. 25; Ps. 39. 5; span, Ex. 28. 16; 1  
 Sam. 17. 4; cubit, Gen. 6. 15, 16; Deut. 3. 11; fathom,  
 Acts 27. 29; furlong, Luke 24. 13; John 11. 18; mile,  
 Mat. 5. 41.

distances measured by rods and lines, 2 Sam. 8. 2;  
 Jer. 31. 39; Ezek. 40. 3; Rev. 21. 16.  
 illustrative, Job 28. 23, 25; Ps. 39. 4; 80. 5; Isa. 5. 14;  
 40. 12; Ezek. 4. 11, 16; Eph. 4. 13. Jer. 30. 11, *R. V.*,  
 with judgement. [11. 1; 21. 15-17].  
**Measuring** the holy city, Ezek. 40. 4; Zech. 2. 1, 2; Rev.  
**MEAT**. Gen. 1. 29, be for *m.* *R. V.* (*Amer.*), food.  
 Gen. 9. 3, that liveth shall be *m.* *R. V.*, food.  
 27. 4, make me savoury *m.* *R. V.* (*Amer.*), food.  
 45. 23, bread and *m.* *R. V.*, victual.  
 Ex. 29. 41, *m.* offering. *R. V.* (everywhere), meal.  
 Judg. 14. 14, out of the eater came forth *m.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 3, eat of his own *m.* *R. V.*, morsel.  
 Ps. 42. 3, my tears . . . my *m.* *R. V.* (*Amer.*), food.  
 69. 21, gall for my *m.* *R. V.* (*Amer.*), food.  
 104. 21, their *m.* from God. *R. V.* (*Amer.*), food.  
 107. 18, soul abhorreth all manner of *m.* *R. V.*  
 (*Amer.*), food.  
 145. 15, *m.* in due season. *R. V.* (*Amer.*), food.  
 Prov. 6. 8, provideth her *m.* in the summer.  
 23. 6, his dainty *m.* *R. V.*, dainties.  
 30. 22, fool . . . filled with *m.* *R. V.* (*Amer.*), food.  
 31. 15, *m.* to her household. *R. V.* (*Amer.*), food.  
 Jer. 17. 26, *m.* offerings. *R. V.*, oblations.  
 Mat. 3. 4, his *m.* was locusts. *R. V.*, food.  
 6. 25, life more than *m.* *R. V.*, the food.  
 10. 10, worthy of his *m.* *R. V.*, food.  
 24. 45, *m.* in due season. *R. V.*, their food.  
 25. 35, hungry, and ye gave me *m.*  
 Mark 8. 8, broken *m.* that was left. *R. V.*, pieces.  
 Luke 9. 13, by *m.* for all this people. *R. V.*, food.  
 John 4. 8, unto the city to buy *m.* *R. V.*, food.  
 4. 34, my *m.* is to do the will.  
 6. 55, my flesh is *m.* indeed.  
 21. 5, have ye any *m.* *R. V.*, ought to eat.  
 Acts 15. 29, *m.* offered. *R. V.*, things sacrificed.  
 27. 33, all to take *m.* *R. V.*, some food.  
 Rom. 14. 17, not *m.* and drink. *R. V.*, eating.  
 1 Cor. 8. 13, if *m.* make my brother.  
 Col. 2. 16, judge you in *m.*  
 Heb. 5. 12, strong *m.* *R. V.*, solid food.  
**Meat-Offering**, mentioned, Lev. 2; 14; Num. 15;  
 Neh. 10. 33. Lev. 6. 14, *R. V.*, meal offering.  
**Meats**, clean and unclean, Lev. 11; Deut. 14; Acts  
 15. 29.  
 scruples concerning the use of, Rom. 14; 1 Cor. 8;  
 10. 25-33; Col. 2. 16; 1 Tim. 4. 3; Heb. 13. 9. [27].  
**ME'AVARAH**, me-būn' nāl — Heb. *building*. 2 Sam. 23.  
**MECHERETHITE**, me-eh' rath-ite = *MAACHA-*  
*THITE* (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 11. 36.  
**MEDAD**, me-dād — Heb. *love*. Num. 11. 26, 27. [25. 2].  
**MEDAN**, me-dān — Heb. *strife* — son of Abram. Gen.  
**MEDDLE**. Deut. 2. 5, *m.* not. *R. V.*, contend.  
 Prov. 17. 14, before it be *m.* with. *R. V.*, there be  
 quarrelling.  
 20. 19, *m.* not with him that flattereth.  
**Meddling**, referred to, 2 Kings 14. 10; Prov. 24. 21.  
 Prov. 20. 3, *R. V.*, quarrelling; Prov. 26. 17, *R. V.*,  
 nezeth. [Num. 21. 30].  
**MEDEBA**, mē'de-bā — Heb. *quiet waters* — town.  
**MEDES**, mēdes — dwellers in Media. Dan. 11. 1.  
 Israel placed in cities of, 2 Kings 17. 6.  
 Babylon taken by, Dan. 5. 23.  
 law of Medes and Persians, Esth. 1. 19.  
**MEDIA**, mē-di-ā, country of Medes, Esth. 1. 3.  
 Daniel prophesies concerning, Dan. 8. 20.  
**MEDIATOR**. Gal. 3. 19, head of a *m.*  
 1 Tim. 2. 5, one *m.* between God and men.  
**Mediator**, Christ the one and only, 1 Tim. 2. 5; Heb.  
 8. 6; 9. 15; 12. 24. [*is a good medicine*].  
**MEDICINE**. Prov. 17. 22, doeth good like a *m.* *R. V.*,  
 Jer. 30. 13, thou hast no healing *m.*  
 46. 11, in vain shalt thou use many *m.*  
 Ezek. 47. 12, leaf for *m.* *R. V.*, healing.  
**MEDITATE**. Gen. 24. 63, went out to *m.*  
 Josh. 1. 8, *m.* therein day and night.  
 Ps. 1. 2, in his law doth he *m.*  
 63. 6, *m.* on thee in the night watches.  
 77. 12, I will *m.* also of all thy work.  
 119. 15, I will *m.* in thy precepts.  
 143. 5, I *m.* on all thy works.  
 Isa. 33. 18, thine heart shall *m.* *R. V.*, muse on.  
 Luke 21. 36, *m.* on *m.* before what.  
 1 Tim. 4. 15, *m.* upon. *R. V.*, be diligent in.  
**MEDITATION**. Ps. 5. 1, consider my *m.*  
 Ps. 104. 34, my *m.* of him shall be sweet.  
 119. 99, thy testimonies are my *m.*  
**Meditation** on God's Word, Josh. 1. 8; Ps. 1. 2; 119. 15,  
 23, 48, 97, 99, 148; 139. 17, 18; 143. 5; Prov. 4. 20-22;  
 \* 7. 1-4. 1 Tim. 4. 15, *R. V.*, be diligent.  
 of Isaac, Gen. 24. 63.  
**MEEK**. Num. 12. 3, Moses was very *m.*  
 21. 28, *m.* shall eat and be satisfied.  
 25. 9, the *m.* will he guide.  
 37. 11, *m.* shall inherit the earth.

Ps. 147. 6, the Lord lifteth up the *m.*  
 149. 4, he will beautify the *m.*  
 Isa. 61. 1, good tidings unto the *m.*  
 Mat. 5. 5, blessed are the *m.*  
 11. 29, I am *m.* and lowly in heart.  
 1 Pet. 3. 4, *m.* and quiet spirit.  
**MEEKNESS.** Ps. 45. 4, truth and *m.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 21, spirit of *m.* *R. V.* (Amer.), gentleness.  
 Gal. 5. 23, fruit of the Spirit is . . . *m.*  
 6. 1, in the spirit of *m.*  
 Eph. 4. 2, all lowliness and *m.*  
 Tit. 3. 2, shewing all *m.* unto all.  
 Jas. 1. 21, with *m.* the engrafted word.  
**Meekness,** Christ set an example of, Ps. 45. 4; Isa. 53. 7; Mat. 11. 29; 21. 5; Luke 22. 63-65; 23. 34; 2 Cor. 10. 1; 1 Pet. 2. 21-23.  
 should be cultivated, Zeph. 2. 3; Gal. 5. 23; 6. 1; Eph. 4. 2; Col. 3. 12; 1 Tim. 6. 11; 2 Tim. 2. 25; Tit. 3. 2; Jas. 1. 21; 3. 13; 1 Pet. 3. 4, 15.  
 blessedness of, Ps. 22. 26; 25. 9; 77. 11 (Mat. 5. 5); 76. 9; 147. 6; Isa. 11. 4; 29. 19; 61. 1.  
 Exemplified:—*Moses*, Num. 12. 3; *David*, 2 Sam. 16. 9-12; *Jeremiah*, Jer. 26. 14; *Paul*, 1 Cor. 4. 12; 1 Thes. 2. 7.  
**MEET.** Gen. 2. 18, make an help *m.*  
 Prov. 22. 2, rich and poor *m.* together.  
 Mat. 3. 8, fruits *m.* for repentance. *R. V.*, worthy of.  
 15. 26, not *m.* to take the children's bread.  
 Luke 15. 32, *m.* that we should make merry.  
 Acts 26. 20, *m.* for repentance. *R. V.*, worthy of.  
 Rom. 1. 27, error which was *m.* *R. V.*, due.  
 Phil. 1. 7, *m.* for me to think this. *R. V.*, right.  
 2 Pet. 1. 13, I think it *m.* *R. V.*, right. (to meet.)  
**MEETING.** 1 Sam. 21. 1, *m.* of David. *R. V.*, came  
 Isa. 1. 13, solemn *m.*  
**MEGIDDO,** me-gid-do—Heb. *place of troops.*  
 Joshua smites king of, Josh. 12. 19.  
 Barak gains victory at, Judg. 5. 21.  
 Ahaziah and Josiah slain at, 2 Kings 9. 27; 23. 29.  
**MEGIDDON,** me-gid don, valley of. Zech. 12. 11.  
**MEHETABEEL,** me-het-a-beel. *R. V.*, Mehetebeel.  
 Neh. 6. 10; Gen. 36. 39.  
**MEHIDAH,** me-hi-dah—Heb. *union.* Ezra 2. 52.  
**MEHIR,** me-hir—Heb. *price.* 1 Chr. 4. 11.  
**MEHOLATHITE,** me-ho-lath-ite, native of Meholah.  
 1 Sam. 18. 19. [4. 18.]  
**MEHUJAEI,** me-hu'-ja-el—Heb. *written by God.* Gen.  
**MEHUMAN,** me-hu-man—Heb. *faithful.* Esth. 1. 10.  
**MEHUNIM,** me-hu-nim. Ezra 2. 50; 2 Chr. 26. 7.  
*R. V.*, Meunim. [19. 46.]  
**ME-JARCON,** me-jar'-kon—Heb. *clear waters.* Josh.  
**MEKONAH,** me-ko'-nah—Heb. *foundation—a town.*  
 Neh. 11. 28. *R. V.*, Meconah.  
**MELATIAH,** mel'-a-ti'ah—Heb. *freed by God—a Gibeonite.* Neh. 3. 7.  
**MELCHÍ,** mel'-chi—Gk. for Melchiah.  
 (1) Luke 3. 24. (2) Luke 3. 28.  
**MELCHIAH,** mel-chi'ah—Heb. *God is king—a priest.*  
 Jer. 21. 1. *R. V.*, Malchiah.  
**MELCHISEDEC,** mel-chi'-e-déc. *R. V.*, Melchizedek  
 (q.v.). Heb. 5. 6.  
**MELCHÍ-SHUA,** mel'-chi-shu'-a. *R. V.*, Malchishua.  
 1 Sam. 14. 49.  
**MELCHIZEDEK,** mel-chi'-z'e-dék—Heb. *king of righteousness.*  
 king of Salem and priest, Gen. 14. 18.  
 greater priest than Aaron, Heb. 7.  
 Christ a priest after his order, Ps. 110. 4.  
**MELLE,** me'-le-a—Heb. *fulness* [?]. Luke 3. 31.  
**MELCHÍ,** me'-lech—Heb. *king—a son of Micah.* 1 Chr. 8. 35.  
**MELICU,** mel'-i-cu. *R. V.*, Malluchi. Neh. 12. 14.  
**MELITA,** mel'-i-tá, ancient name for Malta.  
 scene of Paul's shipwreck, Acts 28. 1.  
**MELODY.** Isa. 23. 16, make sweet *m.*  
 Eph. 5. 19, making *m.* in your heart.  
**MELT.** Ex. 15. 15, shall *m.* away. *R. V.*, are melted.  
 Judg. 5. 6, mountains *m.* *R. V.*, flowed down.  
 Ps. 46. 6, he uttered his voice, the earth *m.*  
 107. 26, their soul is *m.* *R. V.*, melteth away.  
 119. 29, my soul *m.* for heaviness.  
 Isa. 40. 19, the workman *m.* a graven image. *R. V.*  
 (Eng.), the graven image, a workman melted it;  
 (Amer.), the image, a workman hath cast it.  
 64. 2, melting fire. *R. V.*, fire kindleth.  
 2 Pet. 3. 10, elements *m.* *R. V.*, dissolved.  
**MELZAR,** mel'-zar—Heb. *steward.* Dan. 1. 11. *R. V.*,  
 the steward.  
**MEMBER.** Job 17. 7, *m.* are as a shadow.  
 Ps. 139. 16, book all my *m.* were written.  
 Mat. 5. 29, one of thy *m.* should perish.  
 Rom. 7. 23, see another law in my *m.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 15, bodies are the *m.* of Christ?  
 12. 23, those *m.* of the body. *R. V.*, parts.  
 Jas. 3. 5, tongue is a little *m.*

Members of one body, types of the Church, Rom. 12. 4; 1 Cor. 12. 12; Eph. 4. 25.  
**MEMORIAL.** Ex. 3. 15, *m.* to all generations.  
 Josh. 4. 7, stones for a *m.*; Ps. 9. 6, *m.* is perished.  
 Ps. 135. 13, and thy *m.* *R. V.* (Eng.), thy memorial;  
 (Amer.), thy memorial name.  
 Mat. 26. 13; Mark 14. 9, for a *m.* of her.  
 Acts 10. 4, alms come up for a *m.*  
**Memorials,** mention made of, Ex. 17. 14; 23. 12; 30. 16;  
 Lev. 2. 2; Num. 5. 15; 16. 40.  
**MEMORY.** Ps. 109. 15, cut off the *m.*  
 Ps. 145. 7, utter the *m.* of thy great goodness.  
 1 Cor. 15. 2, keep in *m.* *R. V.*, hold it fast.  
**Memory** of the just blessed, Ps. 112. 6; Prov. 10. 7.  
 of the wicked, cut off, Deut. 32. 26; Job 18. 17; Ps. 9. 5; 34. 16; Eccl. 8. 10; 9. 5; Isa. 26. 14.  
**MEMPHIS,** mem phis, capital of Northern Egypt.  
 to destroy Israel, Hos. 9. 6.  
**MEMUCAN,** me-mu'-can—Heb. *dignified.* Esth. 1. 14.  
**MEN.** Gen. 4. 26, began *m.* to call.  
 Job 28. 4, are dried up, they are gone away from *m.*  
 Ps. 12. 8, vilest *m.* are exalted. *R. V.*, vilest is exalted among the sons of men.  
 18. 4, floods of ungodly *m.* *R. V.*, ungodliness.  
 72. 17, *m.* shall be blessed.  
 89. 47, all *m.* in vain? *R. V.*, the children of men.  
 Prov. 11. 7, hope of unjust *m.* *R. V.*, iniquity.  
 20. 29, glory of young *m.* is their strength.  
 24. 19, because of evil *m.* *R. V.*, evil-doers.  
 Mat. 26. 33, though all *m.* *R. V.*, if all.  
 Luke 5. 10, thou shalt catch *m.*  
 6. 31, that *m.* should do to you.  
 18. 1, that *m.* ought always to pray. *R. V.*, they.  
 20. 20, just *m.* *R. V.*, to be righteous.  
 23. 11, his *m.* of war. *R. V.*, soldiers.  
 John 1. 4, life was the light of *m.*  
 Acts 19. 19, before all *m.* *R. V.*, in the sight of all.  
 Rom. 12. 16, to *m.* of low estate. *R. V.*, things.  
 1 Cor. 4. 6, think of *m.* above that. *R. V.*, go beyond the things.  
 16. 13, quit you like *m.*  
 Jas. 2. 6, rich *m.* *R. V.*, the rich.  
**Men,** seeking the praise of, Luke 20. 6; John 5. 44;  
 Acts 5. 29; Gal. 1. 10; Eph. 6. 7; Col. 3. 23; 1 Thes. 2. 4. [Israel.]  
**MENAEH,** men'-a-hem—Heb. *comforter*—king of his cruel reign, 2 Kings 15. 14, 22.  
**MENAN,** men'-an, in Christ's genealogy. Luke 3. 31.  
*R. V.*, Menna.  
**MEND.** 2 Chr. 24. 12, *m.* the house. *R. V.*, repair.  
 Mark 1. 4, in the ship *m.* their nets.  
**MENE,** me'-ne—*unnumbered.* Dan 5. 25.  
**MENTION.** Gen. 40. 14, make *m.* of  
 2 Chr. 20. 34, *m.* in the book. *R. V.*, inserted.  
 Ps. 71. 16, make *m.* of thy righteousness. [brancers.  
 Isa. 62. 6, make *m.* of the Lord. *R. V.*, are remem-  
 Ezek. 18. 22, not be *m.* *R. V.*, remembered.  
 Rom. 1. 9, make *m.* of you always.  
**MEONENIM,** me-on'-e-nim—Heb. *wizards, or augurs.*  
 Judg. 9. 37. [Chr. 4. 14.]  
**MEONOTHAI,** me-on'-thai—Heb. *my dwellings.* 1  
**MEPHATH,** meph'-ath—Heb. *splendour—a city.*  
 Josh. 21. 37. [my shame.]  
**MEPHISOETH,** me-phu'-o-sheth—Heb. *destroy-*  
 (1) Saul's son by Rizpah, executed, 2 Sam. 21. 8.  
 (2) Jonathan's son, accident to, 2 Sam. 4. 4.  
 David's kindness to him, 2 Sam. 9. 5-13.  
 accused of disloyalty by Ziba, 2 Sam. 16. 1.  
 protected by David, 2 Sam. 21. 7.  
 called Merib-baal, 1 Chr. 8. 34.  
**MERAB,** me-ráb—Heb. *increase*—Saul's daughter.  
 1 Sam. 14. 49.  
 unwillingly betrothed to David, 1 Sam. 18. 19.  
**MERAI AH,** me-rá'-iah—Heb. *rebellion—a priest.*  
 Neh. 12. 12.  
**MERAIOTH,** me-rá'-ioth—Heb. *rebellions.*  
 (1) 1 Chr. 6. 6. (2) Neh. 12. 15. [46. 11.]  
**MERARI,** me-rá'-ri—Heb. *bitter*—son of Levi. Gen.  
**MERARITES,** me-rá'-rites, descendants of Merari.  
 Ex. 6. 19.  
 their work, Num. 3. 20; 4. 29; 1 Chr. 23. 6.  
**MERATHAH,** mer'-a-tham—Heb. *double rebellion.*  
 Jer. 50. 21. [R. V., deal with as a slave.]  
**MERCHANTISE,** Gen. 21. 14, make *m.* of her.  
 Prov. 3. 14, *m.* of it is better than the *m.* of silver.  
 Ezek. 27. 15, isles were the *m.* *R. V.*, marl.  
 John 2. 16, an house of *m.*  
**MERCHANT.** Gen. 23. 16, money with the *m.*  
 Prov. 31. 24, girdles unto the *m.*  
 Isa. 23. 11, the *m.* city. *R. V.*, Canaan.  
 Ezek. 27. 20, Dedan was thy *m.* *R. V.*, trafficker.  
 Rev. 18. 23, thy *m.* were the great men.  
**Merchants,** mentioned in, Gen. 37. 25; 1 Kings 10. 15;  
 Neh. 13. 20; Isa. 23. 8; Ezek. 27. 1; Nah. 3. 16.



in the parable, Mat. 13. 45; lament of the, Zeph. 1. 11; Rev. 18. 11.

**MERCHANTMAN.** 1 Kings 10. 15, of the *m. R.V.* (Eng.), *chapmen*; (Amer.), *traders*.

Mat. 13. 45, *m. R.V.*, *man that is a merchant*.

**MERCIFUL.** Gen. 19. 16, Lord being *m.*

Ex. 34. 6, Lord God, *m. R.V.*, *full of compassion*.

Ps. 18. 25, with the *m.* thou wilt shew thyself *m.*

37. 26, he is ever *m. R.V.*, *all the day long he dealeth graciously*.

41. 4, be *m.* unto me. *R.V.*, *have mercy upon*.

103. 8, the Lord is *m. R.V.*, *full of compassion*.

119. 76, *m.* kindness be. *R.V.*, *lovingkindness*.

Prov. 11. 17, *m.* man doeth good.

Mat. 5. 7, blessed are the *m.*

Luke 6. 36, *m.*, as your Father is also *m.*

18. 13, God be *m.* to me a sinner.

Heb. 2. 17, a *m.* and faithful high priest.

**MERCURIUS.** mer-eu-ri-us, *R.V.*, Mercury, the heathen god.

Paul so called at Lystra, Acts 14. 12.

**MERCY.** Gen. 19. 19, magnified thy *m. R.V.* (Amer.), *lovingkindness* (when used of God).

Ex. 34. 7, keeping *m.* for thousands.

Judg. 1. 24, shew thee *m. R.V.*, *deal kindly*.

2 Chr. 6. 42, *m.* of David. *R.V.* (Amer.), *lovingkindnesses*.

Ps. 5. 7, multitude of thy *m. R.V.*, *lovingkindness*.

6. 4, for thy *m.* sake. *R.V.*, *lovingkindness*.

13. 5, I have trusted in thy *m.*

18. 50, sheweth *m. R.V.*, *lovingkindness*.

21. 7, through the *m. R.V.*, *lovingkindness*.

23. 6, goodness and *m.* shall follow me.

25. 7, according to thy *m. R.V.*, *lovingkindness*.

31. 16, thy *m.* sake. *R.V.*, *in thy lovingkindness*.

36. 5, thy *m.*, O Lord. *R.V.*, *lovingkindness*.

37. 21, righteous sheweth *m. R.V.*, *dealeth graciously*.

44. 26, for thy *m.* sake. *R.V.*, *lovingkindness*.

51. 1, have *m.* upon me, O God.

59. 10, of my *m. R.V.*, *with his lovingkindness*.

59. 16, I will sing aloud of thy *m.*

61. 7, O prepare *m. R.V.*, *lovingkindness*.

85. 10, *m.* and truth are met.

89. 2, *m.* shall be built up for ever.

90. 14, O satisfy us early with thy *m.*

94. 18, thy *m.*, O Lord, held me up.

103. 4, crowneth thee with . . . tender *m.*

130. 7, with the Lord there is *m.*

145. 9, his tender *m.* are over all.

Prov. 3. 3, let not *m.* and truth forsake.

12. 10, tender *m.* of the wicked.

14. 21, *m.* on the poor. *R.V.*, *pity*.

16. 6, by *m.* and truth.

23. 13, forsaketh them shall have *m.*

Isa. 9. 17, shall have *m. R.V.*, *compassion*.

Mat. 5. 7, they shall obtain *m.*

9. 13, have *m.*, and not sacrifice.

15. 22, have *m.* on me.

17. 15, have *m.* on my son.

Luke 1. 78, tender *m.* of our God.

Acts 13. 34, sure *m.* of David. *R.V.*, *sure blessings*.

Rom. 11. 31, through your *m.* they also may obtain *m. R.V.*, *by the mercy shewn to you*.

12. 8, sheweth *m.*, with cheerfulness.

2 Cor. 1. 3, Father of *m.*, and the God.

Eph. 2. 4, God, who is rich in *m.*

Phil. 2. 1, bowels and *m. R.V.*, *compassions*.

Col. 3. 12, bowels of *m. R.V.*, *heart of compassion*.

Tit. 3. 5, according to his *m.* he saved us.

Heb. 10. 23, died without *m.* under. *R.V.*, *compassion on the word of*.

Jas. 5. 11, of tender *m. R.V.*, *merciful*.

1 Pet. 1. 3, abundant *m.*; 2. 10, obtained *m.*

**Mercy**, exhortations to show. Prov. 3. 3; Dan. 4. 27; Hos. 10. 12; Zech. 7. 9; Luke 6. 36-38; Phil. 2. 1; Col. 3. 12; Jas. 2. 13. Prov. 14. 21, *R.V.*, *pity*, condemnation of those who show no, Isa. 13. 18; Jer. 50. 42; Luke 16. 19-25.

prayer for, Deut. 21. 8; 1 Kings 8. 30; Neh. 9. 32; Dan. 9. 16; Hab. 3. 2; Mat. 6. 12.

deeds of, enjoined, Mat. 10. 42; 25. 31-46; Mark 9. 41; Luke 10. 30-37; Jas. 1. 27.

of God, Ps. 103. 9; Isa. 30. 18; 54. 7; Lam. 3. 32.

Typified:—Mercy seat, Ex. 25. 17.

Exemplified:—Lot, Gen. 19. 16, 19; Epaphroditus, Phil. 2. 25; Paul, 1 Tim. 1. 13. See God, mercy of.

Mercy seat, described, Ex. 25. 17; 37. 6; Lev. 16. 13; 1 Chr. 28. 11; Heb. 9. 5.

**MERED.** mē-rēd—Heb. *rebellion*. 1 Chr. 4. 17.

**MEREMOTH.** mēr'e-mōth—Heb. *heights*—a priest. Neh. 12. 3.

**MERES.** mēr'ēs—Heb. *high*—a Persian prince. Esth. 1. 14.

**MERIBAH.** mē-ri-bah—Heb. *strife*. Kedesh, Num. 27. 14. *R.V.*, Meribah of Kadesh.

Rephidim or Massah (q.v.), Ex. 17. 7.

**MERIB-BAAL.** mēr'ib-bā'al = **MEPHIBOSHETH** (2) (q.v.). 1 Chr. 8. 34.

**MERODACH.** me-rō'dach—Heb. *death*. Jer. 50. 2.

**MERODACH-BALADAN.** me-rō'dach-bāl'a-dān. 2 Kings 20. 12. [Joshua's victory at, Josh. 11. 5.]

**MEROM.** mē'rom—Heb. *height*—a lake in Palestine. Josh. 11. 5. [27. 30.]

**MERONOTHITE.** me-rō'n'ō-thite. (1) Jehdeiah, 1 Chr. 2. 49.

(2) Jadon, Neh. 3. 7.

**MEROZ.** mē'rōz—Heb. *place of refuge*. Judg. 5. 23.

**MERRY.** Gen. 43. 34, were *m.*

Judg. 9. 27, made *m. R.V.*, *held festival*.

Prov. 15. 13, *m.* heart maketh a cheerful.

15. 15, of a *m.* heart. *R.V.*, *cheerful*.

17. 22, a *m.* heart doeth good.

Ecdl. 10. 19, wine maketh *m. R.V.*, *glad the life*.

Luke 12. 19, eat, drink, and be *m.*

15. 23, let us eat, and be *m.*

Jas. 5. 13, is any *m. R.V.*, *cheerful*.

**MESCH.** mē'sech. *R.V.*, Meshech. Ps. 120. 5. [42.]

**MESHA.** mē'shā. Gen. 10. 30; 2 Kings 3. 4; 1 Chr. 2. 7.

**MESHACH.** mē'shach, name for Mithael. Dan. 1. 7; 2. 49.

**MESLEECH.** mē'sheech—Heb. *tall* [?].

(1) Japheth's son, Gen. 10. 2.

(2) tribe descended from, 1 Chr. 1. 5.

**MESHELEMTAH.** me-shēl'e-mī'ah—Heb. *God repays*. 1 Chr. 9. 21. [Meshezabel.]

**MESHEZABEEL.** me-shēz'a-beel. (1) Neh. 3. 4. *R.V.*, (2) Neh. 10. 21. (3) Neh. 11. 24.

**MESHILLEMITH.** me-shīl'e-mīth—Heb. *retribution*. 1 Chr. 9. 12.

**MESHILLEMOTH.** me-shīl'e-mōth—Heb. *retribution*. 2 Chr. 28. 12; Neh. 11. 13. [34.]

**MESHOBAB.** me-shō'bāb—Heb. *returned*. 1 Chr. 4.

**MESHULLAM.** me-shūl'lam—Heb. *friend*. 1 Chr. 5. 13; Neh. 8. 4, etc.

**MESHULLETH.** me-shūl'le-mēth—Heb. *friend* (fem.). 2 Kings 21. 19. [Mezobaita.]

**MESOTITE.** me-sō'b'a-ite. 1 Chr. 11. 47. *R.V.*, *MESOPOTAMIA*, mēs-o-po-tā-mi-ā—Gk. *country between rivers*.

called Padan-aram, Gen. 25. 20.

Rebecca a native of, Gen. 24. 10.

Jacob goes to, Gen. 28. 2. 7.

Othniel slays king of, Judg. 3. 8.

**MESS.** Gen. 43. 34, Benjamin's *m.* (= *dish*).

**MESSAGE.** Judg. 3. 20, I have a *m.*

Luke 19. 14, sent a *m. R.V.*, *ambassage*.

1 John 1. 5; 3. 11, this is the *m.*

**MESSSENGER.** Gen. 32. 3, Jacob sent *m.*

Gen. 50. 16, *m.* unto Joseph. *R.V.*, *message*.

Prov. 16. 14, *m.* of death; 17. 11, cruel *m.*

25. 13, faithful *m.* [dors.]

Isa. 57. 9, send thy *m.* afar off. *R.V.*, *thine ambassage*.

Mat. 11. 10; Mark 1. 2, send my *m.*

Luke 7. 24, *m.* of John; 2 Cor. 12. 7, *m.* of Satan.

**Messenger of the Covenant.** Mal. 3. 1; Isa. 42. 19.

**MESSIAH.** mēs-si'ah—Heb. *anointed*. Dan. 9. 25. *R.V.*, *anointed one*.

**Messiah.** See CHRIST.

— **PROPHECIES OF.—I. PERSONAL MESSIAH.\***

1. Pre-incarnate, to Advent.

Advent, Gen. 3. 15; Deut. 18. 15; Isa. 32. 1; 42. 6; 49. 1; 65. 4; Dan. 2. 44; Zech. 3. 8.

time, Num. 24. 17; 2 Sam. 23. 4; Isa. 40. 9-11; Dan. 9. 24; Mal. 3. 1.

lineage, Gen. 3. 15; 9. 26, 27; 12. 3; 26. 4; 28. 14; 49. 10; 2 Sam. 7. 14-16; Isa. 7. 14; 11. 1; Jer. 23. 5; 33. 15.

relation to God, 2 Sam. 7. 14; Ps. 2. 7, 12; 72. 8; 110. 1.

1. 9. 6; 11. 2; 3. Jer. 23. 6; Mic. 5. 2; Mal. 3. 1.

the herald, Isa. 40. 3; Mal. 3. 1; 4. 5.

2. Birth and Youth.

birth, Isa. 7. 14; Mic. 5. 3; Isa. 9. 6.

place, Num. 24. 17, 19; Isa. 9. 1-6; Mic. 5. 2.

Magi, Ps. 72. 9, 10, 15; Isa. 60. 3, 6, 9.

3. Character and Offices.

Character: humble, Isa. 11. 53; righteous, Jer. 23. 6; hating iniquity, Ps. 45. 7; just, Isa. 11. 4; full of spirit of Jehovah, Isa. 11. 2; warrior for truth, Ps. 45. 4; supreme in knowledge, Isa. 11. 2; man of sorrows, Isa. 53. 3; most holy, Dan. 9. 24; Son of Jehovah, Ps. 2. 7; mighty God, Isa. 9. 6.

Offices: Servant, Isa. 42. 1; 49. 6; 52. 13; 53. 11; Prophet, Deut. 18. 15-18; Priest, Ps. 110. 4; Judge, Ps. 72. 4; 110. 6; Isa. 11. 3, 4; Ensign, Isa. 11. 10; King, Ps. 2. 6; Mic. 5. 2; Zech. 14. 9; Commander, Isa. 55. 4; Lawgiver, Isa. 33. 22; Counsellor, Isa. 9. 6; last Father, Isa. 9. 6; Prince of Peace, Isa. 9. 6; Messenger of the covenant, Isa. 42. 6; Mal. 3. 1; Mediator, Isa. 49. 8; Redeemer, Isa. 59. 20; Cornerstone, Isa. 28. 16; Ps. 118. 22.

4. Life and Work.

to restore Israel, Isa. 49. 6; Zech. 13. 1.

\* By Prof. Ira M. Price, Ph.D.

- to save the Gentiles, Isa. 49. 6; 42. 1, 6; 11. 10; Joel 2. 32.
- to draw all nations, Isa. 61. 11; Ps. 2. 8; Isa. 2. 3; Mic. 1. 1.
- to relieve the suffering, Isa. 61. 1, 2, 3; 42. 7; 35. 5, 6; 57. 18; 53. 4.
- to restore wholeness, Isa. 61. 3; 35. 3-6; 29. 18. in Galilee, Isa. 9. 1, 2.
- 5. Suffering and Death.** [53. 1.]  
rejected of men, Ps. 22. 12; 69. 8; 118. 22, 23; Isa. 8. 14; persecuted, Ps. 22. 6; Isa. 49. 7; 53. 3.  
entry to Jerusalem, Zech. 9. 9; Ps. 118. 25, 26; 8. 2.  
betrayed, Zech. 13. 6 (Ps. 41. 9); Zech. 11. 12.  
sheep (disciples) scattered, Zech. 13. 7.  
silent under abuse, Isa. 53. 7.  
mocked, Ps. 22. 7, 8, 16 (Ps. 109. 25).  
beaten and spit upon, Isa. 50. 6.  
crucified, cut off, Ps. 22. 14-17; Dan. 9. 26.  
casting lots, Ps. 22. 18.  
vinegar sop, Ps. 69. 21.  
cries from the cross, Ps. 22. 1; 31. 5.  
vicarious sacrifice, Isa. 53. 4-6, 12; Dan. 9. 26.  
death with transgressors, Isa. 53. 12.  
pierced, Ps. 22. 16; Zech. 12. 10; 13. 6.  
no bone broken, Ps. 34. 20.  
darkness and earthquake, Zech. 14. 4-6.  
burial with rich, Isa. 53. 9.
- 6. Resurrection, Ascension, and Exaltation.**  
resurrection, Ps. 16. 9, 10 (Ps. 118. 17).  
ascension, Ps. 16. 11; 68. 18; 110. 1; 118. 19.  
exaltation, Ps. 110. 1-3; 2. 6-8; Dan. 7. 14; Isa. 9. 7.
- 7. Second Advent.**  
Isa. 40. 10; 62. 11.
- II. MESSIANIC KINGDOM.**
- 1. Its Ruler — The Personal Messiah.**  
**2. Its Character.**  
founded in Zion, Isa. 28. 16; Ps. 118. 22.  
built to Jehovah's name, 2 Sam. 7. 13. [11. 3, 4.]  
founded on equity and righteousness, Ps. 72. 2; Isa. universal, Ps. 72. 8; 2. 8; 110. 1-3; Zech. 9. 10.  
everlasting, Ps. 45. 17; 72. 17; Dan. 7. 14.  
peaceful, Mic. 4. 1-4; attractive, Isa. 2. 2-4.  
ever-increasing, Isa. 9. 7.
- 3. Its Citizens.**  
poor and afflicted, Ps. 72. 2-4.  
filled with the spirit, Joel 2. 28-32.  
protected, Isa. 4. 6; blessed, Ps. 2. 12.  
instructed, Isa. 2. 2-4; holy, Isa. 4. 3.
- MESSIAS**, mes-si'as — *R. V.*, Messiah. John 4. 25.
- MET**, Mark 11. 4, a place where two ways *m. R. V.*, the open street.
- Metals**, first recorded use of, Gen. 4. 22.  
mentioned in Scripture — gold, Gen. 2. 11-12; silver, Gen. 4. 2; brass, Ex. 27. 2, 4; 2 Chr. 12. 10; copper, Ezra 8. 27. *R. V.*, bright brass; 2 Tim. 4. 14; iron, Num. 35. 16; Prov. 27. 17; lead, Ex. 15. 10; Jer. 6. 29; tin, Num. 31. 22.
- METE**, Ex. 16. 18, *m.* it with an omer.  
Isa. 18. 2, 7, nation *m. R. V.*, meteth.  
40. 12, *m.* out heaven with a span.  
Mat. 7. 2, *ye m.* (= measure).
- METEYARD**, Lev. 19. 35, *m.* (= measuring rod).
- METHEG-AMMAH**, me'theg-am'mah. David takes, 2 Sam. 8. 1. *R. V.*, the bridle of the mother city.
- METHUSAELE**, me-thu-sa-el — Heb. *man of God*. Gen. 4. 18. *R. V.*, Methusael — Heb. *man of the* [part ?]. Gen. 5. 21.
- METHUSELAH**, me-thu-se-lah — Heb. *man of the* [part ?]. Gen. 5. 21.
- MEUNIM**, me-un'im — *MEHUNIM* (q.v.). Neh. 7. 52.
- MEZAHAB**, me-zah-ab — Heb. *water of gold*. Gen. 25. 39.
- MIJAMIN**, mi'-ja-min. *R. V.*, Mijamin (q.v.). Ezra 10. 25.
- MIBHAR**, mi'bhar — Heb. *choice* — one of David's heroes. 1 Chr. 11. 38.
- MIBSAM**, mi'b-sam — Heb. *fragrance*.  
(1) Gen. 25. 13. (2) 1 Chr. 4. 25. [1. 53.]
- MIBZAR**, mi'b-zar — Heb. *fortress*. Gen. 36. 42; 1 Chr. 11. 38.
- MICAH**, mi'-cah — Heb. *who is like Jehovah*!  
(1) prophet (q.v.).  
(2) a man of Mount Ephraim, Judg. 17.  
(3) others, 1 Chr. 5. 5; 8. 34; 2 Chr. 34. 20.
- MICAHIAH**, mi-ca'-iah = **MICAH**. 1 Kings 22. 8.
- MICHA**, mi'-cha. (1) 2 Sam. 9. 12.  
(2) Neh. 11. 17. *R. V.*, Mica.
- MICHAEL**, mi'-chael — Heb. *who is like God*!  
(1) a chief angel, Dan. 10. 13; Jude 9; Rev. 12. 7.  
(2) father of Senuur the Asirite spy, Num. 13. 13.  
(3) others, 1 Chr. 5. 13; 6. 40; 7. 3; 8. 16; 12. 20; 27. 18.
- MICHAIAH**, mi-chā'-iah. *R. V.*, Micaiah. 1 Chr. 24. 24.
- MICHAIAH**, mi-chā'-iah. *R. V.*, Micaiah. Neh. 12. 35.
- MICHAL**, mi'-chal — Heb. *rivulet* — Saul's younger daughter.  
becomes David's wife, 1 Sam. 18. 20.  
promotes his escape to Naioth, 1 Sam. 19. 12.  
reclaimed by David, 2 Sam. 3. 12-14.  
despises his zeal, 2 Sam. 6. 16, 20.
- MICHMAS**, mi'-eh-mas = **MICHMASH** — treasure. Ezra 2. 27; 1 Sam. 13. 2.
- MICHMETHAH**, mi'-eh-me-thah — Heb. *hiding place*. Josh. 16. 6.
- MICHERI**, mi'-eh-ri — Heb. *my price*. 1 Chr. 9. 8.
- MICHTAM**, mi'-eh-tam — Heb. *writing* [?]. Ps. 16. 1.
- MIDDIN**, mi'd-din — Heb. *extension* — town of Judah. [Josh. 15. 61.]
- MIDDLE**, Josh. 12. 2, *m.* of the river. *R. V.*, the city that is in the middle.
- Eph. 2. 14, *m.* wall of partition. [Gen. 25. 2.]
- MIDIAN**, mi'd'-an — Heb. *strife*. (1) Abram's son, (2) land of, Ex. 2. 15; 1 Kings 11. 18.  
Moses flees to, Ex. 2. 15.
- MIDIANITES**, mi'd'-an-ites, descendants of Midian. Joseph sold to, Gen. 37. 23.  
Israelites war against, Num. 31.  
defeated by Gideon, Judg. 6-8.
- MIDNIGHT**, Ex. 11. 4, about *m.*  
Judg. 16. 3, lay till *m.*; Ruth 3. 8, at *m.*  
Mat. 25. 6, at *m.* was a cry made.  
Luke 11. 5, go unto him at *m.*  
Acts 16. 25, at *m.* Paul and Silas prayed.
- Midnight**, prayer at, Ps. 119. 62; Acts 16. 25; 20. 7; master of the house cometh at, Mark 13. 35; bride-groom cometh at, Mat. 25. 6; Egyptians smitten at, Ex. 12. 29.
- MIDST**, Gen. 1. 6, *m.* of the waters.  
Ps. 46. 2, into the *m.* of the sea. *R. V.*, in the heart.  
46. 5, God is in the *m.* of her.  
Prov. 14. 33, in the *m.* *R. V.*, inward part.  
30. 19, ship in the *m.* of the sea.  
Jonah 2. 3, *m.* of the seas. *R. V.*, heart.  
Mat. 18. 2, set him in the *m.*  
Luke 2. 46, in the *m.* of the doctors.
- Midwives**, Gen. 35. 17; 38. 28; 1. 15-21.
- MIGDAL-EL**, mi'g'-dal-el — Heb. *tower of God*. Josh. 15. 37.
- MIGDAL-GAD**, mi'g'-dal-gād — Heb. *tower of Gad*. [Josh. 15. 37.]
- MIGDOL**, mi'g'-dol — Heb. *tower*. (1) Ex. 14. 2. (2) Jer. 44. 1.
- MIGHT**, Gen. 49. 3, Reuben . . . my *m.*  
Deut. 3. 24, according to thy *m.* *R. V.*, mighty acts.  
1 Chr. 7. 2, men of *m.* *R. V.*, valour.  
Ps. 145. 6, *m.* of thy terrible acts.  
Eccl. 9. 10, do it with thy *m.*  
John 3. 17, through him *m.* be saved. *R. V.*, should be saved through him.
- Eph. 1. 21, far above all *m.* *R. V.*, power.  
3. 16, with *m.* by his Spirit. *R. V.*, power through.  
6. 10, in the power of his *m.*
- Col. 1. 11, strengthened with all *m.* *R. V.*, power.  
2 Pet. 1. 4, *m.* be partakers. *R. V.*, may become.  
Rev. 7. 12, power, and *m.*, be unto.
- MIGHTEST**, Ps. 51. 4, *m.* be justified. *R. V.*, mayest.
- MIGHTIEST**, 1 Chr. 11. 12, 24, one of the three *m.* *R. V.*, mighty men.
- MIGHTILY**, Deut. 6. 3, increase *m.*  
Acts 18. 28, *m.* convinced. *R. V.*, powerfully.
- MIGHTY**, Gen. 10. 8, be a *m.* one.  
2 Sam. 1. 19, how are the *m.* fallen.  
Job 6. 23, hand of the *m.* *R. V.*, oppressors.  
12. 21, strength of the *m.* *R. V.*, belt of the strong.  
Ps. 24. 8, strong and *m.*, the Lord *m.*  
82. 1, congregation of the *m.* *R. V.*, of God.  
89. 19, help upon one that is *m.*  
93. 4, *m.* waves of the sea.  
Prov. 16. 32, better than the *m.*  
21. 22, scaleth the city of the *m.*  
23. 11, redeemer is *m.* *R. V.*, strong.  
Eccl. 7. 19, ten *m.* men. *R. V.*, rulers.  
Isa. 30. 29, *m.* *m.* *R. V.*, Rock.  
Hab. 1. 12, O *m.* God. *R. V.*, O Rock.  
Mat. 14. 2, *m.* works. *R. V.*, these powers.  
Luke 1. 52, put down the *m.* *R. V.*, princes.  
9. 43, *m.* power of God. *R. V.*, majesty.  
15. 14, there arose a *m.* famine.  
24. 19, prophet *m.* in deed and word.  
Acts 2. 2, as of a rushing *m.* wind.  
Rom. 15. 19, through *m.* signs. *R. V.*, in the power of.  
1 Cor. 1. 27, things which are *m.* *R. V.*, strong.  
2 Cor. 13. 3, but is *m.* in you. *R. V.*, powerful.  
Gal. 2. 8, was *m.* in power. *R. V.*, wrought for me.  
Eph. 1. 19, his *m.* power. *R. V.*, strength of his might.  
2 Thes. 1. 7, his *m.* angels. *R. V.*, of his power.  
Rev. 6. 13, shaken of a *m.* wind. *R. V.*, great.
- MIGRON**, mi'g'-ron — Heb. *a precept*. Isa. 10. 28.
- MIJAMIN**, mi'-ja-min — Heb. *on the right hand*. 1 Chr. 24. 9.
- MIKLOTH**, mi'k'-loth — Heb. *staves*.  
(1) 1 Chr. 8. 32. (2) 1 Chr. 27. 4. [Chr. 15. 18.]
- MIKNEIAH**, mi'-ne'-iah — Heb. *possession of God*. 1
- MILALAI**, mi'-la'-i — Heb. *eloquent* [?] — a musician. Neh. 12. 36.
- MILCAH**, mi'-cah — Heb. *queen*.  
(1) Gen. 11. 29. (2) Num. 26. 33.
- MILCH**, Gen. 32. 15, *m.* camels (= giving milk).

**MILCOM**, mil'com = **MOLOCH** (*q.v.*). 1 Kings 11. 5.  
**MILETUM**, mi-lē'tum. *R.V.*, Miletus. 2 Tim. 4. 20.  
**MILETUS**, mi-lē'tus, seaport and capital of Ionia.

Paul's address to Ephesian elders at, Acts 20. 15.

**MILK**. Gen. 18. 3, butter and *m.*

Judg. 5. 25, gave him *m.*; Job 10. 10, poured out *m.* on  
 Prov. 30. 23, churning of *m.* and brine.

Isa. 55. 1, come, buy wine and *m.*  
 60. 16, suck the *m.* of the Gentiles. [22; Jer. 11. 5.  
**Milk** (and honey), Ex. 3. 8; 13. 5; Josh. 5. 6; Isa. 7. 15,  
 figuratively as a sign of abundance, Gen. 49. 12; Ezek.  
 25. 4; Joel 3. 18. [5. 12, 13.

symbol of the rudiments of doctrine, 1 Cor. 3. 2; Heb.  
 symbol of the pure word of God, 1 Pet. 2. 2.

**MILL**. Ex. 11. 5, behind the *m.*

Num. 11. 8, ground it in *m.*

Judg. 9. 53, *m.* stone upon Abimelech's head.

Job 41. 24, nether *m.* stone.

Mat. 18. 6, *m.* stone hanged. *R.V.*, great *m.* stone.

**Mill**, used in time of Abraham, Gen. 18. 6; women at,  
 Mat. 24. 41.

**Millet**, occurs only in Ezek. 4. 9.

**MILLIONS**. Gen. 24. 60, mother of thousands of *m.*  
*R.V.*, ten thousands.

**MILLO**, mil'lo = Heb. *rampart*. Judg. 9. 6; 2 Sam. 5. 9.  
 Millstones, mentioned, Deut. 24. 6; Isa. 47. 2; Jer. 25.  
 10; Luke 17. 2; Rev. 18. 21, 22.

**MINDING**. Isa. 3. 16, *m.* (marg. = *tripping nicely*).

**MIND** (*n.*). Gen. 26. 35, a grief of *m.* unto Isaac.

Deut. 18. 6, desire of his *m.* *R.V.*, soul.

1 Chr. 22. 7, in my *m.* to build. *R.V.*, heart.

Ps. 31. 12, as a dead man out of *m.*

Prov. 21. 27, with a wicked *m.*

29. 11, uttereth all his *m.* *R.V.*, anger.

Isa. 26. 3, whose *m.* is stayed on thee.

Mat. 22. 37, Lord . . . with all thy *m.*

Mark 5. 15, and in his right *m.*

14. 72, called to *m.* the word.

Luke 12. 29, be ye of doubtful *m.*

Rom. 8. 7, carnal *m.* *R.V.*, mind of the flesh.

11. 34, know the *m.* of the Lord? [*with*.

15. 6, may with one *m.* *R.V.*, with one accord ye may

2 Cor. 7. 1, your fervent *m.* *R.V.*, zeal for.

8. 12, a willing *m.* *R.V.*, the readiness is there.

9. 2, forwardness of your *m.* *R.V.*, your readiness.

Eph. 4. 23, in the spirit of your *m.*

Phil. 1. 27, one *m.* striving. *R.V.*, soul.

4. 7, hearts and *m.* *R.V.*, your thoughts in.

Col. 3. 12, humbleness of *m.* *R.V.*, humility.

2 Tim. 1. 7, of a sound *m.* *R.V.*, discipline.

8. 8, corrupt *m.* *R.V.*, corrupted in mind.

Heb. 12. 3, faint in your *m.* *R.V.*, souls.

1 Pet. 3. 8, all of one *m.* *R.V.*, likeminded.

2 Pet. 3. 1, your pure *m.* *R.V.*, sincere mind.

**MIND** (*v.*). Ruth 1. 18, was steadfastly *m.* (marg. =  
*strengthened herself*).

Acts 20. 13, *m.* himself. *R.V.*, intending. [*m.* on.

Rom. 12. 16, *m.* not high things. *R.V.*, set not your

Phil. 3. 19, *m.* earthly things (= *attend to*).

**Mind**, a willing, Ex. 35. 5; 1 Chr. 28. 9; Neh. 4. 6; 2

Cor. 8. 17; 9. 7; Phil. 2. 13; 1 Pet. 5. 2.

united, Rom. 12. 15; 15. 6; 1 Cor. 1. 10; 2 Cor. 13. 11;

Phil. 2. 2; 4. 2.

devoted to God, Mark. 12. 30; Luke 10. 27; Rom. 7. 25.

of Christ, possessed by His disciples, 1 Cor. 2. 16.

**MINDFUL**. 1 Chr. 16. 15, be ye *m.* always. *R.V.*,  
*remember*.

Ps. 9. 4, that thou art *m.* of him?

115. 12, Lord hath been *m.* of us.

2 Tim. 1. 4, *m.* of thy tears. *R.V.*, remembering.

**MINGLE**. Ex. 9. 24, fire *m.* with the hail.

Mark. 15. 23, wine *m.* with myrrh.

**MINIAMIN**, min'i-a-min = Heb. *on right hand*. 2 Chr.  
 31. 15; Neh. 12. 17. [*ish*.

**MINISH**. Ex. 5. 19, *m.* ought. *R.V.* (Amer.), dimin-

**MINISTER** (*n.*). Ex. 24. 13, his *m.* Joshua.

Ps. 103. 21, *m.* of his, that do his pleasure.

104. 4, his *m.* a flaming fire. [*vant*.

Mat. 20. 26, let him be your *m.* *R.V.* (marg.), ser-

Luke 4. 20, gave it to the *m.* *R.V.*, attendant.

Acts 13. 5, John to their *m.* *R.V.*, as their attendant.

Rom. 13. 6, God's *m.* *R.V.*, ministers of God's ser-

*vice*.

**MINISTER** (*v.*). Ex. 28. 1, may *m.* unto.

Ps. 9. 8, he shall *m.* judgment.

Mat. 20. 23, not to be *m.* unto, but to *m.*

Rom. 12. 7, wait on our *m.* *R.V.*, give ourselves to

our ministry.

2 Cor. 9. 10, *m.* seed to the sower both *m.* bread for

your food. *R.V.*, supplieth . . . and bread for food,  
 shall supply.

Gal. 3. 5, *m.* to you the Spirit. *R.V.*, supplieth.

Eph. 4. 29, may *m.* grace. *R.V.*, give.

Heb. 1. 14, to *m.* for. *R.V.*, do service for the sake of.

2 Pet. 1. 11, shall be *m.* unto. *R.V.*, richly supplied.

**Ministers of Christ**, described as, 1 Cor. 4. 1; 2 Cor. 4.  
 5; 5. 20; Phil. 1. 7; should be, Mat. 10. 16; Acts 20.  
 24; 1 Cor. 4. 9-13; 2 Cor. 1. 12-24; 7. 14-16; 12. 18-19;  
 Gal. 4. 19; 20; Eph. 6. 19, 20; Col. 2. 1-5; 1 Thes. 2.  
 1-11; 2 Thes. 3. 7-9; 1 Tim. 1. 3-7; 4. 12-16; 2 Tim.  
 4. 1-5; Tit. 1. 5-9;

their work, Isa. 62. 6, 7; Ezek. 33. 7, 8; Mat. 9. 37;  
 John 1. 41, 45; Acts 6. 4; Rom. 12. 7; 1 Cor. 3. 5-11;  
 2 Cor. 5. 17-20.

worthy of honour and obedience, 1 Thes. 5. 12, 13; 1  
 Tim. 5. 17; Heb. 13. 17.

their reward, John 4. 36; 1 Cor. 3. 8, 14; 1 Tim. 4. 16;  
 Jas. 5. 20.

their joy, 2 Cor. 2. 3; Phil. 2. 2; 4. 1; 1 Thes. 2. 19, 20;  
 2 Tim. 1. 4.

faithful, exemplified:—the eleven Apostles, Mat. 28.  
 16-19; the Seventy, Luke 10. 1, 17; *Matthias*, Acts 1.  
 26; *Philip*, Acts 8. 5; *Barnabas*, Acts 11. 23; *Paul*,  
 Acts 28. 31; *Tychicus*, Phil. 6. 21; *Timothy*, Phil. 2.  
 22; *Epaphroditus*, Phil. 2. 25; *Archippus*, Col. 4. 17;  
 1 Thes. 1. 1.

**Ministering spirits**, referred to, Heb. 1. 14. See Ps.

103. 21; Heb. 1. 7; Ps. 104. 4. *R.V.*, winds.

**MINISTRATION**. Luke 1. 23, days of his *m.*

**MINISTRY**. Num. 4. 12, instruments of *m.*

Acts 12. 25, fulfilled their *m.* *R.V.*, ministration.

1 Cor. 16. 15, *m.* of the saints. *R.V.*, to minister unto.

Eph. 4. 12, work of the *m.* *R.V.*, ministering.

1 Tim. 1. 12, into the *m.* *R.V.*, his service.

Heb. 8. 6, a more excellent *m.*

**Ministry of the Gospel**, spoken of, Acts 6. 4; Rom.

12. 7; 1 Cor. 16. 15; 2 Cor. 4. 1; Eph. 6. 21; Col. 4.

17; 1 Tim. 1. 12.

**MINNI**, min'ni, province in Armenia, Jer. 51. 27.

**MINSTREL**. 2 Kings 3. 15, bring me a *m.*

Mat. 9. 23, saw the *m.* *R.V.*, flute-players.

**MIPPAKAD**, mip'h-kād = Heb. *meeting place*. Neh. 3.

31. *R.V.*, Hamppakad.

**MIRACLE**. Ex. 7. 9, shew a *m.* *R.V.*, wonder.

Mark 6. 52, *m.* of the loaves. *R.V.*, concerning.

9. 39, *m.* in my name. *R.V.*, mighty work.

John 2. 23, saw the *m.* *R.V.*, his signs.

7. 31, do more *m.* *R.V.*, signs.

10. 41, did no *m.* *R.V.*, indeed did no sign.

Acts 2. 22, approved by *m.* *R.V.*, mighty works.

Heb. 2. 4, with divers *m.* *R.V.*, by manifold powers.

Rev. 13. 14, means of those *m.* *R.V.*, reason of the

signs.

**Miracles**, were performed by the power of God, Ex. 8.

19; Acts 14. 3; 15. 12; 19. 11; by the power of Christ,

Mat. 10. 1; by the power of the Holy Ghost, Mat. 12.

28; Rom. 15. 19, in the name of Christ, Mark 16. 17.

Acts 3. 16; 4. 30.

performed by Moses and Aaron, Ex. 4. 3; 7. 10; 7. 12-15.

14. 21; 15. 25; 17. 6; Num. 16. 28; 20. 11; 21. 8; by

Joshua, Josh. 3. 4; 6. 10; 12; by Samson, Judg.

14-16; by Samuel, 1 Sam. 12. 18; by the prophet of

Judah, 1 Kings 13. 4-6; by Elijah, 1 Kings 17. 1; 18.

; 2 Kings 1. 10-12; by Elisha, 2 Kings 2-6. 13. 21; by

Isaiah, 2 Kings 20. 9; by the disciples, Luke 10. 9, 17;

by the apostles, Acts 2. 43; 5. 12; by Peter, Acts 3.

; 5. 9, 32; by Stephen, Acts 6. 8; by Philip, Acts 8.

; 6; by Paul, Acts 13. 14; 16. 19; 20. 28; Rom. 15.

19; by sorcerers and evil spirits, Ex. 7. 11. 8. 7; Mat.

24. 4; 2 Thes. 2. 9; Rev. 13. 14; 16. 14; 19. 20.

**Miracles of Christ**. See Christ Jesus, page 40.

**MIRIAM**, mir'i-am = Heb. *their rebellion*.

(1) 1 Chr. 4. 17.

(2) sister to Moses and Aaron, Ex. 15. 20.

watches over ark in Nile, Ex. 2. 4.

called "the prophetess," Ex. 15. 20.

leads the song of triumph, Ex. 15. 20.

smitten with leprosy, Num. 12. 10.

dies and is buried at Kadesh, Num. 20. 1.

**MIRMA**, mir'mā = Heb. *deceit*—a Benjamite. 1 Chr.

8. 10. *R.V.*, Mirmah.

**MIRTH**. Gen. 31. 27, sent thee away with *m.*

Ps. 137. 3, required of us *m.*

Prov. 14. 13, end of that *m.* *R.V.*, of mirth.

**Mirth**, vanity of, Prov. 14. 13; Eccl. 2. 1, 2. 7. 4.

**MIRY**. Ps. 40. 2, out of the *m.* clay.

**MISCHIEF**. Gen. 42. 4, peradventure *m.*

1 Sam. 23. 9, practised *m.*; 2 Sam. 16. 8, thy *m.*

Ps. 7. 14, conceived *m.*; 7. 16, *m.* shall return.

52. 2, tongue deviseth *m.* *R.V.*, very wickedness.

94. 20, which frameth *m.*

Prov. 10. 23, a fool to do *m.* *R.V.*, wickedness.

13. 17, messenger falleth into *m.* *R.V.*, evil.

24. 16, wicked fall into *m.* *R.V.*, calamity.

Ezek. 7. 26, *m.* shall come upon *m.*

**Mischief**, wicked devise, Ps. 10. 7; 26. 10; 28. 3; 52. 1;

62. 3; Prov. 4. 16; 24. 2; Isa. 59. 4; Hos. 7. 15. Ps. 36.

4. *R.V.*, iniquity; Acts 13. 10, *R.V.*, villany.

**MISERABLE**. Job 16. 2, comforters.

1 Cor. 15. 19, all men most *m.* *R.V.*, pitiable.



**MISERY.** Judg. 10. 16, *m.* of Israel.

Prov. 31. 7, remember his *m.* no more.

Rom. 3. 16, destruction and *m.*

**MISGAB,** mis'gab—Heb. *high fort.* Jer. 48. 1.

**MISHAEL,** mis'h-a-el—Heb. *who like God.* Ex. 6. 22;

Neh. 8. 4; Dan. 1. 6.

[Josh. 21. 30.

**MISHAL,** mi'shal—Heb. *a prayer*—town of Asher.

**MISHAM,** mi'sham—Heb. *their purification.* 1 Chr. 8. 12.

**MISHEAL,** mi'she-al. *R. V.*, Mishaal (*q.v.*). Josh. 19. 26.

**MISHMA,** mish'ma—Heb. *game.*

(1) Gen. 25. 14. (2) 1 Chr. 4. 25.

**MISHMANNAH,** mish-mā'nah—Heb. *strength.* 1

Chr. 12. 10.

**MISHRAITES,** mish'ra-ites. 1 Chr. 2. 53.

**MISPERETH,** mis'pe-reth—Heb. *number.* Neh. 7. 7.

**MISREPHOTH-MAIM,** mis-re-phōth-mā'im. Josh. 11. 8.

**MITE.** Mark 12. 42, two *m.* (*seventh part of a penny*).

**MITHCAH,** mith'cah—Heb. *sweet well.* Num. 33. 28.

*R. V.*, Mithkah.

**MITHNITE,** mith'nite. 1 Chr. 11. 43. [Ezra 1. 8.

**MITHREDATH,** mith-re-dāth—Heb. *given by Mithra.*

Mitre of the high priest, Ex. 28. 4, 37, 39; 29. 6; 39. 23;

Lev. 8. 9; Zech. 3. 5.

**MITYLENE,** mit y-lē-ne, chief city in island of Lesbos.

Paul stays one night at, Acts 20. 14.

**MIXED.** Ex. 12. 38, a *m.* multitude went.

Heb. 4. 2, *m.* with faith. *R. V.*, united by.

**MIZAR,** miz'zar—Heb. *title*—summit of Lebanon.

Ps. 42. 6.

**MIZPAH,** miz'pah = **MIZPEH**—Heb. *a watch-tower.*

(1) place in Gilead, Gen. 31. 49. [10. 17.

(2) town in Gilead, where Jephthah dwelt, Judg.

(3) place at foot of Mount Hermon, Josh. 11. 3.

(4) town of Moab, 1 Sam. 22. 3.

(5) city of Benjamin, Josh. 18. 26; Judg. 20. 1.

**MIZPAR,** miz'par—Heb. = **MIZPERETH.** Ezra 2. 2.

**MIZPEH,** miz'peh. *R. V.*, Mizpah (*q.v.*). Josh. 11. 3.

**MIZRAIM,** miz'ra-im—Heb. *defences.*

(1) Gen. 10. 6.

(2) Hebrew name for Egypt, 1 Chr. 1. 8.

**MIZZAH,** miz'zah—Heb. *fear*—grandson of Esau.

Gen. 36. 13. [Acts 21. 16.

**MNASON,** mnā'son—Gk. *mindful*—a Christian.

**MOAB,** mō'ab—Heb. *seed of the father.*

(1) Lot's son, Gen. 19. 37.

(2) land of Num. 21. 13; Ruth 1. 2; Jer. 48. 24.

(3) people of Num. 22. 3; Judg. 3. 30; 2 Sam. 8. 2.

**MOABITES,** mō'ab-ites, descendants of Moab. Deut. 2. 9.

prevent Israel's passage, Judg. 11. 17.

corrupt Israel, Num. 25.

Ehud kills king of, Judg. 3. 12.

defeated by Saul, 1 Sam. 22. 3.

by David, 2 Sam. 8. 2.

pay tribute to Israel, 2 Kings 3. 4.

rebellion quelled, 2 Kings 3. 5-7.

denounced, Isa. 15. 7; Jer. 2. 6; Amos 2. 1; Neh. 2. 8.

**MOABITES,** mō'ab-ites, Ruth the. Ruth 4. 5.

**MOADIAH,** mō'a-di'ah = **MAADIAH** (*q.v.*). Neh. 12. 17.

**MOCK.** Gen. 19. 14, as one that *m.*

Job 12. 4, I am as one *m.* *R. V.*, laughing stock.

Prov. 1. 26, I will *m.* when your fear.

17. 5, whose *mocketh* the poor.

Mat. 27. 29, bowed the knee before him, and *m.*

Gal. 6. 7, God is not *m.*

**MOCKER.** Job 17. 2, not *m.* with me?

Prov. 20. 1, wine is a *m.*

Isa. 28. 22, be ye not *m.* *R. V.*, scorers.

Mocking mentioned in, Gen. 21. 9; 2 Kings 2. 23; 2

Chr. 30. 10; 36. 16; Neh. 4. 1; Lam. 1. 7.

condemned, Prov. 17. 5; 30. 17. Jer. 15. 17, *R. V.*,

*make merry.*

(of Christ), Mat. 27. 29; Luke 23. 11; Mark 15. 20.

**MODERATION.** Phil. 4. 5, let your *m.* *R. V.*, for-

bearance.

Modest apparel, 1 Tim. 2. 9; 1 Pet. 3. 3.

**MOISTURE.** Ps. 32. 4, *m.* is turned.

Luke 8. 6, because it lacked *m.*

**MOADIAH,** mō'a-dah—Heb. *birth*—city of Judah.

Josh. 15. 26; 1 Chr. 4. 28.

**MOLE.** Lev. 11. 30, the *m.* *R. V.*, chameleon. [21.

**MOLECH,** mō'lech = **MOLOCH**—Heb. *king.* Lev. 18.

national god of Ammonites, 1 Kings 11. 7.

Amos 5. 26, *R. V.*, Siccuth your king.

**MOLID,** mō'lid—Heb. *father.* 1 Chr. 2. 29.

**MOLLIFIED.** Isa. 1. 6, *m.* with ointment.

**MOLTEN.** Mic. 1. 4, mountains shall be *m.* *R. V.*,

*melted.*

**MOMENT.** Ex. 33. 5, in a *m.* *R. V.*, for one *m.*

Ps. 30. 5, endureth but a *m.*

Prov. 12. 19, lying tongue is but for a *m.*

Luke 4. 5, in a *m.* of time.

2 Cor. 4. 7, which is but for a *m.*

**MONEY.** Gen. 23. 9, much *m.* *R. V.*, the full price.

Ex. 21. 30, sum of *m.* *R. V.*, ransom.

Ps. 15. 5, his *m.* to usury.

Prov. 7. 20, he hath taken a bag of *m.*

Isa. 55. 2, spend *m.* for that which.

Mat. 17. 24, received tribute *m.* *R. V.*, the half-shekel.

17. 27, find a piece of *m.* *R. V.*, shekel.

Mark 6. 8, no *m.* in their purse.

12. 41, cast *m.* into. *R. V.* (margin), brass.

14. 11, promised to give him *m.*

Acts 7. 16, sum of *m.* *R. V.*, price in silver.

8. 20, thy *m.* perish. *R. V.*, silver.

24. 26, he hoped that *m.* should have.

**Money,** uncoined, Gen. 13. 2; 20. 16; 24. 35.

coined, first mention of, Gen. 23. 16.

values, Ex. 30. 13; 1 Sam. 9. 8; 1 Kings 9. 14; 16. 24;

Mat. 20. 2; Mark 12. 42; Luke 12. 6; 19. 13.

love of, the root of all evil, 1 Tim. 6. 10.

**Money-changers,** their traffic in the temple, Mat. 21.

12; Mark 11. 15; John 2. 15.

**MONTH.** Gen. 8. 4, ark rested in seventh *m.*

Ex. 2. 2, hid three *m.*; 12. 2, this *m.* beginning.

1 Sam. 20. 27, of the *m.* *R. V.*, after the new moon.

**Month,** the first in the year, Gen. 8. 13.

names of the twelve:—1st, *Nisan* or *Abib*, Ex. 13. 4;

Neh. 2. 1; 2nd, *Zif*, 1 Kings 6. 1, 37; 3rd, *Sivan*,

Esth. 8. 9; 4th, *Thammuz*, Zech. 8. 19; 5th, *Ab*,

Zech. 7. 3; 6th, *Ebul*, Neh. 6. 15; 7th, *Ethanim*,

1 Kings 8. 2; 8th, *Bul*, 1 Kings 6. 38; 9th, *Chisleu*,

Zech. 7. 1, *R. V.*, *Chisleu*; 10th, *Tebeth*, Esth. 2. 16;

11th, *Shebat*, Zech. 1. 7; 12th, *Adar*, Esth. 6. 15;

Esth. 7. 1.

**MOON.** Gen. 37. 9, sun and the *m.* [of the moons.

Deut. 32. 14, put forth by the *m.* *R. V.*, of the growth

Josh. 10. 12, *m.*, in the valley of Ajalon.

1 Sam. 20. 5, new *m.*; Job 31. 26, *m.* walking.

Ps. 72. 5, sun and *m.* endure; 72. 7, *m.* endureth.

136. 9, *m.* and stars to rule.

Mat. 24. 29, *m.* shall not give her light.

Luke 21. 25, signs in the sun and in the *m.*

Acts 2. 20, *m.* into blood.

1 Cor. 15. 41, glory of *m.*

Col. 2. 16, new *m.*; Rev. 21. 23, neither of the *m.*

**Moon,** created by God, Gen. 1. 14-16; Ps. 8. 3.

specially mentioned, Deut. 33. 14; Josh. 10. 12; Ps. 89.

37; 104. 19; 121. 6.

an object of idolatrous worship, Deut. 4. 19; 17. 3;

Jer. 44. 17.

an emblem of the church, Deut. 33. 14; Job 31. 26;

Ps. 8. 3; 19. 4. 5; 89. 37; 148. 3; S. of Sol. 6. 10; Isa. 2.

5; 30. 26; 60. 20; Jer. 31. 35.

new, feast of, 1 Sam. 20. 5; 1 Chr. 23. 31; Ps. 81. 3;

Isa. 1. 13; Hos. 2. 11.

darkening of, illustrative, Job 25. 5; Isa. 13. 10; 24.

23; Ezek. 32. 7; Joel 2. 10, 31; 3. 15; Mat. 24. 29;

Luke 21. 25; Rev. 6. 12; 8. 12. [21. 23.

shining of, illustrative, Isa. 30. 26; 60. 19; Rev. 12. 1;

**MORASHTITE,** mō'ras-thite. Jer. 26. 18; Mic. 1. 1.

*R. V.*, Morashite.

**MORDECAI,** mōr-de-cai, a Benjamite, son of Jair.

Informes Ahazuerus of plot, Esth. 2. 21.

refuses obeisance to Haman, Esth. 3. 5.

honoured and promoted by king, Esth. 6. 10.

**MOREH,** mō'reh—Heb. *teacher* [?].

(1) Gen. 12. 6. (2) Judg. 7. 1.

**MOREOVER.** Mat. 18. 15, *m.* if thy brother. [*and.*

1 Cor. 10. 1, *m.*, brethren, I would. *R. V.*, for.

2 Pet. 1. 15, *m.* I will endeavour. *R. V.*, yea.

**MORESETH-GATH,** mō'resh-eth-gāth, in southern

Judah, Mic. 1. 14.

**MORIAH,** mo-ri'ah—Heb. *revealed by God*—hill.

Abraham almost offers Isaac there, Gen. 22. 2.

David erects altar, 2 Sam. 24. 18.

Solomon builds temple on, 2 Chr. 3. 1.

**MORNING.** Gen. 19. 15, when the *m.* arose.

Ps. 30. 5, joy cometh in the *m.*

Job 2. 2, *m.* they are like grass.

Mark 16. 2, early in the *m.* *R. V.*, early.

Luke 24. 1, early in the *m.* *R. V.*, at early dawn.

John 21. 4, *m.* was now come. *R. V.*, day.

Acts 5. 21, early in the *m.* *R. V.*, about daybreak.

**MORROW.** Ex. 8. 10, said, To-m. *R. V.*, against to-m.

morrow.

Prov. 27. 1, boast not thyself of to-m.

Ecc. 6. 34, take therefore no thought for the *m.*

Acts 25. 17, on the *m.* I sat. *R. V.*, next day.

**MORSEL.** Judg. 19. 5, comfort with a *m.*

Ps. 147. 17, he casteth forth his ice like *m.*

Prov. 17. 1, better is a dry *m.*

Heb. 12. 16, for one *m.* of meat. *R. V.*, mess.

**MORTAL.** Job 4. 17, shall *m.* man be?

1 Cor. 15. 53, this *m.* must put on immortality.

**MORTALITY.** 2 Cor. 5. 4, that *m.* might be. *R. V.*,

*what is mortal might.*

**Mortality** of man, Job 19. 26, 27; Rom. 6. 12; 8. 11; 1

Cor. 15. 22, 53; 2 Cor. 4. 11; 2 Tim. 1. 10.

**MORTAR**. Num. 11. 8, in a *m.* *R. V., mortars.*

Prov. 27. 22, shouldst bray a fool in a *m.*

**MORTER**. Gen. 11. 3, slime for *m.* *R. V., mortar.*

**MORTGAGES**, mentioned, Neh. 5. 3.

**MORTIFY**. Rom. 8. 13, *m.* the deeds. *R. V. (Eng. marg.), make to die; (Amer.), put to death.*

Col. 3. 5, *m.* your members. *R. V. (Eng. marg.), make dead; (Amer.), put to death.* [Moserah.]

**MOSERA**, mo-se'ra - Heb. *feather*. Deut. 10. 6. *R. V.*

**MOSE-ROTH**, mo-se'roth - Heb. *feathers*. Num. 33. 30.

**MOSE'S**, mo-se's - Heb. *driven out* - son of Amram.

birth, exposure, and adoption, Ex. 2. 1, 10.

receives Egyptian education, Acts 7. 22.

kills Egyptian taskmaster, Ex. 2. 12.

flees to land of Midian, Ex. 2. 15.

marries Zipporah, Jethro's daughter, Ex. 2. 21.

remains forty years in Midian, Acts 7. 30.

Gershom and Eliezer born, Ex. 2. 22; 18. 4.

God appears to him, Ex. 3.

returns to Egypt, Ex. 4. 20.

circumcision of Gershom, Ex. 4. 25.

is met by Aaron and elders, Ex. 4. 27, 31.

interview with Pharaoh, Ex. 5. 1.

God plagues Egyptians, Ex. 7-11.

Israelites leave Egypt, Ex. 12.

pursuit, and passage of Red Sea, Ex. 14.

his song of triumph, Ex. 15. 1.

is murmured against at Marah, Ex. 15. 24.

at Sin, Ex. 16. 2; at Rephidim, Ex. 17. 2.

sweetens waters of Marah, Ex. 15. 25.

brings water from rock, Ex. 17. 5; Num. 20. 7.

brings quails, Ex. 16. 13; Num. 11. 31.

brings manna, Ex. 16. 14; Num. 11. 6.

meets God in Mount Sinai, Ex. 19. 3; 34. 2.

returns with tables of law, Ex. 31. 18.

is instructed to build tabernacle, Ex. 25-31.

builds the tabernacle, Ex. 40. 17.

speaks with God, Ex. 33. 9.

at Kadesh, Num. 20. 2; at Edom, Num. 21. 5.

sends spies, Num. 13. 2.

Korah rebels against, Num. 16. 41.

is not to enter Canaan, Num. 20. 12.

his government of Israel, Num. 20. 12.

makes the brazen serpent, Num. 21. 8.

views the promised land, Num. 27. 12.

appoints Joshua his successor, Num. 27. 15.

his death and burial, Deut. 34. 5.

appears at Christ's transfiguration, Mat. 17. 3.

his meekness, Num. 12. 3; dignity, Deut. 34. 10.

Christ likened to, John 5. 46; Heb. 3. 1.

**Moses**. - In O. T. the Pentateuch is called "the Law of Moses." Ezra 7. 6; "the Book of the Law of Moses," Neh. 8. 1; "the Book of Moses," Ezra 6. 18; "the Book of the Law of Jehovah by the hand of Moses," 2 Chr. 34. 14; "the Book of the Covenant," 2 Chr. 34. 30; "the Book of the Law of Jehovah," 2 Chr. 17. 9.

**MOTE**. Mat. 7. 3, beholdst thou the *m.* (= small

Mote, moral defect likened to, Mat. 7. 3-5; Luke 6. 41, 42.

**MOTH**. Job 4. 19, crushed before the *m.*

Ps. 39. 11, beauty to consume away like a *m.*

Moth. 6. 19, where *m.* and rust doth corrupt.

**Moth**, alluded to in, Job 13. 28; 27. 18; Isa. 50. 9; 51. 8; Hos. 5. 12; Jas. 5. 2.

**MOTHER**. Gen. 2. 24, father and his *m.*

Ex. 20. 12, honour thy father and thy *m.*

Ps. 35. 14, mourneth for his *m.*

Prov. 10. 1, foolish son is the heaviness of his *m.*

15. 20, foolish man despiseth his *m.*

Mat. 10. 37, loveth father or *m.* more.

Luke 2. 43, Joseph and his *m.* *R. V., his parents.*

2. 51, *m.* kept all these sayings.

**Mother**, of all mankind (Eve), Gen. 3. 20; love of mothers, Isa. 49. 15; 66. 13.

Examples: - Gen. 21. 16; Ex. 2. 2-4; 1 Sam. 1. 22; 2. 19; 2 Sam. 21. 10; 1 Kings 3. 26.

duty to, Ex. 20. 12; Prov. 1. 8; 23. 22; Eph. 6. 1.

last mention of the Virgin, Acts 1. 14.

**MOTIONS**. Rom. 7. 5, *m.* of sin. *R. V., sinful passions.*

**MOULDY**. Josh. 9. 12, it is *m.* *R. V., is become m.*

**MOUNT** (*n.*). Gen. 22. 14, *m.* of the Lord.

Ex. 4. 27, *m.* of God. *R. V., mountain.*

Deut. 3. 12, half *m.* Gilead. *R. V., the hill country of.*

Judg. 12. 15, *m.* of the Amalekites. *R. V., hill country.*

2 Sam. 15. 32, the top of the *m.* *R. V., ascent.*

Isa. 29. 3, siege against thee with *m.* *R. V., fort.* [of Jer. 50. 19, satisfied upon *m.* Ephraim. *R. V., the hills.*

John 8. 1, Jesus went unto the *m.* of Olives.

**MOUNT** (*v.*). Ps. 107. 26, they *m.* up to the heaven.

Isa. 40. 31, *m.* up with wings as eagles.

**MOUNTS**. Jer. 32. 24, the *m.* *R. V. (Amer.), mounds.*

**Mount** of the law, Sinai, Deut. 33. 2; of the curse of the law, Ebal, Deut. 27. 13; of future inheritance,

Pisgah, Deut. 14. 1; of present blessing, Gerizim, Deut. 27. 12; of the coming, Olivet, Zech. 14. 4; of the curse removed, Calvary, Luke 22. 33; of the final kingdom, Zion, Isa. 24. 23.

of the valley, Josh. 13. 19; of corruption, 2 Kings 23. 13; of the congregation, Isa. 14. 13; to be cast against Jerusalem, Jer. 6. 6.

**MOUNTAIN**. Deut. 1. 20, *m.* of the Amorites. *R. V., hill country,* and Deut. 3. 25, in *R. V. (Amer.).*

Ps. 36. 6, great *m.* *R. V., mountains of God.* [side.

Mark 5. 11, high unto the *m.* *R. V., on the mountain*

**MOURN**. Gen. 23. 2, Abraham came to *m.*

Gen. 50. 3, Egyptians *m.* *R. V., wept.*

2 Sam. 11. 28, *m.* for her husband. *R. V., made lamentation.*

Ps. 35. 14, *m.* for his mother. *R. V., bewaileth.*

55. 2, *m.* in my complaint. *R. V., am restless.*

88. 9, mine eye *m.* *R. V., wasteth away.*

Prov. 29. 2, people *m.* *R. V., sigh.*

Mat. 5. 4, blessed are they that *m.*

Luke 7. 32, we have *m.* to you. *R. V., we wailed.*

**MOURNER**. 2 Sam. 14. 2, feign thyself to be a *m.*

Mourners, comfort for, Job 29. 25; Rom. 12. 15; 1 Thes. 4. 18.

hired, Mat. 9. 23.

**MOURNFULLY**. Mal. 3. 14, walked *m.* [21

Mourning, when blessed, Eccl. 7. 2; Mat. 5. 4; Luke 6. 1, for the dead, Abraham for Sarah, Gen. 23. 2; Jacob for Joseph, Gen. 37. 34, 35; the Egyptians for Jacob, Gen. 50. 3-10; Israel for Aaron, Num. 20. 29; for Moses, Deut. 34. 8; and for Samuel, 1 Sam. 25. 1; David for Abner, 2 Sam. 3. 31, 35; Mary and Martha for Lazarus, John 11. 1; devout men for Stephen, Acts 8. 2.

**MOUTH**. Gen. 4. 11, opened her *m.*

Gen. 8. 11, in her *m.* was an olive leaf.

Job 34. 3, *m.* tasteth meat. *R. V., palate.*

Ps. 8. 2, out of the *m.* of babes.

32. 9, *m.* must be held. *R. V., trappings.*

39. 9, I opened not my *m.*

40. 3, put a new song in my *m.*

51. 15, my *m.* shall sing forth.

63. 11, *m.* of them that speak lies.

103. 5, satisfieth thy *m.* with. *R. V. (Amer.), desire.*

126. 2, our *m.* filled with laughter.

141. 3, set a watch before my *m.*

Prov. 4. 24, from thee a froward *m.*

8. 7, my *m.* shall speak truth.

10. 6, covereth the *m.* of the wicked.

12. 6, *m.* of the upright shall deliver.

13. 3, keepeth his *m.* keepeth his life.

26. 28, flattering *m.* worketh ruin.

Luke 1. 64, his *m.* was opened.

4. 22, gracious words . . . out of his *m.*

6. 45, of the heart his *m.* speaketh.

Acts 15. 27, tell you by *m.* *R. V., word of mouth.*

1 Cor. 9. 4, of the *m.* *R. V., the or when he.*

**Mouth** of God, Deut. 8. 3; Mat. 4. 4.

of the righteous, Ps. 37. 30; Prov. 10. 31; Eccl. 10. 12.

of babes, Ps. 8. 2; Mat. 21. 16.

of the wicked, Ps. 32. 9; 107. 42; 109. 2; 144. 8; Prov. 4. 21; 6. 12; 19. 28; Rom. 3. 14; Rev. 13. 5.

**MOVE**. Gen. 1. 2, Spirit of God *m.* upon the face.

Ps. 15. 5, shall never be *m.*

16. 8, I shall not be *m.*

18. 7, hills *m.* and. *R. V. (Amer.), quaked.*

55. 22, suffer the righteous to be *m.*

Prov. 23. 31, when it *m.* itself aright. *R. V., goeth down smoothly.*

Jer. 25. 16, drink, and be *m.* *R. V., reel to and fro.*

Mat. 21. 10, all the city was *m.* *R. V., stirred.*

Mark 15. 41, priests *m.* the people. *R. V., stirred up.*

Acts 17. 28, for in him we live and *m.*

Heb. 12. 28, cannot be *m.* *R. V., shaken.* [stable.

**MOVEABLE**. Prov. 5. 6, her ways are *m.* *R. V., un-*

**MOWER**. Ps. 129. 7, *m.* felleth. *R. V., reaper.*

**MOWN**. Ps. 72. 6, rain upon the *m.* grass. [8. 36.

**MOZA**, mo'zah - Heb. source. (1) 1 Chr. 2. 46. (2) 1 Chr.

**MOZAH**, mo'zah = **MOZA**, a city of Benjamin. Josh.

18. 26. [the full price.]

**MUCH**. Gen. 23. 9, as *m.* money as it is worth. *R. V.,*

1 Chr. 22. 4, *m.* cedar wood. *R. V., cedar trees in abundance.*

Ps. 33. 16, by *m.* strength. *R. V., great.*

Mat. 15. 33, *m.* bread. *R. V., many loaves.*

Luke 6. 3, not read so *m.* *R. V., even.*

12. 48, *m.* is given, of him shall be *m.* required.

John 12. 9, lift up so *m.* as his eyes.

Acts 17. 28, *m.* people. *R. V., the common.* [culty.

Acts 27. 16, had *m.* work. *R. V., were able with diffi-*

5. 20, *m.* more abundant. *R. V., abundant more.*

**MUFFLERS**. Isa. 3. 19, *m.*; marg., spangled ornaments.

**MULBERRY**. 2 Sam. 5. 23, against *m.* trees.

**MULE**. Gen. 36. 24, found the *m.* *R. V., hot springs.*

2 Sam. 13. 29, upon his m.; 18. 9, upon a m.  
 Esth. 8. 14, rode upon m. *R. V., swift steeds.*  
 Ps. 32. 9, as the horse, or as the m.  
**MULTIPLY.** Gen. 1. 22, be fruitful, and m.  
 Prov. 16. 4, their sorrows shall be m.  
 Prov. 29. 16, wicked are m. *R. V., increased.*  
 Ezek. 5. 7, m. more than the nations. *R. V., are multiplying.*  
 Acts 6. 1, number of the disciples was m. *R. V., multitude.*  
**MULTITUDE.** Gen. 16. 10, numbered for m.  
 Job 39. 7, scorneth the m. *R. V., tumult.*  
 Ps. 33. 16, saved by the m. of an host.  
 Esth. 4. gone with the m. *R. V., throng.*  
 51. 1, m. of thy tender mercies. [dance.  
 69. 13, in the m. of thy mercy. *R. V. (Amer.), abundance.*  
 Prov. 10. 19, m. of words there wanteth not.  
 11. 14, m. of counsellors there is safety.  
 Mat. 12. 15, great m. followed him. *R. V., many.*  
 Mark 3. 9, because of the m. *R. V., crowd.*  
 Luke 2. 13, m. of the heavenly host.  
 6. 17, great m. of people. *R. V., number.*  
 8. 37, then the whole m. *R. V., and all the people.*  
 23. 1, whole m. of them. *R. V., company.*  
 Acts 23. 7, m. was divided. *R. V., assembly.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 8, cover the m. of sins. *R. V., a m.*  
**MUNITION.** Nah. 2. 1, keep m. *R. V. (Amer.) fortresses.*  
**MUPPIM.** mûp'pim, Benjamin's eighth son. Gen. 46.  
**MURDER.** Ps. 10. 8, m. the innocent.  
 Ps. 94. 6, m. the fatherless.  
 Hos. 6. 9, m. in the way.  
 Mat. 19. 18, do no m. *R. V., shalt not kill.*  
**MURDER,** forbidden, Ex. 20. 13; Lev. 24. 17; Deut. 21.  
 9. Jer. 2. 34; 22. 17; Ezek. 16. 38; Mat. 19. 18; Rom.  
 1. 29; Gal. 5. 21; 1 Tim. 1. 9; 1 Pet. 4. 15.  
 its penalty, Gen. 4. 12; 9. 6; Ex. 21. 14; Num. 35. 30;  
 Deut. 27. 25; Jer. 19. 4; Gal. 5. 21; Rev. 22. 15.  
 Examples:—Cain, Gen. 4. 8; Abimelech, Judg. 9. 5;  
 Joab, 2 Sam. 3. 27; David, 2 Sam. 12. 9; Absalom, 2  
 Sam. 13. 29; Zimri, 1 Kings 16. 10; Jezebel, 1 Kings  
 21. 10; Ahab, 1 Kings 21. 19; Shalun, 2 Kings 15.  
 10; Manasseh, 2 Kings 21. 16; the Herods, Mat. 2. 16;  
 14. 10; Acts 12. 2; Herodias and her daughter, Mat.  
 14. 8, 11; Judas, Mat. 27. 4; Barabbas, Mark 15. 7.  
**MURDERER.** Num. 35. 16, he is a m. *R. V., man-slayer.*  
 John 8. 44, he was a m.; Acts 3. 14, desired a m.  
 Acts 21. 38, men that were m. *R. V., of the Assassins.*  
**Murmuring,** against Christ, Luke 5. 30; 19. 7; John  
 6. 41.  
 rebuked, Prov. 19. 3; Lam. 3. 39; John 6. 43; 1 Cor.  
 10. 10; Phil. 2. 14; Jude 16.  
 punishment of, Num. 11. 1; 14. 27–29; 16. 45, 46; Ps.  
 106. 25, 26.  
 Instances of:—Cain, Gen. 4. 13, 14; Moses, Ex. 5. 22,  
 23; Israelites, Ex. 14. 11; 15. 24; 16. 2; 17. 2; 3. Num.  
 11. 1–4; 21. 5; Aaron, etc., Num. 12. 1, 2, 8; Elijah,  
 1 Kings 19. 4; Job, Job 3. 1, etc.; Jeremiah, Jer. 20.  
 14–18; Jonah, Jonah 4. 8, 9; Disciples, Mark 14. 4, 5;  
 John 6. 61; Pharisees, Luke 15. 2; 19. 7; Jews, John  
 6. 41–43; Grecians, Acts 6. 1.  
**MURMURING.** Ex. 16. 7, your m. against.  
**MURRAIN.** Ex. 9. 3, grievous m. (= cattle plague).  
**MUSE.** Ps. 39. 3, while I was m.  
 Ps. 143. 5, on the work of thy hands.  
 Luke 3. 15, m. in their hearts. *R. V., reasoned.*  
**MUSHI,** mû shî—Heb. withdraen. Ex. 6. 19. [33.  
**MUSHITES,** mû shites, descendants of Mushi. Num.  
**Music,** early invention of, Gen. 4. 21.  
 effects of, 1 Sam. 10. 5, 6; 16. 16, 23; 2 Kings 3. 15.  
 used in worship, 2 Sam. 6. 5; 1 Chr. 15. 28; 2 Chr. 7.  
 6; Ps. 33. 1; 81. 1; 92. 108; Dan. 3. 5; at festivities,  
 5. 12; 14. 11; Lam. 5. 14; Amos 6. 5; Luke 15.  
 25; 1 Cor. 14. 7.  
 in heaven, Rev. 5. 8, 14, 2.  
 instruments of:—Cynobals, 1 Chr. 16. 5; Ps. 150. 5;  
 Cornet, Ps. 98. 6; Dulcimer, Dan. 3. 5; Flute, Dan.  
 3. 5; Harp, Ps. 137. 2; Organ, Gen. 4. 21; Job 21. 12;  
 Ps. 150. 4. *R. V., pipe.* Pipe, 1 Kings 1. 40; Isa. 5. 12;  
 Jer. 48. 36; Psalter, Ps. 33. 2; Sackbut, Dan. 3. 5;  
 Tabret, 1 Sam. 10. 5, *R. V., timbrel*; Timbrel, Ex. 15.  
 20; Trumpet, 2 Kings 11. 14; Viol, Isa. 14. 11.  
**MUSICAL.** 1 Chr. 16. 42, m. instruments. *R. V., instruments for the songs of God.*  
**MUSICIANS.** Rev. 18. 22, m. *R. V., minstrels.*  
**MUSICK.** Eccl. 12. 4, daughters of m.  
 Lam. 3. 63, I am their m. *R. V., song.*  
**MUST.** Mat. 24. 6, m. come to pass. *R. V., must needs.*  
 Mark 14. 49, m. be fulfilled. *R. V., might.*  
 Heb. 4. 6, m. enter. *R. V., should.*  
 13. 17, m. give account. *R. V., shall.* [to begin.  
 1 Pet. 4. 17, judgment m. begin. *R. V., for judgement*  
 2 Pet. 1. 14, m. put off. *R. V., cometh.*  
**Mustard,** smallness of its seed, Mat. 13. 31, 32; Mark  
 4. 31, 32; Luke 13. 18, 19.

**MUTH-LABEN,** mûth'lâb'ben. Ps. 9. (title).  
**MUTTER.** Isa. 8. 19, wizards . . . that m.  
**MUTUAL.** Rom. 1. 12, by the m. faith. *R. V., each of us by the other's faith.*  
**Muzzling** the ox that treadeth out the corn. Deut.  
 25. 4; mystical meaning of, 1 Cor. 9. 9; 1 Tim. 5. 18.  
**MY.** Ps. 22. 19, O m. strength. *R. V., thou my.*  
 Ps. 101. 2, m. house. *R. V., my soul.*  
 139. 16, m. substance. *R. V., mine.*  
 Rev. 3. 12, m. new name. *R. V., mine own.*  
**MYRA,** mý'rá, a town in Lycia. Acts 27. 5.  
**MYRRH.** Gen. 37. 25, balm and m.  
 Esth. 2. 12, oil of m.; Ps. 45. 8, small of m.  
 S. of Sol. 1. 13, bundle of m.; Mat. 2. 11, and m.  
 Mark 15. 23, mingled with m.  
 John 19. 39, m. and aloes.  
**Myrrh,** mentioned in, Gen. 37. 25, *R. V. (marg.), "or ladanum;"* 43. 11; Ex. 30. 23; S. of Sol. 3. 6; 4. 6, 14; 5. 1, 5, 13.  
 used as a perfume, Esth. 2. 12; Ps. 45. 8; Prov. 7. 17;  
 in embalming, John 19. 39.  
 part of the gifts of the wise men, Mat. 2. 11.  
**MYRTLE.** Neh. 8. 15, m. branches.  
 Isa. 41. 19, plant in wilderness the m.  
 55. 13, shall come up the m. tree.  
 Zech. 1. 8, stood among the m. trees.  
**MYSELF.** Eccl. 2. 3, give m. *R. V., my flesh.*  
 Acts 24. 10, answer for m. *R. V., make my defence.*  
 Rom. 16. 2, m. also. *R. V., mine own self.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 5, yet of m. *R. V., but on mine own behalf.*  
**MYSTAY,** mý si-á, province of Asia Minor. Acts 16. 7.  
**MYSTERY.** 1 Cor. 2. 7, wisdom of God in m.  
 1 Cor. 4. 1, stewards of the m. of God.  
 Eph. 5. 32, great m.; 1 Tim. 3. 9, m. of the faith.  
**Mystery,** of the calling of the Gentiles into the Church,  
 Eph. 1. 9, 10; 3. 8–11; Col. 1. 25–27.  
 of the kingdom of God, Mat. 13. 11; Mark 4. 11; Luke  
 8. 10; 10. 21; 1 Tim. 3. 16.  
 of iniquity, Rev. 17. 5. 2 Thes. 2. 7, *R. V., lawlessness.*  
 of the raising of the dead, 1 Cor. 15. 51.  
 of blindness of Israel, Rom. 11. 25.  
 of God and of Christ, Col. 2. 2; Rev. 10. 7.

## N

**NAAM,** nâ'am—Heb. sweetness—son of Caleb. 1 Chr.  
 4. 15.  
**NAAMAH,** nâ'a-mah—Heb. sweet.  
 (1) town of Judah, Josh. 15. 41.  
 (2) women, Gen. 4. 22; 1 Kings 14. 21.  
**NAAMAN,** nâ'a-mân—Heb. delight.  
 (1) Gen. 46. 21.  
 (2) Num. 26. 40.  
 (3) Syrian commander-in-chief, cured of leprosy by  
 Elisha, 2 Kings 5. 14.  
**NAAMATHITE,** nâ'a-ma-thite, inhabitant of Naamah.  
 Josh. 15. 41. [26. 40.  
**NAAMITES,** nâ'a-mites, the family of Naaman. Num.  
**NAARAH,** nâ'a-rah—Heb. girl.  
 (1) woman, 1 Chr. 4. 5.  
 (2) town in Ephraim (*R. V.*), Josh. 16. 7.  
**NAARAI,** nâ'a-râi—Heb. young. 1 Chr. 11. 37.  
**NAARAN,** nâ'a-rân—**NAARAH** (2). 1 Chr. 7. 28.  
**NAARATH,** nâ'a-râth. *R. V., Naarah.* Josh. 16. 7.  
**NAASHON,** nâ-ash'on. *R. V., Nahshon.* Ex. 6. 23;  
 Mat. 1. 4.  
**NABAL,** nâ'bal—Heb. foolish—man of Carmel.  
 refuses David assistance, 1 Sam. 25. 10.  
 Abigail his wife pleads for, 1 Sam. 25. 18.  
 his miserable death, 1 Sam. 25. 37.  
**NABOTH,** nâ'both—Heb. fruits [3].  
 quarrels with Ahab, 1 Kings 21. 3.  
 murdered by Jezebel, 1 Kings 21. 13.  
 his murder avenged, 2 Kings 9. 21.  
**NACHOV,** nâ'chôn—Heb. prepared. 2 Sam. 6. 6.  
*R. V., Nacon.* [Luke 3. 34.  
**NACHOR,** nâ'chôr. *R. V., Nahor (q.v.).* Josh. 24. 3.  
**NADAB,** nâ'dâb—Heb. generous.  
 (1) Aaron's son, Ex. 6. 23.  
 (2) one of Shammai's sons, 1 Chr. 2. 23.  
 (3) king of Israel, succeeds Jeroboam, 1 Kings 14. 20.  
 besieges Gibbethon of Dan, Josh. 21. 23.  
 murdered by Baasha, 1 Kings 15. 27. [Luke 3. 25.  
**NAGGE,** nâg'ge, *R. V., Naggal*—Heb. Nogah (q.v.).  
**NAHALAL,** nâ-ha-lâl—Heb. sheep-walk. Josh. 21. 35.  
**NAHALIEL,** nâ-hâ-li-el—Heb. God's torrent. Num.  
 21. 19.  
**NAHALAL,** nâ-hâl'lal = **NAHALOL.** *R. V., Nahalal*  
 (q.v.). Josh. 19. 15; Judg. 1. 30. [19.  
**NAHAM,** nâ'ham—Heb. solace—a Judean. 1 Chr. 4.  
**NAHAMANI,** nâ-hâm-a-ni—Heb. repentant. Neh. 7. 7.  
**NAHARI,** nâ'ha-ri. *R. V., Naharai*—snorer. 1 Chr. 11.  
 39; 2 Sam. 23. 37.



**NAHASH**, nā'hāsh — Heb. *serpent*.

(1) Amasa's father, 2 Sam. 17. 25.

(2) Ammonite king, invades Jabesh, 1 Sam. 11.

(3) another Ammonite king, 2 Sam. 10. 2.

**NAHATH**, nā'hāth — Heb. *rest* [?]. Gen. 36. 13; 1 Chr.

6. 26; 2 Chr. 31. 13.

**NAHBI**, nah'bi — Heb. *hidden* — a spy. Num. 13. 14.

**NAHOR**, nā'hōr — Heb. *snorter*. (1) Abram's brother.

Gen. 11. 27.

(2) Abram's grandfather, Gen. 11. 24.

**NAHSHON**, nāh shon — Heb. *sovereign*. Num. 1. 7.

**NAHUM**, nā hum — Heb. *consolation* — a prophet. Nah.

1.

**NAIL**. Judg. 4. 21, *n.* of the tent. *R. V.*, *tent-pin*.

Judg. 5. 26, put her hand to the *n.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *tent-pin*.

Ecc. 12. 11, as *n.* fastened by the masters.

Dan. 4. 33, *n.* like birds' claws; 7. 19, *n.* of brass.

John 20. 25, the print of the *n.*

Col. 2. 14, *naiking* it to his cross.

**Nail of wood**, Judg. 4. 21, *R. V.*, *tent-pin*; Ezra 9. 8;

Isa. 22. 23, 25; Zech. 10. 4; of iron, 1 Chr. 22. 3; of gold, 2 Chr. 3. 9.

**NAIN**, nā in, widow's son raised at. Luke 7. 11.

**NAIOTH**, nā'ioth — Heb. *habitations*. 1 Sam. 19. 18.

**NAKED**. Gen. 2. 25, were both *n.*

Ex. 32. 25, people were *n.* *R. V.*, *broken loose*.

Job 1. 21, *n.* came I out; *n.* shall I return.

Mat. 25. 36, 38, 43, 44, *n.*, ye clothed me.

Mark 14. 51, *n.* body; John 21. 7, he was *n.* *R. V.*

(Amer., marg.), *had on his under garment only*.

2 Cor. 5. 3, not found *n.*

**NAME** (*n.*). Gen. 2. 11, *n.* of the first.

Gen. 32. 28, thy *n.* shall be called no more Jacob.

Ex. 3. 15, this is my *n.* for ever.

6. 3, by the *n.* of God Almighty. *R. V.*, *as*.

Josh. 7. 9, thy great *n.*

2 Chr. 14. 11, in thy *n.* we go.

Neh. 1. 9, chosen to set my *n.* there.

Ps. 20. 1, *n.* of the God of Jacob.

34. 3, exalt his *n.*; 69. 36, love his *n.*

72. 17, his *n.* shall endure; 111. 9, reverend is his *n.*

138. 2, thy word above all thy *n.*

145. 2, I will praise thy *n.* for ever.

Prov. 18. 10, *n.* of the Lord is a strong tower.

22. 1, a good *n.* is rather to be chosen.

S. of Sol. 1. 3, thy *n.* is as ointment.

Isa. 7. 14, call his *n.* Immanuel.

26. 8, desire of our soul is to thy *n.*

56. 5, everlasting *n.*; 57. 15, *n.* is Holy.

62. 2, by a new *n.*

63. 16, thy *n.* is from everlasting.

Jer. 7. 10, called by my *n.*; 10. 6, thy *n.* is great.

44. 26, sworn by my great *n.*

Zech. 10. 12, walk up and down in his *n.*

14. 9, one Lord, and his *n.* one.

Mal. 3. 16, thought upon his *n.*; 4. 2, fear my *n.*

Mat. 1. 25, called his *n.* Jesus.

6. 9; Luke 11. 2, hallowed be thy *n.*

10. 22, for my *n.*'s sake; 12. 21, in his *n.*

18. 20, gathered together in my *n.*

Mark 9. 37, of such children in my *n.*

Luke 1. 63, his *n.* is John; 10. 20, *n.* written in heaven.

John 5. 43, come in my Father's *n.*

14. 13, ye shall ask in my *n.*

Acts 1. 15, the number of *n.* *R. V.*, *and there was a*

*multitude of persons gathered*.

3. 16, his *n.* through faith in his *n.*

4. 12, none other *n.* under heaven.

7. 58, whose *n.* was Saul. *R. V.*, *named*.

Rom. 9. 17, my *n.* might he declared.

Eph. 1. 21, every *n.* that is named.

Phil. 2. 10, at the *n.* of Jesus every knee.

Col. 3. 17, do all in the *n.* of the Lord.

2 Tim. 2. 19, nameth the *n.* of Christ.

Heb. 1. 4, a more excellent *n.*

3 John 7, for his *n.*'s sake. *R. V.*, *sake of the Name*.

Rev. 2. 17, a new *n.* written.

14. 1, his Father's *n.*

**NAME** (*n.*). Gen. 27. 36, rightly *n.* Jacob?

Isa. 61. 6, be *n.* the priests. [of.]

Amos 6. 1, *n.* chief of the nations. *R. V.*, *notable men*

Phil. 2. 7, *n.* the house of Jacob. *R. V.*, *shall it be said*.

Mat. 9. 9, *n.* Matthew. *R. V.*, *called*.

Luke 2. 21, *n.* of the angel. *R. V.*, *called by*.

6. 13, whom also he *n.* apostles.

Acts 24. 1, orator *n.* Tertullus. *R. V.*, *one*.

1 Cor. 5. 1, so much as *n.* among. *R. V.*, *even*.

Eph. 3. 15, family in heaven and earth is *n.*

**Name of God**, Ex. 3. 13-15; 34. 5, 14; to be honoured.

Ex. 20. 7; Lev. 18. 21; Deut. 5. 11; 28. 58; Ps. 34. 3;

72. 17; 103. 1; 111. 9; Mic. 4. 5; Mat. 6. 9; Luke 1.

49; 1 Tim. 6. 1. See God, mercy of.

of Christ, prayer to be made in, John 14. 13, 14; 16.

23-26; Rom. 1. 8; Eph. 5. 20; Col. 3. 17; Heb. 13. 15;

miracles wrought in, Mat. 7. 22; Luke 10. 17; Acts

3. 6; 4. 10; 16. 13; 19. 13-16; above all other names,

Phil. 2. 9; of those who bear it, 2 Tim. 2. 19. See

CHRIST JESUS, names of.

given to children at circumcision, Luke 1. 59; 2. 21.

value of a good, Prov. 22. 1; Eccl. 7. 1.

**Names changed by God**, Gen. 17. 5, 15; 32. 28; 2 Chr.

12. 25; by man, Gen. 41. 45; Dan. 1. 7; by Christ,

Mark 3. 15, 17; by the apostles, Acts 4. 36.

**NAOMI**, nā'ōmī — Heb. *the lovable*. Ruth 1. 2.

**NAPHISH**, nā'phish — Heb. *refresher* [?] — Ishmael's

son. Gen. 25. 15. [Ishmael's]

**NAPHTALI**, nāph'ta-lī — Heb. *my wrestling*. (1) Ja-

Jacob's prophecy regarding, Gen. 49. 21.

(2) tribe of, numbered, Num. 1. 43; 26. 48.

district assigned to, Josh. 19. 32.

aids Barak, Judg. 4. 6; Gideon, Judg. 6. 35; David, 1

Chr. 12. 34. [16. 4.]

warred against by Ben-hadad, 1 Kings 15. 20; 2 Chr.

led captive into Assyria, 2 Kings 15. 29.

**NAPHTUHM**, nāph'tu-him — Heb. *people of Pith.*

Gen. 10. 13; 1 Chr. 1. 11.

**NAPKIN**. Luke 19. 20, kept laid up in a *n.*

John 11. 44, face bound about with a *n.*

20. 7, *n.* that was about his head. [16. 11.]

**NARCISUS**, nar-'qis-us, a Christian at Rome. Rom.

**NARROW**. Num. 22. 26, in a *n.* place.

1 Kings 6. 4, windows of *n.* lights. *R. V.*, *fixed*.

Job 13. 27, lookest *n.* unto all. *R. V.*, *markest*.

Ezek. 40. 16, *n.* windows. *R. V.*, *closed*.

Mat. 7. 14, *n.* is the way. *R. V.*, *straitened*.

**NATHAN**, nā'than — Heb. *gift*. (1) a prophet in David's

reign.

forbids the building of temple, 2 Sam. 7. 17.

his parable of the ewe lamb, 2 Sam. 12. 1.

anoints Solomon king, 1 Kings 1. 34.

(2) David's son, born at Jerusalem, 2 Sam. 5. 14.

(3) others, 2 Sam. 23. 36; 1 Kings 4. 5; Ezra 8. 16; 10.

39. [ciple. John 21. 2.]

**NATHANAELE**, nā'thān'a-el — Heb. *God's gift* — a dis-

**NATHAN-MELECH**, nā'than-mē-lech — *king's gift*.

2 Kings 23. 11.

**NATION**. Gen. 10. 5, in their *n.*

Gen. 14. 1, Tidal king of *n.* *R. V.*, *Goiim*.

20. 4, slay also a righteous *n.*

Lev. 18. 26, of your own *n.* *R. V.*, *the homeborn*.

S. of Sol. 14. 12, greater *n.*

1 Chr. 16. 31, among the *n.*

Ps. 33. 12, blessed is the *n.*

96. 5, gods of the *n.* *R. V.*, *peoples*.

147. 20, not dealt so with any *n.*

Prov. 14. 34, righteousness exalteth a *n.*

Isa. 2. 4, *n.* shall not lift up sword against *n.*

52. 15, he sprinkle many *n.*

58. 2, *n.* that did righteousness.

Jer. 4. 2, *n.* shall bless 10. 7, O King of *n.*

Zech. 2. 11, many *n.* shall be joined.

8. 22, *n.* shall come to seek the Lord.

Mat. 24. 7, *n.* shall rise against *n.*

Mark 7. 26, a Syrophenician by *n.* *R. V.*, *race*.

Luke 7. 5, he loveth our *n.*

John 11. 51, Jesus should die for that *n.*

Acts 2. 5, devout men out of every *n.* [men.]

Gal. 1. 14, in mine own *n.* *R. V.*, *among my country-*

Phil. 2. 15, perverse *n.* *R. V.*, *generation*.

Rev. 21. 24, *n.* of them which are saved.

**Nation**, happiness of, Deut. 33. 29; Ps. 33. 12; Prov. 14.

34; origin of nations, Gen. 10.

**NATIVITY**. Gen. 11. 28, land of his *n.*

Ruth 2. 11, land of thy *n.* *R. V.*, *birth*.

Ezek. 21. 30, land of thy *n.* *R. V.*, *birth*.

**NATURAL**. Deut. 34. 7, *n.* force abated.

1 Cor. 2. 14, *n.* man receiveth not. *R. V.* (Amer.,

marg.), *unspiritual* or *psychical*.

Phil. 2. 20, *n.* care for your sake. *R. V.*, *care truly*.

2 Tim. 3. 3, without *n.* affection. [reason.]

2 Pet. 2. 12, *n.* brute beasts. *R. V.*, *creatures without*

**NATURE**. Rom. 2. 14, do by *n.* the things.

1 Cor. 11. 14, *n.* itself teach you.

Eph. 2. 3, by *n.* the children of wrath.

Heb. 2. 16, *n.* of angels. *R. V.* omits.

2 Pet. 1. 4, partakers of the divine *n.*

**NAUGHT or NOUGHT**. Gen. 29. 15, for *n.*

Job 1. 9, doth Job fear God for *n.*

Ps. 33. 10, counsel of the heathen to *n.*

44. 12, sellest thy people for *n.*

Isa. 49. 4, strength for *n.*; Mark 9. 12, be set at *n.*

Acts 5. 38, come to *n.* *R. V.*, *be overthrown*.

**NAUGHTINESS**. 1 Sam. 17. 28, *n.* of thine heart.

Prov. 11. 6, in their own *n.* *R. V.*, *wisdom*.

Jas. 1. 21, superfluity of *n.* *R. V.*, *mischievous*.

**NAUGHTY**. Prov. 6. 12, *n.* person. *R. V.*, *worthless*.

Prov. 17. 4, to a *n.* tongue. *R. V.*, *mischievous*.

Jer. 24. 2, very *n.* figs. *R. V.*, *bad*.

**NAUM**, nā um. *R. V.*, *Nahum (q.v.)*. Luke 3. 25,

**NAVES.** 1 Kings 7. 33, and their *n.* *R. V., fellows.*  
**Navy,** of Solomon, 1 Kings 9. 26; 2 Chr. 8. 17; of Jehoshaphat, 1 Kings 22. 48.  
**NAY.** Gen. 18. 15, *n.*; but thou didst laugh.  
 1 Kings 2. 20, will not say thee *n.* *R. V., deny thee.*  
 Mat. 5. 37, yea, yea; *n.*, *n.*  
 John 7. 12, *n.*; but he deceiveth. *R. V., not so.*  
 Rom. 7. 7, *n.*, I had not known lust. *R. V., howbeit.*  
**NAZARENE,** *nāz-a-rē-ne*, native of Nazareth. Acts 24. 5. In *R. V.*, Mat. 26. 71, and Mark 16. 6. [See.]  
**NAZARETH,** *nāz-a-rēth* — Heb. *branch* — town of Galilee home of Jesus, Mat. 2. 23.  
 Christ is rejected at, Mat. 13. 54; Luke 4. 16.  
**NAZARITE,** *nāz-a-rite* — Heb. *consecrated* — vow of. Num. 6. 2. *R. V., Nazirite.*  
 Samson a Nazarite, Judg. 13. 5; John the Baptist, Luke 1. 15; Paul, Acts 21. 20. [Josh. 19. 13.  
**NEAH,** *nē-ah* — Heb. *settlement* — town of Zebulun.  
**NEAPOLIS,** *ne-ap'o-lis* — Gk. *new town.* Acts 16. 11; 20. 6.  
**NEAR.** Gen. 19. 20, this city is *n.*  
 Deut. 16. 21, *n.* unto the altar. *R. V., beside.*  
 Judg. 20. 34, evil was *n.* *R. V., close upon.*  
 Ps. 22. 11, trouble is *n.*  
 119. 151, thou art *n.* *R. V., nigh.*  
 Prov. 27. 10, neighbour that is *n.*  
 Isa. 45. 21, bring them *n.* *R. V., it forth.*  
 55. 6, while he is *n.*  
 Jer. 52. 25, were *n.* the king's person. *R. V., save.*  
 Zeph. 1. 14, day of the Lord is *n.*  
 Mat. 24. 33, know that it is *n.* *R. V., he is nigh.*  
 Luke 19. 41, was come *n.* *R. V., drew nigh.*  
 21. 8, time draweth *n.* *R. V., is at hand.* [22; 4. 42.  
**NEARIAH,** *nē-a-ri'ah* — Heb. *God's servant.* 1 Chr. 3.  
**NEBAL,** *nē-bāl* — Heb. *fruitful.* Neh. 10. 19. *R. V., Nobal.*  
**NEBAIOTH,** *ne-bā'ioth* — Heb. *heights.* 1 Chr. 1. 29.  
**NEBAIOTH,** *ne-bā'ioth.* *R. V., Nebaioth (q.v.).* Gen. 25. 13.  
**NEBALLAT,** *ne-bāl-lat*, town of Benjamin. Neh. 11. 34.  
**NEBAT,** *nē-bāt* — Heb. *look* — Jeroboam's father. 1 Kings 11. 26.  
**NEBO,** *nē-bo.* (1) a Babylonian god, Isa. 46. 1.  
 (2) mountain in Moab, Deut. 32. 49.  
 (3) a Moabite town near Mount Nebo, Num. 32. 3.  
**NEBUCHADNEZZAR,** *nēb-u-chad-nēz'zar* = *NEBU-CHADREZZAR*, most powerful Babylonian king. Ezek. 26. 7.  
 conquers Palestine, Dan. 1. 1; Jer. 21. 7.  
 Jehoiaquim rebels against, 2 Kings 24. 1.  
 his dreams, Dan. 2; his insanity, Dan. 4. 33.  
**NEBUSHASBAN,** *nēb-u-shās-ban* — Heb. *Nebo saves me.* Jer. 39. 13. *R. V., Nebushazban.*  
**NEBUZAR-ADAN,** *nēb-u-zār-'ad-an* — Heb. *Nebo gives us victory.* 2 Kings 25. 2.  
**NECESSARY.** Job 23. 12, my *n.* food.  
 Acts 28. 10, as were *n.* *R. V., we needed.*  
 Tit. 2. 14, good works for *n.* uses.  
**NECESSITY.** Luke 23. 17, of *n.* he must release. *R. V.* omits.  
 Rom. 12. 13, *n.* of saints. *R. V., necessities.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 4, in *n.*; 9. 7, of *n.*  
 Heb. 8. 3, it is of *n.* *R. V., necessary.*  
**NECHO,** *nē-cho,* *R. V., Neco*, Egyptian king. Jer. 46. 2; 2 Kings 23. 29.  
**NECK.** Gen. 27. 16, smooth of his *n.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 41, *n.* of mine enemies. *R. V., their backs.*  
 Job 15. 26, even on his *n.* *R. V., with a stiff neck.*  
 Prov. 3. 3, bind them about thy *n.*  
 Mat. 18. 6, about his *n.*; Luke 15. 20, fell on his *n.*  
**NEDABIAH,** *nēd-a-bi'ah* — Heb. *moved by God.* 1 Chr. 23. 18.  
**NEED.** Gen. 17. 13, must *needs* (= of necessity).  
 Deut. 15. 8, lend him sufficient for his *n.*  
 1 Sam. 21. 15, have I *n.* of mad. *R. V., do I lack.*  
 Prov. 31. 11, *n.* of spoil. *R. V., lack of gain.*  
 Mat. 6. 8, what things ye have *n.* of.  
 14. 16, they *n.* not depart. *R. V., no *n.* to go away.*  
 Mark 2. 17, *n.* of the physician.  
 Luke 11. 8, as many as he *n.*  
 John 2. 25, and *n.* not. *R. V., because he *n.* not.*  
 Acts 2. 45, as every man had *n.*  
 17. 3, Christ must *n.* *R. V., it behoved the Christ.*  
 Phil. 4. 12, to suffer *n.* *R. V., be in want.*  
 4. 19, my God shall supply all your *n.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 9, brotherly love ye *n.* not. *R. V., have no *n.**  
 Heb. 4. 16, grace to help in time of *n.*  
 1 John 3. 17, seeth his brother have *n.*  
 Rev. 21. 23, city had no *n.* of the sun.  
**NEEDFUL.** Ezra 7. 20, *n.* . . . house of thy God.  
 Luke 10. 42, one thing is *n.*  
 Jas. 2. 16, *n.* to the body.  
 Jude 3, it was *n.* for me. *R. V., I was constrained.*  
 Needle, used only in the proverb, "to pass through a needle's eye," Mat. 19. 24; Mark 10. 25; Luke 18. 25.

**NEEDLEWORK.** Ex. 26. 36; Judg. 5. 30.  
 Ps. 45. 14, raiment of *n.* *R. V., broided work.*  
**NEEDY.** Deut. 15. 11, to thy *n.*, in thy land.  
 Job 24. 4, they turn the *n.* out.  
 Ps. 55. 10, poor and the *n.* from.  
 40. 1, I am poor and *n.*; 72. 13, souls of the *n.*  
 74. 21, *n.* praise thy name.  
 82. 3, justice to the *n.* *R. V., destitute.*  
 Prov. 31. 9, cause of the poor and *n.*  
 Isa. 14. 30, *n.* shall lie down in safety.  
 Amos 8. 6, *n.* for a pair of shoes. [ings.]  
**NEESINGS.** Job 41. 18, his *n.* *R. V. (Amer.), sneez-*  
**NEGINAH,** *nēg-i-nah* — Heb. *stringed instrument.* Ps. 61. (title). *R. V.*, on a stringed instrument.  
**NEGINOTH,** *nēg-i-nōth*, pl. of Neginah. Ps. 4; 54; 55. (titles). *R. V.*, stringed instruments.  
**NEGLECT.** Mat. 18. 17, *n.* to hear. *R. V., refuse.*  
 Acts 6. 1, widows were *n.*  
 Col. 2. 23, *n.* of the body. *R. V., severity to.*  
 Heb. 2. 3, *n.* so great salvation.  
**NEGLECT.** 2 Chr. 29. 11, be not now *n.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 12, not be *n.* *R. V., shall be ready.*  
**NEGO,** *nē-go* = *NEBO* (q.v.). Dan. 1. 7.  
**NEHEMIAH,** *ne-hē-mi'ah* — Heb. *prophet Shemaiah.*  
**NEHEMIAH,** *ne-hē-mi'ah* — Heb. *Jehovah consoles.*  
 (1) one who returned with Zerubbabel, Ezra 2. 2.  
 (2) son of Azbuk, repairs wall, Neh. 3. 16.  
 (3) son of Hachaliah, author of Nehemiah (q.v.).  
**NEHILOTH,** *nē-hi-lōth* — Heb. *wind instruments.* Ps. 5. (title).  
**NEHUM,** *nē-hum* — Heb. *comfort.* Neh. 7. 7.  
**NEHUSHTA,** *ne-hūsh'ta* — Heb. *brass.* 2 Kings 24. 8.  
**NEHUSHTAN,** *ne-hūsh'tan* — Heb. *brazen.* 2 Kings 18. 4. [27.]  
**NEIEL,** *ne-i'el* — Heb. *God's dwelling-place.* Josh. 19. 48.  
**NEIGHBOUR.** Ex. 3. 22, borrow of her *n.*  
 Ps. 15. 3, doeth evil to his *n.* *R. V., friend.*  
 Prov. 14. 20, poor is hated even of his own *n.*  
 19. 4, separated from his *n.* *R. V., friend.*  
 Eccl. 4. 4, man is envied of his *n.*  
 Jer. 31. 34, every man his *n.*  
 Hab. 2. 15, giveth his *n.* drink.  
 Mat. 22. 39, love thy *n.* as thyself.  
 Luke 10. 29, who is my *n.*  
 Eph. 4. 25, truth with his *n.*  
 Heb. 8. 11, every man his *n.* *R. V., fellow-citizen.*  
**Neighbour,** to be loved, Lev. 19. 18; also Mat. 5. 43 [9. 19; 22. 39; Mark 12. 31-34; Luke 6. 31; Rom. 13. 8-10. Gal. 5. 14; 1 Tim. 1. 5; Jas. 2. 8; show mercy towards, Ex. 22. 26; Deut. 24. 6, 10-13; Job 22. 6; Ezek. 18. 7; 16; Zech. 8. 17.  
 of those who are unkind to their, Job 24. 3-16; Prov. 3. 25; Jer. 22. 13. Prov. 19. 4. *R. V., friend.*  
 Examples of good, David's men and Nabal's herdsman, 1 Sam. 25. 16; Samaritan, Luke 10. 33; the first Christians, Acts 4. 32; David and Jonathan, 1 Sam. 18. 3; Elisabeth's, Luke 1. 58. [Josh. 19. 33.  
**NEKEB,** *nē-keb* — Heb. *hollow* — town of Naphtali.  
**NOKODA,** *ne-kō-dā* — Heb. *shepherd.* Ezra 2. 48.  
**NEMUEL,** *nēm-u-el* — Heb. = *JEMUEL* (q.v.). [Num. 26. 12.  
 (1) 1 Chr. 4. 24. (2) Num. 26. 9.  
**NEMUELITES,** *nēm-u-el-ites*, posterity of Nemuel.  
**NEPHEG,** *nē-phēg* — Heb. *offshoot.*  
 (1) Ex. 6. 21. (2) 2 Sam. 5. 15.  
**NEPHEWS.** Judg. 12. 14, thirty *n.* *R. V., son's sons.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 4, children or *n.* *R. V., grandchildren.*  
**NEPHISH,** *nē-phish.* *R. V., Naphish (q.v.).* 1 Chr. 5. 19. [q.v.). Neh. 7. 52.  
**NEPHISHESIM,** *nē-phish'e-sim.* *R. V., Nephushesim.*  
**NEPHTHALIM,** *nē-ph'ta-līm.* *R. V., Naphtali.* Mat. 4. 13.  
**NEPHTHAAL,** *nēph'ta-ah* — Heb. *opened.* Josh. 15. 9.  
**NEPHUSIM,** *ne-phū-sim* — Heb. *expansions.* Ezra 2. 50. *R. V., Nephisim.*  
**NER,** *nēr* — Heb. *light* — father of Kish. 1 Chr. 8. 33.  
**NEREUS,** *nē-reus*, a Christian at Rome. Rom. 16. 15.  
**NERGAL,** *nēr-gal* — an Assyrian god. 2 Kings 17. 30.  
**NERGAL-SHAREZER,** *nēr-gal-sha-rē-zer* = *Nergal* save the king. Jer. 39. 3.  
**NERI,** *nē-ri* — Gk. for Neriah. Luke 3. 27.  
**NERIAH,** *ne-ri'ah* — Heb. *God is a lamp.* Jer. 32. 12.  
**NEST.** Num. 24. 21, *n.* in a rock.  
 Job 29. 18, I shall die in my *n.*  
 Ps. 84. 3, swallow a *n.* for herself.  
 Isa. 10. 14, found as a *n.* the riches.  
 Mat. 8. 20, birds of the air have *n.*  
**NET.** Ex. 27. 4, upon the *n.* shalt.  
 Ps. 25. 15, pluck my feet out of the *n.*  
 66. 11, thou broughtest us into the *n.*  
 Prov. 1. 17, in vain the *n.* is spread.  
 Ezek. 12. 13, my *n.* also will I spread.  
 Mat. 13. 47, kingdom of heaven is like unto a *n.*  
 Mark 1. 18, they forsook their *n.*  
 Luke 5. 6, their *n.* brake. *R. V., nets.*  
 John 21. 6, cast the *n.* on the right side.

**NETHANEEL**, ne-thā'n-e-el. *R. V.*, Nethanel. Num. 1. 8; 1 Chr. 2. 14; Ezra. 10. 22.  
**NETHANIAH**, nēth-a-ni'ah—Heb. *given of God*. 1 Chr. 25. 2; Jer. 36. 14.  
**NETHER**. Ex. 19. 17, *n. part* (= lower).  
 Deut. 24. 6, *n.* or the upper millstone. *R. V.*, mill.  
 1 Kings 6. 6, *nermost* chamber (= *lowest of all*).  
 Job. 41. 24, hard as a piece of the *n.* millstone.  
**NETHINIMS**, nēth-i-ni'ms—Heb. *appointed*. 1 Chr. 9. 2; Ezra 2. 43; Neh. 10. 28. *R. V.*, Nethinim.  
**NETOPHAH**, ne-tō'phah—Heb. *dropping*—town in Judah. Ezra. 2. 22.  
**NETOPHATHI**, ne-tō'ph-a-thi. *R. V.*, Netophathites. Neh. 12. 28; 2 Sam. 23. 28.  
**NEVER**. Gen. 41. 19, *I n. saw* in all the land.  
 Lev. 6. 13, it shall *n.* go out. *R. V.*, not.  
 Judg. 2. 1, *I will n. break my covenant*. [*shall not*.]  
 Ps. 10. 6, *n.* be in adversity. *R. V.*, to all generations.  
 31. 1, let me *n.* be ashamed; 119. 93; *I will n. forget*.  
 Prov. 27. 20, eyes of man are *n.* satisfied.  
 Mat. 7. 23, *I n. knew you*; 26. 33, *I n. be* offended.  
 Mark 2. 12, we *n.* saw it on this fashion.  
 9. 43, fire that *n.* shall be quenched. *R. V.*, *unquenchable*.  
 11. 2, whereon *n.* man sat. *R. V.*, *no man ever yet*.  
 Luke 15. 29, *n.* gavest me a kid; John 4. 14, *n.* thirst.  
 7. 46, *n.* man spake like this man.  
 8. 51, *n.* see death; 1 Cor. 13. 8, charity *n.* faileth.  
 Heb. 13. 5, *I will n.* leave thee. *R. V.*, *in no wise*.  
 2 Pet. 1. 10, *ye shall n.* fall.  
**NEW**. Ex. 1. 8, *a n. king* over Egypt.  
 Judg. 5. 8, they chose *n.* gods.  
 Ps. 33. 3, sing unto him *a n.* song.  
 40. 3, put *a n.* song in my mouth.  
 Eccl. 1. 9, *n.* thing under the sun.  
 Isa. 65. 17, create *n.* heavens and *n.* earth.  
 Lam. 3. 23, *n.* every morning.  
 Joel 1. 5, *n.* wine. *R. V.*, *sweet*.  
 Mat. 9. 16, piece of *n.* cloth. *R. V.*, *undressed*.  
 13. 52, his treasure things *n.* and old.  
 Mark 1. 27, what *n.* doctrine is this?  
 2. 22, *n.* wine into old bottles. *R. V.*, *fresh*.  
 John 13. 34, *a n.* commandment.  
 19. 41, *a n.* sepulchre; 2 Cor. 5. 17, *a n.* creature.  
 Eph. 2. 15, one *n.* man.  
 Heb. 10. 20, *n.* and living way.  
 Rev. 2. 17, *a n.* name written.  
**New**, nothing is, Eccl. 1. 9, 10; 3. 15; all things shall become. Rev. 21. 5; fruit, Ezek. 47. 12; heart, Ezek. 36. 26; creature, 2 Cor. 5. 17; Gal. 6. 15; 2 Pet. 1. 4; tongue, Mark 16. 17; Acts 2. 9, 10, 46; 1 Cor. 12. 10; song, Ps. 40. 3; 96. 1; Rev. 5. 9; 19. 1-3; mercies, Lam. 3. 23; name, Rev. 2. 17; 3. 12; Isa. 62. 2; covenant, Heb. 8. 8; 12. 24; way, Isa. 43. 19; Heb. 10. 20; man, Eph. 2. 15; 4. 24; Col. 3. 10; commandment, John 13. 34; spirit, Ezek. 11. 19; 36. 26; 1 John 2. 8; heavens and earth, Isa. 65. 17; 2 Pet. 3. 13; Rev. 21. 1.  
**New Birth**, born again, John 3. 3, 6; Tit. 3. 5; Jas. 1. 18; 1 Pet. 1. 23; 1 John 2. 29.  
**NEWLY**. Deut. 32. 17, *n.* up. *R. V.*, *up of late*.  
 Judg. 7. 19, but *n.* set the watch.  
**NEWNESS**. Rom. 6. 4, walk in *n.* of life.  
 Rom. 7. 6, serve in *n.* of spirit.  
 Newness of life, spoken of in, Rom. 6. 4; 12. 2; Eph. 4. 21-24; Col. 3. 9, 10.  
**NEXT**. Gen. 17. 21, in the *n.* year.  
 Deut. 21. 3, *n.* unto the slain man. *R. V.*, *nearest*.  
 Ruth 2. 20, of our *n.* peace. *R. V.*, *near*.  
 2 Chr. 31. 12, his brother was the *n.* *R. V.*, *second*.  
 Mat. 27. 62, now the *n.* day. *R. V.*, *on the morrow*.  
 Acts 7. 26, and the *n.* day. *R. V.*, *following*.  
 13. 42, *n.* sabbath.  
 20. 15, came the *n.* day. *R. V.*, *following*.  
 20. 15, the *n.* day we came. *R. V.*, *after*.  
 28. 13, *n.* day to Puteoli. *R. V.*, *second*.  
**NEZIAH**, ne-zī'ah—Heb. *pure*, or *illustrious*. Neh. 7. 56. [15. 43.]  
**NEZIB**, nē'zib—Heb. *idol*—town of Judah. Josh. 11. 18.  
**NIBHAZ**, nīb'hāz, Assyrian god. 2 Kings 17. 31.  
**NIBSHAN**, nīb'shān—Heb. *fertile* (?)—city of Judah. Josh. 15. 62.  
**NICANOR**, nī-cā'nōr—Gk. *victor*—the deacon. Acts 18. 19.  
**NICODEMUS**, nī-cō-dē-mūs—Gk. *victor over the people*.  
 member of Jewish Sanhedrin, John 3. 1.  
 visits Jesus clandestinely, John 3. 1.  
 defends Jesus before the Pharisees, John 7. 50.  
 brings spices to his burial, John 19. 39.  
**NICOLAITANES**, nī-cō-lā-i-tānes, a heretical sect. Rev. 2. 6. *R. V.*, Nicolaitans.  
**NICOLAS**, nī-cō-las, a proselyte of Antioch. Acts 6. 5.  
**NICOPOLIS**, nī-cō-pō-līs—Gk. *city of victory*. Tit. 3. 12. [13. 1.]  
**NIGER**, nī'ger—Lat. *black*—Simon's surname. Acts

**NIGH**. Gen. 47. 29, time drew *n.* *R. V.*, *near*.  
 Num. 24. 17, but not *n.*  
 Ps. 32. 6, come *n.* unto him. *R. V.*, *reach*.  
 34. 18, Lord is *n.*; 85. 9, salvation is *n.*  
 Mat. 15. 3, draweth *n.* unto. *R. V.*, *omits*.  
 Mark 5. 11, *n.* unto the mountains. *R. V.*, *on*.  
 5. 21, *n.* unto the sea. *R. V.*, *by*.  
 John 6. 4, feast of the Jews, was *n.* *R. V.*, *at hand*.  
 Eph. 2. 13, made *n.* by the blood of Christ.  
**NIGHT**. Gen. 8. 22, day and *n.* shall not cease.  
 Gen. 49. 27, at *n.* he shall divide. *R. V.*, *even*.  
 Lev. 6. 20, half thereof at *n.* *R. V.*, *in the evening*.  
 Job 7. 4, *n.* be gone? [*light and darkness*.]  
 26. 10, day and *n.* come to an end. *R. V.*, *confines of*.  
 Ps. 19. 2, *n.* unto *n.* sheweth knowledge.  
 30. 5, weeping may endure for *n.*  
 92. 2, faithfulness every *n.*  
 139. 11, *n.* shall be light.  
 Isa. 21. 4, *n.* of my pleasure. *R. V.*, *twilight*.  
 21. 11, watchman, what of the *n.*  
 Mat. 26. 34, this *n.* before the cock crow.  
 Luke 6. 12, continued all *n.* in prayer.  
 21. 37, at *n.* he went out. *R. V.*, *every n.*  
 John 7. 50, come to Jesus by *n.* *R. V.*, *before*.  
 9. 4, *n.* cometh; Rom. 13. 12, *n.* is far spent.  
 1 Thes. 5. 5, not of the *n.*  
 Rev. 21. 25, *n.* there.  
**Night**, named by God, Gen. 1. 5.  
 God to be praised in the, Job 35. 10; Ps. 16. 7; 63. 6; 77. 6; 119. 55, 62, 145; Isa. 26. 9; 30. 29; Acts 16. 25.  
 figurative, John 9. 4; Rom. 13. 12; 1 Thes. 5. 5.  
 shall come to an end, Isa. 60. 19, 20; Zech. 14. 7; Rev. 21. 25; 22. 5.  
**NILE**, nīle, in *R. V.* 19. 7 A. V., flood; Isa. 23. 3, 10, A. V., river; Jer. 46. 7, 8 A. V., flood; Zech. 10. 11, A. V., river.  
**NIMRAH**, nīm'rah—Heb. *pure*—a city. Num. 32. 3.  
**NIMROD**, nīm'rōd—Heb. *hero* (?)—mighty hunter. Gen. 10. 9.  
**NIMSHI**, nīm'shī—Heb. *revealer* [?]. 1 Kings 19. 16.  
**NINEVEH**, nīn'e-ve. *R. V.*, Nineveh. Luke 11. 32.  
**NINEVEH**, nīn'e-veh, Assyrian capital. Gen. 10. 11.  
 is denounced, Nah. 1. 1; Zeph. 2. 13.  
 Jonah is sent to, Jonah 1. 2; its repentance, Jonah 3. 5.  
**NINEVITES**, nīn'e-vites, dwellers in Nineveh. Luke 11. 30.  
**NISAN**, nī'san, first month in Jewish year. Neh. 2. 1.  
**NISROCH**, nīs'rōch, an Assyrian god. 2 Kings 19. 37.  
**NITRE**. Prov. 25. 20, upon *n.* *R. V.* (marg.), *soda*.  
**NO**, nō=NO AMON—*home of Amon*—Thebes, capital of southern Egypt. Jer. 46. 25. *R. V.*, No-amon, Nah. 3. 8.  
**NOADIAH**, nō'a-di'ah—Heb. *met by God*.  
 (1) Ezra 8. 23. (2) Neh. 6. 14.  
**NOAH**, nō'ah (1)—Heb. *movement*. Num. 26. 33.  
 (2) Heb. *rest*—grandson of Methuselah, Gen. 5. 25.  
 his three sons, Gen. 5. 32.  
 is saved from the deluge, Gen. 6. 8.  
 his covenant with God, Gen. 9. 1.  
 makes wine, and is drunken, Gen. 9. 20, 21.  
 died aged 950 years, Gen. 9. 29.  
**NOB**, nōb—Heb. *height*—a city of the priests.  
 David eats shewbread at. 1 Sam. 21. 1.  
 Saul punishes inhabitants of, 1 Sam. 22. 19.  
**NOBAH**, nō'bah—Heb. *howling*.  
 (1) Num. 32. 42. (2) Judg. 8. 11.  
**NOBLE**. Ex. 24. 11, *n.* of the children of Israel.  
 Job 29. 10, *n.* held their peace. *R. V.*, *voice of the n.* was hushed.  
 Ps. 149. 8, their *n.* with fetters.  
 Isa. 43. 14, their *n.* of them as fugitives.  
 Jer. 30. 21, *n.* shall be of themselves. *R. V.*, *prince*.  
 Nah. 3. 18, *n.* shall dwell. *R. V.*, *worthies*.  
 Acts 17. 11, these were more *n.*  
 24. 3, most *n.* Felix. *R. V.*, *excellent*.  
 1 Cor. 1. 26, not many *n.* are called.  
**NOD**, nōd—Heb. *erile*—Cain flees to. Gen. 4. 16.  
**NODAB**, nō'dāb—Heb. *noble*—a Hagarite clan. 1 Chr. 5. 19.  
**NOE**, nō'e. *R. V.*, Noah (2) (*q.v.*). Mat. 24. 37.  
**NOGAH**, nō'gah—Heb. *splendour*—David's son. 1 Chr. 3. 7. [8. 2.]  
**NOHAH**, nō'hah—Heb. *rest*—son of Benjamin. 1 Chr. 8. 2.  
**NOISE**. Ex. 20. 18, *n.* of the trumpet. *R. V.*, *voice*.  
 1 Chr. 15. 28, *a n.* with psalteries. *R. V.*, *loud*.  
 Job 36. 29, *n.* of his tabernacle. *R. V.*, *thunderings*.  
 Ps. 55. 2, make *a n.* *R. V.*, *moan*.  
 93. 4, *n.* of many waters. *R. V.*, *voices*.  
 98. 4, make a loud *n.* *R. V.*, *break forth*.  
 Isa. 17. 12, *n.* of the seas. *R. V.*, *roaring*.  
 Jer. 4. 19, *n.* maketh a *n.* *R. V.*, *is disquieted*.  
 Mat. 9. 23, people making *a n.* *R. V.*, *tumult*.  
 Luke 1. 65, sayings *n.* abroad (= *spread report every where*).  
 Acts 2. 6, *n.* abroad. *R. V.*, *sound was heard*.



**NOISOME.** Ps. 91. 3, *n.* pestilence (= *noxious*).  
Ezek. 14. 15, *n.* beasts. *R. V.* (Amer.), *evil*.  
Rev. 16. 2, *n.* and grievous sore.  
**NOVA, nōn** — Heb. *fish*. *R. V.*, *Nun* (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 7. 27.  
**NONE.** Mat. 15. 6, made of *n.* effect. *R. V.*, made  
*void*. [*is good.*]  
Mat. 19. 17, there is *n.* good. *R. V.*, *One there is who*  
**NOON.** Gen. 43. 16, dine with me at *n.*  
Ps. 55. 17, at *n.* will I pray. *R. V.*, *noonday*.  
Acts 22. 6, unto Damascus about *n.*  
**NOONDAY.** Deut. 28. 29, grope at *n.*  
Job 11. 17, age shall be clearer than the *n.*  
Ps. 37. 6, judgment as the *n.* [9. 6.]  
**NOPH, nōph** = **MOPH** = **MEMPHIS**. Isa. 19. 13; Hos.  
**NOPHAH, nō phah** — Heb. *blast* — Moabite city. Num.  
21. 30.  
**NOSE.** Lev. 21. 18, hath a flat *n.*  
Job 40. 24, his *n.* pierceth through snares.  
Ps. 115. 6, *n.* have they . . . smell not.  
Prov. 30. 33, wringing of the *n.*  
S. of Sol. 7. 8, smell of thy *n.* *R. V.*, *breath*.  
Ezek. 39. 11, *n.* of the passengers. *R. V.*, *them that*  
*pass through*.  
**NOSTRILS.** Gen. 2. 7, breathed into his *n.*  
Job 4. 9, breath of his *n.* *R. V.*, *anger*.  
Ps. 30. 20, glory of his *n.* *R. V.*, *snorting*. [*standing.*]  
**NOT** — 2 Cor. 10. 12, *n.* wise. *R. V.*, *without under-*  
**NOTE.** Isa. 30. 8, *n.* it in a book. *R. V.*, *inscribe*.  
2 Thes. 3. 14, *n.* that man.  
**NOTHING.** Gen. 11. 6, *n.* will be restrained.  
Deut. 2. 7, thou hast lacked *n.* [*none beside.*]  
2 Chr. 14. 11, Lord, it is *n.* with thee. *R. V.*, *there is*  
Job 6. 18, they go to *n.* *R. V.*, *up into the waste*.  
Ps. 49. 17, shall carry *n.* away.  
119. 165, *n.* shall offend. *R. V.*, *none occasion*.  
Prov. 13. 7, rich, yet hath *n.*  
22. 27, hast *n.* to pay. *R. V.*, *not wherewith*.  
Isa. 41. 29, works are *n.* *R. V.*, *nought*.  
Joel 2. 3, *n.* shall escape. *R. V.*, *none*.  
Mat. 17. 20, *n.* shall be impossible.  
Mark 7. 15, *n.* from without a man.  
15. 5, Jesus yet answered *n.* *R. V.*, *anything*.  
Luke 1. 37, *n.* shall be impossible. *R. V.*, *no word*.  
6. 3, hoping for *n.* as servant. *R. V.*, *never despairing*.  
John 15. 5, without me ye can do *n.*  
Acts 11. 12, *n.* doubting. *R. V.*, *making no distinction*.  
21. 24, are *n.* *R. V.*, *there is no truth*.  
2 Cor. 13. 8, do *n.* against the truth.  
1 Tim. 6. 7, can carry *n.* out. *R. V.*, *anything*.  
Jas. 1. 6, *n.* wavering (= *not at all*).  
3 John 7, taking *n.* of the Gentiles.  
**NOUGHT.** Acts 19. 27, danger to be set at *n.* *R. V.*,  
*come into disrepute*.  
**NOURISH.** Gen. 45. 11, will I *n.* thee.  
Isa. 1. 2, I have *n.* and brought up.  
Acts 12. 20, *n.* by the king's country. *R. V.*, *fed from*.  
Col. 2. 19, having *nourishment* ministered. *R. V.*, *be-*  
*ing supplied*.  
1 Tim. 4. 6, *n.* up in the words of faith.  
**NOTICE.** 1 Tim. 3. 6, *not* a *n.* (= *one newly come to*  
*the faith*).  
**NOW.** Gen. 29. 35, *n.* will I praise. *R. V.*, *this time*.  
2 Sam. 2. 14, *n.* arise. *R. V.*, *I pray thee*.  
Ps. 119. 67, *n.* have I kept thy word.  
Mat. 14. 15, time is *n.* past. *R. V.*, *already*.  
Luke 14. 17, all things are *n.* ready.  
John 4. 43, *n.* after two days. *R. V.*, *and*.  
13. 19, *n.* I tell you. *R. V.*, *from henceforth*.  
16. 12, ye cannot bear *n.* *n.*  
18. 24, *n.* Annas. *R. V.*, *Annas therefore*.  
Acts 25. 1, *n.* when Festus. *R. V.*, *Festus therefore*.  
Gal. 2. 20, the life which I *n.* live.  
Eph. 2. 19, *n.* therefore. *R. V.*, *so then*.  
Col. 1. 24, who *n.* rejoice. *R. V.*, *now I*.  
2 Tim. 3. 8, *n.* as Jannes. *R. V.*, *and like*.  
Philem. 16, *not* as a servant. *R. V.*, *no longer*.  
1 John 2. 8, light *n.* shineth. *R. V.*, *already*.  
3. 2, *n.* are we the sons of God.  
**Now** the accepted time, Isa. 1. 18; 49. 8; 55. 6; Mat.  
22. 4; Luke 14. 17; 2 Cor. 6. 2; Heb. 3. 7.  
of believers, Rom. 6. 22; 8. 1; 15. 13; Gal. 2. 20; Eph.  
2. 13; Heb. 9. 24, 26; 1 John 3. 2. 3.  
**NUMBER (n.).** Gen. 34. 30, I being few in *n.*  
2 Sam. 24. 2, the *n.* of the people. *R. V.*, *sum*.  
1 Chr. 7. 9, the *n.* of them. *R. V.*, *they were reckoned*.  
21. 2, bring the *n.* of them. *R. V.*, *word*.  
2 Chr. 17. 14, these are the *n.* *R. V.*, *numbering*.  
Job 5. 9, marvellous things without *n.*  
34. 24, without *n.* *R. V.*, *in ways past finding out*.  
Ps. 139. 18, more in *n.* than the sand.  
Isa. 65. 11, offering unto that *n.* *R. V.*, *Destiny*.  
Nah. 3. 3, great *n.* of carcasses. *R. V.*, *heaping*.  
Mark 10. 46, *n.* of people. *R. V.*, *multitude*.  
1 Tim. 5. 9, taken into the *n.* *R. V.*, *none be enrolled*.  
Acts 16. 5, increased in *n.* daily.

**NUMBER (v.).** Gen. 13. 16, can *n.* the dust.  
Gen. 15. 5, able to *n.* them. *R. V.*, *tell*.  
Josh. 8. 10, *n.* the people. *R. V.*, *mustered*.  
Ps. 90. 12, teach us to *n.* our days.  
Eccl. 1. 15, that which is wanting cannot be *n.*  
Isa. 53. 12, *n.* with the transgressors.  
Mat. 10. 30, hairs of your head are all *n.*  
Acts 1. 17, *n.* with us.  
Rev. 7. 9, no man could *n.*  
**Numbering** of the people, by Moses, Num. 1. 18; 2;  
26; by David, 2 Sam. 24. 1-17; 1 Chr. 21. 1-17.  
of the Levites, Num. 3. 15; 4. 34; 26. 57.  
**NUN, nūn** — Heb. *fish* — Joshua's father. Ex. 33. 11.  
**NURSE.** Gen. 24. 59, their sister and her *n.*  
2 Sam. 4. 4, his *n.* took him up.  
Isa. 60. 4, daughters shall be *n.* at thy side. *R. V.*,  
*carried in the arms*.  
1 Thes. 2. 7, as a *n.* cherisheth her children.  
**NURTURE.** Eph. 6. 4, bring them up in the *n.* *R.*  
*V.*, *chastening*. [Col. 4. 15.]  
**NYMPHAS, nym'phas** — Gk. = **NYMPHODORUS**.

## O

**OAK.** Gen. 35. 4, under the *o.*  
2 Sam. 18. 9, boughs of a great *o.*  
**OAR.** Isa. 33. 21, galley with *o.*  
Ezek. 27. 29, all that handle the *o.*  
**OATH.** Gen. 24. 8, clear from this my *o.*  
Num. 5. 19, charge her by an *o.* *R. V.*, *to swear*.  
Ps. 105. 9, his *o.* unto Isaac.  
Mat. 5. 33, perform unto the Lord thine *o.*  
14. 9, for the *o.*'s sake. *R. V.*, *sake of his o.*  
Acts 23. 21, bound with an *o.* *R. V.*, *under a curse*.  
**Oath**, of God, Gen. 22. 16-18; Ps. 95. 11; 105. 9; 132. 11;  
Isa. 54. 9; 62. 8; Jer. 44. 26; 49. 13; Amos 6. 8; 8. 7;  
Luke 1. 73; Jer. 3. 11; 7. 21; Acts 7. 17, *R. V.*,  
*vouchsafes*. [74; Mark 14. 71.]  
to take Paul's life, Acts 23. 12, 21; Peter's, Mat. 26. 72.  
**Oaths**, directions concerning, Lev. 5. 4; 19. 12; Num.  
30. 2; Ps. 15. 4; Mat. 5. 33; Jas. 5. 12. [10. 5.]  
demanded, Ex. 22. 11; Num. 5. 21; 1 Kings 8. 31; Ezra  
Examples of, solemn: — **Abraham** to **Abimelech**, Gen.  
21. 23; **Abraham's servant**, Gen. 24. 3-9; **Jacob**, in  
covenanting with **Laban**, Gen. 31. 53; **Joseph** to his  
father, regarding his burial, Gen. 47. 31; **Israelites**  
to **Joseph**, Gen. 50. 25; **David** to **Bath-sheba**, 1 Kings  
1. 29; **Nehemiah** took an oath of the priests, Neh. 5.  
12; **Paul**, 2 Cor. 1. 23.  
rash: — of **Esau**, Gen. 25. 33; **Israel** to the **Gibeonites**,  
Josh. 9. 19; **Jephthah**, Judg. 11. 30; **Saul** at **Beth-**  
**aven**, 1 Sam. 14. 24; **Herod** to **Herodias' daughter**,  
**Matthias**, 7.  
**OBADI'AH, ō'ba-di'ah** — Heb. worshipper of **Jah**.  
(1) prophet (*q.v.*).  
(2) governor of Ahab's palace, 1 Kings 18. 3.  
protects God's prophets, 1 Kings 18. 4.  
is sent by **Elijah** to **Ahab**, 1 Kings 18. 14.  
(3) others, 1 Chr. 7. 3; 8. 38; 9. 16; 12. 9; 27. 19; 2 Chr.  
17. 7; 34. 12; Ezra 8. 9. [28.]  
**OBAL, ō'bal** — Heb. stripped = **EBAL** (*q.v.*). Gen. 10.  
**OBED, ō'bed** — Heb. worshipshipping.  
(1) son of **Ruth**, Ruth 4. 21.  
(2) others, 1 Chr. 2. 37; 11. 47; 26. 7; 2 Chr. 23. 1.  
**OBED-EDOM, ō'bed-ē-dom** — Heb. worshipper of  
*Edom*.  
(1) Levite who kept the ark, 2 Sam. 6. 10.  
(2) others, 1 Chr. 15. 18; 16. 5, 38; 2 Chr. 25. 24.  
**OBEDIENCE.** Rom. 1. 5, *o.* to the faith.  
1 Cor. 14. 34, under *o.* *R. V.*, *in subjection*.  
Heb. 5. 8, yet learned he *o.*  
**Obedience** of Christ, Rom. 5. 19; Heb. 5. 8.  
to God, Ex. 19. 3; Lev. 26. 3; Deut. 4-8; 11.1; 29. 2;  
Isa. 1. 19; Jer. 7. 23; 38. 20; Mark 7. 8; Acts 5. 29;  
Jas. 1. 25.  
blessing on national, Ex. 23. 22; Deut. 4. 6; 7. 12-26;  
28. 1-15; 1 Sam. 12. 14; Isa. 1. 19; Jer. 35. 5-19.  
blessing on individual, 1 Chr. 22. 13; Dan. 1. 2-16;  
John 7. 17; 13. 17; Heb. 11. 8; Jas. 1. 22-25.  
exhortations to render, Ex. 19. 5; 24. 7; Deut. 13. 4;  
27. 10; 30. 20; Jer. 26. 13; 38. 20; Zech. 6. 15; Luke  
6. 46.  
better than sacrifice, 1 Sam. 15. 22; Ps. 50. 8-15; 69. 31;  
Prov. 15. 8; 28. 9; Isa. 1. 12-17; Jer. 6. 20; Hos. 6. 6;  
Amos 5. 22; Mat. 9. 13; 21. 19; Mark 12. 33.  
to the faith, Rom. 1. 5; 2 Cor. 7. 15; 1 Pet. 1. 2.  
to masters, Eph. 6. 5; Col. 3. 22; Tit. 2. 9.  
of wives to husbands, Tit. 2. 6, *R. V.*, *in subjection*.  
of children to parents, Eph. 6. 1; Col. 3. 20.  
Examples of, — **Moses** to his father in law, Ex. 18. 24;  
and in taking **Joseph's bones**, Ex. 13. 19; **Israelites**  
to **Joshua**, Josh. 1. 16; **widow of Zarephath** to **Elijah**,  
1 Kings 17. 15; **Josiah**, 2 Kings 22. 2; **David**, 1 Kings 11. 9.

106; Joseph, Mat. 1. 24; wise men, Mat. 2. 12; Paul, Acts 26. 19.

**OBEDIENT.** Ex. 24. 7, and be o. Num. 27. 20, Israel may be o. *R. V., obey.* Deut. 8. 20, o. unto the voice. *R. V., hearken.* Isa. 1. 19, if ye be willing and o. 2 Cor. 2. 9, o. in all things. Phil. 2. 8, o. unto death. Tit. 2. 5, o. to . . . husbands. *R. V., in subjection to.* 1 Pet. 1. 14, as o. children. *R. V., of obedience.*

**OBESIANCE.** Gen. 37. 7, made o. to my sheaf. 2 Sam. 15. 5, to do him o. 1 Kings 1. 16, did o. unto the king.

**Obesiance, homage or reverence to any one, Gen. 37. 9; 43. 28; Ex. 18. 7; 2 Chr. 24. 17.**

**OBEY.** Gen. 27. 8, my son, o. my voice. Josh. 24. 24, his voice will we o. *R. V., hearken.* 1 Sam. 15. 22, to o. is better than sacrifice. Jer. 11. 3, o. not the words. *R. V., heareth.* Acts 5. 29, o. God rather than men. 7. 39, fathers would not o. *R. V., be obedient.* Rom. 6. 16, servants to o. *R. V., unto obedience.* Eph. 6. 1, o. your parents in the Lord. 2 Thes. 3. 14, if any man o. not. *R. V., obeyeth.* Heb. 5. 9, salvation unto all them that o. him. 1 Pet. 1. 22, o. the truth through the Spirit. *R. V., your obedience to the truth.* [Chr. 27. 30.]

**OBIL.** 5 bil—Heb. camel-keeper—an Ishmaelite. 1

**OBJECT.** Acts 24. 19, and o. *R. V., make accusation.*

**OBULATION.** Lev. 2. 4, bring an o. Isa. 1. 13, bring no more vain o. Jer. 14. 12, and an o. *R. V., (Amer.), meal offering.*

**OBUTHER.** 5 both—Heb. bottles—camp at. Num. 21. 10.

**OBSCURITY.** Isa. 29. 18, blind shall see out of o. Isa. 58. 10, light rise in o. *R. V., darkness.*

**OBSERVATION.** Luke 17. 20, not with o. [mind.]

**OBSERVE.** Gen. 37. 11, o. the saying. *R. V., kept in* Lev. 19. 26, nor o. times. *R. V., practise.* 2 Sam. 11. 16, o. the city. *R. V., kept watch upon.* Ps. 105. 45, o. his statutes. *R. V., keep.* 119. 34, o. it with my whole heart. Prov. 23. 26, o. my ways. *R. V., delight in.* Hos. 13. 7, will I o. them. *R. V., watch.* Jonah 2. 8, o. lying vanities. *R. V., regard.* Mat. 28. 20, teaching them to o. all things. Mark 6. 20, and o. him. *R. V., kept him safe.*

**OBSERVER.** Deut. 18. 10, o. of times. *R. V., one that practiseth.*

**OBSTINATE.** Deut. 2. 30, made his heart o. Isa. 48. 4, I knew that thou art o.

**OBTAIN.** Neh. 13. 6, o. I leave. *R. V., asked.* Prov. 12. 2, good man o. favour. *R. V., shall o.* Isa. 51. 11, o. gladness and joy. Luke 20. 35, worthy to o. *R. V., attain to.* Acts 1. 17, o. part of ministry. *R. V., received.* 1 Cor. 9. 24, so run, that ye may o. *R. V., attain.* 9. 25, o. a crown. *R. V., receive.* 1 Thes. 5. 9, to o. salvation. *R. V., the obtaining of.* 1 Tim. 1. 13, I o. mercy. Heb. 1. 4, by inheritance o. *R. V., inherited.* 11. 2, o. a good report. *R. V., witness borne.* 11. 4, by which he o. witness. *R. V., through which he had witness borne to him.* 2 Pet. 1. 1, o. like precious faith.

**OCCASION.** Gen. 43. 18, seek o. against us. Deut. 22. 14, give o. of speech. *R. V., shameful.* 2 Sam. 12. 14, o. to the enemies. Rom. 7. 8, taking o. by the commandment. 2 Cor. 5. 12, o. to glory. 8. 8, by o. of the forwardness. *R. V., proving through the correctness.*

**OCCUPATION.** Gen. 46. 33, what is your o. Acts 18. 3, o. they were tentmakers. *R. V., trade.* 19. 25, workmen of like o.

**OCCUPIERS.** Ezek. 27. 27, o. of thy merchandise, *R. V., (Amer.), dealers in.*

**OCCUPY.** Ex. 33. 24, gold that was o. *R. V., used.* Judg. 16. 11, never were o. *R. V., no work done.* Ezek. 27. 16, they o. in thy fairs. *R. V., traded.* Luke 19. 13, o. till I come. *R. V., trade ye.* 1 Cor. 14. 16, o. the room. *R. V., fill the place.*

**OCCURRENT.** 1 Kings 5. 4, no evil o. *R. V., (Amer.), occurrence.*

**OCERAN.** 5e ran—Heb. afflicted—an Asherite. Num. 1. 13. *R. V., Ochran.*

**ODED.** 5 ded—Heb. restoring. (1) a prophet, 2 Chr. 28. 9.

(2) father of prophet Azariah, 2 Chr. 15. 1.

**ODOUR.** Lev. 26. 31, savour of your sweet o. Jer. 34. 5, burn o. for. *R. V., make a burning.* John 12. 3, house was filled with the o. Rev. 5. 8, vials full of o. *R. V., incense.*

**OF.** Mat. 6. 1, no reward o. your Father. *R. V., with.* Mat. 14. 1, fame o. Jesus. *R. V., report concerning.* 18. 13, than o. the ninety. *R. V., over.*

Mark 1. 9, baptized o. John (= by). Luke 1. 1, 4, o. those things. *R. V., concerning.* 2. 37, widow o. about. *R. V., (Eng.), even for; (Amer.), even unto.* 16. 9, friends o. the mammon. *R. V., by means of.* Acts 13. 29, written o. him (= concerning). 23. 6, o. the hope. *R. V., touching.* 1 Cor. 15. 47, o. the earth (= from).

**OFF.** Job 15. 4, castest o. fear. *R. V., doest away.* Ps. 30. 11, put o. my sackcloth. 90. 10, soon cut o. *R. V., gone.* 101. 5, will I cut o. *R. V., destroy.* 138. 6, knowest afar o. *R. V., from afar.* [land.] Isa. 33. 17, land that is very far o. *R. V., far stretching.* Jer. 49. 26, men of war cut o. *R. V., brought to silence.* Mark 15. 40, looking on afar o. *R. V., from.* Acts 16. 22, rent o. their clothes. *R. V., off them.* 27. 32, cut o. the ropes. *R. V., away.* 1 Tim. 5. 12, cast o. first faith. *R. V., rejected.* Heb. 11. 13, seen them afar o. *R. V., from afar.*

**OFFENCE.** 1 Sam. 25. 31, o. of heart. Eccl. 10. 4, yielding pacieth great o. Isa. 8. 14, rock of o. Mat. 16. 23, thou art an o. *R. V., stumblingblock.* 18. 7, by whom the o. cometh. *R. V., occasion.* Acts 24. 16, conscience void o. Rom. 5. 15, through the o. of one. *R. V., trespass.* 2 Cor. 6. 3, giving no o. *R. V., occasion of stumbling.* 11. 7, committed an o. *R. V., a sin.* Gal. 5. 11, o. of the cross. *R. V., stumblingblock.*

**Offence, not to be given, Luke 17. 1, 2; Rom. 14. 21; 1 Cor. 10. 32; 2 Cor. 6. 3; Phil. 1. 10. Mat. 17. 27; Mark 9. 42. R. V., cause to stumble.**

ministers not to give, 1 Cor. 8. 13; 2 Cor. 6. 3. of the Cross, Mat. 11. 6; Luke 7. 23; Rom. 9. 33; 1 Cor. 1. 23; Gal. 5. 11.

Exemplified, Aaron, Ex. 32. 2-6; Gideon, Judg. 8. 27; sons of Eli, 1 Sam. 2. 12-17; Jeroboam, 1 Kings 12. 26-30; Priests, Mal. 2. 8; Peter, Mat. 16. 23.

**Offences, remedy for, Eccl. 10. 4; Mat. 5. 29; Mark 9. 43; Rom. 16. 17.**

3. 2, who delivered for our, Rom. 4. 25, *R. V., trespass because of, Mat. 18. 7.*

**OFFEND.** Gen. 20. 9, I o. thee. *R. V., sinned against.* Job 34. 31, I will not o. any more. Ps. 119. 165, nothing shall o. them. *R. V., none occasion of stumbling.* Prov. 18. 19, a brother o. is harder. Jer. 2. 3, shall o. *R. V., be held guilty.* [stumble.] Mat. 5. 29, right eye o. thee. *R. V., causeth thee to* 13. 41, all things that o. *R. V., cause stumbling.* 18. 9, eye o. *R. V., causeth thee to stumble.* Mark 6. 3, they were o. at him. [stumble.] John 6. 61, doth this o. you? *R. V., cause you to* Rom. 14. 21, stumbleth, or is o. *R. V., omits.* 1 Cor. 8. 13, brother to o. *R. V., stumble.* Isa. 2. 2, o. not in word. *R. V., stumbleth.*

**OFFENDER.** 1 Kings 1. 21, counted o. Isa. 29. 21, an o. for a word. Acts 25. 11, if I be an o. *R. V., wrong-doer.*

**OFFER.** Ex. 22. 29, o. the first of thy ripe fruits. Lev. 23. 18, o. with the bread. *R. V., present.* Num. 5. 25, o. it upon the altar. *R. V., bring.* 16. 40, to o. incense. *R. V., burn.* Judg. 13. 16, o. a burnt offering. *R. V., make ready.* 1 Sam. 2. 28, o. upon mine altar. *R. V., go up unto.* 2 Chr. 4. 6, o. for the burnt offering. *R. V., belonged to.* Hos. 5. 23, whose o. praise. Ps. 9. 4, not o. wine offerings. *R. V., pour out.* Mat. 5. 24, come and o. thy gift. Luke 11. 12, o. him a scorpion? *R. V., give.* Acts 7. 41, o. sacrifice. *R. V., brought a.* 15. 29, meats o. to idols. *R. V., sacrificed.* 21. 25, things o. to idols. *R. V., sacrificed.* 1 Cor. 8. 1, things o. unto idols. *R. V., sacrificed to.* 8. 4, that are o. in sacrifice. *R. V., sacrificed to.* 2 Tim. 4. 6, ready to be o. Heb. 9. 7, he o. for himself. *R. V., offereth.* 9. 28, Christ once o. 10. 1, offered year by year. *R. V., offer.* 11. 17, o. up Isaac. *R. V., was offering.* Rev. 8. 3, o. it with the prayers. *R. V., add unto.*

**OFFERING.** Lev. 1. 2, bring an o. *R. V., oblation.* Num. 5. 9, every o. *R. V., heave offering.* Isa. 61. 8, for burnt o. *R. V., with iniquity.* Luke 21. 4, offerings of God. *R. V., gifts.* Heb. 10. 8, sacrifice and o. *R. V., offerings.* 10. 8, o. for sin. *R. V., sacrifices.* 10. 8, burnt o. *R. V., whole burnt offerings.*

**Offering, of Christ, Heb. 9. 14, 23; 10. 10, 12, 14.**

**Offerings, laws in regard to, Lev. 22. 21; Deut. 15. 21; Mal. 1. 8. Lev. 1. R. V., oblations.**

different kinds of, Burnt, Lev. 1. 3-17; Sin, Lev. 4. 3-35; Trespass, Lev. 5. 6-19; Peace, Lev. 3. 1-17; Heave, Ex. 29. 27, 28; Wave, Ex. 29. 26; Meat, Lev.





**OPPRESS.** Ex. 3. 9, Egyptians *o.* them.  
 Lev. 25. 14, not *o.* one another. *R. V., wrong.*  
 Ps. 9. 9, a refuge for the *o.*  
 10. 18, may no more *o.* *R. V., be terrible.*  
 17. 9, wicked *o.* me. *R. V., spoil.*  
 Prov. 14. 31, that *o.* the poor; Isa. 53. 7, he was *o.*  
 Zech. 7. 10, *o.* not the widow.  
 Jas. 2. 6, rich men *o.* you.  
**OPPRESSION.** Ex. 3. 9, I have seen the *o.*  
 Ps. 44. 20, our affliction and our *o.*  
 62. 10, trust not in *o.*; 107. 39, through *o.*  
 119. 134, deliver me from the *o.* of man. [tion.  
 Eccl. 7. 7, *o.* maketh a wise man mad. *R. V., extor-*  
 Isa. 5. 7, but behold *o.*  
**Oppression,** forbidden by God, Ex. 22. 21; Deut. 23.  
 16; Ps. 72. 4; Prov. 14. 31; 22. 16; Eccl. 4. 1; Isa. 3.  
 12-15; Jer. 22. 17; Ezek. 17. 3; Amos 8. 4; Mic. 2. 2;  
 Zech. 7. 10; Mal. 3. 5; Jas. 2. 6; 5. 4. Lev. 25. 14, 17,  
*R. V., wrong;* Ps. 12. 5, *R. V., spoiling.*  
 Examples of:—Pharaoh, Ex. 5. 7; Nebuchadnezzar,  
 Dan. 2. 5; the servant, Mal. 12. 28. [master.  
**OPPRESSOR.** Job 3. 18, voice of the *o.* *R. V., task-*  
 Ps. 54. 3, *o.* seek after my soul. *R. V., violent men.*  
 Prov. 3. 31, not the *o.* *R. V., man of violence.* [sword.  
 Jer. 25. 38, fierceness of the *o.* *R. V., oppressing*  
 Zech. 10. 4, every *o.* together. *R. V., exactor.* [word.  
**ORACLE.** 2 Sam. 16. 23, *o.* of God. *R. V., (marg.).*  
 Acts 1. 38, lively *o.*; 1 Pet. 4. 11, as the *o.* of God.  
**Oracle** (Old Testament) of the temple, 1 Kings 6. 5, 19-  
 23; 8. 6; 2 Chr. 5. 7; Ps. 28. 2.  
 (New Testament) oracles, the word of God, Rom. 3.  
 2; Heb. 5. 12; 1 Pet. 4. 11.  
**ORATION.** Acts 12. 21, made an *o.*  
**ORATOR.** Isa. 3. 3, eloquent *o.* *R. V., enchanter.*  
 Acts 24. 1, a certain *o.* *R. V., an o.*  
**ORCHARDS.** Eccl. 2. 5, *o.* *R. V., parks.*  
**ORDAIN.** Num. 23. 6, *o.* in mount Sinai.  
 1 Chr. 17. 9, *o.* a place for. *R. V., appoint.*  
 Ps. 7. 13, *o.* his arrows. *R. V., marketh.*  
 8. 2, hast thou *o.* strength of the *o.* *R. V., established.*  
 81. 5, this he *o.* in Joseph. *R. V., appointed it.*  
 Isa. 26. 12, thou wilt *o.* peace for us.  
 Jer. 1. 5, I, *o.* thee a prophet. *R. V., have appointed.*  
 Mark 3. 14, he *o.* twelve. *R. V., appointed.*  
 John 15. 16, and *o.* you.  
 Acts 1. 22, *o.* to be a witness. *R. V., become.*  
 10. 42, *o.* of God; 13. 48, *o.* to eternal life.  
 17. 31, man whom he hath *o.*  
 Rom. 13. 1, powers that be are *o.* of God. [ordained.  
 1 Cor. 2. 7, God *o.* before the world. *R. V., fore-*  
 Tit. 1. 5, *o.* elders. *R. V., appoint.*  
 Heb. 9. 6, things were thus *o.* *R. V., prepared.*  
**ORDER** (*n.*). Gen. 22. 9, laid the wood in *o.*  
 Ex. 26. 17, set in *o.* *R. V., joined.*  
 1 Chr. 24. 19, ordering of the *o.* *R. V., ordering.*  
 2 Chr. 8. 14, the *o.* of David. *R. V., ordinance.*  
 Ps. 40. 5, cannot be reckoned in *o.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 40, decently and in *o.*  
 Tit. 1. 5, set in *o.*  
 Heb. 7. 21, *o.* of Melchisedec. *R. V., omits.*  
**ORDER** (*v.*). 1 Kings 20. 14, *o.* the battle. *R. V., begin.*  
 Job 23. 4, *o.* my cause. *R. V. (Amer.), set my cause in*  
*order.*  
 37. 19, *o.* our speech.  
 Ps. 37. 23, steps . . . are *o.* by. *R. V., established of.*  
 50. 23, *o.* his conversation aright.  
 Isa. 9. 7, to *o.* it. *R. V., establish it.*  
**ORDINANCE.** Ex. 12. 14, an *o.* for ever.  
 Lev. 18. 30, keep mine *o.* *R. V., my charge.*  
 Num. 9. 14, *o.* of the passover. *R. V., statute.*  
 18. 8, an *o.* for ever. *R. V., as a due.*  
 Ezra 3. 10, *o.* of David. *R. V., order.*  
 Ps. 99. 7, *o.* that he gave. *R. V., statute.*  
 Ezek. 45. 14, *o.* of oil. *R. V., set portion.*  
 Luke 1. 6, *o.* of the Lord blameless.  
 1 Cor. 11. 2, keep the *o.* *R. V., traditions.*  
 Col. 2. 14, handwriting of *o.*  
**Ordination,** mode and use of, Mark 3. 14; Acts 6. 6;  
 14. 23; 1 Tim. 2. 7; 3. 1-13; 4. 14; 5. 22; 2 Tim. 2. 2;  
 Tit. 1. 6-9.  
**OREB.** ʾoreb—Heb. raven.  
 (1) Midianite prince, Judg. 7. 20.  
 (2) rock where Gideon slew (1), Judg. 7. 25.  
**OREN.** ʾoren—Heb. fir, or cedar. 1 Chr. 2. 25.  
**ORGAN.** Gen. 4. 21, harp and the *o.* *R. V., pipe.*  
 Job 21. 12, sound of the *o.* *R. V., pipe.*  
 Ps. 150. 4, instruments and *o.* *R. V., pipe.*  
**ORION.** ʾori on—Job 9. 9—constellations. Isa. 13. 10.  
**ORNAMENT.** Ex. 33. 4, put on him his *o.*  
 Judg. 8. 21, took away the *o.* *R. V., crescents.*  
 Prov. 1. 9, an *o.* of grace. *R. V., chaplet.*  
 25. 11, *o.* of fine gold.  
 Isa. 3. 18, *o.* about their feet. *R. V., anklets.*  
 30. 22, *o.* of thy molten images. *R. V., plating.*  
 61. 10, decketh himself with *o.* *R. V., a garland.*

**Ornaments,** personal, Gen. 24. 22; 41. 42; Ex. 3. 22; 33.  
 4-6; Num. 31. 50; Prov. 25. 12; Isa. 3. 18; Jer. 2. 32;  
 1 Tim. 2. 9. Prov. 1. 9; 4. 9, *R. V., chaplet*; 1 Pet. 3.  
 4, *R. V., apparel.*  
**ORNAN,** ʾoran = ARAUNAH (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 21. 15.  
**ORPAH,** ʾor pah—Heb. dawn [?—a Moabitess. Ruth  
 1. 4.  
**ORPHANS.** Lam. 5. 3, *o.* and fatherless.  
*OSÉE,* ʾosee. Rom. 9. 25. *R. V., Hosea.*  
*OSHEA,* ʾoshe ʾa—*R. V., Hoshea (q.v.).* Num. 13. 8.  
**OSSIFRAGE.** Lev. 11. 13, *o.* *R. V., gier eagle.*  
**Ostentation,** censured, Prov. 25. 14; 27. 2; Mat. 6. 1-18;  
 Mark 12. 33-40; Luke 20. 46.  
**OSTRICH.** Job 39. 13, feathers unto the *o.* *R. V.*  
*(Eng.), kindly;* (Amer.), *plumage of love.*  
 Lam. 4. 3, *o.* in the wilderness.  
**Ostrich.** *R. V.* Isa. 13. 21; 34. 13; 43. 20.  
**OTHERS.** Mat. 26. 67, *o.* smote. *R. V., some.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 6, sleep as do *o.* *R. V., the rest.*  
 Jude 23, *o.* save with fear. *R. V., some.*  
**OTHNI,** ʾoth ni—Heb. Jehovah is strength. 1 Chr.  
 28. 1.  
**OTHNIEL,** ʾoth-ni-el—Heb. God is strength—the  
 defeats Cushan-rishathaim. Judg. 3. 9.  
**OUCHES.** Ex. 28. 11, *o.* of gold. *R. V. (Amer.), set-*  
**UGHT.** (See aught, *n.*) Gen. 20. 9, *o.* not.  
 1 Chr. 12. 32, Israel *o.* to do.  
 Mat. 23. 23, these *o.* ye to have done.  
 Luke 24. 26, *o.* not Christ. *R. V., behoved it.*  
 John 4. 20, men *o.* to worship.  
 Acts 5. 29, we *o.* to obey God. *R. V., must.*  
 Rom. 8. 26, pray for as we *o.*  
 2 Cor. 2. 7, *o.* rather to forgive. *R. V., should.*  
 Heb. 5. 3, hereof he *o.* *R. V., thereof is bound.*  
 1 John 2. 6, *o.* himself also so to walk.  
 3. 16, *o.* to lay down our lives.  
 4. 11, *o.* also to love one another.  
**OURS.** Gen. 26. 20, water is *o.*  
 Num. 32. 32, may be *o.* *R. V., remain with us.*  
 Mark 12. 7, inheritance shall be *o.* [tings.  
 2 Cor. 1. 14, *o.* in the day of the Lord Jesus.  
 Tit. 3. 14, let *o.* also learn. *R. V., our people.*  
**OURSELVES.** Gen. 37. 10, bow down *o.*  
 Ps. 100. 3, not we *o.* *R. V., we are his.*  
 Acts 6. 4, give *o.* continually. *R. V., continue.*  
 Heb. 10. 25, assembling of *o.* *R. V. (Amer.), our own*  
*assembling.*  
**OUT.** Gen. 2. 9, *o.* of the ground.  
 Gen. 32. 25, *o.* of joint. *R. V., strained.*  
 Num. 32. 23, your sin will find you *o.*  
 Ps. 82. 5, *o.* of course. *R. V., moved.*  
 Prov. 4. 23, *o.* of it are the issues of life.  
 Mat. 9. 17, runneth *o.* *R. V., is spilled.*  
 12. 34, *o.* of the abundance.  
 Mark 10. 26, *o.* of measure. *R. V., exceedingly.*  
 Rom. 3. 12, *o.* of the way. *R. V., aside.*  
**OUTCAST.** Ps. 147. 2, the *o.* of Israel.  
 Isa. 16. 3, hide thee *o.*; Jer. 30. 17, call thee an *o.*  
 Outcasts of Israel, Isa. 11. 12; 27. 13; Jer. 30. 17; 49.  
 38; Rom. 11. (= limits).  
**OUTGOINGS.** Josh. 17. 9, *o.* of it. *R. V., goings out*  
 Ps. 65. 8, *o.* of the morning.  
**OUTLANDISH.** Neh. 13. 26, *o.* women. *R. V., strange.*  
**OUTRAGEOUS.** Prov. 27. 4, anger is *o.* *R. V.,*  
*(Amer.), overwhelming.*  
**OUTRAN.** John 20. 4, did *o.* Peter. *R. V., outran.*  
**OUTSIDE.** Judg. 7. 17, *o.* of the camp. *R. V., outer-*  
*most part.*  
 Mat. 23. 25; Luke 11. 39, *o.* of the cup.  
**OUTSTRETCHED.** Deut. 26. 8, an *o.* arm.  
 Jer. 21. 5, with an *o.* hand.  
**OUTWARD.** Num. 35. 4, *o.* a thousand cubits.  
 Ezek. 40. 17, in the *o.* court. *R. V., outer.*  
 Mat. 23. 27, appear beautiful *o.* *R. V., outwardly.*  
 Rom. 2. 23, not a Jew, which is one *o.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 7, after the *o.* appearance. *R. V., that are*  
*before your face.*  
**OVEN.** Ex. 8. 3, into thine *o.*  
 Ps. 21. 9, make them as a fiery *o.* *R. V., furnace.*  
 Mat. 6. 30, to morrow is cast into the *o.*  
**OVERCHARGE.** Luke 21. 34, your hearts be *o.*  
 (= overburdened). [heavily.  
 2 Cor. 2. 5, may not *o.* you all. *R. V., press too*  
**OVERCOME.** Gen. 49. 19, shall *o.* at the last. *R. V.,*  
*press upon their heel.*  
 Num. 22. 11, *o.* them. *R. V., fight against.*  
 Jer. 23. 9, man whom wine hath *o.*  
 John 16. 33, I have *o.* the world.  
 Acts 19. 16, *o.* them. *R. V., mastered both of.*  
 Rom. 3. 4, *o.* when thou art judged. *R. V., prevail.*  
 12. 21, not *o.* of evil, but *o.* evil with good.  
 1 John 5. 4, victory that *o.* the world. *R. V., hath o.*  
 Rev. 2. 7, to him that *o.*  
**Overcoming,** glory of, 1 John 2. 13; Rev. 2. 11, 17, 26;  
 3. 5, 12, 21; 21. 7.

**OVERFLOW.** Deut. 11. 4, Red sea to *o.* them.  
Ps. 69. 15, waterflood *o.* me. *R. V., overwhelm.*  
78. 20, streams *o.*  
Isa. 43. 2, shall not *o.* thee.  
**OVERFLOWING.** Job 28. 11, floods from *o.* *R. V., streams that they trickle not.*  
Job 38. 25, for the *o.* of waters. *R. V., waterflood.*  
Hab. 3. 10, the *o.* of the water. *R. V., tempest.*  
**OVERFLOWN.** 1 Chr. 12. 15, *o.* all his banks. *R. V. (Amer.), overflowed.*  
Job 22. 16, *o.* with a flood. *R. V., poured out.*  
Dan. 11. 22, *o.* from before him. *R. V., swept away.*  
**OVERLIVED.** Josh. 24. 31, *o.* Joshua. *R. V., outlived.*  
**OVERMUCH.** Eccl. 7. 16, 17, righteous *o.*  
2 Cor. 2. 7, with *o.* sorrow.  
**OVERPASS.** Ps. 57. 1, calamities be *o.*  
Isa. 26. 20, until the indignation be *o.*  
Jer. 5. 28, *o.* the deeds. *R. V., o. in deeds.*  
**OVERSEER.** Gen. 39. 4, made him *o.*  
2 Chr. 34. 13, were *o.* of all. *R. V., set forward.*  
Prov. 6. 7, no guide, *o.*, or ruler.  
Acts 20. 28, made you *o.* *R. V., bishops.*  
**Overseers,** in the building of the temple, 1 Chr. 9. 29; 2 Chr. 2. 18.  
clergy spoken of as, Acts 20. 28. Translated bishops;  
Phil. 1. 1; 1 Tim. 3. 2; Tit. 1. 7; 1 Pet. 2. 25.  
**OVERSHADOW.** Mat. 17. 5, bright cloud *o.*  
Mark 9. 7, cloud *o.* *R. V., overshadowing.*  
Luke 1. 35, power of the Highest shall *o.*  
Acts 5. 15, might *o.* some of them.  
**OVERSIGHT.** Gen. 43. 12, it was an *o.*  
Num. 4. 16, *o.* of all the tabernacle. *R. V., charge.*  
Neh. 13. 4, *o.* of the chamber. *R. V., appointed over.*  
1 Pet. 5. 2, taking the *o.* thereof.  
**OVERTAKE.** Gen. 44. 4, dost *o.* them.  
Ps. 18. 37, enemies, and *o.* them.  
Isa. 59. 9, doth justice *o.* us.  
Amos 9. 13, plowman shall *o.* the reaper.  
Gal. 6. 1, if a man be *o.* in a fault.  
1 Thes. 5. 4, that day should *o.* you as a thief.  
**OVERTHROW.** Gen. 19. 21, I will not *o.*  
Deut. 12. 3, *o.* your altars. *R. V., break down.*  
Judg. 9. 40, many were *o.* *R. V., fell.*  
Job 19. 6, God hath *o.* me. *R. V., subverted.*  
Ps. 140. 4, *o.* my goings. *R. V., thrust aside.*  
Prov. 13. 6, wickedness *o.* the sinner.  
Acts 5. 39, if it be of God, ye cannot *o.* [with].  
**OVERTOOK.** Gen. 31. 25, *o.* Jacob. *R. V., came up*  
Judg. 20. 42, battle *o.* them. *R. V., followed hard after.*  
**OVERTURN.** Judg. 7. 13, *o.* it. *R. V., turned it upside down.*  
Job 9. 5, *o.* them in his anger.  
34. 25, he *o.* them in the night.  
**OVERWHELM.** Job 6. 27, ye *o.* the fatherless.  
*R. V., cast lots upon.*  
Ps. 55. 5, horror hath *o.* me.  
61. 2, my heart is *o.*; 77. 3, my spirit was *o.*  
**OWE.** Mat. 18. 24, *o.* him ten thousand talents.  
Luke 16. 5, how much *o.* thou.  
Rom. 13. 8, *o.* no man anything.  
Philem. 19, thou *o.* unto me even thine own self.  
**OWL.** Lev. 11. 17, little *o.*, and the great *o.*  
Job 30. 29, a companion to *o.* *R. V., ostriches.*  
Ps. 102. 6, I am like an *o.* of the desert.  
Isa. 44. 14, screech *o.* *R. V., night monster.*  
34. 15, great *o.* make. *R. V., arrow-snake.*  
**Owl,** in list of unclean birds, Lev. 11. 16; Deut. 14. 15; also mentioned in Job 30. 29; Isa. 13. 21; 34. 13; 43. 20; Jer. 50. 39; Mic. 1. 8. In all these passages the *R. V.* translates "ostrich."  
**OWN.** Gen. 1. 27, man in his *o.* image.  
Lev. 25. 5, growth of its *o.* accord. *R. V., itself.*  
1 Chr. 29. 14, of thine *o.* have we given.  
Ps. 12. 4, our lips are our *o.*  
67. 6, our *o.* God shall bless us.  
Prov. 5. 17, only thine *o.* *R. V., for thyself alone.*  
Isa. 23. 7, her *o.* feet. *R. V., whose.*  
Mat. 20. 15, do what I will with mine *o.*  
John 1. 11, he came unto his *o.*  
10. 4, forth his *o.* sheep. *R. V., all his own.*  
13. 1, loved his *o.*; 1 Cor. 6. 19, ye are not your *o.*  
34. 12, mine *o.* bowels. *R. V., my very heart.*  
Hab. 12. 10, after their *o.* pleasure. *R. V., as seemed good.*  
Jas. 1. 26, deceiveth his *o.* heart. *R. V.* omits.  
1 Pet. 2. 24, in his *o.* body. *R. V.* omits.  
Jude 6. *o.* habitation. *R. V., proper.*  
Rev. 1. 5, in his *o.* blood. *R. V., by his blood.*  
**OWNER.** Ex. 21. 28, *o.* of the ox.  
Prov. 1. 19, taketh away the life of the *o.*  
Eccl. 5. 11, good is there to the *o.* *R. V., owner.*  
Luke 19. 33, the *o.* thereof said.  
**OX(EN).** Gen. 12. 16, he had sheep and *o.*  
Gen. 34. 28, and their *o.* *R. V., herds,*

Ex. 21. 35, the dead *o.* also. *R. V.* omits.  
Num. 23. 1, here seven *o.* *R. V., bullocks.*  
Deut. 14. 5, wild *o.* *R. V., antelope.*  
Ps. 69. 31, please the Lord better than an *o.*  
Jer. 11. 19, lamb or an *o.* *R. V.* omits.  
Mat. 22. 4, my *o.* and my fatlings are killed.  
John 2. 14, in the temple those that sold *o.*  
1 Cor. 9. 9, doth God care for *o.*  
**Ox,** how to be treated, Ex. 21. 28; 22. 1; 23. 4; Lev. 17. 3; Deut. 22. 1; Luke 13. 15.  
not to be muzzled when treading out the corn, Deut. 25. 4; 1 Cor. 9. 9; 1 Tim. 5. 18.  
**OZEM,** ִּזְעַם — Heb. *strong.*  
(1) 1 Chr. 2. 15. (2) 1 Chr. 2. 25.  
**OZIAH,** ִּזְזִיָּה — *R. V., Uzziah (q.v.).* Mat. 1. 8.  
**OZNI,** ִּזְנִי — Heb. *my hearing* — son of Gad. Num. 26. 16.  
**OZNITES,** ִּזְנִיתִּים, posterity of Ozni. Num. 26. 16.

## P

**PAARAI,** ִּבְּאֵרֵי — *NAARAI (q.v.).* 2 Sam. 23. 35.  
**PACIFY.** Esth. 7. 10, the king's wrath *p.*  
Prov. 16. 14, a wise man will *p.* it.  
21. 14, a gift in secret *p.* anger. [eth.  
Eccl. 10. 4, yielding *p.* great offences. *R. V., allay.*  
Ezek. 16. 63, *p.* toward thee. *R. V., have forgiven.*  
**PADAN,** ִּבְּדָן — Heb. *a plain.* Gen. 48. 7. *R. V., Paddan.*  
**PADAN-ARAM,** ִּבְּדָן־אַרָּם — Heb. *plain of Aram*  
= *ME SOPOTAMIA* and *ARAM-NAHARAIM.*  
Gen. 25. 20. *R. V., Paddan-aram.* [47].  
**PADON,** ִּבְּדָן — Heb. *freedom.* Ezra 2. 44; Neh. 7.  
**PAGIEL,** ִּבְּגִיעַל — Heb. *God allots* — Asherite prince.  
Num. 1. 13. [Ezra 2. 6.  
**PAHATH-MOAB,** ִּבְּהַת־מֹאָב — *ruler of Moab.*  
**PAI,** ִּבְּאֵרֵי — *PAU (q.v.).* 1 Chr. 1. 50.  
**PAID.** Jonah 1. 3, *p.* the fare.  
Mat. 5. 26, *p.* the uttermost farthing. Luke 12. 59.  
**PAIN.** Job 14. 22, his flesh upon him shall have *p.*  
Job 33. 19, bones with strong *p.* *R. V., continual strife.*  
Ps. 25. 18, mine affliction and my *p.* *R. V., travail.*  
116. 3, *p.* of hell gat hold upon me.  
Isa. 21. 3, loins filled with *p.* *R. V., anguish.*  
Jer. 30. 23, shall fall with *p.* *R. V., burst.*  
Acts 2. 24, loosed the *p.* of death. *R. V., pangs.*  
Rom. 8. 22, travailth in *p.*  
Rev. 12. 2, *pained.* *R. V., in pain.*  
16. 11, their *p.*; 21. 4, any more *p.*  
**PAINFUL.** Ps. 73. 16, it was too *p.* *R. V. (marg.), labour in mine eyes.*  
**PAINFULNESS.** 2 Cor. 11. 27, *p.* *R. V., travail.*  
**Painting,** of the face or eyes, 2 Kings 9. 30; Jer. 4. 30; Ezek. 23. 40; of rooms, Jer. 22. 14.  
**PAIR.** Luke 2. 24, a *p.* of turtledoves.  
Rev. 6. 5, a *p.* of balances. *R. V., a balance.*  
**PALACE.** 1 Kings 16. 13, *p.* . . . king's. *R. V., castle.*  
2 Chr. 9. 11, to the king's *p.* *R. V., house.*  
Ps. 48. 13, consider her *p.*  
78. 69, sanctuary like high *p.* *R. V., the heights.*  
122. 7, prosperity within thy *p.*  
S. of Sol. 8. 9, a *p.* of silver. *R. V., turret.*  
Ezek. 24. 4, set their *p.* *R. V., encampments.*  
Mat. 26. 3, *p.* of the high priest. *R. V., court.*  
Phil. 1. 13, all the *p.* *R. V., whole praetorian guard.*  
**Palace,** name given to the temple, 1 Chr. 29. 1; Ps. 48. 3; 122. 7.  
official residence of Pilate or that of the high priest,  
Mark 14. 54, 66; John 18. 15. Mat. 26. 3, 58, 69, *R. V., court.*  
**PALAL,** ִּבְּלָל — Heb. *a judge.* Neh. 3. 25.  
**PALE.** Isa. 29. 22, his face now wax *p.*  
Jer. 30. 6, *paleness*; Rev. 6. 8, a *p.* horse.  
**PALESTINA,** ִּבְּלִשְׁתִּינָא. *R. V., Philistia.* Ex. 15. 14; Isa. 14. 29. 31.  
**PALESTINE,** ִּבְּלִשְׁתִּינָא. *R. V., Philistia.* Joel 3. 14.  
**PALLU,** ִּבְּלָל — Heb. *distinguished* — son of Reuben.  
1 Chr. 5. 3. [26. 5.  
**PALLUTES,** ִּבְּלָלִיטִּים, descendants of Pallu. Num.  
**PALM.** Lev. 23. 40, take branches of *p.* trees.  
Judg. 4. 5, the *p.* tree of Deborah.  
Mat. 26. 67, smote him with the *p.* *R. V., blows.*  
Mark 14. 65, strike him with the *p.* *R. V., blows.*  
Rev. 7. 9, *p.* in their hands.  
**Palm tree,** Jericho the city of, Deut. 34. 3.  
smiles of, the, Ps. 92. 12; S. of Sol. 7. 7; Jer. 10. 5.  
branches carried in procession, Mat. 21. 8; John 12. 13.  
**PALMERWORM.** Joel 1. 4, *p.* *R. V. (marg.), a kind of locust.*  
**PALSY.** Mat. 4. 24, had the *p.* *R. V., palsied.*  
Mark 2. 10, saith to the sick of the *p.*  
Acts 8. 7, many taken with *p.* *R. V., palsied.*

**Palsy**, cured by our Lord, Mat. 4. 24; 8. 5-13; 9. 2-7; Mark 2. 3-11; Luke 7. 2-10; John 5. 5-7; by the apostles, Acts 9. 7, 9. 33, 34.  
**PALTI**, pāl'ti—Heb. *his safety*. Num. 13. 9.  
**PALTELE**, pāl'ti-lē—Heb. *God is safety*. Num. 34. 26.  
**PALITTE**, pāl'tite, one of David's heroes. 2 Sam. 23. 26.

**PAMPHYLIA**, pam-phŷ'i-lā, Paul visits. Acts 13. 13; 14. 24; 15. 38; 27. 5.

**PAN**. Ex. 27. 3, make his p. *R. V.*, *its pots*.

Lev. 6. 21, in a p. *R. V.*, *on a baking pan*.

**PANT**. Ps. 38. 10, my heart p. *R. V.*, *throbbeth*.

Ps. 42. 1, as the hart p. after the water brooks.

Isa. 21. 4, heart p. *R. V.* (Amer.), *fluttereth*.

**PAPER**. Isa. 19. 7, p. reeds. *R. V.*, *meadows*.

2 John 12, p. and ink.

**PAPHOS**, pā'phos, Cyprus capital, Paul at. Acts 13. 6.

Bar-jesus struck blind at, Acts 13. 8.

**PAPS**. Luke 11. 27; 23. 29, p. *R. V.*, *breasts*.

Rev. 1. 13, girt about the p. *R. V.*, *at the breasts*.

**PARABLE**. Num. 23. 2, he took up his p.

Job 27. 1, Job continued his p.

Ps. 78, 2, open my mouth in a p.

Prov. 26. 7, a p. in the mouth of fools.

Mat. 13. 3, spake many things unto them in p.

Mark 4. 13, know ye not this p.

Heb. 9. 9; 11. 19. *R. V.* (Eng.), p.; (Amer.), *figure*.

**Parables** in the Old Testament: \*—trees choosing a king, Judg. 9. 7-15; ewe lamb, 2 Sam. 12. 1-6; woman of Tekoah, 2 Sam. 14. 6-11; an escaped prisoner, 1 Kings 20. 35-40; vision of Micaiah, 1 Kings 22. 19-23; thistle and cedar, 2 Kings 14. 9; vineyard and wild grapes, Isa. 5. 1-7; plowman's methods, Isa. 28. 23-39; great eagles and vine, Ezek. 17. 3-10; lion's whelps, Ezek. 19. 2-9; two harlots, Ezek. 23; boiling pot, Ezek. 24. 3-5; cedar in Lebanon, Ezek. 31; dry bones in the valley, Ezek. 37; living waters, Ezek. 47.

of Christ, Mat. 7. 24-27; 9. 15; 16; 17; 12. 43; 13. 3, 18; 13. 24-30; 31. 32; 33. 44; 45. 46; 47-50; 15. 10-15; 18. 23-35; 20. 1-16; 21. 28-32; 33-45; 22. 2-14; 24. 32-34; 45-51; 25. 1-13; 14-30; Mark 3. 24, 25, 27; 4. 21; 26-29; 13. 34-37; Luke 6. 39; 41. 42; 43-45; 7. 41-47; 8. 5, 11; 10. 30-37; 11. 5-9; 12. 16-21; 54-57; 13. 6-9; 14. 7-11; 28-30; 34. 34; 35. 15-37; 8-10; 11-32; 16. 1-8; 18. 1-8; 9-14; 19. 12-27; John 10. 1-6; 15. 1-5. See **CHRIST**.

**PARADISE**. Luke 23. 43, with me in p.

2 Cor. 12. 4, caught up into p.

Rev. 2. 7, p. of God.

**Paradise**, name for "garden" in Gen. 2. 8; name for the world of happiness and rest hereafter, Luke 23. 43; 2 Cor. 12. 4; Rev. 2. 7. [Josh. 18. 23.]

**PARAH**, pār'ah—Heb. *heifer*—town of Benjamin.

**PARAN**, pār'an—Heb. *abounding in caverns*—desert between Judaea and Sinai. Gen. 21. 21.

**PARBAR**, pār'bar—Heb. *open portico*. 1 Chr. 26. 18.

**PARCEL**. Gen. 33. 19, a p. of a field (=piece).

1 Chr. 11. 13, p. of ground. *R. V.*, *a plot*.

**PARCHED**. Lev. 23. 14, p. corn.

Isa. 35. 1, p. ground. *R. V.*, *glowing sand*.

**PARDON**. Ex. 23. 21, will not p. your transgressions.

2 Chr. 30. 18, the good Lord to p. every one.

Neh. 9. 17, a God ready to p.

Ps. 25. 11, p. mine iniquity.

Isa. 55. 7, he will abundantly p.

**Pardon** of sin, 2 Chr. 30. 18; Neh. 9. 17; Job 7. 21; Ps. 25. 11; Isa. 43. 25; 55. 7; Jer. 33. 8; 50. 20; Rom. 5. 20.

**PARENTS**. Mat. 10. 21, rise up against their p.

Luke 2. 27, p. brought in the child Jesus.

18. 29, left house or p.

John 9. 2, who did sin, this man or his p.

Rom. 1. 30, disobedient to p.

2 Cor. 12. 14, p. for the children.

Eph. 6. 1, obey your p. in the Lord.

**Parents**, duty of, Prov. 13. 24; 19. 18; 23. 13; Luke 11. 13; Eph. 6. 4; Col. 3. 21; 1 Tim. 5. 8; Tit. 2. 4.

**precepts** on behaviour to, Ex. 20. 12; Lev. 19. 3; Deut. 5. 16; Prov. 1. 8; 6. 20-23; 30. 11, 17; Jer. 35. 15; Mal. 4. 6; Eph. 6. 1; Col. 3. 20; 1 Tim. 5. 4.

**good instances** of, *Abraham*, Gen. 12. 19; *Jacob*, Gen. 4. 20, 30; *Joseph*, Gen. 43. 13-20; *mother of Moses*, Ex. 2. 2, 3; *Miriam*, Judg. 13. 5; *Hannah*, 1 Sam. 1. 28; *David*, 2 Sam. 18. 5, 33; *Job*, Job 1. 5; *mother of Lemuel*, Prov. 31. 1; *nobleman*, John 4. 49; *Lois and Eunice*, 2 Tim. 1. 5.

**bad—instances** of, *mother of Micah*, Judg. 17. 3; *Eli*, 1 Sam. 3. 13; *Saul*, 1 Sam. 20. 33; *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33. 6; *Herodias*, Mark 6. 24.

**PARLOUR**. Judg. 3. 20, summer p. *R. V.* (Amer.), *cool upper room*.

1 Sam. 9. 22, into the p. *R. V.*, *guest-chamber*.

1 Chr. 28. 11, inner p. *R. V.*, *chambers*.

**PARMASHTA**, pār-mash'tā, son of Haman. Esth. 9. 9.

\* By Prof. Ira M. Price, Ph.D.

**PARMENAS**, pār'me-nās—Gk. *faithful*—a deacon. Acts 6. 5.

**PARNACH**, pār'nāch—Heb. *weak*—a Zebulanite. Num. 34. 25.

**PAROSH**, pār'rush—Heb. *lean*. Ezra 2. 3; Neh. 10. 14.

**PARSHANDATHA**, pār-shān'da-thā, Haman's eldest son. Esth. 9. 7.

**PART** (n.). Gen. 41. 34, the fifth p. of the land.

Ex. 29. 26, it shall be thy p. *R. V.*, *portion*.

Josh. 15. 5, uttermost p. *R. V.*, *end*.

18. 5, into seven p. *R. V.*, *portions*.

22. 25, no p. in the Lord. *R. V.*, *portion*.

Neh. 3. 14, ruler of p. *R. V.*, *the district*.

Ps. 5. 9, inward p. is very wickedness.

118. 7, the Lord taketh my p. *R. V.*, *is on my side*.

136. 13, Red sea into p. *R. V.*, *in sunder*.

Prov. 8. 26, highest p. of the dust. *R. V.*, *beginning*.

Mark 9. 40, not against us is on our p. *R. V.*, *for us*.

10. 42, chosen that good p.

31. 31, utmost p. of the earth. *R. V.*, *ends*.

Acts 27. 41, the hinder p. *R. V.*, *stern*.

2 Cor. 6. 15, what p. hath he. *R. V.*, *portion*.

**PART** (v.). Lev. 2. 6, thou shalt p. it in pieces.

Ruth 1. 17, death p. thee and me.

2 Kings 2. 14, p. hither and thither. *R. V.*, *divided*.

Ps. 22. 18, p. my garments among them.

Luke 23. 34, parted his raiment. *R. V.*, *parting*.

24. 51, he was p. from them.

Acts 2. 45, p. them to all men.

**PARTAKER**. Ps. 50. 18, thou hast been p.

Mat. 23. 30, p. with them in the blood.

Rom. 15. 27, p. of their spiritual things.

1 Cor. 9. 10, p. of his hope. *R. V.*, *in hope of partaking*.

10. 18, p. of the altar. *R. V.*, *communion with*.

12. 21, p. of the Lord's table. *R. V.*, *partake*.

Eph. 3. 6, p. of his promise. *R. V.*, *follow-p.* [with.]

2 Tim. 3. 8, p. of the afflictions. *R. V.*, *suffer hardship*.

Heb. 2. 14, p. of flesh and blood. *R. V.*, *sharers in*.

3. 1, p. of the heavenly calling.

1 Pet. 4. 13, p. of Christ's sufferings.

2 Pet. 1. 4, p. of the divine nature. [ship with.]

Rev. 18. 4, be not p. of her sins. *R. V.*, *have no fellow-*

**PARTHIAN**, pār'thī-ans, present in Jerusalem. Acts 2. 9.

**PARTIAL**. Mal. 2. 9, p. in the law. *R. V.*, *had respect*

Jas. 2. 4, p. in yourselves. *R. V.*, *divided*.

**PARTIALITY**. 1 Tim. 5. 21, doing nothing by p.

Jas. 3. 17, without p. *R. V.*, *variance*.

**Partiality** condemned, Ex. 23. 6; Lev. 19. 15; Deut. 1. 17; 16. 19; Ps. 94. 20; Prov. 18. 5; 23. 21; Isa. 1. 23; Mal. 2. 9; 1 Tim. 5. 21; Jas. 2. 1-4; Jude 16.

Jas. 3. 17, *R. V.*, *variance*.

Examples: *Jacob* for *Joseph*, Gen. 37. 3; *Samuel's*

sons, 1 Sam. 8. 3; *Rehoboam* for *Maachah*, 2 Chr. 11. 21; *Hebrews*, Acts 6. 1.

**PARTICULAR**. 1 Cor. 12. 27, members in p. *R. V.*, *severally*.

Eph. 5. 33, in p. so love. *R. V.*, *also severally*.

**PARTICULARLY**. Acts 21. 19, declared p. what

things. *R. V.*, *one by one*.

Heb. 9. 5, speak p. *R. V.*, *severally*.

**PARTITION**. 1 Kings 6. 21, made a p. by the chains.

*R. V.*, *drew chains of gold across*.

Eph. 2. 14, middle wall of p.

**PARTNER**. Prov. 29. 24, p. with a thief.

Luke 5. 7, beckoned unto their p.

2 Cor. 8. 23, Titus, he is my p.

Phil. 1. 17, count me therefore a p.

**PARTRIDGE**. 1 Sam. 26. 20, hunt a p.

Jer. 17. 11, p. sitteth on eggs.

**PAR'AH**, pār'ah—Heb. *flourishing*. 1 Kings 4. 17.

**PARVAIM**, pār-vā'im, gold obtained from. 2 Chr. 3. 6.

**PASACH**, pās'ach—Heb. *clearing* [?]—an Asherite.

1 Chr. 7. 33.

**PAS-DAMMIM**, pās'-dām'mim = **EPHES-DAMMIM**

(*q.v.*), 1 Chr. 11. 13.

**PASEAH**, pā-sē'ah—Heb. *limping*.

(1) 1 Chr. 4. 12, (2) Neh. 3. 6.

**PASHUR**, pāsh'ur—Heb. *release*. (1) Jer. 20. 1. (2) Jer. 21. 1. (3) Neh. 7. 41. (4) Neh. 10. 3.

**PASS**. Gen. 18. 5, ye shall p. on.

Ex. 12. 12, I will p. *R. V.*, *go*.

Deut. 3. 21, whither thou p. *R. V.*, *goest over*.

2 Chr. 9. 22, Solomon p. the kings. *R. V.*, *exceeded*.

Prov. 8. 29, his commandment. *R. V.*, *transgress*.

Ezek. 32. 19, p. in beauty (=exceed)

Mat. 9. 1, and p. over. *R. V.*, *crossed*.

26. 39, let this cup p. from me. *R. V.*, *p. away*.

Luke 4. 30, p. through the midst. [cross over.]

16. 26, neither can they p. to us. *R. V.*, *none may*

18. 37, Jesus of Nazareth p. by.

19. 1, p. through Jericho. *R. V.*, *was passing*.

Acts 5. 15, shadow of Peter p. *R. V.*, *as Peter came by*.

27. 8, hardly p. it. *R. V.*, *coasting along*.

1 Cor. 7. 31, fashion of this world p. away.



Eph. 3. 19, which p. knowledge.  
 Phil. 4. 7, which p. all understanding.  
**PASSAGES.** Josh. 22. 11, at the p. *R. V., on the side that pertaineth.*  
 Judg. 12. 6, p. of Jordan. *R. V., fords.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 4, between the p. *R. V., passes.*  
 Isa. 10. 29, gone over the p. *R. V., pass.*  
 Jer. 22. 20, the p. *R. V., Abarim.*  
**PASSENGERS.** Prov. 9. 15, p. who go right on. *R. V., them that pass by.*  
 Ezek. 39. 11, valley of the p. *R. V., them that pass through.*  
**PASSION.** Acts 1. 3, alive after his p.  
 Acts 14. 15, men of like p. with you.  
 Jas. 5. 17, subject to like p.  
**PASSOVER.** Ex. 12. 11, it is the Lord's p.  
 Mat. 26. 17, we prepare for thee to eat the p.  
 Luke 22. 15, I have desired to eat this p.  
 John 18. 39, release unto you one at the p.  
 1 Cor. 5. 7, Christ our p. is sacrificed.  
**Passover,** institution of, Ex. 12. 3, 11.  
 regulations concerning, Lev. 23. 4; Num. 9; 28. 16; Deut. 16; Ezek. 45. 21.  
 Instances of the celebration of, under *Moses in Egypt*, Ex. 12. 12; at *Sinai*, Num. 9. 5; under *Joshua in Canaan*, Josh. 5. 10; by *Hezekiah*, 2 Chr. 30. 13; by *Josiah*, 2 Kings 23. 21; 2 Chr. 35; by *Ezra*, Ezra 6. 19.  
 Christ's observance of, Mat. 26. 19; Mark 14. 12; Luke 22. 7, 15; John 2. 23; 13. 1-30.  
 Christ our, John 19. 36; 1 Cor. 5. 7.  
**PAST.** Gen. 50. 4, days of his mourning were p.  
 Job 29. 2, as in months p. *R. V., of old.*  
 Ps. 90. 4, as yesterday when it is p.  
 Eccl. 3. 15, God requireth that which is p. *R. V., passed away.*  
 S. of Sol. 2. 11, winter is p.  
 Jer. 8. 20, harvest is p.  
 Luke 9. 36, voice was p. *R. V., came.*  
 Rom. 3. 25, sins that are p. *R. V., done aforetime.*  
 11. 33, his ways p. finding out.  
 Gal. 5. 21, told you in time p. *R. V., did forewarn.*  
 Eph. 2. 3, conversation in times p. *R. V., once.*  
**PASTOR.** Jer. 2. 8, the p. *R. V., rulers.*  
 Jer. 3. 15, p. according to. *R. V., shepherds.*  
 23. 1, we be unto the p. *R. V., shepherds.*  
 Jer. 4. 11, p. and teachers.  
**Pastors,** transgressing, Jer. 23. 1. Jer. 2. 8, *R. V., rulers*; 10. 21, *R. V., shepherds.*  
 clergy of the church, Eph. 4. 11.  
**PASTURE.** Gen. 47. 4, thy servants have no p.  
 Ps. 65. 13, p. are clothed; 79. 13, sheep of thy p.  
 Isa. 49. 9, p. in high places. *R. V., bare heights.*  
 John 10. 9, go in and out, and find p.  
**Pasture,** sheep of, Ps. 23. 2; 74. 1; 79. 13; 95. 7; 100. 3; Isa. 49. 9; Lam. 1. 6; Ezek. 34. 14; Hos. 13. 6; John 10. 9.  
**PATARA,** pát'a-rá, Paul at. Acts 21. 1.  
**PATH.** Gen. 49. 17, an adder in the p.  
 Num. 22. 24, p. of the vineyards. *R. V., hollow way.*  
 Ps. 16. 11, show me the p. of life.  
 17. 4, p. of the destroyer. *R. V., ways.*  
 27. 11, in a plain p.; 65. 11, p. drop fatness.  
 77. 19, p. in great waters. *R. V., paths.*  
 119. 105, light unto my p.; 142. 3, knewest my p.  
 Prov. 4. 18, p. of the just.  
 Isa. 2. 3, will walk in his p.  
 40. 14, p. of judgment.  
 Jer. 18. 15, to walk in p. *R. V., bypaths.*  
 Mat. 3. 3; Mark 1. 3, make his p. straight.  
**PATHROS,** pát'h'ros = *UPPER EGYPT*. Isa. 11. 11.  
**PATRUSIM,** path-rý'sim, people of Pathros. Gen. 10. 14.  
**PATIENCE.** Mat. 18. 26, Lord have p. with me.  
 Luke 8. 15, bring forth fruit with p.  
 Rom. 5. 3, tribulation worketh p. *R. V. (Amer.), stedfastness.*  
 15. 5, the God of p.; 2 Cor. 6. 4, in much p.  
 1 Thes. 1. 3, p. of hope; 2 Thes. 1. 4, p. and faith.  
 1 Tim. 6. 11, love, p., meekness.  
 Tit. 2. 2, in charity, in p.; Heb. 12. 1, run with p.  
 Jas. 1. 4, let p. have her perfect work.  
 5. 7, long p. for it. *R. V., being patient over.*  
 5. 11, p. of Job; 2 Pet. 1. 6, to temperance p.  
 Rev. 2. 2, thy labour, and thy p. *R. V. (Amer.), stedfastness.*  
 13. 10, p. and the faith of the saints.  
**Patience,** commended, Ps. 37. 1-8; 40. 1; Eccl. 7. 8; Isa. 7. 4; 30. 15; 40. 31; Luke 21. 19; Rom. 2. 7; 12. 12; Col. 1. 11; 1 Thes. 5. 14; 2 Thes. 3. 5; 1 Tim. 3. 3; 6. 11; 2 Tim. 2. 24; Heb. 12. 12; 12. 12; 1 Jas. 1. 3, 4; 5. 7-10; 1 Pet. 2. 20; 2 Pet. 1. 6; Rev. 3. 10.  
 results of, Rom. 5. 3, 4; 15. 4; Heb. 6. 12; Rev. 2. 2.  
 Examples of:—*Job*, Job 1. 21; *Simeon*, Luke 2. 25; *Paul*, 2 Tim. 3. 10; *Abraham*, Heb. 6. 15; *Prophets*, Jas. 5. 10; *John*, Rev. 1. 9.

**PATIENT.** Eccl. 7. 8, p. in spirit is better.  
 Rom. 2. 7, by p. continuance in. *R. V., patience in.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 14, be p. *R. V., long-suffering.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 3, but p., not a brawler. *R. V., gentle.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 24, apt to teach, p. *R. V., forbearing.*  
 Jas. 5. 7, 8, be p.  
**PATIENTLY.** Ps. 37. 7, wait p. for him.  
 Acts 26. 3, hear me p.  
 Heb. 6. 15, he had p. endured.  
 1 Pet. 2. 20, take it p.  
**PATMOS,** pát'mos, island in *Aegean Sea*. Rev. 1. 9.  
**PATRIARCHS.** Acts 7. 8, 9, twelve p.  
 Patriarchs, genealogy of, Gen. 5; 1 Chr. 1. 1-4.  
 Patriotism, examples of:—*David*, 1 Sam. 23. 5; *Hadad*, 1 Kings 11. 21; *Nehemiah*, Neh. 5. 15; *Esther*, Esth. 8. 3-6; *Paul*, Rom. 9. 3; 10. 1.  
**PATROBAS,** pát-ro-bás, a Roman Christian. Rom. 16.  
**PATTERN.** 1 Chr. 28. 11, David gave the p.  
 1 Tim. 1. 16, for a p. to them. *R. V., ensample.*  
 Tit. 2. 7, p. of good works. *R. V., ensample.*  
 Heb. 9. 23, p. of things. *R. V., copies.*  
**Pattern of the tabernacle,** Ex. 25. 9, 40; Heb. 8. 5.  
**PAÜ,** pá'u—Heb. *a cleft* = *PAI* (*q.v.*). Gen. 36. 39.  
**PAÜL,** paul—Heb. *little*—the great apostle.  
 is born at Tarsus, Acts 9. 11.  
 is pupil of Gamaliel, Acts 22. 3.  
 persecutes the Christians, Acts 8. 1; 9. 1; 22. 4.  
 is present at Stephen's martyrdom, Acts 7. 58.  
 is converted miraculously, Acts 9. 4.  
 goes to Arabia, Gal. 1. 17.  
 returns to Damascus, Acts 9. 27.  
 his first missionary journey, Acts 13. 1; 14.  
 converts Sergius Paulus, and his name is changed from Saul to Paul, Acts 13. 12.  
 is persecuted at Lystra, Acts 14. 8.  
 contends with Barnabas, Acts 15. 36.  
 his second missionary journey, Acts 15. 40.  
 converts Philippian jailer, Acts 16. 34.  
 at Athens, Acts 17. 15; Corinth, Acts 18. 1.  
 his third missionary journey, Acts 18. 23.  
 Demetrius' riot at Ephesus, Acts 19. 24.  
 restores Eutychus at Troas, Acts 20. 10.  
 addresses Ephesian elders, Acts 20. 17.  
 visits Jerusalem, Acts 21. 17.  
 his defence before people, Acts 22; 23.  
 is tried by Felix, Acts 24; by Festus, Acts 25; by Agrippa, Acts 26.  
 his appeal unto Cæsar, Acts 25. 11.  
 is sent to Rome, Acts 27.  
 is shipwrecked at Melita, Acts 28. 1.  
 arrives in Rome, Acts 28. 16.  
 addresses the Jews of Rome, Acts 28. 17.  
 his relations, Acts 23. 16; Rom. 16. 7.  
**PAULUS,** paul'us, Sergius, the proconsul. Acts 13. 7.  
**PAVEMENT.** 2 Kings 16. 17, p. of stones.  
 John 19. 13, place that is called the P.  
**PAVILION.** 2 Sam. 22. 12, made darkness p.  
 Ps. 18. 11, his p. round about him.  
 27. 5, hide me in his p.  
**Pavilion,** a tent or tabernacle, 2 Sam. 22. 12; 1 Kings 20. 12-16; Jer. 43. 10.  
**PAW.** 1 Sam. 17. 37, p. of the lion.  
**PAY.** Ex. 21. 19, p. for the loss of his time.  
 Num. 20. 19, I will p. for it. *R. V., give the price.*  
 2 Chr. 8. 8, p. tribute. *R. V., raise a levy.*  
 27. 5, children of Ammon p. *R. V., reuler.*  
 Ps. 22. 25, I will p. my vows; 37. 21, wicked p. not.  
 Prov. 7. 14, I *payed* my vows. *R. V., paid.*  
 22. 27, if thou hast nothing to p.  
 Eccl. 5. 4, defer not to p. it.  
 Mat. 18. 26, I will p. thee all.  
 23. 23, p. tithe of mint. *R. V., tithe.*  
 Rom. 13. 6, for this cause p. ye tribute.  
 Heb. 7. 9, *payed* tithes. *R. V., hath paid.*  
**PEACE.** Gen. 41. 16, give Pharaoh an answer of p.  
 Lev. 17. 5, p. offerings. *R. V., sacrifices of p. offerings.*  
 Num. 6. 26, give thee p.; 25. 12, my covenant of p.  
 Deut. 23. 6, thou shalt not seek thee p.  
 1 Sam. 25. 6, p. be to thine house.  
 1 Kings 4. 24, p. on all sides; Job 5. 23, be at p.  
 Job 29. 10, nobles held their p. *R. V., voice was hushed.*  
 Ps. 4. 8, lay me down in p.  
 29. 11, bless his people with p.; 34. 14, seek p.  
 122. 6, pray for the p. of Jerusalem.  
 Eccl. 3. 8, a time of p.  
 Isa. 26. 3, keep him in perfect p.  
 32. 17, work of righteousness shall be p.  
 48. 18, thy p. been as a river.  
 52. 7, that publisheth p.; 59. 8, way of p.  
 Jer. 6. 14, p., when there is no p.  
 8. 15, we looked for p.; 14. 5, thou shalt die in p.  
 Ezek. 7. 25, they shall seek p. *[security.]*  
 Dan. 8. 25, and by p. shall destroy. *R. V., in their*  
 Hag. 2. 9, in this place will I give p.

Mat. 10, 13, let your p. come upon it.  
 10, 34, I came not to send p.  
 Mark 9, 50, have p. one with another.  
 Luke 2, 14, on earth p.; 19, 38, p. in heaven.  
 John 14, 27, my p. I give unto you.  
 16, 33, in me ye might have p. [of p.]  
 Acts 10, 36, preaching p. by Jesus. *R. V., good tidings*  
 Rom. 1, 7, p. from God our Father.  
 5, 1, p. with God.  
 10, 15, gospel of p. *R. V.* omits.  
 14, 19, things which make for p.  
 1 Cor. 14, 30, hold his p. *R. V., keep silence.*  
 2 Cor. 13, 11, live in p.; Eph. 2, 14, he is our p.  
 Eph. 2, 17, p. to which we are afar off.  
 4, 3, in the bond of p.; Phil. 4, 7, the p. of God.  
 Col. 2, 2, grace be unto you, and p.  
 3, 15, p. of God rule in your hearts.  
 1 Thes. 5, 13, be at p. among yourselves.  
 5, 23, the very God of p. sanctify you.  
 2 Thes. 3, 16, give you p. always.  
 Heb. 7, 2, king of p.; 12, 14, follow p. with all men.  
 Jas. 2, 16, depart in p.  
 3, 18, righteousness is sown in p.  
 1 Pet. 5, 14, p. be with you all.  
 Rev. 1, 4, p. from him which is.  
**Peace**, God's gift, Lev. 26, 6; Num. 6, 26; 1 Kings 2, 33;  
 4, 24; 1 Chr. 22, 9; Ps. 29, 11; 147, 14; Prov. 16, 7;  
 Isa. 45, 7; Jer. 14, 13; Hag. 2, 9; Rom. 14, 17; 2  
 Thes. 3, 16; Rev. 1, 4.  
 comes from Christ, Luke 2, 14; 12, 51; John 14, 27;  
 Acts 10, 36; Rom. 10, 15; Eph. 2, 14-17; 6, 15, 23;  
 exhortations to, Ps. 34, 14; Zech. 8, 16, 19; Mat. 5, 9;  
 Mark 9, 50; Rom. 12, 18; 14, 19; 1 Cor. 7, 15; Eph. 4,  
 3; 1 Thes. 5, 13; 2 Tim. 2, 22; Heb. 12, 14; Jas. 3, 17,  
 18; 1 Pet. 3, 11; 2 Pet. 3, 14.  
 the result of faith, Isa. 26, 3, 12; Rom. 5, 1; of obedi-  
 ence, Isa. 48, 18; Gal. 6, 16; of righteousness, Isa.  
 32, 17; Jas. 3, 18. [John 14, 27; Eph. 6, 23.]  
 to whom promised, Ps. 29, 11; 122, 6; 128, 6; 147, 14;  
 the fruit of the Spirit, John 14, 27; Gal. 5, 22.  
 is denied to the wicked, Deut. 29, 19; 2 Kings 9, 31;  
 Isa. 48, 22; 59, 8; Jer. 12, 12; 25, 37; Ezek. 7, 25;  
 Rom. 3, 17. [Ezek. 13, 10, 16; Mic. 3, 5.]  
 proclaimed where there is none, Jer. 6, 14; 14, 13;  
 on earth, Luke 2, 14; in heaven, Luke 19, 38. [27.]  
 king of, Heb. 7, 2; prince of, Isa. 9, 6; with John, 14.  
 Examples:—*Judah and Israel*, 1 Kings 4, 25; *David*,  
 Ps. 4, 8.  
**PEACEABLE**, Gen. 34, 21, men p. with us.  
 2 Sam. 20, 19, p. and faithful; 1 Chr. 4, 40, quiet, and p.  
 1 Tim. 2, 2, lead a quiet and p. life. *R. V., tranquil.*  
 Heb. 12, 11, p. fruit of righteousness.  
 Jas. 3, 17, first pure, then p.  
**PEACEABLY**, Gen. 37, 4, speak p. unto him.  
 JUDGE, 21, 13, call p. unto. *R. V., proclaimed peace.*  
 1 Sam. 16, 4; 1 Kings 2, 13, comest thou p.  
 Dan. 11, 24, enter p. *R. V., in time of security.*  
 Rom. 12, 18, live p. with all. *R. V., at peace.*  
**PEACEMAKERS**, Mat. 5, 9, blessed are the p.  
**Peace Offerings**, regulations regarding, Ex. 20, 24;  
 Lev. 3, 6; 7, 11-21; 19, 5.  
**PEACOCKS**, 1 Kings 10, 22, apes, and p.  
 Job 39, 13, goodly wings unto the p. *R. V., ostrich.*  
**PEARL**, Job 28, 18, of coral, or of p. *R. V., crystal.*  
 Mat. 7, 6, cast ye your p. before swine.  
 13, 46, one p. of great price.  
 1 Tim. 2, 9, or p., or costly array.  
 Rev. 17, 4; 18, 12, precious stones and p.  
 18, 16, precious stones, and pearls. *R. V., pearl.*  
 21, 21, every several gate was of one p.  
**PECULIAR**, Ex. 19, 5, a p. treasure unto me. *R. V.*  
*(Amer.), mine own.*  
 Ps. 135, 4, Israel's p. treasure. *R. V. (Amer.), own.*  
 Tit. 2, 14, a p. people. *R. V., for his own possession.*  
 1 Pet. 2, 9, p. people. *R. V., for God's own possession.*  
**Peculiar people** (*i.e.* God's own), Ex. 15, 16; Deut. 4,  
 20; 7, 6; 14, 2; 26, 18; Ps. 135, 4; Jer. 31, 32; Ezek.  
 36, 28; 1 Pet. 2, 9.  
**PEDAHIEL**, pēd'a-hēl—Heb. *God has redeemed*. Num.  
 34, 28. [deemed. Num. 1, 10.]  
**PEDAHZUR**, pe-dāh'zur—Heb. *the Rock has re-*  
**PEDAHIAH**, pe-dā'iah—Heb. *the Lord has redeemed*.  
 2 Kings 23, 36; 1 Chr. 3, 18; 1 Chr. 27, 20; Neh. 3, 25;  
 8, 4; 11, 7.  
**PEDIGREE**, Num. 1, 18, declared their p.  
**PEELED**, Isa. 18, 2, nation p. *R. V., smooth.*  
 Ezek. 29, 18, every shoulder was p. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*up.*  
**PEEP**, Isa. 8, 19, wizards that p. *R. V., chirp.*  
 Isa. 10, 14, opened the mouth, or p. *R. V., chirped.*  
**PEKAH**, pē'kah—Heb. *open-eyed*—king of Israel.  
 put to death by Hoshea, 2 Kings 15, 30.  
**PEKAHIAH**, pēk'a-hi'ah—Heb. *the Lord opened his*  
*eyes*—king of Israel.  
 murdered, 2 Kings 15, 23.

**PEKOD**, pē'kōd—Heb. *punishment*. Jer. 1, 21; Ezek.  
 23, 23.  
**PELALIAH**, pe-lā'iah—Heb. *the Lord has distinguished*.  
 (1) a Levite, Neh. 8, 7. (2) 1 Chr. 3, 24.  
**PELALIAH**, pēl'a-li'ah—Heb. *God has judged*. Neh.  
 11, 12.  
**PELATIAH**, pēl'a-ti'ah—Heb. *God has delivered*.  
 1 Chr. 3, 21; 4, 42; Neh. 10, 22; Ezek. 11, 1.  
**PELEG**, pē'leg—Heb. *division*—son of Eber. Gen.  
 10, 25.  
**PELET**, pē'let—Heb. *deliverance*.  
 (1) 1 Chr. 2, 47. (2) 1 Chr. 12, 3.  
**PELETH**, pē'leth—Heb. *speed*.  
 (1) Num. 8, 1. (2) 1 Chr. 2, 33.  
**PELETHITES**, pē'le-thites—Heb. *runners, or cou-*  
*riers*. 2 Sam. 8, 18.  
**PELICAN**, Lev. 11, 18, the swan and the p.  
 Ps. 102, 6, I am like a p.  
 Isa. 34, 11; Zeph. 2, 14, cormorant. *R. V., pelican.*  
**PELONITE**, pēl'o-nite—Heb. *a certain one*. 1 Chr.  
 11, 27, 36. [staff.]  
**PEN**, Judg. 5, 14, p. of the writer. *R. V., marshal's*  
 Job 19, 24, graven with an iron p.  
 Ps. 45, 1, my tongue is the p.  
 Isa. 8, 1, write in it with a man's p.  
 Jer. 8, 8, the p. of the scribes.  
 17, 1, written with a p. of iron.  
 37, 13, not with ink and p.  
**PENCE**, Mat. 13, 23, owed him 100 p. *R. V. (marg.),*  
*a coin worth eightpence halfpenny.*  
 Mark 14, 5, 300 p.; Luke 7, 41, 500 p. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*shillings.*  
 Luke 10, 35, he took out two p. *R. V. (Amer.), shillings.*  
**PENIEL**, pe-ni'el—Heb. *face of God*=**PENUEL**  
*(q.v.)*.  
**PENINNAH**, pe-nin'nah—Heb. *coral*. 1 Sam. 1, 2.  
**PENKNIFE**, Jer. 36, 23, cut with a p.  
**PENNY**, Mat. 20, 2, for a p. a day. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*shilling.* [(Amer.), *denarius*.]  
 Mat. 22, 19, they brought unto him a p. *R. V.,*  
 Mark 12, 15, bring me a p. *R. V. (Amer.), denarius.*  
 Rev. 6, 6, a measure of wheat for a p. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*shilling.*  
**PENNYWORTH**, Mark 6, 37; John 6, 7, p. of bread.  
*R. V. (Amer.), shilling's worth.*  
**PENTECOST**, pēn'tē-cost—Gk. *the fiftieth (day)—*  
*feast of*. Lev. 23, 15; Deut. 16, 9.  
 gift of tongues at, Acts 2. [20, 16; 1 Cor. 16, 8.]  
**Pentecost**, found only in New Testament, Acts 2, 1;  
**PENUEL**, pe-nū'el. (1) place, Jacob wrestles at, Gen.  
 32, 30.  
 Gideon punishes inhabitants of, Judg. 8, 8.  
 (2) persons, (a) 1 Chr. 4, 4; (b) 1 Chr. 8, 25.  
**PENURY**, Prov. 14, 23, lips tendeth only to p.  
 Luke 21, 4, of her p. hath cast in. *R. V., want.*  
**PEOPLE**, Gen. 11, 6, the p. is one.  
 Ex. 6, 7, I will take you to me for a p.  
 Lev. 10, 6, wrath upon all the p. *R. V., congregation.*  
 Deut. 7, 14, blessed above all the p. *R. V., peoples.*  
 33, 29, O, saved by the Lord, all the p.  
 2 Sam. 22, 44, a p. which I knew not.  
 1 Kings 4, 34, came of all p. to hear. *R. V., peoples.*  
 Ps. 81, 11, my p. would not hearken.  
 95, 3, wonders among all p. *R. V., peoples.*  
 105, 1, among the p. *R. V., peoples.*  
 105, 44, labour of the p. *R. V., peoples.*  
 144, 15, happy is that p.; 149, 4, pleasure in his p.  
 Prov. 30, 25, the ants are a p. not strong.  
 Isa. 1, 4, a p. laden with iniquity.  
 27, 11, a p. of no understanding.  
 43, 4, p. for thy life. *R. V., peoples.*  
 65, 18, her p. a joy; Jer. 2, 13, my p. have committed.  
 Mat. 7, 28, p. were astonished. *R. V., multitudes.*  
 9, 25, p. were put forth. *R. V., crowd.*  
 Luke 1, 17, a p. prepared for the Lord.  
 4, 42, p. sought him. *R. V., multitudes.*  
 John 7, 12, deceiveth the p. *R. V., multitude.*  
 Acts 28, 2, the barbarous p. *R. V., barbarians.*  
 Tit. 2, 14, a peculiar p.; 1 Pet. 2, 10, p. of God.  
**People**, God's chosen, their privileges and blessings,  
 Deut. 7, 6; 32, 9; 33, 27-29; 1 Sam. 12, 22; 2 Sam. 7, 23;  
 Ps. 3, 8; 29, 11; 77, 15; 89, 15; 94, 14; 144, 15; 149, 4;  
 Isa. 11, 11; 30, 19; 33, 24; Jer. 13, 11; Joel 3, 16; Zech.  
 10, 6; Rom. 11, 2, 26.  
 Christian, their privileges and blessings, Isa. 65, 18-25;  
 Dan. 7, 27; Zech. 13, 9; Mat. 1, 21; Luke 1, 17, 68;  
 Rom. 9, 23-26; 2 Cor. 6, 16; Heb. 4, 9; 8, 10; Rev. 5,  
 9, 10; 21, 3.  
**PEOR**, pē'or—Heb. *clef*.  
 (1) place, Num. 25, 23 (*R. V.*).  
 (2) a Moabite idol, um. 25, 18.  
**PERADVENTURE**, Gen. 31, 31, p. *R. V., lest.*  
 Rom. 5, 7, yet p.; 2 Tim. 2, 25, if God p. [28, 21.]  
**PERAZIM**, pēr'a-zim—Heb. *braches*—a mount. Isa.  
 37, 36.  
**PERCEIVE**, Deut. 2, 4, heart to p. *R. V., know.*

- Judg. 6. 22, Gideon *perceived*. *R. V.*, *saw*.  
 Neh. 6. 12, *I p.* that God. *R. V.*, *discerned*.  
 Job 33. 14, man *p.* it not. *R. V.*, *regurdeth*.  
 38. 18, *p.* the breadth. *R. V.*, *comprehended*.  
 Prov. 1. 2, *p.* the word. *R. V.*, *discern*.  
 Eccl. 3. 22, *I p.* that there is. *R. V.*, *saw*.  
 Isa. 6. 9, but *p.* not; 64. 4, *p.* by the ear.  
 Mat. 22. 13, Jesus *p.* their wickedness.  
 Luke 6. 41, *p.* not the beam. *R. V.*, *considerest*.  
 8. 46, *I p.* that virtue is gone. *R. V.*, *perceived*.  
 20. 23, *he p.* their craftiness.  
 Jam. 4. 19, *I p.* that thou art a prophet.  
 12. 19, *p.* ye. *R. V.*, *belold*.  
 Acts 8. 23, for *I p.* *R. V.*, *see*.  
 10. 34, *I p.* that God is no respecter.  
 Gal. 2. 9, *p.* the grace that was given.  
 1 John 3. 16, hereby *p.* we the love. *R. V.*, *know*.  
**PERDITION**, the son of, John 17. 12; 2 Thes. 2. 3.  
 mentioned in, Phil. 1. 28; 1 Tim. 6. 9; Heb. 10. 39;  
 Rev. 17. 8. 2 Pet. 3. 7, *R. V.*, *destruction*.  
**PERES**, *pē res* — Heb. *divided*. Dan. 5. 28.  
**PERESH**, *pē resh* — Heb. *distinction*. 1 Chr. 7. 16.  
**PEREZ**, *pē rez* — **PHAREZ** (*q.v.*) — Heb. *breach*. 1  
 Chr. 27. 3. [1 Chr. 13. 11.  
**PEREZ-UZZA**, *pē rez-ūz zā* — Heb. *breach of Uzza*.  
**PEREZ-UZZAH**, *pē rez-ūz zah*, same as preceding.  
 2 Sam. 6. 8.  
**PERFECT**. Gen. 6. 9, a just man and *p.*  
 Gen. 17. 1, be thou *p.*  
 Deut. 18. 13, *p.* with the Lord.  
 32. 4, his work is *p.*  
 1 Sam. 14. 41, give a *p.* lot. *R. V.*, *shew the right*.  
 Ps. 18. 30, his way is *p.*  
 19. 7, law of the Lord is *p.*  
 101. 6, walketh in a *p.* way.  
 Prov. 4. 18, more and more unto the *p.* day.  
 Isa. 18. 5, the bud is *p.* *R. V.*, *blossom is over*.  
 26. 3, keep him in *p.* peace.  
 42. 19, he that is *p.* *R. V.*, *at peace with me*.  
 Ezek. 27. 3, 4, 11, made thy beauty *p.*  
 Mat. 5. 48, be ye therefore *p.*  
 19. 21, if thou wilt be *p.*  
 Luke 1. 3, had *p.* understanding. *R. V.*, *traced the*  
*course* . . . *accurately*. [course.]  
 13. 32, I be *perfected*. *R. V.* (Amer., marg.), *I end my*  
 John 17. 23, be made *p.* in one. *R. V.*, *perfected*.  
 Acts 22. 3, *p.* manner of the law. *R. V.*, *strict*.  
 24. 22, *p.* knowledge of that way. *R. V.*, *exact*.  
 Rom. 12. 2, *p.* will of God.  
 1 Cor. 2. 6, wisdom among them that are *p.* *R. V.*  
 (Eng.), *the p.*; (Amer.), *fulgrown*.  
 2 Cor. 12. 9, strength is made *p.* in weakness.  
 13. 11, be *p.* *R. V.*, *perfected*.  
 Gal. 3. 3, made *p.* by the flesh? *R. V.*, *perfected*.  
 Eph. 4. 13, unto a *p.* man. *R. V.*, *fulgrown*.  
 Phil. 3. 12, already *p.* *R. V.*, *made p.*  
 3. 15, as many as be *p.*  
 Col. 1. 28, *p.* in Christ; 4. 12, *p.* and complete.  
 2 Tim. 3. 17, man of God may be *p.* *R. V.*, *complete*.  
 2. 10, *p.* through sufferings.  
 12. 23, spirits of just men made *p.*  
 31. 21, *p.* in every good work.  
 Jas. 1. 4, let patience have her *p.* work.  
 1. 17, every *p.* gift: 1. 25, *p.* law of liberty.  
 2. 22, by works was faith made *p.*  
 3. 2, the same is a *p.* man.  
 1 John 4. 18, *p.* love casteth out fear.  
 Rev. 3. 2, they works *p.* *R. V.* (Eng.), *fulfilled*;  
 (Amer.), *perfected*.  
**Perfect**, God's works and ways are. Deut. 32. 4; 2 Sam.  
 22. 31; Ps. 18. 30; Mat. 5. 48; Luke 6. 40; God's law  
 is, Ps. 19. 7.  
**PERFECTION**. Job 11. 7, find . . . unto *p.*  
 Job 28. 3, searched out all *p.* *R. V.*, *to the furthest*  
*bound*.  
 Ps. 119. 96, an end of all *p.*  
 Isa. 47. 9, in their *p.* *R. V.*, *full measure*.  
 Luke 8. 14, bring no fruit to *p.*  
 2 Cor. 13. 9, even your *p.* *R. V.*, *perfecting*.  
 Heb. 6. 1, let us go on unto *p.*  
**Perfection**, is of God, Ps. 18. 32; 138. 8.  
 the aim of the Christian, 1 Cor. 1. 8; 2. 6; 2 Cor. 7. 1;  
 13. 9, 11; Gal. 3. 3; Eph. 4. 12; Phil. 3. 12, 15; Col. 1.  
 22, 28; 4. 12; 1 Thes. 5. 23; Heb. 6. 1; Jas. 1. 4;  
 1 John 2. 5; 4. 12. Eph. 4. 13, *R. V.*, *fulgrown*;  
 2 Tim. 3. 17, *R. V.*, *complete*.  
 of God, Deut. 32. 4; 2 Sam. 22. 31; Job 36. 4; Mat. 5. 48.  
 of Christ, Heb. 2. 10; 5. 9; 7. 28.  
**PERFECTLY**. Jer. 23. 20, consider it *p.*  
 Mat. 14. 36, make *p.* whole. *R. V.* omits.  
 Acts 18. 26, way of God more *p.* *R. V.*, *carefully*.  
 23. 20, of him more *p.* *R. V.*, *exactly*.  
 1 Cor. 1. 10, ye be *p.* joined. *R. V.*, *perfected*.  
**PERFECTNESS**. Col. 3. 14, bond of *p.* [establish.]  
**PERFORM**. Gen. 26. 3, I will *p.* the oath. *R. V.*,

- Num. 4. 23, to *p.* the service. *R. V.*, *wait upon*.  
 Deut. 23. 23, keep and *p.* *R. V.*, *do*.  
 Ruth 3. 13, *p.* unto thee the part of a kinsman.  
 Ps. 65. 1, unto thee shall the vow be *p.*  
 119. 106, I will *p.* it. *R. V.*, *have confirmed*.  
 Isa. 9. 7, zeal of the Lord of hosts will *p.* this.  
 Luke 1. 72, to *p.* the mercy. *R. V.*, *shew*.  
 2. 39, *p.* all things. *R. V.*, *accomplished*.  
 Rom. 4. 21, able also to *p.*  
 7. 13, how to *p.* *R. V.*, *do.* (marg.), *work*.  
 Phil. 1. 6, *p.* it until the day. *R. V.*, *perfect*.  
**PERFORMANCE**. Luke 1. 45, a *p.* of those things.  
*R. V.*, *fulfilment*.  
 2 Cor. 8. 11, *p.* also out. *R. V.*, *the completion*.  
**PERFUME**. Ex. 30. 35, a *p.* *R. V.*, *incense*.  
 Prov. 27. 9, ointment and *p.* rejoice the heart.  
**Perfumes**, used in religious worship, etc., Ex. 30. 35-  
 37; Prov. 7. 17; S. of Sol. 3. 6; Isa. 57. 9; in embalm-  
 ing, etc., Mark 14. 8; Luke 24. 1; John 19. 39.  
**PERGA**, *pērgā*, visited by Paul. Acts 13. 14; 14. 25.  
**PERGAMOS**, *pērgamōs* — Gk. *castle*. Rev. 1. 11.  
*R. V.*, *Pergamum*.  
**PERHAPS**. Acts 8. 22, if *p.* the thought.  
 2 Cor. 2. 7, lest *p.* such a one. *R. V.*, *by any means*.  
**PERIDA**, *pē-ri dā* — Heb. *kernel* = **PERŪDA** (*q.v.*).  
 Neh. 7. 57.  
**PERIL**. Lam. 5. 9, with the *p.* of our lives.  
 Rom. 8. 35, or *p.*, or sword?  
 2 Cor. 11. 26, in *p.* of waters, in *p.* of robbers.  
**PERILOUS**. 2 Tim. 3. 1, *p.* times. *R. V.*, *grievous*.  
**PERISH**. Gen. 41. 36, land *p.* not.  
 Num. 17. 12, we *p.*, we all *p.* *R. V.*, *are undone*.  
 24. 20, *he p.* for ever. *R. V.*, *come to destruction*.  
 Deut. 26. 5, a Syrian ready to *p.*  
 Job 4. 7, who ever *p.*, being innocent?  
 34. 15, all flesh shall *p.* together.  
 Ps. 1. 6, way of the ungodly shall *p.*  
 2. 12, *p.* from the way; 80. 16, *p.* at rebuke of thy.  
 102. 26, they shall *p.*; 146. 4, his thoughts *p.*  
 Prov. 11. 10, when the wicked *p.*  
 29. 18, the people *p.* *R. V.*, *cast off restraint*.  
 31. 6, ready to *p.*; Jer. 7. 28, truth is *p.*  
 Jonah 1. 14, let us not *p.* for this man's life.  
 Mat. 8. 25, Lord, save us: we *p.*  
 18. 14, one of these little ones should *p.*  
 Mark 16. 39, earnest thou not that we *p.*  
 Luke 15. 17, *I p.* with hunger. *R. V.*, *p.* here.  
 21. 18, not an hair of your head *p.*  
 John 3. 15, in him should not *p.* *R. V.* omits.  
 6. 27, labour not for the meat which *p.*  
 Acts 8. 20, thy money *p.* with thee.  
 1 Cor. 1. 18, to them that *p.* *R. V.*, *are perishing*.  
 2 Cor. 4. 16, outward man *p.* *R. V.*, *is decaying*.  
 Col. 2. 22, *p.* with the using.  
 1 Pet. 1. 7, gold that *p.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 12, utterly *p.* *R. V.*, *be destroyed*.  
**PERIZITES**, *pēr iz-zites* — Heb. *villagers*. Gen. 15.  
 20. 1 Kings 9. 20. *R. V.*, *Perizite*.  
**PERJURED**. 1 Tim. 1. 10, *p.* *R. V.*, *false*.  
**Perjury**, condemned, Ex. 20. 16; 23. 1; Lev. 6. 3; 19.  
 12. 2; Deut. 5. 20; Ezek. 17. 16; Zech. 5. 4; Mal. 3. 5;  
 1 Tim. 1. 10.  
**PERMISSION**. 1 Cor. 7. 6, by *p.* *R. V.* (Eng.), *by*  
*way of p.*; (Amer.), *by way of concession*.  
**PERMIT**. Acts 26. 1, thou art *p.* to speak.  
 1 Cor. 14. 34, not *p.* unto them to speak.  
 Heb. 6. 3, this will we do, if God *p.*  
**PERNICIOUS**. 2 Pet. 2. 2, follow their *p.* ways.  
*R. V.*, *lascivious*.  
**PERPETUAL**. Gen. 9. 12, for *p.* generations.  
 Ex. 31. 16, for a *p.* covenant.  
 Ps. 9. 6, to a *p.* end. *R. V.*, *desolate for ever*.  
 Jer. 8. 5, a *p.* backsliding?  
 50. 5, join . . . in a *p.* covenant. *R. V.*, *everlasting*.  
 Hab. 3. 6, the *p.* hills. *R. V.*, *everlasting*.  
**PERPETUALLY**. 1 Kings 9. 3, be there *p.*  
 Amos 1. 11, anger did tear *p.*  
**PERPLEXED**. Esth. 3. 15, city Shushan was *p.*  
 Luke 9. 7, he was *p.* *R. V.*, *much p.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 8, *p.*, but not in despair.  
**PERPLEXITY**. Isa. 22. 5, of *p.* by the Lord.  
 Luke 21. 25, distress of nations, with *p.*  
**PERSECUTE**. Job 19. 22, why do ye *p.* me.  
 Ps. 7. 1, them that *p.* me. *R. V.*, *pursue*.  
 10. 2, doth *p.* the poor. *R. V.*, *poor is hotly pursued*.  
 83. 15, *p.* them. *R. V.*, *pursue*.  
 119. 84, judgment on them that *p.* me?  
 Mat. 5. 11, and *p.* you; 5. 12, *p.* the prophets.  
 5. 44, despitefully use you, and *p.* you.  
 John 15. 20, if they have *p.* me.  
 Acts 9. 4, why *p.* thou me? 22. 4, *I p.* this way.  
 1 Cor. 4. 12, being *p.*, we suffer it.  
 2 Cor. 4. 9, *p.*, but not forsaken. *R. V.*, *pursued*.  
 Gal. 1. 13, *I p.* the church of God. Phil. 3. 6.  
 1 Thes. 2. 15, have *p.* us. *R. V.*, *drive out*.



**PERSECUTION.** Lam. 5. 5, *p. R. V., our pursuers.*

Mat. 13. 21, *p. ariseth.*  
Acts 8. 1, *p. against the church.*  
11. 19, upon the *p. R. V., tribulation.*

Rom. 8. 35, distress, or *p.*  
Gal. 5. 11, suffer *p. R. V., am persecuted.*

2 Tim. 3. 11, 12, in Christ Jesus shall suffer *p.*  
**Persecution,** predicted, Ezek. 3. 25; Dan. 7. 21, 25;  
Mat. 10. 16-18, 21, 22; Luke 12. 49; John 15. 20, 21, 16. 2;  
Acts 14. 22; 2 Tim. 3. 12; Rev. 2. 10; 6. 11; 17. 6;  
saints' duty in, Ps. 119. 61, 61, 69, 85, 86; Jer. 11. 19;  
15. 10; 26. 12, 14; Dan. 3. 16; Mark 13. 11; Luke 6. 22, 23; Acts 4. 19; 8. 4; Phil. 1. 14; 2 Tim. 1. 4; Heb. 10. 32-34; 1. 25-27; 1 P. 2. 4, 12-14.

a blessing in disguise, Mat. 5. 10, 11; Acts 5. 41; Rom. 8. 18; 2 Cor. 1. 7; 12. 10; Phil. 1. 28, 29; 1 Pet. 3. 14.  
Examples of:—Of Moses, Ex. 2. 15; 17. 4; *Elijah*, 1 Kings 18. 10; 19. 2; 2 Kings 1. 9; *Micaiah*, 1 Kings 22. 26; *Elisha*, 2 Kings 6. 31; *Jeremiah*, Jer. 37. 15; *Urijah*, Jer. 26. 23; *Jesus*, Ezra 4.; Neh. 4.; *John*, Mat. 14. 3-12; *Simon*, Mark 15. 21; *disciples*, John 9. 22, 34; *apostles*, Acts 4. 3-18; 5. 18-42; 12. 1-19; *Stephen*, Acts 6. 9-15; 7. 1; *Timothy*, Heb. 13. 23; *Antipas*, Rev. 2. 13.

of Paul, at Damascus, Acts 9. 23-25; 2 Cor. 11. 32; at Jerusalem, Acts 9. 29; 21. 27-40; 22. 22-30; chap. 23. 25; 26. 6, 7, 21; at Antioch, Iconium, and Lystra, Acts 13. 45-51; 14.; 2 Tim. 3. 11; at Philippi, Acts 16. 19-39; at Thessalonica and Berea, Acts 17. 5-9; 13.; at Corinth, Acts 18. 6-17; at Ephesus, Acts 19. 14-41; in Greece, Acts 20. 3; at Rome, Acts 23. 11; 28. 16; Eph. 3. 1; 6. 20; Phil. 1. 7, 12-16; 2 Tim. 1. 8, 12; 4. 16, 17.

**PERSECUTORS.** Neh. 9. 11, *p. thou throwest into the deeps. R. V., pursuers.*

Ps. 7. 13, arrows against the *p. R. V., fiery shafts.*

142. 6, deliver me from my *p.*

1 Tim. 1. 13, blasphemer, and a *p.*

**PERSEVERANCE.** Eph. 6. 18, with all *p.*  
Perseverance, enjoined, Mark 13. 13; Luke 9. 62; Acts 1. 14; 13. 43; Rom. 12. 12; 1 Cor. 15. 58; Eph. 6. 18; Col. 1. 23; 4. 2; 2 Thes. 3. 13; 1 Tim. 6. 14; Heb. 3. 6, 14; 6. 11; 2 Pet. 3. 17; Rev. 2. 10, 25.

**PERSIA**, *pēr-si-ā*, 2 Chr. 36. 20; Esth. 1. 3; Isa. 21. 2; Ezek. 35. 5; Dan. 5. 28; 11. 2.

**PERSIAN**, *pēr-si-an*, native of Persia. Neh. 12. 22; Dan. 6. 23.

**PERSIS**, *pēr'sis*, female Christian at Rome. Rom. 16. 12.

**PERSON.** Gen. 14. 21, give me the *p.*

Gen. 39. 6, Joseph was a goodly *p. R. V., comely.*

Num. 5. 6, that *p.* be guilty. *R. V., soul.*

Judg. 9. 4, vain and light *p. R. V., fellows.*

2 Sam. 14. 14, God respect any *p. R. V., take away life.*

Ps. 15. 4, a vile *p. R. V., a reprobate.*

101. 4, know a wicked *p. R. V., evil thing.*

105. 37, one feeble *p.*

Jer. 52. 25, the king's *p. R. V., face.*

Mat. 22. 16, regardest not the *p.* of men.

27. 24, blood of this just *p. R. V., man.*

1 Tim. 1. 10, perjured *p. R. V., false swearers.*

Heb. 1. 3, express image of his *p. R. V., substance.*

2 Pet. 2. 5, Noah the eighth *p. R. V., with seven others.*

Persons, not to be respected, Lev. 19. 15; Deut. 16. 19; Prov. 18. 5; 23. 21; Jas. 2. 1-9.

God no respecter of, Deut. 10. 17; 2 Chr. 19. 7; Job 34. 19; Acts 10. 34; Rom. 2. 11; Gal. 2. 6; Eph. 6. 9; Col. 3. 25; 1 Pet. 1. 17.

Christ no respecter of, Mat. 22. 16; Mark 12. 14.

**PERSUADE.** 1 Kings 22. 20, *p. Ahab. R. V., entice.*

2 Chr. 18. 2, *p.* him to go up. *R. V., moved.*

Mat. 28. 14, we will *p.* him, and secure you.

Luke 16. 31, neither will they be *p.*

Acts 13. 43, *p.* them to continue. *R. V., urged.*

26. 28, almost thou *p.* me. *R. V., little persuasion.*

Rom. 4. 21, being fully *p. R. V., assured.*

Gal. 1. 10, do I now *p.* men, or God?

2 Tim. 1. 12, *p.* that he is able.

Heb. 11. 13, *p.* of them. *R. V.* omits.

**PERTAINE.** Lev. 7. 20, offerings that *p.* unto.

1 Kings 7. 48, *p.* unto the house. *R. V., were in.*

Acts 1. 3, *p.* to the kingdom. *R. V., concerning.*

Rom. 9. 4, whom *p.* the adoption. *R. V., whose is.*

15. 17, things which *p.* to God. *R. V., pertaining.*

Heb. 9. 9, *p.* to the conscience. *R. V., touching.*

**PERUDA**, *pe-ru-dā* = **PERIDA** (*q. v.*). Ezra 2. 55.

**PERVERSE.** Num. 22. 32, that way is *p.*

Deut. 32. 5, *p.* and crooked generation.

Job 6. 30, discern *p.* things? *R. V., mischievous.*

Ps. 119. 78, dealt *p. R. V., wrongfully.*

Prov. 4. 24, *p.* lips put far from thee.

12. 8, *p.* heart shall be despised.

23. 33, heart shall utter *p.* things. *R. V., froward.*

Mat. 17. 17, O faithless and *p.* generation.

1 Tim. 6. 5, *p.* disputings. *R. V., wranglings.*

**PERVERSENESS.** Num. 23. 21, *p.* in Israel. *R. V.*

(Amer.), *trouble.*

Prov. 15. 4, *p.* therein is a breach in the spirit.

Isa. 59. 3, muttered *p. R. V., wickedness.*

Ezek. 9. 9, full of *p. R. V., wresting of judgement.*

**PERVERT.** Ex. 23. 8, *p.* the words.

Deut. 24. 17, *p.* the judgment. *R. V., wrest.*

Job 8. 3, doth God *p.* judgment?

Prov. 10. 9, *p.* his ways shall be known.

19. 3, foolishness of man *p. R. V., subverteth.*

Ecd. 5. 8, *p.* of judgment. *R. V., taking away.*

Jer. 23. 36, *p.* the words of the living God.

Luke 23. 2, this fellow *p.* the nation.

Gal. 1. 7, *p.* the gospel of Christ.

**PESTILENCE.** Ex. 5. 3, fall upon us with *p.*

Ps. 78. 50, gave their life over to the *p.*

Mat. 24. 7, and *p. R. V.* omits.

Pestilence, sent as a punishment, Ex. 9. 15; Lev. 26.

25; Num. 11. 33; 14. 12; 25. 9; Deut. 28. 21; 2 Sam.

24. 13, 15; 1 Chr. 21. 12, 14; Ps. 78. 50; Jer. 14. 12; 29.

17, 18; Ezek. 5. 12, 17; 6. 11; 7. 15; 28. 23; Amos 4. 10;

Mat. 24. 7; Luke 21. 11.

miraculously stayed, Num. 16. 47, 48; 25. 8; 1 Chr. 21.

22-27.

promises of protection from, Ex. 12. 13; 15. 26; 30. 12;

Ps. 91. 3, 6; Jer. 21. 7.

**PETER**, *pē-ter*—Gk. *a stone*—the apostle.

Christ's name for Simon or Simeon (*q. v.*), Mat. 16. 18.

is brother of Andrew, John 1. 40.

becomes a disciple, Mat. 4. 18; Mark 1. 18.

is sent out as apostle, Mat. 10. 2; Luke 6. 14.

his wife's mother is cured, Mat. 8. 14.

fails to walk on the sea, Mat. 14. 29-31.

confesses Christ, Mat. 16. 16; John 6. 68.

is present at transfiguration, Mat. 17. 1.

is present in Gethsemane, Mat. 26. 37.

cuts off ear of Malchus, Luke 22. 50.

denies Christ, Mark 14. 68; Luke 22. 57.

enters the grave after resurrection, John 20. 6.

Christ appears to Peter, John 21. 2.

is present at the ascension, Acts 1. 15.

addresses the infant church, Acts 1. 16.

his speech on day of Pentecost, Acts 2. 14-36.

heals the lame man, Acts 3. 7.

is threatened by the Sanhedrin, Acts 4. 17.

rebukes Ananias and Sapphira, Acts 5. 3.

is taken from prison, Acts 5. 19.

his defence before the Sanhedrin, Acts 5. 29.

is at Lydda and Joppa, Acts 9. 32-43.

restores Eneas, Acts 9. 32; Dorcas, Acts 9. 40.

visits Cornelius, Acts 10.

makes a defence at Jerusalem, Acts 11. 5.

is imprisoned by Herod, Acts 12. 4.

is delivered by an angel, Acts 12. 9.

is at the Jerusalem council, Acts 15. 7.

joins Paul at Antioch, Gal. 2. 11.

his martyrdom foretold, John 21. 18.

**PETHAHIAH**, *pēth-a-hi-ah*—Heb. *God has freed.*

Ezra 10. 23; Neh. 11. 4.

**PETHOR**, *pēthōr*, city on Euphrates. Num. 22. 5.

**PETHUEL**, *pe-thū-el*—Heb. *vision of God.* Joel 1. 1.

**PETITION.** 1 Sam. 1. 17, grant thee thy *p.*

1 Kings 2. 20, I desire one small *p.* of thee.

Esth. 5. 6, what is thy *p.*

Ps. 20. 5, Lord fulfill all thy *p.*

Dan. 6. 13, maketh his *p.* three times a day.

1 John 5. 15, we have the *p.* that we desired.

**PEULTAH**, *pe-ul-thā*—Heb. *wages of God.* 1 Chr.

26. 5. *R. V., Peullethai.*

**PHALEC**, *phā-lee*—Gk. Luke 3. 35. *R. V., Peleg.*

**PHALLU**, *phāl-lu*—Heb. *distinguished*—Reuben's

son. Gen. 46. 9. *R. V., Pallu.*

**PHALTI**, *phāl-ti*—Heb. *Jah is safety.* 1 Sam. 25. 44.

*R. V., Paltiel.*

**PHALTIEL**, *phāl-ti-el*, Michal given to. 2 Sam. 3. 15.

**PHANUEL**, *phā-nū-el*—*face of God*—father of Anna.

Luke 2. 36.

**PHARAOH**, *phā-raōh*, official title of Egyptian kings.

(1) takes Abram's wife, Gen. 12. 15.

is plagued by God, Gen. 12. 17.

(2) the patron of Joseph (*q. v.*), Gen. 40.

(3) oppresses Israelites, Ex. 1. 19.

his daughter adopts Moses, Ex. 2. 10.

(4) refuses Moses' plea; the plagues, Ex. 7-10.

permits the Exodus, Ex. 12. 31.

pursues Israel; army drowned, Ex. 14.

(5) Solomon's father in law, 1 Kings 3. 1.

(6) befriends Hadrail, 1 Kings 11. 19.

**PHARAOH-HOPHRA**, *phā-raōh-hōph-rā*. Jer. 44. 30;

Ezek. 29. 3.

**PHARAOH-NECHO**, *phā-raōh-nē-cho*. Jer. 46. 2, *R.*

**PHARAOH-NECHOH**, *phā-raōh-nē-choh*, defeats Jo-

siah. 2 Kings 23. 29. *R. V., P-nechoh.*

**PHARES**, *phā-rēs* (*R. V., Perez*) = **PHAREZ**—breach.

Luke 3. 33; Gen. 38. 29.

**PHARISEES**, phâr'i-sees—Heb. *separated*—a Jewish sect.  
 believed in a resurrection. Acts 23. 8.  
 entertain Christ, Luke 7. 36; 11. 37. [33.  
 question Christ, Mat. 9. 11; 19. 3; Mark 2. 18; Luke 5.  
 mock Christ, Luke 16. 14; murmur, Mat. 9. 34.  
 denounced by Christ, Mat. 5. 20; 23.  
 parable of publican and Pharisee, Luke 18. 10.  
 Christian Pharisees, Acts 15. 5.  
 famous Pharisees—Simon, Luke 7. 36; Nicodemus, John 3. 1; Gamaliel, Acts 5. 34; Paul, Acts 23. 6.  
**PHAROSH**, phâ rôsh. *R. V.*, Parosh (*q. v.*). Ezra 8. 3.  
**PHARPAR**, phâr par—Heb. *swift*—river of Damascus. 2 Kings 5. 12.  
**PHARZITES**, phâr'zites. *R. V.*, Perezites. Num. 26.  
**PHASEAH**, pha-sê ah. *R. V.*, Paseah (*q. v.*). Neh. 7. 51.  
**PHEBE**, phê-be, deaconess of Cenchrea. Rom. 16. 1.  
*R. V.*, Phœbe. [Phœnicia.  
**PHENICE**, phe-nîce—*palm-tree*. Acts 11. 19. *R. V.*,  
**PHENICE**, phe-nîce. *R. V.*, Phœnix. Acts 27. 12.  
**PHENICIA**, phê-nî-ci-â—Gk. *land of palms*. Acts 21.  
 2. *R. V.*, Phœnicia. [21. 22.  
**PHICHOI**, phî-ehol—Heb. *great*. *R. V.*, Phicol. Gen.  
**PHILADELPHIA**, phîl-a-dêl-phi-â—Gk. *brotherly love*—city of Lydia.  
 seat of one of the "seven churches," Rev. 3. 7.  
**PHILEMON**, phî-lê-mon—Gk. *loving*—convert of Paul. Philem. 1.  
**PHILETUS**, phî-lê-tus—Gk. *amiable*—a heretic. 2 Tim. 2. 17.  
**PHILIP**, phî-lip—Gk. *lover of horses*. (1) the apostle. is a native of Bethsaida, John 1. 44.  
 becomes a disciple, John 1. 43.  
 (2) the deacon, Acts 6. 5; or evangelists, Acts 21. 8.  
 labours in Samaria, Acts 8. 5-13.  
 baptizes the Ethiopian eunuch, Acts 8. 27.  
 at Azotus and Cæsarea, Acts 8. 40.  
 entertains Paul, Acts 21. 8.  
 (3) son of Herod the Great, Mat. 14. 3.  
 (4) tetrarch of Iturea, Luke 3. 1.  
**PHILIPPI**, phî-lip-pi. (1) capital of Macedonia. Paul and Silas at, Acts 16. 9-40.  
 (2) part name of Cæsarea (*q. v.*).  
**PHILIPPIANS**, phî-lip-pi-ans, people of Philippi. Phil. 4. 15. [60. 8; 87. 4; 108. 9.  
**PHILISTIA**, phî-lîs-ti-â, land of the Philistines. Ps.  
**PHILISTIM**, phî-lîs-tim. *R. V.*, Philistines. Gen. 10. 14.  
**PHILISTINES**, phî-lîs-tînes, descended from Miz-  
 Abimelech of Gerar, their king, Gen. 21. 32, 34.  
 defeat the Israelites, Judg. 15. 11; 1 Sam. 13. 19.  
 defeated by Israelites, 1 Sam. 14. 1-17; 17.  
 entirely subdued, 2 Kings 18. 8.  
 See SHAMGAR, SAMSON, SAUL, DAVID. [Rom. 16. 15.  
**PHILOLOGUS**, phî-lôl'o-gus—Gk. *fond of learning*.  
**PHILOSOPHERS**. Acts 17. 18, certain p. of.  
**PHILOSOPHY**. Col. 2. 8, spoil you through p. [son.  
**PHINEHAS**, phî-ne-has—Heb. *brazen* [?]. (1) Eleazar's  
 slays Zimri and Cozbi, Num. 25. 7, 11.  
 (2) one of Eli's wicked sons; killed, 1 Sam. 4. 11.  
 father of Ichabod (*q. v.*), 1 Sam. 4. 19. [Rom. 16. 14.  
**PHLEGON**, phlê-gon—Gk. *burning*—Roman convert.  
**PHRYGIA**, phry-gi-â, prov. of Asia Minor, Acts 16. 7.  
**PHURAH**, phûrah—Heb. *vine-press*. *R. V.*, Furah. Judg. 7. 10, 11.  
**PHUT**, phût—Heb. *vow*. *R. V.*, Put. Ezek. 27. 10.  
**PHUVAH**, phû-vah—*mouth*. *R. V.*, Puvah. Gen. 46. 13.  
**PHYCELLUS**, phý-gêl'lus—Gk. *fugitive*—deserts Paul. 2 Tim. 1. 15. *R. V.*, Phygellus.  
**PHYLACTERIES**. Mat. 23. 5, p. (= charms).  
 Phylacteries, strips of parchment, Ex. 13. 9, 16; Num. 15. 38; Deut. 6. 8.  
**PHYSICIANS**. Gen. 50. 2, the p. embalmed. 2 Chr. 16. 12, sought not the Lord, but p.  
 Job 13. 4, ye are all p. of no value.  
 Jer. 8. 22, is there no p. there?  
 Mat. 9. 12, they that be whole need not a p.  
 Mark 5. 26, suffered many things of many p.  
 Col. 4. 14, Luke, the beloved p.  
**PI-BESETHU**, pi-bê-seth—Heb. *city of Bast*. Ezek. 30. 17.  
**PICTURES**. Num. 33. 52, all their p. *R. V.*, *figured* [stones].  
 Prov. 25. 11, p. of silver. *R. V.* (Eng.), *baskets*; (Amer.), *network*.  
 Isa. 2. 16, all pleasant p. *R. V.*, *imagery*.  
**PIECE**. Gen. 15. 10, laid each p. *R. V.*, *half*.  
 Num. 10. 2, of a whole p. *R. V.*, *beaten work*.  
 1 Sam. 2. 36, eat a p. of bread. *R. V.*, *morsel*.  
 2 Sam. 11. 21, a p. of a millstone. *R. V.*, *an upper*.  
 23. 11, a p. of ground. *R. V.*, *plot*.  
 1 Kings 11. 30, Ahijah rent garment in twelve p.  
 Neh. 3. 19, another p. *R. V.*, *portion*.  
 Job 40. 18, strong p. of brass. *R. V.*, *tubes*.  
 41. 24, hard as a p. of. *R. V.*, *omits*.  
 Jer. 37. 21, a p. of bread. *R. V.*, *loaf*.

Mat. 9. 16, no man putteth a p. of new cloth.  
 17. 27, find a p. of money. *R. V.*, *a shekel*.  
 Mark 5. 4, fetters broken in p.  
 Luke 14. 18, bought a p. of ground. *R. V.*, *field*.  
 Acts 27. 44, broken p. of. *R. V.*, *other things from*.  
**PIECES** of silver, Gen. 37. 23; 1 Sam. 2. 36; Ps. 68. 30; Zech. 11. 12; Mat. 26. 15. Josh. 24. 32, *R. V.*, *pieces of money*. Parable of, Luke 15. 8.  
**PIERCE**. Num. 24. 8, p. them. *R. V.*, *smite*.  
 Job 40. 24, p. through snares.  
 Ps. 22. 16, p. my hands.  
 Prov. 12. 18, p. of a sword.  
 Isa. 27. 1, the p. serpent. *R. V.*, *swift*.  
 Luke 2. 35, a sword shall p. through thy own soul.  
 John 19. 34, with a spear p. his side.  
 1 Tim. 3. 10, p. themselves through. *R. V.*, *have p*.  
**PIGEONS**, as offerings, Gen. 15. 9; Lev. 1. 14; 5. 7; 12. 6; Num. 6. 10; Luke 2. 24.  
**PI-HAHROT**, pi-hâ-hi-roth—*a place where sedge grows*. Ex. 14. 2. *R. V.*, Hahiroth.  
**PILATE**, pi-late—Lat. *armed with a javelin* [?]. [3. 1. sixth Roman procurator of Judæa, Mat. 27. 2; Luke examines Jesus, John 18. 29.  
 declares Jesus to be guiltless, Luke 23. 4.  
 sends Jesus to Herod, Luke 23. 7.  
 proposes the release of Jesus, Luke 23. 16.  
 delivers Jesus to be crucified, John 19. 16.  
 writes the inscription for the cross, John 19. 19. [38. allows Joseph of Arimathea to bury Jesus, John 19. 38.  
**PILDASH**, pil dâsh—Heb. *steel* [?]. Gen. 22. 22.  
**PILEAH**, pil-e-hâ—Heb. *a ploughman* [?]. Neh. 10. 24. *R. V.*, Pilia.  
**PILGRIMAGE**. Gen. 47. 9, years of my p.  
 Ex. 6. 4, land of their p. *R. V.*, *sojournings*.  
 Ps. 119. 54, songs in the house of my p.  
 Pilgrimage, life likened to a, Gen. 47. 9; Ps. 56. 8; 119. 54; Heb. 11. 13; 2 Cor. 5. 1-8; 1 Pet. 2. 11.  
**PILGRIMS**. Heb. 11. 13, p. on the earth.  
 1 Pet. 2. 11, as strangers and p., abstain.  
**PILLAR**. Gen. 31. 13, anointedst the p.  
 Ex. 13. 21, p. of a cloud, p. of fire.  
 Job 9. 6, p. thereof tremble.  
 Ps. 75. 3, I bear up the p. of it.  
 Gal. 2. 9, John, who seemed to be p.  
 1 Tim. 3. 15, p. and ground of the truth.  
 Rev. 3. 12, p. in the temple of my God. [17. 32.  
**PILLAR** of salt, Lot's wife turned into, Gen. 19. 26; Luke erected by Jacob, Gen. 28. 18; 31. 45; 35. 20; by Absalom, 2 Sam. 18. 18.  
 in the temple, 1 Kings 7. 15-21; 2 Chr. 3. 17; Rev. 3. 12, of cloud and fire in the wilderness, Ex. 13. 21, 22; 14. 24; 33. 9; Num. 9. 15-23; Neh. 9. 12; Ps. 99. 7.  
**PILLED**. Gen. 30. 38, rods p. *R. V.*, *peeled*.  
**PILLOW**. Gen. 28. 11, his p. *R. V.*, *under his head*.  
 1 Sam. 19. 13, a p. of goat's hair.  
 Mark 4. 38, asleep on a p. *R. V.*, *cushion*.  
**PILTAI**, pil'tai—Heb. *God sets free*. Neh. 12. 17.  
**PIN**. Ex. 27. 19, all the p. thereof.  
 Judg. 16. 14, she fastened it with the p.  
 Isa. 3. 22, crising p. *R. V.*, *satchels*.  
 Ezek. 15. 3, will men take a p. of it.  
**PINE**. Lev. 26. 39, p. away in their iniquity.  
 Isa. 38. 12, with p. sickness. *R. V.*, *from the loom*.  
 Mark 9. 15, and p. away. (olive).  
**PINE TREE**. Neh. 8. 15, p. branches. *R. V.*, *of wild*.  
 Isa. 60. 13, the fir tree, the p.  
**PINNACLE**. Mat. 4. 5, a p. of the temple. *R. V.*, *the p.* Luke 4. 9. [36. 41.  
**PINON**, pi-non—Heb. *ore-pit*—Edomite temple. Gen.  
**PIPE**. 1 Sam. 10. 5, a p., and a harp.  
 Isa. 5. 12, p. and wine, are in their feasts.  
 Zech. 4. 12, two golden p. *R. V.*, *sponges*.  
 Mat. 11. 27, we have p. unto you. Luke 7. 32.  
 1 Cor. 14. 7, whether p. or harp.  
**PIPERS**. Rev. 18. 22, p. *R. V.*, *flute-players*.  
**PIRAM**, pi ram—Heb. *a rover*. Josh. 10. 3.  
**PIRATHON**, pir-a-thôn—Heb. *prince, or summit*.  
 Judg. 13. 15.  
**PIRATHONITE**, pir-a-thon-ite, native of Pirathon. Judg. 13. 13; 1 Sam. 23. 30.  
**PISGAH**, pis'gah—Heb. *a peak*—a hill in Moab. Balak offers sacrifices at, Num. 21. 20; 23. 14. Moses views Canaan from, Deut. 3. 27.  
**PISIDIA**, pi-sid'i-â, a district of Asia Minor. is visited by Paul, Acts 13. 14; 14. 24.  
**PISON**, pi'son—*current*—a river in Eden. Gen. 2. 11. *R. V.*, Pishon. [1 Chr. 7. 38.  
**PISPAH**, pis'pah—Heb. *expansion*—an Asherite.  
**PIT**. Gen. 37. 20, some p. *R. V.*, *one of the pits*.  
 Ex. 21. 33, if a man shall open a p. [Sheol].  
 Num. 16. 30, go down alive into the p. *R. V.* (Amer.),  
 2 Sam. 23. 20, slew a lion in a p.  
 Job 6. 27, ye dig a p. *R. V.*, *make merchandise of*.  
 17. 16, down to the bars of the p. *R. V.*, *Sheol*.

- Ps. 9. 15, sunk down in the *p.*  
 40. 2, an horrible *p.*  
 119. 85, digged *p.*; 140. 10, deep *p.*  
 Prov. 22. 14, a deep *p.*  
 Isa. 30. 14, water out of the *p.* *R. V., cistern.*  
 Jer. 14. 3, *pits.* *R. V., (Amer.), cisterns.*  
 Luke 14. 5, ox fallen into a *p.* *R. V., well.*
- PIT**, the bottomless, Rev. 9. 1, 2, 11; 11. 7; 17. 8; 20. 1, 3. *R. V., the abyss.*  
 meaning the grave, Job 33. 18; Ps. 28. 1; 30. 3, 9; 69. 15; 88. 4; 143. 7; Prov. 1. 12; Isa. 14. 15; 38. 17, 18; Ezek. 26. 20; 32. 18, 24, 29. Job 17. 16, *R. V., Sheol.*  
 as a prison, Isa. 24. 22; Zech. 9. 11.
- PITCH** (*v.*). Gen. 12. 8, and *p.* his tent.  
 Gen. 13. 12, *p.* his tent toward Sodom. *R. V., moved.*  
 Num. 9. 18, they *p.* *R. V., encamped.*  
 33. 5, *p.* in Succoth. *R. V., (Amer.), encamp.*  
 Josh. 4. 20, Joshua *p.* in Gilgal. *R. V., set up.*  
 Heb. 8. 2, tabernacle which the Lord *p.* [2. 3.]  
 Pitch, used for ark of Noah, Gen. 6. 14; of Moses, Ex. alluded to, Isa. 54. 9.
- PITCHER**, usually carried on the head or shoulders, Gen. 21. 14; 24. 15-20; Mark 14. 13; Luke 22. 10; of earth, Lam. 4. 2; Gideon's stratagem with, Judg. 7. 10-20; illustrative, Eccl. 12. 6.
- PITHOM**, pithom — Egypt, city of *Tm.* Ex. 1. 11.
- PITHON**, pithon, a descendant of Jonathan. 1 Chr. 8. 35.
- PITIFUL**. Lam. 4. 10, hands of the *p.* women.  
 Jas. 5. 11, the Lord is very *p.* *R. V., full of pity.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 8, be *p.* *R. V., tenderhearted.*
- PITY** (*n.*). Deut. 7. 16, thine eye shall have no *p.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 6, he had no *p.*  
 Job 6. 14, *p.* should be shewed. *R. V., kindness.*  
 Ps. 69. 20, I looked for some to have *p.*  
 Prov. 19. 17, he that hath *p.* on the poor. Prov. 28. 8.  
 Isa. 63. 9, in his *p.* he redeemed them.  
 Jer. 15. 5, who shall have *p.* upon thee.  
 Jonah 4. 10, *p.* on gourd.  
 Mat. 18. 33, I had *p.* on thee. *R. V., mercy.* [p.]
- PITY** (*v.*). Ps. 103. 13, like as a father *p.* . . . the Lord  
 Ezek. 16. 5, none eye *p.* thee.  
 Joel 2. 18, *p.* his people. *R. V., had p. on.*
- PLACE** (*n.*). Gen. 1. 9, gathered together unto one *p.*  
 Gen. 40. 13, restore thee unto thy *p.* *R. V., office.*  
 Ex. 3. 5, *p.* whereon thou standest is holy.  
 38. 24, work of the holy *p.* *R. V., sanctuary.*  
 Deut. 11. 24; Josh. 1. 3, every *p.* whereon your feet.  
 17. 6, 26, in the ordered *p.* *R. V., manner.*  
 1 Sam. 15. 12, set him up a *p.* *R. V., monument.*  
 2 Sam. 15. 17, *p.* that was far off. *R. V., Behmerhak.*  
 1 Chr. 19. 24, besieged *p.* *R. V., Egypt.*  
 2 Chr. 6. 32, dwelling *p.* *R. V., tent of meeting.*  
 2 Chr. 30. 27, dwelling *p.* *R. V., habitation.*  
 Neh. 3. 31, *p.* of the Nethinims. *R. V., house.*  
 Job 8. 22, dwelling *p.* of the wicked. *R. V., tent.*  
 37. 8, remain in their *p.* *R. V., dens.*  
 39. 28, the strong *p.* *R. V., hold.*  
 Ps. 26. 8, *p.* where thine honour; 32. 7, my hiding *p.*  
 79. 7, laid waste his dwelling *p.* *R. V., habitation.*  
 90. 1, thou hast been our dwelling *p.*  
 141. 6, in stony *p.* *R. V., by the sides of the rock.*  
 Prov. 14. 26, his children shall have a *p.* of refuge.  
 15. 3, eyes of the Lord are in every *p.*  
 Isa. 5. 8, till there be no *p.* *R. V., room.*  
 60. 15, make the *p.* of my feet glorious.  
 66. 1, where is the *p.* of my rest?  
 Jer. 4. 26, the fruitful *p.* *R. V., field.*  
 Mark 28. 6, see the *p.* where the Lord lay.  
 Mark 11. 4, *p.* where the ways. *R. V., open street.*  
 12. 1, digged a *p.* *R. V., pit.*  
 Luke 11. 33, in a secret *p.* *R. V., cellar.* [course.]  
 John 8. 37, my word hath no *p.* in you. *R. V., not free*  
 Acts 2. 1, with one accord in one *p.*  
 Rom. 12. 19, give *p.* unto wrath.  
 15. 23, no more *p.* in these parts. *R. V., any place.*  
 Phil. 1. 13, in all other *p.* *R. V., to all the rest.*  
 Heb. 9. 24, places made with hands. *R. V., place.*  
 12. 17, no *p.* of repentance.  
 Rev. 20. 11, found no *p.* for them.
- PLACE** (*v.*). Deut. 14. 23, *p.* his name. *R. V., cause his name to dwell.*  
 Dan. 11. 31, *p.* the abomination. *R. V., set up.*  
 Hos. 11. 11, *p.* in houses. *R. V., make to dwell.*
- PLAGUE** (*n.*). Lev. 13. 57, a spreading *p.* *R. V., breaking out.*  
 Deut. 28. 59, make thy *p.* wonderful.  
 2 Sam. 24. 21, that the *p.* may be stayed.  
 1 Kings 8. 38, every man the *p.* of his own heart.  
 Ps. 106. 30, the *p.* was stayed.  
 Hos. 13. 14, O death, I will be thy *p.*  
 Mark 3. 10, as many as had *p.*  
 5. 29, she was healed of that *p.*  
 Rev. 16. 9, God which hath power over these *p.*  
**PLAGUE** (*v.*). Gen. 12. 17, Lord *p.* Pharaoh.
- Ex. 32. 35, Lord *p.* the people. *R. V., smote.*  
 Ps. 73. 14, all the day long have I been *p.*  
 89. 23, *p.* them that hate him. *R. V., smite.*
- PLAGUES** of Egypt, Ex. 7-12.  
 river becomes blood. Ex. 7. 14-25; frogs, 8. 1-15; lice, 8. 16-19; flies, 8. 20; on cattle, etc. 9. 1-7; of boils and blains, 9. 8-12; hail, 9. 18-34; locusts, 10. 1-20; darkness, 10. 21-23; death of the firstborn, 11. 4-7; 12. 29.
- PLAIN** (*adj.*). Gen. 25. 27, Jacob was a *p.* man.  
 Ps. 5. 8. *R. V. (Eng.), wavy p.*; (Amer.), straight.  
 17. 11, lead me in a *p.* path.  
 Prov. 15. 19, way is made *p.* *R. V., an high way.*  
 Isa. 40. 4, rough places *p.*  
 Mark 7. 35, he spake *p.*
- PLAIN** (*n.*). Gen. 11. 2, *p.* in the land of Shinar.  
 Gen. 12. 6, *p.* of Moreh. *R. V., oak.*  
 Josh. 8. 14, before the *p.* *R. V., Arabah.*  
 Jer. 52. 7, way of the *p.* *R. V., level place.*  
 Luke 6. 17, stood in the *p.* *R. V., level place.*
- PLAINLY**. Ex. 21. 5, servant shall *p.* say.  
 Deut. 27. 8, words of this law very *p.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 27, did I *p.* appear. *R. V., reveal myself.*  
 John 10. 24, tell us *p.*; 16. 25, shew you *p.*  
 Heb. 11. 14, declare *p.* that they seek. *R. V., make to manifest.*
- PLAINNESS**. 2 Cor. 3. 12, great *p.* *R. V., boldness.*
- PLAITING**. 1 Pet. 3. 3, *p.* the hair.
- PLANETS**. 2 Kings 23. 5, to the *p.*
- PLANKS**. 1 Kings 6. 15, with *p.* *R. V., boards.*  
 Ezek. 41. 25, thick *p.* upon. *R. V., beams of wood.*  
 41. 26, thick *p.* *R. V., the thick beams.*
- PLANT** (*n.*). Gen. 2. 5, every *p.* of the field.  
 1 Chr. 4. 23, *p.* and hedges. *R. V., Netaim.*  
 Ps. 123. 3, thy children like olive *p.*  
 144. 12, some may be as *p.* grown up.  
 S. of Sol. 4. 13, thy *p.* are an orchard. *R. V., shoots.*  
 Isa. 5. 7, his pleasant *p.*; 53. 2, as a tender *p.*  
 Ezek. 34. 29, a *p.* of renown. *R. V., plantation for.*  
 Mat. 15. 13, every *p.* which my heavenly Father.
- PLANT** (*v.*). Gen. 2. 8, Lord God *p.* a garden.  
 2 Sam. 7. 10, will *p.* them.  
 Ps. 1. 3, like a tree *p.* by the rivers.  
 44. 2, *planted* them. *R. V., (Amer.), didst plant.*  
 80. 8, *planted.* *R. V., plantedst.*  
 80. 15, vineyard which thy right hand hath *p.*  
 92. 13, *p.* in the house of the Lord.  
 94. 9, he that *p.* the ear.  
 Isa. 17. 10, shall *p.* pleasant plants. *R. V., plantest.*  
 Jer. 11. 17, Lord of hosts that *p.* thee.  
 Mat. 15. 13, Father hath not *p.*  
 Luke 17. 6, be thou *p.* in the sea.  
 Rom. 6. 5, we have been *p.* together. *R. V., become united with him by.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 6, I have *p.*; 9. 7, *p.* vineyard.
- Plant**, used figuratively. Ps. 123. 3; 144. 12; Isa. 5. 7; 53. 2; Jer. 2. 21; Ezek. 34. 29; Mat. 15. 13; 1 Cor. 3. 6-8. [portion.]
- PLAT**. 2 Kings 9. 26, *p.* of ground. *R. V., (marg.).*
- PLATE**. Ex. 28. 36, make a *p.* of pure gold.  
 Num. 16. 38, broad *p.*  
 1 Kings 7. 30, *p.* of brass. *R. V., azles.*
- PLATTED**. Mat. 27. 29, *p.* a crown of thorns. *R. V., plaited.*  
 Mark 15. 17, *p.* a crown of thorns. *R. V., plaiting.*  
 John 19. 2, soldiers *p.* a crown. *R. V., plaited.*
- PLATTER**. Mat. 23. 25, *p.* (= dish). Luke 11. 39.
- PLAY**. Ex. 32. 6, and rose up to *p.* 1 Cor. 10. 7.  
 1 Sam. 16. 17, a man that can *p.* well.  
 18. 7, as they *p.* *R. V., in their p.*  
 2 Sam. 2. 14, *p.* before us (= fence).  
 Job 40. 20, beasts of the field *p.* *R. V., do p.*  
 Ps. 33. 3, *p.* skillfully with a loud noise.  
 104. 26, made to *p.* *R. V., take his pastime.*  
 Isa. 11. 8, sucking child shall *p.*  
 Zech. 8. 5, boys and girls *p.* in the streets.
- PLAYERS**. Ps. 68. 25, *p.* on instruments. *R. V., minstrels.*  
 Ps. 87. 7, *p.* on instruments. *R. V., they that dance.*
- PLEAD**. Judg. 6. 31, will ye *p.* for Baal? *R. V., (Amer.), contend.*  
 Job 13. 19, he that will *p.* with me. *R. V., contend.*  
 16. 21, *p.* for a man. *R. V., maintain the right of.*  
 Ps. 35. 1, *p.* my cause, O Lord. *R. V., strive thou.*  
 Prov. 1. 9, *p.* the cause of the poor. *R. V., minister judgement to.*  
 Isa. 1. 17, *p.* for the widow.  
 3. 13, Lord standeth to *p.* *R. V., (Amer.), contend.*  
 59. 4, nor any *p.* for truth. [upon.]  
 66. 16; Joel 3. 2, *p.* *R. V., (Amer.), execute judgment*  
 Jer. 2. 9, I will yet *p.* with. *R. V., (Amer.), contend.*  
 Mic. 6. 2, he will *p.* with Israel.
- Pleading**, of God, Isa. 1. 1; 3. 13; 5. 3; 43. 26; Jer. 2. 2; 4. 1. 2; Ezek. 17. 1-34; 18; 20. 1-32; 22; Hos. 2. 11; Mic. 6. 2-4, etc.



**PLEASANT.** Gen. 2. 9, every tree that is *p.*

Gen. 3. 6, *p.* to the eyes. *R. V., a delight.*

2 Sam. 1. 23, lovely and *p.* in their lives.

1. 26, very *p.* hast thou been to me.

2 Chr. 32. 27, *p.* jewels. *R. V., goodly.*

Ps. 16. 6, lines are fallen unto me in *p.* places.

133. 1, how *p.* it is for brethren.

135. 3; 147. 1, for it is *p.*

Prov. 2. 10, knowledge is *p.* unto thy soul.

9. 17, bread eaten in secret is *p.*

15. 26, words of the pure are *p.* words.

16. 24, *p.* words are as an honeycomb.

S. of Sol. 4. 13, with *p.* fruits. *R. V., precious.*

Isa. 54. 12, Joel 3. 5, *p.* *R. V. (Amer.), precious.*

Jer. 23. 10, the *p.* places. *R. V., pastures.*

31. 20, is he a *p.* child? *R. V. (Amer.), darling.*

Dan. 9, toward the *p.* land. *R. V., glorious.*

Nah. 2. 9, *p.* furniture. *R. V. (Amer.), goodly.*

Mal. 3. 4, offering be *p.* unto the Lord.

**PLEASANTNESS.** Prov. 3. 17, ways of *p.*

**PLEASE.** Gen. 16. 6, as it *p.* thee. *R. V., good in*

*thine eyes.*

1 Kings 3. 10, the speech *p.* the Lord.

Job 20. 10, seek to *p.* the poor. *R. V., favour.*

Ps. 51. 19, *p.* with the sacrifices. *R. V., delight in.*

69. 31, *p.* the Lord better; 135. 6, Lord *p.*

Prov. 16. 7, when a man's ways *p.* the Lord.

Isa. 2. 6, *p.* themselves. *R. V., strike hands with.*

53. 10, it *p.* the Lord to bruise him.

Mic. 6. 7, Lord be *p.* with thousands of rams.

Mic. 6. 17, Son, in whom I am well *p.*

John 8. 29, things that *p.* him. *R. V., are pleasing to.*

Acts 15. 22, *p.* the apostles. *R. V., seemed good.*

Rom. 8. 8, in the flesh cannot *p.* God.

15. 3, even Christ *p.* not himself. [*good pleasure.*]

1 Cor. 1. 21, *p.* God by the foolishness. *R. V., God's*

7. 12, be *p.* to dwell with him. *R. V., is content.*

10. 33, I *p.* all men in all things.

Gal. 1. 10, yet *p.* men. *R. V., were still pleasing.*

Eph. 6. 6, as menpleasers; Col. 3. 20, well *p.*

1 Thes. 2. 15, *p.* not God. 4. 1, *p.* God.

Heb. 11. 5, he *p.* God. *R. V., well-pleasing unto.*

11. 6, to *p.* him. *R. V., be well-pleasing unto.*

1 John 3. 22, things that are *p.* in his sight.

**PLEASEUR.** Gen. 18. 12, shall I have *p.*

1 Chr. 29. 17, *p.* in uprightness; Ezra 10. 11, do his *p.*

Job 21. 24, what *p.* hath he in his house.

21. 25, never eateth with *p.* *R. V., tasteth of good.*

22. 3, is it any *p.* to the Almighty.

Ps. 16. 11, are *p.* for evermore.

35. 27, *p.* in the prosperity; 51. 18, in thy good *p.*

102. 14, thy servants take *p.* in her stones.

103. 21, ministers of his, that do his *p.*

147. 11; 149. 4, Lord taketh *p.* in.

Prov. 21. 17, loveth *p.* shall be a poor man.

Ecc. 5. 4, he hath no *p.* in fools.

Isa. 21. 4, night of my *p.* *R. V., that I desired.*

44. 28, perform all my *p.*; 53. 10, *p.* of the Lord.

58. 13, doing thy *p.* on my holy day.

Mal. 1. 10, I have no *p.* in you.

Luke 8. 14, riches and *p.*; 12. 32, Father's good *p.*

Acts 24. 27, shew the Jews a *p.* *R. V., gain favour*

*with.*

Rom. 1. 32, *p.* in them. *R. V., consent with.*

Phil. 2. 13, to will and to do of his good *p.*

2 Thes. 1. 11, all the good *p.* *R. V., every desire.*

2 Tim. 3. 4, lovers of *p.* more. *R. V., p. rather.*

Heb. 11. 25, *p.* of sin for a season.

12. 10, after their own *p.* *R. V., as seemed good.*

Jas. 5. 5, ye have lived in *p.* *R. V., delicately.* [will.]

Rev. 4. 11, for thy *p.* they are. *R. V., because of . . .*

**Pleasures,** worldly, exhortations against, Isa. 5. 11, 12;

47. 8, 9; 1 Tim. 5. 6; 2 Tim. 3. 4; Tit. 3. 3; Heb. 11.

25; 1 Pet. 4.; Jas. 5. 5.

unsatisfying, Prov. 14. 13; Ecc. 2. 7-6.

**PLEDGE.** Gen. 38. 17, wilt thou give me a *p.*

1 Sam. 17. 18, take thy *p.* [*is surety.*]

Prov. 20. 16, take *p.* of him. *R. V., hold him in p. that*

Ezek. 18. 7, restored to the debtor his *p.*

**Pledges,** law in regard to, Ex. 22. 26; Deut. 2. 6, 10-13;

Job 22. 24. 3; Ezek. 18. 12, 15; 33. 15; Amos 2. 8-13.

**Pleiades,** Gen. 1. 14, *p.* Job 9. 9; 38. 31; Amos 5. 8

*(A. V., seven stars; R. V., Pleiades).*

**PLENTEOUS.** Gen. 41. 34, in the seven *p.* years.

Ps. 103. 8, *p.* in mercy. *R. V. (Amer.), abundant.*

130. 7, with him is *p.* redemption.

Mat. 9. 37, the harvest truly is *p.*

**PLENTEOUSNESS.** Gen. 41. 59, seven years of *p.*

*R. V., plenty.*

Prov. 21. 5, diligent tend only to *p.*

**PLENTIFUL.** Ps. 68. 9, and didst send a *p.* rain.

Isa. 16. 10, joy out of the *p.* field. *R. V., fruitful.*

**PLENTIFULLY.** Job 26. 3, *p.* declared.

Ps. 31. 23, *p.* rewardeth the proud doer.

Luke 12. 16, brought forth *p.*

**PLENTY.** Gen. 27. 28, *p.* of corn and wine.

Lev. 11. 36, *p.* of water. *R. V., is a gathering.*

Job 22. 25, *p.* of silver. *R. V., precious silver.*

37. 23, *p.* of justice. *R. V., plentifulous.*

Prov. 3. 10, filled with *p.*; 24. 19, *p.* of bread.

**Plenty,** comes from God, Gen. 27. 28; Deut. 16. 10; 28.

11; 30. 9; Ps. 65. 8-13; 68. 9; 104. 10-15; 144. 13; Jer.

5. 24; Joel 2. 8-13; Amos 9. 14; Acts 14. 17; 1 Cor.

16. 2.

**PLOW (PLOUGH).** Deut. 22. 10, not *p.* with.

1 Sam. 14. 14, yoke of oxen might *p.* *R. V., a fur-*

*row's length.*

1 Kings 19. 19, Elisha was *p.* with twelve yoke.

Job 1. 14, the oxen were *p.*

4. 8, they that *p.* iniquity.

Ps. 129. 3, the plowers *p.* upon my back.

Prov. 20. 4, sluggard will not *p.*

21. 4, *p.* of the wicked is sin. *R. V., lamp.*

Isa. 28. 24, *p.* man *p.* all day to sow? *R. V. (Amer.),*

*doth he that p. to sow p. continually?*

Hos. 10. 13, ye have *p.* wickedness.

Amos 9. 13, *p.* man shall overtake the reaper.

Luke 17. 7, having a servant *p.*

1 Cor. 9. 10, he that *ploweth* should *p.* in hope.

**PLOWSHARES.** Isa. 2. 4, swords into *p.*

Joel 3. 10, *p.* into swords; Mic. 4. 3, swords into *p.*

**PLUCK.** Gen. 8. 11, an olive leaf *p.* off.

Ex. 4. 7, *p.* it out of his bosom. *R. V., when he took.*

Lev. 1. 16, *p.* away his crop. *R. V., take . . . is.*

Num. 33. 52, *p.* down all. *R. V., demolish.*

Ruth 4. 7, a man *p.* off his shoe. *R. V., drew.*

Ps. 25. 15, *p.* my feet out of the net.

80. 12, do *p.* her; Ecc. 3. 2, a time to *p.* up.

Ezek. 23. 34, *p.* off thine. *R. V., shall tear thy.*

Amos 4. 11, firebrand *p.* out of the burning.

Mat. 12. 1, *p.* the ears of corn.

Mark 5. 4, *p.* asunder by him. *R. V., rent.*

9. 47, *p.* it out. *R. V., cast.*

Luke 17. 6, *p.* up by the root. *R. V., rooted up.*

John 10. 28, *p.* out of my hand. *R. V., snatch.*

Gal. 4. 15, *p.* out your own eyes.

Jude 12, *p.* up by the roots. [*Zech. 4. 10.*]

**Plumblime and plummet,** referred to, Amos 7. 7, 8;

illustrative, 2 Kings 21. 13; Isa. 28. 17.

**POCHERETH,** pōch-ē-rēth, of Zebaim. Ezra 2. 57;

Neh. 7. 59. *R. V., Pochereth-hazzebaim.*

Poses, qōs, Acts 17. 28. See 1 Cor. 15. 33; Tit. 1. 12.

**POINT.** Gen. 25. 32, I am at the *p.* to die.

Num. 34. 7, ye shall *p.* out for you. *R. V., mark.*

Job 41. 30, sharp *p.* things. *R. V., threshing wain.*

Mark 5. 23, daughter lieth at the *p.* of death.

Heb. 4. 15, in all *p.* tempted like as we are.

Jas. 2. 10, offend in one *p.*

**POISON.** Job 6. 4, the *p.* whereof.

Ps. 140. 3, *p.* is under their lips. Rom. 3. 13.

Jas. 3. 8, full of deadly *p.*

**Poison,** of serpents, Deut. 32. 24, 33; Job 20. 16; Ps. 58.

4; 140. 3; Rom. 3. 13; Jas. 3. 8.

**POLE.** Num. 21. 8, upon a *p.* *R. V., standard.*

**POLISHED.** Ps. 144. 12, *p.* after the similitude of

a palace. *R. V., hewn.* [*int. hed.*]

Dan. 10. 6, feet *p.* in colour to *p.* brass. *R. V., bur-*

*polled.* Num. 1. 2, every male by their *p.*

2 Sam. 14. 26, when he *p.* his head. *R. V. (Amer.),*

*cut the hair of.*

Mic. 1. 16, *p.* thee for thy children. *R. V. (Amer.),*

*cut off thy hair.*

**POLLUTE.** Ex. 20. 25, thou hast *p.* it.

Num. 18. 32, *p.* the holy things. *R. V., profane.*

Isa. 56. 2, keep sabbath from *p.* *R. V., profaning.*

Ezek. 16. 6, *p.* in thine own blood. *R. V., welltering.*

Hos. 6. 8, *p.* with blood. *R. V., stained.*

Amos 7. 17, die in a *p.* land. *R. V., unclean.*

Acts 21. 28, *p.* this holy place. *R. V., defiled.*

**Pollutions,** legal, Lev. 5.; 11.; 13.; 15.; 21.; 22. Num.

5.; 9. 6; Ezek. 22.

of God's name, Ezek. 20. 39; 39. 7. Isa. 45. 11. *R. V.,*

of God's altar, etc., Deut. 20. 25; 2 Chr. 33. 7; 2 Kings

23. 6; Ezek. 44. 7; Dan. 8. 11; Mal. 1. 7; Acts 21. 28.

of the Sabbath, Neh. 13. 15; Isa. 56. 2, 6; Ezek. 20. 13,

16, 21.

of the heathen, Lev. 18. 24; 20. 3; Acts 15. 20.

**POLLUX,** pō'lux. Acts 28. 11. *R. V., Twin Brothers.*

**Pomegranates,** on the high priest's robe and ephod,

Ex. 28. 33, 34; 39. 24.

on the pillars of the temple, 2 Kings 25. 17; 2 Chr. 3.

16. 1 Kings 7. 18, 20, *R. V., top of the pillars.*

illustrative, S. of Sol. 4. 3, 13; 6. 7, 11; 7. 12.

**POMMELS.** 2 Chr. 4. 12, two *p.* *R. V., bowls.*

**POMP.** Isa. 5. 14, their *p.*, and he that rejoiceth.

Isa. 14. 11, *p.* brought down to the grave.

Ezek. 30. 18, *p.* of her strength. *R. V., pride.*

Acts 25. 23, and Bernice, with great *p.*

**PONDER.** Prov. 4. 26, *p.* the path. *R. V., make level.*

Prov. 5. 6, *p.* the path. *R. V., findeth.*

Prov. 5. 21, p. his goings. *R. V., maketh level.*  
 21. 2; 24. 12, Lord p. the hearts. *R. V., weigheth.*  
 Luke 2. 19, p. them in her heart. *R. V., pondering.*  
**PONDS.** Ex. 8. 5, over the p. *R. V., pools.*  
 Isa. 19. 10, they that make p. for fish. *R. V., work for hire shall be grieved in soul.*  
**PONTIUS,** pōn-ti-us. *Luk. 3. 1. [Acts 2. P-LATE (q.v.).]*  
**PONTUS,** pōn-tus. Gk. the sea — prov. of Asia Minor.  
**POOL.** Ex. 7. 19, upon all their p. *R. V., ponds.*  
 Ps. 84. 6, filleth the p. *R. V., covereth it with blessings.*  
 John 5. 4, into the p. *R. V., omits.*  
 9. 7, wash in p. of Siloam; 9. 11, *R. V., omits.*  
**Pool,** mention is made of the pool of Gibeon, 2 Sam. 2. 13; of Hebron, 2 Sam. 4. 12; at Jerusalem, 2 Kings 18. 17; 20. 20; of Samaria, 1 Kings 22. 38; the king's pool, Neh. 2. 14; of Siloah, Neh. 3. 15 (*R. V., Shelah*); Eccl. 2. 6; of Heshbon, S. of Sol. 7. 4; the "lower pool," and the "old pool," Isa. 22. 9, 11; of Bethesda, John 5. 2, 4, 7; of Siloam, John 9. 7, 11.  
**POOR.** Gen. 41. 19, p. and very ill favoured.  
 Ex. 23. 11, that the p. of thy people may eat.  
 Deut. 15. 11, the p. shall never cease. *R. V., needy.*  
 Judg. 6. 15, my family is p. *R. V., the poorest.*  
 Job 29. 16, a father to the p. *R. V., needy.*  
 36. 6, giveth right to the p. *R. V., afflicted.*  
 Ps. 10. 8, set against the p. *R. V., helpless.*  
 10. 10, p. may fall. *R. V., helpless.*  
 34. 6, this p. man cried; 86. 1, p. and needy.  
 Prov. 10. 4, he becometh p.  
 17. 5, mocketh the p.  
 22. 2, rich and p. meet; 30. 9, lest I be p.  
 Isa. 32. 7, destroy the p. *R. V., meek.*  
 41. 17, p. and needy seek water.  
 Amos 2. 6, the p. for a pair of shoes.  
 Mat. 5. 3, blessed are the p. in spirit.  
 Luke 6. 20, blessed are ye p.; 21. 2, p. widow.  
 John 12. 8, p. always; Rom. 15. 26, p. saints.  
 2 Cor. 6. 10, p., yet making many rich.  
 8. 9, for your sakes he became p.  
 Jas. 2. 5, hath not God chosen the p.  
**Poor,** shall never cease out of the land, Deut. 15. 11; 1 Sam. 2. 7; Zeph. 3. 12; Mat. 26. 11; Mark 14. 7; John 12. 8.  
 condition of the, Job 24. 4; Prov. 13. 8; 30. 9; Eccl. 9. oppression of the, Deut. 15. 7; Job 24. 3, 9; Ps. 10. 2; 15. 8; 82. 3; Prov. 14. 20, 31; 18. 23; 22. 16, 22; Eccl. 5. 8; Isa. 3. 14, 15; Jer. 22. 3; Amos 2. 6, 5. 11, 12; Zech. 7. 10; Jas. 2. 2. Ps. 10. 8, *R. V., helpless.*  
 to be treated kindly, Ex. 22. 25; 23. 11; Lev. 19. 10; 23. 22; 25. 35; Isa. 58. 7; Job. 31. 13-22; Ps. 41. 1; Prov. 14. 21; 29. 7; Deut. 16. 7; Jer. 22. 16; 2 Cor. 8. 1; 9. 1; Gal. 2. 10.  
 comfort for the, Job 31. 19; Prov. 31. 6; 1 John 3. 17.  
 God's care of the, Job 5. 15; Ps. 9. 18; 12. 5; 14. 6; 34. 6; 35. 10; 68. 10; 107. 41; 109. 31; 132. 15; Prov. 22. 2, 22, 23; Eccl. 5. 8; Isa. 14. 30, 31; 25. 4; 41. 17; Jer. 20. 13; Zech. 11. 7, 11; Mat. 11. 5; Luke 4. 18; Jas. 2. 5. Job 36. 6, *R. V., afflicted.*  
 justice to the, Ex. 23. 3, 6; Lev. 19. 15; Ps. 82. 3, 4; Prov. 29. 14; 31. 9; Jer. 22. 16.  
 — in spirit, Mat. 5. 3; Luke 6. 20.  
 Exemplified: — *Gideon*, Judg. 6. 15; *Ruth*, Ruth 2. 2; *widow of Zarephath*, 1 Kings 17. 12; *prophet's widow*, 2 Kings 4. 2; *saints of old*, Heb. 11. 37.  
 Examples of kindness to the, *Boaz*, Ruth 2. 14; *Job*, Job 29. 12-16; *Zacchaeus*, Luke 19. 8; *Doreas*, Acts 9. 36, 39; *Cornelius*, Acts 10. 2; *Christians at Antioch*, Acts 11. 29, 30; *Paul*, Rom. 15. 25; *churches of Macedonia and Achaia*, Rom. 15. 26; 2 Cor. 8. 1-5.  
**Poplar,** mentioned in Gen. 30. 37; Hos. 4. 13.  
**POPULOUS.** Deut. 26. 5, mighty and p.  
 Nah. 3. 8, better than p. No. *R. V., No-amon.*  
**PORATHA,** pōr'a-tha, one of Haman's sons. Esth. 9. 8.  
**PORCH.** Judg. 3. 23, Ehud went through the p.  
 1 Chr. 28. 11, pattern of the p. *R. V., p. of the temple.*  
 Mat. 26. 71, gone out into the p.  
 John 5. 2, Bethesda, having five p.  
 10. 23, in the temple in Solomon's p.  
**Porch,** Solomon's, 1 Kings 7. 6; John 10. 23; Acts 3. 11; 5. 12.  
 a veranda, John 5. 2; a gateway, Mat. 26. 71; the entrance to the inner court, Mark 14. 68.  
**PORCIUS FESTUS,** pōr-ci-us fēs-tus. See *Festus*. Acts 24. 27.  
**PORT.** Neh. 2. 13, dung p. *R. V., gate.*  
**PORTER.** 2 Sam. 18. 26, called unto the p.  
 1 Chr. 15. 18, the p. *R. V., doorkeepers.*  
 16. 42, were p. *R. V., at the gate.*  
 John 10. 3, to him the p. openeth.  
**Porter,** a gatekeeper, 2 Sam. 18. 26; 2 Kings 7. 10; 1 Chr. 9. 21; 2 Chr. 8. 14.  
 Levites were appointed porters, 1 Chr. 23. 5; 26. 1-19; 2 Chr. 23. 4; Neh. 12. 45.  
 sometimes employed as musicians, 1 Chr. 15. 18.

**PORTION.** Gen. 14. 24, p. of the men.  
 Gen. 48. 22, one p. above thy brethren.  
 Deut. 32. 9, Lord's p. is his people.  
 Josh. 17. 14, one p. to inherit. *R. V., part.*  
 2 Kings 2. 9, double p. of thy spirit.  
 Neh. 13. 23, a certain p. *R. V., settled provision.*  
 12. 47, every day his p. *R. V., as required.*  
 Job 20. 29, p. of a wicked man.  
 26. 14, how little a p. is heard. *R. V., whisper.*  
 Ps. 16. 5, Lord is the p. of mine inheritance.  
 73. 26, my p. for ever; 119. 57, thou art my p.  
 Prov. 31. 15, a p. to her maidens. *R. V., task.*  
 Eccl. 2. 10, my p. of all my labour.  
 5. 19, to take his p.; 11. 2, give a p. to seven.  
 Isa. 53. 12, divide him a p. with the great.  
 61. 7, shall rejoice in their p.  
 Jer. 10. 16, p. of Jacob is not like them.  
 12. 10, pleasant p. a desolate wilderness.  
 Lam. 3. 24, the Lord is my p.  
 Dan. 1. 8, p. of the king's meat. *R. V., omits.*  
 Hos. 5. 7, devour their p. *R. V., fields.*  
 Mat. 24. 51, his p. with the hypocrites.  
 Luke 12. 42, p. of meat in due season.  
 12. 46, p. with the unbelievers.  
 15. 12, give me the p. of goods.  
**POSSESS.** Gen. 22. 17, thy seed shall p. the gate.  
 1 Kings 21. 18, gone down to p. it. *R. V., take possession.*  
 Job 13. 26, p. the iniquities. *R. V., inherit.* [form.  
 Ps. 139. 13, thou hast possessed. *R. V. (Amer), didst*  
 Prov. 8. 22, the Lord p. me.  
 Mat. 4. 24, p. with devils.  
 Luke 12. 15, abundance which he p.  
 18. 12, tithes of all that I p. *R. V., get.*  
 21. 19, p. ye your souls. *R. V., ye shall win.*  
 Acts 8. 7, that were p. *R. V., had unclean spirits.*  
 16. 16, damsel p. with a spirit. *R. V., having.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 30, as though they p. not.  
 2 Cor. 6. 10, p. all things.  
**POSSESSION.** Gen. 17. 8, for an everlasting p.  
 Deut. 11. 6, was in their p. *R. V., followed them.*  
 Josh. 13. 23, p. of the half tribe. *R. V., it was for.*  
 22. 7, Moses had given p. *R. V., inheritance.*  
 Prov. 28. 10, good things in p. *R. V., inherit good.*  
 Mat. 19. 22; Mark 10. 22, for he had great p.  
 Acts 5. 1, sold a p. 7. 45, p. of the Gentiles.  
 28. 7, p. of the chief man. *R. V., lands belonging to.*  
 Eph. 1. 14, redemption of the purchased p.  
**POSSIBLE.** Mat. 19. 26, with God all things are p.  
 Mat. 24. 24, if it were p., they shall deceive.  
 26. 39, my Father, if it be p. *Mark 14. 35.*  
 Mark 13. 23, p. to him that believeth.  
 13. 27, p. with God. [they could.  
 Acts 27. 39, if it were p. to thrust. *R. V., whether*  
 Rom. 12. 18, if it be p. as much as.  
 Heb. 10. 4, not p. that the blood. *R. V., impossible.*  
**POST.** Ex. 12. 7, upper door p. *R. V., lintel.*  
 1 Sam. 1. 9, sat upon a seat by a p. *R. V., door p.*  
 Isa. 6. 4, p. of the door moved. *R. V., foundations.*  
 Amos 9. 1, that the p. may shake. *R. V., thresholds.*  
**Post,** a runner, or courier, 2 Chr. 30. 6; Esth. 3. 13; 8. 10, 14; Job 9. 25; Jer. 51. 31. [remnant.  
**POSTERITY.** Gen. 45. 7, preserve you a p. *R. V.,*  
 Num. 9. 10, p. shall be unclean. *R. V., generations.*  
 1 Kings 21. 21, take away thy p. *R. V., utterly sweep*  
 their away. [men.  
 Ps. 49. 13, p. approve their sayings. *R. V., after them*  
 Amos 4. 2, your p. with fishhooks. *R. V., residue.*  
**POT.** Ex. 16. 3, when we sat with the flesh p.  
 Lev. 16. 33, take a p., and put manna.  
 Lev. 6. 28, in a brazen p. *R. V., vessel.*  
 2 Kings 4. 40, there is death in the p.  
 Ps. 68. 13, lien among the p. *R. V., sheepfolds.*  
 81. 6, delivered from the p. *R. V., basket.*  
 Prov. 17. 3; 27. 21, fuming p. for silver.  
 Jer. 1. 13, I see a seething p. *R. V., caldron.*  
 35. 5, p. full of wine. *R. V., bowls.*  
 Zech. 14. 21, every p. shall be holiness.  
 Mark 7. 8, washing of p. and cups. *R. V., omits.*  
 John 2. 6, six water p.; Heb. 9. 4, p. of manna.  
**POTENTATE.** 1 Tim. 6. 15, only p. [captain.  
**POTIPHAR,** pōt-i-phar — dedicated to Ra — Pharaoh's  
 Ishmaelites sell Joseph to, Gen. 39. 1.  
**POTI-PHERAH,** pōt-i-phērah, Joseph's father-in-law.  
 Gen. 41. 45. *R. V., Poti-phera.*  
**Potsherd,** a fragment of earthenware, Job 2. 8; Isa.  
 45. 9. Prov. 26. 23, *R. V., earthen vessels.*  
**POTTAGE.** Gen. 25. 29, Jacob sod p.  
 2 Kings 4. 38, p. for the sons of the prophets.  
**POTTER.** Ps. 2. 9, p. vessel.  
 Isa. 29. 16, p. clay. *R. V., p. as clay.*  
 30. 14, the potters' vessel. *R. V., a potter's.*  
 41. 25, p. treadeth out clay.  
 64. 8, thou art the p.  
 Mat. 27. 7, 10, bought the p. field.

Rom. 9. 21, the *p.* power over the clay.  
 Rev. 2. 27, vessels of a *p.*  
**POTTER**, referred to, 1 Chr. 4. 23; wheel of, Jer. 18. 3, 4; field of, Mat. 27. 7-10.  
 As a type of God's power, Isa. 64. 8; Jer. 18. 2; Rom. 9. 21. (Amer.), *pounds*.  
**POUND**. 1 Kings 10. 17, three *p.* of gold. *R.V.*  
 Luke 19. 13, delivered them ten *p.*  
**Pound**, a weight, 1 Kings 10. 17; Ezra 2. 69; Neh. 7. 71, 72; John 12. 3; 19. 39.  
**POUR**. Gen. 28. 18, *p.* oil upon.  
 Lev. 14. 18, *p.* upon the head of him. *R.V., put*.  
 Num. 24. 7, *p.* the water out. *R.V., flow from*.  
 Job 34. 16, my soul is *p.* out upon me.  
 Ps. 36. 27, *p.* down rain. *R.V., which distil in*.  
 Ps. 45. 2, grace is *p.* into thy lips.  
 Ps. 6. 8, *p.* out your heart before him.  
 Prov. 1. 23, *p.* out my spirit.  
 15. 28, wicked *p.* out evil.  
 Isa. 26. 16, they *p.* out a prayer.  
 32. 15, until the spirit be *p.* upon us.  
 53. 12, *p.* out his soul unto death.  
 Jer. 18. 21, *p.* out their blood. *R.V., give them over to*.  
 Mal. 3. 10, *p.* you out a blessing.  
 Mat. 26. 7, *p.* it on his head.  
 John 2. 15, *p.* out the changers' money.  
 13. 5, *p.* water into a basin.  
 Acts 2. 17, 18, *p.* out of my spirit.  
 Rev. 14. 10, *p.* out without mixture. *R.V., prepared*.  
**Pouring out**, of the Spirit, Isa. 32. 15; 44. 3; Ezek. 39. 29; Jer. 12. 10; Acts 2. 10. 45.  
 of God's wrath, Ps. 79. 6; Jer. 10. 25; Ezek. 7. 8; Hos. 5. 10.  
 of the vials, Rev. 16. 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17. *R.V., bowl*.  
**POVERTY**. Gen. 45. 11, come to *p.*  
 Prov. 6. 11, *p.* come as one that travelleth.  
 10. 15, destruction of the poor is their *p.*  
 11. 24, it tendeth to *p.* *R.V., only to want*.  
 13. 18, *p.* and shame; 20. 13, come to *p.*  
 28. 22, *p.* shall come. *R.V., want*.  
 30. 8, neither *p.* nor riches.  
 31. 7, and forget his *p.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 9, through his *p.* might be rich.  
 Rev. 2. 9, thy tribulation, and *p.* *R.V., thy p.*  
**POWDER**. Ex. 32. 20, ground it to *p.*  
 2 Kings 23. 6, stamped it small to *p.*  
 Mat. 21. 44, grind him to *p.* *R.V., as dust*.  
**POWER**. Gen. 31. 6, with all my *p.*  
 Ex. 15. 6, glorious in *p.*  
 1 Sam. 9. 1, a mighty man of *p.* *R.V., valour*. [ress.  
 2 Sam. 22. 33, God is my strength and *p.* *R.V., for-*  
 1 Chr. 29. 11, greatness, and the *p.*  
 2 Chr. 25. 8, God hath *p.* to help.  
 32. 9, his *p.* (= host).  
 Job 41. 12, nor his *p.* *R.V., mighty strength*.  
 Ps. 65. 6, girded with *p.* *R.V., might*.  
 66. 7, ruleth by his *p.* for ever. *R.V., might*.  
 68. 35, giveth strength and *p.* unto his people.  
 90. 11, who knoweth the *p.* of thine anger?  
 Prov. 3. 27, in the *p.* of thy hand to do it.  
 18. 21, death and life are in the *p.* of the tongue.  
 Eccl. 5. 19, given him *p.* to eat.  
 8. 8, *p.* in the day of death.  
 Isa. 40. 29, he giveth *p.* to the faint.  
 Hos. 12. 3, he had *p.* with God.  
 Mic. 3. 8, full of *p.* by the spirit.  
 Hab. 2. 9, from the *p.* of evil. *R.V., hand*.  
 Zech. 4. 6, not by might, nor by *p.*  
 Mat. 9. 6, *p.* to forgive sins; 9. 8, *p.* unto men. *R.V.*  
 (Amer.), *authority*. [over.  
 10. 1, *p.* against unclean spirits. *R.V., authority*  
 28. 18, all *p.* is given unto me.  
 Luke 1. 35, *p.* of the Highest.  
 4. 6, all *p.* will I give thee. *R.V., authority*.  
 4. 14, in the *p.* of the Spirit.  
 4. 32, word was with *p.* *R.V., authority*.  
 9. 43, the mighty *p.* of God. *R.V., majesty*.  
 20. 20, deliver him unto the *p.* *R.V., up to the rule*.  
 24. 49, endued with *p.* from on high. [right.  
 John 1. 12, *p.* to become the sons of God. *R.V., the*  
 10. 18, I have *p.* to take it again.  
 17. 2, *p.* over all flesh. *R.V., authority*.  
 19. 10, I have *p.* to crucify thee.  
 Acts 1. 8, ye shall receive *p.*  
 8. 10, the great *p.* of God; 10. 38, and with *p.*  
 Rom. 1. 20, his eternal *p.* and Godhead.  
 9. 21, *p.* over the clay. *R.V., a right*.  
 16. 25, of *p.* to establish you. *R.V., able*.  
 1 Cor. 5. 4, with the *p.* of our Lord Jesus.  
 11. 10, *p.* on her head. *R.V., sign of authority*.  
 15. 43, it is raised in *p.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 9, *p.* of Christ may rest. *R.V., strength*.  
 Eph. 2. 2, prince of the *p.* of the air.  
 3. 7, effectual working of his *p.*  
 Phil. 3. 10, *p.* of his resurrection.

Col. 1. 11, his glorious *p.* *R.V., might of his glory*.  
 2 Tim. 1. 7, but of *p.* and of love.  
 Tit. 3. 1, principalities and *p.* *R.V., authorities*.  
 Heb. 2. 14, him that had the *p.* of death.  
 7. 16, the *p.* of an endless life.  
 1 Pet. 1. 5, kept by the *p.* of God.  
 Rev. 2. 26, *p.* over the nations. *R.V., authority*.  
 13. 15, he had *p.* to. *R.V., it was given to him*.  
**Power of God**, Ps. 27. 1; 68. 35; 73. 26; 138. 3; Isa. 40. 29. 31; Dan. 2. 37; Joel 3. 16.  
 of Christ, Mat. 28. 18; Col. 2. 10; 2 Pet. 1. 3.  
 of the Holy Spirit, Acts 1. 8; Rom. 15. 13. 19,  
 bestowed by God, Ps. 29. 11; Isa. 40. 29; Rom. 15. 18;  
 1 Cor. 5. 4; 2 Cor. 12. 9.  
 faith in Christ a source of, Mat. 10. 1; Mark 3. 15;  
 Luke 10. 19; John 1. 12; Acts 3. 12; 8. 19; Rom. 1.  
 16. 2 Cor. 4. 7; Eph. 3. 20; Phil. 3. 10; Heb. 7. 16.  
**POWERFUL**. Ps. 29. 4, voice of the Lord is *p.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 10, are weighty and *p.* *R.V., strong*.  
 Heb. 4. 12, word of God is quick and *p.* *R.V., active*.  
**PRACTICES**. 2 Pet. 2. 14, covetous *p.* *R.V., covet-*  
 [nesses. [enised.  
**PRACTISE**. 1 Sam. 23. 9, secretly *p.* mischief. *R.V.,*  
 Ps. 141. 4, to *p.* wicked works. *R.V., be occupied in*.  
 Dan. 8. 12, it *p.*, and prospered. *R.V., did its pleasure*.  
**PRÆTORIUM**, præ-tō-ri-um. *R.V.* (Amer.), Mat. 27.  
 27; John 19. 9; Acts 23. 35.  
**PRAISE** (n.). Ex. 15. 11, fearful in *p.*  
 Deut. 10. 21, he is thy *p.*  
 Neh. 9. 5, above all blessing and *p.*  
 Ps. 33. 1, *p.* is comely for the upright. [ing.  
 34. 1, his *p.* shall continually be. *R.V., sacrifice of thanksgiv-*  
 50. 23, whose offerings *p.* *R.V., thank offerings*.  
 65. 12, render *p.* unto thee. *R.V., thank offerings*.  
 111. 10, *p.* waiteth; 66. 2, make his *p.* glorious.  
 65. 10, his *p.* endureth for ever.  
 149. 1, his *p.* in the congregation.  
 Prov. 27. 21, man to his *p.* *R.V., tried by his p.*  
 Isa. 60. 18, thy gates *p.*; 61. 3, garment of *p.*  
 Jer. 17. 26, sacrifices of *p.* *R.V., thanksgiving*.  
 33. 9, a name of joy, a *p.*; Hab. 3. 3, full of his *p.*  
 Zeph. 3. 20, a *p.* among all people.  
 Mat. 21. 16, thou hast perfected *p.*  
 John 9. 24, give God the *p.* *R.V., glory to God*.  
 12. 43, loved the *p.* of men more. *R.V., glory*.  
 Acts 16. 25, sang *p.* unto God. *R.V., hymns*.  
 Rom. 2. 29, whose *p.* is not of men.  
 13. 3, thou shalt have *p.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 5, every man have *p.* of God. *R.V., his p.*  
 Eph. 1. 6, *p.* of the glory of his grace. *R.V., his p.*  
 Phil. 4. 8, If there be any *p.*  
 Heb. 13. 15, sacrifice of *p.* to God.  
 1 Pet. 2. 9, the *p.* of him. *R.V., excellencies*.  
 4. 11, to whom be *p.* *R.V., whose is the glory*.  
**PRAISE** (v.). Eccl. 49. 8, brethren shall *p.*  
 Judg. 5. 2, *p.* ye the Lord. *R.V., bless*.  
 Ps. 7. 17, I will *p.* the Lord. *R.V., give thanks unto*.  
 45. 17, people *p.* thee for ever. *R.V., give thee thanks*.  
 63. 3, my lips shall *p.*; 67. 3, let the people *p.*  
 72. 15, daily shall he be *p.* *R.V., they shall bless him*.  
 107. 32, *p.* him in the assembly.  
 109. 30, *p.* the Lord. *R.V., give thanks unto*.  
 117. 1, *p.* him, all ye people. *R.V., laud*.  
 145. 4, generations shall *p.* thy works. *R.V., laud*.  
 145. 10, works shall *p.* thee. *R.V., give thanks unto*.  
 Prov. 27. 2, let another man *p.* thee.  
 31. 31, let her own works *p.* her.  
 Isa. 38. 19, the living, he shall *p.* thee.  
 Dan. 2. 23, I thank and *p.* thee.  
 Luke 1. 64, and *p.* God. *R.V., blessing*.  
 2. 13, heavenly host *p.* God.  
 24. 53, *p.* and blessing God. *R.V., omits*.  
 Acts 2. 47; 3. 8, *p.* God.  
 Rev. 19. 5, *p.* our God, all ye. *R.V., give p. to*.  
**Praise**, God worthy of, Deut. 10. 21; 32. 1-4; Judg. 5.  
 2; 2 Sam. 22. 4; 1 Chr. 29. 10-13; Ps. 18. 3; 96. 4;  
 Isa. 12. 4-6; 25. 1; Jer. 31. 7, 10-12; Dan. 2. 20-23;  
 Joel 2. 26; Hab. 3. 3; Luke 1. 46, 68; Eph. 1. 6; 1  
 Tim. 1. 17; Rev. 4. 11; 5. 2, 11, 19. 5.  
 of man, vanity of, Prov. 27. 2; Mat. 6. 1.  
 in heaven, and by angels, Ps. 145. 2; Luke 2. 13; Rev.  
 4. 8; 5. 11-13.  
 Exemplified:—Melchizedek, Gen. 14. 20; Jethro, Ex.  
 18. 10; Israelites, 1 Chr. 16. 36; David, 1 Chr. 29. 10-13;  
 Ps. 119. 164; Ezra, Neh. 8. 6; Hezekiah, Isa. 38.  
 19; Mary, Luke 1. 46; shepherds, Luke 2. 20; Simon,  
 Luke 2. 28; Anna, Luke 2. 33; disciples, Luke  
 19. 37, 38; the apostles, Luke 24. 53; first converts,  
 Acts 2. 47; lame man, Acts 3. 8; Paul and Silas,  
 Acts 16. 25.  
**PRATING**. Prov. 10. 8, a *p.* fool shall fall.  
 3 John 10, *p.* with malicious words.  
**PRAY**. Gen. 18. 5, a little water, I *p.* you. *R.V., now*  
 a little water.  
 Gen. 20. 7, he shall *p.* for thee.



1 Sam. 7. 5, *p.* for you unto the Lord.  
2 Chr. 6. 37, *p.* unto thee. *R. V.*, *make supplication*.  
Ezra 6. 10, *p.* for the life of the king.  
Job 42. 8, Job shall *p.* for you.

Ps. 5. 2, unto thee will I *p.*

55. 17, and at noon, will I *p.* *R. V.*, *complain*.

122. 6, *p.* for the peace of Jerusalem.

Isa. 16. 12, come to his sanctuary to *p.*

Jer. 7. 16, *p.* not thou for this people.

37. 3, *p.* now unto the Lord our God.

Zech. 1. 2, to *p.* before. *R. V.*, *intend the favour of*.

54. 4, *p.* for them which despitefully.

6. 7, when ye *p.* *R. V.*, *in praying*.

14. 23, apart to *p.*; 26. 36, *yonder*.

Mark 5. 17, began to *p.* him. *R. V.*, *beseech*.

11. 24, desire, when ye *p.* *R. V.*, *ask for*.

Luke 9. 29, as he *p.* *R. V.*, *was praying*.

11. 1, teach us to *p.*; 18. 1, ought always to *p.*

John 14. 16, I will *p.* the Father.

17. 9, I *p.* for them; 17. 20, neither *p.* I for.

Acts 9. 11, for, behold, he *p.*

23. 18, *p.* me to bring. *R. V.*, *asked*.

Rom. 8. 26, we know not what we should *p.* for.

1 Cor. 14. 15, *p.* with the understanding also.

Eph. 6. 18, *p.* always with all prayer.

Phil. 1. 3, this I *p.* that your love.

1 Thes. 5. 17, *p.* without ceasing.

5. 23, I *p.* God. *R. V.*, *may*.

1 Tim. 2. 8, that men *p.* every where.

Jas. 5. 13, afflicted? let him *p.*

5. 16, *p.* one for another.

**PRAYER.** 2 Sam. 7. 27, to pray this *p.*

Neh. 1. 6, hear the *p.* of thy servant.

Job 15. 4, restrainest *p.* before God. *R. V.*, *devotion*.

16. 17, my *p.* is pure.

Ps. 42. 8, my *p.* unto the God of my life.

64. 1, in my *p.* *R. V.*, *complain*.

65. 2, O thou that hearest *p.*

72. 15, *p.* also shall be made. *R. V.*, *men shall pray*.

102. 17, regard the *p.* of the destitute.

Prov. 15. 8, *p.* of the upright.

15. 29, *p.* of the righteous.

Isa. 1. 15, when ye make many *p.*

Mat. 17. 21, but by *p.* and fasting. *R. V.* omits.

21. 13, my house shall be called the house of *p.*

22. 42, ask in *p.*, believing.

Mark 12. 40, make long *p.*

Luke 6. 12, all night in *p.*; 22. 45, from *p.* *R. V.*, *his p.*

Acts 1. 14, in *p.* *R. V.*, *steadfastly in p.*

3. 1, at the hour of *p.*; 10. 31, *p.* is heard.

12. 5, *p.* was made without ceasing. [*of p.*]

16. 13, where *p.* was wont to be made. *R. V.*, *place*

2 Cor. 1. 11, helping together by *p.*

1 Tim. 4. 5, sanctified by the word and *p.*

Jas. 5. 15, *p.* of faith shall save the sick.

5. 16, effectual fervent *p.* *R. V.*, *supplication*.

1 Pet. 4. 7, watch unto *p.* *R. V.*, *5. 8, p. of saints*.

**Prayer** acceptable, must be sincere, Heb. 10. 22; offered

in faith, Mat. 7. 7, 8; 21. 22; Mark 11. 24; John 14. 13.

18. 19; and in the name of Christ, John 16. 23, 24; Eph.

2. 18; 5. 20; Col. 3. 17; 1 Pet. 2. 5.

different kinds of, secret, Mat. 6. 5-7; private, Ps. 88.

1; Dan. 6. 10; 1 Thes. 5. 17; public, Eccl. 20. 24; Isa.

56. 7; Mat. 12. 9; 18. 19, 20; Luke 4. 16; 11. 2. *R. V.*, *complain*.

intercessory, enjoined, Num. 6. 23; Job 42. 8; Isa. 62.

6; Ps. 122. 6; 1 Tim. 2. 1; Jas. 5. 14.

Instances of answers:—*Abraham*, Gen. 17. 18, 20; 18.

23-32, 20. 7, 17, 18; *Moses* for *Pharaoh*, Ex. 8. 12,

30, 31; 9. 33; for the *Israelites*, Ex. 17. 11, 13; 32.

11-14, 31-34; Num. 21. 7, 8; Deut. 9. 18, 19, 25; for

*Miriam*, Num. 12. 13; for *Aaron*, Deut. 9. 20;

*Samuel*, 1 Sam. 7. 12; *Solomon*, 1 Kings 8. 3; 2 Chr.

6; *Elijah*, 1 Kings 17. 20-23; *Jeremiah*, Jer. 42. 2-10;

*Peter*, Acts 9. 40; the church, Acts 12. 5-12; *Paul*,

Acts 28. 8.

posture in, kneeling, 1 Kings 8. 54; 2 Chr. 6. 13; Ps.

95. 6; Isa. 45. 23; Luke 22. 41; Acts 7. 60; 9. 40;

Eph. 3. 14; bowing and falling prostrate, Gen. 24.

26, 52; Ex. 4. 31; 12. 27; Mat. 26. 39; Mark 14. 35;

spreading out the hands, 1 Kings 8. 22, 33, 54; Ps. 28.

2; 63. 4; 88. 9; 1 Tim. 2. 8; standing, 1 Sam. 1. 26;

1 Kings 8. 14, 55; 2 Chr. 20. 9; Mark 11. 25; Luke 18.

1. 13.

enjoined, Eccl. 22. 27; 1 Kings 3. 5; 2 Chr. 7. 14; Ps.

37. 4; Isa. 55. 6; Joel 2. 32; Ezek. 36. 37; Mat. 26.

41; Luke 13. 1; Eph. 6. 18; Phil. 4. 6; 1 Thes. 5. 17,

2; 1 Tim. 2. 1. 8.

Examples of answers:—*Lot*, Gen. 19. 19-21; *Abra-*

*ham's servant*, Gen. 24. 15-27; *Jacob*, Gen. 32. 24-30;

*Israelites*, Ex. 2. 23, 24; *Moses*, Ex. 17. 4-6; 32. 11-14;

*Samson*, Judg. 15. 18, 19; *Hannah*, 1 Sam. 1. 27;

*Solomon*, 1 Kings 3. 9, 12; *Elijah*, 1 Kings 18. 36-38;

*Jehoshaphat*, 2 Kings 13. 4; *Hezekiah*, 2 Kings 19. 20;

*Asa*, 2 Chr. 14. 11, 12; *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33. 13, 19;

*Nehemiah*, Neh. 4. 9, 15; *Job*, Job 42. 10; *David*, Ps.

18. 6; *Jeremiah*, Lam. 3. 55, 56; *Daniel*, Dan. 9. 20-23;

*Jonah*, Jonah 2. 10; *Zacharias*, Luke 1. 13;

*blind man*, Luke 18. 33, 41-43; *thief on the cross*,

Luke 23. 42, 43; *Cornelius*, Acts 10. 4, 31; *Paul* and

*Silas*, Acts 15. 25, 26.

when unacceptable to God, Job 27. 8, 9; 35. 12; Ps. 13.

41; 66. 18; 109. 7; Prov. 1. 24-31; 15. 29; 23. 9; Isa.

1. 15; 29. 13; 59. 2; Jer. 7. 16; 14. 11-14; 15. 1; Mic.

3. 4; Zech. 7. 13; Mat. 15. 8; Mark 7. 6; John 9. 31;

Jas. 4. 3.

refusal of, exemplified:—*Saul*, 1 Sam. 28. 15; *elders*

*of Israel*, Ezek. 20. 3; *Pharisees*, Mat. 23. 14.

**Prayers**, in Old Testament:—*Aaron* and *priests*, for

blessing, Num. 6. 22-26; *Abraham*, for a son, Gen.

15. 2; for *Ishmael*, Gen. 17. 17, 18; for *Sodom*, Gen.

18. 23-32; *Asa*, for victory, 2 Chr. 14. 11; *Daniel*, for

Jerusalem, Dan. 9. 4-19; *David*, for his house, 2

Sam. 7. 18-29; for forgiveness and peace, Ps. 51; for

Israel, 2 Sam. 24. 17; at end of his life, 1 Chr. 29. 10-

19; *Eliab*, for success, Gen. 24. 12-14, 27; *Elijah*, for

widow's son, 1 Kings 17. 20; at Carmel, 1 Kings

18. 36, 37; to die, 1 Kings 19. 4; *Elisha*, for opening

inner eyes, 2 Kings 6. 17; for blinding the army, 2

Kings 6. 18; *Ezekiel*, for people, Ezek. 9. 8; *Ezra*,

confession, Ezra 9. 6-15; *Habakkuk*, for a revival,

Hab. 3. 1-16; *Hannah*, for a son, 1 Sam. 1. 11; in

thanks, 1 Sam. 2. 1-10; *Hezekiah*, for his protection,

2 Kings 19. 15-19; for his recovery, 2 Kings 20. 3;

Isa. 38. 3; for the uncleaned, 2 Chr. 30. 18; *Israel*,

for expiation, Deut. 21. 6-8; confession, Deut. 26.

5-10; tithing prayer, Deut. 26. 13-15; *Jabez*, for

blessing, 1 Chr. 4. 10; *Jacob*, before Esau, Gen. 32.

9-12; *Jehoshaphat*, for deliverance, 2 Chr. 20. 6-13;

*Jeremiah*, in famine, Jer. 14. 7-9; for comfort, Jer.

15. 15-18; *Jonah*, for freedom, Jonah. 2. 2-9; at

Nineveh, Jonah. 4. 2; *Joshua*, for mercy, Josh. 7.

7-9; *Levites*, confession, Neh. 9. 5-38; *Margala*, for

guidance, Judg. 13. 8, 9; *Moses*, for the people, Ex.

32. 11-13; for guidance, Eccl. 33. 12-15; for God's

presence, Num. 10. 35, 36; for help, Num. 11. 11-15;

for Miriam, Num. 12. 13; for murmurers, Num. 14.

13-19; for a successor, Num. 27. 15-17; to enter

Canaan, Deut. 3. 24; *Nehemiah*, for captives, Neh.

1. 5-11; for protection, Neh. 4. 4, 5; *Psalms*, in a

large number of *Psalmists*; *Samson*, for vengeance,

Judg. 16. 29; *Solomon*, for wisdom, 1 Kings 3. 5-9;

temple dedication, 1 Kings 8. 23-61; 2 Chr. 6. 14-42;

*Titles of Psalms*, 17, 86, 90, 102, 142.

Christ's, Mat. 14. 23; 26. 37, 27. 46; Mark 1. 35; 6. 46;

14. 32; 15. 34; Luke 6. 12; 9. 28; 22. 32; 23. 34, 46;

John 12. 28; 17. 9.

**PREACH.** Neh. 6. 7, prophets to *p.* of thee.

Jas. 4. 9, I have *p.* righteousness. *R. V.*, *published*.

Isa. 61. 1, to *p.* good tidings.

John 3. 2, *p.* unto it the preaching.

Mat. 9. 1, came John *p.*; 4. 17, Jesus began to *p.*

11. 5, poor have the *p.* to them.

Mark 1. 4, *p.* the baptism of. *R. V.*, *preached*.

2. 2, he *p.* the word. *R. V.*, *spoke*.

Luke 9. 60, *p.* the kingdom. *R. V.*, *publish abroad*.

Acts 3. 20, before was *p.* unto you. *R. V.*, *who hath*

*been appointed for*.

5. 42, teach and *p.* Jesus; 10. 36, *p.* peace.

13. 38, *p.* unto you forgiveness. *R. V.*, *proclaimed*.

17. 3, this Jesus, whom I *p.* *R. V.*, *proclaim*.

20. 7, Paul *p.* unto them. *R. V.*, *discoursed with*.

Rom. 10. 15, *p.* the gospel of peace. *R. V.* omits.

1 Cor. 1. 18, the *p.* of the cross. *R. V.*, *word*.

12. 3, we *p.* Christ crucified. [herald.]

9. 27, *p.* to others. *R. V.* (Amer.), *may have been a*

15. 14, our *p.* vain.

2 Cor. 4. 6, *p.* not ourselves.

Gal. 1. 9, *p.* any other gospel. *R. V.*, *preacheth*.

Phil. 1. 15, *p.* Christ; 2 Tim. 4. 2, *p.* the word.

2 Tim. 4. 17, *p.* might be known. *R. V.*, *message*.

Heb. 4. 2, word *p.* did not profit. *R. V.*, *of hearing*.

1 Pet. 3. 19, *p.* unto the spirits in prison.

**PREACHER.** Eccl. 1. 1, the words of the *P.*

Eccl. 1. 12, I the *P.* was king.

Rom. 10. 14, without a *p.*; 1 Tim. 2. 7, ordained a *p.*

2 Pet. 2. 5, a *p.* of righteousness.

**Preaching**, the gospel, Mat. 4. 17; 23. 19; Mark 1. 14;

Luke 4. 18; Acts 2. 14-40; 3. 12-26; 5. 29-32; 10. 34-

43; 13. 16-41; 17. 22-31.

of repentance, Jonah 3; Mat. 3. 1-12; 12. 41; Mark 1.

2-8; Luke 3. 1-18; 1 Pet. 3. 19; 2 Pet. 2. 5.

Examples of:—*Noah*, 2 Pet. 2. 5; *David*, Ps. 40. 9

(*R. V.*, *published*); *Solomon*, Eccl. 1. 1; *Ezra*, Neh.

Jonah 3. 1; *Jesus*, Mat. 5. 5; *John Baptist*, Mark 1. 4; the

apostles, Mat. 16. 20; *Peter*, Acts 2. 14; *Stephen*,

Acts 7. 1; *Philip*, Acts 8. 35; *Paul*, Acts 20. 7. *R. V.*,  
discoursed with

Instances of the efficacy of: — *Ezra's*, Neh. 8. 12; *in the case of the Psalmist*, Ps. 73. 17; *Jonah's*, Jonah 3. 4, 5; *Peter's*, Acts 2. 41; 4. 4; *Philip's*, Acts 8. 5, 6; *Peter's*, Acts 10. 44; *Paul and Barnabas*, Acts 13. 48; *Lydia*, Acts 16. 14; *Paul at Ephesus*, Acts 19. 19.

**PRECEPT.** Neh. 9. 14, and commandment them *p.*  
*R. V., commandments.*

Ps. 119. 40, longed after thy *p.*; 119. 93, forget thy *p.*  
119. 104, through thy *p.* I get understanding.  
119. 159, how I love thy *p.*

Isa. 28. 10, *p.* upon *p.*  
Mark 10. 5, wrote you this *p.* *R. V., commandment.*  
Heb. 9. 19, spoken every *p.* *R. V., commandment.*

**PRECIOUS.** Gen. 24. 53, *p.* things.

Deut. 33. 13, for the *p.* things of heaven.

1 Sam. 3. 1, word of the Lord was *p.*

26. 21, my soul was *p.*

Ps. 49. 8, redemption of their soul is *p.* *R. V., costly.*

116. 15, *p.* in the sight of the Lord.

126. 6, bearing *p.* seed. *R. V., forth the seed.*

133. 2, like the *p.* ointment.

139. 17, how *p.* also are thy thoughts.

Prov. 3. 15, more *p.* than rubies.

20. 15, *a p.* jewel.

Ecc. 7. 1, good name is better than *p.* ointment.

Isa. 13. 12, more *p.* than fine gold. *R. V., rare.*

28. 16, *a p.* corner stone.

Dan. 11. 8, *p.* vessels of silver. *R. V., goodly.*

Mat. 26. 7, box of very *p.* ointment.

Mark 14. 3, spikenard very *p.* *R. V., costly.*

Jas. 5. 7, husbandman waiteth for the *p.* fruit.

1 Pet. 1. 7, trial of your faith being much more *p.*

1. 19, with the *p.* blood of Christ.

2. 7, he is *p.* *R. V., is the preciousness.*

2 Pet. 1. 1, like *p.* faith.

1. 4, great and *p.* promises.

**Precious Stones.** used in the high priest's breastplate, Ex. 28. 9-21; 39. 6-14; for the tabernacle, Ex. 35. 27; and temple, 1 Chr. 29. 2, 8; engraved, Zech. 3. 9; from Sheba, 1 Kings 10. 2; Ezek. 27. 22; from Ophir, 1 Kings 10. 11.

**PREDESTINATE.** Rom. 8. 29, did *p.* *R. V., fore-ordained.*

Eph. 1. 5, *p.* us unto the adoption. *R. V., foreordained.*

**Predestination.** Acts 4. 28; Rom. 8. 29, 30; 9-28; 1 Cor. 2. 7; Eph. 1. 5, 11; 2 Thes. 2. 13. See **ELECTION.**

**PREEMINENCE.** Eccl. 3. 19, man hath no *p.*

Col. 1. 18, have the *p.*

3 John 9, loveth to have the *p.*

**PREFER.** Esth. 2. 9, he *p.* her. *R. V., removed.*

Ps. 137. 6, if I *p.* not Jerusalem.

Dan. 6. 3, Daniel was *p.* *R. V., distinguished.*

John 1. 15, is *p.* before me. *R. V., become.*

1. 27, is *p.* *R. V., even he that cometh.*

1 Tim. 5. 21, *p.* one before. *R. V., prejudice.*

**Prejudice,** referred to, Prov. 24. 23; John 7. 24.

Examples: — *Naaman*, 2 Kings 5. 12; *Jesus' countrymen*, Mat. 13. 55; *Nathaniel*, John 1. 46; *Epicureans*, Acts 17. 18; *Ephesians*, Acts 19. 34.

**PREMEDIATE.** Mark 13. 11, *p.* *R. V., omits.*

**PREPARATION.** 1 Chr. 22. 5, now make *p.*

Prov. 16. 1, *p.* of the heart.

Mat. 27. 62, day of the *p.*

Eph. 6. 15, the *p.* of the gospel of peace.

**PREPARE.** Gen. 24. 31, I have *p.* the house.

Ex. 15. 2, *p.* him an habitation. *R. V., praise him.*

Josh. 4. 13, 40,000 *p.* for war. *R. V., ready armed.*

1 Sam. 23. 22, *p.* yet. *R. V., make yet more sure.*

2 Chr. 20. 33, not *p.* their hearts. *R. V., set.*

Job 8. 8, *p.* thyself. *R. V., apply.*

Is. 13. *p.* thine heart. *R. V., set aright.*

Ps. 61. 7, O *p.* mercy and truth.

65. 9, thou *p.* them corn. *R. V., providest.*

68. 10, hast *p.* of thy goodness. *R. V., didst p.*

103. 19, Lord hath *p.* his throne. *R. V., established.*

Prov. 8. 27, *p.* the heavens. *R. V., established.*

30. 25, they *p.* their meat. *R. V., provide.*

Isa. 40. 3, *p.* ye the way of the Lord.

64. 4, what he hath *p.* *R. V., which worketh.*

Hos. 2. 8, which they *p.* for Baal. *R. V., used.*

Amos 4. 12, *p.* to meet thy God.

Mat. 20. 23, *p.* of my Father.

26. 17, *p.* for thee to eat. *R. V., make ready.*

Mark 14. 15, room furnished and *p.* *R. V., ready.*

Luke 1. 17, a people *p.* *R. V., for him.*

John 14. 2, to *p.* a place.

2 Tim. 2. 21, *p.* unto every.

Rev. 21. 2, *p.* as a bride. *R. V., made ready.*

**Presbytery** mentioned, 1 Tim. 4. 14.

**PRESCRIBE.** Ezra 7. 22, salt without *p.*  
Isa. 10. 1, write grievousness . . . *p.* *R. V., to the writers that write perverseness.*

**PRESENCE.** Gen. 3. 8, from the *p.* of the Lord.

Ex. 33. 15, if thy *p.* go not with me.

1 Chr. 16. 33, at the *p.* of *R. V., for joy before.*

Job 1. 12, Satan went forth from the *p.* of the Lord.

23. 15, troubled at his *p.*

Ps. 16. 11, in thy *p.* is fulness; 23. 5, in the *p.* of.

31. 20, the secret of thy *p.*

51. 11, from thy *p.*

140. 13, the upright shall dwell in thy *p.*

Prov. 14. 7, go from the *p.* of a foolish man.

Isa. 63. 9, angel of his *p.*

Jonah 1. 3, *p.* of the Lord.

Luke 13. 26, eaten and drunk in thy *p.*

15. 10, joy in the *p.* of the angels.

Acts 3. 13, the *p.* of Pilate. *R. V., before the face.*

1 Cor. 1. 29, no flesh . . . in his *p.* *R. V., before God.*

2 Cor. 10. 1, who in *p.* am base. *R. V., in your p.*

Phil. 2. 12, not as in my *p.* only.

2 Thes. 1. 9, destruction from the *p.* *R. V., face.*

Jude 24, faultless before the *p.* of his glory.

**Presence** of God, impossible to hide from, Ps. 139.

7-12; Jer. 23. 24; Amos 9. 2; Jonah 2. 2, 7.

cases of hiding from, Gen. 3. 8; Jonah 1. 3, 10.

its awfulness, Ex. 19. 16-18; Deut. 33. 2; Judg. 5. 4;

Ps. 18. 7-16; 114. 7; Isa. 64. 1-3; Jer. 5. 22; Ezek. 38.

20; Mic. 1. 3, 4; Hab. 3. 3-6.

in special places, Gen. 28. 17; 1 Sam. 4. 4; 2 Sam. 6. 2;

2 Kings 19. 15; 2 Chr. 20. 9; Ps. 9. 11; 99. 1; Isa.

37. 16.

went with the Israelites, Ex. 33. 14, 15; Isa. 63. 9.

angels and elders stand in, Luke 1. 19; Rev. 5. 8, 11;

7. 11.

**PRESENT** (*adj.*). Ps. 46. 1, a very *p.* help.

1 Cor. 7. 26, the *p.* distress. *R. V. (Amer.), the distress*

*that is upon us.* *[at hand.]*

2 Thes. 2. 2. *R. V. (Eng.), is now p.; (Amer.), is just*

*Tit. 2. 12, this p. world.*

2 Pet. 1. 12, *p.* truth. *R. V., which is with you.*

**PRESENT** (*n.*). Gen. 32. 13, *a p.* for Esau.

1 Sam. 10. 27, brought him no presents. *R. V., p.*

1 Kings 9. 16, *a p.* unto his daughter. *R. V., portion.*

2 Kings 18. 31, make . . . *p.* *R. V., your peace.*

2 Chr. 32. 23, *p.* to Hezekiah. *R. V., precious things.*

Ps. 68. 29, kings bring *p.*

Ezek. 27. 15, for *a p.* *R. V., in exchange.*

Mic. 1. 14, shalt thou give *p.* *R. V., a parting gift.*

Heb. 12. 11, no chastening for the *p.* *[set.]*

**PRESENT** (*v.*). Lev. 14. 11, shall *p.* the man. *R. V.,*

1 Kings 20. 27, and were all *p.* *R. V., victorious.*

2 Chr. 34. 32, all that were *p.* *R. V., found.*

Luke 5. 17, was *p.* to heal them. *R. V., with him.*

John 14. 25, being yet *p.* with you. *R. V., abiding.*

Rom. 7. 18, to will is *p.*; 7. 21, evil is *p.*

12. 1, *p.* your bodies a living sacrifice.

2 Cor. 5. 8, be *p.* with the Lord. *R. V., at home.*

Col. 1. 28, *p.* every man.

Jude 24, *p.* you faultless. *R. V., set.*

**Presents,** antiquity of, Gen. 32. 13; 43. 15.

laid out and presented with great ceremony, Gen. 43.

25; Judg. 3. 18; Mat. 2. 11.

**PRESENTLY.** 1 Sam. 2. 16, burn the fat *p.*

Mat. 21. 19, *p.* the fig tree. *R. V., immediately.*

26. 53, shall *p.* give me. *R. V., even now.*

Phil. 2. 23, hope to send *p.* *R. V., forthwith.*

**PRESERVE.** Gen. 32. 30, my life is *p.*

2 Sam. 8. 6, Lord *p.* David. *R. V., gave victory to.*

Neh. 9. 6, thou *p.* them; Job 23. 2, God *p.* me.

Ps. 25. 21, uprightness *p.* me.

121. 7, he shall *p.* thy soul. *R. V., keep.*

145. 20, Lord *p.* all them that love him.

Prov. 2. 3, *p.* the way of his saints.

2. 11, discretion shall *p.* thee. *R. V., watch over.*

20. 28, mercy and truth *p.*; Jer. 49. 11, I will *p.*

Mat. 9. 17, both are *p.*; Luke 17. 33, shall *p.* it.

2 Tim. 4. 18, *p.* me unto his kingdom. *R. V., save.*

Jude 1. *p.* in Jesus Christ. *R. V., kept for.*

**Preserver,** God the, of the faithful, Ps. 31. 23; 97. 10;

Prov. 2. 8; Jude 24.

of men, Josh. 24. 17; Ps. 116. 6; 2 Sam. 8. 6. *R. V.,*

*gave victory;* Job 7. 20, *R. V., watcher.*

**PRESS** (*n.*). Prov. 3. 10, thy *p.* *R. V. (Eng.), fats;*

*(Amer.), vats.*

Joel 3. 13, for the *p.* is full. *R. V., winepress.*

Hag. 2. 16, *p.* fat. *R. V. (Eng.), winefat; (Amer.),*

*winevat.*

Mark 2. 4, nigh unto him for the *p.* *R. V., crowd.*

Luke 19. 3, could not for the *p.* *R. V., crowd.*

**PRESS** (*v.*). Gen. 49. 3, he *p.* upon. *R. V., urged.*

Ps. 38. 2, thy hand *p.* me sore.

Amos 2. 13, I am *p.* under you. *R. V., will p. you.*

Luke 8. 45, through thee and *p.* thee. *R. V., crush.*

16. 16, man *p.* into it. *R. V., entereth violently.*

Acts 18. 5, *p.* in the spirit. *R. V., constrained.*

2 Cor. 1. 8, *p.* out of measure. *R. V., weighed down.*

Phil. 3. 14, I *p.* toward the mark. *R. V., p. on.*

**PRESUME.** Num. 14. 44, *p.* to go up unto.

Deut. 18. 20, *p.* to speak. *R. V., presumptuously.*

**Presumption,** danger of, Deut. 8. 12-20; Ps. 19. 13;

Prov. 27. 1; Luke 12. 19, 20; Rom. 11. 17-24; Jas. 4. 13-16. Num. 15. 30, 31, *R. V., high hand*; 2 Pet. 2. 10, *R. V., daring*.

Instances of:—*the Israelites*, Num. 14. 44; Deut. 1. 43; *prophets*, Deut. 18. 20; *builders of Babel*, Gen. 11.; *Belsh-shemites*, 1 Sam. 6. 19; *Hiel*, 1 Kings 16. 34; *Uzzah*, 2 Sam. 6. 6; *Uzziah*, 2 Chr. 26. 16; *Sewth exorcists*, Acts 19. 13; *Diotrephes*, 3 John 9. presumptuous sins, Ex. 21. 14; Deut. 17. 2; 2 Pet. 2. 10; Jude 8.

**PRESUMPTUOUS.** Ps. 19. 13, from *p.* sins. 2 Pet. 2. 10, *p.* they are. *R. V., daring*.

**PRESUMPTUOUSLY.** Ex. 21. 14, come *p.* Num. 15. 30, ought *p.* *R. V., with an high hand*.

**PRETENCE.** Mat. 23. 14, for a *p.* *R. V., omits*. Phil. 1. 18, in *p.*, or in truth.

**Pretences.** Instances of:—1 Sam. 20. 6, 23; 23. 1, 2; 29. 8; 1 Kings 13. 11-19; Jer. 41. 1, 6.

**PREVAIL.** Gen. 7. 18, the waters *p.* Gen. 32. 28, power with God, and hast *p.* Ex. 17. 11, Moses held up his hand, that Israel *p.* 2 Kings 25. 3, famine *p.* *R. V., was sore*. Job 18. 9, robber shall *p.* *R. V., lay hold on*. Ps. 65. 3, iniquities *p.*; 129. 2, have not *p.* Ex. 42. 13, *p.* against his enemies. *R. V., do mightily*. Mat. 16. 18, gates of hell shall not *p.* Acts 19. 20, grew the word of God and *p.* Rev. 5. 5, Root of David, hath *p.* *R. V., overcome*.

**PREVENT.** 2 Sam. 22. 6, death *p.* me. *R. V., came upon*.

Job 3. 12, the knees *p.* me? *R. V., receive*. 41. 11, who hath *p.* me. *R. V., first given unto*. Ps. 21. 3, thou *p.* him with the blessings. *R. V., (Amer.), meetest*. 88. 13, my prayer *p.* thee. *R. V., come before*. Mat. 17. 25, Jesus *p.* him. *R. V., spake first to*. 1 Thes. 4. 15, *p.* them. *R. V., precede*.

**PREY.** Gen. 49. 9, from the *p.*, my son. Job 24. 5, rising betimes for a *p.*, *R. V., meat*. Prov. 23. 28, in wait for a *p.*, *R. V., as a robber*. Isa. 10. 2, widows may be their *p.*, *R. V., spoil*. Ezek. 34. 22, shall no more be a *p.*

**PRICE.** Lev. 25. 16, increase the *p.* Lev. 25. 52, *p.* of his redemption. Deut. 23. 16, *p.* of a dog. *R. V., wages*. Prov. 31. 10, her *p.* is far above rubies. Zech. 11. 12, give me my *p.* *R. V., hire*. Mat. 13. 46, one pearl of great *p.* 1 Cor. 6. 20, ye are bought with a *p.* 1 Pet. 3. 4, in the sight of God of great *p.*

**Price, of redemption**, 1 Cor. 6. 20; 7. 23; pearl of great, Mat. 13. 46; of virtue above rubies, Prov. 31. 10; of wisdom, Job 28. 13; ornament, *R. V., apparel*, of great, 1 Pet. 3. 4.

**PRICKS.** Num. 33. 55, *p.* in your eyes. Acts 9. 5, kick against the *p.* *R. V., omits*. 26. 14, kick against the *p.* *R. V., goad*.

**PRIDE.** Lev. 26. 19, break the *p.* of your power. Ps. 81. 20, from the *p.* of man. *R. V., plotting*. 73. 6, *p.* compasseth them about. Prov. 13. 10, by *p.* cometh contention. 29. 23, a man's *p.* shall bring him low. Zeph. 3. 11, rejoice in thy *p.* *R. V., proudly exulting*. 1 John 2. 16, the *p.* of life. *R. V., vain glory*.

**Pride, folly of**, 2 Kings 20. 12-19; Prov. 16. 18; Isa. 14. 4-19; 47. 10; Jer. 43. 2. rebuked, Prov. 21. 24; Jer. 51. 53; Ezek. 31. 10-14; Luke 18. 9-14.

Evil results of, Ps. 10. 2; Prov. 11. 2; 13. 10; 16. 18; Isa. 28. 3; Jer. 49. 16; Obad. 3; Mat. 23. 12; Luke 14. 11; Rev. 18. 7-10. Prov. 28. 25, *R. V., greedy heart*.

God hates, Ps. 138. 6; Prov. 8. 13; Jas. 4. 6; 1 Pet. 5. 5. punishment of, Lev. 26. 19; Ps. 31. 23; Prov. 15. 25; Isa. 27. 11; Jer. 13. 9; Ezek. 30. 6.

Exemplified:—*Athithophel*, 2 Sam. 17. 23; *Hzekiah*, 2 Chr. 32. 25; *Hamun*, Esth. 3. 5; *Maab*, Isa. 16. 6; *Israel*, Isa. 28. 1; Hos. 5. 5, 9; *Judah*, Jer. 13. 9; *Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 4. 30; 5. 20; *Belshazzar*, Dan. 5. 22, 23; *Scribes*, Mark 12. 38, 39; *Herod*, Acts 12. 21-23; *Laodiceans*, Rev. 3. 17.

**PRIEST.** Gen. 14. 18, *p.* of the most high God. Ex. 19. 6, a kingdom of *p.* Num. 35. 25, death of the high *p.* 1 Sam. 2. 35, faithful *p.*; Ps. 110. 4, *p.* for ever. Ps. 132. 16, clothe her *p.* with salvation. Isa. 24. 2, so with the *p.* 28. 7, the *p.* have erred. 61. 6, named the *p.* of the Lord. Mal. 2. 7, *p.* lips should keep knowledge. Mat. 8. 4, shew thyself to the *p.* 26. 3, the high *p.*; 26. 14, the chief *p.* Acts 25. 2, then the high *p.* *R. V., and the chief* *p.* Rev. 1. 6, kings and *p.* unto God.

**Priests**, Levitical, Ex. 28. 1; Lev. 8.

duties of, Ex. 27. 20, 21; 29. 38-44; Lev. 6. 12; 10. 11; 24. 8; Num. 10. 1-10; Deut. 17. 8-13; 33. 10; Mal. 2. 7. special laws respecting, Lev. 10. 9; 21. 1-7; 22; Ezek. 44. 21.

misconduct of the, 1 Sam. 2. 12-17; Isa. 56. 9-12; Jer. 5. 31; 10. 21; 21. 1, 2; Lam. 4. 13; Ezek. 34. 1-10; Mic. 3. 11; Mal. 1. 6-8; 2. 1-10.

of Baal, slain, 1 Kings 18. 40; 2 Kings 19. 11, 18; fourscore and five slain by command of Saul, 1 Sam. 22. 17, 18.

the term "priest" applied to believers, 1 Pet. 2. 5, 9; Rev. 1. 6; 5. 10; 20. 6.

**PRIESTHOOD.** Ex. 40. 15, an everlasting *p.* Josh. 13. 7, *p.* of the Lord is their inheritance. Heb. 7. 5, office of the *p.* *R. V., priest's office*. 7. 14, spake nothing concerning *p.* *R. V., priests*. 7. 24, an unchangeable *p.* 1 Pet. 2. 5, an holy *p.*; 2. 9, a royal *p.*

**Priesthood of Christ**, Rom. 8. 34; Heb. 2. 17; 1 John 2. 1; of Aaron, Heb. 3. 5; 7.; of Melchizedek, Gen. 14. 18; Ps. 110. 4; Heb. 5. 6-10; 6. 20; 7. 1-28. holiness required in the, Lev. 22. 2; Isa. 52. 11. of the laity, Ex. 19. 5, 6; Isa. 61. 6; 1 Pet. 2. 5, 9; Rev. 1. 6; 5. 10; 20. 6.

**PRINCE.** Gen. 12. 15, the *p.* also of Pharaoh. 1 Pet. 2. 14, who made thee a *p.* Josh. 13. 21, *p.* of Midian. *R. V., chiefs*. 2 Sam. 3. 38, a *p.* and a great man fallen. 2 Kings 11. 14, the *p.* and. *R. V., captains*. Job 12. 19, leadeth *p.* away. *R. V., priests*. Ps. 45. 16, make *p.* in all the earth. 113. 8, set him with *p.*; 146. 3, your trust in *p.* Prov. 8. 15, *p.* decree justice. 17. 26, strike *p.* for equity. *R. V., the noble*. 19. 6, intreat the favour of the *p.* *R. V., liberal man*. 25. 15, by long forbearing is a *p.* *R. V., ruler*. Isa. 1. 23, thy *p.* are rebellious. 9. 6, the *P.* of Peace. Jer. 39. 13, Babylon's *p.* *R. V., chief officers of*. 51. 59, was a quiet *p.* *R. V., chief chamberlain*. Dan. 3. 2, gather together the *p.* *R. V., satraps*. 11. 8, gods, with their *p.* *R. V., molten images*. Mat. 9. 34, *p.* of the devils. John 12. 31, *p.* of this world. Acts 3. 15, killed the *P.* of life. 5. 31, to be a *P.* and a Saviour. 1 Cor. 2. 6, the *p.* of this world. *R. V., rulers*. Eph. 2. 2, *p.* of the power of the air. Rev. 1. 5, *p.* of the kings of the earth. *R. V., ruler*.

**Prince, of Peace**, Isa. 9. 6; of life, Acts 3. 15. of this world, John 12. 31; 14. 30; 16. 11; of the power of the air, Eph. 2. 2; of devils, Mat. 9. 34; 12. 24; Mark 3. 22; Luke 11. 15.

"Messiah the Prince," Dan. 9. 25. *R. V., the anointed one, the prince*. The angel Michael is called a "prince," Dan. 10. 21.

**Princes of the tribes**, Num. 1. 16; their offerings, Num. 7.; of the provinces, 1 Kings 20. 14; Dan. 6. 1-7.

**PRINCEPAL.** Ex. 30. 23, *p.* spices. *R. V., the chief*. Lev. 6. 5, restore it in the *p.* *R. V., full*. 1 Kings 4. 5, was a *p.* officer. *R. V., priest*. 1 Chr. 24. 6, one *p.* household. *R. V., father's house*. Isa. 16. 8, the *p.* plants. *R. V., choice*. 28. 25, cast in the *p.* wheat. *R. V., wheat in rows*. Mic. 5. 5, eight *p.* men; Acts 25. 23, *p.* men.

**PRINCIPALITY.** Jer. 13. 18, your *p.* shall come down. *R. V., headlines are*. Tit. 3. 1, to be subject to *p.* *R. V., rulers*.

**Principalities and powers** referred to, Rom. 8. 38; Eph. 3. 10. 6. 12; Col. 1. 16; 2. 15. Christ the head of, Col. 1. 16; 2. 10. Eph. 1. 21, *R. V., rule and authority*.

**PRINCIPLES.** Heb. 5. 12, be the first *p.* 1 Thes. 4. 1, *p.* of the doctrine. *R. V., first* *p.*

**PRINT.** Lev. 19. 28, *p.* any marks. Job 13. 27, thou settest a *p.* *R. V. (Eng.), line about*; (Amer.), bound to. 19. 23, were *p.* in a book. *R. V., inscribed*. John 20. 17, in his hands the *p.* of the nails.

**PRISCILLA**, pris'cā = **PRISCILLA**—Lat. *ancient*. Acts 18. 2; 2 Tim. 4. 19.

**PRISON.** Gen. 39. 20, put him into the *p.* Gen. 42. 16, ye shall be kept in *p.* *R. V., bound*. Neh. 3. 25, the court of the *p.* *R. V., guard*. Ps. 142. 7, bring my soul out of *p.* Isa. 42. 7, prisoners from the *p.* *R. V., dungeon*. 53. 8, from *p.* *R. V., by oppression*. 61. 1, opening of the *p.* Mat. 4. 12, John was cast into *p.* *R. V., delivered up*. 5. 25, thou be cast into *p.* Luke 22. 33, ready to go with thee, both into *p.* Acts 5. 18, in the common *p.* *R. V., public ward*. 12. 7, light shined in the *p.* *R. V., cell*. 2 Cor. 11. 23, in *p.* more frequent. 1 Pet. 3. 19, the spirits in *p.*



**Prison**, first mentioned, Gen. 39. 20-23.

Samson confined in, Judg. 16. 21, 25.

mentioned in connection with history of Israel, 1 Kings 22. 27; 2 Kings 17. 4; 25. 27, 29; 2 Chr. 16. 10; Jer. 52. 11. Isa. 42. 7. *R. V.*, *dungeon*; Jer. 32. 2, *R. V.*, *guard*.

in New Testament times, Mat. 11. 2; 14. 3, 10; 18. 30; 25. 36, 43; Luke 21. 12; John 3. 24; Acts 5. 23; 8. 3; 16. 24; 22. 4; 26. 10.

**PRISONER**. Gen. 39. 20, king's *p.* were bound.

Num. 21. 1, some of them *p.* *R. V.*, *captive*.

Ps. 79. 11, the sighing of the *p.*

Isa. 49. 9, say to the *p.* *R. V.*, *them that are bound*.

Mat. 27. 16, a notable *p.*, called Barabbas.

Eph. 3. 1, Paul, the *p.* of Jesus Christ.

**PRIVATELY**. Mat. 24. 3, disciples came *p.*

Mark 6. 32, by ship *p.* *R. V.*, *apart*.

Luke 10. 23, unto his disciples, and said *p.*

Gal. 2. 2, *p.* to them . . . of reputation.

**PRIVILY**. Judg. 9. 31, *p.* *R. V.*, *craftily*.

Ps. 11. 2, *p.* shoot at. *R. V.*, *in darkness*.

Mat. 1. 19, minded to put her away *p.*

**PRIZE**. 1 Cor. 9. 24, one receiveth the *p.*

Phil. 3. 14, *p.* of the high calling of God.

**PROCEED**. Gen. 24. 30, thing *p.* from the Lord.

Ex. 25. 35, branches that *p.* out. *R. V.*, *going*.

Deut. 8. 3, every word that *p.* out of the mouth.

Isa. 29. 14, *p.* to do a marvellous work.

51. 4, a law shall *p.* from me. *R. V.*, *go forth*.

Mat. 15. 18, things which *p.* out of the mouth.

Luke 4. 22, gracious words which *p.*

John 8. 42, I *p.* forth . . . from God. *R. V.*, *came*.

15. 26, Spirit of truth, which *p.* from the Father.

Rev. 2. 1, *p.* out of the throne of God.

**PROCHORUS**, *prōchō-rūs*—*chair leader*; a deacon.

Acts 6. 5.

**PROCLAIM**. Ex. 33. 19, I will *p.* the name.

Lev. 23. 21, *p.* on. *R. V.*, *make proclamation*.

2 Kings 10. 20, *p.* a solemn assembly. *R. V.*, *sanctify*.

Isa. 61. 1, *p.* liberty to the captives.

61. 2, *p.* acceptable year; Joel 3. 9, *p.* ye this.

Luke 12. 3, *p.* upon the houseposts.

**PROCLAMATION**. Ex. 32. 5, Aaron made *p.*

1 Kings 22. 36, there went *p.* *R. V.*, *cry*.

Ezra 10. 7, made *p.* throughout Judah.

**PROCURE**. Prov. 11. 27, *p.* favour. *R. V.*, *seeketh*.

Eph. 26. 19, *p.* great evil. *R. V.*, *commit*.

**PROFANE**. Lev. 18. 21, *p.* the name of thy God.

Neh. 13. 17, *p.* the sabbath.

Ps. 89. 39, *p.* his crown.

Ezr. 23. 15, *p.* profaneness. *R. V.* (Amer.), *ungodliness*.

Ezek. 21. 25, *p.* wicked prince. *R. V.*, *O deadly*

*wounded*.

22. 26, holy and *p.* *R. V.*, *common*.

Mat. 12. 5, priests in the temple *p.* the sabbath.

Acts 24. 6, *p.* the temple.

1 Tim. 6. 20, *p.* babblings.

**Profaning**, the name of God, Lev. 18. 21; 20. 3; 22. 2,

32; Ezek. 36. 20-23; Amos 2. 7.

the holy things, Lev. 19. 8; Num. 18. 32; Ezek. 22. 26;

Mal. 1. 12.

the sanctuary, Ezek. 7. 20-22; 24. 21; 25. 3; Acts 21. 28;

the Sabbath, Neh. 13. 17; Ezek. 22. 8; Mat. 12. 5.

**PROFESS**. Deut. 26. 3, I *p.* this day.

Mat. 7. 23, *p.* unto them (= *declare openly*).

1 Tim. 6. 12, *p.* a good profession. *R. V.*, *didst confess*.

**PROFESSION**. Heb. 3. 1, High Priest of our *p.* *R. V.*,

*confession*.

Heb. 4. 14, let us hold fast our *p.* *R. V.*, *confession*.

**Profession** of Christ, holding fast, Heb. 10. 23. 1 Tim.

6. 12. *R. V.*, *confession*.

**PROFIT** (*n.*). Gen. 25. 32, what *p.* shall

Esth. 3. 8, king's *p.*; Job 21. 15, what *p.*

Jer. 20. 9, what *p.* is there in my blood.

Prov. 14. 23, in all labour there is *p.*

Ecd. 1. 3, what *p.* hath a man of his labour.

2. 11, no *p.* under the sun; 5. 9, *p.* of the earth.

7. 11, there is *p.*; Mal. 3. 14, what *p.* is it.

Rom. 3. 1, what *p.* is there of circumcision.

1 Cor. 10. 33, not seeking mine own *p.*

1 Tim. 4. 15, thy *p.* may appear. *R. V.*, *progress*.

Heb. 12. 10, but he for our *p.*

**PROFIT** (*v.*). 1 Sam. 12. 21, things which cannot *p.*

Job 33. 27, it *p.* me not.

35. 8, righteousness may *p.*

Prov. 10. 2, treasures of wickedness *p.* nothing.

11. 4, riches *p.* not in the day of wrath.

Isa. 48. 17, teacheth thee to *p.*

57. 12, shall not *p.*

Jer. 7. 8, lying words that cannot *p.*

Mat. 16. 26, what is a man *p.*

John 6. 63, flesh *p.* nothing; 1 Cor. 13. 3, *p.* me nothing.

Gal. 1. 14, *p.* in the Jews' religion. *R. V.*, *advanced*.

5. 2, Christ shall *p.* you nothing.

Heb. 4. 2, word preached did not *p.* them.

**PROFITABLE**. Job 22. 2, can a man be *p.*

Ecd. 10. 10, wisdom is *p.* to direct.

Mat. 5. 29, *p.* for thee.

Acts 20. 20, nothing that was *p.*

1 Tim. 4. 8, godliness is *p.*

2 Tim. 3. 16, *p.* for doctrine.

4. 11, he is *p.* to me. *R. V.*, *useful*.

**PROLONG**. Deut. 4. 26, *p.* your days upon it.

Deut. 5. 16, thy days may be *p.* *R. V.*, *long*.

Job 6. 11, that I should *p.* my life. *R. V.*, *be patient*.

Prov. 10. 27, fear of the Lord *p.* days.

Ezek. 12. 25, be no more *p.* *R. V.*, *deferred*.

**PROMISE** (*n.*). Num. 14. 34, know my breach of *p.*

*R. V.*, *abandonment*.

1 Kings 8. 56, all his good *p.*; Ps. 77. 8, his *p.* fail.

Ps. 105. 42, remembered his holy *p.* *R. V.*, *word*.

Luke 24. 49, I send the *p.* of my Father.

Acts 2. 33, the *p.* of the Holy Ghost.

26. 6, for the hope of the *p.*

Rom. 4. 14, *p.* made of none effect.

4. 20, he staggered not at the *p.*

2 Cor. 1. 20, the *p.* of God in him are yea.

Gal. 3. 29, heirs according to the *p.*

Eph. 1. 13, holy Spirit of the *p.*

3. 6, partakers of his *p.*

2 Tim. 1. 1, *p.* of life which is in Christ.

Heb. 9. 15, *p.* of eternal inheritance.

11. 39, received not the *p.*

2 Pet. 1. 4, great and precious *p.*

3. 4, where is the *p.* of his coming?

**PROMISE** (*v.*). Ex. 12. 25, as he hath *p.*

Num. 14. 40, place which the Lord hath *p.*

Deut. 10. 9, God *p.* him. *R. V.*, *spoke unto*.

26. 18, his peculiar people, as he hath *p.*

Josh. 23. 10, as he hath *p.* *R. V.*, *spoke unto*.

2 Kings 8. 19, *p.* him to give him always a light.

Neh. 9. 15, and *p.* them. *R. V.*, *commandedst*.

Ezek. 13. 22, by *p.* him life. *R. V.*, *be saved alive*.

Mat. 14. 7, *p.* with an oath.

Mark 14. 11, *p.* to give him.

Luke 1. 72, mercy *p.* *R. V.*, *mercy towards*.

22. 6, he *p.* *R. V.*, *consented*.

Rom. 4. 21, what he had *p.* he was able.

Heb. 10. 23, he is faithful that *p.*

Jas. 1. 12, *p.* to them that love him.

**Promises**, of God, made to Adam, Gen. 3. 15; Noah,

Gen. 8. 21; 9. 9; Abraham, Gen. 12. 7; 13. 14; 15;

17. 1-21; 18. 10; 22. 15; Hagar, Gen. 16. 10; 21. 17;

Isaac, Gen. 26. 2-5; Jacob, Gen. 28. 13; 31. 3; 32. 12;

35. 11; 46. 3; Israel, Ex. 23. 23-31; Lev. 26. 3-13;

Deut. 11. 22-26; David, 2 Sam. 7. 11; 1 Chr. 17. 10;

Solomon, 1 Kings 3. 12; 9. 1-5; 2 Chr. 1. 7-12; 7.

17. 13.

of Christ to His disciples, Mat. 6. 4, 33; 7. 7; 11. 28;

12. 50; 17. 20; 19. 23; 28. 20; Luke 12. 32; 22. 29; John

14. 16; 20. 21.

to Christ's servants, Mat. 16. 25; 24. 46; Luke 1.

77; 2. 14; Acts 1. 4; 2. 33, 39; 2 Cor. 6. 17-17. 1; Gal.

3. 14; Eph. 3. 6; 1 Tim. 4. 8; 2 Tim. 1. 1; Tit. 1. 2;

Heb. 9. 15.

to the penitent, Ex. 34. 7; Ps. 65. 3; 130. 4; Isa. 1. 18;

43. 25; 46. 13; 63; 55; Jer. 33. 8; Ezek. 33. 16; Mic.

7. 18; Rom. 4. 5; 5. 2 Cor. 6. 18; Eph. 2. 13.

to the poor, afflicted, etc., Deut. 10. 18; Ps. 9. 8, 9; 125;

69. 33; 72. 12; 102. 17; 109. 31; 146. 9; Prov. 15. 25;

Isa. 54. 11-13; Jer. 49. 11; Hos. 14. 3.

to uphold and perfect, Ps. 37. 17; 73. 26; 94. 14; 103.

13; Isa. 25. 40; Rom. 29; 46. 3; 63. 9; Jer. 31. 3; Hos. 14.

4; Zeph. 3. 17; 26. 16; 20; 1 Cor. 10. 13; 2 Cor. 6.

16; Eph. 1. 3; 1 Pet. 5. 7.

of temporal blessings, Lev. 26. 6; Ps. 34. 9; 102. 26;

121. 3; 128; Prov. 3. 10; Isa. 32. 18; 33. 16; Mat. 6.

25; Phil. 4. 19; 1 Tim. 4. 8.

God fulfils His, Josh. 21. 42-45; 1 Kings 2. 24; 8. 20;

24. 56; 2 Chr. 6. 10; Ps. 77. 8; 105. 8, 42; Luke 1. 54;

21. 33; Rom. 15. 8; 1 Thes. 5. 24; Tit. 1. 2; Heb. 10. 23.

appeal to God's, Gen. 32. 9-12; Deut. 9. 26-29; 2 Sam.

7. 28, 29; 2 Chr. 1. 9; Neh. 1. 8-11; Ps. 74. 2; 119. 49;

Isa. 63. 7; Jer. 14. 21; Dan. 9. 19.

**PROMOTE**. Num. 22. 17, *p.* thee unto.

Judg. 9. 9, be *p.* over the trees? *R. V.*, *wave to and fro*.

Prov. 4. 8, she shall *p.* thee.

**PROMOTION**. Ps. 75. 6, for *p.* cometh. *R. V.*, *lifting* <sup>up</sup>.

Prov. 3. 35, the *p.* of fools.

**PROMISE**. Ps. 75. 6, for *p.* cometh. *R. V.*, *lifting* <sup>up</sup>.

Prov. 3. 35, the *p.* of fools.

**PROMISE**. Ps. 75. 6, for *p.* cometh. *R. V.*, *lifting* <sup>up</sup>.

Prov. 3. 35, the *p.* of fools.

**PROMISE**. Ps. 75. 6, for *p.* cometh. *R. V.*, *lifting* <sup>up</sup>.

Prov. 3. 35, the *p.* of fools.

**PROMISE**. Ps. 75. 6, for *p.* cometh. *R. V.*, *lifting* <sup>up</sup>.

Prov. 3. 35, the *p.* of fools.

**PROMISE**. Ps. 75. 6, for *p.* cometh. *R. V.*, *lifting* <sup>up</sup>.

Prov. 3. 35, the *p.* of fools.

**PROMISE**. Ps. 75. 6, for *p.* cometh. *R. V.*, *lifting* <sup>up</sup>.

Prov. 3. 35, the *p.* of fools.

**PROMISE**. Ps. 75. 6, for *p.* cometh. *R. V.*, *lifting* <sup>up</sup>.

Prov. 3. 35, the *p.* of fools.

**PROMISE**. Ps. 75. 6, for *p.* cometh. *R. V.*, *lifting* <sup>up</sup>.

Prov. 3. 35, the *p.* of fools.

- Prov. 31, 1, *p.* his mother taught. *R. V., oracle.*  
 1 Cor. 13, 8, *p.* shall fail; 2 Pet. 1, 19, word of *p.*  
 Rev. 19, 10, testimony of Jesus is the spirit of *p.*
- PROPHECIES** (Old Testament), a few of the more remarkable, of Christ, Gen. 3, 15; to Abraham, Gen. 12, 3; 22, 18; Isaac, Gen. 26, 4; Jacob, Gen. 28, 4, 14; Moses, Deut. 18, 15-19; David, 2 Sam. 7, 12-16; 1 Chr. 17, 14; Ps. 89, 20-29; Job, Job 19, 23-27.
- of the psalmist and prophets, Ps. 16, 10 (Acts 2, 27, 31, 13, 35); Ps. 22, 1-22 (Mat. 27, 35, 46; Mark 15, 24, 34); Ps. 69, 21; 39, 35-37; 118, 22; Isa. 4, 2, 9, 1-8; 26, 19; 32, 1, 2; 42, 1-7; 50, 5-7; 61, 1-3; 63, 1-6; Jer. 23, 5, 6; 31, 22; 33, 15-17; Dan. 9, 24-27; Hos. 6, 1-3; Mic. 5, 2; Hag. 2, 2-9; Zech. 6, 12-17; 11, 13; 12, 10; Mal. 3, 1-3; 4, 2.
- in Old Testament fulfilled, *Israel's rebellion*, Deut. 31, 16-21, 29; *El's house*, 1 Sam. 2, 30-36; David, 1 Chr. 11, 5, 6; Jeroboam, 1 Kings 13, 2; 14, 7-16; Ahab, 1 Kings 17, 1; 20, 13, 39-42; Jezebel, 1 Kings 21, 23; Ahaziah, 2 Kings 1, 4, 6, 16; Elijah, 2 Kings 2, 3, 5; Solomon, 1 Chr. 17, 11-13; 28, 6, 7; Josiah, 1 Kings 13, 2; 2 Kings 22, 18-20; Manasse, Isa. 55, 1; Jer. 48, 1; Ezek. 25, 8-11; Amos, 2, 1-3; Egypt, Isa. 19, 20; Jer. 46, 13-26; Edom, Jer. 49, 7-22; Ezek. 25, 12-14; Ethiopia, Isa. 18, 1; Ezek. 30, 1-10; Assyria, Ezek. 22, 22; Nineveh, Isa. 37, 36, 37; 38, 1-18; Joel 3, 4-3; Babylon, Isa. 13, 2-22; 14, 4-23; Jer. 25, 12-14; 50, 1; 51, 1; the Philistines, Jer. 47, 1; Amos 1, 6-8; Zech. 9, 5-7; *Israel's return from captivity*, Ps. 102, 13-22; Isa. 14, 1-3; 49, 13-21; Jer. 12, 15; 33, 5-16; Ezek. 20, 40-44; Hos. 14, 3-9; Amos 9, 11-15; Mic. 7, 8-12; Zeph. 3, 9-20; Zech. 1, 17; 10, 6-12.
- in regard to Christ, and their fulfilment. See MESSIAH and CHRIST JESUS.
- uttered by Christ, Mat. 17, 12, 22, 23; 20, 17-19; Mark 9, 1, 31; 10, 33, 34; Luke 9, 22, 44; 18, 31-33; 23, 31; John 2, 19-22; 21, 18, 19.
- by St. Paul, Acts 20, 23, 30; 1 Tim. 4, 1-3; St. Peter, 2 Pet. 2, 1-3; 3, 3, 4; Caiaphas, John 11, 49, 50; Agabus, Acts 11, 28, 21.
- uttered through the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, Luke 1, 70; 1 Cor. 12, 10; 1 Pet. 1, 21.
- PROPHESY**. Num. 11, 25, *p.*, and did not cease. 1 Kings 22, 8, he doth not *p.* good. Isa. 30, 10, *p.* not unto us right things. Jer. 5, 31, prophets *p.* falsely; 28, 9, *p.* of peace. Ezek. 37, 4, *p.* upon these bones. Joel 2, 28, your sons and your daughters shall *p.* Amos 3, 8, who can but *p.*; 7, 12, *p.* there. Mat. 7, 22, have we not *p.* in thy name? 15, 7, well did Esaias *p.* of you. 26, 68, *p.* unto us, thou Christ. Luke 1, 67, filled with the Holy Ghost, and *p.* Rom. 12, 6, *p.* according to the proportion of faith. 1 Cor. 13, 9, we *p.* in part; 14, 39, covet to *p.* Rev. 10, 11, thou must *p.* again before many peoples.
- PROPHET**. Gen. 20, 7, he is a *p.* Ex. 7, 1, Aaron thy brother shall be thy *p.* Num. 11, 29, all the Lord's people were *p.* Deut. 18, 15, God will raise up unto thee a *p.* 14, 10, not a *p.* since in Israel like unto Moses. 1 Sam. 10, 12, is Saul also among the *p.* 1 Kings 13, 20, word of the Lord came unto the *p.* 22, even I only, remain a *p.* of the Lord. 2 Kings 5, 8, shall know that there is a *p.* 17, 13, by all the *p.* *R. V., the hand of every p.* 2 Chr. 13, 22, the story of the *p.* Ps. 74, 9, no more any *p.*; 105, 15, do my *p.* no harm. Isa. 3, 2, the judge, and the *p.* Jer. 37, 19, there are now your *p.* Hos. 9, 7, the *p.* is a fool; 12, 10, spoken by the *p.* Amos 7, 14, I was no *p.*, neither *p.* son. Zech. 1, 5, the *p.*, do they live for ever? Mat. 1, 22, spoken by the *p.* 7, 15, beware of false *p.* 13, 17, many *p.* and righteous men. 15, 57, a *p.* is not without honour. 21, 11, Jesus the *p.* of Nazareth. Mark 1, 2, written in the *p.* *R. V., Isaiah the p.* Luke 1, 76, the *p.* of the Highest. 7, 28, not a greater *p.* *R. V., omits.* 16, 16, the law and the *p.* were until John. 24, 19, a *p.* mighty in deed and word. John 4, 19, thou art a *p.*; 7, 40, this is the *P.* Acts 3, 18, shewed by the mouth of all his *p.* 11, 27, came *p.* from Jerusalem. 15, 32, Judas and Silas being *p.* 1 Cor. 12, 29, are all *p.*; 14, 31, to be a *p.* Eph. 2, 20, foundation of the apostles and *p.* 4, 11, and some, *p.* Jas. 5, 10, *p.* who have spoken. 1 Pet. 1, 10, of which salvation the *p.* have enquired. Rev. 22, 6, Lord God of the holy *p.*
- PROPHETS**, chronological list of, Enoch, Gen. 5, 21-24; Noah, Gen. 9, 25-27; Abraham, Gen. 20, 7; Jacob,
- Gen. 49, 1; Aaron, Ex. 7, 1; Moses, Deut. 18, 18; 34, 10; Balaam, Num. 23, 5, 16; 24, 2; Mic. 6, 5; *prophet sent to Israel*, Judg. 6, 8; *prophet sent to Eli*, 1 Sam. 2, 27; Samuel, 1 Sam. 3, 20; David, Ps. 136, 8-11; Nathan, 2 Sam. 7, 2; 12, 1; 1 Kings 1, 10; Zedekiah, 2 Sam. 15, 27; Gad, 2 Sam. 24, 11; Ahijah, 1 Kings 11, 29; *prophet of Judah*, 1 Kings 13, 1; *Ido*, 2 Chr. 9, 29; 12, 15; *Shemaiah*, 1 Kings 12, 22; 2 Chr. 12, 7, 15; *Isaiah*, the son of Obed, 2 Chr. 15, 2-7; *Hannani*, 2 Chr. 16, 7; *Jehu*, 1 Kings 16, 1, 7, 12; *Elijah*, 1 Kings 17, 1; *Elisha*, 1 Kings 19, 16; *Micahiah*, 1 Kings 22, 7, 8; *Joel*, Joel 1, 1; *Jonah*, 2 Kings 14, 25; *Jonah* 1, 1; *Isaiah*, 2 Kings 19, 2; *Hosea*, Hos. 1, 1; *Amos*, Amos 1, 1; 7, 14, 15; *Micah*, Mic. 1, 1; *Oded*, 2 Chr. 28, 9; *Nahum*, Nah. 1, 1; *Zephaniah*, Zeph. 1, 1; *Jeduthun*, 2 Chr. 35, 15; *Jeremiah*, 2 Chr. 36, 12, 21; Jer. 1, 1, 2; *Habakkuk*, Hab. 1, 1; *Obadiah*, Obad. 1; *Ezekiel*, Ezek. 1, 3; *Daniel*, Dan. 12, 11; *Haggai*, Ezra 5, 1; Hag. 1, 1; *Zecharias*, Ezra 5, 1; Zech. 1, 1; *Malachi*, Mal. 1, 1; *Zacharias*, Luke 1, 67; *John the Baptist*, Luke 7, 28; *Cyprianus*, John 11, 51; *Agabus*, Acts 11, 28; 21, 10; *Paul*, 1 Tim. 4, 1; *Peter*, 2 Pet. 2, 1, 2; *John*, Rev. 1, 1.
- sent by God, 2 Chr. 36, 15, 16; Isa. 58, 1; Jer. 1, 4; 25, 4; *influence*, Num. 22, 5; Judg. 4, 4; 2 Sam. 12, 7-11; 1 Kings 20, 43; 22, 6; 2 Kings 9, 1-14; 19, 2-5; 1 Chr. 17, 2; 2 Chr. 11, 2-4; 16, 7-10; 25, 7-17.
- bear witness to Christ, Luke 16, 16; John 12, 41; Acts 3, 22, 24; 26, 22-27; 1 Pet. 1, 10-12.
- false, denounced, Deut. 18, 20; Isa. 9, 15; Jer. 14, 13; 23, 9; 28, 15; Ezek. 13, 3; Mat. 7, 15; 2 Pet. 2, 1; 1 John 4, 1.
- Examples of: — *Zedekiah*, 1 Kings 22, 11; Jer. 29, 21; *Bar-jesus*, Acts 13, 6.
- PROPHETESSES**, names of, Miriam, Ex. 15, 20; Deborah, Judg. 4, 4; Huldah, 2 Kings 22, 14; Anna, Luke 2, 36.
- PROPHETIZATION** for sin, Lev. 16, 15; Rom. 3, 25; 1 John 2, 2.
- PROPORTION**. 1 Kings 7, 36, according to the *p.* of every one. *R. V., space.* Job 41, 12, nor his comely *p.* Rom. 12, 6, prophesy according to the *p.* of faith.
- PROSELYTE**. Mat. 23, 15, to make one *p.* Acts 2, 10, Jews and *p.*; 6, 5, Nicolas a *p.* 13, 43, Jews and religious *p.*
- PROSPER**. Gen. 24, 40, *p.* thy way. Gen. 39, 3, Lord made all that he did to *p.* Num. 14, 41, but it shall not *p.* Josh. 1, 7, thou mayest *p.* *R. V., have good success.* Judg. 4, 24, *p.* and prevailed. *R. V., prevailed more and more.* 1 Chr. 22, 11, *p.* thou, and build. 2 Chr. 20, 20, believe his prophets, so shall ye *p.* 26, 5, God made him to *p.*; Ezra 5, 8, *p.* Neh. 2, 20, God of heaven, he will *p.* us. Job 12, 6, the tabernacles of robbers, *p.* Ps. 1, 3, whatsoever he doeth shall *p.* 73, 12, *p.* in the world. *R. V., being always at ease.* 122, 6, they shall *p.* that love thee. Prov. 17, 8, whithersoever it turneth, it *p.* 28, 13, covereth his sins shall not *p.* Isa. 53, 10, pleasure of the Lord shall *p.* 55, 11, *p.* in the thing whereto I sent it. Jer. 23, 5, a King reign and *p.* *R. V., deal wisely.* Ezek. 16, 13, thou didst *p.*; 17, 15, shall he *p.* 1 Cor. 16, 2, as God hath *p.* him. *R. V., he may p.* 3 John 2, even as thy soul *p.*
- PROSPERITY**. Deut. 23, 6, nor their *p.* 1 Sam. 25, 6, say to him that liveth in *p.* Job 36, 11, spend their days in *p.* Ps. 35, 27, pleasure in the *p.* of his servant. 73, 3, when I saw the *p.* of the wicked. 122, 7, *p.* within thy palaces. Prov. 1, 32, *p.* of fools shall destroy them. Eccl. 7, 14, in the day of *p.* be joyful. Jer. 33, 9, all the *p.* that I procure. *R. V., place.* Zech. 7, 7, was inhabited and in *p.*
- Prosperity**, of the righteous, Ps. 36, 8; 37, 11, 17-19; 84, 11; 112, 2, 3; Prov. 3, 2; 12, 21; Eccl. 8, 12; Mat. 5, 5; Mark 10, 30; 1 Tim. 4, 8.
- of the wicked, Job 12, 6; 21, 7-12; Ps. 17, 10; 37, 1; 73, 3-12; 92, 7; Eccl. 9, 2; Jer. 12, 1, 2; Mal. 3, 15.
- dangers of, Deut. 6, 10-12; 28, 47; 32, 15; Neh. 9, 25; Jer. 31, 24, 25; Prov. 1, 32; 30, 8, 9; Hos. 13, 9; Luke 6, 24; 1 Tim. 6, 9; Mat. 13, 22; Rev. 3, 17; Jas. 5, 1.
- PROSPEROUS**. Gen. 24, 21, made his journey *p.* Josh. 1, 8, then thou shalt make thy way *p.* Job 8, 6, habitation of thy righteousness *p.* Zech. 8, 12, seed shall be *p.* *R. V., seed of peace.* Rom. 1, 10, have a *p.* journey. *R. V., be prospered.*
- PROTEST**. Gen. 43, 3, solemnly *p.* Zech. 3, 6, angel of the Lord *p.* unto Joshua. 1 Cor. 15, 31, *i p.* by your rejoicing.



**PROUD.** Job 9. 13, *p. helpers. R. V., helpers of Rahab.*  
 Job 26. 12, smiteth through the *p. R. V., Rahab.*  
 40. 11, behold every one that is *p.*  
 Ps. 12. 3, speaketh *p. things. R. V., great.*  
 31. 23, rewarded the *p. doer.*  
 40. 4, respecteth not the *p.* 101. 5, *a p. heart.*  
 119. 21, rebuked the *p.*  
 123. 4, contempt of the *p.*  
 138. 6, *p. he knoweth afar off. R. V., haughty.*  
 Prov. 6. 17, *a p. look. R. V., haughty eyes.*  
 21. 24, dealeth in *p. wrath. R. V., arrogance of pride.*  
 28. 25, *p. heart stretcheth. R. V., greedy spirit.*  
 Jerl. 7. 8, better than the *p.*  
 Jerl. 50. 31, O thou most *p. R. V., proud one.*  
 Mal. 3. 15, we call the *p. happy.*  
 Luke 1. 51, he hath scattered the *p.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 4, he is *p. R. V., puffed up.*  
 Jas. 4. 6, God resisteth the *p.*  
**PROUDLY.** Ex. 18. 11, wherein they dealt *p.*  
 Ps. 17. 10, with their mouth they speak *p.*  
 31. 18, speak grievous things *p. R. V., with pride.*  
 Isa. 3. 5, child shall behave himself *p.*  
**PROVE.** Gen. 42. 15, ye shall be *p.*  
 Ex. 15. 25, there he *p. them.*  
 20. 20, come to *p. you.*  
 Judg. 2. 22, I may *p. Israel.*  
 1 Kings 10. 1, to *p. him.*  
 Ps. 17. 3, thou hast *p. mine heart.*  
 66. 10, hast *p. us.*  
 95. 9, fathers tempted me, *p. me.*  
 Dan. 1. 12, *p. thy servants.*  
 Luke 14. 19, I go to *p. them.*  
 John 6. 6, said to *p. him (== test).*  
 Acts 9. 22, *p. that this is very Christ.*  
 Rom. 3. 9, we before *p. R. V., unto the charge.*  
 2 Cor. 13. 5, *p. your own selves.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 21, *p. all.*  
**PROVENDER.** Gen. 24. 25, both straw and *p.*  
 Judg. 19. 21, gave *p. unto the asses. R. V., fodder.*  
 Isa. 30. 24, shall eat clean *p.*  
**PROVERB.** Num. 21. 27, speak in *p.*  
 Deut. 28. 37, *a p., and a byword.*  
 Ps. 69. 11, *p. to them.*  
 Prov. 1. 1, *p. of Solomon; 1. 6, to understand a p.*  
 Eccl. 12. 9, set in order many *p.*  
 44. 23, say unto me this *p. R. V., parable.*  
 John 16. 25, no more speak unto you in *p. R. V. (Amer.), dark sayings.*  
**Proverbs, or sayings, various, Judg. 14. 12; 1 Sam. 10. 12; 24. 13, 14; 2 Sam. 3. 8; 20. 18; 1 Kings 4. 32; 20. 11; Job 12. 11; Prov. 25. 25; 30. 18, 19; Ezek. 18. 2; Luke 4. 32.**  
**PROVIDE.** Gen. 22. 8, *p. himself a lamb.*  
 1 Sam. 16. 17, *p. me now a man that can play.*  
 Ps. 65. 9, hast so *p. for it. R. V., prepared the earth.*  
 78. 20, can he *p. flesh for his people?*  
 Mat. 10. 9, *p. neither gold. R. V., get you no.*  
 Luke 12. 20, which thou hast *p. R. V., prepared.*  
 12. 33, *p. yourselves bags. R. V., make for.*  
 Acts 23. 24, *p. them beasts. R. V., bade them.*  
 Rom. 12. 17, *p. things honest. R. V., take thought for.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 8, if any *p. not for his own. R. V., provideth.*  
 Heb. 11. 40, God having *p. some better thing.*  
**PROVIDENCE.** Acts 24. 2, done by thy *p.*  
**Providence, God's, Gen. 8. 22; Josh. 7. 14; 1 Sam. 6. 7; Ps. 36. 6; 145; 147; Prov. 16. 20; 33; Mat. 6. 26; 10. 29, 30; Luke 21. 18; Acts 1. 26; 17. 26.**  
**PROVINCE.** 1 Kings 20. 14, princes of the *p.*  
 Esth. 9. 30, *p. of the kingdom of Ahasuerus.*  
 Dan. 2. 48, made him ruler over the whole *p.*  
 Acts 23. 34, he asked of what *p. he was.*  
**PROVISION.** Gen. 42. 25, *p. for the way.*  
 Ps. 132. 15, bless her *p.*  
 Dan. 1. 5, *p. of the king's meat. R. V., portion.*  
 Rom. 13. 14, make not *p. for the flesh.*  
**PROVOCATION.** 1 Kings 15. 30, sin, by his *p.*  
 Ps. 95. 8, as in the *p. R. V., at Meribah.*  
**PRUN.** Ex. 23. 21, *p. him not.*  
 Num. 14. 11, this people *p. me? R. V., despise.*  
 Deut. 32. 16, they *p. him to jealousy. R. V., moved.*  
 Job 12. 6, they that *p. God are secure.*  
 Ps. 78. 40, they *p. him. R. V., rebel against.*  
 78. 56, *p. the most high. R. V., rebelled against.*  
 106. 33, *p. his spirit. R. V., were rebellious against.*  
 Luke 11. 53, to *p. him; Rom. 11. 14, p. to emulation.*  
 1 Cor. 13. 5, is not easily *p.*  
 2 Cor. 9. 2, your zeal hath *p. R. V., stirred up.*  
 Gal. 5. 26, *p. one another; Heb. 10. 24, p. unto.*  
**PRUDENCE.** 2 Chr. 2. 12, with *p. R. V., discretion.*  
 Prov. 8. 12, wisdom dwell with *p. R. V., subtily.*  
 Eph. 1. 8, in all wisdom and *p.*  
**Prudence, referred to, Ps. 39. 1; 112. 5; Prov. 11. 15; 12. 16, 23; 13. 16; 14. 8, 15; 15. 5; 16. 20, 21; 18. 15, 16; 22. 3; 29. 11; Hos. 14. 9; Amos 5. 13.**

Examples of:—**Jacob, Gen. 32. 7-21; Joseph, Gen. 41. 33-57; Jehro, Ex. 18. 17-23; Saul, 1 Sam. 10. 16; David, 1 Sam. 17. 39; 18. 5-30; Abigail, 1 Sam. 25. 18-31; Jehoram, 2 Kings 7. 12, 13; Nehemiah, Neh. 2. 12-16; 4. 13-23; Gamaliel, Acts 5. 34-39; Paul, Acts 3. 6; 23. 6; town-clerk of Ephesus, Acts 19. 36-40.**  
**PRUDENT.** 1 Sam. 16. 18, *p. in matters.*  
 Prov. 12. 16, *p. man covereth shame.*  
 14. 15, *p. man looketh well to his going.*  
 14. 18, *p. are crowned with knowledge.*  
 16. 21, wise in heart shall be called *p.*  
 19. 14, *a p. wife is from the Lord.*  
 Isa. 3. 2, and the *p. R. V., diviner.*  
 10. 13, am *p. R. V. (Amer.), have understanding.*  
 52. 13, servant shall deal prudently. *R. V., wisely.*  
 Amos 5. 13, the *p. shall keep silence.*  
 Mat. 11. 25, wise and *p. R. V., understanding.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 19, the understanding of the *p.*  
**PRUNINGHOOKS.** Isa. 2. 4, spears into *p.*  
 Joel 3. 10, your *p. into spears. Mic. 4. 3.*  
**PSALM.** 1 Chr. 16. 7, this *p. to thank. R. V. omits.*  
 Ps. 95. 2, a joyful noise unto him with *p.*  
 105. 2, sing *p. unto him. R. V., praises.*  
 Luke 24. 44, in the *p. concerning me.*  
 Jas. 5. 13, merry? let him sing *p. R. V., praise.*  
**Psalms, miscellaneous, Ex. 15; Num. 10. 35, 36; Judg. 5; 1 Sam. 2. 1-10; 2 Sam. 22; 1 Chr. 16; 29. 10-17; Isa. 12; 25; 26; Luke 1. 46-79; 2. 29-32.**  
 See PSALMS in Concise Bible Dictionary.  
**Psalmody, Jewish, Ex. 15. 1; 1 Chr. 6. 31; 13. 8; 2 Chr. 5. 13; 20. 22; 29. 27-30; Neh. 12. 27.**  
**Christian, Mat. 26. 30; Mark 14. 26; Jas. 5. 13.**  
**spiritual songs, Eph. 5. 19; Col. 3. 16.**  
**PSALTERY.** 1 Sam. 10. 5, from the high place with a *p.*  
 Ps. 33. 2, sing unto him with the *p.*  
 57. 8, awake, *p. and harp.*  
**Psaltory, mentioned, 1 Sam. 10. 5; 2 Sam. 6. 5; 1 Kings 10. 12; 1 Chr. 13. 8; 16. 5; 15. 16; 20. 28; 25. 1, 5, 6, 6; 2 Chr. 5. 12, 13; 9. 11; 20. 28; 29. 25; Neh. 12. 27; Dan. 3. 5; Ps. 33. 2; 57. 8; 11. 22; 81. 2; 92. 3; 108. 2; 144. 9; 150. 3; Amos 5. 23.**  
**Ptolemais, ptōl'e-mā'is, a maritime city of Galilee.**  
**Paul, stays one day at, Acts 21. 7.**  
**P (A), pū'ah. R. V., Puvah. Num. 26. 23.**  
**P (A), pū'ah—Heb. splendour. Ex. 1. 15.**  
**PUBLIC.** Mat. 11. 19, make her a *p. example.*  
 Acts 20. 20, have taught you publicly.  
**PUBLICANS.** Mat. 5. 47, even the *p. R. V., Gentiles.*  
 Mat. 11. 19, a friend of *p. and sinners.*  
 Luke 19. 2, chief among the *p. R. V., a chief p.*  
**Publicans, chief, as Zaccheus, Luke 19. 2; collector of taxes, as Matthew, Mat. 10. 3; Luke 5. 27.**  
 held in disrepute, Mat. 5. 46; 9. 11; 11. 19; 18. 17; 21. 31; Luke 18. 11. Mat. 5. 47, *R. V., Gentiles.*  
 baptized by John, Mat. 21. 31, 32; Luke 3. 12; 7. 29.  
 become believers in Jesus, Mat. 21. 32; Luke 5. 29, 30; 7. 29, 34; 15. 1; 19. 2.  
 variable of Pharisee and publican, Luke 18. 10-14.  
**PUBLISH.** Deut. 32. 3, *p. R. V., proclaim.*  
 1 Sam. 31. 9, *p. it in. R. V., carry the tidings unto.*  
 Ps. 26. 7, *p. with the voice. R. V., make it heard.*  
 Isa. 52. 1, that *p. peace; Mark 1. 5, began to p.*  
 Mark 13. 10, *p. among all. R. V., preached unto.*  
 Acts 13. 49, word was *p. R. V., spread abroad.*  
**PURILUS, pū'l'i-lūs, entertains Paul at Malta. Acts 28. 7. 12 Tim. 4. 21.**  
**PUDENS, pū'dens—Lat. modest—Roman Christian.**  
**PUFF.** Ps. 10. 5, he *p. to them.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 6, that no one of you be *p. up.*  
 8. 1, knowledge *p. up; 13. 4, is not p. up.*  
 Col. 2. 18, *p. up by his fleshly mind.*  
**PUTHITES, pū'hites. 1 Chr. 2. 53. R. V., Puthites.**  
**PUL, pūl. (1) an Assyrian king, 2 Kings 15. 19.**  
**(2) an African country and people, Isa. 66. 19.**  
**PULL.** Gen. 8. 9, *p. her in. R. V., brought.*  
 1 Kings 13. 4, *p. it in again. R. V., draw it back.*  
 Ps. 31. 4, *p. me out of the net. R. V., pluck.*  
 Jer. 1. 10, root out, and to *p. down. R. V., break.*  
 Mic. 2. 8, ye off the robe. *R. V., strip.*  
 Mat. 7. 4, *p. out the mote. R. V., cast.*  
 Luke 12. 18, *p. down my barns.*  
 14. 5, *p. him out on the sabbath. R. V., draw him up.*  
 Acts 23. 10, *p. in pieces of them. R. V., torn.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 4, *p. down. R. V., casting.*  
 Jude 23, *p. them out of the fire. R. V., snatching.*  
**PULSE.** 2 Sam. 17. 28, lentiles and parched *p.*  
 Dan. 1. 12, give us *p. to eat (= lentils).*  
**PUNISH.** Ex. 21. 22, be surely *p. R. V., fined.*  
 Lev. 26. 18, I will *p. you. R. V., chastise.*  
 26. 24, *p. you yet seven times. R. V., smite.*  
 Prov. 17. 26, to *p. the just is not good.*  
 22. 3, simple words on, and are *p. R. V., suffer for it.*  
 Isa. 43. 11, *p. the world for their evil.*  
 Jer. 21. 14, *p. you according to the fruit.*  
 51. 44, I will *p. Bel. R. V., do judgement upon.*



- Amos 3. 2, *p. you for iniquities. R. V., visit upon.*  
 Zeph. 3. 7, *p. them. R. V., have appointed concerning her.*
- Zech. 8. 14, *I thought to p. R. V., do evil unto.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 9, *to be p. R. V., under punishment.*
- PUNISHMENT.** Gen. 4. 13, *my p. is greater.*  
 1 Sam. 28. 10, *no p. happen to thee.*  
 Job 31. 3, *a strange p. R. V., disaster.*  
 Prov. 19. 19, *shall suffer p. R. V., bear the penalty.*  
 Lam. 3. 39, *a man for the p. of his sins.*  
 Ezek. 14. 10, *p. of the prophet. R. V., iniquity.*  
 Mat. 25. 46, *go away into everlasting p.*  
 Heb. 10. 29, *of how much sorer p.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 14, *p. of evildoers. R. V., vengeance on.*
- Punishments, burning,** Gen. 38. 24; Lev. 20. 14; 21. 9; Dan. 3. 6.  
 stoning, Lev. 20. 2, 27; 24. 14; Num. 15. 35, 36; Deut. 13. 10; Josh. 7. 25; 1 Kings 21. 10; John 8. 5, 59; Acts 7. 58; 14. 19; 2 Cor. 11. 25; Heb. 11. 37.  
 hanging, Gen. 40. 22; 41. 13; Deut. 21. 22, 23; 2 Sam. 21. 9; Esth. 2. 23; 7. 9, 10; 9. 14. Ezra 6. 11, *R. V., fastened.*  
 beheading, 2 Kings 6. 31; 10. 7; Mat. 14. 10; Mark crucifixion, Mat. 20. 19; 23. 34; 27. 31.  
 scourging, Lev. 19. 20; Deut. 25. 1-3; Mat. 20. 19; 23. 34; 27. 26; Mark 10. 34; Luke 18. 33; John 19. 1; Acts 22. 24; 2 Cor. 11. 24; Heb. 11. 36.  
 exposing to wild beasts, Dan. 6. 16, 24; 1 Cor. 15. 32.  
 mutilation and torture, Judg. 1. 5-7; 16. 21; 1 Sam. 31. 10; 2 Sam. 4. 12; Isa. 50. 6; Lam. 5. 12; Ezek. 23. 25; Mat. 18. 34; 26. 67; 27. 26-30; Acts 16. 24; 23. 2, 3; Heb. 11. 35.
- PUNITE** *S. pū nites, descendants of Pua. Num. 26. 23. PUNION, pū nōn - Heb. ore-pū. Num. 33. 42, 43. (26. P. UR, pūr, P. URIM, pū rim - Lat. Iota. Esth. 3. 7; 9. PURCHASE.* Gen. 25. 10, *for which Abraham p. Lev. 25. 33, p. of the Levites. R. V., redeem.*  
 Ruth 4. 10, *p. to be my wife; Ps. 74. 2, p. of old.*  
 Acts 1. 18, *p. a field. R. V., obtained.*  
 20. 28, *p. with his own blood.*  
 Eph. 1. 14, *p. the possession. R. V., God's own.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 13, *p. to themselves. R. V., gain.*
- PURE.** Ex. 25. 36, *beaten work of p. gold.*  
 Ex. 30. 23, *p. of myrrh 500 shekels. R. V., flowing.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 27, *p. thou wilt show thyself p.*  
 Job 4. 17, *more p. than; 8. 6, if thou wert p.*  
 11. 4, *doctrine is p.; 16. 17, prayer is p.*  
 Ps. 12. 6, *the words of the Lord are p.*  
 19. 8, *commandment of the Lord is p.*  
 21. 3, *a crown of p. gold. R. V., fine.*  
 119. 140, *thy word is very p.*  
 Prov. 20. 9, *I am p. from my sin?*  
 30. 5, *every word of God is p. R. V., tried.*  
 Acts 20. 26, *p. from the blood of all men.*  
 Rom. 14. 20, *all things indeed are p. R. V., clean.*  
 Phil. 4. 8, *whatsoever things are p.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 9, *p. conscience; 5. 22, keep thyself p.*  
 Tit. 1. 15, *unto the p. all things are p.*  
 Jas. 1. 27, *p. religion; 3. 17, wisdom is first p.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 1, *I stir up your p. minds. R. V., sincere.*  
 1 John 3. 3, *he is p.; Rev. 15. 6, p. and white.*  
 Rev. 22. 1, *a p. river. R. V., omits.*
- PURELY.** Isa. 1. 25, *p. purge. R. V., thoroughly.*
- PURENESS.** Job 22. 30, *by the p. R. V., clearness.*  
 Prov. 22. 11, *he that loveth p. of heart.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 6, *by p. by knowledge.*
- PURER.** Lam. 4. 7, *Nazarites were p.*  
 Hab. 1. 13, *of p. eyes than to behold evil.*
- PURGE.** 1 Sam. 3. 14, *Eli's house shall not be p.*  
 2 Chr. 34. 3, *he began to p. Judah.*  
 Ps. 51. 7, *p. me with hyssop.*  
 79. 9, *p. away our sins. R. V. (Amer.), forgive.*  
 Prov. 16. 6, *by mercy and truth iniquity is p.*  
 Isa. 6. 7, *thy sin p. R. V. (Amer.), forgiven.*  
 Ezek. 24. 13, *I have p. thee. R. V. (Amer.), cleansed.*  
 43. 26, *p. the altar. R. V., make atonement for.*  
 Dan. 11. 35, *to try them, and to p. R. V., purify.*  
 Mal. 3. 3, *p. them as gold. R. V. (Amer.), refine.*  
 Mat. 3. 12, *p. his floor. R. V., cleanse.*  
 Mark 7. 19, *p. all meats. R. V., making . . . clean.*  
 John 15. 2, *p. it, that it. R. V., cleanse.*  
 1 Cor. 5. 7, *p. out therefore the old leaven.*  
 Heb. 1. 3, *had p. our sins. R. V., made purification.*  
 9. 14, *p. your conscience. R. V., cleanse.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 9, *that he was p. R. V., the cleansing.*
- Purification, laws regarding,** Lev. 13-16; 1 Num. 19; 31. 19.  
 of priests at consecration, Ex. 29. 4; 40. 12; Lev. 8. 6 of the heart, Isa. 1. 25; Dan. 12. 10; Zech. 13. 9; Mat. 3. 11, 12; Acts 15. 9; Heb. 9. 13, 14; 1 Pet. 1. 22; 1 John 3. 3.
- PURIFY.** Lev. 8. 15, *p. the altar.*  
 Job 41. 25, *they p. themselves. R. V., are beside.*  
 Acts 15. 9, *p. their hearts. R. V., cleansing.*  
 Tit. 2. 14, *p. unto himself a peculiar people.*
- Jas. 4. 8, *p. your hearts.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 22, *p. your souls.*
- PURITY.** 1 Tim. 4. 12, *in faith, in p.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 2, *the younger as sisters, with all p.*  
 Purity, of heart, enjoined, Job 11. 14-20; Ps. 24. 3-6; 119. 1, 9; Prov. 4. 23; 22. 11; Isa. 33. 15-17; Mat. 15. 11-20; Mark 7. 15-23; Eph. 5. 1-5; Phil. 4. 8; Col. 3. 5; 1 Tim. 5. 22; Tit. 1. 15; 1 Pet. 2. 11; 2 Pet. 3. 14; 1 John 3. 3; Rev. 21. 27.  
 [30. 5; Rom. 7. 12. of the Divine law, Ps. 12. 6; 18. 30; 19. 8; 119. 140; Prov.]
- PURPOSE** (*α*). Job 17. 11, *my p. are broken off.*  
 Prov. 20. 18, *every p. is established by counsel.*  
 Isa. 19. 10, *broken in the p. thereof. R. V., pieces.*  
 Dan. 6. 17, *p. might not. R. V., nothing might.*  
 Mat. 26. 8, *to what p. is this waste.*  
 Acts 11. 23, *with p. of heart.*  
 Rom. 8. 28, *to his p.; Eph. 3. 17, to this end.*
- PURPOSE** (*π*). Gen. 27. 42, *to kill thee.*  
 Ps. 17. 3, *am p. that my mouth.*  
 Acts 20. 3, *he p. to return. R. V., determined.*
- PURSE.** Prov. 1. 14, *let us all have one p.*  
 Mat. 10. 9, *nor brass in your p.*  
 Luke 10. 4, *carry neither p. nor scrip.*  
 Purse, or bag, for money, Prov. 1. 14; 7. 20; Isa. 46. 6; Hag. 1. 6; Luke 10. 4; 12. 33; 22. 35, 36.
- PURSUE.** Gen. 14. 14, *p. them unto Dan.*  
 Deut. 19. 6, *avenger of the blood p.*  
 Judg. 20. 45, *p. hard after them. R. V., followed.*  
 2 Sam. 3. 22, *came from p. a troop. R. V., a foray.*  
 1 Kings 18. 27, *or he is p. R. V., gone aside.*  
 Job 30. 15, *they p. my soul as the wind. R. V., chase.*  
 Ps. 34. 14, *seek peace, and p. it.*  
 Prov. 11. 19, *he that p. evil p. it. R. V., doeth.*  
 13. 21, *evil sinners; 28. 1, when no man p.*
- PURTENANCE.** Ex. 12. 9, *the p. R. V., inwards.*
- PUSH.** Ex. 21. 29, *or want to p. R. V., gore.*  
 Job 30. 12, *p. away my feet. R. V., thrust aside.*  
 Ps. 44. 5, *p. down our enemies.*  
 Dan. 11. 40, *king p. at him. R. V., contend with.*
- PUT.** *pūt = PHŪT (q.v.).* (1) son of Ham, Gen. 10. 6. (2) a land or people, Nah. 3. 9.
- PUT.** Gen. 2. 8, *and there he p. the man.*  
 Ex. 17. 14, *p. out the remembrance. R. V., blot.*  
 29. 6, *p. the mitre upon. R. V., set.*  
 29. 9, *p. the bonnets on them. R. V., bind.*  
 Lev. 1. 4, *p. his hand upon the head. R. V., lay.*  
 Num. 36. 3, *p. to the inheritance. R. V., added.*  
 Deut. 7. 2, *God will p. out those nations. R. V., cast.*  
 Judg. 12. 3, *I p. my life in my hands.*  
 1 Kings 9. 3, *to p. my name there.*  
 2 Chr. 34. 10, *p. it in the hand. R. V., delivered.*  
 Job 23. 6, *p. strength in. R. V., give heed unto.*  
 Ps. 44. 9, *p. us to shame. R. V., brought.*  
 Prov. 25. 10, *p. thee to shame. R. V., revile thee.*  
 S. of Sol. 2. 13, *the fig tree p. forth. R. V., ripeneth.*  
 Mat. 8. 3, *Jesus p. forth his hand. R. V., stretched.*  
 19. 6, *let not man p. asunder.*  
 Mark 10. 16, *p. his hands upon them. R. V., laying.*  
 14. 1, *p. him to death. R. V., kill him.*  
 Luke 14. 7, *he p. forth a parable. R. V., spake.*  
 John 19. 2, *p. on him. R. V., arrayed.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 24, *p. down all rule. R. V., abolished.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 4, *p. in trust with. R. V., intrusted.*  
 Heb. 2. 8, *under him. R. V., subjected to.* [off.]  
 2 Pet. 1. 14, *I must p. off this my R. V., the putting*
- PUTEOL**, *pū-tē-ō-lē - Lat. wells. Paul at Acts 28. 13.*
- PUTIEL**, *pū-ti-el - Heb. God is light. Ex. 6. 25.*
- PUTRIFYING.** Isa. 1. 6, *p. sores. R. V., festering.*

## Q

- Quails, Israelites fed with, Ex. 16. 12; sent in wrath, Num. 11. 31; Ps. 78. 27; 105. 40.
- QUAKE.** Ex. 19. 18, *whole mount q.*  
 Nah. 1. 5, *mountains q. at him.*  
 Mat. 27. 51, *earth did q.; Heb. 12. 21, fear and q.*
- QUANTITY.** Isa. 22. 24, *all vessels of small q. R. V., every small vessel.*
- QUARRIES.** Job 25. 25, *avenge the q. R. V., execute [self].*  
 Mark 6. 19, *Herodias had a q. against. R. V., set her- Col. 3. 13, if any man have a q. R. V., complaint.*
- QUARRIES.** Judg. 3. 19, 26, *q. by Gilgal. R. V. (margin), graven images.*
- QUARTER.** Gen. 19. 4, *people from every q.*  
 Ex. 13. 7, *in all thy q. R. V., borders.*  
 1 Chr. 9. 24, *in four q. R. V., on the . . . sides.*  
 Mark 1. 45, *came to him from every q.*  
 Acts 9. 32, *passed throughout all q. R. V., parts.*  
 28. 7, *in the same q. R. V., neighbourhood of that place.*  
 Rev. 20. 8, *in the four q. R. V., corners.*

**QUATERNION.** Acts 12. 4, four *q.* (= *guard of four men*).

**QUARTUS,** *quār tus*—Lat. *fourth*. Rom. 16. 23.

**QUEEN.** 1 Kings 19. 1, *q.* of Sheba heard.

Esth. 5. 3, what wilt thou, *q.* Esther?

Jer. 13. 18, king and to the *q.* *R. V., q-mother.*

Mat. 12. 42, the *q.* of the south.

Acts 8. 27, Candace *q.* of the Ethiopians.

**Queen,** the chief wife of the king, 1 Kings 11. 19; Esth.

1. 9; 2. 4; Neh. 2. 6; Ps. 45. 9; Jer. 29. 2; Dan. 5. 10.

—of heaven (the moon), worshipped, Jer. 7. 18; 44.

17-19; 25.

**QUENCH.** Num. 11. 2, the fire was *q.* *R. V., abated.*

2 Sam. 21. 17, *q.* not the light of Israel.

S. of Sol. 8. 7, many waters cannot *q.* love.

Isa. 42. 3, smoking flax shall he not *q.*

Mark 9. 43, fire that never shall be *q.* *R. V., unquench-*

*able fire.*

9. 44, 45, 46, fire is not *q.* *R. V.* omits.

Eph. 6. 16, *q.* all the fiery darts.

1 Thes. 5. 19, *q.* not the Spirit.

Heb. 11. 34, *q.* the violence of fire.

**QUESTION.** 1 Kings 10. 1, with hard *q.*

Mat. 22. 46, ask him any more *q.*

Mark 9. 16, what *q.* ye with me?

Luke 2. 46, hearing them, and asking them *q.*

Acts 19. 40, to be called in *q.* *R. V., accused.*

1 Cor. 10. 25, asking no *q.* for conscience' sake.

1 Tim. 1. 4, which minister *q.* *R. V., questionings.*

6. 4, doting about *q.* *R. V., questionings.*

2 Tim. 2. 23, unlearned *q.* *R. V., questionings.*

**QUICK.** Lev. 13. 10, *q.* raw flesh.

Num. 16. 30, go down *q.* into the pit. *R. V., alive.*

Ps. 124. 3, swallowed us up *q.* *R. V., alive.* [be.]

Isa. 11. 3, of *q.* understanding. *R. V., his delight shall*

Acts 10. 42, Judge of *q.* and dead (= *alive*).

Heb. 4. 12, word of God is *q.* *R. V., living.*

**QUICKEN.** Ps. 71. 20, *q.* me again.

Ps. 119. 25, *q.* thou me according to thy word.

119. 37, *q.* thou me in the way.

119. 40, *q.* me in thy righteousness.

119. 88, *q.* me after thy lovingkindness.

John 6. 63, it is the spirit that *q.*

Rom. 8. 11, *q.* your mortal bodies (= *make alive*).

1 Cor. 15. 36, that which thou sowest is not *q.*

15. 45, Adam was made a *q.* spirit. *R. V., life-giving.*

Eph. 2. 1, you hath he *q.* *R. V., did he q.*

2. 5, *q.* us together; 1 Pet. 3. 18, *q.* by the Spirit.

**Quickening,** spiritual, John 5. 21; Rom. 4. 17; 1 Cor.

15. 45; 2 Cor. 3. 6; Eph. 2. 1; Col. 2. 13; 1 Tim. 6. 13;

1 Pet. 3. 18.

**QUICKLY.** Gen. 18. 6, make ready *q.*

Ex. 32. 8, turned aside *q.*; Num. 16. 46, go *q.*

2 Sam. 17. 16, send *q.*, and tell David.

Mat. 5. 25, agree with thine adversary *q.*

28. 7, go *q.*, and tell his disciples.

Mat. 16. 8, they went *q.* *R. V.* omits.

John 13. 27, that thou doest, do *q.*

Acts 12. 7, arise up *q.*; Rev. 22. 20, surely I come *q.*

**QUICKSANDS.** Acts 27. 17, fall into the *q.* *R. V.,*

*cast upon the Syrtris.*

**QUIET.** Judg. 16. 2, *q.* all the night.

Job 37. 17, he *q.* the earth. *R. V., the earth is still.*

Ps. 107. 30, they be *q.*; 131. 2, *q.* myself. [heard.]

Ecd. 9. 17, are heard in *q.* *R. V., spoken in q.* are

Isa. 7. 4, take heed, and be *q.*

33. 20, Jerusalem a *q.* habitation.

Jer. 49. 23, the sea; it cannot be *q.*

51. 59, a *q.* prince. *R. V., chief chamberlain.*

Nah. 1. 12, they be *q.* *R. V., in full strength.*

Acts 19. 36, ought to be *q.*

1 Thes. 4. 11, study to be *q.*

1 Tim. 2. 2, *q.* and peaceable. *R. V., tranquil.*

1 Pet. 3. 4, a meek and *q.* spirit.

**Quiet,** to be, enjoined, 1 Thes. 4. 11; 2 Thes. 3. 12; 1

Tim. 2. 2; Jas. 3. 17; 1 Pet. 3. 4.

**QUIETLY.** 2 Sam. 3. 27, to speak with him *q.*

Lam. 3. 26, *q.* wait for the salvation of the Lord.

**QUIETNESS.** Judg. 8. 28, country was in *q.* *R. V.,*

*had rest.*

Prov. 17. 1, dry morsel and *q.*; Ecd. 4. 6, handful

Isa. 32. 17, effect of righteousness *q.*

Acts 24. 2, we enjoy great *q.* *R. V., much peace.*

2 Thes. 3. 12, with *q.* they work.

**Quietness,** God's gift, Job 34. 29; Prov. 1. 33; Isa. 30.

15; 32. 17, 18; 33. 20; Jer. 30. 10.

**QUIT.** Ex. 21. 19, he that smote him be *q.*

Josh. 2. 20, *q.* of thine oath. *R. V., guiltless.*

1 Sam. 4. 9, *q.* yourselves like men. 1 Cor. 16. 13.

**QUOTE.** Gen. 31. 15, *q.* devoured also our money.

Ex. 23. 4, *q.* break down. *R. V., break in pieces.*

Num. 17. 10, *q.* take away. *R. V., make an end of.*

33. 52, *q.* pluck down. *R. V., demolish.*

Job 6. 13, is wisdom driven *q.* from me?

**QUIVER.** Gen. 27. 3, thy *q.* and thy bow.

Job 39. 23, the *q.* rattleth against him.

Ps. 127. 5, his *q.* full of them.

Isa. 49. 2, in his *q.* hath he hid me.

Jer. 5. 16, their *q.* is an open sepulchre.

Hab. 3. 16, my lips quivered at the voice.

## R

**RAAMAH,** *rā'a-mah*—Heb. *thunder*. Gen. 10. 7; Ezek.

27. 20. Chr. 1. 9. *R. V., Raama.* [Neh. 7. 1.]

**RAAMIAH,** *rā'a-mī-ah*—Heb. *thunder of the Lord.*

**RAAMSE'S,** *rā-ām'sēs* = **RAMESSES** (*q. v.*)—in Egypt.

Ex. 11. 1.

**RABBAH,** *rāb'bah*—Heb. *great.*

(1) city of Judah, Josh. 15. 60.

(2) chief city of the Ammonites, 2 Sam. 12. 26.

is captured by David, 2 Sam. 12. 29.

See also Jer. 49. 2; Ezek. 21. 20; 25. 5; Amos 1. 14. [11.]

**RABBATH,** *rāb' bath.* *R. V., Rabbah (q. v.).* Deut. 3.

**RABBI,** *rāb' bi*—Heb. *master.* Mat. 23. 7; John 1. 38.

**RABBITH,** *rāb' bith*—Heb. *a multitude.* Josh. 19. 20.

**RAB-BON,** *rāb' bōn*—Heb. *my master.* John 20. 16.

**RAB-MAG,** *rāb' māg*, title of Nergal-sharezer. Jer.

39. 3. [13. 17; Jer. 39. 3.]

**RAB-SARIS,** *rāb' sāris*—Heb. *chief eunuch.* 2 Kings

**RAB-SHAKHE,** *rāb' shā-keh*—Heb. *chief of the*

*princes.* 2 Kings 18. 17.

**RACA** (worthless), Mat. 5. 22. See 2 Sam. 6. 20.

**RACE,** referred to, Eccl. 9. 11; 1 Cor. 9. 24. Ps. 19. 5.

*R. V., his course.*

illustrative, Heb. 12. 1, 2; Gal. 5. 7; Phil. 2. 16.

**RACHAB,** *rā' ehāb.* *R. V., Rahab.* Mat. 1. 5.

**RACHAL,** *rā' ehāl*—Heb. *traffic*—town of Judah. 1

Sam. 30. 29. [28.]

**RACHEL,** *rā' chel*—Heb. *ewe*—Jacob's wife. Gen. 29.

mother of Joseph, Gen. 30. 24.

mother of Benjamin, Gen. 35. 18.

her death and burial, Gen. 35. 19.

**RADDAI,** *rād' dai*—Heb. *conquering.* 1 Chr. 2. 14.

**RAGAB,** *rā' gāu.* *R. V., Reu.* Luke 3. 35. [raging.]

**RAGE** (*q.*), 2 Kings 19. 28, because thy *r.* *R. V., of thy*

Job 40. 11, the *r.* of thy wrath. *R. V., overflowings.*

Prov. 6. 34, jealousy is the *r.* of a man.

**RAGE** (*q.*), Ps. 2. 1, the heathen *r.* [untily.]

Prov. 14. 16, the fool *r.* *R. V., beareth himself inso-*

29. 9, whether he *r.* or laugh. *R. V., be angry.*

**RAGING.** Ps. 89. 9, *r.* of the sea. *R. V., pride.*

Prov. 20. 1, drink is *r.* *R. V., a brawler.*

Luke 8. 24, the *r.* of the water.

**RAGS.** Prov. 23. 21, clothe a man with *r.*

Isa. 64. 6, as filthy *r.* *R. V., a polluted garment.*

**RAGUEL,** *ra-gū' el*—Heb. *shepherd of God.* *R. V.,*

*Reuel.* Num. 10. 29.

**RAHAB,** *rā' hāb*—(1) Heb. *freedom*—the harlot.

harbours the spies at Jericho, Josh. 2. 1-24.

Joshua preserves her and her family, Josh. 6. 22.

is in our Lord's ancestry, Mat. 1. 5.

(2) Heb. *pride*—poetical for Egypt, Ps. 87. 4.

**RAHAM,** *rā' hām*—Heb. *fondness.* 1 Chr. 2. 44.

**RAHEL,** *rā' hel*, *R. V., Rachel.* Jer. 31. 15. [upon.]

**RAILED.** 1 Sam. 25. 14, he *r.* on them. *R. V., flew*

Mark 15. 29, *r.* on him.

1 Cor. 5. 11, a *railer*, or a drunkard. *R. V., reviler.*

1 Pet. 3. 9, *railing* for railing. *R. V., reviling.*

**Railing,** mentioned, 2 Chr. 32. 17; Mark 15. 29; Luke

23. 39; 1 Tim. 6. 4; 1 Pet. 3. 9; 2 Pet. 2. 11; Jude 9.

**RAIMENT.** Gen. 27. 15, took goodly *r.* *R. V. (Amer.),*

*garments.*

Ex. 22. 26, take thy neighbour's *r.* *R. V., garment.*

Deut. 8. 4, thy *r.* waxed not old.

22. 3, so shalt thou do with his *r.* *R. V., garment.*

Isa. 14. 19, of those that. *R. V., clothed with.*

Zech. 3. 4, with change of *r.* *R. V., rich apparel.*

Mat. 3. 4, *r.* of camel's hair.

27. 31, his own *r.* on him. *R. V., his garments.*

Luke 10. 30, stripped him of his *r.* *R. V.* omits.

12. 29, more than *r.* *R. V., the r.*

23. 34, parted his *r.* *R. V., his garments among them.*

Acts 22. 20, *r.* of them that. *R. V., garments.*

1 Tim. 6. 8, having food and *r.* *R. V., covering.*

Jas. 2. 2, a poor man in vile *r.* *R. V., clothing.*

Rev. 3. 5, clothed in white *r.* *R. V., garments.*

**RAIN** (*n.*), Lev. 26. 4, *r.* I will give you in due season

*R. V., your rains.*

Deut. 32. 2, my doctrine shall drop as the *r.*

Job 37. 6, the small *r.* and to the great *r.*

38. 25, hath the *r.* a father?

Job 42. 6, *r.* upon the mown grass.

Isa. 6. 6, the *r.* also filth the pools. *R. V., early r.*

135. 7, lightnings for the *r.*

Prov. 27. 15, *rainy* day.

Isa. 4. 6, a covert from storm and from *r.*

Ezek. 38. 22, an overflowing *r.* *R. V., shower.*

Hos. 6. 3, the latter and former *r.* *[upon them.]*  
 Zech. 14. 18, that have no *r.* *R. V., neither shall it be*  
 Mat. 5. 45, *r.* on the just and on the unjust.  
 Acts 14. 17, gave us *r.* from heaven. *R. V., rains.*  
**RAIN** (*v.*). Ex. 16. 4, *r.* bread from heaven.  
 Ps. 11. 6, he shall *r.* snares; 73. 24, *r.* manna.  
 Hos. 10. 12, *r.* righteousness.  
**Rain**, at the flood, Gen. 7. See also, Ex. 9. 34; 1 Sam. 12. 17; Ps. 105. 32. *[Zech. 10. 1.]*  
 promised, Deut. 11. 11, 14; Ezek. 34. 26; Joel 2. 23; withheld in judgment, Deut. 11. 17; 28. 24; 1 Kings 3. 35; 2 Chr. 7. 13; Amos 4. 7; Zech. 14. 17; Jas. 5. 17; sent in mercy, Lev. 26. 4; 28. 12; 28. 12; 1 Kings 18. 45; Job 5. 10; 28. 26; 37. 6; Ps. 69. 10; 147. 8; Isa. 30. 23; 55. 10; Jer. 32. 4; Acts 14. 17; Jas. 5. 18.  
 illustrative, Deut. 32. 2; 2 Sam. 23. 4; Ps. 68. 9; 84. 6; Prov. 25. 14, 28. 3; Isa. 5. 6; 55. 10, 11.  
**Rainbow**, appointed as a sign, Gen. 9. 12; Ezek. 1. 28; symbolical, Rev. 4. 3; 10. 1.  
**RAISE**. Ex. 9. 16, *r.* up. *R. V., made to stand.*  
 Ex. 23. 1, not *r.* a false report. *R. V., take up.*  
 Josh. 8. 29, *r.* thereon great heap. *R. V., raised.*  
 Ezra 1. 5, whose spirit God had *r.* *R. V., stirred.*  
 Job 14. 12, *r.* out of their sleep. *R. V., roused.*  
 19. 12, *r.* up their way against me. *R. V., cast.*  
 Ps. 41. 10, *r.* me up; 113. 7, *r.* up the poor.  
 145. 15, *r.* up all those that be bowed.  
 Isa. 15. 5, shall *r.* up a cry of destruction.  
 23. 13, *r.* up the palaces. *R. V., overthrow.*  
 44. 26, *r.* up the decayed places.  
 Jer. 23. 5, *r.* unto David a righteous Branch.  
 25. 32, whirlwind shall be *r.*; 50. 32, *r.* him up.  
 Joel 3. 7, *r.* them out of the place. *R. V., stir up.*  
 Hab. 1. 3, *r.* up strife. *R. V., contention riseth up.*  
 Zech. 2. 13, *r.* up out of his. *R. V., waked.*  
 11. 16, I will *r.* up a shepherd.  
 Mat. 1. 24, being *r.* from sleep. *R. V., arose.*  
 3. 9, to *r.* up children unto Abraham.  
 16. 21, be *r.* again the third day.  
 Luke 1. 69, hath *r.* up an horn of salvation.  
 John 2. 19, in three days I will *r.* it up.  
 6. 39, *r.* it up again at the last day.  
 Acts 2. 30, *r.* up Christ to sit. *R. V., set one upon.*  
 12. 7, *r.* him (Peter) up. *R. V., awake.*  
 13. 23, *r.* unto Israel a Saviour. *R. V., brought.*  
 Rom. 4. 25, was *r.* again for our justification.  
 1 Cor. 6. 14, *r.* up us; 15. 42, *r.* in incorruption.  
 Heb. 11. 35, dead *r.* *R. V., by a resurrection.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 21, believe in God, that *r.* him up.  
**RAISINS**. 1 Sam. 25. 18, clusters of *r.* *[1 Chr. 7. 16.]*  
**RAKEM**, rā'kem - Heb. parti-coloured - a Manassite.  
**RAKKATH**, rāk'kath - Heb. shore-town. Josh. 19. 35.  
**RAKKON**, rāk'kon = **RAKKATH** (*q.v.*). Josh. 19. 46.  
**RAM**, rām - Heb. high. Ruth 4. 19; 1 Chr. 2. 25; Job 32. 2.  
**RAM**. Gen. 31. 10, *r.* which leaped. *R. V., he-goats.*  
 Ex. 25. 5, *r.* skins dyed red.  
 29. 16, play the *r.*; Num. 5. 8, the *r.* of the.  
 Josh. 6. 4, trumpet of *r.* horns.  
 Ps. 66. 15, the incense of *r.*; 114. 4, skipped like *r.*  
 Isa. 1. 41, full of the burnt offerings of *r.*  
 Ezek. 43. 23, *r.* out of the flock without blemish.  
**Ram**, in sacrifices, Gen. 15. 9; Ex. 29. 15; Lev. 9.; Num. 5. 8.  
 Typical, Dan. 8. 20.  
**RAMA**, rā'mā = **RAMAH** = **RAMATH** - Heb. a high place. Mat. 2. 18. *R. V., Ramah.* *[Judg. 19. 13.]*  
 (1) a town of Benjamin, near Gibeah, Josh. 18. 25; is fortified by king Baasha, 1 Kings 15. 17-22.  
 (2) a town on the border of Asher, Josh. 19. 29.  
 (3) a fenced city of Naphtali, Josh. 19. 36.  
 (4) a town of mount Ephraim, 1 Sam. 1. 1, 19.  
 (5) = **RAMOTH-GILEAD** (*q.v.*). 2 Kings 8. 29.  
**RAMATHAIM**, rā'math-aim - Heb. double high place. 1 Sam. 1. 1. *[27. 17.]*  
**RAMATHITE**, rā'math-ite, a native of Ramah. 1 Chr. *[27. 17.]*  
**RAMATH-LEHI**, rā'math-lē-hi - Heb. the height of Lehi. Judg. 15. 17. *[of Mizpeh.]* Josh. 13. 26.  
**RAMATH-MIZPEH**, rā'math-miz-peh - Heb. height *[of Mizpeh.]*  
**RAMESES**, rām-e-sēs - Heb. son of sun-god, Ra = **RAAMES** (*q.v.*).  
 Jacob and his family placed there, Gen. 47. 11.  
 Israelites depart from, Ex. 12. 37. *[25.]*  
**RAMIAH**, rā-mi'ah - Heb. Jehovah is high. Ezra 10.  
**RAMOTH**, rā'moth - Heb. high places. 1 Chr. 6. 73; Ezra 10. 29. *R. V., Jeremoth.*  
**RAMOTH-GILEAD**, rā'moth-gil'e-ad, a city of refuge. Deut. 4. 43.  
 Ahab is mortally wounded at, 1 Kings 22. 37  
 Jehu is anointed king at, 2 Kings 9. 1.  
**RAN**. Gen. 18. 7, Abraham *r.*  
 Ex. 9. 23, the fire *r.*  
 Judg. 9. 44, two other companies *r.* *R. V., rushed.*  
 2 Chr. 32. 4, the brook that *r.* *R. V., flowed.*

Ps. 77. 2, my sore *r.* in the night. *R. V., hand was stretched out.*  
 133. 2, *r.* down upon the beard.  
 Mat. 8. 32, herd of swine *r.* violently. *R. V., rushed.*  
 27. 48, *r.* and took a sponge.  
 Mark 6. 33, and *r.* afoot. *R. V., they r. there together.*  
 Luke 15. 20, *r.*, and fell on his neck.  
 24. 12, *r.* unto the sepulchre.  
 Acts 7. 57, *r.* upon him. *R. V., rushed.*  
 14. 14, and *r.* in. *R. V., sprang forth.*  
 27. 41, *r.* the ship aground; Jude 11, *r.* greedily.  
**RANGES**. Lev. 11. 35, *r.* for pots. *R. V., range.*  
 2 Kings 1. 8, within the *r.* *R. V., ranks.*  
**RANCING**. Prov. 25. 15, *r.* and gear.  
**RANK**. Gen. 41. 5, *r.* and good.  
 Num. 2. 16, second *r.* *R. V., omits.*  
 1 Chr. 12. 33, keep *r.* *R. V., battle array.*  
 Mark 6. 40, sat down in *r.*  
**RANSOM**. Ex. 21. 30, *r.* *R. V., redemption.*  
 Job 36. 13, a great *r.* cannot deliver thee.  
 Prov. 13. 8, *r.* of a man's life.  
 21. 18, *r.* for the righteous.  
 Isa. 51. 10, a way for the *r.* *R. V., redeemed.*  
 Mat. 20. 28, *r.* for many; 1 Tim. 2. 6, *r.* for all.  
**RAPHA**, rā'phā - Heb. a hero. *R. V., Raphah.* 1 Chr. 8. 37. *[Num. 13. 9.]*  
**RAPHU**, rā'phu - Heb. cured - the Benjamite spy.  
**RASH**. Ps. 137. 7, *r.* it (= level).  
**RASH**. Eccl. 5. 2, be not *r.*  
 Isa. 32. 4, the *r.* shall understand.  
 Acts 19. 36, do nothing rashly. *R. V., rash.*  
**RASOR** or **RAZOR**. Num. 6. 5, no *r.*  
 Ps. 52. 2, sharp *r.*; Ezek. 5. 1, barber's *r.*  
**RATE**. Ex. 16. 4, a certain *r.* *R. V., day's portion.*  
 2 Kings 25. 30, a daily *r.* *R. V., every day a portion.*  
 2 Chr. 8. 13, a certain *r.* every day. *R. V., as the duty of every day required.*  
**RATHER**. Job 7. 15, death *r.* than my life.  
 Job 32. 2, justified himself *r.* than God.  
 Ps. 84. 10, *r.* be a doorkeeper.  
 Prov. 16. 16, understanding *r.* to be chosen.  
 17. 12, *r.* than a fool in his folly.  
 22. 1, a good name is *r.* to be chosen.  
 Mat. 10. 28, *r.* fear him which is able to destroy.  
 18. 8, *r.* than having two hands.  
 Mark 15. 11, *r.* release Barabbas.  
 Luke 10. 20, *r.* rejoice because. *R. V., omits.*  
 11. 41, but *r.* give alms of such. *R. V., howbeit.*  
 12. 31, but *r.* seek ye the kingdom. *R. V., howbeit.*  
 John 3. 19, darkness *r.* than light.  
 Acts 5. 29, *r.* than men.  
 Rom. 12. 19, *r.* give place. *R. V., omits.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 12, are not we *r.* *R. V., do not we get more.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 9, *r.* glory; 1 Tim. 4. 7, *r.* unto godliness. *R. V., omits.*  
 Heb. 12. 9, *r.* be in subjection.  
 13. 19, *r.* to do this. *R. V., more exceedingly.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 10, *r.* give diligence. *R. V., give the more.*  
**Raven**, sent by Noah from the ark, Gen. 8. 7.  
 12. 8, as food. Lev. 11. 15; Deut. 14. 14. *[24.]*  
 God provides food for, Job 38. 41; Ps. 147. 9; Luke 12. *[24.]*  
 Elijah fed by, 1 Kings 17. 4-6.  
**RAVENING**. Isa. 35. 9, ravenous beast.  
 Mat. 7. 15, inwardly they are *r.* wolves.  
 Luke 11. 39, full of *r.* *R. V., extortion.* *[on prey.]*  
**RAVIN**. Gen. 49. 27, shall *r.* *R. V., ravine* (= seize  
**RAW**. Ex. 12. 9, eat not *r.*  
**RAZOR**. Judg. 13. 5, no *r.* on his head.  
 Ps. 52. 2, like a sharp *r.*, working deceitfully.  
**REACH**. Gen. 11. 4, top *r.* to heaven.  
 Ex. 26. 28, boards *r.* *R. V., pass through.*  
 John 20. 27, *r.* hither thy finger.  
 2 Cor. 10. 14, we *r.* not unto you. *[ward to.]*  
 Phil. 3. 13, reaching forth unto. *R. V., stretching forth.*  
**READ**. Deut. 17. 19, *r.* therein.  
 Heb. 2. 2, he may run that *r.* it.  
 Mat. 21. 42, did ye never *r.* in the scriptures.  
 24. 15, whose *r.* let him understand.  
 Luke 4. 16, stood up for to *r.*  
 John 19. 20, this title then *r.* many of the Jews.  
 Acts 8. 28, *r.* Esaias. *R. V., and was reading.*  
 23. 34, governor had *r.* *R. V., he had read it.*  
 Rev. 5. 4, and to *r.* the book. *R. V., omits.*  
**Reading of the law**, Ex. 24. 7; Josh. 8. 34; 2 Kings 23. *[Neh. 8.; 9.]*  
 of the prophets, Luke 4. 16; Acts 13. 15, 27.  
 of Paul's epistles, Col. 4. 16; 1 Thes. 5. 27.  
**READY**. Num. 32. 17, go *r.* armed.  
 Deut. 1. 41, *r.* to go up. *R. V., forward.* *[tidings.]*  
 2 Sam. 18. 22, no tidings *r.* *R. V., no reward for the*  
 Neh. 9. 17, God *r.* to pardon; Job 3. 8, *r.* to raise.  
 Job 15. 23, darkness is *r.*; 17. 1, the graves are *r.*  
 Ps. 45. 1, the pen of a *r.* writer.  
 86. 5, *r.* to forgive; 88. 15, *r.* to die.  
 Prov. 31. 6, drink unto him that is *r.* to perish.



- Ecel. 5. 1, be more *r.* to hear. *R. V.*, to draw nigh to *hear* is better.
- Isa. 32. 4, stammerers shall be *r.* to speak plainly.
33. 20, the Lord was *r.* to save me. [*is good.*]
41. 7, *r.* for the soldering. *R. V.*, of the soldering, *it*
- Mat. 22. 8, the wedding is *r.*; 24. 44, be ye also *r.*
25. 10, they that were *r.* went in.
- Mark 14. 38, the spirit truly is *r.* *R. V.*, willing.
- Luke 7. 2, *r.* to die. *R. V.*, at the point of death.
22. 33, Lord, I am *r.* to go with thee.
- Acts 20. 7, *r.* to depart. *R. V.*, intending.
- 2 Cor. 8. 19, your *r.* mind. *R. V.*, our readiness.
9. 2, Achaia was *r.* *R. V.*, hath been prepared for.
- 1 Tim. 6. 18, *r.* to distribute. *R. V.*, that they be *r.*
- 2 Tim. 4. 6, now *r.* *R. V.*, already being.
- Heb. 8. 13, *r.* to vanish away. *R. V.*, nigh.
- 1 Pet. 3. 15, be *r.* always to give an answer.
4. 5, *r.* to judge the quick.
- Rev. 3. 2, remain, that are *r.* to die.
12. 4, was *r.* to be delivered. *R. V.*, about.
- RE<sup>2</sup>AIA, re-<sup>2</sup>aiā. *R. V.*, Reaiah. 1 Chr. 4. 2; 5. 5; Ezra 2. 47.
- REALM. 2 Chr. 20. 30, *r.* was quiet.
- Dan. 9. 1, king over the *r.*
- REAP. Job 4. 8, and sow wickedness, *r.* the same.
- Job 24. 6, they *r.* every one. *R. V.*, cut.
- Ps. 126. 5, *r.* in joy; Prov. 22. 8, shall *r.* vanity.
- Ecel. 11. 4, regardeth the clouds shall not *r.*
- Jer. 12. 13, but shall *r.* thorns. *R. V.*, have reaped.
- Hos. 8. 7, *r.* the whirlwind; 10. 12, *r.* in mercy.
- Mic. 6. 15, thou shalt not *r.*
- Mat. 6. 26, neither do they *r.*; 25. 26, I *r.* where.
- John 4. 38, *r.* that whereon ye bestowed.
- 1 Cor. 9. 11, *r.* your carnal things.
- Gal. 6. 9, we shall *r.*, if we faint not.
- Jas. 5. 4, *r.* down your fields. *R. V.*, mowed.
- Rev. 14. 16, the earth was *r.*
- REAPERS. Ruth 2. 3, after the *r.*
- Mat. 13. 30, 39, *r.* are the angels.
- Reaping, referred to, Lev. 19. 9; 23. 10, 22; 25. 5.
- illustrative, Job 4. 8; Ps. 126. 5; Prov. 22. 8; Mat. 13. 30; John 4. 36; 1 Cor. 9. 11; 2 Cor. 9. 6; Gal. 6. 7; Rev. 14. 15.
- REAR. John 2. 20, *r.* it up. *R. V.*, raise.
- REASON (n.). Deut. 5. 5, by *r.* of. *R. V.*, because.
- Job 6. 16, blackish by *r.* of the ice.
17. 7, by *r.* of sorrow; 37. 19, by *r.* of darkness.
- Ps. 38. 8, roared by *r.* of the disquietness.
23. 65, by *r.* of wine; 33. 9, by *r.* of affliction.
90. 10, by *r.* of strength. 102. 5, by *r.* of the voice.
- Isa. 49. 19, by *r.* of the inhabitants. *R. V.*, for. [*to.*]
- Ezek. 21. 12, by *r.* of the sword. *R. V.*, delivered over
- Dan. 4. 36, my *r.* returned. *R. V.*, understanding.
8. 12, by *r.* of transgression. *R. V.*, through.
- John 6. 18, by *r.* of a great wind.
- Acts 6. 2, not *r.* that we should leave. *R. V.*, fit.
28. 29, had great reasoning. *R. V.*, omits.
- 1 Pet. 3. 15, a *r.* of the hope that is in you.
- Rev. 9. 2, darkened by *r.* of the smoke. [*plead.*]
- REASON (v.). 1 Sam. 12. 7, *r.* with you before. *R. V.*, Job 13. 3, *r.* with God.
- Isa. 1. 18, let us *r.* together.
- Mat. 16. 7, they *r.* among themselves.
- Mark 12. 28, *r.* together. *R. V.*, questioning.
- Luke 24. 15, and *r.* *R. V.*, questioned.
- Acts 24. 25, he *r.* of righteousness (= discoursed).
- Rom. 12. 1, reasonable service. *R. V.* (Amer.), spiritual; (marg.), belonging to the reason.
- REBA, re'ba. Heb. a quarter—a Midianite king. Num. 31. 8.
- REBECCA, re-bē'e'cā = REBEKAH—Heb. a noose, daughter of Bethuel, and Isaac's wife, Gen. 22. 23; 24. 67; 49. 31; Rom. 9. 10.
- REBEL. Num. 14. 9, *r.* not ye against.
- Josh. 1. 18, whosoever he be that doth *r.*
22. 16, *r.* this day against the Lord. *R. V.*, to rebel.
- Job 24. 13, *r.* against the light; Isa. 1. 2, *r.* against.
- Isa. 63. 10, *r.* and vexed his holy Spirit.
- Lam. 1. 20, grievously *r.*; 3. 42, transgressed and *r.*
- REBELLION. Deut. 31. 27, thy *r.* and thy stiff.
- 1 Sam. 15. 23, *r.* is as the sin of witchcraft.
- Job 34. 37, addeth *r.* Prov. 17. 11, seeketh only *r.*
- Rebellion against God, forbidden, Num. 14. 9; Josh. 22. 19; Isa. 1. 2; 63. 10.
- provokes God, Neh. 9. 26. Num. 16. 30, *R. V.*, despised.
- punishment for, Lev. 26. 14-39; 1 Sam. 12. 15; Isa. 1. 20; Jer. 4. 16-18; Ezek. 20. 8, 38.
- Instances of, Pharaoh, Ex. 5. 1, 2; Korah, etc., Num. 16. 11; Moses and Aaron, Num. 20. 12, 24; Israelites, Deut. 9. 23, 24; Saul, 1 Sam. 15. 9, 23; Jeroboam, 1 Kings 12. 29-33; Zedekiah, 1 Chr. 36. 13; kingdom of Israel, Hos. 7. 14; 13. 16.
- REBELLIOUS. Deut. 21. 18, a stubborn and *r.*
- Ps. 66. 7, let not the *r.* exalt; 68. 6, the *r.* dwell.
- Isa. 30. 1, *r.* children; 50. 5, I was not *r.*
- Jer. 5. 23, a *r.* heart; Ezek. 12. 2, a *r.* house.
- Ezek. 24. 3, a parable unto the *r.* house.
- REBUKE (n.). Ps. 18. 15, discovered at thy *r.*
- Ps. 76. 6, at thy *r.*, O God of Jacob.
80. 16, at the *r.* of thy countenance.
- Prov. 13. 8, heareth not *r.* *R. V.*, no threatening.
27. 5, *r.* is better than secret love.
- Isa. 25. 8, *r.* of his people. *R. V.*, reproach.
- Ezek. 25. 17, vengeance with furious *r.*
- Phil. 2. 15, without *r.* *R. V.*, blamish.
- REBUKE (v.). Neh. 5. 7, *r.* the nobles. *R. V.*, con-  
tended with.
- Ps. 106. 9, *r.* the Red sea; 119. 21, *r.* the proud.
- Prov. 9. 8, *r.* a wise man. *R. V.*, reprove.
- Isa. 2. 4, *r.* many people. *R. V.* (Eng.), reprove; (Amer.), decide concerning.
17. 13, God shall *r.* them.
- Amos 5. 10, *r.* in the gate. *R. V.*, reproveth.
- Mal. 3. 11, *r.* the devourer.
- Mat. 8. 26, *r.* the winds.
16. 22, took him, and began to *r.* him.
- Luke 4. 39, *r.* the fever; 17. 3, *r.* him.
23. 40, answering *r.* him. *R. V.*, and rebuking.
- 1 Tim. 5. 20, *r.* before all. *R. V.*, reprove.
- 2 Tim. 4. 2, *r.*, exhort with all longsuffering.
- Tit. 1. 13, *r.* them sharply. *R. V.*, reprove.
- Heb. 12. 5, when thou art *r.* *R. V.*, reproveth.
- Rev. 3. 19, I love, I *r.* *R. V.*, reprove. [*toil.*]
- RECEIPT. Mat. 9. 9, *r.* of custom. *R. V.*, place of
- RECEIVE. Gen. 4. 11, *r.* thy brother's blood.
- Ex. 27. 3, to *r.* his ashes. *R. V.*, take away its.
29. 25, *r.* them of their hands. *R. V.*, take.
- Judg. 19. 18, no man that *r.* me. *R. V.*, taketh.
- 2 Kings 12. 7, *r.* no more money. *R. V.*, take.
- Job 2. 10, *r.* good, and not *r.* evil.
- Ps. 6. 9, *r.* my prayer; 73. 24, *r.* me to glory.
75. 2, *r.* the congregation. *R. V.*, find.
- Prov. 2. 1, if thou wilt *r.* my words.
10. 8, the wise will *r.* commandments.
29. 4, *r.* gifts. *R. V.*, exalteth.
- Isa. 57. 6, *r.* comfort. *R. V.*, be appeased.
- Jer. 5. 3, refused to *r.* correction.
- Hos. 14. 2, *r.* ungraciously. *R. V.*, accept.
- Mic. 1. 11, he shall *r.* of. *R. V.*, shall take from.
- Mat. 13. 19, he which *r.* seed. *R. V.*, that was sown.
13. 22, *r.* seed among the thorns. *R. V.*, was sown.
18. 5, *r.* one such little child.
20. 10, *r.* every man a penny.
21. 34, *r.* the fruits of it. *R. V.*, to *r.* his fruits.
23. 14, *r.* the greater damnation. *R. V.*, omits.
25. 27, *r.* mine own. *R. V.*, *r.* back.
- Mark 2. 2, no room to *r.* them. *R. V.*, for.
- Luke 6. 24, *r.* your consolation; 6. 34, *r.* again.
8. 40, the people gladly *r.* *R. V.*, welcomed.
9. 11, he *r.* them, and spake. *R. V.*, welcomed.
16. 25, *r.* thy good things.
- John 5. 41, I *r.* not honour.
6. 21, *r.* him. *R. V.*, willing therefore to receive.
7. 23, on the sabbath day *r.* *R. V.*, receiveth.
14. 3, *r.* you; 16. 24, ask, and ye shall *r.*
19. 30, had *r.* the vinegar.
- Acts 1. 9, a cloud *r.*; 2. 38, *r.* the gift.
9. 19, he had *r.* meat. *R. V.*, he took food and.
26. 18, *r.* forgiveness of sins.
- Rom. 5. 17, abundance.
15. 7, ye one another.
- 2 Cor. 4. 1, have *r.* mercy. *R. V.*, obtained.
7. 9, *r.* damage by us in nothing. *R. V.*, suffer loss.
8. 4, *r.* the gift. *R. V.*, in regard of this grace.
11. 4, if ye *r.* another spirit.
- Gal. 1. 12, I neither *r.* it of man. *R. V.*, did I *r.*
3. 14, *r.* the promise of the Spirit.
- Col. 3. 25, shall *r.* for the wrong. *R. V.*, *r.* again.
- Philem. 12, thou therefore *r.* him. *R. V.*, back to thee  
in his own person.
- Heb. 7. 6, *r.* tithes of Abraham. *R. V.*, hath taken.
- Jas. 1. 12, *r.* the crown of life.
- 1 Pet. 5. 4, *r.* a crown of glory.
- 2 Pet. 2. 13, *r.* the reward of unrighteousness. *R. V.*,  
suffering wrong as the hire of wrongdoing.
- 3 John 8, ought to *r.* such. *R. V.*, welcome.
- Rev. 13. 16, *r.* to a mark. *R. V.*, that there be given.
18. 4, *r.* not of her plagues.
- RECHAB, re'chāb—Heb. horseman, or chariot. 2 Sam.  
4. 2; 2 Kings 10. 15. [*Jer. 35. 2.*]
- RECHABITES, re'chāb-ites, descendants of Rechab.
- RECHAB, re'chāb. 1 Chr. 4. 12.
- RECKON. Num. 4. 32, *r.* *R. V.*, appoint.
- Ps. 40. 5, they cannot be *r.* up. *R. V.*, sel.
- Isa. 38. 13, I *r.* till. *R. V.*, quieted myself.
- Mat. 25. 19, and reckoneth. *R. V.*, maketh a reckoning.
- Luke 22. 37, *r.* among the transgressors.
- Rom. 6. 11, *r.* ye also; 8. 18, *r.* that the sufferings.
- RECOMMENDED. Acts 14. 26. *R. V.*, committed.
- Acts 15. 40, *r.* *R. V.*, commended.

**RECOMPENCE.** Deut. 32. 35, vengeance and *r.*  
 Job 15. 31, vanity shall be his *r.*  
 Prov. 12. 14, the *r.* of a man's hands. *R. V., doings.*  
 Isa. 34. 8, the year of *recompences.* *R. V., r.*  
 35. 4, God with a *r.* *R. V., with the r. of God.*  
 Luke 14. 12, a *r.* he made them. *R. V., recompense.*  
 Rom. 1. 27, *r.* of their error. *R. V., recompense.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 13, a *r.* in the same. *R. V., recompense.*  
 Heb. 2. 2, a just *r.* of reward. *R. V., recompense.*  
 10. 35, great *r.* of reward. *R. V., recompense.*  
 11. 26, the *r.* of the reward. *R. V., recompense.*  
**RECOMPENSE.** Num. 5. 7, *r.* his trespass. *R. V.,*  
*make restitution for his guilt in full.*  
 Num. 5. 8, *r.* unto the Lord. *R. V., restitution for guilt*  
*which is made.*  
 2 Chr. 6. 23, by *r.* his way upon. *R. V., to bring.*  
 Job 34. 33, will *r.* it. *R. V., recompense be as thou wilt.*  
 Prov. 11. 31, the righteous shall be *r.*  
 20. 22, say not thou, I will *r.* evil.  
 Isa. 65. 6, *r.* into their bosom.  
 Jer. 25. 14, *r.* them according to.  
 Ezek. 9. 10, *r.* their way upon. *R. V., bring.*  
 Luke 14. 14, *r.* at the resurrection.  
 Rom. 12. 17, *r.* to no man evil for evil. *R. V., render.*  
**RECONCILE.** Lev. 6. 30, to *r.* withal in the holy  
 place. *R. V., make atonement.*  
 Lev. 16. 20, an end of *r.* *R. V., atoning for.*  
 Ezek. 45. 20, *r.* the house. *R. V., make atonement for.*  
 Rom. 11. 15, *reconciling* of the world.  
 2 Cor. 5. 18, *r.* us to himself.  
 Eph. 2. 16, *r.* both unto God.  
 Col. 1. 20, *r.* all things. [atonement for.]  
**RECONCILIATION.** Lev. 8. 15, *make r.* *R. V.,*  
 2 Chr. 23. 24, *r.* with. *R. V., a sin offering.*  
 Ezek. 45. 15, to *make r.* for them. *R. V., atonement.*  
 Dan. 9. 24, *r.* for iniquity.  
 2 Cor. 5. 18, ministry of.  
 Heb. 2. 17, *r.* for the sins. *R. V., propitiation.*  
**Reconciliation** with God, referred to, Isa. 53. 5; Rom.  
 5. 11, 15; 2 Cor. 5. 19; Eph. 2. 16; Col. 1. 20; Heb.  
 2. 17.  
 Typified, Lev. 6. 30; 8. 15; 16. 20.  
**RECORD (n.).** Job 16. 19, my *r.* is. *R. V., he that*  
*voucheth for me.*  
 John 1. 19, the *r.* of John. *R. V., witness.*  
 8. 13, thy *r.* is not true. *R. V., witness.*  
 19. 35, his *r.* is true. *R. V., witness.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 23, I call God for a *r.* *R. V., witness.*  
 8. 3, to their power, I bear *r.* *R. V., witness.*  
 Phil. 1. 8, God is my *r.* *R. V., witness.*  
 1 John 5. 10, the *r.* that God gave. *R. V., witness.*  
 3 John 12, our *r.* is true. *R. V., witness.*  
 Rev. 1. 2, *r.* of the word of God. *R. V., witness.*  
**RECORD (v.).** Ex. 20. 24, where I *r.* my name.  
 Deut. 30. 19, to *r.* this day. *R. V., witness.*  
 Acts 20. 26, I take you to *r.* *R. V., testify unto you.*  
**RECOUNT.** Nah. 2. 5, *r.* his worthies. *R. V., remem-*  
*bereth.*  
**RECOVER.** Judg. 11. 26, *r.* them.  
 1 Sam. 30. 19, David *r.* all. *R. V., brought back.*  
 2 Kings 5. 3, *r.* him of his leprosy.  
 Hos. 2. 9, *r.* my wool. *R. V., pluck away.*  
 Mark 16. 18, they shall *r.*  
 Luke 4. 18, *recovering* of sight.  
 2 Tim. 2. 26, *r.* themselves.  
**RED.** Gen. 49. 12, his eyes shall be *r.*  
 Ex. 10. 19, cast into the *R. sea.*  
 Ps. 75. 8, the wine is *r.* *R. V., foameth.*  
 106. 9, rebuked the *R. sea.*  
 Prov. 23. 31, wine when it is *r.*  
 Isa. 1. 18, *r.* like crimson.  
 27. 2, *r.* wine. *R. V., omits.*  
 62. 2, *r.* in thine apparel.  
 Zech. 1. 8, upon a *r.* horse.  
 Mat. 16. 2, the sky is *r.*  
 Heb. 11. 29, passed through the *R. sea.*  
 Rev. 6. 4, another horse that was *r.* *R. V., a r. horse.*  
 12. 3, a great *r.* dragon.  
**RED SEA,** *red sea.* Deut. 1. 1. *R. V., Suph. [hath r.*  
**REDEEM.** Gen. 48. 16, angel which *r.* me. *R. V.,*  
 Lev. 25. 25, come to *r.* it. *R. V., omits.* [tion.]  
 25. 29, *r.* it within. *R. V., have the right of redemp-*  
 Num. 3. 51, money of *r.* *R. V., redemption money.*  
 18. 16, *r.* from a month old. *R. V., r. of them.*  
 Ruth 4. 6, *r.* thou my right. *R. V., take thou . . . of*  
*redemption.*  
 1 Chr. 17. 21, God went to *r.*  
 Neh. 5. 5, in our power to *r.* them. *R. V., help it.*  
 Job 5. 20, *r.* thee from death.  
 Ps. 26. 11, *r.* me, and be merciful; 44. 26, *r.* us.  
 136. 24, *r.* us from our enemies. *R. V., delivered.*  
 Isa. 35. 9, *r.* shall walk; 43. 1, I have *r.* thee.  
 50. 2, shortened at all, that it cannot *r.*  
 51. 11, *r.* of the Lord shall return. *R. V., ransomed.*  
 52. 3, *r.* without money.

Hos. 13. 14, *r.* them from.  
 Luke 24. 21, should have *r.* Israel. *R. V., redeem.*  
 Col. 4. 5, *r.* the time. *R. V. (marg.), buying up the*  
*opportunity.*  
 Rev. 5. 9, *r.* us to God. *R. V., didst purchase unto.*  
**REDEEMER.** Job 19. 25, my *r.* liveth.  
 Ps. 19. 14, strength, and my *r.*  
 78. 35, high God their *r.*  
 Prov. 23. 11, their *r.* is mighty.  
 Isa. 41. 14, thy *r.*, the Holy One.  
 47. 4, our *r.*, the Lord of Hosts; 63. 16, our *r.*  
**Redeemer,** title applied to Christ, Job 19. 25; Ps. 19.  
 14; Prov. 23. 11; Isa. 41. 14; 59. 20; 63. 16; Jer. 50.  
 34; Hos. 13. 14.  
**REDEMPTION.** Num. 3. 49, the *r.* money.  
 Ps. 49. 8, *r.* of their soul is precious.  
 111. 9, he sent *r.*; 130. 7, pteuous *r.*  
 Jer. 32. 7, right of *r.*; Luke 21. 28, *r.* draweth nigh.  
 Rom. 3. 24, *r.* that is in Christ Jesus.  
 1 Cor. 1. 30, sanctification, and *r.*  
 Col. 1. 14, *r.* through his blood. *R. V., our r.*  
 Heb. 9. 12, eternal *r.*  
 9. 15, *r.* of the transgressions.  
**Redemption** of land, etc., Ex. 13. 13; Lev. 25. 23;  
 Num. 3. 12; 18. 15-17; Neh. 5. 8.  
 by the blood of Christ, Acts 20. 28; 1 Cor. 6. 19, 20;  
 Gal. 3. 13; 4. 4, 5; Eph. 1. 7; Col. 1. 14; 1 Tim. 2. 5,  
 6; Tit. 2. 14; Heb. 9. 12; 1 Pet. 1. 18, 19; Rev. 5. 9.  
 Typified, Israel, Ex. 6. 6; *firstborn*, Ex. 13. 11-15;  
 Num. 18. 15; *atonement-money*, Ex. 30. 12-15; *bond-*  
*servant*, Lev. 25. 47-54.  
**REDOUND.** 2 Cor. 4. 15, *r.* to the glory. *R. V.,*  
*abound unto.*  
**REED.** Isa. 19. 6, *r.* shall wither.  
 Isa. 19. 7, the paper *r.* by the brooks. *R. V., meadows.*  
 38. 6, the staff of this broken *r.*  
 42. a bruised *r.* shall he not break.  
 Mat. 11. 7; Luke 7. 24, *r.* shaken with the wind?  
 Rev. 21. 15, a golden *r.* to measure the city.  
**Reed,** a measuring rod, Ezek. 40. 3, 8; 42. 16; 45. 1;  
 Rev. 11. 1; 21. 15, 16.  
 bruised, 2 Kings 18. 21; Isa. 42. 3; Mat. 12. 20.  
 in connection with Christ, Mat. 27. 29, 30, 48.  
**REEL.** Ps. 107. 27, they *r.* to and fro.  
 Isa. 24. 20, the earth shall *r.* *R. V., stagger.* [2. 2.]  
**REEL/IAH,** *rēl-ā'iah*—Heb. *who fears God.* Ezra  
**REFINE.** Zech. 13. 9, *r.* them as silver.  
 Mal. 3. 2, a *refiner's* fire; 3. 3, a *r.* and purifier.  
**REFORMATION.** Heb. 9. 10, time of *r.*  
**REFRAIN.** Job 7. 11, not *r.* thy mouth.  
 Job 29. 9, the princes *r.*; Ps. 40. 9, *r.* my lips.  
 Ps. 119. 101, *r.* my feet; Prov. 1. 15, *r.* thy foot.  
 Prov. 10. 19, *r.* his lips is wise.  
 Acts 5. 38, *r.* from these men.  
 1 Pet. 3. 10, *r.* his tongue.  
**REFRESH.** Prov. 25. 13, he *r.* the soul.  
 Acts 3. 19, times of *r.* shall come.  
 Rom. 15. 32, with you be *r.* *R. V., find rest.*  
 1 Cor. 16. 18; 2 Cor. 7. 13, *r.* spirit.  
 2 Tim. 1. 16, he off *r.* me. [place.]  
**REFUGE.** Deut. 33. 27, God is thy *r.* *R. V., dwelling*  
 Ps. 9. 9, a *r.* in times of trouble. *R. V., high tower.*  
 46. 1, 7, 11, God is our *r.*  
 57. 1, make my *r.* until these. *R. V., take r.*  
 62. 7, my *r.* is in God; 91. 9, the Lord my *r.*  
 94. 22, the rock of my *r.*  
 104. 18, hills are a *r.*; 142. 4, *r.* failed me.  
 Prov. 14. 26, a place of *r.* *Isa. 4. 6.*  
 Isa. 25. 4, *r.* from storm; 28. 17, the *r.* of lies.  
 Heb. 6. 18, fled for *r.* to.  
**Refuge,** God our, 2 Sam. 22. 3; Ps. 11. 1; 14. 6; 17. 8;  
 18. 2; 36. 7; 48. 3; 59. 16; 63. 7; 71. 7; 91. 2; Jer. 16. 19.  
 cities of, Num. 35. 9-34; Deut. 4. 41-43; 19. 1-13; Josh.  
 20. 1-9.  
**REFUSE.** Gen. 37. 35, he *r.* to be comforted.  
 Ex. 4. 23, *r.* to let him go. *R. V., hast refused.*  
 7. 14, he *r.* to let the people go.  
 10. 3, *r.* to humble thyself.  
 16. 28, *r.* ye to keep my commandments.  
 1 Sam. 16. 7, I have *r.* him. *R. V., rejected.*  
 Job 6. 7, my soul *r.* to touch. *R. V., refuseth.*  
 34. 33, whether thou *r.* or. *R. V., that thou refuseth it.*  
 Ps. 75. 10, *r.* to walk in his law.  
 118. 22, the builders *r.* *R. V., rejected.*  
 Prov. 5. 33, be wise, *r.* it not.  
 10. 17, *r.* reproof. *R. V., forsaketh.*  
 13. 18, him that *r.* instruction.  
 Isa. 1. 20, *r.* and rebel; 7. 15, *r.* the evil.  
 54. 6, thou wast *r.* *R. V., she is cast off.*  
 Jer. 25. 28, *r.* to take the cup.  
 50. 33, they refused to let them go. *R. V., r.*  
 Ezek. 5. 6, *r.* my judgments. *R. V., rejected.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 7, *r.* profane fables.  
**REGARD.** Ex. 5. 9, not *r.* vain words.  
 Ex. 9. 21, *r.* not the word of the Lord.

Lev. 19. 31, *r.* not them. *R. V.*, turn ye not unto.  
 2 Sam. 13. 20, *r.* not. *R. V.*, take . . . to heart.  
 19. 6, thou *r.* neither. *R. V.*, are brought unto thee.  
 Job 3. 4, *r.* it from above. *R. V.* (Amer.), from above seek for it.  
 Job 30. 20, thou *r.* me not. *R. V.*, lookest at me.  
 34. 19, nor *r.* the rich; 36. 21, *r.* not iniquity.  
 39. 7, neither *r.* he the crying. *R. V.*, heareth.  
 Ps. 28. 5, *r.* not the works.  
 31. 6, *r.* lying vanities.  
 94. 7, God of Jacob *r.*. *R. V.*, consider.  
 102. 17, *r.* the prayer. *R. V.*, hath regarded.  
 Prov. 5. 2, mayest *r.* discretion. *R. V.*, preserve.  
 12. 10, *r.* the life of his beast.  
 15. 5, he that *r.* reproof is prudent.  
 29. 7, wicked *r.* not. *R. V.*, hath not understanding.  
 Eccl. 8. 2, in *r.* of the oath of God.  
 Mal. 1. 9, *r.* your persons? *R. V.*, accept any of.  
 Luke 1. 48, *r.* the low estate. *R. V.*, looked upon  
 18. 4, nor *r.* man.  
 Acts 8. 11, to him they had *r.*. *R. V.*, gave heed.  
**REGEM**, *rē* gem—Heb. friend [of God]. 1 Chr. 2. 47.  
**REGE-MELECH**, *rē* gem-me-lech—Heb. friend of the King. Zech. 1. 2.  
**REGNERATION**. Mat. 19. 23, in the *r.*  
 Tit. 2. 5, by the washing of *r.*  
**REGION**. Deut. 3. 4, *r.* of Argob.  
**REGAT**. Job 3. 5, *r.* round Jordan.  
 4. 16, *r.* and shadow of death.  
 Acts 8. 1, *r.* of Judaea; 16. 6, *r.* of Galatia.  
 2 Cor. 10. 16, *r.* beyond. *R. V.*, parts.  
**REGISTER**. Neh. 7. 5, *r.*. *R. V.*, book.  
**REHABIAH**, *rē* ha-bi'ah—Heb. the Lord enlarges. 1 Chr. 23. 17.  
**REHEARSE**. Ex. 17. 14, *r.* in the ears.  
 Jude. 5. 11, *r.* the righteous.  
 Acts 11. 4, Peter *r.* from the beginning. *R. V.*, began.  
 14. 27, *r.* all that God.  
**REHOB**, *rē* hōb—Heb. open space.  
 (1) men, 2 Sam. 8. 3; Neh. 10. 11.  
 (2) places, Num. 13. 21; Josh. 19. 23; Josh. 19. 30.  
**REHOBAM**, *rē* ho-bō'am—Heb. he enlarges the people.  
 king Solomon's son and successor, 1 Kings 11. 43.  
 15. 25, he refused the people's petition, 1 Kings 12. 12.  
 ten tribes renounce allegiance to, 1 Kings 12. 16.  
 is forbidden to wage civil war, 1 Kings 12. 24.  
 his death and burial, 1 Kings 14. 31.  
**REHOBOTH**, *rē*-hō both—Heb. broad places. Gen. 10. 11. *R. V.*, Rehoboth-ir. Gen. 26. 22.  
**REHUM**, *rē* hum—Heb. merciful. Ezra 2. 2; Neh. 8. 17; 10. 25; 12. 3.  
**REI**, *rē* i—Heb. [God a] friend. 1 Kings 1. 8.  
**REIGN**. Gen. 37. 8, thou indeed *r.*  
 Ex. 15. 18, Lord shall *r.* for ever.  
 Lev. 26. 17, hate you shall *r.*. *R. V.*, rule.  
 Deut. 15. 6, *r.* over many nations. *R. V.*, rule.  
 Judg. 9. 22, had *r.* three years. *R. V.*, was prince.  
 1 Sam. 8. 7, not *r.* over them. *R. V.*, he king.  
 9. 17, this same shall *r.*. *R. V.*, he king.  
 2 Sam. 15. 10, Absalom *r.*. *R. V.*, is king.  
 1 Kings 4. 21, Solomon *r.* over. *R. V.*, ruled.  
 15. 29, when he *r.*. *R. V.*, as soon as he was king.  
 1 Chr. 29. 12, thou *r.* over all. *R. V.*, rulest.  
 2 Chr. 1. 8, to *r.* in his stead. *R. V.*, king.  
 Job 34. 30, the hypocrite *r.* not.  
 Ps. 47. 8, God *r.* over the heathen.  
 93. 1, the Lord *r.*; Prov. 8. 15, by me kings *r.*  
 Prov. 30. 22, when he *r.*. *R. V.*, is king.  
 Eccl. 4. 14, cometh to *r.*. *R. V.*, be king.  
 Jer. 22. 15, *r.*, because thou closest thyself in cedar.  
 Mat. 2. 22, did *r.* in. *R. V.*, was reigning over.  
 Luke 19. 14, we will not have this man to *r.*  
 Rom. 5. 17, *r.* in life by one; 5. 21, grace *r.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 8, we also might *r.*; 15. 25, for he must *r.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 12, we shall also *r.*  
 Rev. 5. 10, we shall *r.* on the earth.  
 20. 6, *r.* with him a thousand; 22. 5, *r.* for ever.  
**REINS**. Job 16. 13, my *r.* (= kidneys) asunder.  
 Job 19. 27, my *r.* be consumed.  
 Ps. 7. 9, God trieth the hearts' and *r.*  
 16. 7, my *r.* also instruct; 73. 21, pricked in my *r.*  
 Prov. 23. 16, my *r.*; Isa. 11. 5, girdle of his *r.*  
 Jer. 12. 2, from their *r.*  
 Rev. 2. 23, searcheth the *r.*  
**REJECT**. 1 Sam. 10. 19, *r.* your God.  
 Isa. 53. 3, despised and *r.* of men.  
 Jer. 2. 37, *r.* thy confidences; Lam. 5. 22, *r.* us.  
 Hos. 4. 6, thou hast *r.* knowledge.  
 Mark 7. 9, ye *r.* the commandment. *R. V.*, do ye *r.*  
 Tit. 3. 10, after . . . admonition *r.*. *R. V.*, refuse.  
**REJOICE**. Deut. 12. 15, surely *r.*. *R. V.*, be altogether joyful.  
 Deut. 16. 15, surely *r.*. *R. V.*, be altogether joyful.  
 28. 63, the Lord will *r.*  
 1 Kings 1. 40, *r.* with great joy.

1 Chr. 16. 32, let the fields *r.*. *R. V.*, exult.  
 Esth. 8. 15, Shushan *r.*. *R. V.*, shouted.  
 Job 8. 21, thy lips with *r.*. *R. V.*, shouting.  
 20. 18, not *r.*; 21. 12, *r.* at the sound.  
 31. 29, if *r.* at the destruction.  
 Ps. 2. 11, *r.* with trembling; 5. 11, trust in thee *r.*  
 9. 14, *r.* in thy salvation; 13. 4, trouble me *r.*  
 16. 9, my glory *r.*; 19. 5, *r.* as a strong man.  
 33. 21, heart shall *r.*  
 35. 19, enemies wrongfully *r.*  
 51. 8, which thou hast broken may *r.*  
 58. 10, the righteous shall *r.*  
 63. 7, in the shadow of thy wings will *r.*  
 65. 8, the morning and evening to *r.*  
 12. 16, little hills *r.*. *R. V.*, are girded with joy.  
 68. 3, exceedingly *r.*. *R. V.*, exult.  
 96. 12, trees of the wood *r.*. *R. V.*, sing for joy.  
 97. 1, let the earth *r.*; 98. 4, *r.*, and sing praise.  
 104. 31, the Lord shall *r.*  
 106. 5, *r.* in the gladness.  
 107. 22, declare his works with *r.*. *R. V.*, singing.  
 107. 42, see it, and *r.*. *R. V.*, be glad.  
 109. 28, let thy servant *r.*  
 119. 162, *r.* at thy word.  
 126. 6, come again with *r.*. *R. V.*, joy.  
 Prov. 2. 14, who *r.* to do evil; 13. 9, righteous *r.*  
 15. 30, the eyes *r.* the heart.  
 23. 15, my heart shall *r.*. *R. V.*, be glad.  
 24. 17, *r.* not when thine enemy falleth.  
 28. 12, righteous men do *r.*. *R. V.*, triumph.  
 29. 3, whose loveth wisdom *r.*  
 31. 25, *r.* in time to come. *R. V.*, laugheth at the.  
 Eccl. 2. 10, *r.* in all my labour.  
 3. 12, to *r.* and to do.  
 11. 8, live and *r.*; 11. 9, *r.*, O young man.  
 Isa. 9. 3, as men *r.* when they divide. [ones.  
 13. 3, *r.* in thy highness. *R. V.*, my proudly exulting  
 14. 8, the fir trees *r.*; 23. 12, no more *r.*  
 24. 8, them that *r.*; 29. 19, *r.* in the Holy One.  
 35. 1, the desert shall *r.*; 61. 7, they shall *r.*  
 Jer. 15. 16, the joy and *r.* of mine heart.  
 31. 13, *r.* from their sorrow; 32. 41, *r.* over them.  
 51. 34, *r.* and sleep. Ezek. 7. 12, buyer *r.*  
 Amos 6. 13, *r.* in a thing of nought.  
 Zeph. 2. 15, this is the *r.* city. *R. V.*, joyous.  
 3. 11, *r.* in thy pride. *R. V.*, thy proudly exulting ones.  
 Mat. 2. 10, when they saw the star they *r.*  
 Luke 1. 14, *r.* at his birth.  
 6. 23, *r.* ye in that day.  
 10. 21, Jesus *r.* in spirit; 15. 6, *r.* with me.  
 John 14. 28, ye would *r.*. *R. V.*, have rejoiced.  
 16. 20, the world shall *r.*  
 Acts 2. 26, did my heart *r.*. *R. V.*, was glad.  
 16. 34, *r.*, believing in God. *R. V.*, rejoiced greatly.  
 Rom. 12. 15, *r.* with them that do *r.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 30, *r.* as though they *r.* not.  
 15. 31, by your *r.*. *R. V.*, glorying in you.  
 2 Cor. 2. 3, of whom I ought to *r.*  
 7. 16, *r.* that I have confidence.  
 Gal. 4. 27, *r.*, thou barren.  
 6. 4, *r.* in himself. *R. V.*, his glorying in regard of.  
 Phil. 1. 26, *r.* may be more. *R. V.*, glorying.  
 2. 16, *r.* in the day. *R. V.*, have whereof to glory.  
 3. 3, *r.* in Christ Jesus. *R. V.*, glory.  
 4. 10, I rejoiced in the Lord greatly. *R. V.*, *r.*  
 Col. 1. 24, now *r.* in my sufferings.  
 1 Thes. 2. 19, crown of *r.*. *R. V.*, glorying.  
 5. 16, *r.* evermore.  
 Jas. 1. 9, *r.* in that he is exalted. *R. V.*, glory.  
 4. 16, ye *r.* in your boastings. *R. V.*, glory.  
 2 John 4, I rejoiced greatly. *R. V.*, *r.*  
**REJOICING**, referred to, Lev. 23. 40; Deut. 16. 11; 1 Chr. 16. 10; Ps. 5. 11; 97. 12; Isa. 41. 16; Joel 2. 23; Zech. 10. 7; Rom. 12. 15; Phil. 4. 4; 1 Thes. 5. 16; Jas. 1. 9. Rev. 12. 12. Ps. 68. 4. *R. V.*, exult.  
**REKEM**, *rē* kem = *RAKEM* (q.v.). Num. 31. 8; Josh. 10. 24.  
**RELEASE**. Esth. 2. 18, *r.* to the provinces.  
 Mat. 27. 17, whom will ye that I *r.*  
 27. 26, *r.* he Barabbas.  
 Mark 15. 6, *r.* unto them one. *R. V.*, used to *r.*  
 Luke 23. 20, willing to *r.* Jesus.  
 John 19. 10, power to *r.*; 19. 12, sought to *r.* [14.  
 Release, year of, Ex. 21. 2; Deut. 15. 1; 31. 10; Jer. 34.  
 Relief, sent to the brethren, Acts 11. 29; 24. 17.  
**RELIEVE**. Lev. 25. 35, *r.* him. *R. V.*, uphold.  
 Ps. 146. 9, he *r.* the fatherless. *R. V.*, upholdeth.  
 Lam. 1. 11, *r.* the soul. *R. V.*, refresh.  
**RELIGION**. Acts 26. 5, sect of our *r.*  
 Gal. 1. 13, 14, Jews' *r.*  
 Jas. 1. 26, man's *r.*; 1. 27, pure *r.*  
**RELIGIOUS**. Acts 13. 43, *r.* proselytes. *R. V.*, of the devout.  
 Jas. 1. 26, seem to be *r.*  
**RELY**. 2 Chr. 13. 18, *r.* upon the Lord.  
 2 Chr. 16. 7, 8, *r.* on Syria, and not *r.* on.



**REMAIN.** Gen. 7. 23, only *r. R. V., was left.*  
 Deut. 2. 34, we left none to *r. R. V., remaining.*  
 Josh. 1. 14, your cattle, shall *r. R. V., abide.*  
 1 Sam. 24. 3, his men *r. R. V., were abiding.*  
 Job 19. 4, error *r. with myself.*  
 21. 32, *r. in the tomb. R. V., keep watch over.*  
 27. 15, that *r. in him; 37. 8, go into dens, and *r.**  
 Ps. 55. 7, *r. in the wilderness. R. V., I would lodge.*  
 Prov. 21. 16, *r. in the congregation. R. V., rest.*  
 Isa. 32. 16, *r. in the fruitful field. R. V., shall abide.*  
 44. 13, *r. in the house. R. V., to dwell.*  
 65. 4, *r. among the graves. R. V., sit.*  
 Jer. 48. 11, his taste *r. R. V., remaineth.*  
 51. 30, have remained in their holds. *R. V., r.*  
 Ezek. 31. 13, fowls *r. R. V., shall dwell.*  
 Hag. 2. 5, my spirit *r. R. V., abide.*  
 Zech. 5. 4, *r. in the midst. R. V., abide.*  
 Mat. 14. 20, fragments that *r. R. V., that which remained over.*  
 Luke 10. 7, *r. eating and drinking.*  
 John 15. 11, my joy might *r. R. V., may be.*  
 15. 16, your fruit should *r. R. V., abide.*  
 19. 31, not *r. upon the cross.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 15, *r. unto the coming. R. V., that are left.*  
 4. 17, are alive and *r. R. V., that are left.*  
 Heb. 1. 11, but thou *r. R. V., continuest.*  
 4. 9, there *r. therefore a rest.*  
 1 John 3. 9, his seed *r. R. V., abideth.*

**REMAINDER.** Ps. 76. 10, *r. of wrath. R. V., residue.*  
*REMAI'AH, rēm'a-lī'ah—Heb. adorned by God. 2 Kings 15. 25.*

**REMEDY.** Prov. 6. 15, broken without *r.*  
**REMEMBER.** Gen. 9. 16, *r. the everlasting.*  
 Gen. 41. 9, *r. my faults.*  
 Ex. 20. 8, *r. the sabbath day.*  
 Deut. 8. 2, *r. all the way; 32. 7, r. the days of old.*  
 1 Chr. 16. 12, *r. his marvellous works.*  
 Neh. 4. 14, *r. the Lord; Job 7. 7, r. that my life.*  
 Job 10. 9, *r. I beseech thee, that thou hast made.*  
 21. 6, when I *r.; 24. 20, he shall be no more *r.**  
 Ps. 20. 7, *r. the name of the Lord. R. V., make mention of.*  
 22. 27, the world shall *r.; 25. 7, r. not the sins.*  
 37. 1, *r. God, and was troubled. R. V., r.*  
 89. 47, *r. how short my time is.*  
 105. 42, *he r. his holy promise.*  
 Prov. 31. 7, *r. his misery.*  
 Eccl. 11. 8, *r. the days of darkness.*  
 12. 1, *r. now thy Creator.*  
 S. of Sol. 1. 4, *r. thy love. R. V., make mention of.*  
 Isa. 43. 18, *r. ye not the former things.*  
 57. 11, and hast not *r. me.*  
 65. 17, the former shall not be *r.*  
 Jer. 14. 10, now *r. their iniquity; 15. 15, r. me.*  
 31. 34, *r. their sin no more; Lam. 2. 1, r. not his.*  
 Lam. 5. 1, *r. O Lord, what; Ezek. 16. 61, r. thy.*  
 Hos. 7. 2, *r. all their wickedness.*  
 8. 13, *r. their iniquity.*  
 Hab. 3. 2, in wrath *r. mercy.*  
 Mat. 16. 9, neither *r. the five loaves.*  
 26. 75, Peter *r. the word of Jesus.*  
 Luke 16. 25, Abraham said, Son, *r.*  
 17. 32, *r. Lot's wife; Gal. 2. 10, r. the poor.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 8, *r. that Jesus Christ was raised.*  
 Rev. 2. 5, *r. therefore from whence.*

**REMEMBRANCE.** Job 13. 12, *r. are like. R. V., memorable sayings.*  
 Job 18. 17, *r. shall perish; Ps. 6. 5, is no *r.**  
 Ps. 30. 4, *r. of his holiness. R. V. (Eng.), to his holy name; (Amer.), to his holy memorial name.*  
 34. 16, cut off the *r. 77. 6, I call to *r.**  
 Eccl. 2. 16, no *r. of the wise.*  
 Isa. 57. 8, set up thy *r. R. V., memorial.*  
 Ezek. 23. 19, calling to *r. R. V., remembering.*  
 Mal. 3. 16, a book of *r. was written.* [member.  
 Luke 1. 54, in *r. of his mercy. R. V., that he might re-*  
 22. 19, this do in *r. of me. 1 Cor. 11. 25.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 6, put the brethren in *r. of. R. V., mind.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 5, I call to *r. R. V., having been reminded of.*

**REMEMETH** *rēm'eth = RAMAH (q.v.).* Josh. 19. 21.

**REMISSION.** Luke 24. 47, *r. of sins.* [over.  
 Rom. 3. 25, *r. of sins that are past. R. V., the passing*  
 Remission of sins, Mat. 26. 28; Mark 1. 4; Luke 1. 77;  
 Acts 2. 38; Heb. 9. 22; 10. 18. [ . . . forgiven.

**REMIT.** John 20. 23, sins ye *r.*, are *r. R. V., forgive*  
*REMMON, rēm'mon. R. V., Rimmon. Josh. 19. 7.*  
*REMMON-MS'ETH, rēm'mon-MS'eth. R. V.,*  
 Rimmon which stretched. Josh. 19. 13.

**REMNANT.** Lev. 14. 18, *r. of the oil. R. V., rest.*  
 1 Kings 12. 23, *r. of the people. R. V., rest.* [for good.  
 Jer. 15. 11, well with thy *r. R. V., I will strengthen thee*  
 23. 3, gather the *r. of my flock.*  
 Ezek. 6. 8, will I leave a *r. R. V., r. in.*  
 23. 25, *r. shall fall. R. V., residue.*  
 Mic. 5. 3, *r. of his brethren. R. V., residue.*  
 Mat. 22. 6, *r. took his servants. R. V., rest.*

Rom. 9. 27, a *r. shall be saved.*  
 Rev. 11. 13, *r. were affrighted. R. V., rest.*  
 19. 21, *r. were slain. R. V., rest.*

**REMOVE.** Num. 33. 5, Israel *r. R. V., journeyed.*  
 Job 24. 2, *r. the landmarks.*  
 27. 5, not *r. mine integrity. R. V., put away.*  
 Ps. 36. 11, wicked *r. me. R. V., drive me away.*  
 39. 10, *r. thy stroke away.*  
 119. 22, *r. from me reproach. R. V., take away.*  
 Prov. 4. 27, *r. thy foot; 5. 8, r. thy way.*  
 30. 8, *r. far from me; Eccl. 11. 10, r. sorrow.*  
 Eccl. 10. 9, *r. stones. R. V., heveeth out.*  
 Isa. 13. 13, the earth shall *r. R. V., be shaken.*  
 30. 20, *r. into a corner. R. V., hidden.*  
 38. 12, *r. from me as a. R. V., carried away.*  
 Jer. 50. 3, they shall *r. R. V., are fled.*  
 Mat. 17. 20, *r. hence; and it shall *r.**  
 Luke 22. 42, *r. this cup; 1 Cor. 13. 2, r. mountains.*  
 Rev. 2. 5, *r. thy candlestick. R. V., move.*

**REMPHAN, rēm'phan. R. V., Rephan. Acts 7. 43.**

**REND.** Ex. 39. 23, should not *r. R. V., be rent.*  
 2 Chr. 34. 27, *r. thy clothes and weep. R. V., hast rent.*  
 7. 2, *rending it in pieces.*  
 Eccl. 5. 7, a time to *r.; Isa. 64. 1, r. the heavens.*  
 Ezek. 13. 11, a stormy wind shall *r. it.*  
 Hos. 13. 8, *r. the caul of their heart.*  
 Mat. 7. 6, turn again and *r.; John 19. 24, not *r.**

**RENDER.** Judg. 9. 57, God *r. R. V., requite.*  
 1 Sam. 26. 23, the Lord *r. R. V., shall *r.**  
 Job 33. 26, for he will *r. unto man. R. V., restoreth.*  
 Ps. 28. 4, *r. to them their desert.*  
 94. 2, *r. a reward to the proud.*  
 Mat. 21. 41, *r. him the fruits; 22. 21, r. unto Cæsar.*  
 Rom. 13. 7, *r. therefore to all their dues.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 15, none *r. evil for evil.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 9, not *rendering evil.*

**Rendering, of garments, Gen. 37. 34; 2 Sam. 13. 19; 2 Chr.**  
 34. 27; Job 1. 20; Joel 2. 13; by the high priest, Mat.  
 26. 65; Mark 14. 63.

**RENEW.** Job 23. 26, bow was *r.*  
 Ps. 51. 10, *r. a right spirit within me.*  
 103. 5, thy youth is *r. like the eagle's.*  
 104. 30, thou *r. the face of the earth.*  
 Isa. 40. 31, shall *r. their strength.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 16, the inward man is *r.*  
 Heb. 6. 6, to *r. them again unto.*

**RENOUNCED.** 2 Cor. 4. 2, *r. hidden things.*

**RENOWN.** Ezek. 23. 23, *r. R. V., men of renown.*  
 Ezek. 34. 29, raise up for them a plant of *r.*  
 Dan. 9. 15, hast gotten thee *r.* [orn.  
**RENT.** Gen. 37. 33, Joseph *r. . . in pieces. R. V.,*  
 Judg. 14. 6, *he r. him as he would have *r. a kid.**  
 1 Kings 1. 40, the earth *r. with the sound.*  
 19. 11, strong wind *r. the mountains.*  
 Isa. 3. 24, instead of a girdle *a. R. V., rope.*  
 Jer. 4. 30, *r. thy face. R. V., enlarged thine eyes.*  
 Ezek. 30. 16, be *r. asunder. R. V., broken up.*  
 Mat. 27. 51, veil of the temple was *r.*  
 Mark 9. 26, the spirit cried and *r. him. R. V., torn.*  
 Luke 5. 36, the new maketh a *r. R. V., he will rend the new.*

**REPAIR.** 2 Kings 12. 8, not *r. the breaches.*  
 2 Chr. 32. 5, *r. Millo. R. V., strengthened.*  
 Isa. 61. 4, *r. the waste cities.*

**REPAY.** Deut. 7. 10, *r. him to his face.*  
 Job 21. 31, *r. him what he hath done?*  
 Isa. 59. 18, *r. fury to; Luke 10. 35, I will *r. thee.**  
 Rom. 12. 19, I will *r. R. V., recompense.*

**REPATENTH.** Prov. 17. 9, that *r. a matter. R. V.,*  
*harpeth on.*

**REPENT.** Gen. 6. 7, it *r. me that.*  
 Ex. 32. 14, the Lord *r. of the evil.*  
 1 Kings 8. 47, *r. and make. R. V., turn again.*  
 Job 42. 6, *r. in dust and ashes.*  
 Jer. 4. 23, will not *r. R. V., I have not repented.*  
 15. 6, weary with *r.; 18. 8, r. of the evil.*  
 Ezek. 14. 6, *r. and turn. R. V., return ye.*  
 Hos. 11. 8, my *r. are kindled. R. V., compassions.*  
 Joel 2. 14, *r. and leave a blessing.*  
 Mat. 3. 2, *r. ye.*  
 21. 29, *he r. and went. R. V., repented himself.*  
 21. 32, *r. not. R. V., did not even *r. yourselves.**  
 Mark 1. 15, *r. ye; Luke 13. 3, except ye *r.**  
 Luke 17. 3, if he *r. forgive; Acts 8. 22, r. of this.*  
 2 Cor. 7. 10, not to be *r. of. R. V., a repentance which*  
*bringeth no regret.*  
 Rom. 2. 16, *r. or else. R. V., r. therefore.*

**REPENTANCE.** Mat. 3. 8, fruits meet for *r. R. V.,*  
 Mark 9. 13, come to call sinners to *r. R. V., omitis.*  
 Mark 1. 4, the baptism of *r.*  
 Luke 15. 7, just persons, which need no *r.*  
 Acts 11. 18, to the Gentiles granted *r.*  
 Rom. 2. 4, God leadeth thee to *r.*  
 2 Cor. 7. 10, godly sorrow worketh *r.*  
 Repentance, what it is, Isa. 45. 22; Mat. 6. 19-21; Acts

14. 15; 2 Cor. 5. 17; Col. 3. 2; 1 Thes. 1. 9; Heb. 12. 1, 2.  
 call to, Job 11. 13; Jer. 4. 14; 31. 18; Ezek. 14. 6; 18. 30; Hos. 12. 6; 14. 1; Joel 1. 8; 2. 12; Zeph. 2.; Zech. 1. 3; Mal. 1.-4.; Luke 3. 8; Acts 2. 38; 8. 22; Rom. 13. 11-14; Jas. 5. 1-6; Rev. 2. 5; 3. 3, 19.  
 preached by Jesus Christ, Mat. 4. 17; Mark 6. 12; Luke 13. 3; 24. 47; Acts 2. 38; 3. 19; 17. 30.  
 by John, Mat. 3. 1; Mark 1. 4; Luke 3. 3.  
 Examples of:—*Jacob's sons*, Gen. 42. 21, 22; *Israelites*, Judg. 10. 15, 16; *Saul*, 1 Sam. 24. 16-22; 26. 21-25; *Dad*, 2 Sam. 12. 13; 24. 10; *Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 33. 12-19; *Job*, Job 42. 6; *Nineveh*, Jonah 3. 5-8; *Peter*, Mat. 26. 75; Luke 22. 62; *Zacchaeus*, Luke 19. 8; *thief*, Luke 23. 40, 41; the *Corinthians*, 2 Cor. 7. 9, 10.  
**REPETITIONS.** Mat. 6. 7, vain *r.*  
*REPHAE*l, rê'pha-el—Heb. *God heals*. 1 Chr. 26. 7.  
*REPHAI*h, rê'phah—Heb. *riches*—an Ephraimite. 1 Chr. 7. 25.  
*REPHAI*m, rê'ph'a-îm—Heb. *giants*. 2 Sam. 5. 18.  
*REPHAIMS*, rê'ph'a-îm*s*. *R. V.*, Rephaim. Gen. 14. 5.  
*REPHIDIM*, rê'ph'i-dîm—Heb. *resting places*.  
 Moses brings water from the rock, Ex. 17. 1.  
 Joshua defeats the Amalekites at, Ex. 17. 13.  
**REFRESH.** Gen. 1. 28, *r.* the earth.  
 Isa. 2. 6, they be *r.* *R. V.*, filled with customs.  
 Jer. 31. 25, I have *r.* every sorrowful soul.  
 Ezek. 26. 2, shall be *r.*; 27. 25, thou wast *r.*  
**REPLET.** Rom. 9. 20, *r.* against God?  
**REPORT.** Gen. 37. 2, their evil *r.*  
 Ex. 23. 1, thou shalt not raise a false *r.*  
 Num. 13. 32, an evil *r.* of the land.  
 Prov. 15. 30, good *r.* maketh fat. *R. V.*, tidings.  
 Isa. 28. 19, understand the *r.* *R. V.*, message.  
 53. 1, who hath believed our *r.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *message*.  
 Jer. 20. 10, *r.*, say they, and we will *r.* it. *R. V.*, *denounce him*.  
 Acts 6. 3, seven men of honest *r.*  
 10. 22, of good *r.* among. *R. V.*, well reported of by.  
 22. 12, having a good *r.* *R. V.*, well reported of by.  
 1 Cor. 14. 25, *r.* that God is. *R. V.*, declaring.  
 2 Cor. 6. 8, by evil *r.* and good *r.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 7, a good *r.* *R. V.*, testimony.  
 Heb. 11. 2, 30, obtained a good *r.* *R. V.*, had witness borne to them.  
 3 John 12, good *r.* of all. *R. V.*, the witness.  
**REPROACH** (*n.*). Neh. 4. 4, their *r.* upon.  
 Job 20. 3, the check of my *r.* *R. V.*, reproof.  
 Ps. 15. 3, a *r.* against his neighbour.  
 57. 3, the *r.* of him. *R. V.*, he reproacheth.  
 69. 9, the *r.* of them; 78. 66, perpetual *r.*  
 Prov. 6. 33, his *r.* shall not be wiped away.  
 14. 34, sin is a *r.* to any people.  
 18. 3, with ignominy *r.* *R. V.*, cometh *r.*  
 Isa. 51. 7, *r.* of men; Jer. 6. 10, word is a *r.*  
 Jer. 23. 40, everlasting *r.*; Lam. 3. 30, full with *r.*  
 Ezek. 5. 15, a *r.* and a taunt.  
 36. 30, no more *r.* of famine.  
 Mic. 6. 16, bear the *r.* of my people. [*paragement*.]  
 2 Cor. 11. 21, as concerning *r.* *R. V.*, by way of dis-  
 10. 10, in infirmities, in *r.* *R. V.*, *infirmities*.  
 1 Tim. 4. 10, suffer *r.*, because we trust. *R. V.*, strive.  
 Heb. 11. 26, *r.* of Christ; 13. 13, bearing his *r.*  
**REPROACH** (*v.*). Num. 15. 30, *r.* the Lord. *R. V.*,  
*blasphemeth*.  
 2 Kings 19. 4, *r.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *defy*.  
 Ps. 69. 9, them that reproached thee. *R. V.*, *r.*  
 102. 8, mine enemies *r.*  
 Luke 6. 22, *r.* you, and cast out. [*ing*.]  
 1 Tim. 5. 14, to speak reproachfully. *R. V.*, for revil-  
 1 Pet. 4. 14, *r.* for the name of Christ.  
**Reproach**, mentioned, Job 19. 3; Ps. 55. 12; 74. 18; 89. 51; Prov. 14. 31; Luke 11. 45; John 16. 2; Heb. 10. 33. 2 Cor. 12. 10, *R. V.*, *injuries*.  
**Reprobate**, referred to, Rom. 1. 28; 1 Cor. 9. 27; 2 Cor. 13. 5-7; 2 Tim. 3. 8; Tit. 1. 16; Heb. 6. 8. Jer. 6. 30, *R. V.*, *refuse*.  
**REPROOF.** Job 26. 11, *r.* *R. V.*, rebuke.  
 Prov. 1. 23, turn you at my *r.*  
 5. 12, heart despised *r.*  
 12. 1, he that hateth *r.*; 29. 15, the rod and *r.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 16, profitable for *r.*  
**Reproof**, mentioned, Prov. 6. 23. 15. 5, 31; 17. 10; 19. 25; 27. 5; 29. 15; Eccl. 7. 5; Hab. 2. 1; Eph. 5. 13; 2 Tim. 3. 16.  
 needful and beneficial, Lev. 19. 17; Isa. 58. 1; Ps. 141. 5; Prov. 9. 8; 10. 17; 24. 25; Ezek. 2. 3; 2 Thes. 3. 15; 1 Tim. 5. 20; 2 Tim. 4. 2; Tit. 1. 13; 2. 15.  
 hated, Prov. 12. 1; 15. 10; Amos 5. 10; John 7. 7; Gal. 3. 16; Rev. 11. 10. Prov. 9. 7, 8, *R. V.*, *correcteth*.  
 fidelity in giving, examples of: *Jacob*, Gen. 30. 2; *Moses*, Ex. 10. 29; 11. 8; 32. 19-30; 1 Lev. 10. 16-18; Num. 16. 9-11; 32. 14; Deut. 9. 16-24; *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 15. 14-35; *Jonathan*, 1 Sam. 19. 4, 5; *Nathan*,

2 Sam. 12. 1-9; *Elijah*, 1 Kings 18. 18-21; 21. 20-24; *Elisha*, 2 Kings 5. 26; *Joab*, 1 Chr. 21. 3; *Shemaiah*, 2 Chr. 12. 15; *Abijah*, 2 Chr. 13. 8-11; *Hananani*, 2 Chr. 16. 7; *Zechariah*, 2 Chr. 24. 20; *Ezra*, Ezra 10. 19; *Daniel*, Dan. 5. 22, 23; *John*, Mat. 3. 7; Mark 6. 18; *Stephen*, Acts 7. 51-53; *Paul*, Acts 23. 1; 1 Cor. 1. 10-13; 5. 1-5; Gal. 2. 11.  
 reproof hated, examples of:—*Israelites*, Num. 14. 9-10; *Ahab*, 1 Kings 18. 17; 22. 8; *Herodias*, Mark 6. 18, 19; *men of Nazareth*, Luke 4. 29; *Jews*, Acts 5. 33; 7. 54. [*right*.]  
**REPROVE.** Gen. 20. 16, thus she was *r.* *R. V.*, thou Job 6. 25, what doth you arguing *r.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *but your reproof, what doth it reprove?*  
 22. 4, will he *r.* thee? *R. V.*, that he reproveth thee.  
 40. 2, he that *r.* God. *R. V.*, argue with.  
 Prov. 9. 7, *r.* scorne. *R. V.*, correcteth.  
 9. 8, *r.* not a scorne.  
 19. 25, *r.* one that hath understanding.  
 Isa. 11. 4, *r.* with equity. *R. V.* (Amer.), *decide*.  
 Jer. 2. 19, backslidings shall *r.* thee.  
 29. 27, why hast thou not *r.* *R. V.*, rebuked.  
 Hos. 4. 4, nor *r.* *R. V.*, neither let any man *r.*  
 John 16. 8, *r.* the world of sin. *R. V.*, convict.  
 Eph. 5. 13, *r.* are made manifest.  
**REPUTATION.** Eccl. 10. 1, in *r.* *R. V.*, outweigh.  
 Acts 5. 34, had in *r.* among. *R. V.*, honour of.  
 Gal. 2. 2, which were of *r.* *R. V.*, repute.  
 Phil. 2. 7, made himself of no *r.* *R. V.*, emptied.  
**REPUTED.** Job 18. 3, *r.* vile. *R. V.*, are become.  
 Dan. 4. 35, *r.* as nothing.  
**REQUEST.** Job 6. 8, O that I might have my *r.*  
 Ps. 106. 15, he gave them their *r.*  
 Phil. 1. 4, making *r.* *R. V.*, my supplication.  
 4. 6, let your *r.* be made known unto God.  
**REQUIRE.** Gen. 9. 5, your blood will I *r.*  
 Ex. 12. 36, as they *r.* *R. V.*, what they asked.  
 Deut. 10. 12, what doth the Lord thy God *r.*  
 Ruth 3. 11, all that thou *r.* *R. V.*, sayest.  
 2 Sam. 3. 13, one thing I *r.* of thee.  
 2 Chr. 24. 22, the Lord look upon it, and *r.* it.  
 Ezra 8. 22, to *r.* of the king a band. *R. V.*, ask.  
 Neh. 5. 18, *r.* not I the bread. *R. V.*, I demanded.  
 Ps. 137. 3, they that wasted us *r.*  
 Prov. 30. 7, have I *r.* of thee. *R. V.*, asked.  
 Luke 12. 20, thy soul shall be *r.* of thee.  
 12. 48, of him shall be much *r.*  
 23. 23, loud voices *r.* *R. V.*, asking.  
 1 Cor. 1. 22, the Jews *r.* a sign. *R. V.*, ask for.  
**REQUIRE.** Gen. 50. 15, *r.* us all the evil.  
 Deut. 32. 6, do ye thus *r.* the Lord.  
 Judg. 1. 7, so God hath *r.* me.  
 1 Sam. 25. 21, *r.* me evil for good. *R. V.*, returned.  
 2 Sam. 2. 6, I also will *r.* you this kindness.  
 Ps. 10. 14, to *r.* it with thy hand. *R. V.*, take.  
 Jer. 51. 56, surely *r.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 4, to *r.* their parents.  
**REWARD.** Isa. 52. 12, your *r.* *R. V.*, rearward (= *rearguard*).  
 Isa. 58. 8, glory of the Lord thy *r.* *R. V.*, rearward.  
**RESOLVE.** Deut. 28. 31, to *r.* them. *R. V.*, save.  
 Ps. 35. 17, *r.* my soul. [*none to deliver*.]  
 Hos. 5. 14, none shall *r.* him. *R. V.*, there shall be  
**RESEMBLE.** Luke 13. 18, shall I *r.* it? *R. V.*, liken.  
**RESENE**, rê'sen—Heb. *halter*, or *bride*. Gen. 10. 12.  
**RESERVE.** Gen. 27. 36, *r.* a blessing.  
 Ruth 2. 18, gave to her that she had *r.* *R. V.*, left.  
 Job 21. 30, *r.* to the day of destruction.  
 38. 23, *r.* against the time of trouble.  
 Jer. 3. 5, will he *r.* his anger. *R. V.*, retain.  
 2 Pet. 2. 9, *r.* the unjust unto the day. *R. V.*, keep.  
 2. 17, darkness is *r.* *R. V.*, hath been reserved.  
 Jude 6, *r.* in everlasting chains. *R. V.*, kept.  
**RESHEPH**, rê'seph—Heb. *flame*—son of Ephraim. 1 Chr. 7. 25.  
**RESIDE.** Isa. 28. 5, diadem unto the *r.*  
 Isa. 38. 10, deprived of the *r.* of my years.  
 Jer. 39. 3, the *r.* of the princes. *R. V.*, rest.  
 Ezek. 34. 18, fowl the *r.* with your feet.  
 Hag. 2. 1, *r.* of the people. *R. V.*, remnant.  
 Zech. 8. 11, not be unto the *r.* *R. V.*, remnant.  
 Mal. 2. 15, yet had he the *r.* of the spirit.  
 Mark 16. 13, told it unto the *r.* *R. V.*, rest.  
**RESIST.** Zech. 3. 1, Satan to *r.* him. *R. V.*, be his adversary.  
 Mat. 5. 39, that ye *r.* not evil.  
 Luke 21. 15, to gainsay nor *r.* *R. V.*, withstand.  
 Acts 6. 10, not able to *r.* the wisdom. *R. V.*, withstand.  
 Rom. 13. 2, they that *r.* *R. V.*, withstand.  
 2 Tim. 3. 8, *r.* the truth. *R. V.*, withstand.  
 Jas. 4. 7, *r.* the devil.  
 1 Pet. 5. 9, whom I *r.* steadfast in the faith. *R. V.*, with-  
**RESOLVED.** Luke 16. 4, I am *r.*  
**RESORT.** Ps. 71. 3, continually *r.*  
 Mark 10. 1, the people *r.* *R. V.*, come together.

John 18. 20, whither the J ws always *r.* *R. V., come together.*  
 Acts 16. 13, women which *r.* thither. *R. V., were come*  
**RESPECT.** Ex. 2. 25, God had *r.* *R. V., took knowledge of.*  
 1 Kings 8. 23, *r.* unto the prayer. [*to him.*]  
 Job 13. 8, *r.* his person. *R. V. (Amer.), shew partiality*  
 Ps. 40. 4, *r.* not the proud.  
 74. 20, have *r.* unto the covenant.  
 119. 6, *r.* unto all thy commandments.  
 Prov. 24. 23, *r.* of persons.  
 Isa. 17. 7, *r.* to the Holy One.  
 Col. 2. 16, in *r.* of an holiday.  
 Jas. 2. 3, *r.* to him that weareth. *R. V., regard.*  
**RESPECTER.** Job 21. 9, Acts 10. 34, no *r.* of persons.  
**RESPIRE.** Ex. 8. 15, there was *r.*  
 1 Sam. 11. 3, seven days' *r.* [*solemn r.*]  
**REST** (*n.*). Ex. 16. 23, the *r.* of the holy. *R. V., a*  
 Ex. 23. 10, names of the *r.* *R. V., the six that remain.*  
 Lev. 25. 5, a year of *r.* *R. V., solemn r.*  
 Deut. 28. 65, sole of thy foot have *r.* *R. V., be no r.*  
 1 Kings 6. 6, narrowed *r.* *R. V. (Eng.), rebalements;*  
 (*Amer.*), *offsets.*  
 Job 3. 17, there the weary be *at r.*  
 17. 16, our *r.* together. *R. V., once there is r.*  
 Ps. 55. 6, fly away, and be *at r.*  
 94. 13, *r.* from the days; 116. 7, return unto thy *r.*  
 132. 8, arise into thy *r.* *R. V., resting place.*  
**Eccl.** 2. 23, taketh *no r.*  
 Isa. 11. 10, his *r.* shall be glorious. *R. V., resting place.*  
 14. 3, *r.* from thy sorrow.  
 18. 4, I will take my *r.* *R. V., be still.*  
 66. 1, place of my *r.*; Jer. 6. 16, find *r.*  
 Mat. 11. 28, I will give you *r.*; 12. 43, seeking *r.*  
 26. 45, take your *r.*  
 Luke 12. 26, thought for the *r.*  
 Acts 9. 31, then had the churches *r.* *R. V., peace.*  
 27. 44, the *r.*, some on boards.  
 Rom. 11. 7, the *r.* were blinded.  
 Heb. 4. 11, enter into that *r.*; Rev. 14. 11, *nor. day.*  
**REST** (*v.*). Gen. 2. 3, *r.* from all his work.  
 Num. 10. 12, the cloud *r.* *R. V., abode.*  
 2 Chr. 14. 11, we *r.* on thee. *R. V., rely.*  
 Job 3. 13, the prisoners *r.* together. *R. V., are at ease.*  
 30. 27, my bowels boiled, and rested *not.* *R. V., r.*  
 Ps. 16. 9, shall *r.* in hope. *R. V., dwell.*  
 Eccl. 7. 9, anger *r.* in the bosom of fools.  
 Isa. 34. 14, owl shall *r.* there. *R. V., settle.*  
 57. 20, the troubled sea, when it cannot *r.*  
 Ezek. 3. 13, cause my fury to *r.* *R. V., satisfy.*  
 Zeph. 3. 17, *r.* in his love. [*on.*]  
 Heb. 4. 4, God did *r.* the seventh day. *R. V., rested*  
**Rest**, Jesus gives, Mat. 11. 28-30; 2 Thes. 1. 7.  
 God's presence brings, Ex. 33. 14; 1 Chr. 23. 25; 2 Chr. 15. 15; 20. 30; Job 34. 29; Isa. 14. 3.  
 future, promised, Heb. 3. 15; 4. 9.  
 death gives, Job 3. 17; 17. 16; Rev. 14. 13.  
**RESTITUTION.** Ex. 22. 3, full *r.*  
 Job 20. 18, shall the *r.* be. *R. V., that he hath gotten.*  
 Acts 3. 21, times of *r.* *R. V., restoration.*  
**Restitution**, law of, Lev. 24. 18-21; Prov. 6. 31; Luke 19. 8; times of, Mat. 19. 28; Acts 3. 21.  
**RESTORE.** Gen. 20. 7, *r.* the man his wife.  
 Ex. 22. 1, *r.* five oxen for an ox. *R. V., pay.*  
 Lev. 25. 28, not able to *r.* it. *R. V., get it back for.*  
 Deut. 22. 2, *r.* it to him again.  
 Job 20. 10, shall *r.* their goods. *R. V., give back.*  
 Ps. 23. 3, *r.* my soul; 51. 12, *r.* unto me the joy.  
 Mat. 17. 11, come, and *r.* all things.  
 Mark 3. 5, his hand was *r.* whole.  
 8. 25, *r.*, and saw; Acts 1. 6, *r.* again the kingdom.  
 Gal. 6. 1, *r.* such an one in the spirit of meekness.  
**RESTRAIN.** Gen. 8. 2, the rain was *r.*  
 Gen. 11. 6, nothing will be *r.* *R. V., withhold.*  
 Job. 15. 8, dost thou *r.* wisdom. *R. V. (Amer.), limit.*  
 Ps. 76. 10, wrath shalt thou *r.* *R. V., gird upon thee.*  
 Isa. 63. 15, thy mercies, are they *r.* *R. V., are r.*  
**RESURRECTION.** Mark 12. 18, is no *r.*  
 John 5. 29, the *r.* of life; 11. 25, I am the *r.*  
 Acts 1. 22, a witness of his *r.*  
 24. 15, *r.* of the dead.  
 Rom. 6. 5, likeness of his *r.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 18, *r.* is past.  
 1 Pet. 1. 3, the *r.* of Jesus; Rev. 20. 5, the first *r.*  
**Resurrection** of Christ, intimated by Him, Mat. 16. 21;  
 17. 23; 20. 19; Mark 9. 9; 14. 28; Luke 18. 33; 24. 7;  
 John 2. 19-22.  
 Importance of a belief in Christ's, Acts 1. 22; 4. 2, 33;  
 17. 18; Rom. 6. 5; 1 Cor. 15. 13-19; Eph. 2. 6; Col. 2. 12;  
 3. 1.  
 Evidence for Christ's, Acts 1. 3; 2. 32; 3. 15; 5. 32;  
 10. 39-41; 13. 31; 1 Cor. 15. 4-8.  
 — of the body foretold, Job 19. 26; Ps. 17. 15; Isa. 26. 19;  
 Dan. 12. 2. [*22.*] 11. 23.  
 intimated by Christ, Mat. 22. 31; Luke 14. 14; John 5.

preached by the apostles, Acts 4. 2; 17. 18; 26. 8;  
 Rom. 8. 11; 1 Cor. 15. 2; 2 Cor. 4. 14; Col. 3. 3; 1 Thes. 4. 15; 2 Pet. 1. 11; 1 John 3. 2.  
 character of the life after the, Mat. 22. 30; Mark 12. 13-25; Luke 20. 27-36; John 14. 2. [*1-4.*]  
 nature of the body after the, 1 Cor. 15. 42-54; 2 Cor. 5. Examples: — The widow's son, 1 Kings 17. 21; the man who was laid in Elisha's sepulchre, 2 Kings 13. 21; the ruler's daughter, Luke 8. 55; the widow of Nain's son, Luke 7. 15; saints, at the crucifixion, Mat. 27. 52; Jesus, Mark 16. 9; Lazarus, John 11. 44; Dorcas, Acts 9. 40; Eutychus, Acts 20. 9-12. [*1-2.*]  
**RETAIN.** Job 21. 9, *r.* thine integrity? *R. V., hold*  
 Prov. 11. 16, strong men *r.* riches. *R. V. (Amer.), obtain.*  
 Eccl. 8. 8, to *r.* the spirit.  
 Dan. 10. 8, I *r.* no strength.  
 John 20. 23, whose soever sins ye *r.*, they are *r.*  
 Rom. 1. 28, to *r.* God. *R. V., have.*  
 Philim. 13, I would have *r.* *R. V., fain have kept.*  
**RETIRE.** Judg. 20. 39, *r.* in the battle. *R. V., turned.*  
 Jer. 4. 6, *r.*, stay not. *R. V., flee for safety.*  
**RETURN.** Gen. 3. 19, unto dust shalt thou *r.*  
 Ex. 14. 27, the sea *r.* to his strength.  
 19. 8, Moses *r.* the words. *R. V., reported.*  
 Num. 32. 22, *r.*, and be guiltless.  
 Deut. 30. 8, *r.* and obey.  
 Josh. 2. 16, until the pursuers be *r.*  
 Judg. 7. 3, afraid, let him *r.*  
 Ruth 1. 16, intreat me not to *r.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 23, he shall not *r.*  
 2 Kings 20. 10, shadow *r.* backward.  
 2 Chr. 6. 24, *r.* and confess. *R. V., turn again.*  
 Job 1. 21, naked shall I *r.*; 7. 10, *r.* no more.  
 17. 10, *r.*, and come now. *R. V., r. ye, all of you.*  
 33. 25, *r.* to the days of his youth. *R. V., returneth.*  
 39. 4, they go forth, and *r.* not.  
 Ps. 6. 10, *r.* and be ashamed. *R. V., turn back.*  
 35. 13, prayer *r.* into mine own bosom.  
 74. 21, let not the oppressed *r.* ashamed.  
 14. 7, *r.*, we beseech thee. *R. V., turn again.*  
 90. 3, *r.*, ye children; 104. 29, to their dust.  
 Prov. 2. 19, none that go unto her *r.*  
 26. 11, dog returneth to his vomit. *R. V., that r.*  
 Eccl. 1. 7, rivers come, thither they *r.* *R. V., go.*  
 12. 2, nor the clouds *r.* after the rain.  
 Isa. 21. 12, *r.*, come. *R. V., turn ye.*  
 35. 10, *r.*, and come; 38. 8, the sun *r.* ten degrees.  
 55. 11, not *r.* unto me void.  
 Jer. 3. 22, *r.*, ye backsliding; 4. 1, *r.* unto me.  
 14. 3, they returned with their vessels. *R. V., r.*  
 15. 7, *r.* not from their ways. *R. V., have not r.*  
 50. 9, *r.* in vain; Ezek. 18. 23, *r.* from his ways.  
 Dan. 4. 34, understanding *r.* unto me.  
 Hos. 2. 9, *r.*, and take away my corn. *R. V., omits.*  
 7. 10, they do not *r.* to. *R. V., have not r. unto.*  
 Joel 2. 14, if he will *r.* *R. V., not turn.*  
 Mal. 3. 7, *r.* unto me, and I will *r.* unto you.  
 Luke 2. 43, as they *r.* *R. V., were returning.*  
 4. 14, Jesus *r.*; 10. 17, the seventy *r.*  
 Acts 13. 34, no more to *r.* to corruption.  
 Heb. 11. 15, opportunity to have *r.* *R. V., return.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 25, now *r.* unto the Shepherd.  
**Return** of Israel from captivity, Ezra 1.; Neh. 2.; Jer. 23. 24; 30. 31; 32. 50; 4. 17, 33; Amos 9. 14; Zech. 1. 18.  
**REU**, *reu* = *RAGUEL* (*q.v.*). Gen. 11. 18.  
**REUBEN**, *rey*ben — Heb. *behold a son!*  
 eldest son of Jacob and Leah, Gen. 29. 32.  
 saves Joseph's life, Gen. 37. 21. 22.  
 offers surety for Benjamin, Gen. 42. 37.  
 his father's prophecy, Gen. 49. 4.  
**REUBENITES**, *rey*benites, descendants of Reuben.  
 their census taken, Num. 1. 20, 21; 26. 7.  
 petition for land east of Jordan, Num. 32.; Josh. 18. 7.  
 are led into captivity, 1 Chr. 5. 25, 26.  
**REUELE**, *rey*'el = *RAGUEL* (*q.v.*).  
 (1) son of Esau, Gen. 36. 4.  
 (2) father in law of Moses, Ex. 2. 18.  
 (3) a Beniamite, 1 Chr. 9. 8. [*Gen. 22. 24.*]  
**REUMAH**, *rey*'mah — Heb. *lofty* — Nahor's concubine.  
**REVEAL.** Deut. 29. 29, things which are *r.*  
 Job 20. 27, heaven shall *r.* his iniquity.  
 Isa. 22. 14, *r.* in mine ears by the Lord.  
 40. 5, the glory of the Lord shall be *r.*  
 53. 1, to whom is the arm of the Lord *r.*  
 56. 1, righteousness to be *r.*  
 Jer. 11. 20, I *r.* my cause; 33. 6, *r.* unto them.  
 Dan. 2. 28, God in heaven that *r.* secrets.  
 2. 47, thou couldst *r.* this secret.  
 Mat. 10. 26, nothing covered, that shall not be *r.*  
 11. 27, the Son will *r.* him. *R. V., willetth to r.*  
 16. 17, flesh and blood hath not *r.* it.  
 Luke 2. 35, the thoughts of many hearts may be *r.*  
 10. 21, hast *r.* them unto. *R. V., didst reveal.*  
 17. 30, Son of man is *r.*; Rom. 8. 18, shall be *r.*



- 1 Cor. 2, 10, God hath *r.*; 3, 13, *r.* by fire.  
Gal. 1, 16, *r.* his Son in me.  
Phil. 3, 15, God shall *r.*  
2 Thes. 1, 7, Jesus shall be *r.* *R. V.*, at the revelation  
2, 8, then shall that Wicked be *r.*  
1 Pet. 1, 5, ready to be *r.*; 5, 1, glory that shall be *r.*  
**REVELATION.** Rom. 2, 5, *r.* of the righteous.  
Rom. 16, 25, the *r.* of the mystery.  
Gal. 1, 12, by the *r.* of Jesus Christ. *R. V.*, it came to  
me through *r.*; 2, 2, I went up by *r.*  
**Revelation of secrets.** Dan. 2, 19, 22-29; 10, 1; of God's  
wrath, Rom. 1, 18; of His righteousness, Rom. 1,  
17; 3, 21; of glory, Rom. 8, 18; 1 Pet. 4, 13; 5, 1.  
— of Jesus Christ to John, see Rev. throughout.
- REVENGE** (*n.*). Num. 35, 24, slayer and *r.* *R. V.*,  
*avenger*.  
Deut. 32, 42, the beginning of *r.* *R. V.*, the leaders of  
2 Cor. 10, 11, *yea*, what *r.* *R. V.*, *avenging*.  
**REVENGE** (*v.*). Jer. 15, 13, *r.* me of my persecutors.  
*R. V.*, *avenge*.  
Nah. 1, 2, the Lord *r.*; the Lord *r.* *R. V.*, *avengeth*.  
2 Cor. 10, 6, readiness to *r.* *R. V.*, *avenge*.  
**Revenge, forbidden.** Lev. 19, 18; Prov. 24, 17, 29; Mat.  
5, 39-41; Rom. 12, 17, 19; 1 Thes. 5, 15; 1 Pet. 3, 9.  
rebuked by Christ, Luke 9, 54, 55.  
punishment for, Ezek. 25, 15-17; Amos 1, 11, 12.  
Instances of: — *Simeon and Levi*, Gen. 34, 25; *Sam-*  
*son*, Judg. 15, 7, 8; *Abimelech*, 2 Sam. 13, 23-29; *Jeze-*  
*bel*, 1 Kings 19, 2; *Ahah*, 1 Kings 22, 26; *Haman*,  
Esth. 3, 8-15; *Herodias*, Mark 6, 19-24; *James and*  
*John*, Luke 9, 54; *chief priests*, Acts 5, 33.
- REVENGER.** Rom. 13, 4, the minister of God, a *r.*  
*Revenge, an avenger for*.  
**Revenge of blood.** Num. 35, 19-27; 2 Sam. 14, 11.  
**REVENUE.** Ezra 4, 13, enslave the *r.* *R. V.* omits.  
Prov. 8, 19, my *r.* than choice silver.  
15, 6, in the *r.* of the wicked is trouble.  
16, 8, great *r.* without right.  
Isa. 23, 3, the harvest of the river is her *r.*  
Jer. 12, 13, ashamed of your *r.* *R. V.*, *fruits*. [above.]  
**REVERENCE.** Ps. 89, 7, *r.* in *r.* of all. *R. V.*, *feared*.  
Mat. 21, 37, they will *r.* my son.  
Heb. 12, 28, serve God acceptably with *r.*  
**Reverence for God's name.** Ps. 76, 7, 11; 89, 7; 111, 9;  
Eccl. 5, 2; Heb. 12, 28.  
for the sanctuary, Lev. 19, 30; Eccl. 5, 1.  
from wife to husband, Eph. 5, 33. *R. V.*, *fear*.
- REVILLE.** Mat. 5, 11, men shall *r.* you. *R. V.*, *re-*  
*proach*. [on.]  
Mat. 27, 39, they that passed by *r.* him. *R. V.*, *railed*  
Mark 15, 32, crucified with him *r.* him. *R. V.*, *re-*  
*proached*.  
1 Cor. 4, 12, being *r.*, we bless.  
1 Pet. 2, 23, when he was *r.*, *r.* not again.
- Reviling and Reproaching, forbidden.** Ex. 22, 28;  
Mat. 5, 22; 1 Cor. 6, 10; 1 Pet. 3, 9.  
instances of enduring, Isa. 51, 7; Mat. 5, 11; 27, 39;  
John 9, 28; 1 Cor. 4, 12; 1 Pet. 2, 23; 3, 9.  
Exemplified: — *Joseph's brethren*, Gen. 37, 19; *Goliath*,  
1 Sam. 17, 43; *Shimei*, 2 Sam. 16, 7, 8; *Sennacherib*,  
Isa. 37, 17, 23, 24; *Pharisees*, Mat. 12, 24; *Jews*,  
Mat. 27, 39, 40; *John* 8, 48; *malefactor*, Luke 23, 39;  
*Athenian philosophers*, Acts 17, 18.
- REVIVE.** Neh. 4, 2, *r.* the stones.  
Ps. 85, 6, wilt thou not *r.* us again. *R. V.*, *quicken*.  
Isa. 57, 15, *r.* the spirit; Hos. 14, 7, *r.* as the corn.  
Rab. 3, 2, O Lord, *r.* thy work; Rom. 7, 9, sin *r.*  
Rom. 14, 9, rose, and *r.* *R. V.*, *lived again*.  
**Revolt, instances of.** — *Korah*, *Dathan*, *Abiram*, Num.  
16, 1; *Deborah* and *Barak*, Judg. 4, 4; *Samson*, Judg.  
15, 1; *Isa-bosheth*, 2 Sam. 2, 8; *Abimelech*, 2 Sam. 15,  
10; *ten tribes*, 1 Kings 12, 19; *Jehu*, 2 Kings 9, 11;  
*Hoshea*, 2 Kings 17, 4; *Hezekiah*, 2 Kings 18, 4; *Zede-*  
*kiah*, 2 Kings 24, 20; 2 Chr. 36, 13; Jer. 52, 3; *Theudas*,  
Acts 5, 36; *Judas of Galilee*, Acts 5, 37.
- REWARD** (*n.*). Gen. 15, 1, exceeding great *r.*  
Num. 22, 7, the *r.* of divination.  
Deut. 10, 17, nor taketh *r.*  
Job 6, 22, give a *r.* for me. *R. V.*, *offer a present*.  
7, 2, looketh for the *r.* *R. V.*, *his wages*.  
Ps. 15, 5, nor taketh *r.*; 19, 11, is great *r.*  
49, 15, for a *r.* of their shame. *R. V.*, *by reason*.  
55, 11, *r.* for the righteous; 91, 8, *r.* of the wicked.  
94, 2, render a *r.* to the proud. *R. V.*, *their desert*.  
Prov. 21, 14, a *r.* in the bosom. *R. V.*, *present*.  
Eccl. 4, 9, good *r.*; Isa. 40, 10, his *r.*  
Eccl. 16, 34, thou givest a *r.*, and no *r.* *R. V.*, *hire*.  
Hos. 9, 1, a *r.* upon every cornfield. *R. V.*, *hire*.  
Mat. 5, 12, *r.* in heaven; 6, 1, *r.* of your Father.  
10, 41, righteous man's *r.*; Mark 9, 41, lose his *r.*  
Luke 6, 35, your *r.* shall be great.  
23, 41, the due *r.*; Acts 1, 18, *r.* of iniquity.  
Col. 2, 18, beguile you of your *r.* *R. V.*, *prize*.  
3, 24, *r.* of the inheritance. *R. V.*, *recompense*.  
1 Tim. 5, 18, worthy of his *r.* *R. V.*, *hire*.
- 2 Pet. 2, 13, receive the *r.* of righteousness. *R. V.*, *hire*.  
Rev. 22, 12, my *r.* is with me. [*R. V.*, *recompense*.]  
**REWARD.** Deut. 32, 41, *r.* them that hate me.  
1 Sam. 24, 19, the Lord *r.* thee good.  
Ps. 25, 12, *rewards* me evil for good. *R. V.*, *r.*  
2 Tim. 4, 14, Lord *r.* *R. V.*, *will render to*.  
**Reward, to the righteous.** Gen. 15, 1; Ps. 19, 11; Prov.  
11, 18; 25, 22; Mat. 10, 41; Luke 6, 35; 1 Cor. 3, 8;  
Col. 3, 24; Heb. 11, 6; Rev. 22, 12.  
threatened to the wicked, Deut. 32, 41; Ps. 54, 5; 91, 8;  
Obad. 15; Rev. 2, 13; Rev. 20, 15. [19, 12.]  
**REZEPH**, *re'zeph* — Heb. *solid*, or a stone. 2 Kings  
**REZIA**, *re-zi'a* — *R. V.*, *Rizia*. 1 Chr. 7, 39.  
**REZIN**, *re-zin* — Heb. *firm* — Syrian king.  
attacks Ahaz, king of Judah, 2 Kings 15, 37.  
**REZON**, *re-zon* — Heb. *prince* — takes Damascus.  
Kings 11, 23, 24.  
**RHEGIOM**, *rhé-gi-um* — Lat. *breach* — town of Italy.  
Acts 28, 13.  
**RHES**, *rhé-sá* — affection. Luke 3, 27.  
**RHODA**, *rhó-dá* — Gk. *a rose*. Acts 12, 12-15.  
**RHODES**, rhodes, an island in the Levant. Acts 21, 1.  
**RIB**. Gen. 2, 21, took one of his *r.*  
2 Sam. 2, 23, smote him upon the fifth *r.* *R. V.*, *belly*.  
**RIBAI**, *rí-bái* — Heb. *contentious* — a Benjamite. 2  
Sam. 23, 29.  
**RIBLAH**, *rí-blah* — Heb. *fruitful*. 2 Kings 23, 33; 25, 6.  
**RICH**. Gen. 13, 2, *r.* in cattle.  
Gen. 31, 16, the *r.* which God hath taken.  
Ex. 30, 15, the *r.* shall not give more.  
Josh. 22, 8, return with much *r.* *R. V.*, *wealth*.  
Ruth 3, 10, poor or *r.* 1 Sam. 2, 7, maketh *r.*  
1 Chr. 29, 12, *r.* and honour.  
2 Chr. 20, 25, *r.* with the dead bodies.  
Job 20, 15, swallowed *r.*; 36, 19, esteem thy *r.*  
Ps. 47, 10, *r.* of many wicked. *R. V.*, *abundance*.  
45, 12, *r.* among thy people; 49, 2, *r.* and poor.  
16, 19, afraid when one is made *r.*  
62, 10, if *r.* increase; 73, 12, increase in *r.*  
104, 24, earth is full of thy *r.*  
112, 3, wealth and *r.*; Prov. 3, 16, left hand *r.*  
Prov. 8, 18, *r.* and honour.  
10, 4, diligent maketh *r.*  
10, 22, the blessing of the Lord, it maketh *r.*  
11, 4, *r.* profit not in the day of wrath.  
13, 7, himself *r.*, yet hath nothing. *R. V.*, *wealth*.  
14, 20, the *r.* hath many friends.  
15, 23, the *r.* answereth roughly.  
21, 17, loveth wine and oil shall not be *r.*  
22, 2, the *r.* and poor; 23, 4, labour not to be *r.*  
23, 5, *r.* certainly make themselves wings.  
27, 24, *r.* are not for ever.  
28, 22, he that hasteth to be *r.* *R. V.*, *after riches*.  
30, 8, neither poverty nor *r.*  
Eccl. 5, 12, the abundance of the *r.*  
5, 13, *r.* kept for the owners; 10, 6, *r.* sit in low place.  
Isa. 10, 14, *r.* of the people; 45, 3, hidden *r.*  
53, 9, with the *r.* in his death. *R. V.* (Amer.), *a r. man*.  
61, 6, eat the *r.* of the Gentiles. *R. V.*, *wealth*.  
Jer. 9, 23, let not the *r.* man glory in his *r.*  
17, 11, getteth *r.* and not by right.  
43, 36, the *r.* that he. *R. V.*, *abundance*.  
Ezek. 27, 18, multitude of all *r.* *R. V.*, *kinds of riches*.  
Zech. 5, heart is lifted up because of thy *r.*  
Zech. 11, 5, for I am *r.*  
Mat. 13, 22, *r.* choke the word.  
Mark 10, 24, them that trust in *r.* to enter.  
Luke 1, 53, the *r.* he hath sent empty away.  
6, 24, woe unto you that are *r.*  
12, 21, not *r.* toward God; 16, 11, true *r.*  
Rom. 2, 4, *r.* of his goodness.  
9, 23, *r.* of his glory.  
10, 12, Lord is *r.* unto all; 11, 33, depth of the *r.*  
1 Cor. 4, 8, ye are *r.*  
2 Cor. 6, 10, making many *r.*  
8, 9, ye through his poverty might be *r.*  
Eph. 1, 7, *r.* of his grace; 2, 4, God, who is *r.*  
3, 8, the unsearchable *r.* of Christ.  
Col. 3, 16, Christ dwell in you *richly*.  
1 Tim. 6, 17, *r.* in this world; 6, 18, be *r.* in good.  
Jas. 5, 2, *r.* are corrupted.  
Rev. 5, 12, *r.* and wisdom.
- Riches.** God gives. 1 Sam. 2, 7; 1 Chr. 29, 12; Job 1, 21;  
Prov. 10, 22; Eccl. 5, 19.  
value of, Prov. 13, 8; 14, 24; Eccl. 5, 18-20; 7, 11, 12;  
10, 19; Isa. 45, 3; 1 Tim. 6, 17-19.  
how to use, 1 Chr. 29, 3; Ps. 62, 10; 112, 9; Jer. 9, 23;  
Dan. 4, 27; Mat. 19, 21; Luke 16, 9; 1 Tim. 6, 18; 1  
John 3, 17.  
evil use of, Job 31, 16-25; Ps. 49, 6; 73, 12; Prov. 11,  
28; Jer. 17, 11; Luke 12, 21; Jas. 5, 3, 5.  
earthly, 1 Chr. 29, 12; Prov. 15, 16; 27, 24; Eccl. 5, 10;  
Ezek. 7, 19; Jer. 9, 23; Mat. 6, 19; 1 Tim. 6, 17; Jas.  
5, 2; 1 Pet. 1, 18.  
dangers of, Deut. 8, 13, 14; Neh. 9, 25; Prov. 18, 23;

28. 11; 30. 8, 9; Eccl. 5. 12; Hos. 12. 8; Mic. 6. 12; Mat. 13. 22; 19. 21-23; Mark 10. 12; Luke 8. 14; 1 Tim. 6. 9, 10; Jas. 2. 6, 7; 5. 1.
- unsatisfying.** Prov. 15. 6; Eccl. 5. 10; Ezek. 7. 19; Hab. 2. 5; Luke 1. 53.
- should not trust in.** Prov. 11. 28; 1 Tim. 6. 17; should not be sought after, Ps. 62. 10; Prov. 23. 4; Mat. 6. 19.
- the true.** Prov. 2. 4; 3. 14; 16. 16; Mat. 13. 44; Luke 12. 33; 16. 11; 1 Tim. 6. 18; Eph. 3. 8; Col. 2. 3; Rev. 3. 18.
- spiritual.** Luke 12. 21; Rom. 10. 2; 2 Cor. 6. 10; Eph. 1. 7; Phil. 4. 19; Col. 1. 27.
- Examples:—**(1) of those truly rich, Mat. 5. 8; 8. 10; 13. 45, 46; Luke 10. 42; John 1. 45; Phil. 3. 8; Jas. 2. 5; 1 Pet. 2. 7; Rev. 2. 9. (2) of saints possessing, **Abram**, Gen. 13. 2; **Lot**, Gen. 13. 5, 6; **Isaac**, Gen. 26. 13, 14; **Jacob**, Gen. 32. 5, 10; **Joseph**, Gen. 45. 8, 13; **Boaz**, Ruth 2. 1; **David**, 1 Chr. 29. 28; **Job**, Job 1. 3; **Zacchaeus**, Luke 19. 2; **Doreas**, Acts 9. 36; (3) of wicked men possessing, **Laban**, Gen. 30. 30; **Esau**, Gen. 36. 7; **Nabal**, 1 Sam. 25. 2; **Haman**, Esth. 5. 11; **a certain rich man**, Luke 12. 19; **Dives**, Luke 16. 19.
- RID.** Gen. 37. 27, *r. him out. R.V., deliver.*
- Ps. 82. 4, *r. them out. R.V., deliver.*
144. 7, *r. me, and deliver me. R.V., rescue.*
- RIDDANCE.** Lev. 23. 22, *clean r. R.V., wholly reap.*
- Zeph. 1. 18, *a speedy r. R.V., an end, yea, a terrible end.*
- Riddle**, oldest example, of Samson, Judg. 14. 12-18. of Ezekiel, Ezek. 17. 2-18.
- RIDE.** Deut. 32. 13, *r. on the high places.*
- Deut. 33. 26, *who r.; Job 30. 22, r. upon wind.*
- Ps. 45. 4, *r. prosperously.*
66. 12, *r. over our heads.*
68. 4, *r. upon the heavens.*
- Isa. 19. 1, *r. upon a swift cloud.*
- Hos. 10. 11, *Ephraim to r. R.V., set a rider on.*
- RIDER.** Ex. 15. 21, *horse and his r. Job 39. 13.*
- 2 Kings 18. 23, *set r. upon.*
- Esth. 8. 10, *r. on mules. R.V., riding.*
- Jer. 51. 21, *chariot and his r. R.V., him that rideth.*
- RIDGES.** Ps. 65. 10, *waterest the r. R.V., her furrows.*
- RIE.** Ex. 9. 32, *wheat and r. R.V., spelt.*
- Isa. 28. 25, *barley and r. R.V., spelt.*
- RIGHT.** Gen. 18. 25, *Judge of all the earth do r.*
- Gen. 24. 48, *in the r. way; Deut. 32. 4, just and r.*
- 1 Sam. 12. 23, *the good and the r. way.*
- 2 Kings 10. 15, *is thine heart r.*
- Ezra 8. 21, *to seek of him a r. R.V., straight.*
- Job 6. 25, *are r. words. R.V., words of uprightness.*
34. 23, *more than r. R.V., further to consider.*
35. 2, *thinkest thou this to be r. R.V., thy r.*
36. 6, *giveth r. to the poor.*
- Ps. 9. 4, *in the throne judging r. R.V., righteously.*
19. 8, *statutes are r.; 33. 4, word is r.*
45. 6, *a r. sceptre. R.V., sceptre of equity.*
78. 37, *their heart was not r.*
119. 75, *thy judgments are r. R.V., righteous.*
- Prov. 4. 11, *in r. paths. R.V., paths of uprightness.*
12. 5, *thoughts of the righteous are r. R.V., just.*
12. 15, *way of a fool is r.; Jer. 2. 21, a r. seed.*
- Jer. 17. 16, *was r. before thee. R.V., before thy face.*
- Hos. 14. 9, *ways of the Lord are r.*
- Amos 5. 12, *thy r.; Mat. 5. 39, thy r. cheek.*
- Mark 5. 15, *his r. mind; 2 Pet. 2. 15, the r. way.*
- Rev. 22. 14, *r. to the tree of life. R.V., the r. to come.*
- RIGHTeous.** Gen. 18. 23, *destroy the r.*
- Gen. 20. 4, *wilt thou slay also a r. nation.*
- Deut. 25. 1, *they shall justify the r.*
- Job 4. 7, *where were the r. cut off. R.V., upright.*
17. 9, *r. also shall hold on his way.*
22. 3, *thou art r.*
23. 7, *the r. might dispute. R.V., upright.*
32. 1, *r. in his own eyes.*
36. 7, *his eyes from the r.*
40. 8, *that thou mayest be r. R.V., justified.*
- Ps. 1. 5, *congregation of the r.; 1. 6, way of the r.*
5. 12, *bless the r.; 7. 9, r. God trieth the hearts.*
11. 3, *what can the r. do; 11. 5, trieth the r.*
11. 7, *the r. Lord; 32. 8, rejoice, ye r.*
34. 17, *the r. cry; 34. 19, afflictions of the r.*
35. 27, *my r. cause; 37. 17, upholdeth the r.*
37. 21, *the r. sheweth mercy.*
37. 25, *the r. forsaken.*
37. 29, *the r. shall inherit; 37. 32, watcheth the r.*
37. 39, *salvation of the r.*
55. 22, *never suffer the r.*
58. 10, *r. shall rejoice; 64. 10, r. shall be glad.*
67. 4, *judge righteously. R.V., with equity.*
69. 28, *written with the r.; 72. 7, the r. flourish.*
75. 10, *horns of the r.; 94. 21, soul of the r.*
97. 11, *light is sown for the r.*
112. 6, *the r. shall be in everlasting remembrance.*
119. 138, *r. and very faithful. R.V., in righteousness.*
- Ps. 140. 13, *r. shall give thanks unto thy name.*
141. 5, *let the r. smite; 142. 7, r. shall compass.*
145. 17, *the Lord is r. in all his ways.*
- Prov. 2. 7, sound wisdom for the r. R.V., upright.**
3. 32, *his secret is with the r. R.V., upright.*
10. 3, *not suffer the soul of the r. to famish.*
10. 16, *labour of the r.; 10. 21, lips of the r.*
10. 24, *desire of the r.; 11. 8, r. is delivered.*
11. 30, *the fruit of the r. is a tree of life.*
14. 9, *among the r. there is favour. R.V., upright.*
14. 32, *the r. hath hope in his death.*
15. 6, *in the house of the r. is much treasure.*
15. 19, *the way of the r. R.V., upright.*
18. 5, *to overthrow the r.; 21. 26, the r. giveth.*
28. 1, *the r. are bold as a lion.*
28. 28, *the r. increase; Eccl. 7. 16, r. over much.*
- Eccl. 9. 2, *one event to the r.*
- Isa. 3. 10, *to the r.*
41. 2, *r. man. Z.V., whom he calleth in righteousness.*
53. 11, *shall my r. servant justify many.*
57. 8, *the r. perisheth; Jer. 23. 5, r. branch.*
- Ezek. 13. 22, *made the heart of the r. sad.*
21. 3, *from thee the r.; Amos 2. 6, sold the r.*
- Mal. 3. 18, *between the r.*
- Mat. 9. 13, *to call the r.*
13. 43, *the r. shine; 23. 35, all the r. blood.*
25. 46, *the r. into life eternal.*
- Luke 18. 9, *trusted in themselves that they were r.*
- Rom. 3. 10, *there is none r.*
5. 7, *scarcely for a r.*
- 1 Pet. 4. 18, *if the r. scarcely be saved.*
- Rev. 22. 11, *he that is r., let him be r. still. R.V., do righteousness.*
- Righteous,** memory of the Ps. 112. 6; Prov. 10. 7. privileges of the, Job 36. 7; Ps. 14. 5; 34. 15; 58. 10; 125. 4; Prov. 2. 7; Isa. 3. 10; 60. 21; Mat. 13. 43; Acts 10. 35; 1 Pet. 3. 12; 1 John 3. 7; Rev. 22. 11.
- RIGHTeousNESS.** Gen. 30. 33, *my r. answer.*
- Job 6. 29, *my r. is in it. R.V., cause is righteousness.*
27. 6, *my r. I hold fast; 29. 14, I put on r.*
35. 8, *thy r. may profit; 36. 3, ascribe r.*
- Ps. 9. 8, *judge the world in r.*
17. 15, *behold thy face in r.*
23. 3, *he leadeth me in the paths of r.*
31. 1, *in thy r.; 35. 28, speak of thy r.*
36. 6, *thy r. is like the great mountains.*
40. 10, *not hid thy r.; 48. 10, full of r.*
49. 19, *sacrifices of r.; 65. 5, terrible things in r.*
71. 19, *thy r. also; 85. 10, r. and peace.*
85. 11, *r. shall look down from heaven.*
103. 6, *Lord executeth r. R.V., righteous acts.*
106. 3, *he that doeth r. at all times.*
118. 19, *open to me the gates of r.*
119. 123, *the word of thy r. R.V., thy righteous word.*
119. 144, *the r. of thy testimonies. R.V., are righteous.*
- Prov. 8. 8, *the words of my mouth are in r.*
8. 18, *riches and r.; 10. 2, r. delivereth.*
11. 18, *to him that soweth r.*
12. 28, *way of r.; 14. 34, r. exalteth a nation.*
16. 8, *better is a little with r.*
16. 12, *the throne is established by r.*
- Eccl. 7. 15, *a just man that perisheth in his r.*
- Isa. 1. 21, *r. lodged in it; 1. 26, the city of r.*
11. 5, *r. shall be the girdle.*
28. 17, *r. to the plummet.*
32. 17, *the work of r. shall be peace.*
45. 8, *let the skies pour down r.*
48. 18, *thy r. as the waves of the sea.*
61. 3, *called trees of r.; 61. 10, robe of r.*
62. 2, *see thy r.*
- Jer. 23. 6; 33. 16, *the Lord our r.*
- Ezek. 3. 20, *his sin and his r. R.V., righteous deeds.*
33. 12, *able to live for his r. R.V., thereby.*
33. 13, *all his r. shall not be remembered. R.V., none of his righteous deeds.*
- Dan. 4. 27, *by r.; 9. 7, r. belongeth unto thee.*
12. 3, *they that turn many to r. as the stars.*
- Amos 5. 24, *r. as a mighty stream.*
6. 12, *fruit of r.*
32. 6, *5, know the r. of the Lord. R.V., righteous [acts.]*
- Zeph. 2. 3, *seek r.; Mal. 4. 2, sun of r. arise.*
- Mat. 3. 15, *fulfil all r.; 5. 6, thirst after r.*
5. 20, *except you r. shall exceed the r.*
21. 32, *John came unto you in the way of r.*
- Luke 1. 75, *holiness and r.*
- Acts 10. 35, *r. is accepted.*
13. 10, *enemy of all r.; 24. 25, reasoned of r.*
- Rom. 1. 17, *r. of God.*
2. 26, *r. of the law. R.V., ordinances.*
4. 6, *r. without works; 4. 11, r. of the faith.*
5. 17, *the gift of r.; 5. 18, by the r. of one.*
6. 13, *instruments of r.; 6. 20, free from r.*
8. 4, *the r. of the law might. R.V., ordinance.*
8. 10, *life because of r.; 10. 3, their own r., R.V., omits.*
14. 17, *not meat and drink; but r.*

1 Cor. 15. 34, awake to *r.* *R. V.* (Eng.), *up righteously*; (Amer.), *to sobriety*.  
 2 Cor. 3. 9, ministration of *r.*; 5. 21, *r.* of God.  
 Gal. 2. 21, if *r.* come by the law.  
 5. 5, the hope of *r.*  
 Eph. 6. 14, the breastplate of *r.*  
 Phil. 1. 11, with the fruits of *r.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 11, follow after *r.*  
 2 Tim. 4. 8, crown of *r.*; Tit. 3. 5, works of *r.*  
 Heb. 1. 8, a sceptre of *r.* *R. V.*, *uprightness*.  
 12. 13, word of *r.*; 11. 7, heir of the *r.*  
 12. 11, fruit of *r.*; Jas. 3. 18, *r.* is sown in peace.  
 1 Pet. 2. 24, live unto *r.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 5, a preacher of *r.*  
 2. 21, known the way of *r.*  
 John 3. 7, doeth *r.*; 3. 10, doeth not *r.*  
 Rev. 19. 8, the *r.* of saints. *R. V.*, *righteous acts of the*.  
**Righteousness**, imputed, Gen. 15. 6; Ps. 106. 31; Rom. 4.; Gal. 3. 6; Jas. 2. 23.  
 of Christ, Isa. 54. 17; Jer. 23. 6; 33. 16; Hos. 2. 19; Mal. 4. 2; Rom. 1. 17; 3. 22; 1 Cor. 1. 30; 2 Cor. 5. 21; Phil. 3. 9; 2 Pet. 1. 1; 1 John 3. 7.  
 we cannot be saved by our own, Deut. 9. 4, 5; Ps. 115. 1; Ezek. 36. 22, 32; Rom. 10. 3. [1; Eph. 5. 27.  
 promised to the church, Isa. 32. 16; 45. 8; 61. 11; 62. Exemplified: — Jacob, Gen. 30. 33; David, 2 Sam. 22. 21; Zacharias, Luke 1. 6; Abel, Heb. 11. 4; Lot, 2 Pet. 2. 8.  
**RIGOUR**. Ex. 1. 13, serve with *r.*; Lev. 25. 43.  
**RIIMON**, rim'mon — (1) Heb. *high, pomegranate*. 2 Sam. 4. 2.  
 (2) an idol, 2 Kings 5. 18. Josh. 19. 7, A. V., Remmon; 1 Chr. 6. 77, *R. V.*, Rimmono.  
**RIMMON-PAREZ**, rim'mon-pā-rēz. Num. 33. 19. *R. V.*, Rimmon-perēz.  
**RING**. Gen. 41. 42, Pharaoh took off his *r.*  
 Ex. 25. 12, *r.* of gold; Esth. 1. 6, silver *r.*  
 Esth. 3. 10, the king took his *r.* from his hand.  
 Ezek. 1. 18, *rings*. *R. V.* (Amer.), *rim*s.  
 Luke 15. 22, *r.* on his hand.  
 Jas. 2. 2, a man with a gold *r.*  
**RINGLEADER**. Acts 24. 5, *r.* of the sect.  
**Rings**, antiquity of, Gen. 24. 22; 38. 18; women of rank adorned with, Isa. 3. 16, 21; worn by rich men, Jas. 2. 2.  
**RINNAH**, rin'nah — Heb. *a wild cry*. 1 Chr. 4. 20.  
**RIOT**. Rom. 13. 13, not in *r.* *R. V.*, *revelling*.  
 Tit. 1. 6, accused of *r.*; 1 Pet. 4. 4, excess of *r.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 13, *r.* in the day time. *R. V.*, *revel*.  
**RIOTOUS**. Prov. 23. 20, *r.* eaters. *R. V.*, *gluttonous*.  
 Luke 15. 13, wasted his substance with *r.* living.  
**RIPE**. Gen. 40. 10, *r.* grapes.  
 Ex. 22. 29, offer first of thy *r.* fruits.  
 Isa. 18. 5, the sour grape is *ripening*.  
 Joel 3. 13, harvest is *r.*; Nah. 3. 12, first *r.* figs.  
 Rev. 14. 15, harvest of the earth is *r.* *R. V.*, *over-r*.  
**RIPHATH**, rīphāth. Gen. 10. 3; 1 Chr. 1. 6, *R. V.*, Diphath.  
**RISE**. Num. 23. 24, *r.* up as a. *R. V.*, *riseth*.  
 Num. 24. 17, a Sceptre shall *r.* out of Israel.  
 Deut. 33. 11, that *r.* against him. *R. V.*, *rise up*.  
 Ruth 2. 15, she was *r.* up to glean.  
 Job 14. 12, man lieth down, and *r.* not.  
 16. 8, *rising up* in me. *R. V.*, *riseth*.  
 20. 27, the earth shall *r.* up against him.  
 24. 14, the murderer *r.* *R. V.*, *riseth*.  
 Ps. 114. 6, God *r.* up; Ps. 35. 11, false witnesses did *r.* up.  
 Ps. 119. 62, *r.* to give thanks.  
 127. 2, to *r.* up early.  
 Eccl. 12. 4, *r.* up at the voice of the bird.  
 Isa. 5. 11, *r.* up early; 32. 9, *r.* up, ye women.  
 33. 10, now will I *r.* *R. V.*, *arise*.  
 60. 10, light *r.* in obscurity; 60. 1, glory *r.* upon thee.  
 60. 3, brightness of thy *r.*  
 Jer. 25. 27, *r.* no more.  
 Lam. 3. 63, *r.* up; Mat. 5. 45, sun to *r.*  
 Mat. 10. 21, children shall *r.* up.  
 17. 9, Son of man be *r.*  
 20. 19, third day he shall *r.* *R. V.*, *be raised up*.  
 24. 11, many false prophets shall *r.* *R. V.*, *arise*.  
 26. 46, *r.* let us be going. *R. V.*, *arise*.  
 Mark 3. 26, if Satan *r.* up himself. *R. V.*, *hath risen*.  
 14. 42, *r.* up, let us go. *R. V.*, *arise*.  
 Luke 3. 23, *r.* up and walk? *R. V.*, *arise*.  
 7. 16, a great prophet is *r.* up. *R. V.*, *arisen*.  
 12. 54, a cloud *r.* out of the west. *R. V.*, *rising in*.  
 24. 46, to *r.* from the dead. *R. V.*, *r.* again.  
 John 5. 8, *r.*, take up thy bed. *R. V.*, *arise*.  
 11. 23, thy brother shall *r.* again.  
 Acts 10. 13, *r.*, Peter; kill, and eat.  
 26. 16, *r.* and stand. *R. V.*, *arise*.  
 Rom. 15. 12, he that shall *r.* to reign. *R. V.*, *arise*.  
 1 Cor. 15. 14, if Christ be not *r.* *R. V.*, *hath not been raised*.  
 15. 20, now is Christ *r.* *R. V.*, *hath . . . been raised*.

Col. 2. 12, ye are *r.* with him. *R. V.*, *ye were also raised*.  
 1 Thes. 4. 16, the dead in Christ shall *r.* first.  
 Jas. 1. 11, *r.* with a burning heat. *R. V.*, *arise*.  
 Rev. 13. 1, saw a beast *r.* up out. *R. V.*, *coming*.  
**RISSAH**, rī'sah — Heb. *heap of ruins*. Num. 33. 21.  
**RITHMAH**, rith'mah — Heb. *wild broom*. Num. 33. 18.  
**RIVER**. Gen. 2. 10, a *r.* went out of Eden.  
 Ex. 2. 5, to wash herself at the *r.*  
 Num. 24. 6, as gardens by the *r.* side.  
 Job 20. 17, he shall not see the *r.*  
 28. 10, *r.* among the rocks. *R. V.*, *channels*.  
 29. 6; Ps. 119. 136; Prov. 5. 16, *rivers*. *R. V.* (Amer.), *streams*.  
 Ps. 1. 3, planted by the *r.* of water. *R. V.*, *streams*.  
 36. 8, drink of the *r.* of thy pleasures.  
 65. 9, the *r.* of God; 72. 8, from the *r.*  
 107. 33, he turneth *r.* into a wilderness.  
 136. 7, of waters; 137. 1, *r.* of Babylon.  
 Prov. 3. 1, as *r.* of water. *R. V.*, *watercourses*.  
 Eccl. 1. 7, all the *r.* run into the sea. [brooks.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 12, doves by the *r.* of waters. *R. V.*, *water*  
 Isa. 19. 5, the *r.* shall be wasted.  
 23. 10, through thy land as a *r.* *R. V.*, *the Nile*.  
 32. 2, as *r.* of water in a dry place.  
 43. 2, the *r.* they shall not overflow thee.  
 48. 18, peace been as a *r.*; 66. 12, peace like a *r.*  
 Lam. 2. 18, tears run down like a *r.*  
 Ezek. 31. 4, sent out her little *r.* *R. V.*, *channels*.  
 35. 8, in all thy *r.* *R. V.*, *watercourses*.  
 47. 19, the *r.* to. *R. V.*, *brook of Egypt, unto*.  
 Joel 1. 20, *r.* of waters. *R. V.*, *water brooks*.  
 Nah. 2. 6, the gates of the *r.* shall be opened.  
 John 7. 38, flow *r.* of living water.  
 Rev. 22. 1, a pure *r.* of water of life.  
**River** in Egypt (Nile), Ex. 2. 22; Ezek. 29. 3, 10; Moses laid beside, Ex. 2. 5; turned into blood, Ex. 7. 15.  
 River of life, Rev. 22. [3. 7.  
**RIZPAH**, rīz'pah — Heb. *hot stone (for baking)*. 2 Sam.  
**ROAD**. 1 Sam. 27. 10, made a *r.* *R. V.*, *raid*.  
**ROAR**. 1 Chr. 16. 32, let the sea *r.*  
 Job 3. 24; Ps. 22. 1; 32. 3, *roarings*. *R. V.* (Amer.), *growings*.  
 Ps. 38. 8, *r.* by reason the quietness. *R. V.*, [Amer.), *growled*.  
 46. 3, the waters thereof *r.*  
 74. 4, thine enemies *r.* *R. V.*, *have roared*.  
 104. 21, the young lions *r.*  
 Isa. 5. 30, *r.* against them like the *r.* of the sea.  
 31. 4, the young lion *r.* *R. V.*, *growleth . . . over*.  
 59. 11, we *r.* all like bears.  
 Jer. 25. 30, the Lord shall *r.* from on high.  
 50. 42, their voice shall *r.* *R. V.*, *roareth*.  
 Amos 3. 4, will a lion *r.* in the forest. [ing of.  
 Luke 21. 25, the sea and the waves *r.* *R. V.*, *the roar*.  
 1 Pet. 5. 8, devil as a *r.* lion, walketh about.  
**ROB**. Ps. 119. 61, *r.* me. *R. V.*, *wrapped me round*.  
 Prov. 22. 22, *r.* not the poor. [prey.  
 Isa. 10. 2, *r.* the fatherless. *R. V.*, *make . . . their*  
 Mal. 3. 8, will a man *r.* God?  
 2 Cor. 11. 8, *r.* their churches.  
**ROBBER**. Job 5. 5, *r.* swalloweth. *R. V.*, *snare*.  
 Job 18. 9, *r.* shall prevail. *R. V.*, *a snare*.  
 Jer. 7. 11, den of *r.* [violent among.  
 Dan. 11. 14, *r.* of thy people. *R. V.*, *children of the*  
 Job 1. 1, thief and *r.* 15. 40, Barabba was a *r.*  
**ROBBERY**. Ps. 62. 10, become not vain in *r.*  
 Phil. 2. 6, not *r.* to be equal with God. *R. V.* (Eng.), *a prize*; (Amer.), *a thing to be grasped*. [15. 17.  
**Robbery**, practised, Gen. 16. 12; Judg. 9. 25; Job. 1. referred to, Lev. 19. 13; Ps. 62. 10; Isa. 61. 8; Ezek. 22. 29; Amos 3. 10; 1 Cor. 6. 8; 1 Thes. 4. 6. Prov. 21. 7, *R. V.*, *violence*.  
 robbers infested Judea in our Lord's time, Luke 10. 30; John 18. 40; Acts 5. 36, 37; 21. 38; 2 Cor. 11. 26.  
**ROBE**. Mat. 27. 28, scarlet *r.*; Luke 15. 22, best *r.*  
 Luke 23. 11, gorgeous *r.* *R. V.*, *apparel*.  
 John 19. 2, purple *r.* *R. V.*, *garment*.  
 Rev. 6. 11, white robes given. *R. V.*, *r.*  
**Robe**, see Mat. 27. 28; Luke 23. 11; John 19. 2.  
 robes, white, Rev. 3. 4, 5, 18; 4. 4; 6. 11; 7. 9-14; 15. 6; 19. 8, 14.  
**ROBOAM**, ro-bō'am — Gk. *R. V.*, Rehoboam. Mat.



- Prov. 30. 19, the way of a serpent upon a r.  
 Isa. 2. 21, the ragged r.; 7. 19, holes of the r.  
 22. 16, an habitation for himself in a r.  
 42. 11, inhabitants of the r. sing. *R. V.*, *Sela*.  
 Jer. 5. 3, harder than a r.  
 Mat. 7. 25, founded upon a r.  
 16. 18, upon this r.  
 Luke 8. 13, they on the r.  
 Acts 27. 29, on r. *R. V.*, on rocky ground.  
 1 Cor. 10. 4, *R.* was Christ.  
 Rev. 6. 16, r., fall on us.
- Rock**, as a symbol of God in the O.T., 1 Sam. 2. 2;  
 2 Sam. 22. 3; Isa. 17. 10; Ps. 28. 1; 31. 2, 3; 89. 26;  
 95. 1; also in the N.T., Mat. 16. 18; Rom. 9. 33;  
 1 Cor. 10. 4; water brought from, Ex. 17. 6; Num.  
 20. 10.
- ROD**. Num. 17. 2, name upon his r.  
 Job 9. 34, take his r.; 21. 9, r. of God.  
 Ps. 2. 9, a r. of iron; 23. 4, r. and thy staff.  
 74. 2, r. of thine inheritance. *R. V.*, *tribe of*.  
 125. 3, the r. of the wicked. *R. V.*, *scepter*.  
 Prov. 13. 24, spareth his r.; 14. 3, a r. of pride.  
 22. 8, r. of his anger; 23. 14, beat with the r.  
 26. 3, a r. for the fool's back.  
 Isa. 11. 1, a r. out of the stem. *R. V.*, *shoot*.  
 Jer. 48. 17, beautiful r.  
 Ezek. 7. 10, r. hath blossomed.  
 19. 14, fire is gone out of a r. *R. V.*, *the rods*.  
 Mic. 5. 1, smite the judge of Israel with a r.  
 1 Cor. 4. 21, with a r.; Rev. 2. 27, with a r. of iron.
- ROD** of Moses, Ex. 4. 2-4, 17, 20; 14. 16; 17. 9;  
 Num. 20. 8-11; of Aaron, Ex. 7. 9-12; Num. 17. 3-10,  
 passing under the, Lev. 27. 32; Jer. 33. 13; Ezek. 20. 37,  
 illustrative, 2 Sam. 7. 14; Job 21. 9; Ps. 23. 4; 110. 2;  
 Prov. 14. 3; Isa. 14. 4; Mic. 7. 14.
- ROBE**. 2 Sam. 2. 18, as a wild r.  
 Prov. 5. 19, pleasant r. *R. V.*, *doe*.  
 S. of Sol. 4. 5, two young r. *R. V.*, *fawns of a roe*.  
 Isa. 13. 14, chased r.
- ROEBUCK**. Deut. 12. 15, r. and hart. *R. V.*, *gazelle*.  
**ROGELIM**, rō-gel-im—Heb. *fullers*—town of Gilead.  
 2 Sam. 17. 27.
- ROLL**. Gen. 29. 8, r. the stone from. [*dust*.]  
 Isa. 17. 13, like a rolling thing. *R. V.*, *the whirling*.  
 Ezek. 3. 2, to eat that r. [*myself*.]  
 Mic. 1. 16, r. thyself in the dust. *R. V.*, *have I rolled*
- Roll** of prophecy, Jer. 36. 2; Ezek. 2. 9; Zech. 5. 1.  
 Isa. 8. 1, *R. V.*, *tablet*.
- ROLLED**. Josh. 5. 9, r. away the reproach.  
 Isa. 9. 5, garments r. in blood; 34. 4, r. together.  
 Mat. 15. 46, r. a stone; 16. 4, stone was r. away.
- ROMANTI-CHER**, rō-mān-ti-cher—Heb. *celebrate*  
 (God's) help. 1 Chr. 25. 4, 31. [*25. 16*.]
- ROMANS**, rō-mans, men of Rome. John 11. 48; Acts  
 28. 1, Paul a Roman citizen, Acts 16. 37; 22. 25.  
 Paul's Epistle to (q.v.).
- ROME**, rō-mē—Lat. *strength*. Jews expelled, Acts 18. 2.  
 Paul is kept two years at, Acts 28. 30, 31.
- ROOF**. Gen. 19. 8, shadow of my r.  
 Mat. 8. 8, under my r.; Mark 2. 4, uncovered the r.  
 Gen. 26. 22, made r. for us.  
 Ps. 31. 8, hast set my feet in a large r. *R. V.*, *place*.  
 Mal. 3. 10, there shall not be r. enough.  
 Mat. 23. 6, the uppermost r. *R. V.*, *chief place*.  
 Mark 2. 2, no r. *R. V.*, *no longer r*.  
 14. 15, large upper r. [*seats*.]
- RULE** 12. 11, no r. *R. V.*, *not*; 14. 7, chief r. *R. V.*,  
 14. 8, highest r. *R. V.*, *chief seat*.  
 14. 9, lowest r. *R. V.*, *place*.  
 Acts 1. 13, an upper r. *R. V.*, *chamber*. [*by*.]  
 24. 27, came into Felix's r. *R. V.*, *Felix was succeeded*
- ROOT**. Deut. 29. 18, r. that beareth.  
 Job 5. 3, I have seen the foolish taking r.  
 8. 17, his r. are wrapped about the heap.  
 14. 8, though the r. thereof wax old.  
 18. 16, his r. shall be dried up.  
 19. 28, the r. of the matter. *R. V.*, *that the root*.  
 28. 9, overturneth the mountains by the r.  
 19. 19, my r. was spread out by the waters.  
 Ps. 60. 9, deep r.; Prov. 12. 12, r. of the righteous.  
 Isa. 5. 24, r. shall be as rottenness.  
 11. 10, r. of Jesse; 14. 29, serpent's r.  
 53. 2, r. out of a dry ground.  
 Jer. 1. 10, to r. out. *R. V.*, *pluck up*.  
 Mat. 3. 10, laid into the r. of the trees.  
 13. 6, because they had no r.  
 Mark 11. 20, fig tree dried up from the r.  
 Luke 17. 6, plucked up by the r. *R. V.*, *rooted up*.  
 Rom. 11. 16, r. be holy; Eph. 3. 17, r. and grounded.  
 1 Tim. 6. 10, love of money is the r. of all evil.
- ROPE**. Judg. 16. 11, new r.; Isa. 5. 18, a cart r.  
 Acts 27. 32, soldiers cut off the r.
- ROSE**. Gen. 22. 3, Abraham r. up. *R. V.*, *rose*.  
 Chug. 6. 21, there r. up fire out of. *R. V.*, *went*.  
 2 Chr. 26. 19, leprosy even r. up. *R. V.*, *brake forth*.
- Mark 10. 50, r., and came. *R. V.*, *sprang up*.  
 Luke 4. 29, r. up, and thrust him out.  
 5. 28, left all, r. up, and followed.  
 16. 31, though one r. from. *R. V.*, *if one rise*.  
 24. 46, r. up from prayer.  
 Rom. 14. 9, both died, and r. *R. V.* omits. [*raised on*.]  
 1 Cor. 15. 4, he r. again the third. *R. V.*, *hath been*  
 Rev. 19. 3, her smoke r. up. *R. V.*, *goeth*.
- Rose**, see Isa. 35. 1; of Sharon, S. of Sol. 2. 1. [*46. 21*.]  
**ROSH**, rōsh—Heb. *head*—a son of Benjamin. Gen.  
**ROTTENNESS**. Prov. 14. 30, r. of the bones.  
 Hos. 5. 12, to the house of Judah as r.
- ROUGH**. Gen. 42. 7, spake roughly. [*water*.]  
 Deut. 21. 4, a r. valley. *R. V.*, *valley with running*.  
 Isa. 27. 8, his r. wind; 40. 4, r. places plain.  
 Jer. 51. 27, as the r. caterpillars.  
 Zech. 13. 4, wear a r. garment. *R. V.*, *hairy*.  
 Luke 3. 5, the r. ways shall be made smooth.
- ROUND**. Ex. 16. 13, dew lay r. about.  
 Josh. 6. 3, go r. about the city. *R. V.*, *going*.  
 2 Kings 17. 17, chariots of fire r. about Elisha.  
 Job 16. 13, archers compass me r. about.  
 37. 12, turned r. about by his counsels.  
 Isa. 3. 18, r. tires like the moon. *R. V.*, *the crescents*.  
 Jer. 46. 5, fear was r. about. *R. V.*, *on every side*.  
 Mark 3. 34, he looked r. about on.
- ROW**. Ex. 28. 17, first r. *R. V.* (Amer.), *course*.  
 1 Kings 6. 36, r. of cedar. *R. V.* (Amer.), *course*.  
**ROWED**. Jonah 1. 13, men r. hard.  
 John 6. 19, they had r.
- ROWERS**. Ezek. 27. 26, thy r.
- ROWING**. Mark 6. 48, toiling in r.
- ROYAL**. Esth. 1. 7, r. wine; 2. 17, crown r.  
 Isa. 62. 3, a r. diadem; Jer. 43. 10, r. pavilion.  
 Jas. 2. 8, r. law; 1 Pet. 2. 9, priestly r.
- RUBING**. Luke 6. 1, r. in their hands.
- RUBIES**. Job 28. 18, above r.  
 Prov. 3. 15, more precious than r.  
 8. 11, better than r.; 31. 10, far above r.
- RUDDY**. 1 Sam. 16. 12, he was r.  
 1 Sam. 17. 42, youth, and r.; S. of Sol. 5. 10, r.
- RUDIMENTS**. Col. 2. 8, r. of the world.
- RUE**. Luke 11. 42, mint and r.  
**RUFUS**, rufus—Lat. *red*—son of Simon of Cyrene.  
 Mark 15. 21; Rom. 16. 13. [*Hos. 2. 1*.]
- RUHAMAH**, ru-hā-mah—Heb. *having obtained mercy*.  
**RUIN**. 2 Chr. 23. 23, the r. of him. [*tion*.]  
 Ps. 89. 40, brought his strong holds to r. [*tion*.]  
 Prov. 24. 22, who knoweth the r. of. *R. V.*, *destruct*.  
 26. 28, flattering mouth worketh r.  
 Ezek. 21. 15, r. be multiplied. *R. V.*, *stumbleings*.  
 36. 36, build the r. places.  
 Luke 6. 49, the r. of that house was great.  
 Acts 15. 16, I will build again the r.
- RULE** (n.). Prov. 25. 28, no r. over his own spirit.  
*R. V.*, *whose spirit is without restraint*.  
 Isa. 44. 13, carpenter stretcheth out his r. *R. V.*, *a line*.  
 2 Cor. 10. 13, r. which God hath distributed. *R. V.*,  
*province*.
- RULE** (v.). Gen. 1. 18, r. over the day.  
 Prov. 17. 2, a wise servant shall have r.  
 Eccl. 9. 17, him that r. among fools.  
 Isa. 3. 4, babes shall r. over them.  
 14. 2, r. over their oppressors.  
 19. 4, king shall r.  
 Ezek. 20. 33, will I r. over you. *R. V.*, *be king*.  
 Mat. 2. 6, shall r. my people. *R. V.*, *shepherd of*.  
 Col. 3. 15, let the peace of God r.
- RULER**. Gen. 43. 16, r. *R. V.*, *steward*.  
 Num. 13. 2, r. *R. V.*, *prince*.  
 2 Chr. 26. 11, r. *R. V.*, *officer*.  
 Neh. 7. 2, r. *R. V.*, *governor*.  
 Ps. 22. 28, *R. V.*, r. over. *A. V.*, *governor among*.  
 Prov. 29. 12, if a r. hearken.  
 Eccl. 10. 5, proceedeth from the r.  
 Isa. 3. 7, r. of the people.  
 Jer. 51. 46, r. against r.  
 Mat. 9. 18, there came a certain r.  
 24. 45, whom his lord hath made r.  
 25. 21, r. over many things. *R. V.*, *set thee*.  
 John 3. 1, r. of the Jews.
- Acts 7. 35, the same did God send to be a r. — *seventy*  
*elders*. Num. 11. 16, 17; *Joshua*, Num. 27. 15-23;  
*Saul*, 1 Sam. 9. 16, 17; *David*, 1 Sam. 15. 28; *Solomon*,  
 1 Kings 2. 15; *Jeroboam*, 1 Kings 11. 11-13; *Baasha*,  
 1 Kings 16. 2; *Jehu*, 1 Kings 19. 16; *Hazael*, 1 Kings  
 19. 15; *Elahkim*, Isa. 22. 21-24; *Cyrus*, Isa. 41. 2, 25;  
*Nebuchadnezzar*, Dan. 4.  
 of the Jews, John 3. 1; 7. 48; 12. 42, etc.  
 of the synagogue, *Jairus*, Luke 8. 41; *Crispus*, Acts  
 18. 8; *Sosthenes*, Acts 18. 17.
- RUMAH**, ru mah—Heb. *elevation*. 2 Kings 23. 36.
- RUMBLING**. Jer. 47. 3, r. of wheels.  
**RUMP**. Ex. 29. 22, fat and r. *R. V.*, *fat tail*.

**RUMOUR.** 2 Kings 19. 7, *r. R. V., tidings.*  
Jer. 49. 14, *a. r. from the Lord. R. V., tidings.*  
Ezek. 7. 26, *r. shall be upon r.*  
Mat. 24. 6, wars and *r.* of wars.  
Luke 7. 17, this *r.* of him went forth. *R. V., report.*  
**RUN.** Gen. 49. 22, branches *r.* over the wall.  
Ps. 58. 7, waters *r.* continually. *R. V., runneth apace.*  
Prov. 1. 16, feet *r.* to evil.  
Mat. 9. 17, *runneth* out. *R. V., is spilled.*  
28. 8, did *r.* to bring word. *R. V., ran.*  
1 Cor. 9. 24, *r.* in a race.  
Gal. 5. 7, ye did *r.* well. *R. V., were running.*  
Heb. 12. 1, let us *r.* with patience.  
**RUSH.** Job 8. 11, *r.* grow up without mire?  
Isa. 35. 7, reeds with *r.*  
**RUST.** Mat. 6. 19, moth and *r.*  
Jas. 5. 3, *r.* of them.  
**RUTH,** *ruth*—Heb. *a friend*—the Moabitess.  
story of, Ruth 1-4.  
in Christ's ancestry, Mat. 1. 5.

## S

**SABACHTHANI,** *sa-bāch'tha-ni*—Chald. Heb. *thou hast forsaken me.* Mark 15. 34.  
**SABAOTH,** *sāb'a-ōth*—Heb. *armies, or hosts.* Rom. 9. 29; Jas. 5. 4.  
**SABBATH.** Ex. 16. 23, rest of the holy s.  
Lev. 23. 24, ye have a s. *R. V., solemn rest.*  
2 Kings 4. 23, neither new moon nor s.  
Isa. 56. 2, keepeth the s.; 58. 13, s. a delight.  
Lam. 1. 7, mock at her s. *R. V., desolations.*  
Mat. 28. 1, in the end of the s. *R. V., s. day.*  
Mark 2. 27, s. was made for man.  
2. 28, Lord of the s.  
Lam. 5. 1, second a. after the first. *R. V., a s.*  
**Sabbath,** grounds of its institution. Gen. 2. 2; Ex. 20. 11; 31. 12-17; Deut. 5. 15; Ezek. 20. 12.  
observance of, Ex. 16. 23; 20. 8-10; 31. 15-17; 34. 21; 35. 2; Lev. 19. 30; 26. 2; Num. 15. 32; Deut. 5. 12-14; Neh. 10. 31; 13. 15-22; Isa. 56. 2-7; 58. 13; Jer. 17. 21; Ezek. 20. 12; 44. 24; Amos 8. 5; Mat. 28. 1; Mark 16. 1; Luke 23. 56. [26; 23. 38.  
wrong observance of, Isa. 1. 13; Ezek. 20. 13-24; 22. 8, observance of, as taught in the N.T., Mat. 12. 1-13; Mark 2. 23-28; 3. 1-5; Luke 6. 1-10; 14. 1-5; John 5. 8-18; Rom. 14. 5, 6; Gal. 4. 10; Col. 2. 16.  
**SABEAN'S,** *sa-bē'an's*, descendants of Seba. Isa. 45. 14, seize Job's cattle, Job 1. 15. *R. V., Ezek. 23. 42, drunkards; Joel 3. 8, men of Sheba.* (Gen. 10. 7.  
**SAETHAH,** *sāb'tah*—Heb. rest (?)—third son of Cush.  
**SABTECHA,** *sāb'te-chā*, fifth son of Cush. *R. V., Sabteca.* 1 Chr. 1. 9.  
**SACKS,** *sā'car*—Heb. *hire.* 1 Chr. 11. 35; 1 Chr. 26. 4.  
**SACKS,** Gen. 42. 25, fill their s. *R. V., vessels.*  
**SACKCLOTH.** Gen. 37. 34, s. upon his loins.  
2 Kings 19. 2, priests covered with s.  
Neh. 9. 1, fasting with *sackcloths.* *R. V., s.*  
Ps. 35. 13, my clothing was s.  
Isa. 50. 3, make s. their covering.  
Rev. 6. 12, sun became black as s.  
**SACRIFICE (n.).** Gen. 31. 54, Jacob offered s.  
Ex. 5. 17, let us go and do s.  
Lev. 27. 11, do not offer a s. *R. V., oblation.*  
Num. 28. 2, s. made by fire. *R. V., offerings.*  
Josh. 22. 26, nor for s.  
1 Sam. 2. 29, kick ye at my s.  
15. 22, to obey is better than s.  
2 Chr. 2. 6, burn s. before him. *R. V., incense.*  
Ps. 4. 5, s. of righteousness; 27. 6, s. of joy.  
40. 6, s. . . thou didst not desire.  
51. 17, s. of God are a broken spirit.  
Prov. 15. 8, s. of the wicked is an abomination.  
17. 1, s. with strife. *R. V., feasting.*  
21. 3, more acceptable than s.  
Eccl. 5. 1, s. of fools.  
Isa. 29. 1, kill s. *R. V., the feasts come round.*  
56. 7, s. shall be accepted; Jer. 6. 20, s. sweet.  
Jer. 33. 11, s. of praise. *R. V., sacrifices.*  
Dan. 8. 13, the daily s. *R. V., burnt offering.*  
Hos. 4. 19, ashamed because of their s.  
Amos 5. 25, offered s.; Mal. 1. 8, the blind for s.  
Mark 9. 49, every s. shall be salted. *R. V., omits.*  
12. 33, to love . . . is more than . . .  
Acts 14. 18, had not done s.  
Rom. 12. 1, a living s.  
1 Cor. 8. 4, s. unto idols. *R. V., sacrificed to.*  
Eph. 5. 2, given himself . . . a s. to God.  
Phil. 2. 17, s. and service; 4. 18, a s. acceptable.  
Heb. 9. 26, s. of himself; 10. 12, one s. for sins.  
10. 26, no more s. for sins. *R. V., a s.*  
11. 4, a more excellent s.; 13. 15, s. of praise.  
1 Pet. 2. 5, spiritual s.

**SACRIFICE (v.).** Ex. 3. 18, s. to the Lord.  
1 Sam. 15. 15, spared the best to s.  
Ps. 54. 6, I will freely s.; 106. 37, s. their sons.  
107. 22, s. the sacrifices of thanksgiving. *R. V., offer.*  
Job. 2. 9, I will s. unto thee.  
Hab. 1. 10, s. unto their net. *R. V., sacrificeth.*  
Mal. 1. 14, s. . . a corrupt thing.  
1 Cor. 5. 7, Christ our passover is s. *R. V., also hath been sacrificed.*  
10. 20, they s. to devils.  
Rev. 2. 14, things s. unto idols.  
**Sacrifices,** spiritual, Deut. 33. 19; Ps. 27. 6; 51. 19; 107. 22; 119. 108; 141. 2; Eph. 5. 2; Phil. 2. 17; Heb. 13. 15, 16; 1 Pet. 2. 5. Hos. 14. 2, *R. V., as bullocks.*  
typical of Christ, Heb. 5-10.  
obedience more esteemed than, 1 Sam. 15. 22; Ps. 40. 6-8; 50. 8-15; 69. 31; Prov. 21. 3, 27; Isa. 1. 12-17; Jer. 7. 22, 23; Amos 5. 24-27; Mat. 9. 13; 21. 19; Mark 12. 33; Acts 7. 42, 43.  
unacceptable, Prov. 15. 8; Isa. 61. 8; Jer. 6. 20; Hos. 6. 13; Amos 5. 21, 22; Mal. 1. 10, 12, 13.  
illustrative, Isa. 34. 6; Ezek. 39. 17; Zeph. 1. 7, 8; Rom. 12. 1; Phil. 2. 17; 4. 18.  
**SACRILEGE.** Rom. 2. 22, commits. *R. V., rob temples.*  
**SAD.** Gen. 40. 6, behold, they were s.  
1 Kings 21. 5, why is thy spirit so s.  
Ezek. 13. 22, have made s. *R. V., grieved.*  
Mat. 6. 16, of a s. countenance. [fell.  
Mark 10. 22, he was s. at that. *R. V., his countenance*  
Luke 24. 17, are s. *R. V., stood still looking s.*  
**SADDLED.** Gen. 22. 3, s. his ass. [origin.  
**SADDUCEES,** *sād'du-ces*, a Jewish sect of doubtful visit John the Baptist, Mat. 3. 7.  
dispute with Jesus, Mat. 16. 1; Mark 12. 8; Luke 20. 27. disbelieve in a resurrection, Mat. 22. 23.  
**SADLY.** Gen. 40. 7, wherefore look ye so s.  
**SADNESS.** Eccl. 7. 3, s. of countenance.  
*SADOC,* 19. 48e—Gt. for Zadok (q.v.).  
**SAFE.** 1 Sam. 12. 11, ye dwelled s. *R. V., in safety.*  
2 Sam. 18. 29, is Absalom s. *R. V., is it well with.*  
Job 21. 9, s. from fear.  
Ps. 119. 117, I shall be s.  
Prov. 18. 10, righteous runneth into it, and is s.  
29. 25, trust in the Lord shall be s.  
Ezek. 34. 27, s. in their land. *R. V., secure.*  
Luke 15. 27, received him s. and sound.  
**SAFEGUARD.** 1 Sam. 22. 23, shall be in s.  
**SAFELY.** Ps. 78. 53, led them on s.  
Prov. 1. 33, shall dwell s. *R. V., securely.*  
3. 23, walk in thy way s. *R. V., securely.*  
31. 11, husband doth s. trust in her. *R. V., omits.*  
Hos. 2. 18, lie down s.  
Mark 12. 44, lead him away s.  
**SAFETY.** Job 3. 26, not in s. *R. V., ease.*  
Job 5. 4, his children are far from s.  
24. 23, given him to be in s. *R. V., security.*  
Ps. 33. 17, horse is a vain thing for s.  
Prov. 21. 31, s. is of the Lord. *R. V., victory.*  
1 Thes. 5. 3, peace and s.  
**SAID.** Gen. 3. 1, serpent s., hath God s.  
Gen. 12. 19, why *saidst* thou, she is my sister?  
32. 12, thou s., I will do thee good.  
34. 13, deceitfully, and s. *R. V., spake.*  
Ex. 7. 13, as the Lord had s. *R. V., spoken.*  
24. 7, all that the Lord hath s. *R. V., spoken.*  
Num. 11. 21, hast s., I will give them flesh.  
23. 19, hath he s., and shall he not do it?  
Judg. 6. 36, as thou hast s. *R. V., spoken.*  
1 Sam. 2. 30, I s. thy house . . . should walk.  
1 Kings 3. 9, God s., ask what I shall give thee.  
8. 29, place of which thou hast s.  
1 Chr. 17. 23, do as thou hast s. *R. V., spoken.*  
2 Chr. 6. 1, then s. Solomon. *R. V., spake.*  
Job 11. 4, thou hast s., my doctrine. *R. V., sayest.*  
29. 18, I s., I shall die in my nest.  
35. 2, thou *saidst.* *R. V., sayest thou.*  
Ps. 14. 1, the fool hath s. in his heart.  
27. 8, when thou *saidst,* seek ye my face.  
30. 6, I s., I shall never be moved.  
40. 7; Heb. 10. 7, then s. I, lo, I come.  
Prov. 7. 13, with an impudent face s. *R. V., she s.*  
Isa. 5. 9, in mine ears s. *R. V., saith.*  
4. 6, voice s., cry. *R. V., of one saying.*  
Jer. 10. 14, no more be s., the Lord liveth.  
Mic. 7. 10, s. unto me, where is the Lord.  
Zeph. 3. 18, s. to Jerusalem, fear not.  
Mal. 1. 13, ye s. also, behold. *R. V., say.*  
Mat. 5. 21, s. by them of old time.  
8. 22, Jesus s. unto him. *R. V., saith.*  
9. 28, they s. unto him. *R. V., say.*  
27. 63, that deceiver s.  
Mark 2. 14, and s. unto him. *R. V., he saith.*  
8. 20, and they s., seven. *R. V., say unto him.*  
Luke 7. 31; 22. 31, the Lord s. *R. V., omits.*  
John 1. 30, this is he of whom I s.

John 4. 17, the woman . . . *R. V. s. unto him.*  
 4. 18, in that *scidst* thou truly. *R. V., this hast thou s.*  
 9. 9, others *s.*, he is like him. *R. V. s. No, but.*  
 11. 34, *s.* unto him, come and see. *R. V., say.*  
 16. 6, because I have *s.* these things. *R. V., spoken.*  
 19. 3, *s.*, hail, king. *R. V., they came unto him and s.*  
 Acts 8. 37, *s.*, I believe. *R. V. omits.*  
 9. 6, *s.*, Lord, what wilt thou. *R. V. omits.*  
 19. 15, evil spirit *s.*. *R. V., s. unto them.*  
 26. 24, Festus *s.* with a loud voice. *R. V., saith.*  
 Heb. 5. 5, *s.* unto him, thou art. *R. V., spake.*  
 Rev. 6. 16, *s.* to the mountains. *R. V., they say.*  
 7. 14, *s.* unto him, sir. *R. V., say.*  
 10. 8, voice *s.*, go. *R. V., saying.*  
 19. 10, *s.* unto me. *R. V., saith.* [voyage.  
**SAIL** (*n.*). Acts 27. 9, *sailing* was now. *R. V., the*  
 Acts 27. 17, strake *s.*. *R. V., they lowered the gear.*  
**SAIL** (*v.*). Luke 5. 23, as they *s.* he fell asleep.  
 Acts 13. 4, *s.* to Cyprus; 14. 26, *s.* to Antioch.  
 18. 21, *s.* from Ephesus. *R. V., set s.*  
 20. 3, about to *s.* into Syria. *R. V., set s. for.*  
 21. 2, *sailing* over unto Phœnicia. *R. V., crossing.*  
 27. 1, we should *s.* into Italy.  
**SAILORS**. Rev. 18. 17, *s. R. V., mariners.*  
**SAINTS**. Deut. 33. 2, of *s.*. *R. V., holy ones.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 9, keep the feet of his. *R. V., holy ones.*  
 Job 15. 15, no trust in his. *R. V., holy ones.*  
 Ps. 30. 4, sing unto the Lord, O ye *s.*  
 31. 23, love the Lord, all ye *s.*  
 37. 28, forsaketh not his *s.*; 50. 5, gather my *s.*  
 79. 2, flesh of thy *s.* unto the beasts.  
 89. 5, 7, congregation of the *s.*. *R. V., holy ones.*  
 116. 15, death of his *s.*; 132. 9, *s.* shout for joy.  
 Prov. 2. 8, preserver, the way of his *s.*  
 Dan. 8. 13, I heard one *s.*. *R. V., a holy one.*  
 Hos. 11. 12, faithful with the *s.*. *R. V., Holy One.*  
 Zech. 14. 5, all the *s.* with thee. *R. V., holy ones.*  
 Mat. 27. 52, *s.* which slept.  
 Acts 26. 10, *s.* did I shut.  
 Rom. 1. 7, called to be *s.*  
 8. 27, intercession for the *s.*  
 15. 26, for the poor *s.*. *R. V., among the s.*  
 16. 15, salute . . . all the *s.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 2, *s.* shall judge.  
 2 Cor. 9. 1, ministering to the *s.*  
 9. 12, want of the *s.*; Eph. 3. 8, least of all *s.*  
 Eph. 4. 12, perfecting of the *s.*  
 6. 18, supplication for all *s.*  
 Col. 1. 12, inheritance of the *s.*  
 1. 26, manifest to his *s.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 10, *s.* feet; Phil. 7, bowels of the *s.*  
 Jude 3, once delivered unto the *s.*  
 14, cometh with 10,000 of his *s.*. *R. V., holy ones.*  
 Rev. 13. 7, war with the *s.*  
 14. 12, patience of the *s.*  
 15. 3, King of *s.*. *R. V., the ages.* [eth.  
**SAITH**. Gen. 44. 7, wherefore *s.* my lord. *R. V., speak-*  
 1 Kings 3. 23, one *s.*, this is my son.  
 Job 28. 14, sea *s.*, it is not with me.  
 35. 10, none *s.*, where is God.  
 Prov. 20. 14, it is taught, *s.* the buyer.  
 Mat. 4. 9, *s.* unto him, all these. *R. V., he said.*  
 33. 51, Jesus *s.* unto them. *R. V., he.*  
 Mark 11. 23, whatsoever *s.*. *R. V., th.*  
 15. 28, scripture fulfilled, which *s.*. *R. V. omits.*  
 Luke 18. 6, what the unjust judge *s.*  
 John 1. 49, answered and *s.*. *R. V. omits.*  
 6. 42, how is it then that he *s.*. *R. V., doth he now say.*  
 19. 28, *s.*, I thirst. [speaketh.  
 Rom. 3. 19, *s.* to them who are under the law. *R. V.,*  
 Heb. 10. 30, I will recompense, *s.* the Lord. *R. V. omits.*  
 Jas. 4. 5, scripture *s.* in vain. *R. V., speaketh.*  
 Rev. 2. 7, Spirit *s.* unto the churches.  
 22. 20, he which testifieth *s.*  
**SAKE**. Gen. 3. 17, cursed for thy *s.*  
 Gen. 18. 29, for forty *s.*  
 30. 27, blessed me for thy *s.*  
 Num. 25. 11, zealous for my *s.*. *R. V., with my jealousy.*  
 2 Sam. 18. 5, deal gently for my *s.* [mercies.  
 Neh. 9. 31, for thy great mercies *s.*. *R. V., manifold*  
 Ps. 6. 4, save me for thy mercies' *s.* [them.  
 7. 7, for their *s.* therefore return. *R. V., and over*  
 69. 6, confounded for my *s.*. *R. V., through me.*  
 122. 8, brethren and companions' *s.*  
 Isa. 54. 15, fall for thy *s.*. *R. V., because of thee.*  
 Dan. 2. 30, for thy *s.*. *R. V., to the intent.*  
 Mat. 5. 11, falsely, for my *s.*  
 10. 18, before kings for my *s.*  
 10. 39, his life for my *s.*; 24. 22, the elect's *s.*  
 Mark 4. 17, for the word's *s.*. *R. V., because of the word.*  
 John 11. 15, glad for your *s.*  
 13. 38, lay down thy life for my *s.*. *R. V., me.*  
 14. 11, for the very work's *s.*  
 Rom. 11. 28, enemies for your sakes. *R. V., s.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 10, fools for Christ's *s.*

2 Cor. 2. 10, for your *s.* forgave.  
 8. 9, for your *s.* he became poor.  
 Phil. 1. 29, suffer for his *s.*. *R. V., in his behalf.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 23, for thy stomach's *s.*  
 2 John 2, for the truth's *s.*  
**SALA**, sā'la. *R. V., Shelah (q.v.).* Luke 3. 35.  
**SALAH**, sā'lah. *R. V., Shelah (q.v.).* Gen. 10. 24; 11. 12.  
**SALAMIS**, sā'lā-mis, a city of Cyprus. Acts 13. 4, 5.  
**SALATHIEL**, sā-lā'thi-el. *R. V., Shealtiel.* Mat. 1. 12;  
 Luke 3. 27.  
**SALCAH**, sā'cah, or **SALCHAH**—Heb. road. *R. V.,*  
 Salech. 1 Chr. 5. 11; Deut. 3. 10.  
**SALÉM**, sā'lem—Heb. peace. Gen. 14. 18; Ps. 76. 2;  
 Heb. 7. 1, 2.  
**SALIM**, sā'lim—peaceful. John baptizes there. John  
**SALLAI**, sā'lāi—Heb. lofty. Neh. 11. 8; 12. 20.  
**SALLU**, sā'lū—**SALLAI** (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 9. 7.  
**SALMA**, sā'mā—Heb. garment. 1 Chr. 2. 11.  
**SALMON**, sā'mon—Heb. (1) garment. Ruth 4. 20;  
 Mat. 1. 4.  
 (2) shady. *R. V., Zalmon.* Ps. 68. 14. [27. 7.  
**SALMONE**, sā'l-mōne, a promontory in Crete. Acts  
**SALOME**, sā-lō-me—Gk. peaceful—Zebedee's wife.  
 mother of James and John, Mat. 27. 56.  
 desires places of honour for her sons, Mat. 20. 21;  
 witnesses the crucifixion, Mark 15. 40. [in.  
**SALT**. Gen. 19. 26, pillar of *s.*; 2 Kings 2. 20, *s.* there-  
 Mat. 5. 13, *s.* of the earth.  
 Luke 14. 34, *s.* is good. *R. V., s. therefore.*  
 Col. 4. 6, speech . . . seasoned with *s.*  
 Jas. 3. 12, both yield *s.* water and fresh. *R. V., s. water*  
 yield sweet.  
**Salt**, used to season food, Job 6. 6; used with all offer-  
 ings, Lev. 2. 13; Ezra 6. 9; Ezek. 43. 24; Mark 9. 49.  
 symbolical of purifying influences, Mat. 5. 13; Mark  
 9. 50; Luke 14. 34; Col. 4. 6.  
 a "covenant of salt," Num. 18. 19; 2 Chr. 13. 5.  
 Lot's wife turned into a pillar of *s.* Gen. 19. 26.  
 sea (*i.e.*, the Dead Sea), Gen. 14. 3; Num. 34. 12;  
 Deut. 3. 17; Josh. 3. 16; 12. 3; 15. 1, 2; 18. 19.  
 the city of, Josh. 15. 62; the valley of, 2 Sam. 8. 13.  
**SALU**, sā'lū—Heb. elevated—a Simeonite. Num.  
 25. 14.  
**SALUTATION**. Mark 12. 38, love *s.*  
**Salutations**, antiquity of, Gen. 18. 2; 19. 1.  
 Examples of—Gen. 24. 31; Ex. 4. 18; Jud. 19. 20;  
 Ruth 2. 4; 1 Sam. 15. 13; 25. 6; 2 Sam. 15. 20; 1 Kings  
 2. 13; 2 Kings 9. 11; Ps. 118. 26; Mat. 26. 49; Luke  
 10. 5; Rom. 16. 1-16; 1 Cor. 16. 19-21; 2 Cor. 13. 13;  
 Phil. 4. 21, 22; Col. 4. 10-18; 2 Thes. 3. 17; 2 Tim. 4.  
 19; Tit. 3. 15; Heb. 13. 24; 3 John 14.  
**SALUTE**. 1 Sam. 10. 4, they will *s.* thee.  
 Mat. 5. 47, if ye *s.* your brethren only.  
 Luke 10. 4, *s.* no man by the way.  
**SALVATION**. Gen. 49. 18, waited for thy *s.*  
 Ex. 14. 13, of the Lord.  
 Deut. 32. 15, Rock of his *s.*  
 1 Sam. 11. 13, Lord hath wrought *s.*. *R. V., deliverance.*  
 19. 5, wrought a great *s.*. *R. V., victory.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 36, shield of thy *s.* [giveth he.  
 22. 51, he is the tower of *s.*. *R. V., great deliverance*  
 1 Chr. 16. 23, from day to day his *s.*  
 2 Chr. 6. 41, priests . . . be clothed with *s.*  
 Job 33. 16, he also shall be thy *s.*  
 Ps. 3. 8, s. brought unto the Lord.  
 37. 1, O that the *s.* of Israel were come.  
 35. 3, I am thy *s.*; 35. 9, rejoice in his *s.*  
 40. 16, love thy *s.*; 50. 23, shew the *s.* of God.  
 51. 12, joy of thy *s.*; 62. 1, cometh my *s.*  
 68. 20, is the God of *s.*. *R. V., deliverances.*  
 74. 12, working *s.*; 78. 22, trusted not in his *s.*  
 85. 7, grant us thy *s.*; 85. 9, *s.* is nigh.  
 28. 2, made known his *s.*; 106. 4, with thy *s.*  
 116. 13, cup of *s.*; 118. 15, rejoicing and *s.*  
 119. 81, my soul fainteth for thy *s.*  
 119. 123, mine eyes fail for thy *s.*  
 119. 155, *s.* is far from the wicked.  
 140. 7, strength of my *s.*; 144. 10, giveth *s.*  
 149. 4, beautify the meek with *s.*  
 Isa. 12. 3, wells of *s.*; 26. 1, *s.* will God appoint.  
 33. 2, *s.* also in the time of trouble.  
 44. 13, *s.* shall not tarry; 52. 7, that publisheth *s.*  
 52. 10, see the *s.*; 56. 1, *s.* is near.  
 59. 11, for *s.*; 59. 16, his arm brought *s.*  
 59. 17, helmet of *s.*; 61. 10, garments of *s.*  
 62. 11, thy *s.* cometh; 63. 5, arm brought *s.*  
 Jer. 3. 23, *s.* hoped for from the hills. *R. V., help.*  
 Jonah 2. 9, *s.* is of the Lord.  
 Hab. 3. 8, chariots of *s.*  
 Zech. 9. 9, just, and having *s.*  
 Luke 1. 69, horn of *s.*  
 2. 30, seen thy *s.*; 3. 6, shall see the *s.*  
 19. 9, this day is *s.* come.  
 John 4. 22, *s.* is of the Jews.  
 Acts 4. 12, neither is there *s.*; 16. 17, the way of *s.*



Rom. 1. 16, power of God unto s.  
 13. 11, s. nearer than when. *R. V., s. nearer to us.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 2, in the day of s.; 7. 10, repentance to s.  
 Phil. 1. 19, turn to my s.; 1. 28, token . . . of s.  
 2. 12, work out your own s.  
 1 Thes. 5. 8, hope of s.  
 2 Thes. 2. 13, chosen you to s.  
 2 Tim. 2. 10, obtain the s.; 3. 15, wise unto s.  
 Tit. 2. 11, God that bringeth s.  
 Heb. 1. 14, heirs of s.; 2. 3, neglect so great s.  
 2. 10, captain of their s.; 5. 9, author of eternal s.  
 6. 9, accompany s.; 9. 28, without sin unto s.  
 1 Pet. 1. 5, through faith unto s. *R. V., a salvation.*  
 1. 9, s. of your souls.  
 2 Pet. 3. 15, longsuffering of our Lord is s.  
 Jude 3, the common s.; Rev. 7. 10, s. to our God.  
**Salvation**, referred to, Ex. 14. 13; 1 Sam. 11. 13; Ps. 37. 39; 68. 19; 91. 16; 98. 3; Isa. 33. 2; 46. 13; 56. 1; Lam. 3. 26; Mic. 7. 7; Luke 1. 69; 3. 6; Acts 13. 47; 28. 28; Phil. 1. 19, 28; Jude 3; Rev. 7. 10; 19. 1.  
 the result of faith, 1 Pet. 1. 9. [10. 15.  
 blessedness of those who publish, Isa. 52. 7; Rom. gospel the power of God unto, Rom. 1. 16; 1 Cor. 1. 18, 24; 2 Cor. 10. 4; 1 Thes. 1. 5.  
 illustrated by—a rock, Deut. 32. 15; 2 Sam. 22. 47; Ps. 95. 1; a horn, Ps. 15. 2; Luke 1. 69; a tower, 2 Sam. 22. 51 (*R. V., great deliverance*); a helmet, Isa. 59. 17; Eph. 6. 17; a shield, 2 Sam. 22. 36; a cup, Ps. 116. 13; a lamp, Isa. 62. 1; clothing, 2 Chr. 6. 41; Ps. 132. 16; 149. 4; Isa. 61. 10; wells, Isa. 12. 3; walls and bulwarks, Isa. 26. 1; 60. 18; chariots, Hab. 3. 8.  
**SAMARIA**, sa-mā-ri-ā—*Shemer's watch-mountain, or tower.*  
 (1) a city built by king Omri, 1 Kings 16. 24.  
 burial-place of kings of Israel, 1 Kings 16. 28; 22. 37. is besieged by Ben-hadad, 1 Kings 20. 1.  
 its elders murder Ahab's sons, 2 Kings 10. 7.  
 is prophesied against, Isa. 7. 9; 8. 4; Jer. 31. 5; Ezek. 16. 46-53.  
 (2) the territory of the ten tribes, 1 Kings 18. 2; 21 is visited by Christ, Luke 17. 11; John 4. 4.  
**SAMARITAN**, sa-mā-ri-tan, dweller in Samaria. 2 Kings 17. 29.  
 Christ tells the parable of the good, Luke 10. 33.  
**SAME**. Ps. 68. 23, tongue of thy dogs in the s. *R. V., may have its portion from.*  
 Mat. 5. 19, s. shall be called great. *R. V., he.*  
 Luke 7. 47, the s. loveth little.  
 John 1. 2, s. was in the beginning.  
 Acts 15. 27, s. things; Rom. 10. 12, s. Lord.  
 Eph. 3. 6, of the s. body. *R. V., fellow-members.*  
 Heb. 2. 14, part of the s.; 13. 8, the s. yesterday.  
**SAMGAR-NEBO**, sām-gar-nē-bo—*be gracious, O Nebo!* Jer. 39. 3. [Gen. 36. 36.  
**SAMLAH**, sām'lah—Heb. *a garment*—Edomite king.  
**SAMOS**, sā'mos, an island in Aegean Sea. Acts 20. 15.  
**SAMOTHRACIA**, sām-o-thrā-ci-ā, an Aegean island. Acts 16. 11. *R. V., Samothrace.*  
**SAMSON**, sām'son—Heb. *sun-like*—the strong judge. a Nazarite from his birth, Judg. 13. 5.  
 marries a Philistine woman of Timnath, Judg. 14.  
 burns the Philistines' corn, Judg. 15. 5.  
 slays the Philistines with a jaw-bone, Judg. 15. 15.  
 carries off the gates of Gaza, Judg. 16. 3.  
 is tempted and betrayed by Delilah, Judg. 16. his death and burial, Judg. 16. 30, 31. [Judg.  
**SAMUEL**, sām'u-el—Heb. *heard of God*—prophet and story of his birth, 1 Sam. 1. 1-20.  
 is consecrated to the Lord, 1 Sam. 1. 28.  
 ministers to the Lord, 1 Sam. 2. 18.  
 is spoken to by God, 1 Sam. 3. 4-14.  
 judges Israel after Eli's death, 1 Sam. 7. 8; 8. anoints Saul king of Israel, 1 Sam. 10. 1.  
 reproves the people, 1 Sam. 12. 6-25.  
 rebukes Saul for sin, 1 Sam. 13. 13; 15. 16.  
 slays Agag the Amalekite king, 1 Sam. 15. 33.  
 anoints David in Saul's stead, 1 Sam. 16. 13.  
 his death and burial, 1 Sam. 25. 1.  
 his spirit raised by a witch, 1 Sam. 28. 12.  
**SANBALLAT**, san-bāl-lat. Neh. 2. 10, 19; 4. 1; 6. 1.  
**SANCTIFICATION**, 1 Cor. 1. 30, is made s.  
 2 Thes. 2. 13, through s. of the Spirit.  
**Sanctification**, effected by God, Ezek. 37. 28; 1 Thes. 5. 23; Jude 1 (*R. V., beloved*); by Christ, John 17. 19; 1 Cor. 1. 2, 30; Eph. 5. 26; Heb. 2. 11; 13. 12; by the Spirit, Rom. 15. 16; 1 Cor. 6. 11; 2 Thes. 2. 13; 1 Pet. 1. 2; by the truth, John 17. 17; 1 Pet. 1. 22.  
 God wills our, Rom. 12. 1, 2; 1 Thes. 4. 3.  
 Typified, Ex. 13. 2; 19. 14; 40. 9-15; Lev. 27. 14-16. Gen. 2. 3. *R. V., hallowed.*  
**SANCTIFY**. Gen. 2. 3, and s. it. *R. V., hallowed.*  
 Deut. 5. 12, sabbath day to s. it. *R. V., keep it holy.*  
 1 Sam. 21. 5, though it were s. this day. *R. V., how much more then to-day shall their vessels be holy?*  
 2 Chr. 7. 16, s. this house. *R. V., hallowed.*

Job 1. 5, Job sent and s. them.  
 Isa. 13. 3, commanded my s. ones. *R. V., consecrated.*  
 66. 17, s. themselves.  
 Ezek. 36. 23, s. my great name.  
 Mat. 23. 17, s. the gold? *R. V., hath sanctified.*  
 John 10. 36, Father hath s.; 17. 17, s. them.  
 17. 19, I s. myself.  
 Acts 20. 32, them which are s.  
 Rom. 15. 16, s. by the Holy Ghost.  
 1 Cor. 1. 2, s. in Christ Jesus.  
 6. 11, but ye are s.; 7. 14, is s. by the wife.  
 Eph. 5. 26, that he might s. and cleanse.  
 1 Thes. 5. 23, God of peace s. you wholly.  
 1 Tim. 4. 5, s. by the word.  
 2 Tim. 2. 21, s. and meet.  
 Heb. 2. 11, both he that s. and they who are s.  
 9. 13, sanctify them to the purifying. *R. V., s. unto.*  
 10. 14, them that are s.; 13. 12, s. the people.  
 1 Pet. 3. 15, s. the Lord God.  
 Jude 1, s. by God. *R. V., beloved in.*  
**SANCTUARY**. Ex. 15. 17, plant . . . in the s.  
 Lev. 19. 30, reverence my s.  
 Num. 3. 28, charge of the s.  
 Neh. 10. 39, vessels of the s.  
 Ps. 77. 13, way is in the s.  
 96. 6, strength and beauty are in his s.  
 150. 1, praise God in his s.  
 Lam. 2. 17, abhorred his s.  
 Ezek. 45. 2, be for the s. *R. V., holy place.*  
 Heb. 9. 1, a worldly s. *R. V., its s. as of this world.*  
**Sanctuary**, denotes—(1) the Holy land, Ex. 15. 17; comp. Ps. 114. 2; (2) the temple, 1 Chr. 22. 19; 2 Chr. 29. 21; (3) the tabernacle, Ex. 25. 8; Lev. 12. 4; 21. 12; (4) the holy place, Lev. 4. 6; Num. 10. 21; Eph. 2. 21 (*R. V., marg.*); (5) God's holy habitation in heaven, Ps. 102. 19.  
 beauty of the, Ps. 29. 2; 96. 6; Isa. 60. 13.  
 worship in the, Ps. 27. 4; 63. 2; 73. 17; 134. 2; 150. 1; Isa. 16. 12.  
 profanation of the, Ps. 74. 7; Isa. 63. 18; Lam. 2. 20; Ezek. 23. 38; Dan. 9. 26; 11. 31; Zeph. 3. 4.  
**SAND**. Gen. 22. 17; Isa. 45. 19, seed . . . as the s. [see. Ps. 139. 18, more than the s.  
 Prov. 27. 2, and the s. weighty; Hos. 1. 10, s. of the Mat. 7. 26, house upon the s.  
 Heb. 11. 12, so many . . . as the s.  
**SANDALS**. Mark 6. 9, be shod with s.  
 Acts 12. 8, bind on thy s.  
**SANG**. Ex. 15. 1, then s. Moses.  
 Acts 16. 25, s. praises. *R. V., singing.*  
**SANK**. Ex. 15. 5, s. into the bottom. *R. V., went down.*  
**SANSANNAH**, san-sā'nah—Heb. *a palm branch.*  
 Josh. 15. 104.  
**SAP**. Ps. 131. 16, trees are full of s. *R. V. (Eng.), satished; (Amer.), filled with moisture.* [21. 18.  
**SAPH**, sāph—Heb. *extension* = **SIPPAT** (q.v.). 2 Sam. **SAPHIR**, sā'phir—Heb. *beautiful*—town of Judah. [Ananias.  
 Mic. 1. 11. *R. V., Saphir.*  
**SAPHIRAH**, sā'phir-ah—Heb. *beautiful*—wife of her sin and punishment. Acts 5. 1-11.  
**SAPPHIRE**. Ex. 24. 10, of a s. stone.  
 Isa. 54. 11, foundations with s.  
 Ezek. 1. 26, appearance of a s.  
 Rev. 21. 19, foundation was . . . s.  
**SARA**, sā'rā—Gk. *R. V., Sarah* (q.v.). Heb. 11. 11.  
**SARAH**, sā'rah—Heb. *princess.*  
 (1) Abram's wife, Gen. 20. 14.  
 (2) = **SERAH** (q.v.). Num. 26. 46. [Gen. 11. 29.  
**SARAI**, sā'rai—Heb. *contentious* = **SARAH** (q.v.).  
**SARAPH**, sā'raph—Heb. *burning*. 1 Chr. 4. 22.  
**SARDINE**. Rev. 4. 3, like a s. stone. *R. V., sardius.*  
**SARDIS**, sār'dis, one of the seven churches. Rev. 3. 1-6. [26. 26. *R. V., Seredites.*  
**SARDITES**, sār'dites, family of Sered (q.v.). Num. **SARDIUS**. Ex. 28. 17, first row shall be a s. *R. V., a row of s.*  
 Rev. 21. 20, the sixth s.  
**SARDONYX**. Rev. 21. 20, the fifth s.  
**SAREPTA**, sa-rēp'tā. *R. V., Zarephath.* Luke 4. 26.  
**SARGON**, sā'ron, an Assyrian king. Isa. 20. 1.  
**SARD**, sār'd—Heb. *a survivor*. Josh. 19. 12.  
**SARON**, sā'ron. *R. V., Sharon.* Acts 9. 35.  
**SARSECHIM**, sār-se-chim—Heb. *the king consents.*  
 Jer. 39. 3.  
**SARUCH**, sā'ruch. *R. V., Serug.* Luke 3. 35.  
**SAT**. Gen. 18. 1, s. in the tent door.  
 Judg. 20. 26, s. there.  
 Ps. 26. 4, not s. with vain persons.  
 Jer. 15. 17, I s. not in the assembly.  
 Mat. 4. 16, s. in darkness.  
 9. 10, Jesus s. at meat; 26. 55, I s. daily with you.  
 28. 2, and s. upon it; Mark 11. 2, never man s.  
 Mark 16. 19, s. on the right hand of God. *R. V., s. down at.*  
 Luke 10. 39, s. at Jesus' feet.

John 4. 6, *s.* thus on the well.  
 Acts 2. 3, cloven tongues . . . *s.* upon each.  
**SATAN**, *sa'tan*—Heb. *an adversary*. *R. V.*, Ps. 109. 6.  
 induces David to sin, 1 Chr. 21. 1.  
 is permitted to tempt Job, Job 1. 6–12.  
 tempts Christ in the wilderness, Mat. 4. 10.  
 tempts Judas, Luke 22. 3; Peter, Luke 22. 31; Ana-  
 nias, Acts 5. 3; Paul, 1 Thes. 2. 18.  
 referred to, Mat. 12. 24; John 12. 31; 2 Cor. 4. 4; Eph.  
 2. 2; 2 Tim. 2. 26; 1 Pet. 5. 8; Rev. 12. 9.  
**SATAN**, 1 Chr. 21. 1, *s.* . . . provoked David.  
 Job 1. 7, Lord said unto *S.*  
 Ps. 109. 6, *S.* stand at his right hand.  
 Mat. 4. 10, get thee hence, *S.*  
 12. 26, if *S.* cast out *S.*  
 Mark 4. 15, *S.* cometh immediately.  
 Luke 10. 18, I beheld *S.* as lightning.  
 22. 3, entered *S.* into Judas.  
 22. 31, *S.* hath desired.  
 Acts 5. 3, *S.* filled thine heart; 26. 18, power of *S.*  
 Rom. 16. 20, shall bruise *S.*  
 2 Cor. 2. 11, lest *S.* should get an advantage.  
 11. 14, *S.* himself is transformed.  
 12. 7, messenger of *S.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 18, *S.* hindered us.  
 1 Tim. 1. 20, delivered unto *S.*  
 Rev. 20. 7, *S.* shall be loosed.  
**Satan**, mentioned in, 1 Chr. 21. 1; Job 1. 6; 2. 1; Zech.  
 3. 1; Mat. 12. 26; Luke 10. 18; John 13. 27. Ps. 109.  
 6, *R. V.*, *an adversary*.  
 called—“the adversary,” Job 1. 6–12 (*A. V.* and *R. V.*,  
 marg., *Adversary*); 2. 1–7; “the dragon” and “the  
 serpent,” Rev. 12. 9; 20. 2; “the prince of this  
 world,” John 12. 31; 14. 30; “the prince of the power  
 of the air,” Eph. 2. 2; “the god of this world,”  
 2 Cor. 4. 4; “the spirit that worketh in the children  
 of disobedience,” Eph. 2. 2.  
 tempted our Lord, Mat. 4. 1–11; called “Beelzebub,  
 the prince of the devils,” Mat. 12. 24; a “roaring  
 lion,” 1 Pet. 5. 8.  
**SATIATE**, Jer. 31. 14, 25, *s.* the soul; 46. 10.  
**SATISFACTION**, Num. 35. 31, no *s.* for the life.  
*R. V.*, *ransom*.  
**SATISFIED**, Lev. 26. 26, eat, and not be *s.*  
 Job 31. 31, we cannot be *s.* *R. V.* (Eng.), *find one that*  
*hath not been s.*; (Amer.), *filled*.  
 Ps. 17. 15, *s.*, when I awake; 22. 26, eat and be *s.*  
 36. 8, *s.* with the fatness of thy house.  
 63. 5, soul shall be *s.*; 65. 4, we shall be *s.*  
 81. 16, should I have *s.* thee. *R. V.*, *satisfy*.  
 104. 13, the earth is *s.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *filled with*  
*moisture*.  
 105. 40, *s.* them with bread of heaven.  
 107. 9, *satisfieth* the longing soul.  
 145. 16, *satisfieth* . . . every living thing. [of.  
 Prov. 12. 11, tilth. . . shall be *s.* *R. V.*, *have plenty*  
 14. 14, good man shall be *s.*  
 18. 20, man's belly shall be *s.* *R. V.*, *filled*.  
 27. 20, eyes never *s.*  
 30. 15, three things never *s.*  
 Eccl. 1. 8, eye not *s.*; 5. 10, *s.* with silver.  
 Isa. 53. 11, shall be *s.*  
 55. 2, which *satisfieth* not?  
 Jer. 31. 14, *s.* with my goodness.  
 Joel 2. 19, ye shall be *s.* therewith.  
 2. 26, eat in plenty, and be *s.*  
 Amos 4. 8, they were not *s.*  
 Hab. 2. 5, cannot be *s.*  
**SATISFY**, Ps. 90. 14, O *s.* us early.  
 Ps. 91. 16, with long life, will *s.*  
 132. 15, *s.* her poor with bread.  
 Prov. 6. 30, steal to *s.* his soul.  
 13. 25, *satisfying* of his soul.  
 Mark 8. 4, *s.* these men. *R. V.*, *be able to fill*.  
 Col. 2. 23, *satisfying* of the flesh. *R. V.*, *indulgence*.  
**SATYR**, Isa. 31. 21, *s.* shall dance.  
 Isa. 34. 14, *s.* shall cry. *R. V.* (Amer.), *wild goats*.  
**SAUL**, *saul*—Heb. *asked for, or demanded*.  
 (1) a king of Edom, *R. V.*, Shaul, Gen. 36. 37.  
 (2) son of Kish, and first king of Israel.  
 is sent to find his father's asses, 1 Sam. 9. 3.  
 comes to Samuel, and is anointed, 1 Sam. 9. 10; 10. 1.  
 “Is Saul also among the prophets?” 1 Sam. 10. 12.  
 is chosen king at Mizpeh, 1 Sam. 10. 21.  
 delivers Jabesh from Nalash, 1 Sam. 11. 11.  
 offers sacrifices at Gilgal, 1 Sam. 13. 9.  
 threatens the life of Jonathan, 1 Sam. 14. 44.  
 sins at the conquest of Amalek, 1 Sam. 15.  
 is discarded by Samuel, 1 Sam. 15. 35.  
 sends to Bethlehem for Goliath, 1 Sam. 16. 22.  
 is jealous of David after Goliath's death, 1 Sam. 18. 9.  
 attempts David's life, 1 Sam. 18. 11.  
 his struggle with David, 1 Sam. 19.—27.  
 attempts Jonathan's life, 1 Sam. 20. 33.  
 slays the priests at Nob, 1 Sam. 22. 18.

is spared twice by David, 1 Sam. 24. 4; 26. 11.  
 repents of his sin, 1 Sam. 26. 21.  
 visits the witch at Endor, 1 Sam. 28. 8.  
 his death at mount Gilboa, 1 Sam. 31. 6. [14  
 his remains removed from Jabesh to Zelah, 2 Sam. 21.  
 (3) of Tarsus = *PAUL* (*q.v.*). Acts 7. 58; 8. 1.  
**SAVE** (= *except*). 1 Kings 3. 18, *s.* we two.  
 Mat. 13. 57, *s.* in his own country.  
 17. 8, no man *s.* Jesus only.  
 19. 11, *s.* they to whom it is given. *R. V.*, *but*.  
 Mark 6. 8, *s.* a staff only.  
 Luke 4. 27, cleansed *saving* Naaman. *R. V.*, *but only*.  
 18. 19, none is good, *s.* one.  
 Gal. 6. 14, glory *s.* in the cross.  
 Rev. 2. 17, *saving* he that receiveth it. *R. V.*, *but*.  
**SAVE** (*v.*). Gen. 19. 19, in *s.* my life.  
 Gen. 45. 7, to *s.* your lives; Deut. 20. 4, fight to *s.* you.  
 Deut. 28. 29, no man shall *s.* thee.  
 Josh. 10. 6, and *s.* us; 1 Sam. 4. 3, ark . . . may *s.* us.  
 1 Sam. 10. 24, God *s.* the king. *R. V.* (Amer.), *long live*.  
 11. 3, no man to *s.* us.  
 14. 6, no restraint to the Lord to *s.*  
 2 Sam. 3. 18, I will *s.* my people.  
 19. 9, the king *s.* us. *R. V.*, *delivered*.  
 22. 42, there was none to *s.*  
 1 Kings 1. 12, *s.* thine own life.  
 Job 2. 6, but *s.* his life. *R. V.*, *spare*.  
 20. 20, not *s.* of that which. *R. V.*, *s. aught*.  
 22. 29, *s.* the humble person.  
 26. 2, how *s.* thou the arm. *R. V.*, *hast thou saved*.  
 Ps. 20. 6, Lord *s.* his anointed.  
 28. 8, *s.* strength. *R. V.*, *a strong hold of salvation*.  
 34. 18, *s.* such as be of a contrite spirit.  
 37. 40, *s.* them because. *R. V.*, *saith*.  
 60. 5, *s.* with thy right hand.  
 67. 2, *thy saving* health. *R. V.* (Amer.), *salvation*.  
 69. 1, *s.* me, O God; 69. 35, God will *s.* Zion.  
 72. 4, *s.* the children of the needy.  
 106. 8, *s.* them for his name's sake.  
 107. 13, *s.* them out of their distresses.  
 Prov. 20. 22, he shall *s.* thee.  
 28. 13, walketh uprightly shall be *s.* *R. V.*, *delivered*.  
 Isa. 35. 4, come and *s.* you; 35. 20, ready to *s.* me.  
 45. 20, a god that cannot *s.*  
 45. 22, look unto me, and be ye *s.*  
 59. 1, not shortened, that it cannot *s.*  
 63. 1, mighty to *s.*; Jer. 8. 20, we are not *s.*  
 Jer. 15. 20, I am with thee to *s.* thee.  
 17. 14, *s.* me, and I shall be *s.*  
 39. 10, I will *s.* thee; 48. 6, flee, *s.* your lives.  
 Ezek. 3. 18, to *s.* his life.  
 Hos. 13. 10, other that may *s.*  
 Hab. 1. 2, thou wilt not *s.*  
 Mat. 1. 21, *s.* his people: 8. 25, Lord *s.* us. [saved.  
 10. 22, endureth shall be *s.* *R. V.*, *the same shall be*  
 16. 1, whosoever will *s.* his life. *R. V.*, *would s.*  
 18. 11, to *s.* that which is lost. *R. V.* omits.  
 19. 25, who then can be *s.*; 24. 22, no flesh be *s.*  
 27. 40, *s.* thyself; 27. 42, himself he cannot *s.*  
 27. 49, whether Elias will come to *s.*  
 Mark 3. 4, to *s.* life, or to kill.  
 Luke 1. 71, *s.* from our enemies. *R. V.*, *salvation*  
 8. 12, lest they should . . . be *s.*  
 9. 56, come to *s.* *R. V.* omits.  
 13. 23, few that be *s.*  
 17. 33, shall seek to *s.* his life. *R. V.*, *go in*.  
 18. 42, thy faith hath *s.* thee. *R. V.*, *made thee whole*.  
 23. 39, *s.* thyself and us.  
 John 3. 17, the world through him might be *s.*  
 12. 27, *s.* me from; 12. 47, *s.* the world.  
 Acts 2. 40, *s.* yourselves; 2. 47, as should be *s.*  
 16. 25, who must be *s.*; 15. 1, ye cannot be *s.*  
 16. 30, what must I do to be *s.*  
 27. 20, all hope that we should be *s.*  
 Rom. 8. 24, *s.* by hope.  
 1 Cor. 1. 18, unto us which are *s.* *R. V.*, *being saved*.  
 1. 21, by . . . preaching to *s.* them.  
 7. 16, *s.* thy husband.  
 2 Cor. 2. 15, in them that are *s.* *R. V.*, *being saved*.  
 Jude 2. 5, by grace ye are *s.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 15, to *s.* sinners.  
 2. 4, all men to be *s.*; 4. 16, *s.* thyself.  
 Heb. 5. 7, able to *s.*  
 7. 25, *s.* them to the uttermost.  
 10. 39, saving of the soul; 11. 7, *s.* of his house.  
 Jas. 1. 21, able to *s.*; 2. 14, can faith *s.* him.  
 4. 12, able to *s.*; 5. 15, *s.* the sick.  
 5. 20, *s.* a soul; 1 Pet. 4. 18, righteous scarcely be *s.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 5, but *s.* Noah. *R. V.*, *preserved*.  
 Jude 23, others *s.* with fear.  
**SAVIOUR**, 2 Sam. 22. 3, my refuge, my *s.*  
 2 Kings 13. 5, gave Israel a *s.*  
 Ps. 106. 21, forgot God, *thy s.*  
 Isa. 19. 20, send them a *s.*; 43. 11, there is no *s.*  
 45. 21, a just God and a *S.*; 49. 26, Lord am thy *S.*

- Isa. 63. 8, so he was their *S.*; Luke 1. 47, God my *S.*  
 John 4. 42, *S.* of the world.  
 Acts 5. 31, Prince and a *S.*  
 Eph. 5. 23, *S.* of the body; Phil. 3. 20, look for the *S.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 10, *S.* of all men; Tit. 2. 13, our *S.*  
 1 John 4. 14, sent the Son to be the *S.*  
 Jude 25, only wise God our *S.* *R. V., S. through Jesus Christ our Lord.*  
**SAVIOUR**, Christ, Luke 2. 11; John 4. 42; Acts 13. 23;  
 Eph. 5. 23; 2 Pet. 3. 2; 1 John 4. 14.  
**SAVOUR**. Gen. 8. 21, sweet *s.* [*evil odour*].  
 Eccl. 1. 1, send forth a stinking *s.* *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*S.* of Sol. 1. 3, *s.* of thy good ointment. *R. V., thine*  
*ointments have a goodly fragrance.*  
 Mat. 5. 13, lost his *s.*; 2 Cor. 2. 16, *s.* of death.  
 Eph. 5. 2, a sweet smelling *s.* *R. V., an odour of a*  
*sweet smell.*  
**Savour**, sweet, Ex. 29. 18; Num. 28. 13; Ezek. 20. 41.  
 type of Christ, 2 Cor. 2. 14, 15; Eph. 5. 2.  
**SAVOUREST**. Mat. 16. 23, *s.* not. *R. V., mindest.*  
**SAVOURY**. Gen. 27. 4, make me *s.* meat.  
**SAW**. Gen. 1. 4, God *s.* the light.  
 Gen. 37. 18, *s.* him afar.  
 Ex. 2. 2, *s.* him . . . a goodly child.  
 10. 23, *s.* not on another.  
 Neh. 6. 16, heathen . . . these things. *R. V., feared.*  
 Prov. 24. 32, 1 *s.*, and considered. *R. V., beheld.*  
 Isa. 59. 16, *s.* that there was no man.  
 Ezek. 19. 5, *s.* . . . her hope was lost.  
 Hab. 3. 10, mountains *s.* thee; Mat. 4. 16, *s.* great light.  
 Mat. 17. 8, *s.* no man; 25. 37, when *s.* we thee.  
 Mark 2. 5, Jesus *s.* their faith. *R. V., seeing.*  
 8. 23, asked him if he *s.* aught. *R. V., seest thou.*  
 John 1. 34, 1 *s.*, and bare record. *R. V., have seen.*  
 20. 20, *s.* the Lord; Rev. 1. 2, things that he *s.*  
**SAWN**. 1 Kings 7. 9, costly stones *sawed*.  
 Heb. 11. 37, they were *s.* asunder.  
**SAY**. Deut. 5. 27, God shall *s.*  
 1 Kings 2. 20, I will not *s.* thee nay. *R. V., deny thee.*  
 Job 32. 11, what to *s.*; Ps. 42. 9, *s.* unto God.  
 Prov. 20. 9, who can *s.*; 20. 15, four things *s.* not.  
 Mat. 3. 9, not to *s.* within yourselves.  
 7. 22, many will *s.*; 16. 15, whom *s.* ye.  
 23. 3, they *s.*, and do not  
 Mark 9. 6, wist not what to *s.* *R. V., answer.*  
 Luke 12. 11, what ye shall *s.*  
 20. 21, thou *s.* rightly.  
 John 1. 22, what *s.* thou.  
 8. 26, many things to *s.* *R. V., speak.*  
 18. 37, thou *s.* that I am a king.  
 1 John 1. 8, if we *s.* that we have no sin.  
**SAYING**. Gen. 37. 11, observed the *s.*  
 2 Chr. 33. 19, among the *s.* *R. V., in the history.*  
 Ps. 49. 4, I will open my dark *s.*  
 Prov. 4. 20, incline thine ear unto my *s.*  
 Mat. 19. 11, this *s.*; John 6. 60, hard *s.*  
 John 14. 24, keepeth not my *s.* *R. V., words.*  
 15. 20, if they have kept my *s.* *R. V., word.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 15, this is a faithful *s.*  
**SCAB**. Lev. 13. 2, skin . . . *a s.* [*scurvy*].  
 Deut. 28. 27, will smite the . . . with the *s.* *R. V.,*  
*scabs.*  
 Isa. 3. 17, *s.* the crown of the head.  
**SCALES**. Job 41. 15, his *s.* *R. V., strong scales.*  
 Isa. 40. 12, weighed the mountains in *s.*  
**SCALP**. Ps. 68. 21, wound the hairy *s.*  
**SCANT**. Mic. 6. 10, *s.* measure.  
**SCAPEGOAT**. Lev. 16. 3, for the *s.* *R. V., Azazel.*  
**SCARCE**. Gen. 27. 30, yet *s.* gone out. [*cultly*].  
 Acts 27. 7, and *s.* were come over. *R. V., with diffi-*  
**SCARCELY**. Rom. 5. 7, *s.* for a righteous. [*city*].  
 1 Pet. 4. 18, righteous *s.* be saved.  
**SCARGINESS**. Deut. 8. 9, bread withouts. (= *scar-*  
*scarest*). Job 7. 14, thou *s.* me.  
**SCARLET**. Gen. 38. 28, *s.* thread. [*scar-*  
*red*]. Ex. 25. 4, and *s.*; Lev. 14. 4, *s.*, and hyssop.  
 Josh. 2. 18, *s.* thread in the window.  
 Isa. 1. 18, though your sins be as *s.*  
 Mat. 27. 28, put on him *a s.* robe.  
**Scarlet**, this colour was early known, Gen. 38. 28.  
 colour of robes of honour, 2 Sam. 1. 24; Prov. 31. 21;  
 Rev. 18. 12, 16. Dan. 5. 7, 16, 23, *R. V., purple.*  
 symbolical, Heb. 9. 19; Rev. 17. 3, 4.  
**SCATTER**. Gen. 11. 4, *s.* abroad.  
 Lev. 26. 33, *s.* you among the heathen.  
 2 Sam. 18. 8, battle was there *s.* over. *R. V., spread.*  
 Job 37. 11, *s.* his bright cloud. *R. V., spreadeth abroad*  
*the*.  
 Ps. 60. 1, thou hast *s.* us. *R. V., broken us down.*  
 63. 30, *s.* thou the people. *R. V., he hath scattered.*  
 147. 16, *s.* the hoar frost.  
 Prov. 20. 26, king *s.* the wicked. *R. V., winnoweth.*  
 Isa. 18. 2, a nation *s.* and peeled. *R. V., fall.*  
 30. 30, with *scattering* and tempest. *R. V., a blast.*  
 Jer. 13. 24, *s.* them as the stubble.  
 23. 1, destroy and *s.*; 50. 17, *s.* sheep.  
 Ezek. 12. 15, when I shall *s.* them. *R. V., disperse.*  
 Dan. 12. 7, *s.* the power of. *R. V., of breaking in pieces.*  
 Zech. 7. 14, *s.* with a whirlwind. *R. V., will s.*  
 Mat. 9. 36, *s.* abroad as sheep.  
 12. 30, he that gathereth not . . . *s.*  
 Mark 14. 27, sheep shall be *s.* *R. V., scattered abroad.*  
 John 10. 12, wolf . . . *s.* the sheep.  
 Acts 5. 36, obeyed him were *s.* *R. V., dispersed.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 1, strangers *s.* throughout. *R. V., of the Dis-*  
*persed.*  
**SCENT**. Job 14. 9, *s.* of water.  
 Jer. 48. 11, his *s.* is changed.  
**SCEPTRE**. Gen. 49. 10, *s.* shall not depart from Judah.  
 Isa. 14. 5, *s.* of the rulers.  
 Sceptre, of a ruler, Gen. 49. 10; Num. 24. 17; Isa. 9. 4;  
 14. 5; Jer. 48. 17; Amos 1. 5, 8; Zech. 10. 11.  
 golden, Esth. 4. 11.  
 of iron, illustrative, Ps. 2. 9; Rev. 2. 27; 12. 5.  
*SCÉVIA, scēvā—Gk. an implement [?].* Acts 19. 14.  
**SCHISM**. 1 Cor. 12. 25, no *s.* in the body.  
**SCHOLAR**. 1 Chr. 25. 8, the *s.* [*sch.*].  
 Mal. 2. 12, cut off . . . the *s.* *R. V., him that answer-*  
**SCHOOL**. Acts 19. 9, *s.* of one Tyrannus. [*schol.*].  
**SCHOOLMASTER**. Gal. 3. 25, under a *s.* *R. V.,*  
**SCIENCE**. Dan. 1. 4, understanding *s.* [*sch.*].  
 1 Tim. 6. 20, oppositions of *s.* *R. V., the knowledge*  
**SCOFF**. Hab. 1. 10, shall *s.* *R. V., ye scoff.*  
**SCOFFERS**. 2 Pet. 3. 1, shall come *s.* *R. V., mock-*  
*ers . . . with mockery.*  
**SCORCHED**. Mat. 13. 6, they were *s.*  
**SCORN**. 2 Kings 19. 21, laughed thee to *s.*  
 Job 12. 4, upright man is laughed to *s.* *R. V., a laugh-*  
*ing-stock.*  
 Hab. 1. 10, princes shall be *a s.* *R. V., derision.*  
**SCORNER**. *R. V. (Amer.), scoffer.* Prov. 1. 22, *s.*  
 delight in their *scorning*. *R. V. (Amer.), scoffers*  
*. . . scoffing.*  
 Prov. 9. 7, reproveth *a s.* *R. V. (Amer.), scoffer.*  
 13. 1, *s.* heareth not rebuke.  
 14. 6, *s.* seeketh wisdom; 19. 25, smite *a s.*  
 21. 24, *s.* is his name; 24. 9, *s.* is an abomination.  
 Isa. 29. 23, *s.* is consumed; Hos. 7. 5, with *s.*  
**SCORNFUL**. Ps. 1. 1, seat of the *s.* *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*scoffing.*  
**Scorning and Mocking**, referred to, Prov. 1. 22; 3.  
 34; 9. 8; 13. 1; 15. 12; 22. 10; 24. 9; 29. 8; Ezek. 23.  
 32; 2 Pet. 3. 3. Jer. 15. 17, *R. V., make merry*  
 characteristic of the latter days, 2 Pet. 3. 3; Jude 19,  
 punishment for, 2 Chr. 36. 17; Prov. 19. 29; Isa. 23. 20;  
 Lam. 3. 64-66; Acts 13. 41.  
 Exemplified:—*Ishmael*, Gen. 21. 9 (*R. V., marg., play-*  
*ing*); *children at Beth-el*, 2 Kings 2. 23; *Ephraim*  
*and Manasseh*, 2 Chr. 30. 10; *Sanballat*, Neh. 4. 1;  
*enemies of Job*, Job 30. 1, 9; *enemies of David*, Ps.  
 35. 15, 16; *rulers of Israel*, Isa. 23. 14; *Ammonites*,  
 Ezek. 25. 3; *soldiers*, Mat. 27. 23-30; *Pharisees*, Luke  
 16. 14; *Herod*, etc., Luke 23. 11; *Athenians*, Acts  
 17. 32.  
**SCORPION**. Deut. 8. 15, serpents and *s.*  
 Luke 10. 19, power to tread on . . . *s.*  
 11. 12, offer him *a s.*; Rev. 9. 5, torment of *a s.*  
**SCOURGE** (*n.*). Josh. 23. 13, *scourges* in your sides.  
*R. V., a s.*  
 Job 5. 21, the *s.* of the tongue.  
 Isa. 28. 15, overflowing *s.* shall pass through.  
 John 2. 15, *s.* of small cords. [*ished*].  
**SCOURGE** (*v.*). Lev. 19. 20, she shall be *s.* *R. V., pun-*  
 Mat. 10. 17, they will *s.* you.  
 23. 34, shall ye *s.*; 27. 26, had *s.* Jesus.  
 Acts 22. 25, to *s.* a Roman.  
 Heb. 12. 6, *s.* every son.  
**Scourging**, Jewish law of, Deut. 25. 3; Roman law of,  
 Acts 16. 37, 38; 22. 25.  
 of Christ, Acts 27. 26; Mark 15. 15; Luke 23. 16; John  
 of Paul, Acts 16. 23, 37; 2 Cor. 11. 24.  
**SCRABBLED**. 1 Sam. 21. 13, *s.* on the doors; (*marg.*),  
*made marks.*  
**SCRAPED**. Lev. 14. 41, *s.* within.  
**SCREECH-OWL**. Isa. 34. 14, *s.* shall rest. *R. V.,*  
*night-monster.*  
**SCRIBE**. 2 Sam. 8. 17, Seraiah was the *s.*  
 1 Chr. 27. 32, a wise man and *a s.* [*Cor. 1. 20.*  
 Isa. 38. 18, where is the *s.* *R. V., he that counted.* 1  
 Jer. 8. 8, pen of the *s.*; Mat. 5. 20, righteousness  
 of the *s.*  
 Mat. 7. 29, not as the *s.*  
 16. 21, suffer of the . . . *s.*  
 20. 18, betrayed . . . unto the *s.*  
 Mark 8. 31, rejected of the . . . *s.*  
 9. 16, asked the *s.*. What question ye. *R. V., them.*  
 12. 38, beware of the *s.*  
 Acts 23. 9, the *s.* . . . arose and strove.  
**Scribes**, as secretaries of state, 2 Sam. 8. 17; 20. 25; 1  
 Kings 4. 3; 2 Kings 18. 18; 1 Chr. 18. 16; 24. 6; 27.  
 32; Ezra 4. 8; 7. 6; Jer. 36. 12.



- as teachers of the law, 2 Chr. 34. 13; Neh. 8. 4; Jer. 8. 8; 36. 26.
- their opposition to Christ, Mat. 21. 15; Mark 8. 31; 11. 18; Luke 5. 30; 9. 22; 19. 47; 22. 2; 23. 10; John 8. 3. censured by Christ, Mat. 15. 3; 23. 2-23; Mark 2. 16, 17; 3. 22; Luke 11. 15, 53; 20. 1, 46.
- persecute the disciples, Acts 4. 5; 6. 12.
- SCRIP.** 1 Sam. 17. 49, stones . . . in a.
- Mat. 10. 10, nor s. for your journey. *R. V., wallet.*
- SCRIPTURE.** Dan. 10. 21, s. of truth. *R. V., writing.*
- John 5. 39, search the s.
10. 35, s. cannot be broken.
- Rom. 4. 3, what saith the s.
- 2 Tim. 3. 15, known the holy s. *R. V., sacred writings.*
3. 16, s. is given by inspiration.
- Scriptures,** given by inspiration, Acts 1. 16; 2 Tim. 3. 16; Heb. 3. 7; 10. 15; 2 Pet. 1. 20, 21.
- exposition of the, by Christ, Mat. 4. 4; 21. 42; 26. 54; Mark 12. 10; 14. 49; Luke 4. 21; 24. 27, 32; John 7. 42; 10. 35; by the apostles and other disciples, Acts 2. 16-31; 3. 22-24; 8. 28-35; 17. 2; 26. 22; 28. 23; Rom. 3. 10-20; 1 Cor. 15. 3, 4; Gal. 4. 21-31. [15. 3.]
- testify of Christ, John 5. 39; Acts 18. 43; 18. 28; 1 Cor. 15. 3; 2 Tim. 3. 15; Heb. 1. 1; 2 Pet. 1. 16; 1 John 1. 7; Acts 20. 32. Rom. 4. 23, 24; 15. 4; 16. 26; 1 Cor. 10. 11; 2 Tim. 3. 15-17. [19.]
- make wise, John 20. 31; Rom. 1. 2; Jas. 1. 21; 2 Pet. searching of the, commended, Deut. 17. 19; Josh. 1. 8; John 5. 39. Acts 17. 11, *R. V., examining.*
- not to be altered, Deut. 4. 2; Prov. 30. 6; 2 Tim. 1. 13; Rev. 22. 18. [Heb. 1. 1.]
- given through the prophets, Luke 16. 31; Rom. 3. 2; in the last days through Jesus Christ, Heb. 1. 2.
- fulfilled by Christ, Mat. 5. 17; Luke 24. 27; John 19. 24; Acts 13. 29; Heb. 10. 9.
- SCROLL.** Isa. 34. 4, as a s. Rev. 6. 14.
- SCUM.** Ezek. 24. 6, whose s. *R. V., rust.*
- SCYTHIAN,** scythi-an, a native of Scythia. Col. 3. 11.
- SEA.** Gen. 1. 10, the waters called he s.
- Ex. 14. 21, caused the s. to go back. [the west quarter.]
- Josh. 13. 14, compassed the corner of the s. *R. V., on*
- Ps. 72. 8, dominion also from s. to s.
77. 19, way is in the s.
107. 23, s. in ships.
- Ecc. 1. 7, rivers run into the s.
- Ezek. 47. 8, into the s. *R. V., s. shall the waters go.*
- Nah. 1. 4, he rebuketh the s. Mat. 8. 26.
- Mat. 13. 47, cast into the s.
14. 25, walking on the s.
18. 6, depth of the s.
- 1 Cor. 10. 1, through the s.
- Sea,** referred to, Deut. 30. 13; Neh. 9. 11; Job 38. 8-11; Ps. 65. 7; 89. 9; 136. 1; Prov. 8. 29; Isa. 51. 10; 57. 20; Nah. 1. 4; Jas. 1. 6. [8. 24; John 6. 19.]
- Christ's power over the, Mat. 8. 26; Mark 4. 39; Luke the molen, 1 Kings 7. 23; of glass, Rev. 4. 6; 15. 2.
- shall give up the dead, Rev. 20. 13; shall be no more, Rev. 21. 1.
- SEAL (n.).** John 3. 33, his s. that God. *R. V., s. to this.*
- 2 Tim. 2. 19, having this s.
- Rev. 6. 1, opened one of the s. *R. V., seven seals.*
20. 3, set a s. upon him. *R. V., sealed it over.*
- SEAL (v.).** Mat. 27. 66, s. the stone.
- 2 Cor. 1. 22, who hath also s. us.
- Seal,** of righteousness, Rom. 4. 11; of God, John 6. 27; Rev. 9. 4; of the Holy Ghost, 2 Cor. 1. 22; Eph. 4. 30; of God's foundation, 2 Tim. 2. 19; of apostleship, 1 Cor. 9. 2.
- Sealed,** believers, 2 Cor. 1. 22; Eph. 1. 13; 4. 30; book, sealing the stone over the sepulchre, Mat. 27. 66; the foreheads of believers, Rev. 7. 3-8.
- Seals,** the book with seven, Rev. 5. 1, 5, 9; opening of the, Rev. 6. 1-8. 1.
- SEAM.** John 19. 23, coat was without s.
- SEARCH (n.).** Job 8. 8, s. of their fathers. *R. V., searched out.*
- Job 11. 7, by searching find out God?
38. 16, in the s. of the depth? *R. V., recesses.*
- Ps. 77. 6, my spirit made diligent s.
- SEARCH (v.).** Gen. 31. 34, Laban s. *R. V., felt about.*
- Num. 10. 33, to s. out a resting place. *R. V., seek.*
13. 2, they may s. the land. *R. V., spy out.*
- 1 Chr. 28. 9, Lord s. all hearts.
- Job 13. 9, that he should s. you out?
29. 16, cause which I knew not I s. out.
36. 26, his years be s. out. *R. V., is unsearchable.*
- Ps. 44. 21, shall not God s. this out?
139. 1, thou hast s. me; 139. 23, s. me, O God.
- Prov. 20. 27, searching all the inward parts.
25. 27, to s. their own glory is not glory. *R. V., s. out.*
- Ecc. 1. 13, s. out by wisdom.
- Jer. 17. 10, Lord s. the heart.
29. 13, s. for me with all your heart.
- Lam. 3. 40, s. and try our ways.
- Ezek. 34. 11, s. my sheep. *R. V., s. for.*
- Zeph. 1. 12, s. Jerusalem with candles.
12. 8, go and s. diligently. *R. V., s. out.*
- John 5. 39, s. the scriptures. *R. V., ye s.*
- Acts 17. 11, s. the scriptures daily. *R. V., examining.*
- Rom. 8. 27, s. the hearts.
- 1 Cor. 2. 10, spirit s. all things.
- 1 Pet. 1. 10, s. diligently.
- Rev. 2. 23, s. the reins.
- Searcher of hearts,** God the, 1 Chr. 28. 9; 29. 17; Ps. 7. 9; Jer. 17. 10. [in.]
- SEARED.** 1 Tim. 4. 2, conscience s. *R. V., branded*
- SEASON (n.).** Gen. 1. 14, for signs, and for s.
- Deut. 28. 12, to give the rain . . . in his s.
- Josh. 24. 7, wilderness a long s. *R. V., many days.*
- 2 Chr. 15. 3, for a long s. *R. V., for long seasons.*
- Job 5. 26, corn cometh in his s.
- Ps. 1. 3, fruit in his s.; 22. 2, in the night s.
- Prov. 15. 23, word spoken in due s.
- Ecc. 3. 1, to everything there is a s.
- Isa. 50. 4, speak a word in s. *R. V., sustain with words.*
- Jer. 33. 20, not be day and night in their s.
- Dan. 7. 12, lives were prolonged for a s.
- Hos. 2. 9, my wine in the s.
- Mat. 21. 41, the fruits in their s.
- Luke 1. 20, fulfilled in their s.
23. 8, of a long s. *R. V., time.*
- John 5. 35, willing for a s.
- Acts 1. 7, know . . . the s.
13. 11, not seeing the sun for a s.
19. 22, stayed in Asia for a s. *R. V., while.*
20. 18, with you at all s. *R. V., all the time.*
24. 25, a convenient s.; 2 Cor. 7. 8, but for a s.
- 2 Tim. 4. 2, be instant in s., out of s.
- Heb. 11. 25, pleasures of sin for a s.
- Rev. 6. 11, rest yet for a little s. *R. V., time.*
- SEASON (v.).** Mark 9. 50, wherewith will ye s. it?
- Luke 14. 34, wherewith shall it be s.
- Col. 4. 6, speech s. wit saith.
- Seasons,** God gives a continuance of the, Gen. 1. 14; 8. 22; Deut. 11. 14; Job 38. 22-32; Joel 2. 23; Acts 14. 17.
- SEAT.** Ex. 37. 9, to the mercy s. ward. *R. V., toward the mercy-seat.*
- Deut. 33. 21, lawgiver, was he s. *R. V., reserved.*
- Job 23. 7, prepared my s.
- Ps. 1. 1, s. of the scornful.
- Ezek. 28. 2, the s. of God.
- Mat. 21. 12, s. of them that sold doves.
- Luke 1. 52, mighty from their s. *R. V., thrones.*
11. 43, love the uppermost s.
- Rev. 2. 13, where Satan's s. is. *R. V., throne.*
- SEBA, sē bā.** (1) the eldest son of Cush, Gen. 10. 7.
- (2) a country and nation, Isa. 43. 3; 45. 14.
- SEBAT, sē bāt,** eleventh month of Jewish year. Zech. 1. 7, R. V., Shebat.
- SEACAH, sē cāh—**Heb. enclosure—a city of Judah. Josh. 15. 61.
- SECHU, sē chu—**Heb. a hill, or watch-tower. 1 Sam. 19. 22, R. V., Secu.
- SECOND.** 1 Cor. 15. 47, s. man is the Lord.
- Rev. 20. 14, this is the s. death.
- Second Coming,** Christ's, Acts 1. 11.
- Second Death,** mentioned, Rev. 2. 11; 20. 14; 21. 8.
- SECONDARILY.** 1 Cor. 12. 28, s. prophets. *R. V., secondarily.*
- SECRET.** Gen. 49. 6, into their s. *R. V., council.*
- Deut. 29. 29, s. things belong unto the Lord.
- Judg. 13. 18, my name . . . is s. *R. V., wonderful.*
- Job 14. 13, keep me s.
15. 8, the s. of God? *R. V., s. counsel.*
15. 11, is there any s. thing. *R. V. (Eng.), and the word that dealeth gently; (Amer.), the word that is gentle.*
20. 26, hid in his s. places. *R. V., treasures.*
40. 13, bind their faces in s. *R. V., the hidden place.*
- Ps. 10. 8, in the s. places doth. *R. V., covert.*
18. 11, darkness his s. place. *R. V., hiding.*
19. 12, cleanse thou me from s. faults. *R. V., hidden.*
27. 5, in the s. of his tabernacle. *R. V., covert.*
44. 21, knoweth the s. of the heart.
64. 4, shoot in s. at the perfect. *R. V., secret places.*
- Prov. 9. 17, bread eaten in s.
11. 13, talebearer revealeth s.
27. 5, better than s. love. *R. V., love that is hidden.*
- Ecc. 12. 14, with every s. thing. *R. V., hidden.*
- Isa. 45. 19, not spoken in s.; Dan. 2. 22, s. things.
- Mat. 6. 4, thine alms may be in s.
13. 35, which have been kept s. *R. V., hidden.*
24. 26, he is in the s. chambers. *R. V., inner.*
- Mark 4. 22, neither was anything kept s.
- Luke 11. 33, putteth it in a s. place. *R. V., cellar.*
- Rom. 2. 16, judge the s. of men.
16. 25, s. since the world began. *R. V., in silence.*
- Secrets,** not to be revealed, Prov. 11. 13; 25. 9; 26. 20; Mat. 18. 15.
- Secret Things,** known to God, Ps. 7. 9; 44. 21; 90. 8;

139. 23, 24; Jer. 11. 20; Eccl. 12. 14; Mat. 6. 4; Mark 4. 22; Rom. 2. 15, 16; Heb. 4. 12, 13; Rev. 2. 23.  
 belong to God, Deut. 29. 29; Isa. 45. 15; Dan. 2. 18.  
 Job 15. 5, *R.V., secret counsel.*
- SECRETLY.** Gen. 31. 27, flee away s.  
 Deut. 13. 6, entice thee s.  
 27. 24, smuteth his neighbour s. *R.V., in secret.*  
 Josh. 2. 1, two men to spy s.  
 1 Sam. 23. 9, practise mischief. *R.V., devised.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 12, thou didst it s.  
 Job 13. 10, s. accept persons; 31. 27, s. enticed.  
 Ps. 10. 9, lieth in wait s. *R.V., in the covert.*  
 31. 20, keep them s.  
 Hab. 3. 14, to devour the poor s.  
 John 11. 28, called Mary her sister s.  
 19. 38, disciple of Jesus, but s.
- SECT.** Acts 5. 17, s. of the Sadducees.  
 Acts 26. 5, straightest s. of our religion.
- SECONDUS.** se-cū-dus—Lat. *second.* Acts 20. 4.
- SECURE.** Mat. 28. 14, s. you. *R.V., rid you of care.*
- SEDITION.** Ezra 4. 15, they have moved s.  
 Luke 23. 19, s. made in the city. *R.V., insurrection.*  
 Acts 24. 5, a mover of s. *R.V., insurrections.* [sions.  
 Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh . . . are s. *R.V., divisions.*  
**SEDUCE.** 2 Kings 21. 9, s. them to do.  
 Prov. 12. 26, wicked s. them. *R.V., causeth them to err.*  
 Mark 13. 22, prophets shall rise . . . to s. *R.V., that they may lead astray.*  
 1 John 2. 26, concerning them that s. you. *R.V., would lead you astray.* [postors.
- SEDUCEERS.** 2 Tim. 3. 13, evil men s. *R.V., im-*  
**SEE.** Gen. 2. 19, to s. what he would call them.  
 Gen. 21. 16, not s. the death. *R.V., look upon.*  
 Ex. 12. 13, when I s. the blood.  
 14. 13, s. the salvation; 33. 20, not s. my face.  
 Deut. 1. 36, he shall s. it.  
 2 Sam. 24. 13, s. what answer. *R.V., consider.*  
 2 Chr. 25. 17, let us s. one another. *R.V., look.*  
 Job 7. 8, shall s. me no more. *R.V., behold.* [thereon.  
 36. 25, every man may s. it. *R.V., all men have looked*  
 Ps. 10. 11, he will never s.  
 34. 8, s. that the Lord is good.  
 40. 3, many shall s. it.  
 115. 5, eyes have they, but they s. not.  
 Isa. 6. 10, lest they s. with their eyes.  
 52. 8, shall s. eye to eye; Jer. 2. 10, s. if there be.  
 Jer. 17. 8, not s. when heat cometh. *R.V., fear.*  
 Zeph. 3. 15, not s. evil any more. *R.V., fear.*  
 Mal. 1. 5, your eyes shall s.  
 Mat. 5. 8, they shall s. God; 7. 5, s. clearly to cast.  
 13. 15, should s. with their eyes. *R.V., perceive.*  
 23. 39, not s. me henceforth; 27. 4, s. thou to that.  
 Luke 17. 23, s. here; or, s. there. *R.V., lo.*  
 24. 39, as ye s. me have. *R.V., behold me having.*  
 John 1. 37, come and s. *R.V., ye shall s.*  
 7. 3, s. the works that thou doest. *R.V., behold.*  
 8. 51, he shall never s. death.  
 9. 25, now I s.; 12. 21, we would s. Jesus.  
 Total 1. 18, to s. Peter. *R.V., visit Cephas.*  
 Eph. 5. 15, s. . . ye walk circumspectly. *R.V., look.*  
 Heb. 2. 8, we s. not yet all things.  
 1 Pet. 1. 8, now ye s. him not.  
 1 John 3. 2, s. him as he is.
- SEED.** Gen. 1. 11, s. is in itself.  
 Gen. 32. 12, make thy s. as the sand.  
 Lev. 27. 16, according to the s. *R.V., sowing.*  
 Deut. 22. 9, with divers s. *R.V., two kinds of seed.*  
 Ps. 37. 25, his s. begging bread.  
 112. 2, his s. shall be mighty; 126. 6, bearing precious s.  
 Eccl. 11. 6, sow thy s.; Jer. 2. 21, right s.  
 Joel 1. 17, the s. is rotten. *R.V., seeds rot.*  
 Hag. 2. 19, s. yet in the barn; Mal. 2. 15, godly s.  
 Mat. 13. 19, s. by the wayside. *R.V., was sown.*  
 Mark 4. 26, cast s. into the ground.  
 4. 35, 38, to every s. his own body.
- Seed.** of the woman, Gen. 3. 15; mystical, Rev. 12.  
 parables concerning, Mat. 13; Luke 8. 5.
- SEEDTIME.** Gen. 8. 22, s. and harvest.
- SEEK.** Gen. 37. 15, what *seekest* thou?  
 Num. 15. 39, s. not after. *R.V., go not about.*  
 16. 10, s. ye the priesthood also?  
 24. 1, to s. for enchantments. *R.V., meet.*  
 Deut. 4. 29, s. him with all thy heart. *R.V. (Eng.), search after; (Amer.), searcheth after.*  
 1 Chr. 28. 8, s. for all the commandments. *R.V., s. out.*  
 2 Chr. 19. 2, s. to God; 34. 3, s. after the God.  
 Ezra 4. 2, we s. your God; Job 5. 8, s. unto God.  
 Job 7. 21, s. me in the morning.  
 8. 5, s. unto God; 20. 10, s. to please the poor.  
 39. 29, she s. the prey. *R.V., spitieth out.*  
 Ps. 9. 10, not forsaken them that s. thee. [require it.  
 10. 4, will not s. after God. *R.V., saith. He will not*  
 14. 2, if there were any that . . . s. God. *R.V., s. after.*  
 27. 4, that will I s. after; 34. 14, s. peace.  
 63. 1, early will I s. thee; 70. 4, s. thee rejoice.
- Ps. 83. 16, s. thy name; 119. 2, s. him.  
 119. 45, I s. thy precepts. *R.V., have sought.*  
 122. 9, s. thy good; Prov. 1. 28, s. me early.  
 Prov. 8. 17, s. me early shall find me.  
 11. 27, he that s. mischief. *R.V., searcheth after.*  
 15. 15, s. knowledge; 31. 13, s. wool, and flax.  
 Eccl. 1. 13, s. and search out by wisdom.  
 Isa. 1. 17, s. judgment; 26. 9, s. thee early.  
 34. 16, s. ye out of the book.  
 41. 17, needy s. water; 58. 2, s. me daily.  
 Jer. 5. 1, s. . . any that executeth judgment.  
 29. 7, s. the peace.  
 Esek. 34. 12, I s. out my sheep.  
 34. 16, s. that which was lost.  
 Amos 5. 4, s. ye me; 5. 14, s. good, and not evil.  
 Zeph. 2. 3, s. ye the Lord, all ye meek.  
 Mal. 2. 15, might s. a godly seed. *R.V., sought.*  
 Mat. 6. 33, s. ye first the kingdom.  
 7. 7, s., and ye shall find; 12. 43, *seeking* rest.  
 18. 12, *seeketh* that which is gone astray? *R.V., s.*  
 28. 5, ye s. Jesus.  
 Mark 1. 37, all men s. for thee. *R.V., are seeking.*  
 8. 11, *seeking* of him a sign; Luke 13. 7, s. fruit.  
 Luke 13. 24, s. to enter in.  
 17. 33, s. to save his life.  
 19. 10, to s. and to save; 24. 5, why s. ye the living.  
 John 1. 38, what s. ye? 4. 23, s. such to worship.  
 7. 34, ye shall s. me; 20. 15, whom s. thou?  
 Rom. 2. 7, s. for glory; 3. 11, s. after God.  
 1 Cor. 1. 22, Greeks s. after wisdom.  
 10. 24, s. his own; 10. 33, not s. mine own profit.  
 13. 5, s. not her own; 14. 12, s. that ye may excel.  
 2 Cor. 13. 3; ye s. a proof of Christ.  
 Gal. 2. 17, we s. to be justified. *R.V., sought.*  
 Phil. 2. 21, all s. their own.  
 Col. 3. 1, s. those things.  
 Heb. 11. 6, diligently s. him. *R.V., seek after.*  
 11. 14, s. a country. *R.V., are seeking after.*  
 13. 14, we s. one to come.  
 1 Pet. 5. 8, *seeking* whom he may devour.  
 Rev. 9. 6, shall men s. death.
- SEEM.** Gen. 19. 14, s. as one that mocked.  
 Num. 16. 9, s. it but a small. [appearance of them is.  
 Prov. 14. 12, s. right.  
 Nah. 2. 4, they shall s. like torches. *R.V., the ap-*  
 Luke 8. 18, which he s. to have. *R.V., thinketh he*  
 hath.  
 24. 11, s. to them as idle tales. *R.V., appeared.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 18, s. to be wise. *R.V., thinketh that he is.*  
 11. 16, s. to be contentious. *R.V., seemeth.*  
 Gal. 2. 6, who s. to be somewhat. *R.V., were reputed.*  
 Heb. 4. 1, s. to come short; 12. 11, s. to be joyous.  
 Jas. 1. 26, s. to be religious. *R.V., thinketh himself.*
- SEEMLY.** Prov. 19. 10, not s. for a fool.
- SEEN.** Gen. 7. 1, s. righteous.  
 Gen. 22. 14, it shall be s. *R.V., provided.*  
 Judg. 13. 22, we have s. God.  
 2 Kings 20. 15, what have they s.  
 Job 13. 1, mine eye hath s. all this.  
 28. 7, vulgar s. eye hath not s. *R.V., seen it.*  
 Eccl. 6. 6, yet hath he s. no good. *R.V., and yet enjoy.*  
 Isa. 9. 2, have s. a great light.  
 Mark 6. 1, to be s. of them; 9. 33, never so s.  
 13. 17, and have not s. them. *R.V., saw them not.*  
 Luke 5. 26, have s. strange things.  
 John 1. 18, no man hath s. God.  
 3. 11, testify that we have s.  
 8. 39, s. with your father. *R.V., heard from.*  
 14. 9, s. me hath s. the Father.  
 20. 25, we have s. the Lord.  
 Acts 1. 11, s. him go into heaven. *R.V., beheld.* [saw not.  
 Rom. 8. 24, hope that is s. *R.V., things which eye*  
 1 Cor. 2. 9, eye hath not s. *R.V., things which eye*  
 15. 6, s. of above 500 brethren. *R.V., appeared to.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 18, things which are s.  
 1 Tim. 6. 16, whom no man hath s.  
 Heb. 11. 1, evidence of things not s.  
 1 Pet. 1. 8, having not s., ye love.  
 1 John 1. 1, have s. with our eyes.
- SEER.** 1 Sam. 9. 9, let us go to the s.  
 2 Chr. 33. 19, sayings of the s. *R.V., Hozai.*
- Seer,** first found in, 1 Sam. 9. 9.  
 mentioned in, 2 Sam. 15. 27; 24. 11; 1 Chr. 9. 22; 25. 5;  
 2 Chr. 9. 29; 33. 18; Amos 7. 12; Mic. 3. 7.
- SEETH.** Gen. 16. 13, thou God *seest* me. *R.V., a God*  
 that seeth.  
 Mat. 6. 4, s. in secret. *R.V., beholdeth.*  
 John 14. 19, would s. me no more. *R.V. (Amer.), boil.*
- SEETHE.** Ex. 23. 19, not s. a kid. *R.V. (Amer.), boil.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 13, while the flesh was s. *R.V. (Amer.), boil.*  
 2 Kings 4. 38, s. pottage for the prophets. *R.V., boiling.*  
 Job 41. 20, smoke, out of a s. pot. *R.V. (Amer.), boiling.* [21.
- SEGUB,** se'gub—Heb. *lofty.* 1 Kings 16. 34; 1 Chr. 2.

**SEIR**, sē'ir—Heb. *rough*, or *hairy*.

(1) a man, Gen. 36. 20.

(2) a district, Gen. 14. 6; 32. 3; Deut. 33. 2.

**SEIRATH**, sē'i-rāth—Heb. *woody district*. Judg. 3.

26. R. V., Seirah. [session of]

**SEIZE**, Josh. 8. 7, s. upon the city. R. V., take possession. Ps. 55. 15, let death s. upon them. R. V., come suddenly.

Mat. 21. 38, let us s. on his inheritance. R. V., take.

**SELA**, sē'lā—Heb. *a rock*. Isa. 16. 1.

**SELA-HAMMAHLEKOTH**, sē'lā-hām'mah-lē'koth, a mountain. 1 Sam. 23. 28.

**SELAH**, sē'lah—Heb. *rest*, or *silence*. Ps. 3. 2; 24. 6; Hab. 3. 3. R. V., 2 Kings 14. 7, Sela. [2. 30.]

**SELED**, sē'led—Heb. *a hide*—man of Judah. 1 Chr. SELEUCIA, se-leu'ci-ā, the seaport of Antioch.

Paul and companions sail from, Acts 13. 4.

**SELF**, John 5. 30, mine own s. R. V., myself.

1 Cor. 12. 11, s. same spirit. R. V., same.

2 Cor. 5. 5, the s. same thing. R. V., this very.

**Self-denial**, referred to, Prov. 23. 2; Luke 3. 11; Acts 2. 45; Rom. 6. 12; 15. 1; Gal. 5. 24; Phil. 2. 4; Heb. 11. 24; 1 Pet. 2. 11. [Phil. 2. 6-8.]

Christ an example of, Mat. 4. 8; 8. 20; Rom. 15. 3; reward of, Mat. 19. 28, 29; Rom. 8. 13.

Examples:—**Abraham**, Gen. 13. 9; **widow of Zarephath**, 1 Kings 17. 12-15; **Daniel**, Dan. 1. 8-16;

**apostles**, Mat. 19. 27; **Simon, Andrew, James, and John**, Mark 1. 16-20; **poor widow**, Luke 21. 4; **primitive Christians**, Acts 2. 45; 4. 34; **Barnabas**, Acts 4. 36, 37; **Paul**, Acts 20. 24; 1 Cor. 9. 19, 27; **Moses**, Heb. 11. 24, 25.

**Self-examination**, enjoined, Lam. 3. 40; Ps. 4. 4; 1 Cor. 11. 28. R. V., prove. 2 Cor. 13. 5. R. V., try; advantages of, 1 Cor. 11. 31. R. V., discern; Gal. 6. 4; 1 John 3. 20-22.

**Selfishness**, contrary to the law of God, Lev. 19. 18; Mat. 22. 39; Jas. 2. 8.

to be avoided, Rom. 14. 20, 21; 1 Cor. 8. 9-13; 10. 24, 33; 13. 5; Phil. 2. 4, 21; 2 Tim. 3. 2.

Exemplified:—**Cain**, Gen. 4. 9; **Nabal**, 1 Sam. 25. 3, 11; **Haman**, Esth. 6. 6; **priests**, Isa. 56. 11; **James and John**, Mark 10. 37. [12.]

**Self-righteousness**, man is prone to, Prov. 20. 6, 30; illustrated, Luke 18. 10-12; instances of:—**Saul**, 1 Sam. 15. 13; **young man**, Mat. 19. 20; **lawyer**, Luke 10. 25, 29; **Pharisees**, Luke 11. 39; John 8. 33; 9. 28; **Levi**, Rom. 10. 3; **church of Laodicea**, Rev. 3. 17.

**SELFWILL**, Gen. 49. 6, in s. digged down a wall.

**Tit. 1. 7**, a bishop, blameless not s.

2 Pet. 2. 10, presumptuous are they, s.

**Selfwill**, referred to, Num. 14. 44; Deut. 1. 43-45; 2 Chr. 26. 16-21; Tit. 1. 7; 2 Pet. 2. 10.

illustrated, Ps. 32. 9; Jer. 31. 18; exemplified:—**Simon and Levi**, Gen. 49. 6; **Israelites**, Ex. 32. 9; Deut. 9. 6, 13; **Saul**, 1 Sam. 15. 19-23; **Josiah**, 2 Chr. 35. 22; **Zebediah**, 2 Chr. 36. 13.

**SELL**, Gen. 25. 31, s. me thy birthright.

Gen. 37. 27, let us s. him; 2 Kings 4. 7, go, s. the oil.

Prov. 23. 23, buy the truth, and s. it not.

Joel 3. 8, I will s. your sons.

Mat. 13. 44, s. all that he hath.

19. 21, go and s. that thou hast.

25. 9, go . . . to them that s.

Luke 22. 36, s. my garment.

Jas. 4. 13, buy and s., and get gain. R. V., trade.

**SELLER**, Acts 16. 14, s. of purple.

**SELVES**, Acts 20. 30, of your own s. shall men.

2 Cor. 8. 5, first gave their own s. to the Lord.

13. 5, examine yours, whether ye be.

2 Tim. 3. 2, lovers of their own s. R. V., self.

Jas. 1. 22, hearers, deceiving your own s.

**SEM**, sēm—Gk. R. V., Shem (q.v.). Luke 3. 36.

**SEMACHIAH**, sēm'a-chi'ah—Heb. *whom God sustains*.

1 Chr. 26. 7.

**SEMET**, sēm'e-i—Gk. R. V., Semein. Luke 3. 26.

**SENAAH**, sē-nā'ah—Heb. *thorny*. Ezra 2. 35; Neh. 7. 38.

**SENATORS**, Ps. 105. 22, teach his s. wisdom.

**SEND**, Gen. 24. 7, s. his angel before thee.

Gen. 24. 12, s. me good speed this day. [you.]

43. 14, s. away your other brother. R. V., release unto

45. 5, God did s. me. [forth.]

2 Sam. 13. 16, evil in s. me away. R. V., putting me

2 Kings 19. 7, s. a blast upon. R. V., put a spirit in.

Ps. 20. 2, s. thee help; 43. 3, s. out thy light.

68. 33, doth s. out his voice. R. V., uttereth.

78. 49, by sending evil angels. R. V., a band of.

118. 25, s. now prosperity.

144. 7, s. thine hand from above. R. V., stretch forth.

Isa. 6. 8, here am I, s. me.

Mat. 9. 38, s. forth labourers.

10. 34, not to s. peace.

Luke 12. 49, come to s. fire. R. V., cast fire upon.

John 17. 8, didst s. me; Rom. 8. 3, s. his own Son.

**SENEH**, sē'neh—Heb. *rock-thorn*. 1 Sam. 14.

**SENI'R**, sē'nir—Heb. = **SHENIR** (q.v.).

the Amorite name for Hermon. 1 Chr. 5. 23.

**SENNACHERIB**, sen-nāch'e-rīb—Heb. *the moon-god*

[Snn] sends brothers.

takes the fenced cities of Judah, 2 Kings 18. 13.

**SENSES**, Heb. 5. 14, s. exercised to discern.

**SENSUAL**, Jas. 3. 15, is earthly, s.

Jude 19, s., having not the Spirit.

**SENT**, Gen. 8. 7, s. forth a raven.

Ex. 3. 14, I AM hath s. me.

Judg. 6. 14, have not I s. thee?

Ps. 107. 20, he s. his word. R. V., sendeth.

Isa. 61. 1, he hath s. me to bind up.

Mat. 10. 40, receiveth him that s. me.

15. 24, not s. but unto the lost.

21. 37, s. his son; John 1. 6, a man s. from God.

John 4. 38, I s. you to reap.

8. 29, he that s. me is with me.

17. 3, Christ, whom thou hast s. R. V., didst send.

Rom. 10. 15, preach, except they be s.

**SENTENCE**, Deut. 17. 11, s. of the law. R. V., tenor.

Ps. 17. 2, let my s. come forth.

Prov. 16. 10, a divine s.

Ecl. 8. 11, s. against an evil work.

Jer. 4. 12, give s. against. R. V., utter judgements.

Acts 15. 19, my s. is that we. R. V., judgement.

2 Cor. 1. 9, s. of death in ourselves. R. V., answer.

**SENUAH**, se-nū'ah—Heb. *delecting*. Neh. 11. 9. R. V., Hassenuah.

**SEORIM**, se-ō'rim—Heb. *barley*. 1 Chr. 24. 8.

**SEPARATE**, Gen. 13. 9, s. thyself.

Num. 6. 2, s. themselves to vow. R. V., make a special

Prov. 22. 28, whisperer a chief friends

Jer. 37. 12, to s. himself. R. V., receive his portion.

Hos. 4. 14, are s. R. V., go apart. [crated.]

9. 10, s. themselves unto that shame. R. V., conse-

Luke 6. 22, when they shall s. you.

Rom. 8. 35, who shall s. us from the love.

Heb. 7. 26, s. from sinners. R. V., separated. [tions.]

Jude 19, they who s. themselves. R. V., make separa-

**SEPARATION**, Lev. 12. 2, days of the s. R. V.,

impurity.

**SEPHAR**, sē'phar—Heb. *numbering*. Gen. 10. 30.

**SEPHARAD**, sēph'a-rād, an unknown locality. Obad.

20. [Kings 17. 24.]

**SEPHARVAIM**, sēph'ar-vā'im, taken by Assyrians.

2 **SEPHARVITES**, sē-phar-vites, natives of Sepharvaim.

2 Kings 17. 31.

**SEPULCHRE**, Gen. 23. 6, choice of our s.

2 Kings 23. 17, s. of the man of God.

Ps. 5. 9, their throat is an open s.

Jer. 5. 16, quiver is an open s.

Mat. 23. 27, like unto whitened s.

27. 60, to the door of the s. R. V., tomb.

Luke 11. 47, the s. of the prophets. R. V., tombs.

**SERAH**, sē'rah—Heb. *abundance*. Gen. 46. 17; 1 Chr.

7. 30.

**SERAI'AH**, se-rā'iah—Heb. *Jehovah prevails*.

(1) Joab's father, 1 Chr. 4. 13, 14.

(2) the son of Neraiah, Jer. 51. 59.

(3) others, 2 Sam. 8. 17; 2 Kings 25. 18, 23; 1 Chr. 4.

35; Ezra 2. 2; Neh. 11. 11; Jer. 36. 26.

**SERAPHIMS**, sēr'a-phims—Heb. *fiery ones*. Isa. 6. 2.

**SERED**, sē'red—Heb. *fear*—son of Zebulun. Gen.

46. 14. [Cyprus. Acts 13. 7.]

**SERGIUS PAULUS**, sēr'g'us paul'us, proconsul of

**SERJEANTS**, Acts 16. 35, magistrates sent the s.

Sermon on the mount, Mat. 5. 7; Luke 6. 20-49.

**SERPENT**, Gen. 3. 1, s. was more subtil.

Ex. 4. 3, it became a s.; Num. 21. 6, sent fiery s.

Deut. 32. 24, poison of s. R. V., crawling things.

Job 26. 13, formed the crooked s.

Ps. 58. 4, like the poison of a s.; 140. 3, tongues like a s.

Prov. 23. 32, biteth like a s.

Ecl. 10. 11, s. will bite.

Isa. 14. 29, out of the s. root; Jer. 8. 17, I will send s.

Mic. 7. 17, lick the dust like a s.

Mat. 7. 10, will he give him a s.; 10. 16, wise as s.

23. 33, ye s. . . . how can ye escape.

John 3. 16, take up s. s.; Luke 10. 19, tread on s.

John 3. 14, Moses lifted up the s. [things.]

Jas. 3. 7, s. . . . hath been tamed. R. V., creeping

Rev. 12. 9, that old s., called the Devil.

**Serpent**, as tempter, Gen. 3. 1; cursed by God, Gen. 3.

14. See also 2 Cor. 11. 3; Rev. 12. 9.

brazen, Num. 21. 8, 9; John 3. 14, 15; destruction of

the brazen, 2 Kings 18. 4.

Moses' rod turned into, Ex. 4. 3; 7. 9, 15.

**Serpents**, the plague of fiery, Num. 21. 6; Deut. 8. 15;

Isa. 14. 29; 30. 6. [11. 20.]

**SERUG**, sē'rug—Heb. *branch* = **SARUCH** (q.v.). Gen.

**SERVANT**, Gen. 9. 25, a s. of s. shall he be.

Ex. 33. 11, his s. Joshua. R. V., minister.

Num. 12. 8, against my s.



- Job 3. 19, the s. is free.  
 7. 2, s. . . . desireth the shadow. *R. V., s. that.*  
 Ps. 116. 16, truly I am thy s. ; Prov. 17. 2, wise s.  
 Isa. 42. 1, behold my s. . . whom I uphold.  
 53. 11, shall my righteous s. justify many.  
 Mic. 6. 4, out of the house of s. *R. V., bondage.*  
 Mal. 1. 6, a s. his master.  
 Mat. 10. 24, nor the s. above his lord.  
 25. 21, good and faithful s.  
 Mark 9. 35, s. of all. *R. V., minister.*  
 Luke 16. 13, no s. can serve two masters.  
 17. 10, we are unprofitable s.  
 John 8. 34, s. of sin. *R. V., bondservant.*  
 15. 15, I call you not s.  
 Acts 4. 25, thy s. David.  
 1 Cor. 7. 21, called being a s. *R. V., bondservant.*  
 Gal. 4. 7, no more a s. *R. V., bondservant.*  
 Phil. 2. 7, form of a s. ; Col. 4. 1, give your s.  
**Servants**, early mention of, Gen. 9. 25, 26.  
 treatment of, under the law, Lev. 19. 13 ; Deut. 24. 14, 15 ; under the gospel, Eph. 6. 9 ; Col. 4. 1.  
 advice to, Eph. 6. 5 ; Col. 3. 22 ; 1 Tim. 6. 1-3 ; Tit. 2. 9, 10 ; 1 Pet. 2. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 20-23, *R. V., bondservant.*  
 Examples of :—(1) Good : *Abraham's*, Gen. 24. 10 ; *Jacob to Laban*, Gen. 30. 27 ; *Joseph*, Gen. 39. 5 ; 41. 29 ; *Samuel*, 1 Sam. 3. 5 ; *David*, 1 Sam. 18. 5 ; *Itai*, 2 Sam. 15. 21 ; *the little maid*, 2 Kings 5. 3 ; *Phebe*, Rom. 16. 1 (*R. V., marg., deaconess*) ; *Onesimus*, Philem. 11. (2) Bad : *Hagar*, Gen. 16. 4 ; *Zimri*, 1 Kings 16. 9 ; *Gehazi*, 2 Kings 5. 20 ; *Job's servant*, Job 19. 16 ; *the servant in the parable*, Mat. 18. 28.  
**SERVE**, Gen. 14. 4, twelve years they s.  
 Gen. 25. 23, elder shall s.  
 29. 27, s. . . . seven other years.  
 39. 4, Joseph . . . s. him. *R. V., ministered unto.*  
 Josh. 24. 15, choose . . . whom ye will s.  
 2 Sam. 16. 19, whom should I s.  
 1 Chr. 28. 9, s. him with a perfect heart. [*ter unto.*]  
 2 Chr. 29. 11, chosen you . . . to s. him. *R. V., ministered.*  
 Ps. 22. 30, a seed shall s.  
 72. 11, all nations shall s.  
 101. 6, he shall s. me. *R. V., minister unto.*  
 Isa. 19. 23, s. with the Assyrians. *R. V., worship.*  
 43. 24, to s. with thy sins.  
 Jer. 34. 9, none should s. himself.  
 40. 10, to s. the Chaldeans. *R. V., stand before.*  
 Ezek. 48. 18, that s. the city. *R. V., labour in.*  
 Mal. 3. 14, to s. God ; Mat. 4. 10, shalt thou s.  
 Mat. 6. 24, no man can s. two masters.  
 Luke 10. 40, cumbered about much s.  
 John 12. 26, s. me ; Acts 20. 19, s. the Lord with. [*to Rom. 6. 6, we should not s. sin. R. V., be in bondage*]  
 1 Cor. 14. 22, prophesying s. not. *R. V., is for a sign.*  
 Gal. 3. 19, wherefore then serveth the law. *R. V., is.*  
 5. 13, s. one another. *R. V., be servants to.*  
 Rev. 7. 15, s. him day and night. *R. V., they serve.*  
**SERVICE**, Gen. 29. 27, s. which thou shalt serve.  
 Ex. 35. 19, cloths of s., to do s. *R. V., finely wrought garments, for ministering.*  
 1 Chr. 29. 5, consecrate his s. *R. V., himself.*  
 John 16. 2, doeth God s.  
 Rom. 12. 1, your reasonable s. [*stration.*]  
 15. 31, that my s. . . may be accepted. *R. V., minister.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 8, taking wages of them, to do you s. *R. V., that I might minister unto you.*  
 Gal. 4. 8, ye did s. unto. *R. V., were in bondage.*  
 Heb. 9. 9, that did the s. *R. V., the worshipper.*  
 Rev. 2. 19, I know thy s. *R. V., ministry.*  
**Servile** work forbidden on holy days, Lev. 23. 7, 8 ; Num. 28. 18 ; 29. 1.  
**SERVITOR**, 2 Kings 4. 43, his s. said. *R. V., servant.*  
**SERVITUDE**, 2 Chr. 10. 4, grievous s. *R. V., service.*  
**SET**, Gen. 1. 17, God s. them in the firmament.  
 Gen. 4. 15, s. a mark upon Cain. *R. V., appointed.*  
 1 Sam. 18. 30, was much s. by. *R. V. (marg.), precious.*  
 Job 38. 33, s. the dominion. *R. V., establish.*  
 Ps. 12. 5, I will s. him in safety.  
 27. 5, s. me up upon a rock. *R. V., lift.*  
 78. 7, s. their hope in God.  
 85. 13, s. us in the way of his steps. *R. V., make his footsteps a way to walk in.*  
 89. 42, hast s. up . . . adversaries. *R. V., exalted.*  
 Lam. 3. 6, s. me in dark places. *R. V., made me to dwell.* [*thing.*]  
 Ezek. 1. 20, s. it far from. *R. V., made it . . . unclean*  
 Mat. 5. 1, he was s. *R. V., sat down.*  
 10. 35, to s. a man at variance.  
 27. 66, s. a watch. *R. V., the guard being with them.*  
 Mark 4. 21, s. on a candlestick. *R. V., put.* [*his seal.*]  
 John 8. 33, s. to his seal. *R. V., s. his seal (= attached*  
 Acts 12. 21, upon a s. day (= appointed).  
 13. 9, s. his eyes on him. *R. V., fastened.*  
 Heb. 12. 1, race that is s.  
 Rev. 3. 8, s. before thee. [*25.*]  
**SETH**, sēth—Heb. *substituted*—son of Adam. Gen. 4.
- SETHUR**, sēthur—Heb. *hidden*—the Asherite spy. Num. 13. 13.  
**SETTER**, Acts 17. 18, a s. forth of strange gods.  
**SETTLE**, 1 Chr. 17. 14, s. him in mine house.  
 Ezek. 36. 11, s. you. *R. V., cause you to be inhabited.*  
 43. 14, lower s. *R. V. (Eng., marg.), ledge ; (Amer.), ledge.*  
 Col. 1. 23, grounded and s. *R. V., steadfast.*  
**SEVEN**, Job 38. 31 (marg.), the s. stars.  
 Amos 5. 8, the s. stars. *R. V., Pleiades.*  
**SEVENTEEN**, Judg. 8. 14, threescore and s. men. *R. V., seven.*  
 Seventy elders, Ex. 24. 1, 9 ; Num. 11. 16, 24, 25. years, Jer. 25. 11, 12 ; 29. 10 ; Dan. 9. 2 ; Zech. 1. 12 ; 7. 5. weeks, Dan. 9. 24 ; times, Mat. 18. 22.  
 disciples, Luke 10. 1, 17.  
**SEVER**, Ex. 9. 4, s. between the cattle of Israel. Lev. 20. 26, s. you. *R. V., separated.*  
 Ezek. 39. 14, s. out men . . . to bury.  
 Mat. 12. 49, s. the wicked from.  
**SEVERITY**, Rom. 11. 22, s. of God.  
**SEW**, Gen. 3. 7, s. fig leaves together. *R. V., fastenest.*  
 Job 14. 17, s. up mine iniquity. *R. V., fastenest.*  
 Mark 2. 21, s. a piece of new cloth. [19. 42 ; Judg. 1. 35. *SHAALABBIN*, shā'al-āb-bin = *SHAALBIM*. Josh. *SHAALBONITE*, shā'al-bo-nite, native of Shaalbim. 2 Sam. 23. 32. *SHAAPH*, shā'aph—Heb. *division*. 1 Chr. 2. 47. *SHAARAIM*, shā'a-rā'im—Heb. *two gates*. 1 Sam. 17. 52 ; 1 Chr. 4. 31. *SHAASHGAZ*, shā-āsh-gāz—Heb. *slave of beautiful* *SHABBETHAI*, shāb-be-thāi—Heb. *sabbath-born*—a Levite. Ezra 10. 15. [Chr. 8. 10. *SHADAIA*, shā-chi'āi—Heb. *lustful*—a Benjamite. 1 *SHADDAI*, shād-dai—Heb. *the Almighty*. Ruth 1. 20. *SHADE*, Ps. 121. 5, the Lord is thy s. *SHADOW*, Gen. 19. 8, s. of my roof. Judg. 9. 15, trust in my s. 2 Kings 20. 9, s. go forward. 1 Chr. 29. 15, our days . . . are as a s. Ps. 102. 11. Job 14. 2, fleeth also as a s. 17. 7, my members are as a s. Ps. 17. 8, under the s. of thy wings. 91. 1, s. of the Almighty ; 109. 23, gone like the s. Eccl. 6. 12, he spendeth as a s. S. of Sol. 2. 3, I sat down under his s. Isa. 18. 1, land s. with wings. *R. V., of the rustling*. 25. 4, a s. from the heat. *R. V. (Amer.), shade*. 32. 2, s. of a great rock. *R. V. (Amer.), shade*. Lam. 4. 20, under his s. Hos. 4. 13, the s. thereof is good. Mark 4. 32, lodge under the s. of it. Acts 5. 15, s. of Peter passing by. Col. 2. 17, s. of things to come. [*shadowing*. Heb. 9. 5, of glory s. the mercyseat. *R. V., over*. 10. 1, s. of good things. Jas. 1. 17, s. of turning. *R. V., s. that is cast by*. *Shadow*, life compared to a, 1 Chr. 29. 15 ; Job 8. 9 ; Ps. 102. 11 ; 144. 4 ; Eccl. 8. 13. of heavenly things, Heb. 8. 5 ; 10. 1 ; of the divine wings, Ps. 17. 8 ; 36. 7 ; 57. 1 ; 63. 7. *SHADRACH*, shā-drach—Aram. *joyful in his way*. is saved from the fiery furnace, Dan. 3. 26. *SHADY*, Job 40. 21, s. trees. *R. V., lotus*. *SHARP*, Ex. 25. 31, s. his s. and his. *R. V., even its base*. *SHAGE*, shage—Heb. *wandering*. 1 Chr. 11. 34. *SHAARAIM*, shā'a-rā'im—Heb. *two dawns*—a Benjamite. 1 Chr. 8. 8. [Josh. 19. 22. *SHAHAZIMAH*, shā-hā-zī-mah—Heb. *lofty places*. *SHAKE*, Lev. 26. 36, sound of a s. leaf. *R. V., driven*. Job 16. 12, s. me to pieces. *R. V., dashed*. 41. 29, laughing at the s. of a spear. *R. V., rushing*. Isa. 13. 2, s. the hand. *R. V., wave*. Ezek. 37. 7, a s. and the bones. *R. V., earthquake*. Mat. 10. 14, s. off the dust ; 11. 7, s. with the wind. 28. 4, keepers did s. *R. V., quake*. Luke 6. 38, s. together ; 6. 48, could not s. it. Acts 4. 31, place was s. ; 2 Thes. 2. 2, s. in mind. Heb. 12. 26, s. not the earth only. *R. V., make it tremble*. *SHALEM*, shā'lem—Heb. *perfect, or entire*. Gen. 23. 18. *R. V., peace to*. [1 Sam. 9. 4. *R. V., Shalim*. *SHALIM*, shā'lim—Heb. *fores*—passed by Saul. 1 *SHALISHA*, shālī-shā. *R. V., Shalishah*. 1 Sam. 9. 4. *SHALLECHETH*, shāl'le-chēth—Heb. *felling of trees*. 1 Chr. 26. 16. *SHALLUM*, shāl'lum—Heb. *retribution*. (1) king of is killed by Menahem. 2 Kings 15. 14. (2) king of Judah—*JEHOHAZ* (q.v.). 1 Chr. 3. 15. (3) others, 2 Kings 22. 14 ; 1 Chr. 2. 40 ; 4. 25 ; 2 Chr. 28. 12 ; Jer. 32. 7. *SHALLUN*, shāl'lun—Heb. *spoliation*. Neh. 3. 15. *SHALMAI*, shāl'māi. *R. V., Salmal or Shamali*. Ezra 2. 46. [*syrian king*. Hos. 10. 14. *SHALMAN*, shāl'man = *SHALMANESER*, an As-

exacts tribute from king Hoshea, 2 Kings 17. 3.  
carries Israel into captivity, 2 Kings 17. 6; 18. 11.  
**SHAMA**, shā'mā—Heb. *obedient*. 1 Chr. 11. 44.  
**SHAMARIAH**, shām-a-ri'ah—Heb. *whom God guards*.  
2 Chr. 11. 19. [*shame*].  
**SHAME**. Gen. 38. 23, lest we be s. *R.V.*, put to  
Ex. 32. 25, naked unto their s. *R.V.*, for a derision.  
Ps. 35. 4, put to s. that seek. *R.V.*, dishonour.  
83. 16, fill their faces with s. *R.V.*, confusion.  
119. 31, put me not to s.  
Prov. 3. 35, s. shall be the promotion of fools.  
12. 16, prudent man covereth s.  
25. 10, put thee to s. *R.V.*, revile thee.  
Mic. 2. 6, they shall not take s. *R.V.*, reproaches  
shall not depart.  
Zeph. 3. 5, unjust knoweth no s.  
Acts 5. 41, worthy to suffer s. *R.V.*, dishonour.  
1 Cor. 14. 35, s. for women to speak. *R.V.*, shameful.  
Eph. 5. 12, s. even to speak.  
Phil. 3. 19, glory is in their s.  
Heb. 6. 6, an open s.; 12. 2, despising the s.  
**Shame**, of God's enemies, Ezek. 7. 18; Dan. 12. 2. Ps.  
109. 29, *R.V.*, dishonour.  
the result of sin, Gen. 3. 10; Ps. 40. 14, 5; 44. 7; 53. 5;  
71. 24; Prov. 11. 2; Ezek. 16. 52.  
**SHAMED**, shā'mā—*R.V.*, Shamed. 1 Chr. 8. 12.  
**SHAMEFASTNESS**, 1 Tim. 2. 9, with s. *R.V.*,  
shamefastness.  
**SHAMEFULLY**. Hos. 2. 5, she hath done s.  
Mark 12. 4; Luke 20. 11, sent him away s. handled.  
1 Thes. 2. 2, we were s. entreated.  
**SHAMER**, shā'mēr—Heb. *keeper*—an Asherite. *R.V.*,  
Shemer. 1 Chr. 7. 34.  
**SHAMGAR**, shām gar, the judge, son of Anath.  
slays six hundred Philistines, Judg. 3. 31.  
**SHAMBUTH**, shām'huth=SHAMMOTH (*q.v.*). 1  
Chr. 27. 8. [1 Chr. 24. 24].  
**SHAMIR**, shā'mir—Heb. *a sharp thorn*. Josh. 15. 48;  
SHAMMAH, shām'mah—Heb. *desert*. Gen. 36. 13;  
1 Sam. 16. 9; 2 Sam. 23. 11. [44; 4. 17].  
**SHAMMA**, shām'mā—Heb. *desert*. 1 Chr. 2. 23; 2.  
**SHAMMOTH**, shām'moth—Heb. = SHAMBUTH  
(*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 11. 27.  
**SHAMMU'A** (*H.*), sham-mū'ā—Heb. *famed*.  
(1) the spy, Num. 13. 4.  
(2) one of David's sons, 1 Chr. 14. 4.  
(3) a Levite under Nehemiah, Neh. 11. 17.  
**SHAMSHERAI**, shām'she-rai, a Benjamite, 1 Chr. 8. 26.  
**SHAPE**. Ps. 51. 5, I was s. in iniquity.  
Luke 3. 22, descended in a bodily s. *R.V.*, form.  
**SHAPHAM**, shā'phām—Heb. *bold*. 1 Chr. 5. 12.  
**SHAPHAN**, shā'phān—Heb. *coney*—Josiah's scribe.  
2 Kings 22. 3. Others, Jer. 29. 3; Ezek. 8. 11. [13. 5].  
**SHAPHAT**, shā'phat—Heb. *judge*. (1) the spy, Num.  
(2) father of Elisba, 1 Kings 19. 16-19. [Num. 33. 23].  
(3) others, 1 Chr. 3. 22; 5. 12; 27. 29. [Num. 33. 23].  
**SHAPHER**, shā'phēr—Heb. *beauty*. *R.V.*, Shepherd.  
**SHARAI**, shā'rai—Heb. *beginning* [?]. Ezra. 10. 40.  
**SHARAIM**, shā'rai'm. *R.V.*, Shaaraim. Josh. 15. 36.  
**SHARAR**, shā'rār—Heb. = SACAR (*q.v.*). 2 Sam.  
23. 33. [19. 37].  
**SHAREZER**, shā-rē'zer, Sennacherib's son. 2 Kings  
SHARON, shār'on—Heb. *a plain* = SARON (*q.v.*).  
1 Chr. 27. 29. [27. 29].  
**SHARONITE**, shār'on-ite, native of Sharon. 1 Chr.  
SHARP. Josh. 5. 2, s. knives. *R.V.*, knives of flint.  
1 Sam. 13. 21, to s. the goads. *R.V.*, set.  
14. 4, s. rock on the other side. *R.V.*, rocky crag.  
Job 16. 9, enemy sharpeneth his eyes.  
41. 30, spreadeth s. pointed things. *R.V.*, as it were  
a threshing winn.  
Ps. 52. 2, like a s. razor.  
140. 3, have s. their tongues.  
Prov. 27. 17, iron s. iron.  
Ezek. 21. 9, a sword is s.  
**SHARPER**. Mic. 7. 4, s. than. *R.V.*, worse.  
Heb. 4. 12, s. than any two-edged sword. [19. 6].  
**SHARUHEN**, shā-ru'hēn—Heb. *a pleasant inn*. Josh.  
SHASHAI, shā'shāi—Heb. *whitish*. Ezra. 10. 40.  
**SHASHAK**, shā'shāk—Heb. *yearning for*. 1 Chr. 8.  
14. 25.  
**SHAUL**, shā'ul—SAUL (*q.v.*). Gen. 46. 10. [26. 13].  
**SHAULITES**, shā'ul-ites, descendants of Shaul. Num.  
SHAVE. Num. 8. 7, s. all. *R.V.*, cause a razor to pass  
over.  
Shaving the head, Lev. 13. 33; Num. 6. 9; 8. 7. See  
also Judg. 13. 5; Job 1. 20; Ezek. 44. 20; Acts 21. 24;  
1 Cor. 11. 14. [14. 17].  
**SHAVEH**, shā'veh—Heb. *plain*—a valley. Gen.  
SHAVEH KIRIATHAIM, shā'veh kī-ri-a-thā'im—  
plain of Kirjathaim. Gen. 14. 5.  
**SHAVSHA**, shāv'shā = SERAIAH = SHEVA = SHI-  
SHA. 1 Chr. 18. 16.  
**SHEAF**. Gen. 37. 7, obeisance to my s.  
Zech. 12. 6, torch of fire in a s. *R.V.*, among sheaves.

**SHEAL**, shē'al—Heb. *prayer*—son of Bani. Ezra  
10. 29.  
**SHEALTIEL**, she-ā'l'ti-el—Heb. *asked of God*. Ezra  
**SHEARERS**. Isa. 53. 7, sheep before her s.  
Acts 8. 32, a lamb dumb before his s.  
**SHEARIAH**, shē-a-ri'ah—Heb. *whom God esteems*.  
1 Chr. 8. 38. [Isa. 7. 3].  
**SHEAR-JAHUB**, shē-ar-jā'shub, a son of Isaiah.  
**SHEATH**. John 18. 11, thy sword into the s.  
**SHEAVES**. Gen. 37. 7, we were binding s.  
Ps. 126. 6, bringing his s.  
Mic. 4. 12, gather them as the s.  
**Sheaves**, in Joseph's dream, Gen. 37. 7; when for-  
gotten, to be left in the field, Lev. 23. 22; Deut. 24.  
19; Job 24. 10.  
Typical, Ps. 126. 6; Mic. 4. 12; Mat. 13. 30.  
**SHEBA**, shē'bā—Heb. *an oath, or seven*. [5. 13].  
(1) men, Gen. 10. 7; 10. 28; 25. 3; 2 Sam. 20. 1; 1 Chr.  
(2) places, Josh. 19. 2; 1 Kings 10. 1; Ezek. 27. 22.  
queen of Sheba visits Solomon, 1 Kings 10. 1, 2.  
**SHEBAH**, shē'bah. *R.V.*, Shibah. Gen. 26. 33.  
**SHEBAM**, shē bam—Heb. *fragrance*—a town. *R.V.*,  
Sebam. Num. 32. 3.  
**SHEBANIAH**, shē'bā-ni'ah—Heb. *whom God has  
made grow up*. 1 Chr. 15. 24; Neh. 9. 4; 10. 4; 10. 12.  
**SHEBARIM**, shē'bā-rim—Heb. *breaks; ruins*. Josh.  
7. 5. [1 Chr. 2. 48].  
**SHEBER**, shē'ber—Heb. *a fracture*—son of Caleb.  
**SHEBNA**, shē'bā—tender youth—the scribe. 2  
Kings 18. 37. *R.V.*, Shebna, Shebna.  
**SHEBUEL**, shē'u-el—Heb. *captive of God*. 1 Chr.  
23. 16; 25. 4.  
**SHECHANIAH**, shēch'a-ni'ah—Heb. *with whom God  
dwells*. 1 Chr. 24. 11; 2 Chr. 31. 15; Ezra 8. 3; 8. 5;  
10. 2; Neh. 3. 29; 6. 18. *R.V.*, Shecaniah.  
**SHECHEM**, shē'chem—Heb. *shoulder*.  
(1) men, Gen. 33. 19; Josh. 17. 2.  
(2) a city in Samaria = **SICHEM** = **SYCHEM** (*q.v.*).  
Abraham receives the first promise at, Gen. 12. 6, 7.  
becomes a city of refuge, Josh. 20. 7.  
Joshua crosses the Israelites at, Josh. 24. 1-15.  
Joseph's bones buried at, Josh. 24. 32.  
Abimelech is elected king at, Judg. 9. 6.  
tribes assemble to crown Rehoboam at, 1 Kings 12. 1.  
**SHECHEMITES**, shē'chem-ites, natives of Shechem.  
Num. 26. 31.  
**SHED**. Gen. 9. 6, whose sheddeth man's blood.  
Mat. 26. 28, my blood . . . s. for many.  
Acts 2. 33, he hath s. forth this. *R.V.*, poured.  
Rom. 5. 5, love of God is s. abroad.  
Tit. 3. 6, on us. *R.V.*, poured out upon.  
Heb. 9. 22, without s. of blood is no remission.  
**SHEDEUR**, shēd'e-ur—Heb. *emission of heat*. Num.  
1. 5; 2. 10.  
**SHEEP**. Gen. 4. 2, a keeper of s.  
Ex. 9. 3, upon the s. *R.V.*, flocks.  
Num. 27. 17, as s. which have no shepherd.  
1 Sam. 15. 9, spared . . . best of the s.  
Ps. 49. 14, like s. . . laid in the grave. *R.V.*, they  
are appointed as a flock.  
119. 176, gone astray like a lost s. Isa. 53. 6.  
S. of Sol. 4. 2, teeth are like a flock of s. *R.V.*, ewes.  
Jer. 23. 1, pastors that . . . scatter the s.  
Ezek. 34. 11, I will both search my s.  
Mat. 7. 15, come to you in s. clothing.  
10. 6, the lost s.; 12. 12, man better than a s.  
18. 13, rejoice more of that s. *R.V.*, over it more.  
John 10. 4, the s. follow him.  
10. 14, know my s. *R.V.*, mine own.  
21. 16, 17, feed my s.  
Acts 8. 32, s. to the slaughter.  
Heb. 13. 20, great Shepherd of the s.  
**Sheep**, great flocks of, Gen. 13. 5; 24. 35; 26. 14; 29. 2;  
32. 14; Job 1. 3; 42. 12; 2 Kings 3. 4; 1 Chr. 27. 31; 2  
Chr. 32. 29.  
for sacrifice, Lev. 1. 10; 1 Kings 8. 63; 2 Chr. 30. 24.  
all have gone astray like, Isa. 53. 6; Ezek. 34. 6.  
the church compared to, Ps. 74. 1; 95. 7; 100. 3; Ezek.  
36. 38; Mic. 2. 12; Mat. 15. 24; John 10. 2; 1 Pet. 2. 25  
an emblem of Christ, Isa. 53. 7; Acts 8. 32.  
**SHEEPPOLD**. Num. 32. 16, we will build s.  
Judg. 5. 16, why abodest thou among the s.  
Ps. 78. 70, took David from the s. [sheep].  
John 10. 1, by the door into the s. *R.V.*, fold of the  
**SHEET**. Judg. 14. 12, thirty s. *R.V.*, linen garments.  
Acts 10. 11, as it had been a great s. [Chr. 8. 26].  
**SHEHARIAH**, shē'a-ri'ah—Heb. *sought by God*. 1  
**SHEKEL**. Gen. 24. 22, earring of half a s.  
Ex. 30. 23, of pure myrrh 500 s. [pieces].  
Judg. 17. 10, give thee 10 s. of silver by the year. *R.V.*,  
1 Sam. 17. 7, spear's head weighed 600 s.  
1 Sam. 14. 26, the hair of his head at 200 s.  
18. 11, would have given thee 10 s. *R.V.*, pieces.  
2 Kings 7. 1, a measure of fine flour for s.  
**Shekel**, value of the, Ex. 30. 13; Lev. 27. 25.

of the sanctuary, Ex. 38. 24; Lev. 5. 15; Num. 3. 47; Ezek. 45. 12.  
 of gold, 1 Chr. 21. 25; of silver, 1 Sam. 9. 8; of brass, 1 Sam. 17. 5; and of iron, 1 Sam. 17. 7.  
**SHELĀH**, shē'lah—Heb. *petition*. Gen. 38. 2; 1 Chr. 1. 18. [Num. 26. 20.]  
**SHELANITES**, shē'lan-ites, posterity of Shelah.  
**SHELEMI'AH**, shē'lē-mī'ah—Heb. *Jehovah repays*. 1 Chr. 26. 14; Ezra 10. 39; Neh. 3. 30; 13. 13; Jer. 37. 3, 13.  
**SHELEPH**, shē'leph—Heb. *departure*. Gen. 10. 26; 1 Chr. 1. 20. [1 Chr. 7. 35.]  
**SHELESH**, shē'lesh—Heb. *triple*—an Asherite. 1  
**SHELOMI**, shē'lō-mī—Heb. *my peace*—an Asherite. Num. 34. 27.  
**SHELOMITH**, shē'lō-mīth—Heb. *peace*. Lev. 24. 11; 1 Chr. 3. 19; 23. 18. [1 Chr. 24. 22.]  
**SHELOMOTH**, shē'lō-mōth = **SHELOMITH** (q.v.). 1  
**SHELTER**. Ps. 61. 3, s. for me. R.V., *refuge*.  
**SHELOMIEL**, shē'lū-mī-el—Heb. *God's friend*—Sim-eonite prince. Num. 1. 6.  
**SHEM**, shēm—Heb. a *name*, or *renown*—Noah's son. is saved by the ark, Gen. 7. 13.  
 Noah predicts his pre-eminence, Gen. 9. 26.  
**SHEMA**, shē'mā—Heb. *rumour*. (1) a town, Josh. 15. 26. (2) men, 1 Chr. 5. 8; 13. 13; Neh. 8. 4.  
**SHEMAH**, she-mā'ah—Heb. *fame*—a Benjamite. 1 Chr. 12. 3.  
**SHEMAIAH**, she-mā'iah—Heb. *God has heard*. (1) prophets, 1 Kings 12. 22; Neh. 6. 10; Jer. 29. 24. (2) Levites, 1 Chr. 9. 14; 24. 6; 2 Chr. 17. 8; 29. 14. 15; 35. 9. [26. 20; 36. 32.]  
 (3) others, 1 Chr. 4. 37; 9. 16; 26. 4; Neh. 12. 34; Jer. 38. 15; Ezra 10. 32. [14. 2.]  
**SHEMĒBER**, shēm-ē'ber—Heb. *rising on high*. Gen. 38. 15; 46. 7. 34. [1 Chr. 7. 19.]  
**SHEMIDA**, shē-mī-dā—Heb. *rumour*—Num. 26. 32;  
**SHEMIDAITES**, shē-mī-da'ites, posterity of Shemida. Num. 26. 32.  
**SHEMINITH**, shēm-i-nīth—Heb. *octave*. 1 Chr. 15. 21; Ps. 6. (title).  
**SHEMIRAMOTH**, she-mī'rā-mōth—Heb. *highest name*. 2 Chr. 17. 6.  
**SHEMUEL**, shēm-u-el. Num. 34. 20; 1 Chr. 7. 2. 1 Chr. 6. 33. R.V., Samuel.  
**SHEN**, shēn—Heb. a *tooth*. 1 Sam. 7. 12.  
**SHENAZAR**, she-nā'zar. R.V., Shenazzar. 1 Chr. 3. 18. [3. 9.]  
**SHENIR**, shē'nir, mount Hermon. R.V., Senir. Deut. 34. 10.  
**SHEPHAM**, shē'phām—Heb. a *treeless place*. Num. 34. 10. [Judges.]  
**SHEPHATHIAH**, shēph'a-thī'ah—Heb. *the Lord* (1) one of David's sons, 2 Sam. 3. 4. (2) a prince hostile to Jeremiah, Jer. 38. 1-4. [2. 57.] (3) others, 1 Chr. 12. 5; 27. 16; 2 Chr. 21. 3; Ezra 2. 4.  
**SHEPHERD**. Gen. 46. 32, the men are s. 1 Sam. 25. 7, s. which were with us. Ps. 23. 1, the Lord is my s. Eccl. 12. 11, given from one s. Isa. 40. 11, feed his flock like a s. Jer. 23. 4, I will set up s. Zech. 10. 2, there was no s.; Luke 2. 20, s. returned. John 10. 14, I am the good s. 10. 16, one fold, and one s. 1 Pet. 2. 25, s. and Bishop.  
**Shepherd**, the Good, John 10. 14; Heb. 13. 20; 1 Pet. 2. 25; 5. 4. See also Ps. 23. 1; 80. 1; Isa. 40. 11; Ezek. 34. 11; Zech. 11. 16.  
 idol shepherd, Zech. 11. 17 (R.V., *worthless shepherd*); hireling, John 10. 12, 13.  
**Shepherds**, early mention of, Gen. 4. 2; mentioned, Gen. 46. 32, 34; 47. 3; Jer. 33. 12; Ezek. 34. 2; Luke 2. 8.  
 God's ministers described as, Jer. 3. 15; 23. 4; Ezek. 34. 2-19; Zech. 10. 2, 3; John 21. 15, 16.  
**SHEPHI**, shē'phī—Heb. *nakedness*. 1 Chr. 1. 40.  
**SHEPHO**, shē'phō—**SHEPHI** (q.v.). Gen. 26. 23.  
**SHEPHUPHA**, shē-phū'phā, a kind of serpent. 1 Chr. 8. 5. See also SHUPHAM, SHUPPIM, MUPPIM.  
**SHERAH**, shē'rah. R.V., Sheerah. 1 Chr. 7. 24.  
**SHEREBIAH**, shēr-e-bī'ah—Heb. *flame of the Lord*. Ezra 8. 18.  
**SHERESH**, shē'resh—Heb. a *root*. 1 Chr. 7. 16.  
**SHEREZER**, shē-rē'zer. R.V., Sharezer. Zech. 7. 25.  
**SHESHACH**, shē'shāch, a cypher for Babel. Jer. 25. 26; 51. 41.  
**SHESHAI**, shē'shāi—Heb. *whitish*. Num. 13. 22.  
**SHESHAN**, shē'shan—Heb. a *lily* (?). 1 Chr. 2. 31.  
**SHESSBAZZAR**, shesh-bā'zar = **ZERUBBABEL** (q.v.). Ezra 1. 8; 5. 14. [1. 1.]  
**SHETH**, shēth—Heb. *tumult*. (1) the patriarch, 1 Chr. (2) the sons of "tumult" (R.V.), Num. 24. 17. [1. 14.]  
**SHETHAR**, shē'thar—Heb. a *star*—a prince. Esth.

**SHETHAR-BOZNAI**, shē'thar-bōz'nāi. Ezra 5. 3. R.V., Shethar-bozenai. [2. 49.]  
**SHEVA**, shē'vā—Heb. *vanity*. (1) Caleb's son, 1 Chr. (2) one of David's scribes, 2 Sam. 20. 25. [1ptence.]  
**SHEW**. Luke 20. 47, for a s. make long prayers. R.V., John 7. 4, s. thyself to the world. R.V., *manifest*. Acts 20. 35, I have s. you all things. R.V., *I gave you an example in*. 22. 22, s. these things to me. R.V., *signified*. 2 Tim. 2. 15, s. thyself approved. R.V., *present*.  
**SHEWBREAD**. Ex. 25. 30, set upon table s. R.V., (Amer.), *showbread*. [bread.]  
 1 Sam. 21. 6, no bread but the s. R.V. (Amer.), *show-* 2 Chr. 2. 4, a house for continual s. R.V. (Amer.), *showbread*.  
 Mat. 12. 4, David did eat s. [R.V., *holy bread*.]  
 Heb. 9. 2, the table, and the s. [R.V., *holy bread*.]  
**Shewbread**, called hallowed bread, 1 Sam. 21. 6. eaten by the priests only, Lev. 24. 5-9; 2 Chr. 2. 4; 13. 11; Neh. 10. 33. Ex. 25. 30, R.V. (marg.), *Presence bread*. [6. 4.]  
 David takes, 1 Sam. 21. 6; Mat. 12. 4; Mark 2. 26; Luke 22. 19.  
**SHIBBOLETH**, shīb'bo-lēth—Heb. *flood* or *ear of corn*. Judg. 12. 6. [32. 38.]  
**SHIBMAH**, shīb'mā—Heb. *coolness*—a town. Num. 33. 46.  
**SHICRON**, shī'e'ron—Heb. *drunkenness*. R.V., Skik-eron. Josh. 15. 11.  
**SHIELD**. Gen. 15. 1, I am thy s. Deut. 33. 29, Lord, the s. of thy help. 1 Sam. 17. 45, comest . . . with a s. R.V., *javelin*. Ps. 5. 12, compass him as with a s. 33. 20, our help and our s. Ps. 115. 9. 84. 11, sun and s.; 91. 4, truth shall be thy s. Prov. 30. 5, a s. unto them that trust.  
**Shield**, used in defensive warfare, 1 Sam. 17. 7; 2 Sam. 1. 21; 1 Kings 10. 17; 1 Chr. 12. 8, 24; Isa. 22. 6; Ezek. 39. 9; Nah. 2. 3. used figuratively, Gen. 15. 1; Deut. 33. 29; Ps. 33. 20; 84. 11; 115. 9; Ezek. 27. 10. of faith, Eph. 6. 16.  
**SHIGGAION**, shīg-gā'ion. Ps. 7. (title).  
**SHIGONOTH**, shīg'ō-noth. Hab. 3. 1.  
**SHIHON**, shī'hōn—Heb. *overturning*—town of Issa-char. Josh. 19. 19. R.V., Shion.  
**SHIHOR**, shī'hōr—Heb. *dark*, or *turbid*. 1 Chr. 13. 5.  
**SHIHOR-LIBATH**, shī'hōr-lib'ath—Heb. *dark water*. Josh. 19. 26. [20. 31.]  
**SHILHI**, shī'li—Heb. *armed*. 1 Kings 22. 42; 2 Chr. 32. 1.  
**SHILHIM**, shī'lim—Heb. *aqueducts*—town of Judah. Josh. 15. 32.  
**SHILEM**, shī'lem—Heb. *retribution*. Gen. 46. 24.  
**SHILLEMITES**, shī'lem-ites, posterity of Shilleim. Num. 3. 49.  
**SHILOAH**, shī-lō'ah = **SILOA** = **SILOAM** (q.v.). Isa. 37. 36, shī-lō'ah—Heb. *Messiah*, or *place of rest*. Gen. 40. 10.  
 site of tabernacle after conquest, Josh. 18. 1.  
**SHILONI**, shī-lō'nī. R.V., Shilonite. Neh. 11. 5; 1 Kings 11. 29. [1 Chr. 7. 37.]  
**SHILSHAH**, shī'l'shah—Heb. *triple*—an Asherite.  
**SHIMEA**, shīm-e'ā—Heb. *fame*. (1) one of David's sons by Bath-sheba, 1 Chr. 3. 5. (2) Levites, 1 Chr. 6. 30; 6. 39.  
**SHIMEAH**, shīm-e'ah. (1) one of David's brothers, 2 Sam. 21. 21. R.V., Shimei. (2) a Benjamite, 1 Chr. 8. 32.  
**SHIMEAM**, shīm-e'am = **SHIMEAH** (2). 1 Chr. 9. 38.  
**SHIMEATH**, shīm-e'āth—Heb. *fame*. 2 Kings 12. 21.  
**SHIMEATHITES**, shīm-e'ath-ites, a Kenite family. 1 Chr. 2. 55.  
**SHIMEI**, shīm-e-i—Heb. *famous*. (1) a Benjamite. stones and curses David, 2 Sam. 16. 5-14. is pardoned by David, 2 Sam. 19. 23. is put to death by Solomon, 1 Kings 2. 46. (2) one of David's mighty men, 1 Kings 1. 8. (3) others, 1 Chr. 3. 19; 4. 26; 5. 4; 6. 42; 27. 27; 2 Chr. 29. 14; 31. 12; Ezra 10. 23; Zech. 12. 13, R.V., the Shimeites.  
**SHIMEON**, shīm-e-on—Heb. *famous*. Ezra 10. 31.  
**SHIMHI**, shīm'hī. R.V., Shimei, a Benjamite. 1 Chr. 8. 21.  
**SHIMI**, shīm'i. R.V., Shimei. Ex. 6. 17.  
**SHIMITES**, shīm'ites. R.V., Shimeites. Num. 3. 21.  
**SHIMMA**, shīm'mā—Heb. *fame*—a son of Jesse. 1 Chr. 2. 13. R.V., Shimea.  
**SHIMON**, shī'mon, a descendant of Caleb. 1 Chr. 4. 20.  
**SHIMRATH**, shīm'rath—Heb. *guardian*—a Benjamite. 1 Chr. 8. 21. [45; 2 Chr. 29. 13.]  
**SHIMRI**, shīm'ri—Heb. *watchman*. 1 Chr. 4. 37; 11. 31.  
**SHIMRITH**, shīm'rith—Heb. *vigilant*—a Moabite. (R.V., Shimron. 1 Chr. 7. 15.)  
**SHIMRON**, shīm'ron—Heb. *watchman*. Josh. 19. 15.  
**SHIMRONITES**, shīm'ron-ites, posterity of Shimron. Num. 26. 24.



**SHIMRON-MERON**, shīm'ron-mē'ron, a Canaanite town. Josh. 12. 20.  
**SHIMSHAI**, shīm' shai—Heb. *sunny*—a scribe. Ezra 4. 8.  
**SHINAB**, shī'nāb—king of Admah. Gen. 14. 2.  
**SHINAR**, shī'nār, probably Babylonia. Gen. 10. 10; Dan. 1. 2.  
 site of the tower of Babel. Gen. 11. 2-9.  
**SHINE**. Num. 6. 25, Lord make his face s. [darkness. Job 11. 17, thou shalt s. forth. R. V., *though there be* 22. 28, light shall s. upon thy ways.  
 36. 32, not to s. by the cloud. R. V., *strike the mark*.  
 Prov. 13. 12, night s. as the day.  
 Ps. 49. 18, as *shining* light. R. V. (Amer.), *dawning*.  
 Isa. 60. 1, arise, s.  
 Mat. 5. 16, so s. before men.  
 13. 43, righteous s. forth.  
 Mark 9. 3, raiment became s. R. V., *glistening*.  
 John 5. 35, burning and a s. light. R. V., *lamp that burneth and shineth*.  
 2 Cor. 4. 4, unto them. R. V., *not dawn upon*.  
 4. 6, bath s. in our hearts.  
 Phil. 2. 15, s. as lights in the world. R. V., *are seen*.  
 2 Pet. 1. 19, s. in a dark place. R. V., *shining*.  
**Shining**, God is described as, Num. 6. 25; Deut. 33. 2; Ps. 31. 16; 50. 2; 67. 1; 80. 1, 2; Dan. 9. 17; Rev. 21. 23.  
 of Christ's face, Mat. 17. 2; Luke 9. 29; Acts 9. 3; of Moses' face, Ex. 34. 29; 2 Cor. 3. 7-18.  
 of believers, Job 11. 17; Prov. 4. 18; Dan. 12. 3; Mat. 5. 16; Phil. 2. 15.  
 of the gospel, Isa. 9. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 4, R. V., *dawn*.  
**SHIP**. 1 Kings 9. 26, Solomon made a navy of s.  
 2 Chr. 8. 18, Huram sent him s.  
 Job 9. 26, passed away as swift s.  
 Ps. 104. 26, there go the s.  
 107. 23, that go down to the sea in s.  
 Prov. 30. 19, way of a s. in the sea.  
 Ezek. 27. 5, all thy s. boards of fir trees. R. V. omits.  
 Jonah 1. 3, Jonah found a s.  
 Mat. 4. 22, left the s., and followed him. R. V., *boat*.  
 14. 24, s. was tossed with waves. R. V., *boat*.  
 Mark 4. 38, in hinder part of s. asleep. R. V. omits.  
 6. 32, by s. privately. R. V., *away in the boat*.  
 6. 47, s. was in the midst of the sea. R. V., *boat*.  
 Luke 5. 7, filled both the s. R. V., *boats*.  
 8. 22, went into a s. with his disciples. R. V., *boat himself and*.  
 John 6. 17, disciples entered a s. R. V., *boat*.  
 21. 6, cast net on right side of s. R. V., *vessel*.  
 Acts 27. 41, they ran the s. aground. R. V., *vessel*.  
 Jas. 3. 4, s. . . turned about with a very small helm.  
 Rev. 18. 17, all the company in s. R. V., *every one that saileth any whither*.  
**SHIPMEN**. Acts 27. 27, s. deemed. R. V., *sailors*.  
**Ships**, antiquity of, Gen. 49. 13.  
 Solomon's, 1 Kings 9. 26-28; 2 Chr. 8. 18; Jehoshaphat's, 1 Kings 22. 48, 49; of Tarshish, Ps. 48. 7; Isa. 2. 16; 60. 9; Ezek. 27. 25.  
**SHIPPI**, shī'pī—Heb. *abounding*—a Simeonite. 1  
**SHIPMITE**, shipmīte, native of Shepham (q.v.).  
 1 Chr. 27. 1.  
**SHIPRAH**, shī'p'rah—Heb. *beauty*. Ex. 1. 15.  
**SHIPHTAN**, shiphtan—Heb. *judicial*—Ephraimite prince. Num. 34. 24.  
**SHIPWRECK**. 2 Cor. 11. 25, thrice suffered s.  
 1 Tim. 1. 19, concerning faith, made s. [4. 3.  
**SHISHA**, shī'shā—Heb. *bright*—a scribe. 1 Kings  
**SHISHAK**, shī'shāk—*illustrious*—an Egyptian king.  
 harbours Jeroboam when a fugitive, 1 Kings 11. 40.  
 conquers Judah and takes Jerusalem, 2 Chr. 12. 12.  
**SHITRAI**, shīt rāi—Heb. *decider*. 1 Chr. 27. 29.  
**SHITTIM**, shīt tim—Heb. *acacias*. Num. 25. 1; Joel  
 3. 18. [acacia.  
**SHITTIM**. Ex. 25. 10, make an ark of s. wood. R. V.,  
 Ex. 27. 1, make an altar of s. wood. R. V., *acacia*.  
 Deut. 10. 3, I made an ark of s. wood. R. V., *acacia*.  
**Shittim wood**, the ark, tabernacle, etc., made of, Ex.  
 26. 15-37; 37. 1-6. Ex. 25. 5-25. R. V., *acacia*.  
**SHIZ A**, shī'zā—Heb. *vehement love*. 1 Chr. 11. 42.  
**SHOA**, shō'ā—Heb. *rich*. Ezek. 23. 23. [Chr. 2. 18.  
**SHOBAB**, shō'bāb—Heb. *apostate*. 2 Sam. 5. 14; 1  
**SHOBACH**, shō'bāch—Heb. *poured out*. 2 Sam. 10. 16.  
**SHOBAL**, shō'bāl—Heb. *leader of captives*. Ezra 2. 42.  
**SHOBAL**, shō'bāl—Heb. *pilgrim*. Gen. 36. 20; 1 Chr.  
 2. 50.  
**SHOBEEK**, shō'bek—Heb. *deserted*. Neh. 10. 24.  
**SHOBI**, shō'bī—Heb. *captor*. 2 Sam. 17. 27. [23. 18.  
**SHOCHO**, shō'cho—Heb. *a hedge*. R. V., Socco. 2 Chr.  
**SHOCHOH**, shō'choh. R. V., Socoh. 1 Sam. 17. 1.  
**SHOCK**. Job 5. 26, as a s. of corn.  
**SHOCO**, shō'co. R. V., Socco. 2 Chr. 11. 7.  
**SHOD**. Eph. 6. 15, s. with the preparation.  
**SHOES**. Ex. 12. 11, your s. on your feet.  
 Deut. 33. 25, thy s. shall be iron. R. V., *bars*.

S. of Sol. 7. 1, beautiful are thy feet with s. R. V.,  
*spandals*.  
 Mat. 10. 10, neither s.  
 Mark 1. 7, whose s. I am not worthy.  
**Shoes**, taken off, Ex. 3. 5; Deut. 25. 9; Josh. 5. 15;  
 Ruth 4. 7; 2 Sam. 15. 30. [24. 27.  
**SHOAM**, shō'hām—Heb. *onyx*—a Merarite. 1 Chr.  
**SHOMER**, shō'mer—Heb. *watchman*. 2 Kings 12. 21;  
 1 Chr. 7. 32.  
**SHONE**. Ex. 34. 29, wist not that his face s.  
 Luke 2. 9, glory of the Lord s. round them.  
 Acts 22. 6, suddenly s. a great light.  
 Rev. 8. 12, the day s. not. R. V., *should not shine*.  
**SHOOK**. 2 Sam. 6. 6, the oxen s. it. R. V., *stumbled*.  
 Ps. 68. 8, the earth s. R. V., *trembled*.  
**SHOOT**. Ex. 36. 33, to s. through. R. V., *pass*.  
 Ps. 22. 7, they s. out the lip; 64. 4, s. in secret.  
 Isa. 27. 8, when it s. forth. R. V., *thou sendest her*  
*away*.  
 Mark 4. 32, s. out great branches. R. V., *putteth*.  
**SHOPHACH**, shō'phāch—*SHOBACH* (q.v.). 1 Chr.  
 19. 16. [32. 35.  
**SHOPHAN**, shō'phan—Heb. *hidden, or hollow*. Num.  
**SHORE**. Josh. 15. 2, s. of the salt sea. R. V., *utter-*  
*most part*.  
 Acts 21. 5, kneeled down on the s. R. V., *beach*.  
**SHORN**. S. of Sol. 4. 2, sheep that are even s.  
 1 Cor. 11. 6, a shame for a woman to be s.  
**SHORT**. Num. 11. 23, hand waxed s.  
 Job 17. 12, light is s. R. V., *near unto thee*.  
 20. 5, triumphing of the wicked is s.  
 Ps. 89. 47, how s. my time is.  
 Isa. 59. 3, hand is not *shortened*.  
 Rom. 3. 23, sinned, and come s.  
 1 Cor. 7. 29, time is s. R. V., *shortened*.  
**SHORTLY**. 2 Pet. 1. 14, s. I must put off. R. V., *the*  
*putting off cometh swiftly*. [title].  
**SHOSHANNIM**, sho-shān nim—Heb. *lilies*. Ps. 45.  
**SHOSHANNIM-EDUTH**, sho-shān nim-'ēduth. Ps.  
 80. (title). [fold].  
**SHOT**. Ps. 18. 14, he s. out lightnings. R. V., *man-*  
 Jer. 9. 8, as an arrow s. out. R. V., *a deadly arrow*.  
**SHOULDER**. Isa. 9. 6, government upon his s.  
 Mat. 23. 4, on men's s.; Luke 15. 5, on his s.  
**Shoulder**, sacrificial, Lev. 7. 34; Num. 6. 19. Ex. 28.  
 22, 21, R. V., *thigh*.  
**SHOUT**. Ps. 47. 5, gone up with a s.  
 Isa. 15. 10, neither be *shouting*. R. V., *joyful noise*.  
 Lam. 3. 8, when I cry and s. R. V., *call for help*.  
 1 Thes. 4. 16, descend from heaven with a s.  
**Shouting**, during war, Josh. 6. 5; Judg. 7. 20; 1 Sam.  
 4. 5; 2 Chr. 13. 15.  
 during worship, 2 Sam. 6. 15; 1 Chr. 15. 28; Ezra 3. 11;  
 Ps. 47. 1; Zeph. 3. 14; Luke 19. 37.  
**SHOWER**. Deut. 32. 2, speech . . . as the s.  
 Ps. 65. 10, soft with s.  
 72. 6, s. that water the earth.  
 Ezek. 34. 26, s. of blessing. [hip].  
**SHRANK**. Gen. 32. 32, sinew which s. R. V., *of the*  
**SHRUBS**. Gen. 21. 15, cast the child under one of  
 the s.  
**SHUA**, shū'ā—Heb. *wealth*. 1 Chr. 2. 3; 7. 32.  
**SHUAH**, shū'ah—Heb. *low-lying*. Gen. 25. 2; 1 Chr.  
 4. 11, R. V., *Shuah*.  
**SHUAL**, shū'al—Heb. *fox, or jackal*. 1 Chr. 7. 36. [2].  
**SHUBAEL**, shū'ba-el—*SHEBUEL* (q.v.). 1 Chr. 24.  
**SHUHAM**, shū'ham—Heb. *a pitman*—son of Dan.  
 Num. 26. 42. [Num. 26. 42].  
**SHUHAMITES**, shū'ham-ites, posterity of Shuham.  
**SHUHITE**, shū'hite, descendant of Shua. Job 8. 1.  
**SHULAMITE**, shū'lam-ite. R. V., Shulamite. S. of  
 Sol. 6. 13. [earring. 1 Chr. 2. 53].  
**SHUMATHITES**, shū'math-ites, a family of Kirjath-  
**SHUN**. Acts 20. 27, not s. to declare. R. V., *shrank*  
*not*.  
 2 Tim. 2. 16, s. profane . . . babblings.  
**SHUNAMMITE**, shū'nam-mite, a person of Shunem.  
 1 Kings 1. 3. [19. 18].  
**SHUNEM**, shū'nem—Heb. *two resting-places*. Josh.  
 19. 18. [Pishtun, an camp at, 1 Sam. 28. 4].  
 residence of Elisha's rich hostess, 2 Kings 4. 38.  
 Elisha raises this woman's son, 2 Kings 4. 38.  
**SHUNI**, shū'ni—Heb. *calm*—a son of Gad. Gen. 46. 16.  
**SHUNITES**, shū'nites, descendants of Shuni. Num.  
 26. 15.  
**SHUPHAM**, shū'pham. R. V., Shephupham. Num.  
 26. 39. [pham. Num. 26. 39].  
**SHUPHAMITES**, shū'pham-ites, descendants of Shu-  
**SHUPPIM**, shū'pim—*SHUPHAM* (q.v.). 1 Chr.  
 7. 12. [16. 7; 20. 1].  
**SHUR**, shūr—Heb. *a wall, or fortification*. Gen.  
**SHUSHAN**, shū'shan—*SUSA*—a Persian city.  
 is the scene of some of Daniel's visions, Dan. 8.  
 Nehemiah begins his public life at, Neh. 1. 1.  
 is the scene of the story of Esther, Est. 1. 2.

**SHUSHAN-EDUTH**, shu'shan-ē duth—*lily of testimony*. Ps. 60. (title).

**SHUT**. Gen. 7. 16, Lord s. him in.  
Deut. 32. 30, Lord had s. them up? *R. V., delivered.*  
Ps. 77. 9, s. up his tender mercies?  
Isa. 22. 22, open, and none shall s.  
Luke 11. not be s.

**SHUTLAH**, shu't-lah, s. heaven. Rev. 11. 6, s. heaven.  
**SHUTHALITES**, shu'thal-ites, posterity of Shuthalah. *R. V., Shuthalahites.* Num. 26. 35. [7. 20.]

**SHUTLEAH**, shu't-lah, a son of Ephraim. 1 Chr. 7. 26.

**SHUTTLE**, Job 7. 6, a weaver's s. [4. 44.]

**SILA**, si'lā = **SILAH**—Heb. *council*. Neh. 7. 47; Ezra 8. 18; 1 Chr. 11. 29.

**SIBBECHAI**, sib'be-chai. *R. V., Sibbecai.* 2 Sam. 21. 18; 1 Chr. 11. 29. [Judg. 12. 6.]

**SIBBOLETH**, sib'bo-lēth = **SHIBBOLETH** (*q.v.*).  
**SIBMAH**, sib'mah = **SHIBMAH** (*q.v.*)—*coolness*.  
Josh. 13. 19.

**SIBRAM**, sib-rām—Heb. *twofold* heve. Ezek. 47. 16.

**SICHEM**, si'chem. *R. V., Shechem.* Gen. 12. 6.

**SICK**. Gen. 48. 1, thy father is s.  
Prov. 13. 12, maketh the heart s.

23. 35, and I was not s. *R. V., hurt.*  
S. of Sol. 2. 5, s. of love; Isa. 1. 5, head is s.

Mat. 8. 16, healed all that were s.

25. 36, s., and ye visited me.

Jas. 5. 14, is any s.; s. 15, faith shall save the s.

**SICK**, healing the, Mat. 8. 16; 10. 8; Mark 16. 18; Luke 7. 10.

unction of the, Jas. 5. 14, 15.

Examples of.—*Hezekiah*, 2 Kings 20. 1; *Lazarus*, John 11. 1; *Dorcas*, Acts 9. 37; *Peter's wife's mother*, Mat. 8. 14.

**SICKLE**, mentioned, Deut. 16. 9; 23. 25; Mark 4. 29.

illustrative, Joel 3. 13; Rev. 14. 14-19.

**SICKNESS**. Ps. 41. 3, make his bed in his s.  
Isa. 38. 12, with pining s. *R. V., from the loom;* (marg.), *thrum.*

Mat. 8. 17, bare our s. *R. V., diseases.*

**Sickness**, instances of:—*David's child*, 2 Sam. 12. 15-23; *Jeroboam's child*, 1 Kings 14. 1-18; *son of the widow of Zarephath*, 1 Kings 17. 17; *Ahaziah*, 2 Kings 1. 1; *the Shunammite's child*, 2 Kings 4. 18-20; *Ben-hadad*, 2 Kings 8. 7-15; *Ephraim*, Phil. 2. 26, 27; *Thymon*, 2 Tim. 4. 20.

conduct under, Ps. 13. 13; Mat. 25. 36; Jas. 5. 14.

**SIDDIM**, sid'dim—Heb. *plains*. Gen. 14. 3, 8, 10.

**SIDE**. Ex. 32. 26, who is on the Lord's s. [joy.]

Ps. 65. 12, rejoice on every s. *R. V., are girded with* 118. 6, Lord is on my s.

Luke 10. 31, passed by on the other s. [Gen. 10. 15.]

**SIDON**, sid'on—Heb. *fishery*. *R. V., Zidon* (*q.v.*).  
**SIDONIANS**, si-dō-ni-ans, natives of Sidon. Josh. 13. 4. *R. V., Zidonians.*

**SIEGE**. Deut. 20. 19, to employ them in the s. *R. V., that it should be besieged of thee.*

2 Chr. 32. 9, himself laid s. against Lachish. *R. V., now he was before.*

Ezek. 4. 7, toward the s. of Jerusalem.

Zech. 12. 2, the s. against Judah.

**SIEVE**. Isa. 30. 28, sift nations with s. of vanity.

Amos 9. 9, as corn is sifted in a s.

**SIFT**. Isa. 30. 28, s. the nations.

Luke 22. 31, may s. you.

**SIGHING**. Isa. 35. 10, s. shall flee away.

**SIGHT**. Gen. 2. 9, pleasant to the s.

2 Kings 20. 3, good in thy s.; Eccl. 6. 9, s. of the eyes.

Mat. 11. 26, it seemed good in thy s.

Luke 18. 42, receive thy s.

21. 11, fearful s. and great signs. *R. V., terrors.*

2 Cor. 5. 7, walk by faith, not by s.

Heb. 12. 21, terrible was the s. *R. V., appearance.*

**Sight of God**, see Gen. 16. 13; Ex. 3. 7; Acts 4. 19; 10. 31; 2 Cor. 2. 17; 7. 12; Gal. 3. 11; 1 Thes. 1. 3; 1 Tim. 6. 13; 1 Pet. 3. 4.

**Sign**, asking for, Isa. 7. 11-14; Mat. 12. 38; Mark 8. 11; Luke 11. 16; John 4. 48; 1 Cor. 1. 22.

of Christ's coming, Mat. 24. 3, 15, 30; Mark 13. 4; Luke 21. 7, 25, 32.

**SIGNS**. Gen. 1. 14, let them be for s.

Isa. 20. 3, barefoot for a s.; 55. 13, everlasting s.

Jer. 6. 1, set up a s. of fire. *R. V., signal.*

Mat. 12. 38, we would see a s.

16. 3, s. of the times.

Mark 13. 4, what shall be the s.

Acts 2. 22, approved . . . by . . . s.

2 Cor. 12. 12, s. of an apostle.

Heb. 2. 4, bearing them witness, both with s.

**Signs**, those by prophets, Isa. 20. 2-6; Jer. 19. 1-11; 27. 1-4; 28. 6-44; Ezek. 4. 1-12; 5. 1-4; 37. 15-19; Hos. 1. 2-9; 3. 1-3; Zech. 11. 7-14. [14.]

false, Deut. 13. 1-3; Mat. 24. 24; 2 Thes. 2. 9; Rev. 16. Examples of:—*sun and moon*, Gen. 1. 14; *rainbow*, Gen. 9. 13; *circumcision*, Gen. 17. 10; *Moses*, Ex. 3.

12; 4. 8; *sabbath*, Ex. 31. 13; *Jonas*, Mat. 12. 39; *apostles*, Acts 2. 43.

**SIGNET**. Gen. 38. 18, thy s., and thy bracelets.

Ex. 28. 11, like the engravings of a s.

Dan. 6. 17, king sealed it with his s.

**SIGNIFICATION**. 1 Cor. 14. 10, none of them is without s. [*R. V., declaring.*]

**SIGNIFY**. Acts 2. 26, to s. the accomplishment.

1 Pet. 1. 11, Christ . . . did s. *R. V., point unto.*

**SIHON**, si'hon—Heb. *striking down*—*Amorite king*. Num. 21. 21.

**SIHOR**, si'hōr, the Nile. *R. V., Shihor.* Isa. 23. 3; Jer. 47. 18.

**SILAS**, si'lās = **SILVANUS** (*q.v.*)—*Lat. woody* or *silva*.

a member of the apostolic church, Acts 15. 22.

accompanies Paul. Acts 15. 22; 16. 19-24.

is left at Berea, Acts 17. 14. [*dumb.*]

**SILENCE**. Ps. 31. 13, lying lips be put to s. [*R. V.,*

Ps. 39. 2, dumb with s.; 115. 17, go down into s.

1 Pet. 2. 15, put to s. the ignorance.

**Silence**, referred to, Job 2. 13; 40. 4, 5; Ps. 38. 13; Prov. 10. 19; 17. 23; Eccl. 3. 7.

women to keep, in church, 1 Cor. 14. 34; and elsewhere, 1 Tim. 2. 12 (*R. V., quietness*); in heaven, Rev. 8. 1. [*silence.*]

**SILENT**. 1 Sam. 2. 9, wicked shall be s. *R. V., put to*

Ps. 28. 1, be not s. to me. *R. V., thou deaf unto.*

31. 17, s. in the grave.

Zech. 2. 13, be s., O all flesh.

**SILK**. Prov. 31. 22, clothing is s. *R. V., fine linen.*

Rev. 13. 12, merchandise of s. [12. 20.]

**SILLA**, sil'lā—Heb. *a highway, or twig*. 2 Kings 10. 2.

**SILLY**. Job 5. 2, envy slayeth the s. one (= *simple*).

**SILLOAH**, si-lō'ah. *R. V., Shelah.* Neh. 3. 15.

**SILOAM**, si-lō'am. (1) the tower, Luke 13. 4.

(2) a pool near Jerusalem, John 9. 7-11.

**SILVANUS**, sil-vā-nus = **SILAS** (*q.v.*). 2 Cor. 1. 19.

**SILVER**. Gen. 44. 2, s. cup, in the sack's mouth.

2 Kings 22. 4, he may sum the s. *R. V., money.*

Job 22. 25, plenty of s.; Ps. 12. 6, words . . . as s.

Ps. 66. 10, as s. is tried.

Prov. 10. 20, as choice s.

16. 16, understanding . . . than s.

Eccl. 5. 10, satiated with s.

Isa. 1. 12, thy s. is become dross.

Zech. 13. 9, refine them as s.

Mal. 3. 3, as a refiner and purifier of s. [16.]

**Silver**, first appears in commerce in, Gen. 13. 2; 23. 15, for vessels for the sanctuary, Ex. 26. 19; 27. 17; Num. 7. 13, 19; 10. 2.

**SILVERSMITH**. Acts 19. 24, Demetrius a s.

**SIMEON**, sim'e-on = **SHIMEON** (*q.v.*)—Heb. *fa-*

*mous*.

(1) Jacob's second son by Leah, Gen. 29. 33.

assists in revenging Dinah, Gen. 34. 25, 26.

is detained as hostage by Joseph, Gen. 42. 24. [1-9.]

his descendants, Gen. 49. 5-7; Num. 1. 23; Josh. 19.

(2) an aged saint who prophesies concerning Christ at His presentation, Luke 2. 29-35.

(3) one of Joseph's ancestors, Luke 3. 30. *R. V., Sym-*

(4) a Christian teacher at Antioch, Acts 13. 1-3. *R. V., Symeon.*

(5) the apostle Peter (*q.v.*), Acts 15. 14. *R. V., Symeon.*

**SIMILITUDE**. Num. 12. 8, s. of the Lord. *R. V., form.*

Deut. 4. 12, saw no s. *R. V., form.*

Ps. 144. 12, after the s. of palace. *R. V., fashion.*

Rom. 5. 14, s. of Adam's transgression. *R. V., like-*

*ness.*

Heb. 7. 15, s. of Melchisedec. *R. V., likeness.*

Jas. 3. 9, made after the s. of God. *R. V., likeness.*

**SIMON**, si'mon, short form for Simeon (*q.v.*).

(1) the apostle Peter (*q.v.*), Mat. 4. 18.

(2) the father of Judas Iscariot, John 6. 71; 13. 2.

(3) a brother of our Lord, Mat. 13. 55; Mark 6. 3.

(4) a Pharisee, Luke 7. 36, 40.

(5) a leper of Bethany, Mat. 26. 6.

(6) a Christian tanner at Joppa, Acts 9. 43.

(7) the Cyrenian who bore the cross, Mat. 27. 32.

(8) one of the twelve apostles, Mat. 10. 4; Mark 3. 18.

(9) the sorcerer, is baptized by Philip, Acts 8. 9, 13.

**SIMPLE**. Ps. 19. 7, making wise the s.

Ps. 116. 6, preserveth the s.

Prov. 1. 4, subtlety to the s.

1. 32, turning away of the s.

8. 5, O ye s., understand.

9. 13, s., and knoweth nothing.

14. 15, s. believeth every word.

19. 25, s. will beware.

22. 3, s. pass on; Ezek. 45. 20, him that is s.

Rom. 16. 18, hearts of the s. *R. V., innocent.*

**SIMPLICITY**. Prov. 1. 22, will ye love s.

Rom. 12. 8, let it with s. *R. V., liberality.* [*ness.*]

2 Cor. 1. 12, in s. . . our conversation. *R. V., hol-*

**SIMRI**, sîm'ri — *R. V.*, Shimri — *watchman*. 1 Chr. 26. 10.

**SIN**, sîn — *Heb. mud, or marsh.*

(1) the wilderness, Ex. 16. 1.

(2) a city in Egypt, Ezek. 30. 15, 16.

**SIN** (*n.*). Gen. 4. 7, *s. lieth at the door.*

Ex. 34. 7, *forgiving . . . s.*

Deut. 24. 16, *debt for his own s.*

2 Kings 12. 16, *s. money. R. V., the money for the sin*

Job 35. 3, *cleansed from my s. R. V., if I had sinned.*

Ps. 22. 1, *whose s. is covered.*

38. 13, *sorry for my s.*

51. 3, *s. is ever before me*; 69. 5, *s. are not hid.*

103. 10, *not deal with us after our s.*

Prov. 5. 22, *cords of his sins. R. V., s.*

10. 12, *love covereth all s. R. V., transgressions.*

10. 19, *wanteth not s. R. V., transgression.*

14. 9, *fools make a mock at s. R. V., guilt.*

24. 9, *thought of foolishness is s.*

Isa. 1. 18, *s. be as scarlet*; 30. 1, *add s. to s.*

53. 12, *he bare the s. of many.*

Jer. 51. 5, *land was filled with s. R. V., guilt.*

Zech. 13. 1, *fountain opened . . . for s.*

Luke 7. 49, *forgiveth s.*

John 1. 29, *s. of the world.*

8. 7, *is without s.*; 8. 34, *servant of s.*

15. 22, *no cloke for their s.*

16. 8, *reprove world of s. R. V., in respect of s.*

Acts 7. 60, *lay not this s. to their charge.*

Rom. 3. 9, *all under s.*

4. 8, *Lord will not impute s.*

5. 12, *by one man s. entered.*

5. 20, *where s. abounded*; 6. 1, *continue in s.*

6. 14, *s. shall not have dominion.*

6. 23, *wages of s. is death*; 7. 7, *is the law s.*

7. 17, *s. that dwelleth in me.*

1 Cor. 15. 56, *sting of death is s.*

2 Cor. 5. 21, *s. for us, who knew no s.*

Heb. 3. 13, *deceitfulness of s.*

11. 25, *pleasures of sin. [ing for sin.]*

13. 11, *blood is brought . . . for s. R. V., as an offer-*

1 John 1. 9, *confess our s.*; 5. 16, *s. unto death.*

**SIN** (*v.*). Gen. 39. 9, *s. against God.*

Lev. 4. 13, *s. through ignorance. R. V., shall err.*

1 Sam. 12. 23, *forbid that I should s.*

1 Kings 6. 46, *if tiley s. against thee.* 2 Chr. 6. 36.

Neh. 13. 26, *did not Solomon s. by these things.*

Job 2. 10, *in all this did Job s. not.*

5. 24, *shalt not s. R. V., miss nothing.*

10. 14, *if I s., then thou*; Ps. 4. 4, *s. not.*

Ps. 39. 1, *s. not with my tongue.*

Ecc. 5. 6, *flesh to s.*

Ezek. 3. 21, *righteous s. not.*

Isos. 13. 2, *they s. more.*

Mat. 13. 21, *how oft shall my brother s.*

John 5. 14, *no more*; 9. 2, *who did s.*

8. 11, *go, and s. no more*; Rom. 6. 15, *shall we s.*

1 Cor. 8. 12, *s. against Christ.*

Eph. 4. 26, *be ye angry, and s. not.*

Heb. 10. 26, *if we s. wilfully*; 1 John 3. 9, *cannot s.*

**Sin**, what is it, Deut. 9. 7; Prov. 24. 9; Rom. 14. 23; 1

John 3. 4; 5. 17.

its origin, Gen. 3. 6, 7; Mat. 15. 19; John 8. 44; Rom.

5. 12; 1 John 3. 8.

[3. 19; Gal. 3. 22.]

is universal, 1 Kings 8. 46; Isa. 53. 6; Ps. 130. 3; Rom.

its characteristics, Prov. 15. 9; Isa. 1. 18; Jer. 44. 4;

Eph. 5. 11; Heb. 3. 13, 15; 9. 14; Isa. 1. 15.

confession of, 2 Sam. 12. 13; Job 7. 20; Ps. 32. 5; 40. 12;

51. 3-5; Prov. 28. 13; Isa. 26. 18; Luke 5. 8; 1 John 1.

8-10. [Jonah 3. 6.]

humiliation on account of, 1 Kings 21. 29; Neh. 9. 1;

Christ alone without, John 8. 46; 2 Cor. 5. 21; Heb. 7.

26; 1 John 3. 5. [Mal. 3. 3; Heb. 9. 14.]

cleansing from, Ps. 51. 2; Isa. 1. 25; Zech. 13. 1, 9;

wages of, death, Rom. 6. 23; sting of, death, 1 Cor. 15. 56.

excludes from heaven, 1 Cor. 6. 9; Gal. 5. 21; Eph. 5.

5; Rev. 21. 27; 22. 14, 15.

punishment of, Gen. 2. 17; Rom. 5. 13; Heb. 10. 26, 27;

Jas. 1. 15.

Examples of the evil consequences of: — Adam and

Eve, Gen. 3. 8; Cain, Gen. 4. 11; Reuben, Simeon,

and Levi, Gen. 49. 4, 5; destruction of the old world,

Gen. 6. 5; Sodom, etc., Gen. 19. 24; the Egyptians,

Ex. 14. 21; Nabab and Abihu, Lev. 10. 2; Achan,

Josh. 7. 25; Saul, 1 Sam. 26. 15; the children that

mocked Elisha, 2 Kings 2. 24; Gehazi, 2 Kings 5. 27;

Ananias and Sapphira, Acts 5. 5; Moses and Aaron,

Num. 20. 12; David, 2 Sam. 12. 10; Eli, 1 Sam. 3. 11-14;

Peter, Luke 22. 62.

**Sins**, National, denounced, Isa. 1. 24; Jer. 5. 9; 6. 27;

bring judgments, Mat. 23. 35, 36; 27. 25.

Exemplified: — Sodom and Gomorrah, Gen. 18. 20;

2 Pet. 2. 6; children of Israel, Ex. 16. 8; 32. 31; na-

tions of Canaan, Deut. 9. 4; kingdom of Israel, 2

Kings 17. 8-12; kingdom of Judah, 2 Kings 17. 19;

Isa. 1. 2-7; Moab, Jer. 48. 29, 30; Babylon, Jer. 51. 6,

13, 52; Tyre, Ezek. 28. 2; Nineveh, Nah. 3. 1.

**SINA**, si nâ — *Gk. R. V.*, Sinai. Acts 7. 30.

**SINA** (*l.*), si nâi — *Heb. jagged.*

(1) mount, Judg. 5. 5; Ps. 68. 8.

(2) the wilderness, Ex. 19. 1; Lev. 7. 38; Num. 1. 1.

**SINCE**. Gen. 30. 30, *s. my coming. R. V., whitherso-*

*ever I turned. [long.]*

Num. 22. 30, *ever s. I was thine. R. V., all thy life*

Deut. 34. 10, *not a prophet s. in Israel. [of old.]*

Isa. 64. 4, *s. the beginning of the world. R. V., from*

Jer. 20. 8, *s. I spake, I cried out. R. V., as often as.*

23. 38, *s. ye say, the burden of the Lord. R. V., if.*

Hag. 2. 16, *s. those days. R. V., through all.*

Luke 1. 70; Acts 3. 21, *s. the world began. R. V.*

(Amer.), *of old.*

16. 16, *s. that time. R. V., from.*

Acts 19. 2, *s. ye believed. R. V., when.*

Rom. 16. 25, *s. the world began. E. V., through times*

*eternal. [that.]*

2 Cor. 13. 3, *s. ye seek a proof of Christ. R. V., seeing*

Heb. 7. 23, *which was s. the law. R. V., after.*

2 Pet. 3. 4, *s. the fathers felt asleep. R. V., from the*

*day that.* [uprightly.]

**SINCERE**. Judg. 9. 16, *done . . . sincerely. R. V.,*

1 Pet. 2. 2, *s. milk of the word. R. V., spiritual.*

**SINCERITY**. Josh. 24. 14, *serve him in s.*

Eph. 6. 24, *love . . . Christ in s. R. V., uncorruptness.*

**SINEWS**. Job 30. 17, *my s. take no rest. R. V., the*

*pains that gnaw me.*

**SINFUL**. Luke 5. 8, *I am a s. man.*

Rom. 7. 13, *sin . . . become exceeding s.*

**SING**. Ex. 15. 21, *s. ye to the Lord.*

Hos. 2. 15, *she shall s. there. R. V., make answer.*

**SINGERS**. 1 Chr. 15. 19, *s. were appointed.* Neh. 7. 1.

2 Chr. 23. 13, *also s. with instruments. R. V., s. also*

*played on.*

Ps. 68. 25, *th. s. went before. [sing.]*

87. 7, *s. as well the s. as the players. R. V., they that*

Ecc. 2. 8, *I gat me men s. and women s.*

Ezek. 40. 44, *chambers of the s.*

Hab. 3. 19, *to the chief s. R. V., musician.*

**SINGLE**. Mat. 6. 22, *thine eye be s.*

**SINGLENESS**. Acts 2. 46, *eat with s.*

Eph. 6. 5, *obedient . . . in s. of your heart.*

**SINGULAR**. Lev. 27. 2, *make a s. vow. R. V., ac-*

*complish a.*

**SINIM**, si'nim, China. Isa. 49. 12.

**SINITE**, si'nite, an inhabitant of Sin, Gen. 10. 17; 1

Chr. 1. 15.

**SINK**. Ps. 69. 2, *I s. in deep mire.*

Jer. 51. 64, *thus shall Babylon s.*

Mat. 14. 30, *beginning to s., he cried.*

Luke 5. 7, *the ships began to s.*

6. 44, *sayings s. down into your ears.*

**SINNED**. Ex. 9. 34, *Pharaoh s. yet more.*

Num. 21. 7, *we have s., we have spoken against.*

1 Sam. 15. 24, *Saul said, I have s.*

2 Sam. 12. 13, *David said unto Nathan, I have s.*

Job 1. 5, *it may be my sons have s.*

7. 20, *I have s.; what shall I do. R. V., if I have s.*

Ps. 41. 4, *heal my soul, for I have s.*

51. 4, *against thee, thee only, have I s.*

78. 17, *they s. yet more. R. V., went on still to sin.*

106. 6, *we have s. with our fathers.*

Prov. 14. 21, *he that despiseth his neighbour s.*

20. 2, *whoso provoketh a king sinneth.*

Isa. 64. 5, *thou art wroth, for we have s.*

Jer. 33. 8, *they have s. R. V., against me.*

Lam. 5. 7, *our fathers have s.*

Ezek. 18. 4, *soul that sinneth, it shall die.*

Mat. 23. 4, *I have s. in that I have betrayed.*

John 9. 3, *neither this man s. R. V., did sin.*

Rom. 3. 23, *all have s., and come short.*

2 Pet. 2. 4, *spared not angels that s.*

1 John 1. 10, *if we say that we have not s.*

**SINNER**. Jer. 13. 13, *s. before the Lord.*

Ps. 1. 1, *nor standeth in way of s.*; 25. 8, *teach s.*

104. 35, *s. be consumed*; Prov. 1. 10, *if s. entice.*

Prov. 13. 21, *evil pursueth s.*

Ecc. 9. 18, *one s. destroyeth.*

Mat. 9. 13, *to call . . . s. to repentance.*

11. 19, *friend of publicans and s.*

26. 45, *betrayed into the hands of s.*

Luke 13. 4, *s. above all men. R. V., offenders.*

15. 7, *over one s. that repenteth.*

18. 13, *be merciful to me a s.*

John 9. 16, *how can a . . . s. do such miracles.*

9. 31, *God heareth not s.*; Rom. 5. 8, *were yet s.*

1 Tim. 1. 9, *the law is . . . for s.*; 1. 15, *to save s.*

Heb. 7. 26, *separate from s.*

Jas. 5. 20, *converteth the s.*

**SION**, si'on — *Heb. elevated.*

(1) mount Hermon, Deut. 4. 48.

(2) Gk. *R. V.*, Zion (*q.v.*), Mat. 21. 5; John 12. 15.



**SIPHOTH**, siph'moth—Heb. *unfruitful places*. 1 Sam. 30. 28.  
**SIPPAI**, sip'pāi = *SAPH* (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 20. 4.  
**SIR**. Gen. 43. 20, s., we came. *R. V., my lord*.  
 Mat. 21. 30, he said, I go, s.  
 John 4. 11, s., thou hast nothing to draw with.  
 12. 21, s., we would see Jesus.  
 20. 15, s., if thou have borne him hence.  
 Acts 7. 26, s., ye are brethren.  
 46. 30, s., what must I do to be saved.  
 27. 10, s., I perceive this voyage.  
 Rev. 7. 14, s., thou knowest. *R. V., my lord*.  
**SIRAH**, sir'rah—Heb. *retiring*—a wall. 2 Sam. 3. 26.  
**SIRION**, sir'i-on—Heb. *breastplate*—mount Hermon.  
 Deut. 3. 9.  
**SISAMAI**, sis'a-māi. *R. V., Sismai*. 1 Chr. 2. 40.  
**SISERA**, sis'e-rā. (1) Jabin's general, Judg. 4. 2.  
 is murdered by Jael, Judg. 4. 5.  
 (2) one of the Nethinims, Ezra 2. 53; Neh. 7. 55.  
**SISTER**. Mat. 19. 29, that hath forsaken . . . s.  
 Mark 3. 35, the same is . . . my s.  
 1 Cor. 9. 5, a s., a wife. *R. V., a wife that is a believer*.  
**SIT**. Gen. 27. 19, s. and eat.  
 Ex. 11. 5, firstborn . . . that s. upon his throne.  
 Ps. 29. 10, *sit* upon the flood. *R. V., sat as king at*  
 107. 10, such as s. in darkness. *R. V., sat*.  
 110. 1, s. thou at my right hand.  
 127. 2, to s. up late. *R. V., and so late take rest*.  
 Eccl. 10. 16, the rich s. in low place.  
 Jer. 14. 16, we s. still; Mal. 3. 3, s. as a refiner.  
 Luke 14. 28, *sit* not down first, and counteth the  
 cost. *R. V., sit*.  
**SITH**. Ezek. 35. 6, s. thou hast. *R. V. (Amer.), since*.  
**SITNAH**, sit'nah—Heb. *strife*—a well. Gen. 26. 21.  
**SITTING**. 1 Kings 13. 14, man of God, s. under an oak.  
 Lam. 3. 63, behold their s. down.  
 Mat. 9. 9, s. at receipt of custom.  
 11. 16, like children s. in markets.  
 20. 30, two blind men s. by wayside.  
 21. 5, s. upon an ass. *R. V., riding*.  
 26. 64, Son of man s. on right hand.  
 Luke 2. 46, s. in the midst of the doctors.  
 8. 35, s. clothed, and in his right mind.  
 John 2. 14, changers of money s.  
 Acts 2. 2, filled house where they were s. [on].  
 8. 28, eunuch was s. in his chariot.  
**SITUATE**. 1 Sam. 14. 5, s. northward. *R. V., rose up*  
 Ezek. 27. 3, s. at the entry of the sea. *R. V., dwelled*.  
**SITUATION**. Ps. 48. 2, beautiful for s. *R. V., in elevation*.  
**SIVAN**, si'van—Heb. *bright*—third Jewish month.  
 Esth. 8. 9.  
**SIZE**. Ex. 36. 9, curtains all of one s. *R. V., measure*.  
 1 Kings 6. 25, both cherubims of one s. *R. V., form*.  
**SKIES**. 2 Sam. 22. 12, thick clouds of the s.  
 Ps. 77. 17, s. sent out a sound.  
 Isa. 45. 8, s. pour down righteousness.  
 Jer. 51. 9, judgment is lifted to the s.  
**SKILFUL**. Ps. 33. 3, play s. with a loud noise.  
 Dan. 1. 4, s. in all wisdom; Amos 5. 16, s. of.  
**SKILFULNESS**. Ps. 78. 72, guided by the s.  
**SKILL**. 1 Kings 5. 6, to hew timber. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*knoweth how*.  
 Eccl. 9. 11, men of s.  
 Dan. 9. 22, to give thee s. *R. V., make skilful*.  
**SKIN**. Gen. 3. 21, make coats of s.  
 Ex. 34. 29, s. of his face shone; Job 2. 3, s. for s.  
 Job 18. 13, strength of his s. *R. V., body*.  
 Ps. 102. 5, bones cleave to my s. *R. V., flesh*.  
 Jer. 13. 23, change his s.; Heb. 11. 37, in sheeps.  
**SKIP**. Jer. 48. 27, s. for joy. *R. V., waggest the head*.  
**SKIRT**. Ruth 3. 9, spread thy s. over.  
 1 Sam. 15. 27, laid hold upon the s. of his mantle.  
 24. 4, cut off s. of Saul's robe.  
 Ps. 133. 2, to the skirts. *R. V., upon the s.*  
**SKULL**. Mat. 27. 33, a place of a s.  
**SKY**. Job 37. 18, hast thou spread the s.  
 Mat. 16. 2, for the s. is led. *R. V., heaven*.  
 Luke 12. 56, face of the s. and of the earth. *R. V.,*  
*earth and the heaven*.  
 Heb. 11. 12, as the stars of the s. *R. V., heaven*.  
**SLACK**. Prov. 10. 4, s. hand; 2 Pet. 3. 9, not s.  
**SLACKNESS**. 2 Pet. 3. 9, as some count s.  
**SLAIN**. Gen. 4. 23, I have s. a man.  
 Ps. 62. 3, ye shall be s. *R. V., that ye may slay him*.  
 Prov. 22. 13, s. in the streets. *R. V., murdered*.  
 24. 11, ready to be s.; Isa. 66. 16, s. of the Lord.  
 Jer. 33. 5, I have s. in mine anger. [wounded]  
 Ezek. 21. 14, great men that are s. *R. V., deadly*  
 Luke 9. 22, Son of man must . . . be s. *R. V., killed*.  
 Eph. 2. 16, s. the enemy.  
 Rev. 5. 6, a Lamb as it had been s.  
**SLANDER**. Num. 14. 36, up a s. *R. V., an evil report*.  
 Slander, referred to, Ex. 23. 1; Ps. 101. 5; Prov. 10. 18;  
 Jer. 6. 28; 1 Tim. 3. 11; Tit. 3. 2. Ps. 31. 13, *R. V.,*

*defaming*; Ps. 50. 20, *R. V. (marg.), givest a thrust*;  
 Eph. 4. 31, *R. V., railing*.  
 effects of, Prov. 16. 28; 18. 8; Jer. 38. 4.  
 how to behave under, Mat. 5. 11, 12; 1 Cor. 4. 10, 12.  
 illustrated, Prov. 12. 18; 25. 18.  
 Examples:—*Laban's sons*, Gen. 31. 1; *Doeg*, 1 Sam.  
 22. 9-11; *Ziba*, 2 Sam. 16. 3; *children of Belial*, 1  
 Kings 21. 13; *Haman*, Esth. 3. 8; *David's enemies*,  
 Ps. 31. 13; *Jews*, Mat. 11. 18, 19; *priests*, Mark 15. 3;  
*enemies of Stephen*, Acts 6. 11; *Tertullus*, Acts 24.  
 2, 5.  
**SLANDERER**. 1 Tim. 3. 11, wives be grave, not s.  
**SLAUGHTER**. Gen. 14. 17, return from the s.  
 Ps. 44. 22, as sheep for the s.  
 Isa. 53. 7, as a lamb to the s.  
 Jer. 7. 32, the valley of s.; 12. 3, for the day of s.  
**SLAVE**. Jer. 2. 14, homeborn s.; Rev. 13. 13, s.  
**SLAY**. Gen. 4. 14, every one shall s. me.  
 Gen. 20. 11, s. me for my wife's sake.  
 27. 41, s. my brother Jacob.  
 34. 30, gather and s. me. *R. V., smite*.  
 37. 26, what profit if we s. our brother.  
 Ex. 4. 23, I will s. thy son. [slayer to death]  
 Num. 35. 19, shall s. the murderer. *R. V., put man-*  
 Deut. 19. 6, avenger s. him. *R. V., smite him mortality*.  
 1 Sam. 20. 33, determined to s. David. *R. V., put David*  
*to death*.  
 Job 5. 2, envy s. the silly; 13. 15, s. me, yet I trust.  
 Ps. 34. 21, evil shall s. the wicked.  
 Isa. 57. 5, *slaying* the children. *R. V., that s.*  
 Jer. 40. 14, slay Ishmael to s. thee? *R. V., take thy life*.  
 Ezek. 9. 8, *slaying* them, and I was left.  
 28. 9, him that *slayeth* thee. *R. V., woundeth*.  
 Luke 11. 49, some they shall s. *R. V., kill*.  
 19. 27, s. them before me.  
 John 5. 16, sought to s. Jesus. *R. V., omits*.  
 Acts 9. 29, went about to s. him. *R. V., kill*.  
 11. 7, arise, Peter; s. and eat. *R. V., kill*. [kill]  
 Rev. 9. 15, angels prepared to s. *R. V., that they should*  
**SLAYER**. Num. 35. 11, s. may flee thither. *R. V.,*  
*man-s.*  
 Deut. 19. 6, avenger pursue s. *R. V., man-s.*  
 Ezek. 21. 11, sword, give into the hand of the s.  
**SLEEP** (*n.*). Gen. 28. 16, awaked out of his s.  
 Ps. 13. 5, the s. of death; 76. 5, have slept their s.  
 78. 65, as one out of s.  
 127. 2, giveth his beloved s.  
 Prov. 3. 24, s. shall be sweet; 4. 16, s. taken away.  
 6. 10, yet a little s.; 20. 13, love not s.  
 Eccl. 5. 12, s. of a labouring man.  
 Jer. 51. 39, s. a perpetual s.; Luke 9. 32, heavy with s.  
 John 11. 13, taking of rest in s.  
 Rom. 13. 11, time to awake out of s.  
**SLEEP** (*v.*). 1 Kings 18. 27, peradventure he s.  
 Job 7. 21, I s. in the dust. *R. V., lie down*.  
 Ps. 3. 5, laid me down and s.; 44. 23, why s.  
 121. 4, neither slumber nor s.  
 Prov. 6. 9, how long wilt thou s.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 2, I s., but my heart. *R. V., was asleep*.  
 Isa. 56. 10, his watchmen are . . . s. *R. V., dreaming*.  
 Mat. 9. 24, not dead, but s.; 26. 45, s. on now.  
 Mark 13. 36, he find you s.  
 Luke 22. 46, why s. ye? [asleep]  
 John 11. 11, our friend Lazarus s. *R. V., is fallen*  
 1 Cor. 11. 30, many s.  
 15. 51, we shall not all s.  
 Eph. 5. 14, awake thou that s. [asleep]  
 1 Thes. 4. 14, which s. in Jesus. *R. V., that are fallen*  
 5. 6, let us not s.  
**Sleep**, mentioned, Gen. 2. 21; 15. 12; 1 Sam. 26. 12; Job  
 4. 13; Prov. 10. 5; 19. 15; 20. 13.  
 used figuratively, Ps. 13. 3; Dan. 12. 2; Mat. 27. 52;  
 Rom. 13. 11; 1 Cor. 15. 20, 51; 1 Thes. 4. 13-15.  
**SLEEPER**. Jonah 1. 6, O s., arise.  
**SLEIGHT**. Eph. 4. 14, by the s. of men (= *trick*).  
**SLEPT**. Gen. 2. 21, and Adam s.  
 Job 3. 13, quiet, I should have s.  
 Ps. 3. 5, I laid me down and s.  
 Mat. 13. 25, while men s.  
 25. 5, all slumbered and s.  
 27. 52, saints which s. *R. V., had fallen asleep*.  
 28. 13, stole him away while we s. [asleep]  
 1 Cor. 15. 20, firstfruits of them that s. *R. V., are*  
**SLEW**. Gen. 4. 8, Cain . . . s. him.  
 Judg. 9. 54, a woman s. him.  
 16. 30, dead which he s. at his death.  
 1 Sam. 29. 5, Saul s. his thousands. *R. V., hath slain*.  
 1 Kings 20. 20, s. every one his man. [murderer]  
 2 Kings 9. 31, who s. his master? *R. V., thy master's*  
 Ps. 78. 31, s. the fattest of them.  
 Mat. 2. 16, s. all the children.  
 23. 35, ye s. between the temple.  
 Acts 5. 30, Jesus whom ye s.  
 Rom. 7. 11, sin . . . s. me.

**SLIDE.** Ps. 26. 1, I shall not s. *R. V., without wavering.*  
 Ps. 37. 31, none of his steps shall s. [*bornly.*]  
 Hos. 4. 16, Israel s. back. *R. V., behaved himself stub-*  
**SLIGHTLY.** Jer. 6. 14, healed . . . my people s. *R.*  
*V., lightly.* [*marg., bitumen.*]  
**SLIME.** Gen. 11. 3, s. had they for mortar. *R. V.*  
**SLIMEPITS.** Gen. 14. 10, Siddim was full of s.  
**SLING.** 1 Sam. 17. 40, his s. was in his hand.  
 1 Sam. 25. 29, thine enemies, shall he s. out.  
 Prov. 26. 8, bindeth a stone in a s. *R. V., gems in a*  
*heap of stones.*  
**Sling,** see Judg. 20. 16; 1 Sam. 17. 40, 49; 2 Kings 3. 25;  
 2 Chr. 26. 14; Job 41. 28; Zech. 9. 15.  
**SLIP.** 1 Sam. 19. 10, s. away out. [*slipped.*]  
 2 Sam. 22. 37, my feet did not s. *R. V., have not*  
 Job 12. 5, he that is ready to s. *R. V., it is ready for*  
*them whose foot slippeth.* [*slipped.*]  
 Ps. 17. 5, my footsteps s. not. *R. V., my feet have not*  
 35. 16, when my foot s.; 73. 2, well nigh s.  
 Heb. 2. 1, let them s. *R. V., drift away from them.*  
**SLIPPERY.** Ps. 35. 6, my way be dark and s.  
**Sloth,** rebuked, Prov. 6. 6-11; 15. 19; 20. 13; 22. 13; 24.  
 30-34; Eccl. 10. 18; Mat. 25. 26; Rom. 11. 8. Prov.  
 18. 9, *R. V., slack.* [*Heb. 6. 12.*]  
 condemned, Prov. 6. 4; Rom. 12. 11; 1 Thes. 5. 6;  
 Examples:—*Sodom*, Ezek. 16. 49; the watchmen of  
 Israel, Isa. 56. 10; the foolish virgins, Mat. 25. 5;  
 the servant who hid his talent, Mat. 25. 18; the  
 Athenians, Acts 17. 21.  
**SLOTHFUL.** Judg. 18. 9, be not s. to go.  
 Prov. 18. 9, s. in his work. *R. V., slack.*  
 26. 14, s. upon his bed. *R. V., sluggish.*  
 Mat. 25. 26, wicked and s. servant.  
 Rom. 12. 11, not s. in business.  
 Heb. 6. 12, that we be not s. *R. V., sluggish.*  
**SLOW.** Ex. 4. 10, I am s. of speech.  
 Neh. 9. 17, s. to anger. Joel 2. 13.  
 Prov. 14. 29, s. to wrath.  
 Luke 24. 25, s. of heart to believe.  
 Tit. 1. 12, Cretians are . . . s. bellies. *R. V., idle.*  
 Jas. 1. 19, s. to speak, s. to wrath.  
**SLUGGARD.** Prov. 6. 6, go to the ant, thou s.  
 Prov. 6. 9, how long wilt thou sleep, O s.  
 13. 4, s. desireth, and hath nothing.  
 20. 4, s. will not plow. *R. V., slothful.*  
 26. 16, s. is wiser in his own conceit.  
**SLUICES.** Isa. 19. 10, that make s. and ponds for fish.  
*R. V., they that work for hire shall be grieved in soul.*  
**SLUMBER (n.).** Ps. 132. 4, s. to mine eyelids.  
 Prov. 6. 10, a little s.  
 Rom. 11. 8, the spirit of s. *R. V., stupor.*  
**SLUMBER (v.).** Ps. 121. 3, he . . . will not s.  
 Isa. 5. 27, none shall s.; 56. 10, loving to s.  
 Mat. 25. 5, they all s.  
 2 Pet. 2. 3, their damnation s. not.  
**SMALL.** Ex. 9. 9, become s. dust.  
 Job 16. 14, there lay a s. round thing.  
 Num. 16. 9, seemeth it but a s. thing.  
 Deut. 9. 21, it was as s. as dust. *R. V., fine.*  
 32. 2, s. rain upon; 1 Kings 2. 20, one s. petition.  
 1 Kings 19. 12, still s. voice.  
 Job 3. 7, thy beginning was s.  
 15. 11, are the consolations of God s. *R. V., too s.*  
 36. 27, maketh s. the drops of water. *R. V., draweth*  
*up.*  
 Ps. 119. 141, s. and despaired.  
 Prov. 24. 10, thy strength is s.  
 Isa. 1. 9, s. remnant; 7. 13, s. thing for you.  
 16. 14, remnant shall be very s.  
 40. 15, s. dust of the balance.  
 Jer. 30. 19, not be s.  
 49. 15, s. among the heathen.  
 Amos 7. 2, he is s.; Obad. 2, I have made thee s.  
 Zech. 4. 10, despised the day of s. things?  
 1 Cor. 4. 3, s. thing that I should be judged.  
 6. 2, to judge the *smallest* matters?  
 Jas. 3. 4, with a very s. helm.  
**SMART.** Prov. 11. 15, surety . . . shall s.  
**SMELL (n.).** S. of Sol. 2. 13, grape give a good s.  
*R. V., their fragrance.*  
 7. 13, mandrakes give a s. *R. V., forth fragrance.*  
 Isa. 3. 24, instead of sweet s. *R. V., spices.*  
 Dan. 3. 27, nor the s. of fire.  
 1 Cor. 12. 17, where were the *smelling*?  
 Phil. 4. 18, odour of a sweet s.  
**SMELL (v.).** Gen. 8. 21, s. a sweet savour.  
 Deut. 4. 28, gods . . . neither see, nor s. Ps. 115. 6.  
 Job 39. 25, he s. the battle.  
 Amos 5. 21, I will not s. *R. V., take no delight.*  
**SMITE.** Gen. 8. 21, neither will I again s.  
 Ex. 2. 13, wherefore s. thou thy fellow?  
 2 Sam. 2. 22, I s. thee.  
 2 Kings 6. 18, s. this people.  
 Ps. 121. 6, sun shall not s.  
 141. 5, let the righteous s. me.

Prov. 19. 25, s. a scorner; Isa. 10. 24, he shall s.  
 Isa. 58. 4, s. with the fist of wickedness.  
 Jer. 18. 18, s. him with the tongue.  
 Lam. 3. 30, his cheek to him that s.  
 Ezek. 9. 9, the Lord that s. *R. V., do s.*  
 Amos 9. 1, s. the lintel.  
 Nah. 2. 10, knees s. together.  
 Zech. 13. 7, s. the shepherd.  
 Mal. 4. 6, s. the earth with a curse.  
 Mat. 5. 39, s. thee on thy right cheek. *R. V., smiteth.*  
 24. 49, to s. his fellowservants. *R. V., beat.*  
 John 18. 23, why s. thou me?  
 Acts 23. 3, God shall s. thee.  
 2 Cor. 11. 20, s. you on the face. *R. V., he smiteth.*  
 Rev. 11. 6, s. the earth with all plagues.  
**SMITER.** Isa. 50. 6, my back to the s.  
**SMITH.** 1 Sam. 13. 19, no s. found in Israel.  
 Isa. 54. 16, I have created the s.  
 Jer. 2. 2, s., were departed from Jerusalem.  
**SMITTEN.** Ex. 7. 25, Lord had s. the river.  
 Num. 22. 28, s. me these three times?  
 2 Sam. 10. 15, s. before Israel. *R. V., put to the worse.*  
 Job 16. 10, s. me upon the cheek.  
 Ps. 3. 7, s. all mine enemies.  
 102. 4, my heart is s.  
 143. 3, he hath s. my life.  
 Isa. 5. 25, Lord . . . hath s. them; 53. 4, s. of God.  
 Amos 4. 9, s. you with blasting.  
 Acts 23. 3, s. contrary to the law.  
**SMOKE.** Gen. 15. 17, a *smoking* furnace.  
 Deut. 29. 20, shall s. against that man.  
 Judg. 20. 40, a pillar of s.  
 2 Sam. 22. 9, s. out of his nostrils.  
 Ps. 68. 2, as s. is driven away.  
 74. 1, why doth the anger s.  
 102. 3, consumed like s. 119. 83, a bottle in the s.  
 Prov. 10. 26, as s. to the eyes.  
 Isa. 4. 5, cloud and s.  
 34. 10, s. therefore shall go up for ever.  
 42. 3, *smoking* flax shall he not quench.  
 51. 6, vanish away like s.  
 65. 5, s. in my nose; Acts 2. 19, vapour of s.  
**SMOOTH.** Gen. 27. 11, I am a s. man.  
 Ps. 55. 21, *smoother* than butter. *R. V., smooth as.*  
 Prov. 5. 3, s. than oil; Isa. 30. 10, s. things.  
 Luke 3. 5, ways shall be made s.  
**SMOTE.** Gen. 14. 5, s. the Rephaims.  
 Ex. 12. 29, s. all the firstborn.  
 Num. 20. 11, s. the rock twice.  
 2 Kings 2. 8, s. the waters.  
 Ps. 135. 10, who s. great nations.  
 Isa. 41. 7, him that s. the anvil. *R. V., smiteth.*  
 Mat. 26. 51, s. off his ear. *R. V., struck.*  
 26. 65, who is he that s. thee? *R. V., struck.*  
 Luke 22. 63, mocked him, and s. him. *R. V., beat.*  
 Acts 12. 7, s. Peter on the side.  
**SMYRNA.** *smyrnā*—Lat. *myrrh*—the church at  
 Rev. 2. 8-11.  
**SNAIL.** Lev. 11. 30, s. unclean. *R. V., sand lizard.*  
 Ps. 58. 8, as a s. which melteth.  
**SNARE.** Ex. 10. 7, this man be a s. unto us?  
 Deut. 12. 30, be not s. *R. V., ensnared.*  
 1 Sam. 28. 9, s. for my life.  
 2 Sam. 22. 6, s. of death.  
 Job 18. 8, walketh upon a s. *R. V., the toils.*  
 18. 10, s. is laid for him. *R. V., a noose.*  
 22. 10, s. are round about thee.  
 Ps. 11. 6, he shall rain s.  
 64. 22, their table become a s.  
 91. 3, s. of the fowler; 124. 7, bird out of the s.  
 140. 5, proud have hid a s.  
 141. 9, me from the s.  
 Prov. 7. 23, as a bird hasteth to the s.  
 13. 14, the s. of death; 18. 7, his lips are the s.  
 22. 5, s. are in the way; 22. 25, a s. to thy soul.  
 29. 8, bring a city into a s. *R. V., in a flame.*  
 29. 25, fear of man bringeth a s.  
 Eccl. 9. 12, caught in the s.  
 Isa. 42. 22, all of them s. in holes.  
 Jer. 5. 26, he that setteth s. *R. V., fowlers lie in wait.*  
 18. 22, hid s. for my reet.  
 50. 24, laid a s. for thee.  
 Lam. 3. 47, s. is come upon us. *R. V., the pit.*  
 Hos. 9. 8, prophet is a s.  
 Amos 5. 5, bird fall in a s.  
 Luke 21. 35, as a s. *R. V., so.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 35, I may cast s.  
 1 Tim. 3. 7, the s. of the devil.  
 6. 9, rich fall into . . . a s.  
**SNATCH.** Isa. 9. 20, s. on the right hand.  
**SNEEZED.** 2 Kings 4. 35, child s. seven times.  
**SNORTING.** Jer. 8. 16, s. of his horses.  
**SNOUT.** Prov. 11. 22, gold in a swine's s.  
**SNOW.** Ex. 4. 6, as s. *R. V., white as s.*  
 1 Chr. 11. 22, a *snowy* day. *R. V., in time of s.*

- Job 6. 16, s. is hid; 9. 30, wash myself with s. water.  
 24. 19, heat consume the s.  
 37. 6, s. on the earth.  
 38. 22, treasures of the s.  
 Ps. 51. 7, whiter than s.  
 63. 14, white as s. in Salmon. *R. V., as when it snoweth.*  
 147. 16, giveth s. like wool; Prov. 25. 13, cold of s.  
 Prov. 26. 1, as s. in summer.  
 31. 21, not afraid of the s.  
 Isa. 1. 18, as white as s.; 55. 10, s. from heaven.  
 Jer. 18. 14, will a man leave the s.  
 Lam. 4. 7, purer than s.  
 Mark 9. 3, raiment . . . white as s. *R. V. omits.*  
 Rev. 1. 14, his head . . . white as s. [*for air.*]  
**SNUFFED.** Jer. 14. 6, they s. up the wind. *R. V., puffed*  
 Mal. 1. 13, ye have s. at it.  
**Snuffers,** gold, Ex. 25. 38. Ex. 37. 23, *R. V., tongs*  
 of the temple, 1 Kings 7. 50; 2 Kings 12. 13; 25. 14; Jer.  
 52. 18.  
**SO,** sō, Ethiopian king of Egypt. 2 Kings 17. 4.  
**SOAKED.** Isa. 34. 7, s. with blood. *R. V., drunken.*  
**SOAP.** Mal. 3. 2, like fuller's s<sup>ope</sup>.  
**SOBER.** 2 Cor. 5. 13, we be s. *R. V., are of s. mind.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 8, let us, who are of the day, be s. [*mindful.*]  
 1 Tim. 3. 2, bishop then must be . . . s. *R. V., sober-*  
 3. 11, their wives be . . . s. *R. V., temperate.*  
 Tit. 2. 2, aged men be s. *R. V., temperate.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 7, be ye therefore s. *R. V., of sound mind.*  
**SOBERLY.** Tit. 2. 12, we should live s.  
**SOBERMINDED.** Tit. 2. 6, young men . . . be s.  
**SOBRIETY.** 1 Tim. 2. 15, holiness with s.  
**Sobriety,** commanded, 1 Pet. 1. 13; 5. 8. [1. 8; 2. 4, 12.  
 spoken of in, Rom. 12. 3; 1 Thes. 5. 6; 1 Tim. 2. 9; Tit.  
*SOCHO, sō'cho. R. V., Socō.* 1 Chr. 4. 18.  
*SOCHOH, sō'choh. R. V., Socho.* 1 Kings 4. 10.  
**SOCKET.** Ex. 26. 19, s. of silver.  
 Ex. 35. 11, s. of the tabernacle; 38. 27, a talent for a s.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 15, set upon s. of gold. [*boiled.*]  
**SOD.** Gen. 25. 29, Jacob s. pottage. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
 2 Chr. 35. 13, offerings s. they in pots. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*boiled.*  
**SODDEN.** Lam. 4. 10, s. their own children. *R. V.*  
*(Amer.), boiled.*  
**SODI, sō'di** — Heb. *a familiar acquaintance.* Num. 13.  
 10. [1-16.  
**SODOM, sōd'om** — a city in the vale of Siddim, Gen. 14.  
 is chosen by Lot as a residence. Gen. 13. 10.  
 is destroyed by fire from heaven, Gen. 19. 24.  
**SODOMA, sōd'o-ma. R. V., Sodom.** Rom. 9. 29.  
**SODOMITES, sōd'om-ites.** Deut. 23. 17; 1 Kings 14.  
 24; 15. 12; Rom. 1. 26, 27.  
**SOFT.** Job 23. 16, my heart s. *R. V., faint.*  
 Ps. 65. 10, s. with showers; Prov. 15. 1, a s. answer.  
 Prov. 25. 15, s. tongue breaketh the bone.  
**SOFTLY.** Gen. 33. 14, I will lead on s.  
 Acts 27. 13, south wind blew s.  
**SOIL.** Ezek. 17. 8, planted in a good s.  
**SOJOURN.** Gen. 12. 10, Abraham went . . . to s.  
 Gen. 26. 3, s. in this land.  
 Ex. 12. 48, stranger shall s.  
 2 Kings 8. 1, s. wheresoever thou canst s.  
 Ps. 120. 5, woe is me, that I s.  
 Isa. 23. 7, carry her afar off to s.  
 Jer. 42. 15, go to s.  
 Lam. 4. 15, they shall no more s. there.  
 Acts 7. 6, should s. in a strange land.  
 Heb. 11. 9, by faith he s. *R. V., became a sojourner.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 17, time of your s. here.  
**SOLACE.** Prov. 7. 13, s. ourselves with loves.  
**SOLD.** Gen. 25. 33, s. his birthright. Heb. 12. 16.  
 Gen. 31. 15, for he hath s. us.  
 45. 4, brother whom ye s.  
 Lev. 25. 23, land shall not be s.  
 27. 28, no devoted thing . . . shall be s.  
 Deut. 32. 30, their Rock had s. them.  
 1 Kings 21. 20, s. thyself.  
 2 Kings 17. 17, s. themselves to do evil.  
 Neh. 5. 8, s. unto the heathen.  
 Eeth. 7. 4, we are s.  
 Isa. 52. 3, s. yourselves for nought.  
 Lam. 5. 4, our wood is s. unto us.  
 Joel 3. 3, s. a girl for wine.  
 Amos 2. 6, s. the righteous for silver. *R. V., have s.*  
 Mat. 10. 29, two sparrows s. for a farthing?  
 12. 46, s. all that he had.  
 18. 25, commanded him to be s.  
 21. 12, cast out all them that s.  
 26. 9, ointment might have been s.  
 Luke 17. 28, they drank, they bought, they s.  
 Acts 2. 45, s. their possessions. *R. V., they s.*  
 5. 8, s. the land; Rom. 7. 14, s. under sin.  
 1 Cor. 10. 25, s. in the shambles.  
**SOLDIER.** 1 Chr. 7. 4, bands of s. *R. V., the host.*  
 Mat. 8. 9, having s. under me.  
 John 19. 24, these things therefore the s. did.  
 Acts 10. 7, a devout s.  
 2 Tim. 2. 3, good s. of Jesus.  
**Soldiers,** mentioned, as guards, Mat. 27. 66; 28. 4, 12;  
 Acts 12. 4; 23. 10; 27. 42.  
 at Christ's crucifixion, John 19. 2, 23, 32.  
 advice to the, Luke 3. 14.  
**SOLE.** Gen. 8. 9, the s. of her foot.  
 2 Sam. 14. 25, from the s. of his foot.  
**SOLEMN.** Num. 10. 10, s. days. *R. V., set feasts.*  
 Ps. 92. 3, with a s. sound.  
**SOLEMNITY.** Isa. 30. 29, holy s. *R. V., feast.*  
 Ezek. 45. 17, in a s. of the house. *R. V., the ap-*  
*pointed feasts.*  
**SOLITARY.** Job 3. 7, might be s. *R. V., barren.*  
 Job 30. 3, they were s. *R. V., are grieved with.*  
 Ps. 107. 4, wandered . . . in a s. way. *R. V., desert.*  
 Mark 1. 35, departed into a s. place. *R. V., desert.*  
**SOLOMON, sol'o-mon** — Heb. *peaceful* — son of king  
 David.  
 is born at Jerusalem, 2 Sam. 5. 14.  
 is called Jeddiah by Nathan, 2 Sam. 12. 25.  
 is selected king by David, 1 Kings 1. 30.  
 becomes king of Israel, 1 Kings 2. 12.  
 asks and receives wisdom from God, 1 Kings 3. 9, 12.  
 his judgment between two mothers, 1 Kings 3. 16-28.  
 his songs and proverbs, 1 Kings 4. 32.  
 treats with Hiram, king of Tyre, 1 Kings 5.  
 builds the temple, 1 Kings 5. 1; 6. 2; 2 Chr. 2.  
 dedicates the temple to God, 1 Kings 8.  
 his vision at Gibeon, 1 Kings 9. 2.  
 is visited by the queen of Sheba, 1 Kings 10. 1-13.  
 his sins and punishment, 1 Kings 11.  
 is prophesied against by Ahijah, 1 Kings 11. 30-39.  
 desires to kill Jeroboam, 1 Kings 11. 40.  
 his death and burial, 1 Kings 11. 43; 2 Chr. 9. 31.  
 See also Mat. 6. 29; 12. 42; Luke 11. 31; 12. 27.  
**SOME.** Gen. 19. 19, lest s. evil. *R. V. omits.*  
 Ex. 16. 17, gathered, s. more, s. less.  
 1 Kings 14. 13, there is found s. good thing.  
 Ps. 69. 20, I looked for s. to take pity.  
 Prov. 4. 16, they cause s. to fall.  
 Dan. 12. 2, s. to everlasting life.  
 Mat. 13. 4, s. seeds fell by the wayside.  
 16. 14, s. say that thou art John.  
 28. 17, but s. doubt.  
 John 9. 9, s. said, This is he. *R. V., others.*  
 Acts 28. 3, believed not; Rom. 11. 14, save s.  
 1 Cor. 4. 18, s. are puffed up.  
 15. 6, s. are fallen asleep.  
 15. 34, s. have not the knowledge.  
 Phil. 1. 15, s. indeed preach Christ.  
 1 Tim. 4. 1, s. shall depart from the faith.  
 Heb. 10. 25, as the manner of s. is. [*some one.*]  
**SOMEBODY.** Luke 8. 46, s. hath touched. *R. V.,*  
**SOMETHING.** Gal. 6. 3, think himself to be s.  
**SOMETIME.** Eph. 2. 13, who s. were far off. *R. V.,*  
*once.*  
 Eph. 5. 8, ye were s. darkness. *R. V., once.*  
 Col. 1. 21, were s. alienated. *R. V., in time past.*  
 1 Thes. 3. 3, were s. foolish. *R. V., afores.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 1, were disobedient. *R. V., afores.*  
**SOMEWHAT.** Luke 7. 40, I have s. to say.  
 Gal. 2. 6, seemed to be s. *R. V., were of repute.*  
 Rev. 2. 4, I have s. against thee. *R. V., this.*  
**SON OF GOD = SON OF MAN = CHRIST (q.v.).**  
**SON.** Gen. 4. 17, the name of his s.  
 Deut. 21. 18, stubborn and rebellious s.  
 Ruth 4. 15, better to thee than seven s.  
 2 Sam. 23. 6, the s. of Belial. *R. V., ungodly.*  
 Job 14. 21, his s. come to honour.  
 38. 32, guide Arcturus with his s. *R. V., her train.*  
 Ps. 2. 12, kiss the S.; 86. 16, save the s.  
 144. 12, s. may be as plants.  
 Prov. 3. 12, s. in whom he delighteth.  
 10. 1, wise s. maketh glad father.  
 13. 24, spareth his rod hateth his s.  
 19. 13, chasten thy s.; 29. 17, correct thy s.  
 Isa. 9. 6, unto us s. is given. [*anointed ones.*  
 Zech. 4. 14. *R. V. (Eng.), sons of s. (Amer.),*  
 Mal. 3. 17, spareth his own s.  
 Mat. 1. 25, her firstborn s. *R. V., a son.*  
 9. 2, s., be of good cheer.  
 11. 27, no man knoweth the S.  
 13. 55, the carpenter's s.; 14. 33, the S. of God.  
 22. 42, ye of Christ? whose s. is he?  
 Luke 10. 6, if the s. of peace be there. *R. V., a son.*  
 11. 11, s. shall ask bread, 15. 24, my s. was dead.  
 John 3. 16, only begotten S.  
 3. 36, believeth on the S.  
 5. 23, men should honour the S.  
 8. 36, S. . . shall make you free.  
 Acts 3. 13, glorified his S. *R. V., Servant.*  
 Rom. 8. 32, spared not his own S.  
 Gal. 4. 5, adoption of s.  
 4. 7, no more a servant, but a s.



Phil. 2. 22, as a s. with the father. *R. V., child serveth a.*  
 Col. 1. 13, kingdom of his dear S. *R. V., the S. of his love.*  
 Heb. 2. 10, bringing many s. unto glory.  
 5. 8, though he were a S.  
 6. 6, crucify . . . S. of God afresh.  
 11. 17, offered up his only begotten s.  
 12. 6, scourgeth every s.  
 1 John 2. 23, denieth the S.  
 4. 10, S. to be the propitiation.  
 4. 15, confess that Jesus is the S.  
**Sons** of God, mentioned, Gen. 6. 4; Job 1. 6; John 1. 12; Rom. 8. 14; 2 Cor. 6. 18; Heb. 12. 5; Jas. 1. 18; 1 John 3. 1.  
**SONG.** Gen. 31. 27, sent . . . with s.  
 Ex. 15. 2, Lord is my . . . s.  
 Job 30. 9, now am I their s.  
 Ps. 32. 7, s. of deliverance; 33. 3, a new s.  
 40. 3, a new s.; 69. 12, s. of the drunkards.  
 137. 3, required of us a s. *R. V., songs.*  
 Prov. 25. 20, s. to an heavy heart.  
 Eccl. 7. 5, s. of fools; Isa. 5. 1, s. of my beloved.  
 Isa. 35. 10, come to Zion with s. *R. V., singing.*  
 Ezek. 33. 32, very lovely s.  
 Eph. 5. 19, spiritual s.  
**Songs** :— of Moses (1) at Red Sea, Ex. 15; (2) for water, Num. 21. 17; (3) of God's mercy, Deut. 32; of Moses and of the Lamb, Rev. 15. 3.  
 of Deborah, Judg. 5; Hannah, 1 Sam. 2; David, 2 Sam. 22; Mary, Luke 1. 46; Zacharias, Luke 1. 68; of the angels, Luke 2. 13; Simeon, Luke 2. 29; of the redeemed, Rev. 5. 9; 19.  
**SOON.** Gen. 18. 33, as s. as he had left.  
 Job 32. 22, would s. take me away.  
 Ps. 37. 2, shall s. be cut down.  
 58. 3, go astray as s. as they be born.  
 68. 31, shall s. stretch out. *R. V., haste to.*  
 Prov. 14. 17, he that is s. angry.  
 Mat. 21. 20, how s. is the fig tree. *R. V., immediately.*  
 Gal. 1. 6, ye are so s. removed. *R. V., quickly.*  
 2 Thes. 2. 2, not s. shaken. *R. V., quickly.*  
 Tit. 1. 7, not s. shaken.  
**SOOTHSAYER.** Josh. 13. 22, Balaam the s.  
 Dan. 2. 27, cannot the s. shew.  
 5. 11, made master of the s.  
 Mic. 5. 12, thou shalt have no more s.  
**SOOTHSAYING.** Acts 16. 16, much gain by s.  
**SOP.** John 13. 26, to whom I give a s. [20. 4.  
**SOPATER**, sôp-a-ter—Gk. the father who saves. Acts  
**SOPHEREETH**, sôph-e-rêth—Heb. a scribe. Ezra 2. 55; Neh. 7. 57. *R. V., Hassophereth.*  
**SORCERER.** Ex. 7. 11, wise men and s.  
 Dan. 2. 2, king commanded the s.  
 Acts 13. 8, Elymas the s.  
 Rev. 22. 15, without are dogs, s.  
**Sorcery**, referred to, Isa. 47. 9; 57. 3; Jer. 27. 9; Mal. 3. 5; Acts 8. 9; Rev. 21. 8; 22. 15.  
 practised by Joseph, Gen. 44. 5, 15; Pharaoh's magicians, Ex. 7. 11, 22; Balaam, Num. 22. 6; Philistines, 1 Sam. 6. 2-9; Jeezebel, 2 Kings 9. 22; Manasseh, 2 Kings 21. 6; Nebuchadnezzar, Ezek. 21. 21, 22; Belshazzar, Dan. 5. 7, 15; Simon Magus, Acts 8. 9-11; Elymas, Acts 13. 8; damsel at Philippi, Acts 16. 16.  
**SORE.** Gen. 19. 9, pressed s. upon Lot.  
 Gal. 4. 36, famine waxed s. in Egypt.  
 Lev. 13. 42, reddish s. *R. V., plague.*  
 Judg. 10. 9, Israel was s. distressed.  
 1 Kings 18. 2, s. famine in Samaria.  
 2 Chr. 6. 28, whatsoever s. or sickness. *R. V., plague.*  
 Ps. 2. 5, s. displeasure; 38. 2, presseth me s.  
 38. 11, aloof from my s. *R. V., plague.*  
 55. 4, my heart is s. pained. [out.  
 72. 2, my s. ran in the night. *R. V., hand was stretched*  
 Eccl. 5. 13, there is a s. evil. *R. V., grievous.*  
 Jer. 50. 12, s. confounded. *R. V. (Amer.), utterly.*  
 Ezek. 21. 10, to make a s. slaughter. *R. V., omits.*  
 27. 35, kings shall be s. afraid. *R. V., horribly.*  
 Mic. 2. 10, with a s. destruction. *R. V., grievous.*  
 Mat. 17. 15, is s. vexed. *R. V., suffereth grievously.*  
 21. 15, the s. was s. displeased. *R. V., moved with indignation.*  
 Mark 9. 26, spirit rent him s. *R. V., much.*  
 14. 33, began to be s. amazed. *R. V., greatly.*  
**SOREK**, sô rek—Heb. a choice vine. Judg. 16. 4.  
**SORROW** (n.). Gen. 3. 16, multiply thy s.  
 Gen. 3. 17, in s. shalt thou eat. *R. V., toil.*  
 42. 38, with s. to the grave. [pine away.  
 Lev. 26. 16, cause s. of heart. *R. V., make the soul to*  
 Deut. 28. 65, s. of mind. *R. V., pining.*  
 Neh. 2. 2, nothing else but s. of heart.  
 Job 3. 10, nor hid s. from mine eyes. *R. V., trouble.*  
 6. 10, harden myself in s. *R. V., pain.*  
 41. 22, s. is turned into joy. *R. V., terror.*  
 Ps. 13. 2, s. in my heart daily.  
 55. 10, s. in the midst. *R. V., mischief.*

Ps. 90. 10, labour and s.  
 116. 3, s. of death. *R. V., cords.*  
 127. 2, to eat the bread of s. *R. V., toil.*  
 Prov. 10. 22, addeth no s.; 23. 29, who hath s.  
 Eccl. 7. 3, s. is better than laughter.  
 11. 10, remove s. from thy heart.  
 Isa. 14. 3, rest from thy s.; 53. 3, a man of s.  
 Jer. 30. 15, thy s. is incurable. *R. V., pain.*  
 45. 3, added grief to my s. *R. V., pain.*  
 Lam. 1. 12, any s. like unto my s.  
 Mat. 24. 8, beginning of s. *R. V., travail.*  
 Rom. 9. 2, continual s. *R. V., pain.*  
 Phil. 2. 27, have s. upon s.  
 1 Tim. 6. 10, pierced . . . with many s.  
 Rev. 21. 4, neither s., nor crying. *R. V., mourning.*  
**SORROW** (v.). Hos. 8. 10, s. a little. *R. V., begin to be diminished.*  
 2 Cor. 7. 9, s. to repentance. *R. V., made sorry.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 13, that ye s. not.  
**Sorrow**, earthly, Gen. 27. 34; 42. 38; Job 17. 7; Ps. 90. 10; Isa. 35. 10; Luke 22. 45; Rom. 9. 2; 1 Thes. 4. 13.  
 effect of godly, 2 Cor. 7. 9-11; Heb. 12. 11.  
 consequence of sin, Gen. 3. 16, 17; Ps. 51.  
 shall be finally done away, Rev. 21. 4.  
**SORROWFUL**. 1 Sam. 1. 15, of a s. spirit.  
 Job 6. 7, as my s. meat. *R. V., loathsome.*  
 Ps. 69. 29, poor and s.  
 Prov. 14. 13, even in laughter the heart is s.  
 Jer. 31. 25, replenished every s. soul.  
 Zeph. 3. 18, gather them that are s. *R. V., sorrow.*  
 Mat. 19. 22, he went away s.; 26. 37, began to be s.  
 John 16. 20, ye shall be s.  
 2 Cor. 6. 10, s., yet always rejoicing.  
**SOREY**. 1 Sam. 22. 8, that is s. for me.  
 Neh. 5. 10, neither have ye s. *R. V., grieved.*  
 Ps. 38. 18, s. for my sin.  
 Isa. 51. 19, who shall be s. for thee? *R. V., bemoan.*  
**SORT**. Gen. 6. 19, two of every s.  
 Deut. 22. 11, garment of divers s. *R. V., mingled stuff.*  
 Ps. 78. 45, divers s. of flies. *R. V., swarms.*  
 Ezek. 27. 24, all s. of things. *R. V., choice wares.*  
 38. 4, clothed with all s. of armour. *R. V., in full.*  
 Dan. 1. 10, children of your s. *R. V., own age.*  
 Acts 17. 5, fellows of the baser s. *R. V., rabble.*  
 Rom. 15. 15, written . . . boldly unto you in some s. *R. V., measure.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 11, sorrowed after a godly s.  
 2 Tim. 3. 6, this s. . . creep into houses. *R. V., these.*  
 3 John 6, after a godly s. *R. V., worthy of God.*  
**SOSPATER**, R. V., sô-sip-a-ter, a Christian friend of Paul. [Acts 15. 12, 17.  
**SOSTHENE'S**, sôs'the-nēs, is assaulted by the Jews.  
**SOTAL**, sô'tâl—Heb. one who retires. Ezra 2. 55; Neh. 7. 57.  
**SOTTISH**. Jer. 4. 22, they are s. children.  
**SOUGHT**. Gen. 43. 30, he s. where to weep.  
 Judg. 18. 1, s. them an inheritance.  
 2 Kings 2. 17, they s. three days.  
 2 Chr. 14. 7, we have s. the Lord.  
 16. 12, he s. not to the Lord.  
 26. 5, s. God in the days of Zechariah. *R. V., set himself to seek.*  
 Ps. 34. 4, I s. the Lord; 111. 2, s. out of all them.  
 119. 24, I have s. thy precepts.  
 Eccl. 2. 3, I s. s. . . unto mine. *R. V., searched.*  
 12. 10, s. . . acceptable words.  
 Isa. 65. 1, I am s. of them. *R. V., inquired of by.*  
 Jer. 10. 21, pastors . . . have not s. the Lord. *R. V., inquired of.*  
 Ezek. 34. 4, s. that which was lost.  
 Mat. 26. 16, opportunity to betray him.  
 Luke 2. 49, that ye s. me? 6. 19, s. to touch him.  
 13. 6, s. fruit thereon. *R. V., seeking.*  
 19. 3, s. to see Jesus. [seeking.  
 John 11. 8, of late s. to stone. *R. V., were but now*  
 Rom. 9. 32, they s. it not by faith.  
 1 Thes. 2. 6, nor of men s. we glory. *R. V., seeking.*  
 Heb. 12. 17, s. it carefully with tears.  
**SOUL**. Gen. 2. 7, man became a living s. [life.  
 Lev. 4. 2, if a s. shall sin. *R. V., any one.*  
 17. 11, atonement for your s. *R. V., by reason of the*  
 Deut. 11. 13, with all your s.  
 1 Sam. 26. 21, my s. was precious. *R. V., life.*  
 1 Kings 8. 48, with all their s.  
 1 Chr. 22. 19, s. to seek the Lord.  
 Job 9. 21, not know my s. *R. V., myself.*  
 10. 1, my s. is weary.  
 12. 10, in whose hand is the s.  
 16. 4, if your s. were in my s. stead.  
 30. 15, they pursue my s. *R. V., mine honour.*  
 Ps. 19. 7, converting the s.  
 23. 3, he restoreth my s.  
 34. 22, redeemeth the s.; 42. 1, so panteth my s.  
 49. 8, their s. is precious. *R. V. (Amer.), life.*  
 72. 13, s. of the needy; 103. 1, O my s.

Ps. 106. 15, leanness into their s.  
 107. 9, the longing s.; 119. 175, let my s. live.  
 142. 4, no man cared for my s.  
 Prov. 11. 25, liberal s. shall be made fat.  
 11. 30, winneth s. is wise; 16. 24, sweet to the s.  
 19. 18, let not thy s. spare. *R. V., set not thy heart on.*  
 25. 25, as cold waters to a thirsty s.  
 Isa. 53. 11, see of the travail of his s.  
 55. 2, let your s. delight itself.  
 58. 11, satisfy thy s.  
 Jer. 6. 16, rest for your s.; 31. 25, the weary s.  
 Ezek. 18. 4, all s. are mine.  
 Hos. 9. 4, bread for their s. *R. V., appetite.*  
 Mat. 10. 28, not able to kill the s.  
 16. 26, lose his own s. *R. V., life.*  
 26. 38, my s. is exceeding sorrowful.  
 Mark 12. 33, with all thy s. *R. V., omits.*  
 Luke 12. 20, thy s. shall be required of thee.  
 Acts 2. 31, his s. was not left in hell. *R. V., he.*  
 4. 32, and of one s.  
 Heb. 4. 12, dividing asunder of s.  
 6. 19, anchor of the s.; 13. 17, they watch for your s.  
 Jas. 1. 21, able to save your s.; 5. 20, shall save a s.  
 1 Pet. 2. 25, and Bishop of your s.  
 2 Pet. 2. 8, his righteous s.; 2. 14, unstable s.  
 3 John 2, as thy s. prospereth.  
 Soul, see Gen. 2. 7; atonement for the, Lev. 17. 11; redemption of the, Ps. 24. 22; 49. 8, 15; value of the, Mat. 16. 26; Mark 8. 37 (*R. V., life*).  
**SOUND** (*adj.*). Ps. 119. 80, heart be s. *R. V., perfect.*  
 Prov. 14. 30, a s. heart; Luke 15. 27, safe and s.  
 1 Cor. 13. 1, become as *sounding* brass.  
 1 Tim. 1. 7, a s. mind. *R. V., discipline.*  
 Tit. 1. 13, s. in the faith; 2. 8, s. speech.  
**SOUND** (*v.*). Ex. 28. 37, Ex. 28. 37, s. shall be heard.  
 Lev. 26. 36, s. of a shaken leaf.  
 1 Kings 18. 41, s. of abundance of rain.  
 Ps. 89. 15, joyful s.  
 Eccl. 12. 4, s. of the grinding is low.  
 Isa. 63. 15, *sounding* of thy bowels. *R. V., yearning.*  
 Jer. 50. 22, s. of battle; 51. 54, s. of a cry cometh.  
 John 3. 8, hearest the s. thereof. *R. V., voice.*  
 Acts 2. 2, suddenly there came a s.  
 Rom. 10. 18, their s. went.  
 1 Cor. 14. 8, an uncertain s. *R. V., voice.*  
 Rev. 1. 15, as the s. of many waters.  
**SOUND** (*v.*). Mat. 6. 2, do not s. a trumpet.  
 Luke 1. 44, salutation s. in mine ears. *R. V., came into.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 52, trumpet shall s.; 1 Thes. 1. 8, s. out.  
**SOUNDNESS**. Ps. 38. 3, no s. in my flesh.  
 Acts 3. 16, this perfect s.  
**SOUR**. Jer. 31. 29, eaten a s. grape. Ezek. 18. 2.  
**SOUTH**. Gen. 12. 9, Abram journeyed toward the s. *R. V. (marg.), Negeb, the southern tract of Judah.*  
 Deut. 34. 3, shewed Moses the s.  
 Josh. 15. 21, coast of Edom s.ward. *R. V., in the S.*  
 Job 37. 9, out of the s. cometh. *R. V., chamber of the s.*  
 Ps. 75. 6, promotion cometh . . . not from the s.  
 126. 4, turn our captivity as streams in the s.  
 South, mentioned, Gen. 13. 1, 3; Josh. 15. 4; Ps. 78. 26; 89. 12; S. of Sol. 4. 16; Ezek. 20. 46.  
 the king of, Dan. 11.; queen of, Mat. 12. 42.  
**SOW**. Gen. 26. 12, Isaac s. in that land.  
 Job 4. 3, s. wickedness; 31. 8, then let me s.  
 Ps. 126. 5, s. in tears.  
 Prov. 6. 19, he that s. discord.  
 16. 23, froward man s. strife. *R. V., scattereth abroad.*  
 Isa. 22. 20, beside all waters.  
 Hos. 10. 12, s. to yourselves.  
 Mic. 6. 15, s. but . . . not reap.  
 Mat. 6. 26, they s. not.  
 13. 3, sower went forth to s.  
 Luke 19. 21, thou didst not s.; John 4. 37, one s.  
 2 Cor. 9. 6, s. sparingly.  
 Gal. 6. 7, whatsoever a man s.  
**SOWER**. Isa. 55. 10, seed to the s. Jer. 50. 16.  
 Mat. 13. 18, parable of the s.  
 2 Cor. 9. 10, seed to the s.  
 Sowing, illustrative, Ps. 126. 5; Prov. 11. 18; Hos. 8. 7; John 4. 37; 2 Cor. 9. 6.  
 parable of the sower, Mark 4. 3-9; Luke 8. 5.  
**SOWN**. Ex. 23. 16, hast s. in the field. *R. V., sowest.*  
 Ps. 97. 11, light is s. for the righteous.  
 Isa. 19. 7, s. by the brooks.  
 Hos. 8. 7, s. the wind, shall reap. *R. V., sow.*  
 Mark 4. 16, s. on stony ground.  
 1 Cor. 9. 11, s. unto you spiritual things. *R. V., sowed.*  
 15. 42, s. in corruption; 15. 43, s. in dishonour.  
 2 Cor. 9. 10, multiply your seed s. *R. V., for sowing.*  
 Jas. 3. 18, fruit of righteousness is s. [*days*].  
**SPACE**, Lev. 25. 8, s. of the seven sabbaths. *R. V.,*  
 Ezra 9. 8, a little s. grace. *R. V., moment.*  
 Rev. 2. 21, s. to repent. *R. V., time that she should.*  
**SPAIN**, Spain, Paul desires to visit. Rom. 15. 24, 28.  
**SPAKE**. Gen. 50. 21, s. kindly unto them.

Job 2. 13, none s. a word.  
 Ps. 33. 9, s., and it was done.  
 Mark 14. 31, he s. the more vehemently.  
 John 1. 13, he of whom I s. *R. V., said.*  
 7. 46, never man s. like this man. *R. V., so s.*  
 Acts 9. 23, s. boldly; 1 Cor. 13. 11, I s. as a child.  
 Heb. 12. 25, him that s. on earth. *R. V., warned them.*  
**SPAN**. Isa. 48. 13, s. the heavens. *R. V., spread out.*  
 Lam. 2. 20, children of a s. long? *R. V., that are dandled in the hands?*  
**SPARE**. Gen. 13. 24, not s. the place.  
 Deut. 29. 20, Lord will not s. him. *R. V., pardon.*  
 Ps. 72. 13, s. the poor and needy. *R. V., have pity on.*  
 Prov. 13. 24, he that s. his rod.  
 19. 18, let not thy soul s. *R. V., set not thy heart on.*  
 21. 26, giveth and s. not. *R. V., withholdeth.*  
 Isa. 58. 1, cry aloud, s. not.  
 Mal. 3. 17, I will s. them.  
 Luke 15. 17, bread enough and to s.  
 Rom. 8. 32, s. not his own son.  
 11. 21, s. not the natural branches.  
 2 Pet. 2. 4, s. not the angels.  
**SPARING**. Acts 20. 29, wolves not s. the flock.  
 2 Cor. 9. 6, who soweth sparingly shall reap s.  
**SPARKS**. Job 5. 7, s. fly upward.  
 Isa. 50. 11, compass about with s. *R. V., firebrands.*  
**SPARROW**. Ps. 102. 7, as a s. alone.  
 Mat. 10. 29, two s. sold for a farthing.  
**SPAT**. John 9. 6, s. on the ground, and made clay.  
**SPEAK**. Gen. 18. 27, to s. unto the Lord.  
 Gen. 37. 4, not s. peaceably.  
 Ex. 4. 14, he can s. well; 33. 11, s. unto his friend.  
 Num. 20. 8, s. ye unto the rock.  
 Job 13. 7, will ye s. wickedly. [*for a prey.*]  
 Ps. 5. 5, he that s. flattery. *R. V., denounceth his friends*  
 36. 2, s. on God's behalf. *R. V., somewhat to say.*  
 41. 3, s. soft words.  
 Ps. 85. 8, what God . . . will s.  
 115. 5, mouths, but they s. not; 144. 8, s. vanity.  
 Prov. 6. 13, s. with his feet.  
 23. 9, s. not in the ears.  
 Eccl. 3. 7, a time to s.  
 Isa. 32. 4, stammerers shall . . . s.  
 50. 4, s. a word in season. *R. V., sustain with words.*  
 Jer. 1. 6, I cannot s.; 20. 9, nor s. any more.  
 23. 28, s. my word faithfully.  
 Zech. 8. 16, s. ye every man the truth.  
 Mat. 10. 20, your Father which s. in you.  
 12. 34, out of . . . the heart the mouth s.  
 13. 36, idle word that men shall s.  
 Mark 16. 17, s. with new tongues.  
 Luke 6. 28, s. well of you.  
 John 3. 11, we s. that we do know.  
 4. 26, I that s. unto thee am he.  
 Acts 4. 20, we cannot but s.; 5. 20, go, stand and s.  
 1 Cor. 1. 10, all s. the same thing.  
 13. 1, I s. with the tongues.  
 2 Cor. 4. 13, believe, and therefore s.  
 12. 19, we s. before God.  
 Eph. 4. 15, s. the truth; Col. 4. 3, s. the mystery.  
 1 Tim. 5. 14, adversary to s. *R. V., for reviving.*  
 Tit. 3. 2, s. evil of no man; Heb. 11. 4, dead, yet s.  
 12. 25, him that s. from heaven. *R. V., warneth.*  
 Jas. 1. 19, slow to s.  
 2 Pet. 2. 10, s. evil of dignities. *R. V., rail at.*  
**SPEAR**. Job. 8. 18, stretch out the s. *R. V., javelin.*  
 1 Sam. 17. 7, s. was like a weaver's beam. [*javelin.*]  
 Job 41. 29, laugheth at the shaking of a s. *R. V., the*  
 Ps. 46. 9, cutteth the s. in sunder.  
 57. 4, whose teeth are s.  
 Isa. 2. 4, s. into pruninghooks.  
 John 19. 34, a s. pierced his side.  
**SPEARMEN**. Ps. 68. 30, company of s. *R. V., wild*  
*beast of the reeds.*  
**SPECIAL**. Deut. 7. 6, a s. people unto himself. *R. V.*  
*(Eng.), peculiar; (Amer.), for his own possession.*  
**SPECIALLY**. Deut. 4. 10, s. the day that *R. V.*  
*omits.*  
 Acts 25. 26, s. before thee, O king.  
 1 Tim. 5. 8, s. for those of his own house.  
**SPECKLED**. Gen. 30. 32, s. and spotted cattle.  
 Zech. 1. 8, s. horses, s. and white. *R. V., sorrel.*  
**SPECTACLE**. 1 Cor. 4. 9, s. unto the world.  
**SPED**. Judg. 5. 30, not s. *R. V., found.*  
**SPEECH**. Gen. 4. 23, hearken unto my s.  
 Gen. 11. 1, earth was . . . of one s.  
 Ex. 4. 10, I am slow of s. [*lily things.*]  
 Deut. 22. 14, give . . . s. against her. *R. V., lay shame-*  
 32. 2, my s. shall distil.  
 Job 24. 25, s. nothing worth; 37. 19, order our s.  
 Ps. 19. 2, day unto day uttereth s.  
 Prov. 17. 7, excellent s. becometh not a fool.  
 S. of Sol. 4. 3, thy s. is comely. *R. V., mouth.*  
 Isa. 33. 19, people of a deeper s.  
 Ezek. 1. 24, s. as the noise of an host. *R. V., tumult.*

- Hab. 3. 2, heard thy s. *R. V., the report of thee.*  
 Mat. 26. 73, thy s. bewrayeth thee.  
 1 Cor. 2. 1, excellency of s.  
 4. 19, s. of them which are puffed up. *R. V., word.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 12, plainness of s.; 10. 10, s. contemptible.  
 Col. 4. 6, s. be always with grace.  
 Tit. 2. 8, sound s., that cannot be condemned.
- SPEECHLESS.** Mat. 22. 12, and he was s.  
 Luke 1. 22, Zacharias remained s. *R. V., dumb.*  
 Acts 9. 7, men which journeyed with him stood s.
- SPEED.** Gen. 24. 12, good s. (= success).  
 Ezra 6. 12, let it be done with s. *R. V., all diligence.*  
 2 John 10, neither bid him good s. *R. V., and give him no greeting.* [and.]
- SPEEDILY.** Gen. 44. 11, s. took down. *R. V., hasted.*  
 Ezra 7. 17, buy s. *R. V., with all diligence.*  
 Ps. 31. 2, deliver me s.; 69. 17, hear me s.  
 79. 8, thy tender mercies s. prevent us.  
 102. 2, when I call answer me s.  
 143. 7, hear me s. *R. V., make haste to answer me.*  
 Eccl. 8. 11, sentence . . . not executed s.  
 Zech. 8. 21, go s. to pray.  
 Luke 18. 8, avenge them s.
- SPEEDY.** Zeph. 1. 18, s. riddance. *R. V., terrible end.*
- SPEND.** Deut. 32. 23, s. mine arrows.  
 Job 21. 13, s. their days in wealth.  
 Ps. 90. 9, we see our years as a tale. *R. V., bring our years to an end as.*  
 Prov. 21. 20, foolish man s. it up. *R. V., swalloweth.*  
 Isa. 55. 2, ye s. money.  
 Luke 10. 35, whatsoever thou s. more.  
 2 Cor. 12. 15, s. and be spent.
- SPENT.** Gen. 21. 15, water was s.  
 Job 7. 6, s. without hope; Ps. 31. 10, s. with grief.  
 Isa. 49. 4, s. my strength for nought.  
 Mark 5. 26, s. all that she had; Luke 8. 43.  
 Luke 15. 14, had s. all.
- Spent, day far, Judg. 19. 11; Mark 6. 35; Luke 24. 29; night far, Rom. 13. 12.**
- SPICE (n.).** Gen. 43. 11, balm and s. *R. V., spicery.*  
 1 Kings 10. 15, traffick of the s. merchants. *R. V., omits.* [spices.]  
 S. of Sol. 4. 10, better than all s. *R. V., manner of.*  
 Mark 16. 1, had bought sweet s.  
 Luke 23. 56, women prepared s. [the broth.]
- SPICE (v.).** Ezek. 24. 10, s. it well. *R. V., make thick*  
**Spices, several named in, Ex. 30.**  
 used in religious rites, Ex. 25. 6; 30. 23, 34; 37. 29;  
 Esth. 2. 12, in embalming; 2 Chr. 16. 14; Luke 23.  
 56; 24. 1; John 19. 39, 40. [lizard.]
- Spider, see Job 8. 14; Isa. 59. 5. Prov. 30. 28, R. V.,**  
**SPIED.** Ex. 2. 11, s. an Egyptian smiting. *R. V., saw.*  
 Josh. 6. 22, men that had s. out the country.  
 2 Kings 13. 21, behold, they s. a band of men.
- SPIES.** Gen. 42. 9, Joseph said, ye are s.  
 Num. 21. 1, by the way of the s. *R. V., Atharim.*  
 Judg. 1. 24, s. saw man come forth. *R. V., watchers.*  
 Luke 20. 20, watched him, and sent forth s.
- Spies, sent by Moses, Num. 13. 3, 17, 26; 14. 36; Deut. 1. 22; Heb. 3. 16, 17.**  
 sent by Joshua, Josh. 2. 1, 4, 17, 23.  
 See also Luke 20. 20; Gal. 2. 4.
- SPIKENARD.** S. of Sol. 4. 13, s. *R. V., s. plants.*  
 Mark 14. 3, s. very precious. *R. V. (Amer.), pure nard.*
- Spikenard, a much-valued perfume, S. of Sol. 1. 12; 4. 13, 14. [12. 3.]**  
 Christ anointed with, Mark 14. 3; Luke 7. 37; John
- SPILLED.** Mark 2. 22, wine is s. *R. V., perisheth.*
- SPIN.** Mat. 6. 28, neither do they s.
- SPINDLE.** Prov. 31. 19, layeth her hands to the s. *R. V., distaff.*
- SPIRIT.** Gen. 1. 2, S. of God moved upon.  
 Gen. 6. 3, my s. shall not always strive.  
 Ex. 35. 21, whom his s. made willing.  
 Num. 5. 14, s. of jealousy.  
 11. 26, s. rested upon them; 14. 24, had another s.  
 Josh. 5. 1, neither was there s. in them.  
 1 Sam. 1. 15, sorrowful s.; 1 Kings 21. 5, s. so sad.  
 2 Kings 2. 9, double portion of thy s.  
 Neh. 9. 20, thy good s. to instruct.  
 Job 4. 15, a s. passed before my face.  
 6. 4, drinketh up my s.  
 21. 4, should not my s. be troubled? *R. V., I.*  
 26. 4, whose s. came from.  
 32. 18, the s. . . . constraineth me.  
 Ps. 31. 5, I commit my s.  
 32. 2, s. there is no guile.  
 51. 10, renew a right s.  
 77. 6, my s. made diligent.  
 78. 8, whose s. was not steadfast. [gers.]  
 104. 4, maketh his angels s. *R. V., winds his messen-*  
 104. 30, sendest forth thy s.  
 106. 33, they provoked his s.; 139. 7, from thy s.  
 143. 10, thy s. is good; Prov. 14. 29, hasty of s.  
 Prov. 16. 2, Lord weigheth the s.
- Prov. 16. 18, a haughty s. before a fall.  
 16. 32, ruleth his s.; 25. 28, rule over his own s.  
 Eccl. 3. 21, s. of man; 7. 8, patient in s.  
 11. 5, the way of the s. *R. V., wind.*  
 12. 7, s. shall return.  
 Isa. 11. 2, the s. . . . shall rest.  
 42. 5, s. to them that walk.  
 57. 16, s. should fall; 61. 1, the S. . . . is upon me.  
 Ezek. 3. 12, the s. took up me.  
 3. 14, s. lifted me up. . . . heat of my s.  
 11. 19, a new s.; 36. 27, put my s. within you.  
 Joel 2. 28, I will pour out my s. [(Amer.), a s. of, (Eng.), wind;]  
 Mic. 4. 8, I walking in the s. *R. V. (Eng.), wind;*  
 Zech. 6. 5, four s. *R. V., winds.*  
 Mat. 4. 1, led up of the s.; 5. 3, poor in s.  
 14. 26, it is a s. *R. V., apparition.*  
 26. 41, s. is willing; Luke 2. 27, came by the S.  
 Luke 10. 21, Jesus rejoiced in s. *R. V., the Holy Spirit.*  
 23. 46, I commend my s.  
 24. 39, a s. hath not flesh.  
 John 3. 34, S. by measure.  
 4. 23, in s. and in truth.  
 6. 63, s. that quickeneth; 16. 13, the S. of truth.  
 Acts 2. 4, S. gave them utterance.  
 7. 53, receive my s.  
 16. 7, S. suffered them not. *R. V., S. of Jesus.*  
 18. 5, pressed in the s. *R. V., by the word.*  
 23. 8, say that there is no . . . s.  
 Rom. 7. 6, newness of s. *R. V., the s.*  
 8. 1, walk . . . after the S. *R. V., omits.*  
 8. 2, law of the S.; 8. 15, S. of adoption.  
 8. 26, S. also helpeth our infirmities.  
 12. 11, fervent in s.  
 1 Cor. 2. 4, demonstration of the S.  
 2. 10, S. searcheth; 4. 21, s. of meekness.  
 5. 3, but present in s.  
 7. 34, holy both in body and in s.  
 12. 4, but the same S.; 12. 7, S. is given.  
 15. 45, a quickening s.  
 2 Cor. 3. 3, written . . . with the S.  
 3. 6, the s. giveth life; 4. 13, same s. of faith.  
 Gal. 3. 14, promise of the S.  
 5. 16, walk in the S.  
 5. 18, led of the S.; 5. 22, fruit of the S. is love.  
 6. 8, soweth to the S.  
 Eph. 2. 18, access by one S.  
 4. 3, unity of the S.; 4. 4, one body, and one S.  
 5. 9, S. is in all goodness. *R. V., light.*  
 5. 18, filled with the S.; 6. 17, sword of the S.  
 Phil. 1. 27, stand fast in one s. [S.]  
 Col. 1. 8, love in the S.; 1 Thes. 5. 19, quench not the  
 1 Thes. 5. 23, your whole s. . . . be preserved. *R. V., may your s.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 16, justified in the S.; 4. 1, seducing s.  
 4. 12, example . . . in s. *R. V., omits.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 7, s. of fear.  
 Heb. 1. 7, maketh his angels s. *R. V., winds.*  
 1. 14, ministering s.; 4. 12, soul and s.  
 2. 22, s. of just men; Jas. 2. 26, without the s.  
 Jas. 4. 5, s. lusteth to envy.  
 1 Pet. 3. 4, quiet s.  
 4. 6, live in the s.  
 1 John 4. 1, believe not every s.  
 4. 2, every s. that confesseth.  
 4. 6, s. of truth, and the s. of error.  
 5. 6, the S. is truth; Rev. 1. 10, in the S.  
 Rev. 2. 7, hear what the S. saith.  
 11. 11, S. of life from God. *R. V., breath.*  
 17. 3, carried me away in the s.  
 22. 17, S. and the bride say, Come.  
**Spirit, the Holy, see HOLY SPIRIT.**  
**Spirit of Christ, Rom. 8. 9; 1 Pet. 1. 11.**  
 of Antichrist, 1 John 4. 3; the human, Eccl. 3. 21; 12.  
 7; Zech. 12. 1; 1 Cor. 2. 11; a broken, Ps. 51. 17;  
 Prov. 15. 13, 17. 22; born of the Spirit, John 3. 5;  
 Gal. 4. 29; fruit of the Gal. 5. 22; Eph. 5. 9, *R. V.,*  
*fruit of the light;* of truth, John 14. 17. 15. 26. 16. 13.  
 See also Num. 5. 14; Mark 9. 17; Acts 16. 16. Rom. 8.  
 13. 11. 8. 2 Tim. 1. 7. [that hath the spirit.]
- SPIRITUAL.** Hos. 9. 7, s. man is mad. *R. V., man*  
 Rom. 1. 11, some s. gift; 7. 14, the law is s.  
 15. 27, partakers of their s. things.  
 1 Cor. 2. 13, comparing s. things with s.  
 3. 1, as unto s.; 9. 11, sown unto you s. things.  
 10. 3, same s. meat; 10. 4, that s. Rock.  
 12. 1, s. gifts; 14. 37, think himself to be . . . s.  
 15. 44, there is a s. body.  
 Gal. 6. 1, ye which are s. [s. hosts of,]  
 Eph. 6. 12, s. wickedness in high places. *R. V., the*  
 1 Pet. 2. 5, built up a s. house.  
**Spiritual gifts, body, weapons, etc., Rom. 1. 11; 1 Cor. 12. 15. 41; Phil. 3. 21; 1 Thes. 5. 8; 1 John 3. 2.**  
**SPIRITUALLY.** Rom. 5. 6, s. minded is life.  
**SPIT.** Mat. 26. 67, they s. in his face.  
 Mark 7. 33, s., and touched his tongue. *R. V., spat.*



- Spitting**, referred to, Num. 12. 14; Deut. 25. 9; Job 30. 10. [4. 55; 15. 19.]  
 suffered by Christ, Mat. 26. 67; 27. 30; Mark 10. 34; prophesied, Isa. 50. 6; used by Christ, Mark 7. 33; 8. 23; John 9. 6.
- SPITE**. Ps. 10. 14, mischief and s. [shamefully.]  
**SPITEFULLY**. Mat. 22. 6, entreated them s. *R. V.*  
**SPITTLE**. 1 Sam. 21. 13, let s. fall upon his beard.  
 John 9. 6, made clay of the s.
- SPOIL** (*n.*). Gen. 49. 27, divide the s.  
 Num. 31. 53, men of war had taken s. *R. V.*, booty.  
 Josh. 7. 21, among the *spoils* a goodly garment. *R. V.*, s.  
 Judg. 5. 30, necks of them that take the s.  
 Job 29. 17, plucked the s. out of his teeth. *R. V.*, prey.  
 Ps. 68. 12, divided the s.; 119. 162, findeth great s.  
 Prov. 1. 13, fill our houses with s.  
 16. 19, divide the s. with the proud.  
 31. 11, no need of s. *R. V.*, gain.  
 Isa. 9. 3, when they divide the s.  
 25. 11, the *spoils* of their hands. *R. V.*, craft.  
 Heb. 7. 4, gave the tenth of the s. *R. V.*, chief spoils.
- SPOIL** (*v.*). Gen. 34. 27, s. the city.  
 Ps. 35. 12, the s. of my soul. *R. V.*, bereaving. [spoil.]  
 76. 5, stouthearted are s. *R. V.* (Amer.), become a  
 109. 11, strangers s. his labour. *R. V.*, make spoil of.  
 Prov. 22. 23, s. the soul of those. *R. V.*, despoil.  
 24. 15, s. not his resting place. *R. V.* (Amer.), despoil.  
 Isa. 18. 2, whose land the rivers have s. *R. V.*, divide.  
 Jer. 10. 20, my tabernacle is s.  
 25. 9, enemies, s. them. *R. V.*, make them a prey.  
 25. 36, s. their pasture. *R. V.*, layeth waste.  
 Mat. 12. 29, s. his goods. [s. of.]  
 Col. 2. 8, s. you through philosophy. *R. V.*, that maketh  
 2. 15, having s. principalities. *R. V.* (Eng.), put off  
 from himself. (Amer.), despoiled the.
- Spoil**, how to deal with, Num. 31. 25-54; Deut. 13. 16; 1 Sam. 30. 22.
- SPOKEN**. Gen. 18. 19, that which he hath s.  
 1 Sam. 1. 16, out of . . . grief have I s.  
 1 Kings 18. 24, it is well s.  
 Ps. 62. 11, God hath s.  
 66. 14, my mouth hath s.  
 87. 3, glorious things are s. of thee.  
 Prov. 15. 23, word s. in due season. *R. V.* omits.  
 25. 11, a word fitly s.  
 Isa. 45. 19, not s. in secret.  
 Ezek. 13. 8, s. vanity.  
 Hos. 7. 13, they have s. lives.  
 Mark 14. 9, s. of for a memorial of her. [from.]  
 John 12. 49, I have not s. of myself. *R. V.*, spake not  
 Acts 19. 36, cannot be s. against. *R. V.*, grieved.  
 Rom. 1. 8, your faith is s. of. *R. V.*, proclaimed.  
 15. 21, to whom he was not s. of. *R. V.*, no tidings of  
 him came.  
 1 Cor. 10. 30, evil s. of.  
 Heb. 2. 2, word s. by angels.
- SPOKESMAN**. Ex. 4. 16, he shall be thy s.
- SPOON**. Ex. 25. 29, dishes thereof, and the s. thereof.  
 Num. 7. 86, golden s. were twelve. *R. V.*, twelve golden s.
- SPORT**. Judg. 16. 27, while Samson made s.  
 Prov. 10. 23, s. to a fool.  
 26. 19, am not I in s.  
 2 Pet. 2. 13, s. themselves with. *R. V.*, revelling in.
- SPOT**. Lev. 13. 39, freckled s. *R. V.*, letter.  
 Num. 23. 3, two lambs without s. *R. V.*, blemish.  
 Deut. 32. 5, their s. is not the s. of his children. *R. V.*,  
 they are not his children, it is their blemish.  
 Job 11. 15, lift up thy face without s.  
 Ps. of Sol. 4. 7, no s. in thee.  
 Jer. 13. 23, leopard his s.  
 Eph. 5. 27, s. or wrinkle.  
 1 Tim. 6. 14, commandment without s.  
 Heb. 9. 14, offered himself without s. *R. V.*, blemish.  
 1 Pet. 1. 19, without blemish and without s.  
 2 Pet. 3. 14, without s. and blameless. [rocks.]  
 Jude 12, s. in your feasts. *R. V.*, they who are hidden
- SPOUSE**. S. of Sol. 4. 8, my s. *R. V.*, bride.  
 Hos. 4. 13, your s. shall commit. *R. V.*, brides.
- SPRANG**. Mark 4. 8, s. up. *R. V.*, groweth.  
 Luke 8. 7, thorns s. up with it. *R. V.*, grew.
- SPREAD**. Lev. 15. 57, s. plague. *R. V.*, breaking out.  
 2 Sam. 17. 19, s. ground corn thereon. *R. V.*, strewed.  
 2 Kings 19. 14, s. it before the Lord.  
 1 Chr. 14. 13, s. themselves abroad. *R. V.*, made a raid.  
 Job 9. 8, s. out the heavens. *R. V.*, stretcheth.  
 29. 19, root was s. out; 36. 30, s. his light.  
 41. 30, he s. sharp pointed things.  
 Ps. 37. 35, s. himself like a green bay tree.  
 105. 39, s. a cloud; 140. 5, s. a net.  
 Isa. 14. 11, the worm is s. under thee.  
 Jer. 10. 9, silver s. into plates. *R. V.*, beaten.  
 Ezek. 27. 7, s. forth to be thy sail. *R. V.*, thy sail, that  
 it might be to thee for an ensign.
- Mat. 21. 8, s. their garments.  
 Acts 4. 17, s. no further.  
 1 Thess. 1. 8, your faith is s. abroad. *R. V.*, gone forth.
- SPRIGS**. Isa. 13. 5, cut off the s.  
**SPRING** (*adj.*). Gen. 26. 19, well of springing water.  
**SPRING** (*n.*). Josh. 12. 8, in the plains, and in the s.  
*R. V.*, slopes.  
 Job 38. 16, the s. of the sea?  
 Ps. 87. 7, all my s. are in thee. *R. V.*, fountains.  
 104. 10, s. into the valleys.  
 Prov. 25. 26, corrupt s.  
 Isa. 58. 11, like a s. of water.  
 Jer. 51. 36, make her s. dry. *R. V.*, fountain.  
 Ezek. 17. 9, leaves of her s. *R. V.*, springing leaves.  
 Hos. 13. 15, his s. shall become dry.
- SPRING** (*v.*). Num. 21. 17, s. up, O well.  
 Judg. 19. 25, day began to s. (= dawn).  
 Ps. 65. 11, truth shall s. out. *R. V.*, springeth.  
 92. 7, the wicked s. as the grass.  
 Isa. 43. 19, s. forth. 45. 9, let righteousness s. up.  
 Mark 4. 27, seed should s.  
 John 4. 14, water s. up.
- SPRINKLE**. Ex. 9. 8, s. it toward the heaven.  
 Heb. 10. 22, hearts s. from an evil conscience.  
 1 Pet. 1. 2, sprinkling of the blood of Jesus.
- Sprinkling** of blood, Ex. 12. 22; Heb. 11. 28; of the blood of Christ, Heb. 9. 14; 10. 22; 12. 24; 1 Pet. 1. 2; of oil, Lev. 14. 16.  
 the covenant of, Ex. 24. 8; Heb. 9. 13.  
 cleansing the leper by, Lev. 14. 7.
- SPROUT**. Job 14. 7, that it will s.
- SPRUNG**. Gen. 41. 6, seven thin ears s. up.  
 Lev. 13. 42, it is a leprosy s. up. *R. V.*, breaking out.  
 Mat. 4. 16, light is s. up. *R. V.*, did light spring.  
 13. 3, thorns s. up. *R. V.*, grew.  
 Luke 8. 6, as soon as it was s. up. *R. V.*, grew.
- SPUNGE**. John 19. 29, filled a s. *R. V.*, sponge.
- SPY**. Num. 13. 16, s. out the land.  
 2 Kings 6. 13, go and s. where he is. *R. V.*, see.  
 Gal. 2. 4, to s. out our liberty.
- STABILITY**. Isa. 33. 6, s. of thy times.
- STABLE**. 1 Chr. 16. 30, world shall be s. *R. V.* (Eng.), established; (Amer.), established.
- STABLISH**. 1 Chr. 17. 12, s. his throne. *R. V.*, establish. [firm.]
- Ps. 119. 38, s. thy word unto thy servant. *R. V.*, con-  
 1 Thess. 3. 13, s. your hearts; 2 Thess. 2. 17, s. you.
- STACHYS**, *στάχυν*—Gk. an ear of corn. Rom. 16. 9.
- STACKS**. Ex. 22. 6, s. of corn. *R. V.*, shocks.
- STACTE**. Ex. 30. 34, sweet spices, s.
- STAFF**. Gen. 32. 10, with my s. I passed.  
 Ex. 12. 11, your s. in your hand.  
 Num. 13. 23, upon a s.  
 2 Sam. 3. 29, leaneth on a s.  
 2 Kings 18. 21, s. of this bruised reed.  
 Ps. 23. 4, thy s. they comfort me.  
 10. 15, as if the s. should lift up itself.  
 14. 5, broken the s. of the wicked.  
 Jer. 43. 17, strong s. broken; Zech. 8. 4, with his s.  
 Zech. 11. 10, I took my s., even Beauty.  
 Mark 6. 8, nothing for their journey, save a s.  
 Heb. 11. 21, leaning upon the top of his s.
- STAGGER**. Job 12. 25, maketh them to s.  
 Isa. 29. 9, s., but not with strong drink.  
 Rom. 4. 20, he s. not at the promise. *R. V.*, wavered.
- STAIN**. Job 3. 5, death s. it. *R. V.*, claim it for their own. [place.]
- Isa. 23. 9, to s. the pride of all glory. [place.]
- STAIRS**. S. of Sol. 2. 14, places of the s. *R. V.*, steep
- Acts 21. 40, Paul stood on the s.
- STAKES**. Isa. 54. 2, strengthen thy s.
- STALK**. Gen. 41. 5, seven ears upon one s.  
 Hos. 8. 7, it hath no s. *R. V.*, standing corn.
- STALL**. 1 Kings 4. 26, forty thousand s. of horses.  
 Amos 6. 4, eat the calves out of the s.  
 Mal. 4. 2, grow up as calves of the s.  
 Luke 13. 15, loose his ox or his ass from the s.
- STAMMERERS**. Isa. 32. 4, s. shall be ready.
- STAMMERING**. Isa. 28. 11, with s. lips. *R. V.*, men of strange.
- Isa. 33. 19, of a s. tongue. *R. V.*, strange. [s. it.]
- STAMP**. Deut. 9. 21, took the calf ye had made, and  
 2 Sam. 22. 45, s. them as the mire of the street.  
 2 Chr. 15. 16, cut down her idol, and s. it. *R. V.*, made  
 dust of.  
 Dan. 8. 7, s. upon him. *R. V.*, trampled.
- STANCHED**. Luke 8. 44, her issue of blood s.
- STAND**. Gen. 19. 9, they said, s. back.  
 Ex. 14. 13, fear ye not, s. still.  
 33. 21, s. upon a rock.  
 Deut. 5. 31, s. thou here.  
 25. 8, s. to it. *R. V.*, omits to it.  
 Josh. 10. 12, sun, s. thou still.  
 1 Sam. 12. 16, s. and see. *R. V.*, s. still.  
 1 Chr. 23. 30, s. every morning.

Ezra 10. 14, rulers of all the congregation *s. R. V., be appointed.*  
 Esth. 8. 11. *s.* for their life.  
 Job 19. 25. *s.* at the latter day. *R. V., s. up.*  
 Ps. 1. 1, nor *s.* in the way of sinners.  
 1. 5, ungodly shall not *s.*; 4. 4, *s.* in awe.  
 5. 5, foolish shall not *s.*  
 10. 1, why *s.* thou afar off?  
 30. 7, made my mountain to *s.* strong.  
 35. 2, *s.* up; 75. 13, the waters to *s.*  
 107. 35; 114. 8, into a *standing* water. *R. V., pool of.*  
 109. 31, *s.* at the right hand of the poor.  
 111. 8, they *s.* fast for ever. *R. V., are established.*  
 130. 3, who shall *s.*: 147. 17, *s.* before his cold?  
 Prov. 8. 2, she *s.* in the top of high places.  
 12. 7, house of the righteous shall *s.*  
 22. 29, *s.* before kings; 27. 4, to *s.* before envy?  
 Eccl. 8. 3, *s.* not in an evil thing. *R. V., persist.*  
 Isa. 27. 9, images shall not *s.* up. *R. V., rise no more.*  
 32. 8, by liberal things shall he *s.* *R. V., continue.*  
 40. 8, word of our God shall *s.*  
 46. 10, counsel shall *s.*; Jer. 6. 16, *s.* in the ways.  
 Mic. 5. 4, *s.* and feed in the strength.  
 5. 13, thy *standing* images. *R. V., pillars.*  
 Mat. 6. 5, pray *s.* in synagogues. *R. V., s. and pray.*  
 12. 25, house divided *s.* shall not *s.*  
 20. 3, saw others *standing* idle.  
 Luke 21. 36, to *s.* before the Son of man.  
 Acts 7. 55, Jesus *standing* on the right hand of God.  
 Rom. 5. 2, this grace wherein we *s.*  
 14. 4, to his own master he *s.*  
 14. 10, all *s.* before the judgment. [(*marg.*), *be.*]  
 2 Cor. 2. 5, faith should not *s.* in the wisdom. *R. V.,*  
 7. 37, *s.* stedfast in his heart.  
 10. 12, him that thinketh he *s.*; 16. 13, *s.* fast.  
 2 Cor. 1. 24, by faith ye *s.* *R. V. (Amer.), s. fast.*  
 Gal. 4. 20, I *s.* in doubt of you. *R. V., am perplexed about.*  
 5. 1, *s.* fast therefore in the liberty.  
 Eph. 6. 13, having done all, to *s.* [(*stand firm*).]  
 6. 14, *s.* therefore, having your loins girt.  
 Phil. 1. 27, *s.* fast in one spirit.  
 4. 1, *s.* fast in the Lord.  
 Col. 4. 12, *s.* perfect and complete.  
 Heb. 10. 11, *s.* daily ministering.  
 Jas. 5. 9, judge *s.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 5, earth *s.* out of the water. *R. V., compacted.*  
 Rev. 3. 20, I *s.* at the door.  
 6. 17, be able to *s.*  
 20. 12, the dead . . . *s.* before God. *R. V., standing.*  
**STANDARD.** Num. 1. 52, every man by his own *s.*  
 Isa. 49. 22, set up my *s.* *R. V., ensign.* [(*driveth*).]  
 59. 19, Lord shall lift up a *s.* *R. V., breath of the Lord*  
 62. 10, a *s.* for the people. *R. V., ensign.*  
 Jer. 4. 21, how long shall I see the *s.*  
**STANDARD-BEARER.** Isa. 10. 18, as when a *s.*  
 fainteth. [(*become odious to*).]  
**STANK.** 2 Sam. 10. 6, *s.* before David. *R. V., were*  
**STAR.** Num. 24. 17, come a *S.* out of Jacob.  
 Amos 5. 8, that maketh the seven *s.* *R. V., Pleiades.*  
 1 Cor. 2. 2, seen his *s.* in the east.  
 1 Cor. 15. 41, one *s.* differeth from another *s.*  
 Rev. 2. 28, morning *s.*  
 22. 16, bright and morning *s.*  
**Star,** morning, Rev. 22. 16; of Bethlehem, Mat. 2. 2-10;  
 of Jacob, Num. 24. 17; fall from heaven, Rev. 8. 10;  
 9. 1.  
**Stars,** created, Gen. 1. 16; worshipped, Deut. 4. 19; 2  
 Kings 17. 16; 21. 3; Jer. 19. 13; morning, Job 38. 7;  
 eleven, Gen. 37. 9; seven, Amos 5. 8 (*R. V., Pleiades*);  
 wandering, Jude 13. [(*eng ourselves*).]  
**STATE.** Gen. 43. 7, asked of our *s.* *R. V., concern-*  
 Esth. 1. 7, the *s.* of the king. *R. V., bounty.*  
 Isa. 22. 19, drive thee . . . from thy *s.* *R. V., station.*  
 Mat. 12. 45, last *s.* of that man.  
 Phil. 4. 11, in whatsoever *s.* I am.  
**STATURE.** Num. 13. 32, men of a great *s.*  
 1 Sam. 16. 7, look not on . . . his *s.*  
 Isa. 45. 14, men of *s.* [(*the measure of his life*).]  
 1 Cor. 6. 27, can add one cubit unto his *s.* *R. V. (Amer.),*  
 Luke 2. 52, wisdom and *s.*; 19. 3, was little of *s.*  
 Eph. 4. 13, *s.* of the fullness of Christ.  
**STATUTE.** Gen. 26. 5, Abraham obeyed . . . my *s.*  
 Ex. 29. 23, a *s.* for ever. *R. V., as a due.*  
 Lev. 3. 17, perpetual *s.*  
 Deut. 17. 19, *s.* to do them.  
 1 Kings 3. 14, to keep my *s.*  
 8. 61, to walk in his *s.*  
 Ps. 19. 8, *s.* of the Lord are right. *R. V., precepts.*  
 81. 4, this was a *s.* for Israel.  
 89. 31, if they break my *s.*  
 119. 12, teach me thy *s.*  
**Statutes** of the Lord, Ex. 15. 26; Num. 30. 16; 1 Chr.  
 29. 19; Ps. 119. 12, 16. Ps. 19. 8, *R. V., precepts.*  
**STAVES.** Num. 21. 18, digged . . . with their *s.*

1 Sam. 17. 43, thou comest to me with *s.*  
 2 Chr. 5. 9, they drew out the *s.* of the ark. *R. V., the*  
*staves were so long.*  
 Zech. 11. 7, I took unto me two *s.*  
 Mat. 10. 10, neither shoes, nor yet *s.* *R. V., staff.*  
 26. 55, with swords and *s.* for to take me?  
**Staves** for the tabernacle, Ex. 25. 13; 37. 15; 40. 20;  
 Num. 4. 6.  
**STAY** (*v.*). 2 Sam. 22. 19, Lord was my *s.*  
 Isa. 18. 18, Lord was my *s.* [(*= support*).]  
 Isa. 3. 1, whole *s.* of water.  
 19. 13, *s.* of the tribes. *R. V., corner stone.*  
**STAY** (*v.*). Gen. 8. 10, *s.* yet for seven days.  
 Gen. 19. 17, neither *s.* thou in all the plain.  
 Ex. 9. 28, ye shall *s.* no longer.  
 Josh. 10. 13, the moon *s.*  
 1 Sam. 24. 7, *s.* his servants. *R. V., checked.*  
 2 Sam. 24. 16, *s.* thine hand.  
 2 Kings 4. 6, the oil *s.*  
 Job 38. 11, here shall thy proud waves be *s.*  
 138. 37, *s.* the bottles of heaven. *R. V., pour out.*  
 Prov. 28. 17, let no man *s.* him.  
 Isa. 26. 3, whose mind *s.* on thee. [(*with*).]  
 27. 8, he *s.* his rough wind. *R. V., hath removed her*  
 27. 9, *s.* yourself, and wonder. *R. V., tarry.*  
 50. 10, *s.* upon his God. *R. V. (Amer.), rely.*  
 Jer. 20. 9, I could not *s.* *R. V., cannot contain.*  
 Lam. 4. 6, no hands *s.* on her. *R. V., were laid upon.*  
 Dan. 4. 35, none can *s.* his hand.  
**STEAD.** Gen. 22. 13, in the *s.* of his son.  
 Gen. 30. 2, am I in God's *s.* [(*= place*).]  
 1 Chr. 5. 22, dwell in their *steads.* *R. V., stead*  
 Job 16. 4, in my soul's *s.*  
 33. 6, thy wish in God's *s.* *R. V., toward God.*  
 34. 24, set others in their *s.*  
 Prov. 11. 8, wicked cometh in his *s.* [(*Christ*).]  
 2 Cor. 5. 20, we pray in Christ's *s.* *R. V., on behalf of*  
 Phil. 13, in thy *s.* he might have. *R. V., behalf.*  
**STEADY.** Ex. 17. 12, his hands were *s.*  
**STEAL.** Gen. 31. 27, didst thou . . . *s.* away.  
**STEAL.** Ex. 20. 15, thou shalt not *s.*  
 2 Sam. 19. 3, ashamed *s.* away.  
 6. 30, *s.* to satisfy; 30. 9, poor and *s.*  
 Mat. 6. 19, thieves break through and *s.*  
 27. 64, come by night, and *s.* him away.  
 John 10. 10, thief cometh not, but for to *s.*  
 Eph. 4. 28, *s.* no more.  
**Stealing,** referred to, Ex. 20. 15; Lev. 19. 11; 21;  
 5. 19; Ps. 50. 18; Zech. 5. 4; Mat. 19. 18; Rom. 2. Deut.  
 Eph. 4. 28.  
**STEALTH.** 2 Sam. 19. 3, by *s.* that day.  
**STEDFAST.** Job 11. 15, thou shalt be *s.*  
 Ps. 78, whose spirit was not *s.*  
 78. 37, neither were they *s.* *R. V., faithful.*  
 Dan. 6. 26, living God, and *s.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 7, our hope of you is *s.*  
 Heb. 3. 14, *s.* unto the end. *R. V., firm.*  
 6. 19, anchor of the soul, both sure and *s.*  
 1 Pet. 5. 9, *s.* in the faith.  
**STEDFASTLY.** Ruth 1. 18, *s.* minded.  
 Luke 9. 51, he *s.* set his face to go. [(*eyes*).]  
 Acts 6. 15, looking *s.* on him. *R. V., fastening their*  
 2 Cor. 3. 13, could not *s.* look to the end.  
**STEDFASTNESS.** 2 Pet. 3. 17, your own *s.*  
**STEEL.** 2 Sam. 22. 35, bow of *s.* *R. V., brass.*  
 Job 20. 24, bow of *s.* shall strike him. *R. V., brass.*  
**STEEP.** Mic. 1. 4, waters . . . down a *s.* place.  
 Mat. 8. 32, ran violently down a *s.* place.  
**STEM.** Isa. 11. 1, the *s.* of Jesse. *R. V., stock.*  
**STEPHANAS,** stēph-an-ās — Gk. crowned. 1 Cor. 1.  
 16. 15.  
**STEPHEN,** stē phen — Gk. crown — the deacon. Acts  
 is the first Christian martyr. Acts 7. 60. [(*omits*).]  
**STEPPED.** John 5. 4, whosoever first *s.* in. *R. V.*  
**STEPS.** 2 Cor. 20. 26, go up by *s.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 37, thou hast enlarged my *s.*  
 Job 14. 16, thou numberest my *s.*  
 18. 7, *s.* of his strength; 23. 11, held his *s.*  
 29. 6, I washed my *s.*  
 Ps. 17. 11, compassed us in our *s.*  
 37. 23, *s.* of a good man. *R. V., a man's goings.*  
 44. 18, our *s.* declined; 56. 6, they mark my *s.*  
 85. 13, set us in the way of his *s.* *R. V., footsteps.*  
 119. 133, order my *s.* in thy word. *R. V., footsteps.*  
 Prov. 4. 12, thy *s.* shall not be straitened.  
 16. 9, the Lord directeth his *s.*  
 Isa. 26. 6, the *s.* of the needy.  
 Jer. 10. 23, to direct his *s.*  
 Rom. 4. 12, *s.* of that faith.  
 2 Cor. 12. 18, in the same *s.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 21, follow his *s.* [(*season*).]  
**STEWARD.** Gen. 15. 2, *s.* of my house. *R. V., pos-*  
 Luke 12. 42, faithful and wise *s.*; 16. 3, unjust *s.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 1, *s.* of the mysteries of God.  
 1 Pet. 4. 10, good *s.* of the manifold grace.

Stewards, Christians described as, Luke 16. 1; 1 Pet. 4. 10.  
 ministers described as, Luke 12. 42; 1 Cor. 4. 1; Tit. 1.  
**STEWARDSHIP.** Luke 16. 2, account of thy s.  
**STICK** (*a.*). Num. 15. 32, gathered s. upon sabbath.  
 1 Kings 17. 10, woman was there gathering of s.  
**STICK** (*v.*). Job 35. 21, his bones . . . s. out.  
 Ps. 35. 2, s. fast in me.  
 Prov. 15. 24, s. closer than a brother.  
**STIFFHEARTED.** Ezek. 2. 4, children s.  
**STIFFNECKED.** Ex. 32. 9, it is a s. people.  
 Deut. 10. 16, be ye no more s.  
 2 Chr. 30. 8, be ye not s.  
 Acts 7. 51, ye a. and uncircumcised.  
**STILL** (*a.*). Gen. 12. 9, going on s.  
 Ex. 15. 16, as s. as a stone.  
 23. 11, let it rest and lie s. *R. V., fallow.*  
 Num. 14. 35, Caleb . . . lived s. *R. V., remained alive.*  
 Judg. 18. 9, it is very good, and are ye s.  
 1 Sam. 28. 25, also shalt s. prevail. *R. V., surely.*  
 1 Kings 19. 12, s. small voice.  
 Job 2. 9, s. retain thine integrity?  
 3. 13, now should I have lain s. *R. V., down.*  
 Ps. 4. 4, commune . . . upon your bed, and be s.  
 23. 2, the s. waters; 46. 10, be s., and know.  
 5. 8, earth feared, and was s.  
 78. 32, they sinned s. 84. 4, s. praising thee.  
 107. 29, waves thereof are s.  
 139. 18, s. with thee.  
 Isa. 5. 25, his hand is stretched out s.  
 Jer. 7. 1, strength to sit s.  
 30. 8, 14, why do we sit s. [*and higher.*]  
 Ezek. 41. 7, winding about s. upward. *R. V., higher*  
 Zech. 11. 16, that standeth s. *R. V., which is sound.*  
 Mark 4. 39, peace, be s.  
 Rev. 22. 11, be unjust s.  
**STILL** (*v.*). Num. 13. 30, Caleb s. people before Moses.  
 Neh. 8. 11, Levites a. all the people.  
 Ps. 65. 7, which s. the noise of the seas.  
 59. 9, waves thereof arise, thou s. them.  
**STING** (*v.*). 1 Cor. 15. 55, O death, where is thy s.  
**STINGING.** Prov. 25. 32, s. like an adder. [*ness.*]  
**STINK** (*a.*). Isa. 3. 24, there shall be s. *R. V., rottenness.*  
 Joel 2. 20, his s. shall come up. *R. V. (Amer.), stench.*  
 Amos 4. 10, s. of your camps to come up. *R. V. (Amer.), stench.*  
 (Amer.), odorous to.  
**STINK** (*v.*). Gen. 34. 30, made me s. to s. among. *R. V.,*  
 Ex. 7. 18, and the river shall s.  
 Ps. 38. 5, my wounds s. and are corrupt.  
 John 11. 39, by this time he stinketh.  
**STINKING.** Eccl. 10. 1, ointment send forth a s.  
 savour. *R. V. (Amer.), on evil odour.*  
**STIR.** Ex. 35. 21, whose heart s. him up.  
 Num. 24. 9, who shall s. him up? *R. V., rouse.*  
 Deut. 32. 11, as an eagle s. up her nest.  
 1 Kings 11. 14, Lord s. up an adversary. *R. V., raised.*  
 Ps. 25. 23, s. up thyself; 39. 2, my sorrow was s.  
 60. 2, s. up thy strength.  
 Prov. 10. 12, hated s. up stripes.  
 15. 1, grievous words s. up anger. *R. V., stirreth.*  
 15. 18, s. up strife; 23. 25, proud heart s.  
 Isa. 14. 9, it stirreth up the dead.  
 Dan. 12. 2, thou that art full of s. *R. V., shoutings.*  
 22. 11, 10, his sons shall be s. up. *R. V., war.*  
 Luke 23. 5, he stirreth up the people.  
 Acts 13. 50, Jews s. up the devout. *R. V., urged on.*  
 14. 2, Jews s. up the Gentiles. *R. V., stirred up the*  
*souls of.*  
 17. 16, his spirit was s. *R. V., provoked within.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 6, s. up the gift of God.  
 2 Pet. 1. 13, I think it meet . . . to s. up you.  
**STOCK.** Lev. 25. 47, s. of the stranger's.  
 Job 13. 27, feet also in the s.  
 Prov. 7. 22, the correction of the s. *R. V., fethers.*  
 Isa. 44. 19, fall down to the s. of a tree?  
 Jer. 29. 26, put him . . . in the s. *R. V., shurkles.*  
 Hos. 4. 12, ask counsel at the stocks. *R. V., s.*  
 Acts 13. 36, children of the s. of Abraham. [*fethers*]  
**Stocks.** mentioned, Job 13. 27, 33. 11. Prov. 7. 22. *R. V.,*  
*Jeremiah in, Jer. 20. 2; Paul and Silas in, Acts 16. 24.*  
**STOICS,** stoics—Gk. of the porch—Athenian philo-  
 sophers. Acts 17. 18.  
**STOLE.** 2 Sam. 15. 6, s. the hearts of the men.  
 Mat. 28. 13, s. him away.  
 Eph. 4. 28, s. steal no more.  
**STOLEN.** Gen. 30. 33, be counted s.  
 Gen. 31. 19, Rachel had s. the images. *R. V., stole.*  
 Josh. 7. 11, s. and dissembled.  
 Prov. 9. 17, s. waters.  
 Obad. 5, s. till they had enough? *R. V., steal.*  
**STOMACH.** 1 Tim. 5. 23, wine for thy s. sake.  
**STOMACHER.** Isa. 3. 24, instead of a s. *R. V.,*  
*(Amer.), robe.*  
**STONE** (*n.*). Gen. 2. 12, the onyx s.

Gen. 11. 3, brick for s.; 28. 18, s. for his pillows.  
 Ex. 4. 25, Zipporah took a sharp s. *R. V., flint.*  
 Num. 35. 17, smite him with throwing a s. *R. V.,*  
*with a stone in the hand.*  
 Josh. 4. 6, what mean ye by these s.  
 24. 27, this s. shall be a witness.  
 Job 14. 19, waters wear the s.; 41. 24, firm as a s.  
 41. 30, sharp s. are under. *R. V., potsherds.*  
 Ps. 91. 12, dash thy foot against a s.  
 118. 2, s. which the builders refused.  
 119. 9, little ones against the s. *R. V., rock.*  
 Prov. 27. 3, a s. is heavy; Eccl. 3. 5, cast away s.  
 Isa. 34. 11, s. of emptiness. *R. V., plummet.*  
 60. 17, for s. iron; 62. 10, gather out the s.  
 Jer. 51. 63, bind a s. to it.  
 Zech. 7. 12, hearts as an adamant s.  
 Mat. 7. 9, will he give him a s.  
 21. 44, fall on this s.  
 24. 2, not be left here one s.  
 27. 66, sealing the s.; 28. 2, rolled back the s.  
 Luke 4. 3, command this s. that it be made bread.  
 19. 40, s. would immediately cry out.  
 John 1. 42, by interpretation, a s. *R. V., Peter.*  
 8. 7, first cast a s.  
 Acts 17. 29, Godhead is like . . . s.  
 1 Pet. 2. 5, as lively s.; Rev. 2. 17, a white s.  
**STONE** (*v.*). Mat. 23. 37, s. them. *R. V., stoneth.*  
 John 10. 20, do ye s. me.  
 2 Cor. 11. 25, once was I s.  
**Stone,** Christ the corner, Ps. 118. 22; Isa. 28. 16; Mat.  
 21. 42; Mark 12. 10; Luke 20. 17; Acts 4. 11; 1 Pet.  
 2. 6.  
 [1-8; Josh. 7. 26; 8. 29; 10. 27.]  
**Stones** as memorials, Gen. 28. 13, 22; 35. 14; Deut. 27.  
 precious, Ex. 28. 17; Ezek. 28. 13.  
 in the temple, 1 Chr. 29. 2; 2 Chr. 3. 6.  
 in the new Jerusalem, Rev. 21. 19.  
**STONESQUARERS.** 1 Kings 5. 18, s. . . to build  
 the house. *R. V., Gebalites.*  
**Stoning,** a form of punishment, Lev. 24. 2; 24. 14;  
 Deut. 13. 10; 17. 5; 22. 21.  
 Examples:—*Achan,* Josh. 7. 25; *Naboth,* 1 Kings 21.  
 13; *Stephen,* Acts 7. 59; *Paul,* Acts 14. 19; 2 Cor.  
 11. 25.  
**STONY.** Ps. 141. 6, in s. places. *R. V., by the sides of*  
*Ezek. 11. 19, take the s. heart out of their flesh.*  
 Mat. 13. 5, some fell upon s. places. *R. V., rocky.*  
**STOOD.** Gen. 18. 2, three men s. by him.  
 Gen. 18. 22, s. yet before the Lord.  
 Josh. 10. 13, sun s. still. *R. V., stayed.*  
 Ps. 33. 9, he commanded, and it s. fast.  
 Luke 24. 36, Jesus himself s. in the midst.  
 John 19. 25, s. by the cross of Jesus. *R. V., were*  
*standing.* [*selves in array.*]  
 Acts 4. 26, kings of the earth s. up. *R. V., set them-*  
 23. 11, the Lord s. by him.  
 2 Tim. 4. 16, no man s. with me. *R. V., took my part.*  
**STOOLS.** Ex. 1. 16, upon the s. *R. V., birthstool.*  
**STOOP.** Prov. 12. 25, maketh it s.  
 Mark 1. 7, not worthy to s. down, and unloose.  
 Luke 24. 12, s. down, he beheld the linen clothes.  
 John 8. 6, Jesus s. down.  
**STOP.** Gen. 8. 2, windows of heaven were s.  
 2 Kings 3. 19, s. all wells of water.  
 Ps. 63. 11, them that speak lies shall be s.  
 Prov. 21. 13, s. his ears at the cry of the poor.  
 Jer. 51. 32, passages are s. *R. V., surprised.*  
 Rom. 3. 19, every mouth may be s.  
 2 Cor. 11. 10, shall s. me of this boasting.  
 Heb. 11. 33, s. the mouths of lions.  
**STORE.** Gen. 26. 14, s. of servants. *R. V., household.*  
 Deut. 28. 5, blessed shall be . . . thy s. *R. V., knead-*  
*ingtrough.*  
 Ps. 144. 13, affording all manner of s.  
 Nah. 2. 9, none end of s. and glory.  
 1 Cor. 16. 2, lay by him in s.  
 1 Tim. 6. 19, laying up in s.  
 2 Pet. 3. 7, are kept in s. *R. V., have been stored up.*  
**STOREHOUSE.** Gen. 41. 56, opened all the s.  
 Deut. 28. 8, blessing upon thy s. *R. V., barns.*  
 1 Chr. 27. 25, s. in the fields. *R. V., treasuries.*  
 Ps. 33. 7, layeth up the depth in s.  
 Luke 12. 24, neither have s. *R. V., no s.-chamber.*  
**STORIES.** Ezek. 42. 3, gallery in three s. *R. V., the*  
*third story.*  
 Amos 9. 6, his s. in the heaven. *R. V., chambers.*  
**STORK.** Lev. 11. 19, the s. . . abomination.  
 Ps. 104. 17, the s. the fir trees are her house.  
 Jer. 8. 7, the s. in the heaven.  
**STORM.** Job 21. 15, s. carrieth away.  
 Ps. 55. 8, escape from the windy s. *R. V., stormy wind.*  
 107. 23, maketh the s. a cabin.  
 Isa. 4. 6, cover from s.; 25. 4, refuge from the s.  
 Ezek. 38. 9, come like a s.; Nah. 1. 3, in the s.  
 Mark 4. 37, there arose a great s.  
**STORMY.** Ps. 107. 25, raiseth the s. winds.



**STORY.** 2 Chr. 24. 27, s. of the book of the kings. *R. V., commentary.* *(finess.)*  
**STOUT.** Job 4. 11, s. lion's whelps. *R. V., of the lioness.*  
 Isa. 10. 12, punish the fruit of the s. heart.  
 Mat. 3. 13, words have been s. against me.  
**STRAIGHT.** Josh. 6. 5, every man s. before him.  
 Ps. 5. 8, make thy way *R. V., plain.*  
 Eccl. 1. 15, crooked cannot be made s.  
 Isa. 40. 3, make s. in the desert a highway.  
 45. 2, make the crooked places s. *R. V., plain.*  
 Jer. 31. 9, cause them to walk . . . in a s. way.  
 Mat. 3. 3, make his paths s.  
 Luke 13. 13, she was made s.  
 Acts 9. 11, street called s.; Heb. 12. 13, s. paths.  
**STRAIGHTWAY.** 1 Sam. 9. 13, find him.  
 Mat. 25. 15, s. took his journey. *R. V., he went on.*  
 Acts 16. 33, was baptized, he and all his, s. *R. V., immediately.*  
 23. 30, I sent s. to thee. *R. V., him forthwith.*  
**STRAIN.** Mat. 23. 24, s. at a gnat. *R. V., s. out the.*  
**STRAIT.** 1 Sam. 13. 6, they were in a s.  
 2 Sam. 24. 14, I am in a great s.  
 2 Kings 6. 1, the place . . . is too s. for us.  
 Job 36. 16, s. into a broad place. *R. V., distress.*  
 Isa. 49. 20, place is too s. for me.  
 Mat. 7. 13, enter in at the s. gate. *R. V., narrow.*  
 Phil. 1. 23, I am in a s. betwixt two.  
**STRAITENED.** Prov. 4. 12, steps, shall not be s.  
 Mic. 7. 17, spirit of the Lord s.  
 2 Cor. 6. 12, ye are not s.  
**STRAITLY.** Gen. 43. 7, man asked us s.  
 Mat. 9. 30, Jesus s. charged them. *R. V., strictly.*  
**STRAITNESS.** Deut. 23. 53, eat flesh of thy sons in the s. *R. V. (Amer.), distress.*  
 Job 36. 16, where there is no s.  
 Jer. 19. 9, eat flesh of his friend in the s. *R. V. (Amer.), distress.*  
**STRAKE.** Gen. 30. 37, whites. *R. V. (Amer.), streaks.*  
 Acts 27. 17, s. sail. *R. V., lowered the gear.*  
**STRANGE.** Gen. 42. 7, made himself s.  
 Ex. 30. 9, offer no s. incense. *(hardly with.)*  
 2 Kings 19. 24, drunk s. waters. *(hardly with.)*  
 Job 19. 3, ye make yourselves s. to me. *R. V., deal*  
 31. 3, s. punishment. *R. V., disaster.* *(crooked.)*  
 Prov. 21. 8, man is froward and s. *R. V., exceeding*  
 Isa. 28. 21, may do his work, his s. work.  
 Ezek. 3. 5, a people of a s. speech.  
 Zeph. 1. 8, clothed with s. apparel. *R. V., foreign.*  
 Luke 5. 26, we have seen s. things to day.  
 Acts 26. 11, s. cities. *R. V., foreign.*  
 Heb. 11. 9, in a s. country. *R. V., land not his own.*  
 16. 9, divers and s. doctrines.  
 1 Pet. 4. 4, s. that ye run not with them.  
 4. 12, as though some s. thing happened.  
 Jude 7, going after s. flesh.  
**STRANGER.** Gen. 15. 13, a s. in a land.  
 Ex. 2. 22, a s. in a s. land. *R. V., sojourner.*  
 20. 10, s. that is within thy gates.  
 23. 9, not oppress a s.  
 Deut. 17. 15, not set a s. over thee. *R. V., foreigner.*  
 Ruth 2. 10, I am a s. *R. V. (Amer.), foreigner.*  
 Job 15. 19, no s. passed.  
 Ps. 39. 12, I am a s. with thee.  
 109. 11, let the s. spoil his labour.  
 119. 19, I am a s. in the earth. *R. V., sojourner.*  
 146. 9, Lord preserveth the s.  
 Prov. 2. 16, s. which hateeth.  
 5. 10, in the house of a s. *R. V., an alien.*  
 14. 10, a s. doth not intermeddle.  
 20. 16, garment that is surety for a s.  
 27. 2, a s., and not thine own lips.  
 Isa. 5. 17, s. shall eat. *R. V., wanderers.*  
 29. 5, thy s. shall be like small dust. *R. V., foes.*  
 Jer. 2. 25, I have loved s.; Lam. 5. 2, turned to s.  
 Ezek. 7. 21, into the hands of s. for a prey.  
 44. 9, no s. . . enter my sanctuary. *R. V., alien.*  
 Obad. 12, the day that he became a s. *R. V., of his disaster.*  
 Mat. 25. 35, a s., and ye took me in.  
 Luke 17. 18, save this s.  
 John 10. 5, a s. will they not follow.  
 Eph. 2. 19, no more s.  
 Heb. 11. 13, s. and pilgrims.  
 13. 2, not forgetful to entertain s.  
 3 John 5, whatsoever thou doest . . . to s.  
**Strangers,** in Israel, laws respecting. Ex. 20. 10; 22. 21; 34. 10; Lev. 17. 10-12; 22. 24; 16; Num. 15. 7; 35. 15; Deut. 1. 16; 5. 14; 7. 3; 23. 7; 25. 5; 31. 12; Josh. 8. 32-35; Neh. 13. 27. Ex. 12. 43, *R. V., alien.*  
 none to be considered such under the gospel, Rom. 10. 12; 1 Cor. 12. 13; Gal. 3. 28; Eph. 2. 19; Col. 3. 11, and pilgrims, 1 Pet. 2. 11, *R. V., sojourners.*  
**STRANGLER.** Acts 15. 20, from things s.  
**STRAW.** Ex. 5. 7, give the people s.  
 Mat. 25. 24, thou hast not s. *R. V., didst not scatter.*

**STREAM.** Num. 21. 15, s. of the brooks. *R. V., slope.*  
 Job 6. 15, as the s. of brooks. *R. V., channel.*  
 Ps. 46. 4, s. whereof shall make glad.  
 124. 4, the s. had gone over our soul.  
 Isa. 27. 12, unto the s. of Egypt. *R. V., brook.*  
 57. 6, smooth stones of the s. *R. V., valley.*  
 Amos 5. 24, righteousness as a mighty s.  
**STREET.** Prov. 1. 20, wisdom crieth . . . in the s. *R. V., broad places.*  
 Mat. 6. 5, pray . . . in the corners of the s. *(places.)*  
 Mark 6. 56, they laid the sick in the s. *R. V., market.*  
**STRENGTH.** Gen. 4. 12, yield unto thee her s.  
 Deut. 33. 25, so shall thy s. be.  
 2 Sam. 22. 40, girded me with s.  
 Job 12. 13, with him is wisdom and s. *R. V., might.*  
 12. 21, weakeneth the s. of the mighty. *R. V., belt.*  
 18. 13, shall devour his s. *R. V., members.*  
 37. 6, the great rain of his s. *R. V., showers of his mighty rain.*  
 Ps. 22. 2, out of the mouth of babes . . . ordained s.  
 19. 14, my s., and my redeemer. *R. V., rock.*  
 22. 19, my s. haste thee to help me. *R. V., succour.*  
 27. 1, s. of my life.  
 31. 4, my s. *R. V., strong hold.*  
 46. 1, God is our refuge and s.  
 90. 10, their s. labour and sorrow. *R. V., pride but.*  
 95. 4, s. of the hills is his. *R. V., heights.*  
 140. 7, s. of my salvation.  
 Prov. 15. 23, way of the Lord is s. *R. V., a strong hold.*  
 24. 5, knowledge increaseth s. *R. V., might.*  
 Eccl. 9. 16, wisdom is better than s.  
 Isa. 25. 4, a s. to the poor. *R. V., strong hold.*  
 30. 7, their s. is to sit still. *R. V., Rahab that sitteth.*  
 51. 9, awake, put on s.  
 63. 6, bring down their s. *R. V., lifeblood.*  
 63. 15, thy zeal and thy s. *R. V., mighty acts.*  
 Jer. 20. 5, all the s. of this city. *R. V., riches.*  
 Lam. 1. 6, they are gone without s.  
 Mark 12. 30, love the Lord . . . with all thy s.  
 Rom. 5. 6, when we were yet without s. *R. V., weak.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 56, s. of sin is the law. *R. V., power.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 9, my s. is made perfect. *R. V., power.*  
 Rev. 3. 8, thou hast a little s. *R. V., power.*  
**Strength,** of Israel, referred to, Ex. 15. 2; 1 Sam. 15. 29; Ps. 28. 8; 46. 1; Zech. 12. 5. Isa. 26. 4, *R. V., rock;* Joel 3. 16, *R. V., strong hold.*  
 of sin, the law, the law, Rom. 7. 1 Cor. 15. 56, *R. V., power.*  
 made perfect in weakness, Ps. 8. 2; 2 Cor. 12. 9; Heb. 11. 34. *[R. V., strong.]*  
**STRENGTHEN.** 2 Sam. 2. 7, let your hands be s. *R. V.,*  
 Job 15. 25, s. himself against the Almighty. *R. V., behaveth himself proudly.*  
 Ps. 41. 3, s. him upon the bed. *R. V., support.*  
 Isa. 35. 3, s. ye the weak hands.  
 Amos 5. 9, s. the spoiled against the strong. *R. V., bringeth sudden destruction upon.*  
 Luke 22. 32, s. thy brethren. *R. V., stablish.*  
 Eph. 3. 16, s. with might.  
 Phil. 4. 13, Christ which s. me.  
**STRETCH.** Gen. 48. 14, s. out his right hand.  
 Ex. 8. 16, s. out thy rod.  
 Ps. 143. 6, I s. forth my hands. *R. V., spread.*  
 Isa. 42. 5, created the heavens, and s. them out.  
 Ezek. 1. 11, their wings were s. upward. *R. V., separate above.* *(she struck.)*  
**STRICKEN.** Judg. 5. 26, when she had s. *R. V., yea,*  
 Prov. 6. 1, s. thy hand with a stranger.  
 Isa. 1. 5, s. any more. *R. V., still s.*  
 53. 4, we did esteem him s. *(their days.)*  
 Lam. 4. 9, s. through for want.  
 Luke 1. 7, s. in years. *R. V. (marg.), advanced in*  
**STRIFE.** Ps. 106. 32, waters of s. *R. V., Mer-bah.*  
 Prov. 15. 18, wrathful man stirreth up s. *R. V., contention.*  
 Gal. 5. 20, works of the flesh are . . . s. *R. V., factions.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 4, questions and s. of words. *R. V., disputes.*  
**Strife,** its cause, Prov. 10. 12; 13. 10; 15. 13; 26. 20; 23. 29; 30; 26. 21; 30. 33; 1 Tim. 6. 4; 2 Tim. 2. 23.  
 its results, Lev. 24. 10, 11; Hab. 1. 3, 4; Gal. 5. 15. Jas. 3. 17, *R. V., faction.*  
 reproved, 1 Cor. 1. 11, 12; 3. 3; 11. 17, 18.  
 Exemplified:—herdmen, Gen. 13. 7; 26. 20; Laban and Jacob, Gen. 31. 36; two Hebrews, Ex. 2. 13; Israelites, Deut. 1. 12; disciples, Luke 22. 24; Paul and Barnabas, Acts 15. 39; Pharisees and Sadducees, Acts 23. 7. *[put.]*  
**STRIKE.** Ex. 7. 17, on the two side posts. *R. V.,*  
 2 Kings 5. 11, s. his hand over the place. *R. V., ware.*  
 Mark 14. 65, the servants did s. him. *R. V., received.*  
**STRIKER.** 1 Tim. 3. 3, not given to wine, no s.  
**STRING.** Mark 7. 35, s. of his tongue. *R. V., bond.*  
**STRIP.** Gen. 37. 23, s. Joseph of his coat.  
 Num. 20. 26, s. Aaron of his garments.  
 1 Sam. 18. 4, Jonathan s. himself of the robe.  
 Job 19. 9, s. me of my glory.

- Isa. 32. 11, *s. you, and make you bare.*  
 Mat. 27. 28, *s. Jesus, and put on him.*  
 Luke 10. 30, *thieves which s. him. R. V., both stripped.*  
**STRIPE**. Prov. 19. 23, *s. for the back of fools.*  
 Prov. 20. 30, *so do s. the inward parts. R. V., and strokes.*  
 Isa. 53. 5, *with his s. we are healed.* [24.  
**STRIPES**, prescribed number, Deut. 25. 3. See 2 Cor. 11.  
**STRIPING**. 1 Sam. 17. 56, *inquire whose son the s. is.*  
**STRIVE**. Gen. 6. 3, *my spirit shall not always s.*  
 Prov. 3. 30, *s. not; Luke 13. 24, s. to enter.* [so to.  
 Rom. 15. 20, *I s. to preach. R. V., making it my aim*  
 15. 30, *s. together.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 5, *s. for masteries. R. V., contend.*  
**STRIVING**. 2 Sam. 22. 44, *delivered me from s.*  
 Phil. 1. 27, *s. for faith; Heb. 12. 4, s. against sin.*  
 Tit. 3. 9, *avoid contentions and s. R. V., fightings.*  
**STROKES**. Prov. 18. 6, *calfeeth for s. R. V., stripes.*  
**STRONG**. Gen. 25. 23, *one shall be stronger.*  
 Deut. 2. 36, *not one city too s. for us. R. V., high.*  
 Judg. 14. 14, *out of the s. came forth sweetness.*  
 1 Sam. 4. 9, *be s., and quit yourselves. 1 Cor. 16. 13.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 13, *they were too s. for me. R. V., mighty.*  
 Neh. 9. 25, *they took s. cities. R. V., fenced.*  
 Job 8. 2, *words . . . like a s. wind. R. V., mighty.*  
 Job 3. 19, *his bones with s. pain. R. V., with continual*  
*strife.*  
 Jer. 13, *his bones are as s. pieces of brass. R. V., tubes.*  
 Ps. 19. 5, *rejoiceth as s. man.* [of.  
 71. 3, *be thou my s. habitation. R. V., to me a rock*  
 80. 8, *who is a s. Lord like unto thee? R. V., mighty*  
*one.*  
 Prov. 11. 15, *s. men retain riches. R. V., violent.*  
 Eccl. 9. 11, *battle to the s.*  
 S. of Sol. 8. 6, *s. as death.*  
 Ezek. 26. 11, *s. garrisons shall go down. R. V., the*  
*pillars of thy strength.*  
 Mic. 6. 2, *ye s. foundations. R. V., enduring.*  
 Mat. 12. 21, *first bind the s. man.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 25, *stronger than men.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 1, *be s. in the grace. R. V., strengthened.*  
 Heb. 5. 12, *not of s. meat. R. V., solid.* [tended.  
**STROVE**. Gen. 26. 20, *because they s. R. V., con-*  
 2. 23, *two men of the Hebrews s.*  
 Num. 20. 13, *Israel s. with the Lord.* [forth.  
 Dan. 7. 2, *winds s. upon the great sea. R. V., brake*  
*John 6. 52, Jews s. among themselves.*  
 Acts 23. 9, *s., saying, we find no evil.*  
**STUBBLE**. Ex. 5. 12, *to gather s. instead of straw.*  
 Job 21. 18, *as s. before the wind. Ps. 83. 13.*  
 Mal. 4. 1, *all that do wickedly, shall be s.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 12, *if any man build . . . s.*  
**STUBBORN**. Deut. 21. 18, *a s. and rebellious son.*  
**STUBBORNNESS**, forbidden, 2 Chr. 30. 8; Ps. 32. 9; 75. 5.  
 the penalty of, Deut. 21. 18; Prov. 1. 24-26; 29. 1.  
**STUCK**. Ps. 119. 31, *s. unto thy testimonies. R. V.,*  
*clenme.*  
**STUDY**. Eccl. 12. 12, *much s. is a weariness.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 11, *s. to be quiet.* [diligence.  
 2 Tim. 2. 15, *s. to shew thyself approved. R. V., give*  
*gagge.*  
**STUFF**. Gen. 31. 37, *searched all my s.*  
 1 Sam. 10. 22, *hid among the s. R. V. (Amer.), bag-*  
 30. 24, *that tarrieth by the s. R. V. (Amer.), baggage.*  
 Luke 17. 31, *his s. in the house. R. V., goods.*  
**STUMBLE**. Prov. 3. 23, *thy foot shall not s.*  
 Prov. 24. 17, *glad when he s. R. V., is overthrown.*  
 Isa. 59. 10, *we s. at noonday.*  
 Jer. 50. 32, *prond shall s.; 1 Pet. 2. 8, a stone of s.*  
**STUMBLINGBLOCK**. Isa. 57. 14, *s. out of the way.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 23, *unto the Jews a s.*  
**Stumblingblock**, mentioned, Lev. 19. 14; Deut. 27.  
 18; Isa. 8. 14; Rom. 9. 32; 1 Cor. 1. 23; 1 Pet. 2. 8;  
 Rev. 2. 14. [that s.  
**STUMBLINGSTONE**. Rom. 9. 32, *they stumbled at*  
**STUMP**. 1 Sam. 5. 4, *s. of Dagon was left.*  
 Dan. 4. 15, *leave the s. in the earth.* [7. 36.  
**SUAH**. su ah—Heb. *sweepings*—an Asherite. 1 Chr.  
**SUBDU**. Gen. 1. 28, *replenish the earth, and s. it.*  
 Mic. 7. 19, *he will s. our iniquities. R. V., tread our*  
*iniquities under foot.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 28, *when all things shall be s. R. V., have*  
*been subjected.*  
 Phil. 3. 21, *able even to s. all things. R. V., subject.*  
 Heb. 11. 23, *through faith s. kingdoms.*  
**SUBJECT**. Luke 2. 51, *was s. unto them.*  
 Rom. 8. 7, *not s. to the law of God.*  
 13. 5, *ye must needs be s. R. V., in subjection.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 28, *the Son also be s. R. V., subjected.*  
 Eph. 5. 24, *church is s. unto Christ.*  
 Jas. 5. 17, *s. to like passions. R. V., of.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 18, *be s. to your masters. R. V., in subjection.*  
 3. 22, *powers made s. unto him.*  
 5. 5, *be s. one to another. R. V., to serve one another.*  
**SUBJECTION**. Ps. 106. 42, *brought into s.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 27, *body into s. R. V., bondage.*  
 2 Cor. 9. 13, *your professed s. unto the gospel. R. V.,*  
*the obedience of your confession.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 4, *having his children in s.*  
**Submission** to God, Job 1. 21; Ps. 39. 9; Isa. 39. 8;  
 Mic. 7. 9; Jas. 4. 7.  
 to rulers, Eph. 5. 21; Heb. 13. 17; 1 Pet. 2. 13.  
**SUBMIT**. Gen. 16. 9, *s. thyself under her hands.*  
 Ps. 68. 30, *s. himself with pieces of silver. R. V.,*  
*trampling under foot.*  
 Eph. 5. 22, *wives, s. yourselves. R. V., be in subjection.*  
 Jas. 4. 7, *s. yourselves therefore to God. R. V., be*  
*subject.* [be subject.  
 1 Pet. 3. 13, *s. yourselves to every ordinance. R. V.,*  
**SUBORNED**. Acts 6. 11, *s. men, which said.*  
**SUBSTANCE**. Gen. 7. 4, *every living s. that I have*  
*made. R. V., thing.*  
 Deut. 33. 11, *bless, Lord, his s.*  
 Job 22. 20, *our s. is not cut down. R. V., surely they*  
*that did rise up against us are cut off.*  
 30. 22, *dissolve my s. R. V., me in the storm.*  
 Ps. 139. 15, *my s. was not hid. R. V., frame.*  
 Prov. 3. 9, *honour the Lord with thy s.*  
 10. 3, *s. of the wicked. R. V., desire.*  
 S. of Sol. 8. 7, *s. of his house for love.*  
 Isa. 6. 13, *an oak, whose s. is. R. V., stock.*  
 Hos. 12. 8, *I have found me out s. R. V., wealth.*  
 Mic. 4. 13, *consecrate . . . their s. unto the Lord.*  
 Luke 15. 13, *wasted his s.* [abiding one.  
 Heb. 10. 34, *an enduring s. R. V., possession and an*  
 11. 1, *s. of things hoped for. R. V., assurance.*  
**SUBTLE**. Gen. 3. 1, *serpent was mores. R. V. (Amer.),*  
*subtle.*  
 Prov. 7. 10, *and s. of heart. R. V., wily.*  
**SUBTILITY**. Gen. 27. 35, *thy brother came with s.*  
*R. V., guile.*  
 Acts 13. 10, *O full of all s. R. V., guile. Craftiness.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 3, *beguiled Eve through his s. R. V., in his*  
**SUBURBS**. Josh. 21. 3, *gave the Levites these cities*  
*and s.*  
 2 Kings 23. 11, *which was in the s. R. V., precincts.*  
 2 Chr. 31. 19, *priests in the s. of their cities.*  
**Suburbs**, referred to, Num. 35. 3, 7; Ezek. 45. 2.  
**SUBVERT**. Tit. 1. 11, *who s. whole houses. R. V.,*  
*men who overthrow.*  
 Tit. 3. 11, *he that is such is s. R. V., perverted.*  
**SUCCEDEST**. Deut. 12. 29, *s. them. R. V., posses-*  
*sest.*  
**SUCCESS**. Josh. 1. 8, *have good s.*  
**SUCCOTH**, su'e coth—Heb. *booths.*  
 (1) Pithom (q.v.), Ex. 12. 37.  
 (2) a city on the east of Jordan, Josh. 13. 27.  
 Jacob builds a house and booths at, Gen. 33. 17.  
 Gideon punishes its inhabitants, Judg. 8. 5-16.  
**SUCCOTH-BENOTH**, su'e coth-be noth—Heb. *daugh-*  
*ters' tents.* 2 Kings 17. 30.  
**SUCCOUR**. 2 Cor. 6. 2, *have I s. thee.*  
 Heb. 2. 18, *he is able to s. them.* [what.  
**SUCH**. Ex. 12. 36, *s. things as they required. R. V.,*  
 Num. 8. 16, *instead of s. as open. R. V., all that.*  
 Ezra 4. 10, *and at s. a time. R. V., so forth.*  
 9. 31, *s. as lay. R. V., s. they wait.*  
 Prov. 30. 20, *s. is the way of. R. V., that.*  
 Isa. 10. 20, *s. as are escaped. R. V., they that.*  
 37. 30, *s. as growth of itself. R. V., that which.*  
 Dan. 10. 15, *spoken s. words. R. V., according to*  
*these.* [such belongeth.  
 Mat. 19. 14, *of s. is the kingdom. R. V. (Amer.), to*  
 Mark 4. 18, *s. as hear. R. V., these are they that.*  
 Luke 13. 2, *suffered s. things? R. V., these.*  
 Acts 2. 47, *s. as should be saved. R. V. (Eng.), those*  
*that were being; (Amer.), those that were.*  
 2 Cor. 3. 12, *we have s. hope. R. V., such a.*  
 10. 11, *s. as we are. R. V., what.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 6, *avenger of all s. R. V., in all these things.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 5, *from s. turn away. R. V., these also.*  
 Jas. 4. 13, *into s. a city. R. V., this.* [Chr. 2. 55.  
**SUCHA THITES**, su chath-ites. *R. V., Suckathites.* 1  
**SUCK**. Gen. 33. 13. *R. V. (Eng.), flocks and herds give*  
*suck; (Amer.), have their young.*  
 Deut. 32. 13, *s. honey out of the rock.*  
 Job 20. 16, *s. the poison; Isa. 60. 16, s. the milk.*  
 Ezek. 23. 34, *drink it and s. it out. R. V., drain.*  
**SUCKLING**. Deut. 32. 25, *with man of gray hairs.*  
 Ps. 8. 2, *out of the mouth of babes and s. Mat. 21. 16.*  
**SUDDENLY**. Deut. 7. 4, *destroy thee s. R. V.,*  
*quickly.*  
 Mal. 3. 1, *s. come to his temple.*  
 Mark 9. 8, *s. . . they saw no man.*  
 13. 36, *coming s., he find you sleeping.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 22, *lay hands s. on no man. R. V., hastily.*  
**SUE**. Mat. 5. 40, *s. thee at the law. R. V., go to law*  
*with.*  
**SUFFER**. Gen. 20. 6, *therefore s. I thee not.*  
 Ps. 9. 13, *consider my trouble which I s.*  
 16. 10, *s. thine Holy One to see corruption.*



Prov. 10. 3, not s. the righteous to famish.  
 Mat. 3. 15, s. it to be so now.  
 17. 17, how long shall I s. you? *R. V., bear with.*  
 19. 14, s. little children, Luke 24. 46, Christ to s.  
 Acts 3. 18, Christ should s.; 5. 41, to s. shame.  
 17. 3, Christ must needs have s. *R. V., it behoved the [omits] Christ to suffer.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 7, s. yourselves to be defrauded? *R. V.,*  
 12. 26, whether one member s. *R. V., suffereth.*  
 13. 4, charity s. long.  
 2 Cor. 11. 19, ye s. fools gladly. *R. V., bear with.*  
 Phil. 4. 12, to s. need. *R. V., be in want.*  
 1 Tim. 2. 12, s. not a woman. *R. V., permit.*  
 4. 10, both labour and s. reproach. *R. V., strive.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 12, if we s., we shall also reign. *R. V., endure.*  
 Heb. 7. 23, not s. to continue. *R. V., they are hindered.*  
 15. 25, rather s. affliction. *R. V., be evil entreated.*  
 13. 22, s. exhortation. *R. V., bear with.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 17, s. for well doing; 3. 18, Christ once s.  
**SUFFERINGS.** Heb. 2. 10, perfect through s.  
 1 Pet. 4. 13, partakers of Christ's s.  
**Sufferings** of Christ, see **CHRIST**.  
 of Christ's followers, Acts 13. 50; 16. 23; 20. 23; 1 Cor. 4. 11; 2 Cor. 1. 4; 6. 4; 11. 23; 1 Tim. 4. 10; 2 Tim. 3. 10; 1 Pet. 3. 14; 4. 12.  
**SUFFICE.** Num. 11. 22, herds slain to s. them?  
 Deut. 3. 26, s. thee; speak no more.  
 1 Pet. 4. 3, time past of our life may s. us.  
**SUFFICIENCY.** 2 Cor. 3. 5, our s. is of God.  
 2 Cor. 9. s. having all s. in all things. [thereof.]  
**SUFFICIENT.** Mat. 6. 34, s. unto the day is the evil  
 2 Cor. 2. 16, who is s. for; 12. 9, my grace is s.  
**SUITS.** Isa. 3. 22, changeable s. of apparel. *R. V.,*  
*festival robes.* [2. 3. *R. V., Sukkims.*  
**SUKKIMS,** suk ki-ims - Heb. dwellers in tents. 2 Chr.  
**SUM.** Ex. 31. 30, s. of money. *R. V., ransom.*  
 Ps. 139. 17, how great is the s. of them.  
 Heb. 8. 1, this is the s. *R. V., the chief point is this.*  
**SUMMER.** Gen. 8. 22, s. and winter.  
 Judg. 3. 20, sitting in s. parlour. *R. V. (Amer.), the*  
*cool upper room.*  
 3. 24, his s. chamber. *R. V. (Amer.), the upper.*  
 Prov. 6. 8, provideth her meat in the s.  
 26. 1, as snow in s.; Jer. 8. 20, s. ended.  
 Mat. 24. 32, ye know that s. is nigh. *R. V., the s.*  
**SUMPTUOUSLY.** Luke 16. 19, s. every day.  
**SUN.** Gen. 15. 17, when the s. went down.  
 Josh. 10. 12, s., stand thou still. [ascent of Heres.]  
 Job 8. 13, before the s. was up. *R. V., from the*  
 Job 8. 16, he is green before the s.  
 Ps. 84. 11, God is a s. and shield.  
 121. 6, s. shall not smite thee.  
 Eccl. 1. 9, no new thing under the s.  
 11. 7, to behold the s.; S. of Sol. 6. 10, clear as the s.  
 Isa. 38. 3, the s. returned ten degrees.  
 Joel 2. 31, s. shall be turned into darkness.  
 Mal. 4. 2, S. of righteousness.  
 Mat. 5. 45, maketh his s. to rise on the evil.  
 13. 43, righteous shine forth as the s.  
 17. 2, his face did shine as the s.  
 Eph. 4. 26, let not the s. go down upon your wrath.  
 Rev. 21. 23, city had no heed of the s.  
**Sun** created, Gen. 1. 14; Ps. 136. 7, 8.  
 not to be worshipped, Deut. 4. 19; 2 Kings 23. 5; Job  
 31. 26; Ezek. 8. 16.  
 stayed by Joshua, Josh. 10. 12-14; returneth degrees  
 backward for Hezekiah, 2 Kings 20. 9; darkened at  
 the crucifixion, Luke 23. 44.  
 illustrative and symbolical, Ps. 54. 11, Isa. 30. 26; 60.  
 19, 20; Jer. 15. 9; Rev. 1. 16; 12. 1; 19. 17.  
 Sun of righteousness, Mal. 4. 2.  
**SUNDER.** Ps. 107. 14, break their bands in s.  
 Isa. 45. 2, I will cut in s. bars of iron.  
 Luke 12. 46, will cut him in s. *R. V., asunder.*  
**SUNDRY.** Heb. 1. 1, God, who at s. times. *R. V., by*  
*divers portions.*  
**SUNG.** Mat. 26. 30, when they had s. an hymn.  
 Rev. 5. 9, they s. a new song. *R. V., sing.* [sank.]  
**SUNK.** 1 Sam. 17. 49, stone s. into his forehead. *R. V.,*  
 Jer. 35. 15, heathen are s. down in the pit. [by his.]  
 Acts 20. 9, s. down with sleep. *R. V., being borne down.*  
**SUNRISING.** Deut. 4. 41, this side Jordan toward  
 the s.  
 Judg. 20. 42, against Gibeath toward the s.  
**SUP.** Hab. 1. 9, shall s. up as the east wind. *R. V.,*  
*are set eagerly.*  
 Luke 17. 8, make ready wherewith I may s.  
 1 Cor. 11. 25, when he had s. *R. V., after supper.*  
**SUPERFLUITY.** Jas. 1. 21, s. of naughtiness. *R. V.,*  
*overflowing.* [Mark 12. 16; Luke 30. 34.]  
**SUPERSCRPTION.** Mat. 22. 20, whose is this . . . s.  
 Luke 23. 38, a s. also was written. *R. V., there was also*  
*a s.*

**SUPERSTITION.** Acts 25. 19, their own s. *R. V.,*  
*religion.*  
**SUPERSTITIOUS.** Acts 17. 22, ye are too s. *R. V.,*  
*(Eng.) somewhat s.; (Amer.), very religious.*  
*SUPH,* suph. *R. V., for Red Sea.* Deut. 1. 1.  
*SUPH,* suph. *R. V., for Red Sea.* Num. 21. 14.  
**SUPPER.** John 12. 2, they made him a s.  
 1 Cor. 11. 20, this is not to eat the Lord's s.  
 Rev. 19. 9, the marriage s. of the Lamb.  
**Supper,** parable of, Luke 14. 16.  
 marriage supper of the Lamb, Rev. 19. 9. [cleansed.]  
**SUPPLE.** Ezek. 16. 4, washed in water to s. thee. *R. V.,*  
*supple.*  
**SUPPLICATION.** 1 Sam. 13. 12, I have not made s.  
*R. V., intreated the favour.*  
 1 Kings 8. 30, hearken thou to the s.  
 Ps. 6. 9, Lord hath heard my s.  
 28. 2, hear the voice of my s.  
 Dan. 6. 11, making s. before his God.  
 Acts 1. 14, with one accord in prayer and s. *R. V.,*  
*steadfastly in prayer.*  
 Phil. 4. 6, s. with thanksgiving.  
 1 Tim. 5. 5, continueth in s. [fulfillth up the measure of.]  
**SUPPLY.** 2 Cor. 9. 12, s. the want of the saints. *R. V.,*  
 Phil. 1. 19, the s. of the Spirit of Jesus.  
 4. 19, God shall s. all your need. *R. V., fulfill.*  
**SUPPORT.** Acts 20. 35, s. the weak. *R. V., help.*  
**SUPPOSE.** Mark 6. 49, s. it had been a spirit.  
 Luke 12. 51, s. ye I am come. *R. V., think.*  
 Acts 21. 29, s. Paul had brought into the temple.  
 2 Cor. 11. 5, I s. I was not behind. *R. V., reckon that.*  
 Phil. 2. 25, s. it necessary. *R. V., counted.*  
 1 Pet. 5. 12, faithful brother, as I s. *R. V., account him.*  
**SUPPOSING.** Luke 2. 44, s. him in the company.  
 John 20. 15, s. him to be the gardener.  
 Acts 14. 19, s. he had been dead.  
 16. 27, s. that the prisoners had been fled.  
 Phil. 1. 15, s. to add affliction. *R. V., thinking.*  
**SUPREME.** 1 Pet. 2. 13, whether to the king as s.  
*SUR,* sur. 2 Kings 11. 6.  
**SURE.** Job 24. 22, no man is s. of life.  
 Prov. 6. 3, make s. thy friend. *R. V., importune.*  
 Isa. 55. 3, s. mercies of David.  
 Mat. 27. 65, s. as ye can. [thee up closely.]  
**SURELY.** Isa. 22. 17, will s. cover thee. *R. V., wrap*  
 Jer. 8. 13, I will s. consume them. *R. V., utterly.*  
 Mat. 26. 73, s. thou also art one. *R. V., of a truth.*  
 Luke 1. 1, most s. believed among us. *R. V., have been*  
*fulfilled.*  
**SURETISHIP.** Prov. 11. 15, he that hateth s.  
**SURETY.** Gen. 43. 9, I will be s. for him.  
 Prov. 6. 1, s. for thy friend.  
 11. 15, s. for a stranger.  
 Acts 12. 11, of a s. the Lord hath sent. *R. V., truth.*  
 Heb. 7. 22, Jesus was made s.  
 Suretyship, warning concerning, Prov. 6. 1-5; 11. 15;  
 17. 18; 20. 16; 22. 26; 27. 13.  
**SURFEITING.** Luke 21. 34, overcharged with s.  
**SURNAME.** Mat. 10. 3, s. was Thaddeus. *R. V., omits.*  
 Acts 10. 5, whose s. is Peter. *R. V., who is surnamed.*  
 15. 37, whose s. was Mark. *R. V., also, who was called.*  
**SURNAMED.** Luke 22. 3, s. Iscariot. *R. V., who was*  
*called.*  
 Acts 15. 22, Judas, s. Barsabas. *R. V., called.*  
**SUSANACHITES,** su-san-eh-ites, natives of Shusan  
 (q.v.). Ezra 4. 9. *R. V., Shushanachites.*  
**SUSANNA,** su-san-na - Heb. lit. - ministers to Jesus.  
 Luke 8. 3.  
**SUSANNA,** su-san - Heb. horseman. Num. 13. 11. [him.]  
**SUSTAIN.** Gen. 27. 37, with corn and wine have I s.  
 Ps. 55. 22, he shall s. them.  
 Isa. 59. 16, his righteousness, it s. him. *R. V., upheld.*  
**SUSTENANCE.** Judg. 6. 4, left no s. for Israel.  
 Acts 7. 11, our fathers found no s.  
**SWADDLED.** Lam. 2. 22, I have s. and brought up  
*R. V., dandled.*  
**SWALLOW.** Ex. 7. 12, Aaron's rod s. up their rods.  
 Job 5. 5, the robber s. up their substance. *R. V., gape*  
*th for.* [rash.]  
 6. 3, my words are s. up. *R. V., have my words been*  
 Ps. 124. 3, they had s. us up quick.  
 Isa. 25. 8, s. up death in victory. 1 Cor. 15. 54.  
 Mat. 23. 24, s. a camel. [horned owl.]  
**SWAN.** Lev. 11. 18, the s. . . . abomination. *R. V.,*  
*swarm.* Ex. 8. 24, a grievous s. *R. V., swarms.*  
 Job 14. 8, s. of bees and honey.  
**SWEAR.** Gen. 21. 24, unto me hear by God.  
 Isa. 45. 23, tongue shall s.  
 65. 16, s. by the God of truth.  
 Mat. 5. 34, s. not at all.  
 23. 16, s. by the temple.  
 Heb. 6. 13, s. by no greater.  
 Jas. 5. 12, s. not, neither.  
**Swearing,** forbidden, Ex. 20. 7; Deut. 5. 11; Mat. 5.  
 34; Jas. 5. 12.  
 Examples of profane, Joseph, Gen. 42. 15; Shelomith's



son, Lev. 24. 11; *Micah's mother*, Judg. 17. 2; *the Levites*, Hos. 4. 2; *Peter*, Mat. 28. 14.  
**WEAT**, Gen. 3. 19, in the s. of thy face.  
 Luke 22. 44, his s. was as . . . blood.  
**SWEEP**, Isa. 28. 17, s. away the refuge of lies.  
 Luke 15. 8, s. the house, and seek diligently.  
**SWEET**, Ex. 15. 25, the waters were made s.  
 Job 20. 12, though wickedness be s. [the.  
 38. 31, the s. influences of Pleiades. *R. V.*, cluster of  
 Ps. 55. 14, took s. counsel.  
 119. 103, s. are thy words.  
 Prov. 3. 24, sleep shall be s.  
 9. 17, stolen waters are s.  
 16. 24, pleasant words are . . . s.  
 27. 7, every bitter thing is s.  
 Eccl. 5. 12, sleep of a labouring man is s.  
 11. 7, truly the light is s.  
 Isa. 23. 16, make s. melody.  
**SWEETER**, Judg. 14. 18, what is s. than honey.  
 Ps. 13. 10, s. also than honey and the honeycomb.  
**SWEETLY**, Job 24. 20, worm shall feed s.  
 S. of Sol. 7. 9, that goeth down s. *R. V.*, smoothly.  
**SWEETNESS**, Judg. 9. 11, should I forsake my s.  
 Prov. 16. 21, s. of the lips increaseth learning.  
**SWEETSMELLING**, Eph. 5. 2, himself to God for a  
 s. savour. *R. V.*, an odour of a sweet smell.  
**SWELL**, Deut. 8. 4, neither did thy foot s. [pride.  
**SWELLING**, Jer. 12. 5, in the s. of Jordan. *R. V.*,  
 2 Pet. 2. 18, speak great s. words.  
**SWIFT**, Prov. 6. 13, s. in running to mischief.  
 Eccl. 9. 11, the race is not to the s.  
 Rom. 3. 15, s. to shed blood.  
 Jas. 1. 19, be s. hear.  
**SWIFTER**, Job 7. 6, s. than a weaver's shuttle.  
**SWIM**, 2 Kings 6. 6, the iron did s.  
 Ps. 6. 6, make my bed to s.  
**SWINE**, Prov. 11. 22, jewel of gold in a s. snout.  
 Mat. 7. 6, pearls before s. *R. V.*, the swine.  
 Swine, mentioned, Lev. 11. 7; Deut. 14. 8; Isa. 65. 4;  
 Mat. 8. 32; Luke 15. 15. [Pet. 2. 22,  
 illustrative of the wicked, Mat. 7. 6; of hypocrites, 2  
**SWOONED**, Lam. 2. 12, s. as the wounded. *R. V.*,  
 swoon.  
**SWORD**, Gen. 3. 24, flaming s. turned every way.  
 Job 20. 25, s. cometh out of his gall. *R. V.*, point.  
 Ps. 57. 4, their tongue a sharp s.  
 Isa. 49. 3, my mouth like a sharp s.  
 Ezek. 7. 15, the s. is without.  
 Hos. 2. 18, break the bow and the s.  
 Joel 5. 10, beat your plowshares into s.  
 Mat. 10. 34, not to send peace, but a s.  
 26. 52, put up again thy s.  
 Rom. 8. 35, who shall separate us . . . s.  
 Eph. 6. 17, the s. of the Spirit.  
**Sword**, flaming, Gen. 3. 24.  
 of the Lord, Deut. 32. 41; 1 Chr. 21. 12; Ps. 17. 13 (*R. V.*); Isa. 34. 5, 6; Jer. 12. 12; Ezek. 30. 24; Zeph. 2. 12; Zech. 13. 7. Judg. 7. 18, *R. V.*, omits.  
 See also, Heb. 4. 12; Rev. 1. 16; 2. 12; 19. 15, 21.  
**SWORN**, Deut. 7. 8, the oath he had s. *R. V.*, swore.  
 Job. 9. 18, the princes had s. unto them. [thy hand.  
 Neh. 9. 15, land thou hadst s. to give. *R. V.*, lifted up  
 Ps. 102. 8, s. against me. *R. V.*, do curse by me.  
 119. 106, I have s., and I will perform it.  
 Acts 7. 17, which God had s. *R. V.*, vouchsafed.  
 Heb. 4. 3, I have s. in my wrath. *R. V.*, swore.  
**SYCHAR**, sy'char—*Heb. drunk* [?]. John 4. 5.  
**SYCHEM**, sy'chem—Gk. *R. V.*, Shechem (*q.v.*). Acts  
 7. 16.  
**SYCOMORE**, 1 Kings 10. 27, cedars to be as s. trees.  
 Amos 7. 14, a gatherer of s. fruit.  
 Luke 19. 4, Zacchæus climbed into a s. tree.  
**SYENE**, sy-ê-ne. *R. V.*, Seveneh. Ezek. 29. 10; 30. 6.  
**Sympathy**, examples:—*Job's friends*, Job 2. 11; *the Jews*, John 11. 19; *Jesus*, John 11. 35; *Paul*, 2 Cor.  
 11. 29.  
**SYNAGOGUE**, Ps. 74. 8, burned the s. of God.  
 Mat. 13. 54, he taught them in their s.  
 23. 6, love chief seats in the s.  
 John 16. 2, shall put you out of the s.  
 18. 20, I ever taught in the s. *R. V.*, synagogues.  
 Acts 13. 42, Jews were gone out of the s. *R. V.*, omits.  
 26. 11, punished them off in every s. *R. V.*, all the  
 synagogues. [13. 15; 21.  
**Synagogues**, order of service in, Luke 4. 16, 17; Acts  
 Christ teaches in, Mat. 12. 9; John 6. 59; 18. 20.  
 Paul preaches in, Acts 13. 5; 14. 1; 18. 4.  
**SYNTYCHE**, syn'ty-chê—Gk. *fortunate*. Phil. 4. 2.  
**SYRACUSE**, syr'a-cuse, a city in Sicily. Acts 28. 12.  
**SYRIA**, syri-â. Judg. 10. 6; Hos. 12. 12, *R. V.*, Aram.  
 Christ's fame spread through, Mat. 4. 24.  
 Paul visits, Acts 15. 41; 18. 13; 21. 3; Gal. 1. 21.  
**SYRIACK**, syri-ack—*R. V.*, Syrian—the language.  
 Dan. 2. 4.

**SYRIA-MAACHAH**, syri-â-mâ-a-ehah. *R. V.*, Aram-  
 maach. 1 Chr. 19. 6.  
**SYRIAN**, syri-an, a native of Syria. Gen. 25. 20.  
**SYRIANS**, syri-ang, conquered by David. 2 Sam.  
 8. 10.  
 their wars with Israel, 1 Kings 10. 29; 11. 25; 20. 22;  
 2 Kings 6. 7; 8. 13; 16. 2; 2 Chr. 13. 24; 25.  
**SYROPHENICIAN**, sy'ro-phe-ni'cian. Mark 7. 26.  
**SYRTIS**, syr'tis. *R. V.* for quicksands. Acts 27. 17.

## T

**TAANACH**, tâ-a-nêh—*Heb. a sandy place*. Josh. 12.  
 21; Judg. 5. 19.  
**TAANATH-SHILOH**, tâ-a-nath-shil'oh—*Heb. ap-  
 proach to Shiloh*. Josh. 18. 6.  
**TABBAOTH**, tâb'ba-ôth—*Heb. impressions, or rings*.  
 Ezra 2. 43.  
**TABBATH**, tâb bath—*Heb. famous*. Judg. 7. 22.  
**TABEAL**, tâ-be-al—*Heb. goodness of God*. Isa. 7. 6.  
*R. V.*, Tabeel.  
**TABEEL**, tâ-be-el, a Persian governor of Samaria.  
 Ezra 4. 7.  
**TABERAH**, tâ'be-rah—*Heb. burning*. Num. 11. 3;  
**TABERNING**, Nah. 2. 7, t. upon their breasts. *R. V.*  
 (Amer.), bearing on their (marg.) hearts.  
**TABERNACLE**, Ex. 40. 34, filled the t.  
 1 Chr. 17. 5, from one t. to another.  
 Job 5. 24, thy t. shall be in peace. *R. V.*, tent.  
 12. 6, the t. of robbers prosper. *R. V.*, tents.  
 15. 34, consume the t. of bribery. *R. V.*, tents.  
 29. 4, secret of God was upon my t. *R. V.*, tent.  
 Ps. 15. 1, Lord, who shall abide in thy t.  
 19. 4, t. for the sun; 61. 4, abide in thy t.  
 84. 1, how amiable are thy t.  
 Prov. 14. 11, t. of the upright shall flourish. *R. V.*, tent.  
 Isa. 4. 6, t. for a shadow. *R. V.*, pavilion.  
 Hos. 9. 6, thorns shall be in their t. *R. V.*, tents.  
 Mat. 17. 4, let us make here three t.  
 2 Cor. 5. 1, earthly house of this t.  
 5. 4, in this t. do groan.  
 Heb. 9. 11, perfect t., not made with hands.  
 2 Pet. 1. 14, shortly I must put off this my t.  
 Rev. 21. 3, the t. of God is with men.  
**Tabernacle**, construction of, Ex. 25-27.; 36-39.; 40.;  
 consecration of, Lev. 8. 10. [1 Chr. 6. 48.  
 its custody and removal, Num. 1. 50, 53; 3. 4; 9. 18;  
 set up by Moses at mount Sinai, Ex. 40. 18, 19, with  
 Num. 10. 11, 12; at Gilgal, Josh. 5. 10, 11; in Shiloh,  
 Josh. 18. 1 (R. V., tent of meeting); 1 Sam.  
 21. 1-6; at Gibeon, 1 Chr. 21. 29; 2 Chr. 1. 3;  
 of testimony, Ex. 38. 21; of witness, 2 Chr. 24. 6; Acts  
 7. 44. Num. 17. 7, *R. V.*, tent of the testimony.  
 the human body compared to, 2 Cor. 5. 1; 2 Pet. 1. 13.  
**Tabernacles**, feast of, Lev. 23. 34; Num. 29. 12; Deut.  
 16. 13; Ezra 3. 4; Zech. 14. 16; John 7. 2.  
**TABITHA**, tâb'i-thâ—Gk. *gazelle*=*DORCAS* (*q.v.*).  
 Acts 9. 36.  
**TABLE**, Ps. 23. 5, thou preparest a t.  
 Ps. 69. 22, let their t. become a snare.  
 123. 3, olive plants round about thy t.  
 Prov. 3. 3, upon the t. of thine heart.  
 9. 2, furnished her t.; Isa. 21. 5, prepare the t.  
 Ezek. 41. 22, the t. that is before the Lord.  
 Dan. 11. 27, speak lies at our t.  
 Mal. 1. 7, the t. of the Lord is contemptible.  
 Mark 15. 27, crumbs which fall from their masters' t.  
 Mark 11. 15, overthrow the t. of the money-changers.  
 Luke 1. 63, asked for a writing t. *R. V.*, tablet.  
 22. 21, with me on the t.; 22. 30, drink at my t.  
 John 13. 28, no man at the t. knew.  
 1 Cor. 10. 21, the Lord's t., and of the t. of devils.  
**Table**, of the Lord, Ex. 25. 23; 37. 10; Ezek. 41. 22.  
 of shewbread, Lev. 24. 6; Num. 4. 7. Ex. 25. 30, *R. V.*  
 (marg.), Presence-bread.  
 the Lord's. See COMMUNION.  
**Tables** of stone, Ex. 24. 12; 31. 18; Deut. 9. 9-11; 1  
 Kings 8. 9; Heb. 9. 4.  
 broken, Ex. 32. 19; Deut. 9. 17; renewed, Ex. 34. 1-4,  
 28; Deut. 10. 1-5.  
**TABNETS**, Ex. 35. 22, rings, and t. *R. V.*, armlets.  
 Num. 31. 50, we brought t. to make. *R. V.*, armlets.  
 Isa. 3. 20, I will take away the t. *R. V.*, perfume bezes.  
**TABOR**, tâ-bôr—*Heb. height*.  
 (1) a mountain, Josh. 19. 22.  
 (2) a town of Zebulun, 1 Chr. 6. 77.  
 (3) the "plain" of Tabor, 1 Sam. 10. 3.  
**TABRET**, Gen. 31. 27, sent thee away with t.  
 1 Sam. 18. 6, meet Saul with t. *R. V.*, timbrels.  
 Job 17. 6, I was as a t. *R. V.* (Eng.), *I am become an  
 open abhorring* (Amer.), *they spit in my face*.  
 Isa. 5. 12, t., and pipe, and wine.  
 24. 8, the mirth of t. ceaseth.

**TABRIMON**, táb'ri-mŏn—Heb. *Rimmon* is good. 1 Kings 15. 18. *R. V.*, Tabrimmon.  
**TACHES**. Ex. 26. 6, fifty *t.* of gold. *R. V.*, clasps.  
 Ex. 35. 11, his *t.* *R. V.*, its clasps.  
**TACHMONITE**, täch-mo-nite = **HACHMONITE** (q.v.).  
 2 Sam. 23. 8. *R. V.*, Tachmonite.  
**TACKLING**. Isa. 33. 23, thy *t.* are loosed.  
 Acts 27. 19, cast out the *t.* of the ship.  
**TADMOR**, täd-mŏr—Heb. *place of palms*—city built by Solomon. 1 Kings 9. 18. *R. V.*, Tamar. [25]  
**TAHAN**, tã'hãn—Heb. *a station*. Num. 26. 35; 1 Chr. 7.  
**TAHANITES**, tã'hãn-ites, posterity of Tahan, Num. 26. 35.  
**TAHAPANES**, ta-hãp'a-nēs. *R. V.*, Tahpanhes. Jer. 2. 16; 43. 7.  
**TAËATH**, tã'hath—Heb. *station*.  
 (1) a place, Num. 33. 26.  
 (2) men, 1 Chr. 6. 24; 7. 20.  
**TAHREA**, tah-rẽ'ã—Heb. *adroitness*. 1 Chr. 9. 41.  
**TAHTIM-HODSHI**, tãh tim-höd'shî, the land of. 2 Sam. 24. 6.  
**TAIL**. Ex. 4. 4, take it by the *t.*  
 Judg. 15. 4, foxes, and turned *t.* to *t.*  
 Job 40. 17, behemoth, moveth his *t.* [two *t.*]  
 Isa. 7. 4, for the two *t.* of these. *R. V.*, because of these  
 Rev. 9. 10, *t.* like unto scorpions.  
**TAKE**. Ex. 34. 9, *t.* us for thine inheritance.  
 Rev. 19. 30, *t.* advice, and speak.  
 Ps. 51. 11, *t.* not thy holy spirit from me.  
 Prov. 2. 19, *t.* they hold. *R. V.*, do . . . attain unto.  
 30. 9, *t.* the name . . . in vain. *R. V.*, use profanely.  
 Isa. 13. 14, sheep no man *t.* *R. V.*, gathereth.  
 18. 4, I will *t.* my rest. *R. V.*, be still. [away]  
 57. 13, vanity shall *t.* them. *R. V.*, carry them all  
 Jer. 13. 21, shall not sorrows *t.* thee. *R. V.*, take hold of.  
 Hos. 1. 6, utterly *t.* them away. *R. V.*, in any wise  
 pardon them. [anxious]  
 Mat. 6. 25, *t.* no thought for your life. *R. V.*, be not  
 11. 29, *t.* my yoke; 16. 24, *t.* up his cross.  
 18. 10, *t.* heed that ye despise not. *R. V.*, see.  
 20. 14, *t.* that thine is. *R. V.*, take up.  
 Mark 6. 41, when he had *t.* the five loaves. *R. V.*, took.  
 Luke 6. 29, forbid not to *t.* thy coat. *R. V.*, withhold  
 not.  
 19. 24, *t.* from him the pound. *R. V.*, *t.* away.  
 John 16. 15, he shall *t.* of mine. *R. V.*, taketh.  
 Rom. 11. 21, *t.* heed lest he also spare not thee. *R. V.*,  
 neither will he spare *t.* [careth]  
 1 Cor. 9. 9, doth God *t.* care for oxen? *R. V.*, God  
 2 Thes. 1. 8, *t.* vengeance. *R. V.*, rendering.  
 Rev. 3. 11, that no man *t.* thy crown.  
**TALE**. Ex. 5. 8, *t.* of bricks (= total, or quantity).  
 1 Sam. 18. 27, gave foreskins in full *t.*  
 1 Chr. 2. 28, bring them in and out by *t.* *R. V.* (Eng.),  
 by *t.* . . . brought in and by *t.* . . . taken out;  
 (Amer.), by count . . . by count.  
 Ps. 90. 9, our years as *t.* that is told.  
 Ezek. 22. 9, men that carry *t.* *R. V.*, slanderous men.  
 Luke 24. 11, words seemed as idle *t.* *R. V.*, talk.  
**TALEBEARER**. Lev. 19. 16, up and down as *t.*  
 Prov. 15. 8, words of *t.* are wounds. *R. V.*, whisperer.  
 26. 20, no *t.*, strife ceaseth. *R. V.*, whisperer.  
**Talebearers**, see Lev. 19. 16; 1 Tim. 5. 13. Prov. 18. 8,  
*R. V.*, whisperer; Ezek. 22. 9, *R. V.*, slanderous;  
 1 Pet. 4. 15, *R. V.*, meddler.  
 Examples:—Doeg, 1 Sam. 22. 9, 22; the woman who  
 told about Jonathan and Ahimaaz, 2 Sam. 17. 17.  
**TALENT**. Ex. 38. 24, offering, was twenty and nine *t.*  
 1 Chr. 29. 7, for house of God of gold five thousand *t.*  
 Mat. 18. 24, which owed him ten thousand *t.*  
 25. 15, unto one he gave five *t.*  
**Talent**, gold, Ex. 25. 39; silver, Ex. 38. 25, 26; lead,  
 Zech. 5. 7, *R. V.* (marg.), round piece.  
**Talents**, parables of, Mat. 18. 24; 25. 15.  
**TALITHA**, ta-li-thã—Aram. *girl*. Mark 5. 41.  
**TALK** (*n.*). Job 11. 2, a man full of *t.*  
 Job 15. 3, reason with unprofitable *t.*  
 Mat. 22. 15, entangle him in his *t.*  
**TALK** (*v.*). Gen. 4. 8, Cain *t.* with. *R. V.*, told.  
 Gen. 35. 13, place where he with him. *R. V.*, spoke.  
 Ex. 34. 29, while he *t.* *R. V.*, by reason of his speaking.  
 Deut. 5. 4, the Lord *t.* with you. *R. V.*, spoke.  
 5. 24, God doth *t.* with man. *R. V.*, speak.  
 1 Sam. 2. 3, *t.* no more so exceeding proudly.  
 1 Kings 18. 27, a god; either he is *t.* *R. V.*, musing.  
 2 Kings 18. 26, *t.* not with us. *R. V.*, speak.  
 Ps. 69. 26, *t.* to the grief of those. *R. V.*, tell of.  
 72. 12, *t.* of thy doings. *R. V.*, muse on.  
 119. 27, *t.* of thy wondrous works. *R. V.*, meditate.  
 Prov. 24. 2, their lips *t.* of mischief. [the cause]  
 Jer. 12. 1, let me *t.* with thee. *R. V.*, would I reason  
 Ezek. 33. 30, talking against thee. *R. V.*, *t.* of. [ing]  
 Mat. 12. 46, yet *t.* to the people. *R. V.*, was yet speak-  
 Luke 24. 14, they *t.* together. *R. V.*, communed with  
 each other.

John 4. 27, he *t.* with the woman. *R. V.*, was speaking  
 with a.  
 9. 37, he that *t.* with thee. *R. V.*, speaketh.  
 14. 30, not *t.* much with you. *R. V.*, no more speak.  
 Rev. 4. 1, a trumpet talking. *R. V.*, speaking.  
**Talking**, vain, etc. 1 Sam. 2. 3; Job 11. 2; Prov. 13. 3;  
 Eccl. 10. 14; Ezek. 33. 30; Eph. 5. 4; 1 Tim. 1. 6;  
 Tit. 1. 10.  
**TALL**. Deut. 2. 10, people *t.* as the Anakims.  
 2 Kings 19. 23, cut down the *t.* cedar trees.  
**TALMALI**, tãl-mãl—Heb. *wrinkled*.  
 (1) a son of Anak.  
 is slain by Caleb, Josh. 15. 14; Judg. 1. 10.  
 (2) a king of Geshur, 2 Sam. 3. 3; 1 Chr. 3. 2.  
**TALMON**, tãl-mŏn—Heb. *oppressed*. 1 Chr. 9. 17;  
 Ezra 2. 42.  
**TAMAH**, tã mah. *R. V.*, Temah. Neh. 7. 55.  
**TAMAR**, tã mar—Heb. *palm*.  
 (1) a place, Ezek. 47. 19; 48. 28.  
 (2) the daughter-in-law of Judah, Gen. 38. 6. [13]  
 (3) David's daughter whom Amnon outraged, 2 Sam. 13.  
 (4) Absalom's daughter, 2 Sam. 14. 27.  
**TAME**. Mark 5. 4, neither could any man *t.* him.  
 Jas. 3. 8, the tongue can no man *t.*  
**TAMMUZ**, tãm muz, a Syrian divinity, Ezek. 8. 14.  
**TANACH**, tã'nãch = **TAANACH** (q.v.). Josh. 21. 25.  
**TANHUMETH**, tãn hu-meth—Heb. *consolation*. 2  
 Kings 25. 23; Jer. 40. 8.  
**TANNER**. Acts 9. 43, with one Simon *a t.*  
**TAPESTRY**. Prov. 7. 16, bed with coverings of *t.*  
 Prov. 31. 22, maketh coverings of *t.*  
**TAPHATH**, tã phath—Heb. *ornament*—Solomon's  
 daughter. 1 Kings 4. 11. [fruit]  
**TAPPUAH**, tãp pu-ah—Heb. *an apple*, or fragrant  
 (1) Hebron's son, 1 Chr. 2. 43.  
 (2) places, Josh. 15. 34; 16. 8; 17. 8. [33. 27]  
**TARAH**, tã'rah—*R. V.*, Terah—Heb. *stopping*. Num.  
**TARALAH**, tã'r a-lah—Heb. *staggering*—city of Ben-  
 jamin. Josh. 18. 27. [tent]  
**TARE**. 2 Sam. 13. 31, king *t.* his garments. *R. V.*,  
 2 Kings 2. 24, bears . . . *t.* forty and two children.  
 Mark 9. 20, spirit *t.* him. *R. V.*, tare him grievously.  
 Luke 9. 42, threw him and *t.* him. *R. V.*, tare him  
 grievously.  
**TARES**. Mat. 13. 25, his enemy sowed *t.*  
 Mat. 13. 36, declare unto us the parable of the *t.*  
**TARE**, ã ta-rẽ'ã = **TAHREA** (q.v.). 1 Chr. 8. 35.  
**TARGET**. 1 Sam. 17. 6, Goliath had *a t.* *R. V.*, javelin.  
 1 Kings 10. 16, shekels of gold to one *t.* *R. V.* (Amer.),  
 buckler.  
 2 Chr. 14. 8, army that bare *t.* *R. V.* (Amer.), bucklers.  
**TARPELITES**, tãr'pel-ites, brought to Samaria. Ezra  
 4. 9.  
**TARRY**. Ps. 101. 7, not *t.* in. *R. V.*, be established.  
 Prov. 23. 30, they that *t.* long at the wine.  
 Isa. 46. 13, my salvation shall not *t.* [lay]  
 Hab. 2. 3, it will surely come, it will not *t.* *R. V.*, de-  
 Mat. 26. 38, *t.* ye here, and watch. *R. V.*, abide.  
 Luke 2. 43, the child Jesus *t.* behind.  
 John 21. 22, if I will that he *t.* till I come.  
 1 Cor. 11. 33, *t.* one for another. *R. V.*, wait.  
 Heb. 10. 37, will come, and it will not *t.*  
**TARSHISH**, tãr shish = **TARESSUS**. (1) a place.  
 Solomon's ships go to 2 Chr. 9. 21.  
 Jonah desires to flee to Jonah 1. 2.  
 (2) one of the "sons" of Javan, Gen. 10. 4; 1 Chr. 1. 7.  
**TARSUS**, tãr'sus, the chief city of Cilicia.  
 is the birthplace of Paul, Acts 9. 11; 21. 39. [17. 31]  
**TARTAK**, tãr tãk—Heb. *prince of darkness*. 2 Kings  
 TARTAN, tãr tãn—commander-in-chief. 2 Kings 18.  
 17; Isa. 20. 1.  
**TASKMASTERS**. Ex. 1. 11, set over them *t.*  
 Ex. 3. 7, cry by reason of their *t.*  
 5. 6, Pharaoh commanded the *t.*  
**TASKS**. Ex. 5. 13, fulfil thy daily *t.* [oil]  
**TASTE** (*n.*). Num. 11. 8, *t.* of it was as the *t.* of fresh  
 Job 6. 6, any *t.* in the white of an egg?  
 6. 30, cannot my *t.* discern perverse.  
 Ps. 119. 103, how sweet are thy words unto my *t.*  
 Prov. 24. 13, honeycomb, which is sweet to thy *t.*  
 Jer. 48. 11, his *t.* remained in him.  
**TASTE** (*v.*). Job 12. 11, mouth *t.* his meat? *R. V.*,  
 tasteth its.  
 Ps. 34. 8, O *t.* and see that the Lord is good.  
 Mat. 16. 28, which shall not *t.* of death.  
 Luke 14. 24, shall *t.* of my supper.  
 John 2. 9, *t.* the water that was made wine.  
 8. 52, he shall never *t.* of death.  
 Col. 2. 21, touch not, *t.* not. *R. V.*, nor taste.  
 Heb. 2. 9, *t.* death for every man.  
 6. 4, *t.* of the heavenly gift.  
 1 Pet. 2. 3, *t.* that the Lord is gracious.  
**TATNAI**, tãt nãi—Heb. *gift*—a Persian governor.  
 Ezra 5. 3; 6. 13. *R. V.*, Tattenai.  
**TAUGHT**. 2 Kings 17. 28, *t.* how they should fear.

2 Chr. 6. 27, thou hast *t.* them. *R. V., teachest.*  
 23. 10, *t.* to sing praise. *R. V., led the singing of.*  
 30. 22, *t.* the good knowledge. *R. V. (Eng.), were well skilled in; (Amer.), had good understanding in.*  
 Ps. 71. 17, *t.* me from my youth.  
 119. 171, hast *t.* me thy statutes. *R. V., teachest.*  
 Eccl. 12. 9, *t.* the people knowledge.  
 Isa. 29. 13, fear toward me *t.* by. *R. V., hath been t.*  
 54. 13, thy children shall be *t.* of the Lord.  
 Jer. 29. 32, *t.* rebellion against the Lord. *R. V., spoken.*  
 Ezek. 23. 48, *t.* not to do after your lewdness.  
 Zech. 13. 5, man *t.* me to keep cattle. *R. V., I have been made a bondman.*  
 Mat. 5. 2, he opened his mouth, and *t.* them.  
 7. 29, he *t.* them as one having authority.  
 13. 54, he *t.* them in their synagogue.  
 28. 15, did as they were *t.*  
 Mark 4. 2, he *t.* them many things by parables.  
 Luke 5. 3, *t.* the people out of the ship.  
 13. 26, thou hast *t.* in our streets. *R. V., didst teach.*  
 John 6. 45, *t.* of God; 8. 23, Father hath *t.* me.  
 1 Thes. 4. 9, *t.* of God to love one another.  
 Tit. 1. 9, as he hath been *t.* *R. V., which is according to the teaching.*  
**TAUNT.** Jer. 24. 9, *a t.*, Ezek. 5. 15; Hab. 2. 6.  
**TAVERNS.** Acts 28. 15, as far as . . . The three *t.*  
**TAXED.** 2 Kings 23. 35, Jehoiakim *t.* the land.  
 Luke 2. 1, decree that all the world should be *t.* *R. V., enrolled.*  
**TAXES.** Dan. 11. 20, a raiser of *t.*, in. *R. V., one that shall cause an exactor to pass through.*  
**Taxing** (a kind of census), Luke 2. 2; Acts 5. 37. *R. V., enrolment.*  
**TEACH.** Ex. 4. 12, *t.* thee what.  
 Judge. 13. 8, *t.* us what we shall do.  
 1 Sam. 12. 23, *t.* you the good. *R. V., instruct.*  
 1 Kings 8. 36, *t.* the good way. *R. V., teachest.*  
 Job 12. 7, beasts, and they shall *t.* thee.  
 12. 8, earth, and it shall *t.* thee.  
 21. 22, shall any *t.* God knowledge?  
 27. 11, I will *t.* you by the hand of God.  
 37. 7, multitude of years should *t.* wisdom.  
 32. 19, *t.* us what we shall say.  
 Ps. 25. 8, therefore will he *t.* sinners. *R. V., instruct.*  
 90. 12, *t.* us to number our days.  
 119. 12, *t.* me thy statutes.  
 143. 10, *t.* me to do thy will.  
 Prov. 6. 13, he *t.* with his fingers. *R. V., maketh signs.*  
 16. 23, the heart of the wise *t.* *R. V., instructeth.*  
 Isa. 28. 9, whom shall he *t.* knowledge?  
 Jer. 9. 20, *t.* your daughters wailing.  
 31. 34, *t.* no more every man his neighbour.  
 Mat. 22. 16, *t.* the way of God in truth.  
 28. 19, *t.* all nations. *R. V., make disciples of.*  
 Luke 11. 1, *t.* us to pray.  
 12. 12, Holy Ghost shall *t.* you.  
 John 7. 35, *t.* the Gentiles.  
 9. 34, dost thou *t.* us?  
 Acts 4. 13, nor *t.* in the name of Jesus.  
 16. 21, *t.* customs, not lawful. *R. V., set forth.*  
 18. 11, *t.* the word of God; 21. 23, *t.* all men.  
 1 Cor. 14. 19, by my voice I might *t.* *R. V., instruct.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 3, *t.* no other doctrine.  
 2. 12, not a woman to *t.*; 3. 2, apt to *t.*  
 6. 3, if any man *t.* *R. V., teacheth.*  
 Tit. 1. 11, *t.* things which they ought not.  
 2. 4, *t.* the young women. *R. V., train.*  
**TEACHER.** Heb. 5. 12, that one *t.* you. 1 John 2. 27.  
 Ps. 119. 99, than all my *t.*  
 Prov. 5. 13, not obeyed the voice of my *t.*  
 Isa. 50. 20, mine eyes shall be *t.* thy *t.*  
 Heb. 2. 18, *t.* of lies. *R. V., for interpreters.*  
 Rom. 2. 20, *a t.* of babes.  
 1 Cor. 12. 29, are all *t.*  
 1 Tim. 2. 7, *a t.* of the Gentiles.  
 2 Tim. 4. 3, themselves *t.*  
 Tit. 2. 3, *t.* of good things.  
 Heb. 5. 12, ought to be *t.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 1, be false *t.* among you. [7. 10.]  
**Teachers**, appointed as instructors, 2 Chr. 17. 7-9; Ezra Levites to be, Deut. 33. 10; priests to be, Lev. 10. 11; Deut. 17. 9-11; Ezek. 44. 23, 24; Mal. 2. 7.  
 in the Christian church (as bishops, elders, deacons), Acts 13. 1; Rom. 12. 7; 1 Cor. 12. 28; Col. 1. 28; Tit. 1. 5. [3. 16.]  
 women to be, Tit. 2. 3; all to be, to one another, Col. to be supported by their flocks, 1 Cor. 9. 7-14; Gal. 6. 6; 1 Tim. 5. 17.  
**to** foretell and characterized, Jer. 5. 13, Ezek. 22. 25; Hos. 9. 7; Mic. 3. 11; Zeph. 3. 4; Mat. 24. 4; Acts 13. 6; 2 Cor. 11. 13; 1 Tim. 1. 6, 7; Tit. 1. 11; Jude 4; Rev. 2. 14; not to be listened to, Mat. 24. 5; 1 Tim. 1. 4; Heb. 13. 9; 1 John 4. 1; 2 John 10; Rev. 2. 14; how to detect and avoid, Isa. 8. 20; Rom. 16. 17; Tit.

3. 10 (*R. V., fictitious*); 1 John. 4. 2, 3; their folly manifest, Deut. 13. 1; Isa. 9. 15; Ezek. 13. 8; Mic. 3. 6; Gal. 1. 8; 2 Tim. 3. 9; Jude 4, 10, 16.  
**TEAR.** Jer. 8. 7, *t.* your flesh.  
 Job 16. 9, he *t.* me in his wrath. *R. V., hath torn.*  
 18. 4, he *t.* himself. *R. V., thou that *t.* thyself.*  
 Ps. 7. 2, lest he *t.* my soul like a lion.  
 35. 15, they did *t.* me; 50. 22, *t.* you in pieces.  
 Jer. 16. 7, men *t.* themselves. *R. V., break bread.*  
 Hos. 13. 8, the wild beast shall *t.* them.  
 Amos 1. 11, his anger did *t.* perpetually.  
 Mark 9. 13, he *t.* him. *R. V., dasheth him down.*  
**TEARS.** Job 16. 20, pourest out *t.*  
 Ps. 6. 6, I water my couch with my *t.*  
 39. 12, hold not thy peace at my *t.*  
 42. 3, my *t.* have been my meat.  
 80. 5, *t.* to drink in great measure.  
 126. 5, they that sow in *t.* shall reap in joy.  
 Eccl. 4. 1, the *t.* of such as were oppressed.  
 Isa. 16. 9, I will water thee with *t.*  
 25. 8, the Lord God will wipe away *t.*  
 Jer. 9. 1, mine eyes are a fountain of *t.*  
 Lam. 1. 2, her *t.* are on her cheeks.  
 Mark 9. 24, said with *t.*, Lord. *R. V., omits.*  
 Luke 7. 38, wash his feet with *t.* *R. V., her tears.*  
 Acts 20. 31, warn every one night and day with *t.*  
 2 Cor. 2. 4, I wrote unto you with many *t.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 4, mindful of thy *t.*  
 Rev. 7. 17, God shall wipe away all *t.* *R. V., every t.*  
**TEBAH**, tē'bah = Heb. slaughter—son of Nahor. Gen. 22. 24. [11.]  
**TEBALIAH**, tēb'a-lī'ah, a Merarite Levite. 1 Chr. 26.  
**TEBETH**, tē'beth, the tenth Hebrew month. Esth. 2. 16.  
**TEETH.** Job 13. 14, my flesh in my *t.*  
 Job 19. 20, escaped with the skin of my *t.*  
 29. 17, plucked the spoil out of his *t.*  
 41. 14, his *t.* are terrible.  
 Ps. 3. 7, broken the *t.* of the ungodly.  
 57. 4, whose *t.* are spears.  
 58. 6, break their *t.*  
 Prov. 30. 14, their jaw *t.* as knives.  
 S. of Sol. 4. 2, thy *t.* are like a flock.  
 Jer. 31. 29, the children's *t.*  
 Dan. 7. 7, great iron *t.*  
 Amos 4. 6, cleanness of *t.*  
 Mic. 3. 5, bite with their *t.*  
 Mat. 27. 44, cast in his *t.* *R. V., upon him reproach.*  
 Rev. 9. 8, *t.* were as the *t.* of lions.  
**TEHAPHNEHES**, te-hāph'ne-hēs = **TAHAPENES** (q.v.). Ezek. 30. 18.  
**TEHINNAH**, te-hin'nah = Heb. supplication—a man of Judah. 1 Chr. 4. 12.  
**TEIL**, Is. 6. 13, as a *t.* tree. *R. V., terebinth.*  
**TEKEL**, tē'kel = Heb. weighed. Dan. 5. 25.  
**TEKOA**, te-kō'ah = Heb. fixing [of tents]—a town of Judah. 2 Sam. 14. 2. *R. V., Tekoa.*  
**TEKOITE**, te-kō'ite, a native of Tekoa. 2 Sam. 23. 26.  
**TEL-ABIB**, tēl-'ā-bib = Heb. hill of grass-land = Ezekiel's home. Ezek. 3. 15.  
**TELAAH**, tē'lah = Heb. fracture. 1 Chr. 7. 25.  
**TELAIM**, te-lā'im = Heb. young lambs. 1 Sam. 15. 4.  
**TELASSAR**, te-lās'sar, an Assyrian province. Isa. 37. 12.  
**TELEM**, tē'lem = **TELAIM**. Josh. 15. 24; Ezra 10. 24.  
**TEL-HARESHA**, tēl-hār-e-shā = Heb. a wooded hill. Neh. 1. 3; 4. 12.  
**TEL-HARSA**, tēl-hār'sā. *R. V., Tel-harsha.* Ezra 2. 59.  
**TELL**, Gen. 15. 5, *t.* the stars. *R. V. (Amer.), number.*  
 2 Sam. 1. 20, *t.* not in Gath.  
 12. 22, can *t.* whether God will. *R. V., knoweth.*  
 1 Kings 22. 16, *t.* me nothing. *R. V., speak unto.*  
 Job 34. 34, understanding *t.* me. *R. V., will say unto.*  
 Eccl. 6. 12, *t.* a man what shall be after.  
 Jonah 3. 9, who can *t.* if God will. *R. V., knoweth.*  
 Mat. 8. 4, see thou *t.* no man.  
 19. 9, *t.* the vision.  
 18. 15, *t.* him his fault. *R. V., shew.*  
 21. 27, we cannot *t.* *R. V., know not.*  
 Mark 5. 19, *t.* them how great things.  
 Luke 7. 42, *t.* me, therefore, which. *R. V., omits.*  
 13. 32, go ye, and *t.* that fox. *R. V., say to.*  
 John 8. 38, canst not *t.* whence *t.* *R. V., knowest not.*  
 4. 25, he will *t.* us all things. *R. V., declare unto.*  
 8. 14, *t.* ye cannot *t.* whence I come. *R. V., know not.*  
 16. 18, we cannot *t.* what he saith. *R. V., know not.*  
 20. 15, *t.* me where thou hast laid him. [not.]  
 2 Cor. 12. 2, out of the body, I cannot *t.* *R. V., know*  
**TELMELAH**, tēl-mē'lah = Heb. hill of salt. Ezra 2. 59.  
**TEMA**, tē'mā = Heb. a desert.  
 (1) Ishmael's son, Gen. 25. 15.  
 (2) the tribe of (1), Job 6. 19.  
 (3) land inhabited by (1) or (2), Isa. 21. 14; Jer. 25. 21.  
**TEMAN**, tē'mān = Heb. south region. Gen. 36. 11; Jer. 49. 7; Hab. 3. 3.



**TEMANI**, tēm'a-ni, posterity of Teman. Gen. 36. 34, *R. V.*, Temanites; Job 2. 11; 1 Chr. 4. 6.

**TEMPER**. *Ez.* 29. 2, cakes *t.* with oil. *R. V.*, mingled. *Ezek.* 46. 14, oil, to *t.* with fine flour. *R. V.*, moisten.

**TEMPERANCE**. Acts 24. 25, reasoned of *t.* *R. V.* (marg.), *self-control*.  
Gal. 5. 23, meekness, *t.*  
2 Pet. 1. 6, to knowledge *t.* [5. 18; Tit. 2. 2.

Temperance commended, Prov. 23. 1; Gal. 5. 23; Eph.

**TEMPERATE**. 1 Cor. 9. 25, striveth for mastery is *t.*  
Tit. 1. 8, bishop . . . must be holy, *t.*

**TEMPEST**. Job 9. 17, breaketh me with a *t.*  
Job 27. 20, a *t.* stealth him away.  
Ps. 11. 6, an horrible *t.* *R. V.*, burning wind.  
55. 8, the windy storm and *t.*  
83. 15, persecute them with thy *t.*  
Isa. 32. 2, a covert from the *t.*  
54. 11, tossed with *t.*  
Mat. 8. 24, a great *t.*  
Acts 27. 18, tossed with a *t.* *R. V.*, the storm.  
2 Pet. 2. 17, carried with a *t.* *R. V.*, by a storm.

**TEMPESTUOUS**. Ps. 50. 3, *t.* round about him.  
Jonah 1. 11, sea wrought, and was *t.*  
Acts 27. 14, arose against it a *t.* wind.

**TEMPLE**. 2 Sam. 22. 7, voice out of his *t.*  
Ps. 27. 4, to enquire in his *t.*  
29. 9, in his *t.* doth every one speak.  
48. 9, lovingkindness . . . in the midst of thy *t.*  
Isa. 6. 1, train filled the *t.*  
66. 6, voice from the *t.*  
Jer. 50. 28, vengeance of his *t.*  
Amos 8. 3, songs of the *t.*  
Mal. 3. 1, Lord shall suddenly come to his *t.*  
Mat. 4. 5, pinnacle of the *t.*  
12. 6, greater than the *t.*  
23. 16, whosoever shall swear by the *t.*  
Isa. 4. 1, buildings of the *t.*; 26. 61, *t.* of God.  
27. 40, thou that destroyest the *t.*  
Mark 11. 16, carry any vessel through the *t.*  
13. 3, mount of Olives over against the *t.*  
14. 58, destroy this *t.* that is made.  
15. 38, the veil of the *t.* was rent.  
John 2. 15, out of the *t.*; 2. 21, *t.* of his body.  
1 Cor. 3. 17, the *t.* of God is holy, which *t.* ye are.  
6. 19, your body is the *t.* of the Holy Ghost.  
Rev. 21. 22, God and the Lamb are the *t.* of it.

**Temple**, the first, built on mount Moriah, 1 Chr. 21. 28-30, with 1 Chr. 22. 1; 2 Chr. 3. 1.

David anxious to build, 2 Sam. 7. 2, 3; 1 Chr. 22. 7; 28. 2. [17. 4; 28. 3.

David not permitted to build, 2 Sam. 7. 5-9; 1 Chr. David, told that Solomon should build, 2 Sam. 7. 12, 13; 1 Chr. 17. 12.

Solomon charged to build, 1 Chr. 22. 6, 7, 11.

Solomon builds, 1 Kings 6; 2 Chr. 3; 4.

built without the noise of hammers, axe, or any tool, 1 Kings 6. 7.

dimensions and ornaments of, 2 Chr. 3. 4.

solemnly dedicated to God by Solomon, 1 Kings 8. 12-66; 2 Chr. 6; 7.

filled with God's glory, 2 Chr. 5. 13, 14.

pillaged by Shishak, 1 Kings 14. 25, 26; 2 Chr. 12. 9.

repaired by Joash, 2 Kings 12. 5, 12; 2 Chr. 24. 4-13.

purified by Hezekiah, 2 Chr. 29. 3-35. [7.

polluted by Manasseh, 2 Kings 21. 4, 7; 2 Chr. 33. 4, 5.

repaired by Joash, 2 Kings 22. 3-7; 2 Chr. 34. 8-13.

pillaged and burned by the Babylonians, 2 Kings 25. 9, 13-17; 2 Chr. 36. 18, 19. [Ezra 3. 6, 9.

— the second, built on the site of the first temple, decrees of Cyrus and Darius for rebuilding, Ezra 6. 3, 12.

finished and dedicated, Ezra 6. 15-18.

cleansed and rededicated, John 10. 22.

repaired and beautified by Herod, John 2. 20.

Christ presented in, Luke 2. 22, 27; teaches in, Luke 21. 37; drives out buyers and sellers, Mat. 21. 12; predicted its destruction, Mat. 24. 2.

Peter and John in, Acts 3. 1, 12; Paul assaulted in, Acts 21. 30. [15.

desecrated by the Romans, Dan. 9. 27, with Mat. 24. — vision of new, described by Ezekiel, Ezek. 40-48. — illustrative, Ps. 11. 4; 18. 6; Jer. 7. 4; Mat. 26. 61; 2 Cor. 6. 16; Eph. 2. 21; 2 Thes. 2. 4; Rev. 3. 12; symbolical, Rev. 11. 1; 14. 15, 17; 15. 5-8; 16. 1-17.

**TEMPORAL**. 2 Cor. 4. 18, things seen are *t.*

**TEMPT**. Gen. 22. 1, God did *t.* Abraham. *R. V.*, prove. Ex. 17. 2, wherefore do ye *t.* the Lord?  
Deut. 6. 16, ye shall not *t.* the Lord.  
Ps. 78. 18, they *t.* God in their heart.  
Mal. 3. 15, they that *t.* God are even delivered.  
Mat. 4. 7, *t.* the Lord thy God. *R. V.* (Amer.), *try*.  
22. 18, why *t.* ye me. *R. V.* (Amer.), *try*.  
Acts 5. 9, agreed together to *t.* the Spirit. *R. V.* (Amer.), *try*.

1 Cor. 7. 5, that Satan *t.* you not.  
10. 9, neither let us *t.* Christ. *R. V.* (Amer.), *try*.  
Heb. 4. 15, *t.* like as we are. [man.  
Jas. 1. 13, God cannot be *t.* with evil, neither *t.* he any.

**TEMPTATION**. Deut. 4. 34, nation, by *t.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *trials*.  
Ps. 95. 8, day of *t.* in the wilderness. *R. V.*, Massah.  
Mat. 6. 13, lead us not into *t.*  
26. 41, enter not into *t.*  
Luke 4. 13, devil had ended all the *t.*  
8. 13, in time of *t.* fall away.  
22. 28, continued in my *t.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *trials*.  
Acts 20. 19, with many *t.* *R. V.*, with trials.  
1 Cor. 10. 13, there hath no *t.* taken you.  
Gal. 4. 14, my *t.* which was. *R. V.*, that which was a *t.*  
1 Tim. 6. 9, that will rich fall into *t.*  
Jas. 1. 12, man that endureth *t.*  
1 Pet. 1. 6, through manifold *t.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *trials*.  
2 Pet. 2. 9, deliver out of temptations. *R. V.*, *t.*  
Rev. 3. 10, from the hour of *t.* *R. V.*, trial, that hour.

**Temptation**, as a trial of faith, etc., Gen. 22; Dan. 12. 10; Luke 22. 31, 40; Heb. 11. 17; 1 Pet. 1. 7; 4. 12.  
Jas. 1. 12, *R. V.*, been approved. [2 Pet. 2. 9.

none too strong for us, Ps. 34. 17-19; 1 Cor. 10. 13; value of, Jas. 1. 2, 3; 1 Pet. 1. 6, 7.  
of Adam, Gen. 3. 1-19; of Christ, Mat. 4. 1-11; Mark 1. 13; Luke 4. 1-13.

**TEMPTER**. Mat. 4. 3, when the *t.* came.  
1 Thes. 3. 5, lest the *t.* have tempted you.

**TEND**. Prov. 10. 16; 11. 19, *t.* to life.  
Prov. 14. 23, talk of the lips *t.* to penalty.  
21. 5, thoughts of the diligent *t.* only.

**TENDER**. Deut. 28. 54, the man that is *t.*  
Deut. 32. 2, the small rain upon the *t.* herb.  
2 Kings 22. 19, thine heart was *t.*  
Job 14. 7, the *t.* branch.  
Prov. 4. 3, *t.* and only beloved.  
Isa. 47. 1, called *t.*  
53. 2, grow up before him as a *t.* plant.  
Dan. 9. 19, favour and *t.* love. *R. V.*, compassion.  
Luke 1. 78, *t.* mercy. Eph. 4. 32, tenderhearted.  
Jas. 5. 11, pitiful, and of *t.* mercy. *R. V.*, merciful.

**TENT**. Gen. 25. 27, dwelling in *t.*  
Num. 13. 19, whether in *t.* *R. V.*, camps.  
24. 5, how goodly are thy *t.*  
Judg. 4. 21, a nail of the *t.* *R. V.*, tent-pin.  
Ps. 64. 10, the *t.* of wickedness.  
Isa. 40. 22, spreadeth them out as a *t.*  
Jer. 10. 20, none to stretch forth my *t.*

**TENTH**. Gen. 28. 22, shall surely give the *t.*  
Lev. 27. 32, the *t.* shall be holy. [were *t.*

**TENTMAKERS**. Acts 18. 3, by occupation they  
**TERAH**, tērah — Heb. delay — Abraham's father.  
Gen. 11. 24.

**TERAPHIM**, tēr'a-phīm — Heb. *givers of prosperity*.  
Gen. 31. 34, *A. V.*, images; Judg. 17. 5; 18. 14; 1 Sam. 19. 13; 2 Kings 23. 24; Ezek. 21. 21; Hos. 3. 4.

**TERESTIAL** — Heb. *austere*. Esth. 2. 21.

**TERRESTRIAL**. 1 Cor. 15. 40, bodies *t.*

**TERRIBLE**. Deut. 1. 19, *t.* wilderness.  
Deut. 7. 21, a mighty God and *t.* *R. V.*, a terrible.  
10. 21, *t.* things; Job 37. 22, *t.* majesty.  
Job 39. 20, the glory of his nostrils is *t.* [terror.  
41. 14, *t.* round about. *R. V.*, round about his . . . is  
Ps. 45. 4, shall teach thee *t.* things.  
47. 2, the Lord most high is *t.*  
66. 3, how *t.* art thou; 68. 8, thou art *t.*  
76. 12, he is *t.* to kings of the earth.  
99. 3, *t.* name; 145. 6, thy *t.* acts. [powering.  
S. of Sol. 6. 4, *t.* as an army. *R. V.* (Amer.), *over-*

Isa. 13. 11, the haughtiness of the *t.*  
64. 3, *t.* things; Jer. 15. 21, hand of the *t.*  
Lam. 5. 10, *t.* famine. *R. V.*, burning heat of.  
Ezek. 1. 22, the colour of the *t.* crystal.  
Dan. 7. 7, beast, dreadful and *t.* *R. V.*, powerful.  
Joel 2. 11, day of the Lord is great and very *t.*  
Heb. 12. 21, so *t.* was the sight. *R. V.*, fearful.

**TERRIFIED**. Deut. 20. 3, ye *t.* *R. V.*, affrighted.  
Phil. 1. 28, in nothing *t.* by your. *R. V.*, affrighted.

**TERRIFY**. Job 3. 5, blackness of the day *t.* *t.*  
Job 9. 34, his fear *t.* me. *R. V.*, make me afraid.  
31. 34, contempt of families *t.* *R. V.*, terrified.  
2 Cor. 10. 9, as if *t.* would *t.* you by letters.

**TERROR**. Gen. 35. 5, the *t.* of God.  
Lev. 26. 16, appoint over you *t.*  
Deut. 32. 25, sword without, and *t.* within. [you.  
Josh. 2. 9, your *t.* is fallen. *R. V.* (Amer.), *the fear of*  
Job 18. 11, *t.* shall make him afraid.  
24. 17, *t.* of the shadow.  
27. 20, *t.* take hold on him.  
31. 23, destruction from God was a *t.*  
37. 7, my *t.* shall not make thee afraid.  
Ps. 55. 4, the *t.* of death are fallen.  
73. 19, utterly consumed with *t.*  
91. 5, for the *t.* by night.

Ira. 33. 18, thine heart shall meditate *t.*

Jer. 17. 17, *t.* unto me; 20. 4, *t.* to thyself.

Rom. 13. 3, rulers are not a *t.* to good works.

2 Cor. 5. 11, the *t.* of the Lord. *R. V., fear.*

1 Pet. 3. 14, afraid of their *t.* *R. V., fear.*  
**TESTIUS**, tēr'ti-us — Lat. *third* — Paul's amanuensis.  
 Rom. 16. 22.

**TERTULLUS**, tēr-tūll'us, a Roman advocate. Acts  
**TESTAMENT**. Mat. 26. 28, the new *t.* *R. V., covenant.*

Luke 22. 20, this cup is the new *t.* *R. V., covenant.*

2 Cor. 3. 6, ministers of the new *t.* *R. V., covenant.*

3. 14, reading of the old *t.* *R. V., covenant.*

Heb. 7. 22, surety of a better *t.* *R. V., covenant.*

9. 15, mediator of the new *t.* *R. V., covenant.*

9. 16, 17 *R. V. (marg.)*, the Greek word here used  
 signifies both *covenant* and *testament*.

9. 18, first *t.* was dedicated. *R. V., covenant.*

9. 20, the blood of the *t.* *R. V., covenant.*

**Testament**, the New, of Christ's blood, Luke 22. 20; 1

Cor. 11. 25; Heb. 7. 22. Mat. 26. 28, *R. V., the cove-*

*nant.*

**INCIDENTS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT REFERRED TO IN THE**

**NEW TESTAMENT.\***

| Gen. 1         | Creation                            | { Acts 14. 15;<br>Heb. 11. 3;              |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. 3           | Creation of light                   | 2 Cor. 4. 6.                               |
| 1. 27          | { God's image, man and<br>woman     | 1 Cor. 11. 7-12.                           |
| 1. 28; 9. 2    | Man's dominion                      | Heb. 2. 8.                                 |
| 2. 2, 3        | God rested                          | { Mark 2. 27, 28;<br>Heb. 4. 4.            |
| 2. 7           | Man a living soul                   | 1 Cor. 15. 45-47.                          |
| 2. 9           | Tree of life                        | Rev. 22. 2.                                |
| 2. 21-23       | { First man, then<br>woman          | 1 Cor. 11. 9;                              |
| 2. 21          | Woman from man                      | 1 Tim. 2. 13.                              |
| 2. 24          | Marriage                            | 1 Cor. 11. 8.                              |
| 3. 1-5         | Serpent                             | { Mat. 19. 4-6.<br>2 Cor. 11. 3;           |
| 3. 6           | Eve first sinned                    | { Rev. 12. 9.<br>1 Tim. 2. 14.             |
| 3. 6-8         | Sin's results                       | Rom. 5. 12-19.                             |
| 3. 15          | { Conflict between good<br>and evil | 1 John 3. 8-10.                            |
| 3. 15          | Victory for good                    | { Rom. 16. 20;<br>Heb. 2. 14, 15.          |
| 3. 17-19       | Creation in pain                    | Rom. 8. 22.                                |
| 4. 4           | Abel's acceptance                   | Heb. 11. 4.                                |
| 4. 8           | Cain's murder of Abel               | 1 John 3. 12;                              |
| 4. 10          | Blood of Abel                       | { Jude 11.<br>Luke 11. 51;<br>Heb. 12. 24. |
| 21-24          | Enoch's life                        | { Heb. 11. 5;<br>Jude 14, 15.              |
| 6. 14-16       | The ark                             | { Heb. 11. 7;<br>1 Pet. 3. 20.             |
| 7. 1-8, 12     | The deluge                          | { Luke 17. 26, 27;<br>2 Pet. 3. 6.         |
| 8. 15-17       | Noah's family saved                 | { 1 Pet. 3. 20;<br>2 Pet. 2. 5.            |
| 11. 31         | Abraham in Haran                    | Acts 7. 4.                                 |
| 12. 1          | Call of Abraham                     | Heb. 11. 8.                                |
| 12. 2, 3       | Promised blessing                   | { Acts 3. 25;<br>Gal. 3. 8.                |
| 12. 5-8        | Sojourn in Canaan                   | { Acts 7. 4;<br>Heb. 11. 9.                |
| 13. 15         | Canaan promised                     | Acts 7. 5.                                 |
| 14. 18-20      | Melchizedek                         | Heb. 7. 1-4.                               |
| 15. 1-5        | Abraham's seed                      | Heb. 11. 12.                               |
| 15. 6          | Abraham's faith                     | { Rom. 4. 3;<br>Gal. 3. 6.                 |
| 15. 13, 14     | Bondage of seed                     | Acts 7. 6, 7.                              |
| 16. 7-16       | Hagar and Ishmael                   | Gal. 4. 23-25.                             |
| 17. 5          | Father of nations                   | Rom. 4. 17.                                |
| 17. 10         | Circumcision                        | { Acts 7. 8;<br>Rom. 4. 11, 12.            |
| 18. 2-5; 19. 1 | Angels to Abraham                   | Heb. 13. 2.                                |
| 18. 11, 12, 18 | Sarah's faith                       | Heb. 11. 11.                               |
| 18. 12         | { Sarah "says," "my<br>lord,"       | 1 Pet. 3. 6.                               |
| 19.            | Sodom and Gomorrah                  | { Mat. 11. 24;<br>Rom. 9. 29.              |
| 19. 26         | Lot's wife                          | Luke 17. 32.                               |
| 21. 1-3        | Isaac's birth                       | Gal. 4. 23, 28.                            |
| 21. 4          | Isaac circumcised                   | Acts 7. 8.                                 |
| 21. 9          | Ishmael mocking                     | Gal. 4. 29.                                |
| 21. 14         | Hagar sent away                     | Gal. 4. 30.                                |
| 22.            | Isaac offered up                    | Heb. 11. 17-19.                            |
| 25. 24-28      | Jacob and Esau                      | Rom. 9. 7-13.                              |
| 25. 34         | Esau's sale                         | Heb. 12. 16.                               |
| 27. 27-39      | Isaac's blessing                    | Heb. 11. 20.                               |
| 27. 34         | Esau's sorrow                       | Heb. 12. 17.                               |

\* By Prof. Ira M. Price, Ph.D.

**Testament. — INCIDENTS (Continued).**

|                  |                        |   |
|------------------|------------------------|---|
| Gen. 28. 10-15   | Jacob's dream          | John 1. 51.                                   |
| 33. 19           | Burial at Shechem      | Acts 7. 16.                                   |
| 37. 1            | Jacob in Canaan        | { Acts 7. 8;<br>(Heb. 11. 9.                  |
| 37. 23           | Joseph sold into Egypt | Acts 7. 9.                                    |
| 39. 2, 4, 21     | Joseph favoured        | Acts 7. 10.                                   |
| 41. 37-39        | Joseph's gift          | Acts 7. 10.                                   |
| 41. 40           | Joseph ruler in Egypt  | Acts 7. 10.                                   |
| 41. 54           | Famine in land         | Acts 7. 11.                                   |
| 42. 2-3          | Buy corn in Egypt      | Acts 7. 12.                                   |
| 42. 13           | Twelve patriarchs      | Acts 7. 8.                                    |
| 45. 1            | Joseph made known      | Acts 7. 13.                                   |
| 45. 9; 46. 5, 6  | Descent to Egypt       | Acts 7. 14, 15.                               |
| 48. 9-22         | Jacob, Joseph's sons   | Heb. 11. 21.                                  |
| 49. 33           | Jacob's death          | Acts 7. 15.                                   |
| 50. 25           | Joseph's bones         | Heb. 11. 22.                                  |
| Ex. 1. 7         | Israel increased       | Acts 7. 17.                                   |
| 1. 8             | A new king             | Acts 7. 18.                                   |
| 1. 10            | Cunning Pharaoh        | Acts 7. 19.                                   |
| 1. 22            | Destroying children    | Acts 7. 19.                                   |
| 2. 7             | Moses concealed        | Acts 7. 20.                                   |
| 2. 3-10          | Moses adopted          | Acts 7. 21.                                   |
| 2. 11            | Moses to his people    | Heb. 11. 25.                                  |
| 2. 11-14         | Slays Egyptian         | Acts 7. 24-28.                                |
| 2. 15            | Moses' flight          | { Acts 7. 29;<br>Heb. 11. 27;<br>Luke 20. 37; |
| 3. 2             | Burning bush           | { Acts 7. 30.<br>Acts 7. 35.                  |
| 3. 15-18         | Moses' mission         | Acts 7. 36.                                   |
| 4. 7-12          | Signs in Egypt         | Heb. 11. 28.                                  |
| 12. 21-29        | Passover in Egypt      | { Acts 7. 36;<br>(Heb. 11. 29.                |
| 12. 41; 14. 1-22 | Exodus                 | 1 Cor. 10. 1.                                 |
| 13. 21           | Pillar of cloud        | Heb. 11. 29.                                  |
| 14. 23-31        | Egyptians drowned      | Rev. 15. 8.                                   |
| 15.              | Song of Moses          | Acts 7. 36.                                   |
| 15. 23-25        | Signs in wilderness    | John 6. 31, 32.                               |
| 16. 15           | Manna to eat           | 2 Cor. 8. 15.                                 |
| 16. 18           | Gathering manna        | Heb. 9. 4.                                    |
| 16. 33, 34       | Pot of manna           | 1 Cor. 10. 4.                                 |
| 17. 5, 6         | Rock smitten           | Heb. 12. 20.                                  |
| 19. 12           | Touch not the mount    | { Acts 7. 38;<br>Gal. 3. 19.                  |
| 20.-24. 18       | Law from Sinai         | Heb. 9. 19, 20.                               |
| 24. 8            | Blood sprinkled        | Heb. 9. 4, 5.                                 |
| 25. 10-16        | Ark, mercy seat        | Heb. 9. 2, 3.                                 |
| 25; 26           | Tabernacle, furniture  | { Heb. 9. 7, 8;<br>10. 19.                    |
| 26. 31-37        | Most holy place        | Heb. 10. 11.                                  |
| 29. 38           | Daily sacrifice        | { Acts 7. 40, 41;<br>1 Cor. 10. 7.            |
| 32. 4-6          | Golden calf            | { 2 Cor. 3. 3;<br>Heb. 9. 4.                  |
| 32. 16           | Tables of stone        | 2 Cor. 3. 13.                                 |
| 34. 33           | Moses' veil            | John 7. 22.                                   |
| Lev. 12. 3       | Circumcision           | Luke 2. 22-24.                                |
| 12. 6            | Purification           | { Mat. 8. 4;<br>Luke 17. 14.                  |
| 14. 2-32         | Law for leprosy        | Heb. 9. 7.                                    |
| 16. 29-34        | Day of atonement       | John 8. 5.                                    |
| 20. 10           | Penalty for adultery   | Mat. 12. 3, 4.                                |
| 24. 5, 9         | Priests' allowance     | Jude 5.                                       |
| Num. 14. 32      | Death of unbelievers   | { Acts 7. 36, 42;<br>Heb. 3. 9.               |
| 14. 33           | Forty years            | Jude 11.                                      |
| 16. 32, 33       | Korah's rebellion      | Heb. 9. 4.                                    |
| 17. 2, 4, 10     | Aaron's rod            | 1 Cor. 10. 9.                                 |
| 21. 6            | Fiery serpents         | John 3. 14.                                   |
| 21. 8            | Serpent of brass       | { 2 Pet. 2. 16;<br>Jude 11.                   |
| 22.              | Balaam's reward        | 1 Cor. 10. 1-10.                              |
| 25. 1-9          | Rebellions of Israel   | Acts 13. 19.                                  |
| Deut. 7. 1       | Canaanites expelled    | Jude 9.                                       |
| 34. 5, 6         | Body of Moses          | { Heb. 11. 31;<br>Jas. 2. 25.                 |
| Josh. 2. 16      | Rahab and spies        | Heb. 11. 30.                                  |
| 6. 12-20         | Walls of Jericho       | Heb. 11. 31.                                  |
| 6. 23            | Rahab spared           | Acts 13. 19.                                  |
| 14. 2            | Canaan by lot          | Acts 7. 45.                                   |
| 18. 1            | Tabernacle at Shiloh   | Heb. 11. 20.                                  |
| 24. 32           | Joseph's bones         | Heb. 11. 32.                                  |
| Judg. 2. 16      | Judges' rule           | Heb. 11. 32.                                  |
| 4.               | Barak                  | Heb. 11. 32.                                  |
| 6-8              | Gideon                 | Heb. 11. 32.                                  |
| 11.              | Jephthah               | Heb. 11. 32.                                  |
| 14-16            | Samson                 | Heb. 11. 32.                                  |
| 1 Sam. 3. 20     | Samuel, judge, prophet | Acts 13. 20.                                  |
| 8. 5             | Israel desire a king   | Acts 13. 21, 22.                              |
| 10. 21           | Reign of Saul          | Acts 13. 22.                                  |
| 13. 14           | David to be king       | Mat. 12. 3, 4.                                |
| 21. 1            | David at Nob           | Mat. 12. 3, 4.                                |
| 21. 6            | David, shewbread       | Acts 7. 46.                                   |
| 2 Sam. 7. 2, 3   | David and a temple     | Acts 13. 23.                                  |
| 7. 12            | David's seed           |   |

## Testament. — INCIDENTS (Continued).

|                   |                         |                     |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Kings 6. 1      | Solomon's house         | Acts 7. 47.         |
| 10. 1             | Queen of Sheba          | { Mat. 12. 42;      |
| 16. 31-33         | Jezebel                 | { Luke 11. 31.      |
| 17. 1             | Elijah and drought      | Rev. 2. 20.         |
| 17. 9             | Widow of Zarephath      | { Luke 4. 25;       |
| 17. 23            | Raising her son         | { Jas. 5. 17.       |
| 19. 14            | Elijah's intercession   | Luke 4. 26.         |
| 19. 18            | Seven thousand faithful | Heb. 11. 35.        |
| 2 Kings 4. 34     | Shunammite's son        | Rom. 11. 3.         |
| 5. 14             | Healing Naaman          | Rom. 11. 4.         |
| 17. 16            | Worship heavens         | Heb. 11. 35.        |
| 22. 15            | Exile at Babylon        | Luke 4. 27.         |
| 1 Chr. 10. 14     | Saul and David          | Acts 7. 43.         |
| 2 Chr. 24. 20, 21 | Murder of Zacharias     | Acts 13. 22.        |
| 24. 20, 21        | { Murder of Abel and    | Mat. 23. 35.        |
|                   | { Zacharias             | { Luke 11. 51.      |
| Ezra 3. 2         | Zerubbabel              | Mat. 1. 12.         |
| Job 1. 21         | Patience of Job         | Jas. 5. 11.         |
| Ps. 95. 10, 11    | Forty years             | Acts 7. 36.         |
| Dan. 3. 27        | Fiery furnace           | Heb. 11. 34.        |
| 6. 22             | Daniel, lions' den      | Heb. 11. 33.        |
| 6. 22             | Daniel the prophet      | Mat. 24. 15.        |
| Jonah 1. 17       | In the fish             | Mat. 12. 40; 16. 4. |
| 3; 4              | Mission to Nineveh      | Luke 11. 30.        |

## PASSAGES QUOTED OR PARAPHRASED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT FROM THE OLD.\*

<sup>1</sup> Designates passages used in free adaptations from the Old Testament.

|             |                   |                     |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Mat. 1. 23. | Immanuel          | Isa. 7. 14.         |
| 2. 6        | Bethlehem         | Mic. 5. 2.          |
| 2. 15       | Out of Egypt      | Hos. 11. 1.         |
| 2. 18       | In Rama           | Jer. 31. 15.        |
| 3. 3        | Voice crying      | Isa. 40. 3.         |
| 4. 4        | Bread alone       | Deut. 8. 3.         |
| 4. 6        | Angels charge     | Ps. 91. 11, 12.     |
| 4. 7        | Tempt not         | Deut. 6. 16.        |
| 4. 10       | Worship Lord      | Ex. 20. 3.          |
| 4. 15, 16   | Land of shadow    | Isa. 9. 1, 2.       |
| 5. 5        | Meek inherit      | Ps. 37. 11.         |
| 5. 8        | Pure in heart     | Ps. 24. 4.          |
| 5. 21       | Kill not          | Ex. 20. 13.         |
| 5. 27       | No adultery       | Ex. 20. 14.         |
| 5. 31       | Divorcement       | Deut. 24. 1.        |
| 5. 33       | Perjury           | Deut. 23. 21.       |
| 5. 34       | God's throne      | Isa. 66. 1.         |
| 5. 35       | King's city       | Ps. 48. 2.          |
| 5. 38       | Eye for eye       | Lev. 24. 20.        |
| 5. 43       | Love neighbour    | Lev. 19. 18.        |
| 5. 48       | Be perfect        | Deut. 18. 13.       |
| 16. 6       | Enter thy closet  | Isa. 26. 20.        |
| 17. 22      | Prophesied        | Jer. 14. 14.        |
| 17. 23      | Work iniquity     | Ps. 6. 8.           |
| 8. 17       | Took infirmities  | Isa. 53. 4.         |
| 9. 13       | Will have mercy   | Hos. 6. 6.          |
| 19. 36      | Sheep astray      | Num. 27. 17.        |
| 10. 35      | Man's foes        | Mic. 7. 6.          |
| 11. 5       | Blind, poor       | Isa. 29. 18; 61. 1. |
| 11. 10      | My messenger      | Mal. 3. 1.          |
| 12. 18-21   | My servant        | Isa. 42. 1-4.       |
| 13. 14, 15  | Understand not    | Isa. 6. 9, 10.      |
| 13. 35      | In parables       | Ps. 78. 2.          |
| 13. 43      | Righteous shine   | Dan. 12. 3.         |
| 15. 4       | Honour parents    | Ex. 20. 12.         |
| 15. 8, 9    | Lips, doctrines   | Isa. 29. 13.        |
| 17. 10      | Elias come        | Mal. 4. 5.          |
| 18. 16      | Witnesses         | Deut. 19. 15.       |
| 19. 4       | Male and female   | Gen. 1. 27.         |
| 19. 5       | Twain one         | Gen. 2. 24.         |
| 19. 7       | Divorcement       | Deut. 24. 1.        |
| 19. 18      | Do no murder      | Ex. 20. 13-16.      |
| 19. 19      | Honour parents    | Ex. 20. 12.         |
| 19. 19      | Love neighbour    | Lev. 19. 18.        |
| 21. 5       | Behold thy king   | Isa. 62. 11.        |
| 21. 9       | Hosanna           | Ps. 118. 25, 26.    |
| 21. 13      | House of prayer   | Isa. 56. 7.         |
| 21. 16      | Mouth of babes    | Ps. 8. 2.           |
| 21. 42      | Rejected stone    | Ps. 118. 22, 23.    |
| 21. 44      | Stumbling stone   | Isa. 8. 14.         |
| 22. 24      | Levirate law      | Deut. 25. 5.        |
| 22. 32      | God of Abraham    | Ex. 3. 6.           |
| 22. 37      | Love the Lord     | Deut. 6. 5.         |
| 22. 39      | Love neighbour    | Lev. 19. 13.        |
| 22. 44      | To my Lord        | Ps. 10. 1.          |
| 23. 38      | Desolate house    | Ps. 69. 25.         |
| 23. 39      | Hosanna           | Ps. 118. 26.        |
| 24. 15      | Abomination       | Dan. 9. 27; 12. 11. |
| 24. 21      | Tribulation       | Dan. 12. 1.         |
| 24. 30      | Son of man        | Dan. 7. 13.         |
| 24. 35      | Enduring for ever | Isa. 51. 6.         |

\* By Prof. Ira M. Price, Ph.D.

## Testament. — PASSAGES (Continued).

|               |                  |                    |
|---------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Mat. 25. 31 | With angels      | Zech. 14. 5.       |
| 26. 28        | Covenant blood   | Ex. 24. 8.         |
| 26. 31        | Shepherd smitten | Zech. 13. 7.       |
| 26. 64        | Son with power   | Dan. 7. 13, 14.    |
| 27. 9, 10     | Thirty pieces    | Zech. 11. 13.      |
| 127. 34       | Vinegar drink    | Ps. 69. 21.        |
| 27. 35        | Garments parted  | Ps. 22. 18.        |
| 127. 39       | Reviled          | Ps. 22. 7.         |
| 127. 43       | Trusted God      | Ps. 22. 8.         |
| 27. 46        | My God, my God   | Ps. 22. 1.         |
| Mark 1. 2     | My messenger     | Mal. 3. 1.         |
| 1. 3          | Voice crying     | Isa. 40. 3.        |
| 1. 4          | Perceive not     | Isa. 6. 9, 10.     |
| 7. 6, 7       | Lip honour       | Isa. 29. 13.       |
| 7. 10         | Honour parents   | Ex. 20. 12.        |
| 7. 10         | Curses parents   | Ex. 21. 17.        |
| 19. 48        | Worm dieth not   | Isa. 66. 24.       |
| 10. 4         | Divorcement      | Deut. 24. 1.       |
| 10. 6         | Male and female  | Gen. 1. 27.        |
| 10. 7, 8      | Twain one        | Gen. 2. 24.        |
| 10. 19        | No adultery      | Ex. 20. 13-16.     |
| 10. 19        | Kill not         | Ex. 20. 12.        |
| 11. 9         | Hosanna          | Ps. 118. 25, 26.   |
| 11. 17        | House of prayer  | Isa. 56. 7.        |
| 11. 17        | Den of thieves   | Jer. 7. 11.        |
| 12. 10, 11    | Rejected stone   | Ps. 118. 22, 23.   |
| 12. 19        | Levirate law     | Deut. 25. 5.       |
| 12. 26        | God of Abraham   | Ex. 3. 6.          |
| 12. 29        | One Lord         | Deut. 6. 4.        |
| 12. 30        | Love the Lord    | Deut. 6. 5.        |
| 12. 31        | Love neighbour   | Lev. 19. 18.       |
| 12. 32, 33    | One God          | Deut. 4. 35; 6. 4. |
| 12. 36        | To my Lord       | Ps. 110. 1.        |
| 13. 14        | Abomination      | Dan. 9. 27.        |
| 13. 19        | Tribulation      | Dan. 12. 1.        |
| 13. 22        | False prophets   | Deut. 13. 1.       |
| 13. 26        | Son of man       | Dan. 7. 13.        |
| 14. 7         | Poor with you    | Deut. 15. 11.      |
| 14. 18        | Mine enemy       | Ps. 41. 9.         |
| 14. 24        | Covenant blood   | Zech. 9. 11.       |
| 14. 27        | Shepherd smitten | Zech. 13. 7.       |
| 14. 34        | Soul sorrowful   | Ps. 42. 5.         |
| 14. 62        | Son with power   | Dan. 7. 13, 14.    |
| 15. 24        | Garments parted  | Ps. 22. 18.        |
| 15. 29        | Railed on him    | Ps. 22. 17.        |
| 15. 34        | My God, my God   | Ps. 22. 1.         |
| 15. 36        | Vinegar drink    | Ps. 69. 21.        |
| 1 Luke 1. 15  | Nazirite law     | Num. 6. 3.         |
| 1. 17         | Turn hearts      | Mal. 3. 1; 4. 6.   |
| 1. 32         | David's throne   | Isa. 9. 7.         |
| 1. 33         | Endless reign    | Dan. 4. 3.         |
| 1. 73         | Holy covenant    | Gen. 12. 3.        |
| 2. 22-24      | Purification     | { Ex. 13. 2;       |
|               |                  | { Lev. 12. 2-4.    |
| 3. 4, 6       | Voice crying     | Isa. 40. 3-5.      |
| 4. 4          | Bread alone      | Deut. 8. 3.        |
| 4. 8          | Worship God      | Deut. 6. 13.       |
| 4. 10, 11     | Angels charge    | Ps. 91. 11, 12.    |
| 4. 12         | Tempt not        | Deut. 6. 16.       |
| 4. 18, 19     | Gospel for poor  | Isa. 61. 1, 2.     |
| 7. 27         | My messenger     | Mal. 3. 1.         |
| 8. 10         | Understand not   | Isa. 6. 9, 10.     |
| 10. 27        | Love God         | { Lev. 19. 13;     |
|               |                  | { Deut. 6. 5.      |
| 10. 28        | Do and live      | Lev. 18. 5.        |
| 11. 49        | Prophets slain   | 2 Chr. 24. 18-22.  |
| 13. 35        | House desolate   | { Ps. 118. 26;     |
|               |                  | { Jer. 22. 5.      |
| 18. 20        | Do not           | Ex. 20. 12-17.     |
| 19. 38        | Hosanna          | Ps. 118. 26.       |
| 19. 46        | House of prayer  | Isa. 56. 7.        |
| 19. 46        | Den of thieves   | Jer. 7. 11.        |
| 20. 17        | Rejected stone   | Ps. 118. 22, 23.   |
| 20. 28        | Levirate law     | Deut. 25. 5.       |
| 20. 37        | Moses' bush      | Ex. 3. 6.          |
| 20. 42, 43    | To my Lord       | Ps. 110. 1.        |
| 21. 22        | Vengeance days   | Hos. 9. 7.         |
| 22. 37        | Transgressor     | Isa. 53. 12.       |
| 23. 30        | Fall on us       | Hos. 10. 8.        |
| 23. 34        | Raiment parted   | Ps. 22. 18.        |
| 23. 35        | Derided him      | Ps. 22. 7.         |
| 23. 46        | Submission       | Ps. 31. 5.         |
| John 1. 23    | Voice crying     | Isa. 40. 3.        |
| 1. 29, 36     | Lamb of God      | Isa. 53. 7.        |
| 2. 17         | Consuming zeal   | Ps. 69. 9.         |
| 14. 37        | Sowing, reaping  | Mic. 6. 15.        |
| 6. 31         | Bread of heaven  | { Ex. 16. 4;       |
|               |                  | { Ps. 78. 24.      |
| 6. 45         | Taught of God    | Isa. 54. 13.       |
| 7. 37         | Come, thirsty    | Isa. 55. 1.        |
| 7. 42         | Seed of David    | Isa. 11. 1.        |
| 8. 17         | Witnesses        | Deut. 19. 15.      |
| 10. 34        | Ye are gods      | Ps. 82. 6.         |
| 12. 13        | Hosanna          | Ps. 118. 25, 26.   |



## Testament. — PASSAGES (Continued).

|                 |                       |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| John 12. 14, 15 | King cometh           | Zech. 9. 9.         |
| 112. 34         | Christ for ever       | Isa. 9. 7.          |
| 12. 38          | Who believeth?        | Isa. 53. 1.         |
| 12. 40          | Blind eyes            | Isa. 6. 9, 10.      |
| 112. 49         | Words to speak        | Deut. 18. 18.       |
| 13. 18          | Betrayer              | Ps. 41. 9.          |
| 15. 25          | Causeless hate        | Ps. 69. 4.          |
| 19. 24          | Raiment parted        | Ps. 22. 18.         |
| 119. 28-30      | I thirst              | Ps. 69. 21.         |
| 19. 36          | No bone broken        | Ex. 12. 46.         |
| 19. 37          | Pierced One           | Zech. 12. 10.       |
| 120. 9          | Rise again            | Ps. 16. 10.         |
| Acts 1. 20      | Habitation desolate   | Ps. 69. 25.         |
| 1. 20           | Another's office      | Ps. 109. 8.         |
| 2. 17-21        | Spirit's anointing    | Joel 2. 18-32.      |
| 2. 25-28        | Foretold the Lord     | Ps. 16. 8-11.       |
| 2. 30           | God's oath            | Ps. 132. 11.        |
| 2. 31           | Soul not left         | Ps. 16. 10.         |
| 2. 34, 35       | To my Lord            | Ps. 110. 1.         |
| 12. 39          | Those afar off        | Isa. 59. 19.        |
| 3. 13           | Moses' bush           | Ex. 3. 6.           |
| 3. 22, 23       | Prophet like me       | Deut. 18. 15.       |
| 3. 25           | Earth blessed         | Gen. 12. 3; 22. 18. |
| 4. 11           | Rejected stone        | Ps. 118. 22.        |
| 4. 25, 26       | Heathen rage          | Ps. 2. 1, 2.        |
| 15. 30          | Hanged on a tree      | Deut. 21. 22, 23.   |
| 7. 3            | Migrate               | Gen. 12. 1.         |
| 7. 6            | Strange land          | Gen. 15. 13, 14.    |
| 7. 7            | In bondage            | Ex. 3. 12.          |
| 7. 8            | Circumcision          | Gen. 17. 10.        |
| 7. 9            | Act of jealousy       | Gen. 37. 11.        |
| 7. 9            | God with him          | Gen. 39. 2, 21.     |
| 7. 10           | Favour his            | Gen. 49. 21.        |
| 7. 11           | Dearth in land        | Gen. 41. 54, 55.    |
| 7. 12           | Jacob heard           | Gen. 42. 2.         |
| 7. 13           | Joseph unmasked       | Gen. 45. 1.         |
| 7. 14           | Souls migrated        | Deut. 10. 22.       |
| 7. 15           | Jacob died            | Gen. 49. 33.        |
| 7. 16           | Abraham's sepulchre   | Josh. 24. 32.       |
| 7. 16           | Into Sychem           | Gen. 50. 13.        |
| 7. 17-19        | People multiplied     | Ex. 1. 7-18.        |
| 7. 17, 23       | Ruler over us?        | Ex. 2. 13, 14.      |
| 7. 29           | Moses fled            | Ex. 2. 15-22.       |
| 7. 31-34        | Message to Moses      | Ex. 3. 3-10, 15.    |
| 7. 35           | Ruler and deliverer   | Ex. 2. 14.          |
| 7. 36           | Wonders and signs     | Ex. 7. 3.           |
| 7. 37           | Prophet to rise       | Deut. 18. 15, 18.   |
| 7. 40           | Make us gods          | Ex. 32. 1, 23.      |
| 12. 42, 43      | Bloody offerings      | Amos 5. 25-27.      |
| 7. 48-50        | God's throne          | Isa. 66. 1, 2.      |
| 7. 51           | Uncircumcised         | Ex. 33. 3, 5.       |
| 8. 32, 33       | Sheep to slaughter    | Isa. 53. 7, 8.      |
| 13. 22          | David, son of Jesse   | Ps. 89. 18-36.      |
| 13. 33          | My Son                | Ps. 2. 7.           |
| 13. 34          | Sure mercies          | Isa. 55. 3.         |
| 13. 35          | Holy One              | Ps. 16. 10.         |
| 13. 41          | Wonder and perish     | Hab. 1. 5.          |
| 12. 47          | Light for Gentiles    | Isa. 49. 6.         |
| 114. 15         | Maker of all          | Ex. 20. 11.         |
| 15. 16, 17      | Tabernacle rebuilt    | Amos 9. 11, 12.     |
| 21. 26          | Purification          | Num. 6. 13.         |
| 23. 5           | Speak not evil        | Ex. 22. 28.         |
| 28. 26, 27      | Understand not        | Isa. 6. 9, 10.      |
| Rom. 1. 17      | Live by faith         | Hab. 2. 4.          |
| 2. 6            | Just deserts          | Deut. 7. 10         |
| 2. 24           | God blasphemed        | Ps. 62. 12.         |
| 3. 4            | God justified         | Isa. 52. 5.         |
| 3. 10-12        | None righteous        | Ps. 51. 4.          |
| 3. 13           | Putrid throat         | Ps. 14. 1-3.        |
| 3. 14           | Cursing mouth         | Ps. 5. 9.           |
| 3. 15           | Eager murderers       | Ps. 10. 7.          |
| 3. 16, 17       | Road to perdition     | Isa. 59. 7.         |
| 3. 18           | God unfearing         | Isa. 59. 7, 8.      |
| 3. 20           | None justified        | Ps. 36. 1.          |
| 4. 3, 9         | Imputed righteousness | Ps. 143. 2.         |
| 4. 7, 8         | Forgiveness blessed   | Gen. 15. 6.         |
| 4. 17           | Father of nations     | Ps. 32. 1, 2.       |
| 4. 18           | So thy seed           | Gen. 17. 5.         |
| 7. 7            | Covel not             | Gen. 15. 5.         |
| 8. 34           | At right hand         | Ex. 20. 17.         |
| 8. 36           | Continually killed    | Ps. 110. 1.         |
| 9. 7            | In Isaac              | Ps. 44. 22.         |
| 9. 9            | Sarah's son           | Gen. 21. 12.        |
| 9. 12           | Elder a servant       | Gen. 18. 10.        |
| 9. 13           | Jacob and Esau        | Gen. 25. 23.        |
| 9. 15           | Mercy granted         | Mal. 1. 2, 3.       |
| 9. 17           | God's purpose         | Ex. 33. 19.         |
| 9. 20-22        | Potter's power        | Ex. 9. 16.          |
| 9. 25           | My people             | Isa. 29. 16.        |
| 9. 26           | Not my people         | Jer. 18. 3-6.       |
| 9. 27, 28       | Remnant saved         | Hos. 2. 23.         |
|                 |                       | Hos. 1. 10.         |
|                 |                       | Isa. 10. 22, 23.    |

## Testament. — PASSAGES (Continued).

|                 |                       |                     |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Rom. 9. 29      | Seed left us          | Isa. 1. 9.          |
| 9. 33           | Stumbling stone       | Isa. 28. 16.        |
| 10. 5           | Do and live           | Lev. 18. 5.         |
| 10. 6-8         | Who to heaven?        | Deut. 30. 12-14.    |
| 10. 11          | Belief, no shame      | Isa. 28. 16.        |
| 10. 13          | Whosoever calls       | Joel 2. 32.         |
| 10. 15          | Welcome gospel        | Isa. 52. 7.         |
| 10. 16          | Our report            | Isa. 53. 1.         |
| 10. 18          | In all the earth      | Ps. 19. 4.          |
| 10. 19          | Jealousy provoked     | Deut. 32. 21.       |
| 10. 20          | Found unsought        | Isa. 65. 1.         |
| 10. 21          | Exhortation           | Isa. 65. 2.         |
| 11. 3           | Prophets killed       | 1 Kings 19. 10, 14. |
| 11. 4           | Reserves              | 1 Kings 19. 18.     |
| 11. 8           | Spirit of slumber     | Isa. 29. 10.        |
| 11. 9, 10       | Table a snare         | Ps. 69. 22, 23.     |
| 11. 26          | Sion's Deliverer      | Isa. 59. 20, 21.    |
| 11. 27          | My covenant           | Isa. 27. 9.         |
| 11. 34          | Mind of Lord          | Isa. 40. 13.        |
| 11. 35          | Who first gave?       | Job 41. 11.         |
| 12. 16          | Be not wise           | Prov. 3. 7.         |
| 12. 17          | Provide honestly      | Prov. 3. 4 (LXX).   |
| 12. 19          | Vengeance is God's    | Deut. 32. 35.       |
| 12. 20          | Love thine enemy      | Prov. 25. 21, 22.   |
| 13. 9           | Love thy neighbour    | Lev. 19. 18.        |
| 14. 11          | Predicted homage      | Isa. 45. 23.        |
| 15. 3           | Reproaches on me      | Ps. 69. 9.          |
| 15. 9           | Open confession       | Ps. 13. 49.         |
| 15. 10          | Rejoice, Gentiles     | Deut. 32. 43.       |
| 15. 11          | Praise the Lord       | Ps. 117. 1.         |
| 15. 12          | Root of Jesse         | Isa. 11. 10.        |
| 15. 21          | Marvellous sight      | Isa. 52. 15.        |
| 1 Cor. 1. 19    | Destruct wisdom       | Isa. 29. 14.        |
| 1. 31           | Glory in God          | Isa. 41. 16; 45. 25 |
| 2. 9            | Eye not seen          | Isa. 64. 4.         |
| 2. 16           | God's mind unknown    | Isa. 40. 13.        |
| 3. 19           | Trap for wise         | Job 5. 13.          |
| 3. 20           | Lord knoweth          | Ps. 94. 11.         |
| 5. 7            | Our Passover          | Ex. 12. 21.         |
| 6. 16           | Twain one             | Gen. 2. 24.         |
| 9. 9            | Just allowance        | Deut. 25. 4.        |
| 10. 7           | Careless ease         | Ex. 32. 6.          |
| 10. 26          | Earth is Lord's       | Ps. 24. 1.          |
| 14. 21          | Other tongues         | Isa. 28. 11.        |
| 15. 25-27       | Subjection to him     | Ps. 8. 6; 110. 1.   |
| 15. 32          | Make merry            | Isa. 22. 13.        |
| 15. 45, 47      | Adam, living soul     | Gen. 2. 7.          |
| 15. 54          | Isa. 25. 8.           | Isa. 25. 8.         |
| 15. 55          | Death's sting?        | Hos. 13. 14.        |
| 2 Cor. 3. 3     | In hearts             | Jer. 31. 33.        |
| 3. 13           | Moses' veil           | Ex. 34. 33.         |
| 4. 6            | Let there be light    | Gen. 1. 3.          |
| 4. 13           | Conviction's words    | Ps. 116. 10.        |
| 6. 2            | Accepted time         | Isa. 49. 8.         |
| 6. 16           | God's indwelling      | Lev. 26. 11, 12.    |
| 6. 17           | Come out              | Isa. 52. 11.        |
| 6. 18           | My children           | Isa. 43. 6;         |
| 8. 15           | No surplus            | Jer. 3. 19.         |
| 9. 9            | Scattered             | Ex. 16. 18.         |
| 10. 17          | Glory in God          | Ps. 112. 9.         |
| 13. 1           | Witnesses             | Jer. 9. 23, 24.     |
| Gal. 3. 6       | Imputed righteousness | Deut. 19. 15.       |
| 3. 8            | Nations blessed       | Gen. 15. 6.         |
| 3. 10           | Curses                | Gen. 12. 3.         |
| 3. 11           | Live by faith         | Deut. 27. 26.       |
| 3. 12           | Do and live           | Hab. 2. 4.          |
| 3. 13           | Hanged cursed         | Lev. 18. 5.         |
| 3. 16           | To thy seed           | Deut. 21. 23.       |
| 4. 27           | Rejoice, O barren     | Gen. 12. 7; 22. 18. |
| 4. 30           | Eject aliens          | Isa. 54. 1.         |
| 5. 14           | Love neighbour        | Gen. 21. 10.        |
| Eph. 1. 22      | Subjection to him     | Lev. 19. 18.        |
| 4. 8            | Captivity captive     | Ps. 8. 6.           |
| 4. 25           | Neighbourly conduct   | Ps. 68. 18.         |
| 4. 26           | Be angry, sin not     | Zech. 8. 16.        |
| 5. 14           | Awake, sleeper        | Ps. 4. 4.           |
| 5. 31           | Forsoke parents       | Isa. 26. 19; 60. 1. |
| 6. 2, 3         | Honour parents        | Gen. 2. 24.         |
| Phil. 2. 10, 11 | Predicted homage      | Ex. 20. 12.         |
| Col. 3. 1       | On right hand         | Isa. 53. 23.        |
| 3. 20           | Obeys parents         | Ps. 110. 1.         |
| 1 Tim. 5. 18    | Muzzle no ox          | Ex. 20. 12.         |
| 5. 18           | Worthy of hire        | Deut. 25. 4.        |
| 5. 19           | Witnesses             | Deut. 24. 14, 15.   |
| 2 Tim. 2. 19    | Lord knoweth          | Deut. 19. 15.       |
| 2. 19           | Naming Christ         | Num. 16. 5.         |
| 14. 17          | From lion's mouth     | Isa. 26. 13.        |
| Heb. 1. 3       | On right hand         | Ps. 22. 21.         |
| 1. 5            | My Son                | Ps. 110. 1.         |
| 1. 5            | To him a Father       | Ps. 2. 7.           |
| 1. 6            | Angels worship        | 2 Sam. 7. 14.       |
| 1. 7            | Angels spirits        | Ps. 97. 7.          |
| 1. 8, 9         | Everlasting throne    | Ps. 104. 4.         |
|                 |                       | Ps. 45. 6, 7.       |

## Testament. — PASSAGES (Continued).

Heb. 1. 10-12 Lord the founder  
 1. 13 On right hand  
 2. 6-8 What is man?  
 2. 12 Declare thy name  
 2. 13 Trust in him  
 2. 13 My family  
 3. 7-11, 15 Harden not  
 4. 3-5 God's oath  
 4. 4 God rested  
 4. 5 Harden not  
 5. 7 My Son  
 5. 6, 10 Everlasting priest  
 6. 14, 17, 18 Will bless thee  
 7. 14, 15, 17, 21, 24, 25  
 8. 5 Given pattern  
 8-12 Days come  
 9. 19, 20 Testament blood  
 10. 5-7 Not sacrifices  
 10. 12, 13 Sat down  
 10. 16, 17 Law in hearts  
 10. 30 Lord is avenger  
 10. 37, 38 He will come  
 11. 18 In Isaac  
 11. 26 Reproach of Christ  
 12. 5, 6 Christ's chastening  
 12. 12 Lift the hands  
 12. 20 Touch not  
 12. 21 Fear and quake  
 12. 26 Universe quaking  
 13. 5 Never forsaken  
 13. 6 Lord my helper  
 13. 15 Praise sacrifices  
 Jas. 1. 10, 11 Flower fadeeth  
 2. 8 Love thy neighbour  
 2. 11 No adultery  
 2. 23 Imputed righteousness  
 4. 6 Proud resisted  
 15. 11 Lord pitiful  
 1 Pet. 1. 16 Be ye holy  
 1. 24, 25 Flesh is grass  
 2. 3 Lord gracious  
 2. 6, 8 Foundation stone  
 2. 7 Rejected stone  
 2. 8 Stumbling stone  
 2. 17 Fear God  
 2. 24 Bare our sins  
 3. 10-12 Restrain thyself  
 4. 8 Covereth sins  
 5. 5 Proud resisted  
 2 Pet. 2. 22 Dog to his vomit  
 3. 8 Thousand years, one day  
 3. 13 New universe  
 1 John 4. 21 Love brother also  
 1 Jude 9 Michael  
 9 Lord rebuke  
 14 Lord cometh  
 The Book of Revelation is saturated with Old Testament from beginning to end — there being nearly four hundred references to thoughts and events mentioned in the Law, the Prophets, and the Writings. Too numerous to tabulate in the space at command, the student will find ample marginal references to recognize each such incident in its proper Old Testament locality. [he that made it.]

**TESTATOR.** Heb. 9. 17, while the *t.* liveth. *R. V.*,  
**TESTIFIED.** Ruth 1. 21, the Lord hath *t.* against me.  
 Hos. 7. 10, pride of Israel *t.* *R. V.*, doth *t.*  
 3 John 3. 10, of the truth. *R. V.*, bear witness unto thy.  
**TESTIFY.** Num. 35. 30, not *t.* against.  
 Job 15. 6, lips *t.* against.  
 Isa. 59. 12, sins *t.* against us.  
 Mic. 6. 3, *t.* against me. *R. V.*, bear witness concerning.  
 John 2. 25, *t.* of man. *R. V.*, bear witness of.  
 3. 11, *t.* that we have seen. *R. V.*, bear witness of.  
 5. 39, which *t.* of me. *R. V.*, bear witness.  
 7. 7, me it hateth, because I *t.* of it.  
 15. 26, he shall *t.* of me. *R. V.*, bear witness.  
 Acts 2. 40, did he *t.* and exhort. *R. V.*, he testified.  
 20. 24, to *t.* the gospel of the grace of God.  
 1 John 4. 14, *t.* that the Father. *R. V.*, bear witness.  
**TESTIMONY.** Ex. 34. 29, tables of *t.* *R. V.*, the *t.*  
 Ruth 4. 7, *a. t.* in Israel. *R. V.*, the manner of attestation.  
 Ps. 25. 10, his *t.*; 93. 5, *t.* are very sure.  
 119. 24, thy *t.* also are my delight.  
 119. 31, stuck unto thy *t.*; 119. 95, consider thy *t.*  
 119. 119, I love thy *t.*  
 119. 123, thy *t.* are wonderful.  
 Isa. 8. 16, bind up the *t.*  
 Mat. 10. 13, *t.* against them.  
 Mark 6. 11, shake off the dust for *t.*  
 John 3. 32, no man receiveth his *t.* *R. V.*, witness.  
 5. 34, I receive not *t.* *R. V.*, the witness which.  
 8. 17, the *t.* of two men is true. *R. V.*, witness.

Ps. 102. 25-27.  
 Ps. 110. 1.  
 Ps. 8. 4-6.  
 Ps. 22. 22.  
 Isa. 12. 2.  
 Isa. 8. 18.  
 Ps. 95. 7.  
 Ps. 95. 11.  
 Gen. 2. 2.  
 Ps. 95. 7, 8.  
 Ps. 2. 7.  
 Ps. 110. 4.  
 Gen. 22. 16, 17.  
 Ps. 110. 4.  
 Ex. 25. 9, 40.  
 Jer. 31. 31-34.  
 Ex. 24. 5-8.  
 Ps. 40. 6-8.  
 Ps. 110. 1.  
 Jer. 31. 33. 34.  
 Deut. 32. 35, 36.  
 Hab. 2. 3, 4.  
 Gen. 21. 12.  
 Ps. 89. 50, 51.  
 Prov. 3. 11, 12.  
 Isa. 35. 3.  
 Ex. 13. 12.  
 Deut. 9. 19.  
 Hag. 2. 6.  
 Deut. 31. 6.  
 Ps. 118. 6.  
 Ps. 50. 14, 23.  
 Isa. 40. 6, 7.  
 Lev. 19. 18.  
 Ex. 20. 13, 14.  
 Gen. 15. 6.  
 Prov. 3. 34.  
 Ps. 103. 8.  
 Lev. 11. 44; 19. 2.  
 Isa. 40. 6, 8.  
 Ps. 34. 8.  
 Isa. 28. 16.  
 Ps. 118. 22.  
 Isa. 8. 14.  
 Prov. 24. 21.  
 Isa. 33. 4, 5.  
 Ps. 34. 12-16.  
 Prov. 10. 12.  
 Prov. 3. 34.  
 Prov. 26. 11.  
 Ps. 90. 4.  
 Isa. 65. 17; 66. 22.  
 Deut. 6. 5;  
 Lev. 19. 18.  
 Dan. 12. 1.  
 Zech. 3. 2.  
 Deut. 33. 2.

John 21. 24, we know that his *t.* is true. *R. V.*, witness.  
 Acts 14. 3, *t.* unto the word. *R. V.*, witness.  
 1 Cor. 2. 1, the *t.* of God. *R. V.*, mystery.  
 2 Cor. 1. 12, the *t.* of our conscience.  
 2 Tim. 1. 8, ashamed of the *t.* of our Lord.  
 Heb. 11. 5, this *t.*, that. *R. V.*, witness borne to him.  
 Rev. 1. 2, the *t.* of Jesus Christ.  
 19. 10, the *t.* of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy.  
**Testimony**, the, Ex. 31. 18; 32. 14, 15.  
 of the apostles, Acts 22. 18; 2 Thes. 1. 10; 2 Tim. 1. 8.  
**TETRARCH**, τετραρχη — Gk. ruler of a fourth. Mat. 22. 14; 1. 7; Luke 9. 7. Acts 13. 1.  
**TETRARCH**, Luke 3. 1, Philip *t.* of Iturea.  
**THADDEUS**, thad-de-us = **LEBBEUS** = **JUDAS** = **JUDE** (*q. v.*), the apostle. Mat. 10. 3; Mark 3. 18.  
**THAHASH**, thā hāsh — Heb. a badger. Gen. 22. 24.  
*R. V.*, Tahash.  
**THAMAH**, thā mah. *R. V.*, Temah. Ezra 2. 53. [3.  
**THAMAR**, thā mar, Gk. *R. V.*, Tamar (*q. v.*). Mat. 1.  
**THANK**, 2 Sam. 14. 22, Joab *t.* the king. *R. V.*, blessed.  
 1 Chr. 16. 7, psalm to *t.* the Lord. *R. V.*, give thanks  
 unto.  
 2 Chr. 33. 16, *t.* offerings. *R. V.*, of thanksgiving.  
 Dan. 2. 23, 1 *t.* and praise thee.  
 Mat. 11. 25, I *t.* thee, O Father.  
 Luke 15. 11, I *t.* thee, I am not as other men.  
 John 11. 41, Father, I *t.* thee, that thou hear me.  
 Acts 28. 15, Paul *t.* God, and took courage.  
 Rom. 6. 17, God be *t.* *R. V.*, thanks be to God.  
 1 Cor. 1. 4, I *t.* my God on thy behalf.  
 2 Thes. 1. 3, bound to *t.* God. *R. V.*, give thanks to.  
 1 Tim. 1. 12, I *t.* Jesus; Philem. 4, *t.* my God.  
**THANKFUL**, Ps. 100. 4, *t.* unto him. *R. V.*, give thanks.  
 Rom. 1. 21, neither were they *t.* *R. V.*, gave thanks.  
**THANKS**, Dan. 6. 10, gave *t.*  
 Mat. 26. 27, he took the cup, and gave *t.*  
 Mark 8. 6, took the seven loaves, and gave *t.*  
 Luke 17. 16, at his feet, giving him *t.*  
 22. 19, he took bread, and gave *t.*  
 John 6. 23, after that the Lord had given *t.*  
 Rom. 14. 6, he eateth not, and giveth God *t.*  
 1 Cor. 11. 24, when he had given *t.*, he brake it.  
 14. 17, thou verily givest *t.* well.  
 15. 57, *t.* be to God, which giveth us the victory.  
 Eph. 5. 20, giving *t.* always for all things.  
 1 Thes. 3. 9, *t.* can we render. *R. V.*, thanksgiving.  
 Rev. 4. 9, *t.* to him that sat on the throne.  
**Thanks**, giving of, Ezra 3. 11; Neh. 12. 31; John 6. 11;  
 Acts 27. 35; 2 Cor. 2. 14; 9. 15; Col. 1. 12; 1 Tim. 2.  
 1; Heb. 13. 15.  
**THANKSGIVING**, Neh. 11. 17, *t.* in prayer.  
 Ps. 26. 7, publish with the voice of *t.*  
 69. 30, magnify him with *t.*  
 95. 2, before his presence with *t.*  
 100. 4, enter into his gates with *t.*  
 147. 7, sing unto the Lord with *t.*  
 Isa. 51. 3, *t.*, and the voice of melody.  
 Phil. 4. 6, with *t.* let your requests.  
 Col. 2. 2, watch in the same with *t.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 3, *t.* of them which believe.  
**Thanksgiving**, referred to, Neh. 12. 46; Ps. 34. 3; 107.  
 22; 116. 17; Jer. 30. 19; Amos 4. 5; 2 Cor. 4. 15; 9.  
 12; Col. 2. 7; Rev. 7. 12.  
**Exemplified** — David, 1 Chr. 29. 13; Levites, 2 Chr. 5.  
 12, 13; Daniel, Dan. 2. 23; Jonah, Jonah 2. 9; Simeon,  
 Luke 2. 28; Anna, Luke 2. 38; Paul, Acts 25. 15.  
**THANKWORTHY**, 1 Pet. 2. 13, *t.* if a man endure.  
*R. V.*, acceptable.  
**THARA**, thā rā. *R. V.*, Terah. Luke 3. 34.  
**THARSHISH**, thār shish. *R. V.*, Tarshish. 1 Kings 10  
 22; 22. 48.  
**THAT**, Gen. 18. 25, *t.* be far from thee.  
 Job 3. 25, *t.* which was afraid of its come.  
 Ps. 24. 6, them *t.* seek him, *t.* seek thy face.  
 27. 4, *t.* will I seek after *t.* I may dwell.  
 Zech. 11. 3, *t.* dieth, let it die.  
 Mat. 10. 15, than for *t.* city.  
 12. 12, taken away even *t.* he hath. *R. V.*, *t.* which.  
 John 1. 8, he was not *t.* light. *R. V.*, the.  
 13. 27, *t.* thou doest, do quickly.  
 21. 22, what is *t.* to thee?  
**THEATRE**, Acts 19. 29, rushed into the *t.* [chem.  
**THEBEZ**, the'bez — Heb. brightness — town near She-  
 wehem Abimelech was killed, Judg. 9. 50.  
**THEE WARD**, 1 Sam. 19. 4, *t.* very good.  
**THEFT**, Ex. 22. 3, sold for his *t.*  
 Rev. 9. 21, neither repented of their *t.* [7. 22.  
 Theft, first conceived in the heart, Mat. 15. 19; Mark  
 Examples — Rachel, Gen. 31. 19; Achan, Josh. 7. 21;  
 Shechemites, Judg. 9. 25; Micah, Judg. 17. 2.  
**THEIRS**, Gen. 23. 23, best of *t.* *R. V.*, their.  
 Ex. 29. 9, priests' office shall be *t.* *R. V.*, they shall have.  
 Num. 16. 26, touch nothing of *t.*  
 Ezek. 7. 11, nor of any of *t.* *R. V.*, their wealth.

Mat. 5, 3, *t.* is the kingdom of heaven.

1 Cor. 1, 2, our Lord, both *t.* *R. V.*, *their Lord*. [19, 12. *THELASAR*, the-lā-sar = *TELASAR* (q.v.). 2 Kings *THEMSELVES*. Gen. 30, 40, his own flocks by *t.* *R. V.*, *apart*.

Gen. 32, 16, every drove by *t.* *R. V.*, *itself*.

Nun. 6, 2, separate *t.* to vow a vow. *R. V.* omits.

Deut. 32, 5, have corrupted *t.* *R. V.*, *with him*.

1 Sam. 14, 20, all the people assembled *t.* *R. V.*, *together*.

2 Sam. 16, 14, weary, refreshed *t.* *R. V.*, *himself*.

1 Chr. 14, 9, Philistines spread *t.* *R. V.*, *made a raid*.

Job 41, 23, firm in *t.*; they cannot be moved. *R. V.*, *upon him*.

Ezek. 6, 9, loathe *t.* *R. V.*, *t.* in their own sight.

10, 17, lifted up *t.* also. *R. V.*, *with them*.

43, 26, purge altar . . . and consecrate *t.* *R. V.*, *it*.

Mark 8, 16, they reasoned among *t.* *R. V.*, *one with another*.

10, 26, saying among *t.* *R. V.*, *unto him*. [other.

John 6, 52, Jews strove among *t.* *R. V.*, *one with another*.

Acts 11, 26, assembled *t.* with the church. *R. V.*, *together*.

2 Cor. 40, committed *t.* unto the sea. *R. V.*, *left them in*.

2 Cor. 8, 3, willing of *t.* *R. V.*, *of their own accord*.

Phil. 2, 3, other better than *t.* *R. V.*, *himself*.

Jude 19, who separate *t.* *R. V.*, *make separations*.

**THEN**. Gen. 28, 21, *t.* shall the Lord be my God.

1 Kings 8, 32, *t.* hear thou in heaven.

Ps. 27, 10, *t.* the Lord will take me up. *R. V.*, *but*.

Mat. 19, 25, who *t.* can be saved?

24, 14, *t.* shall the end come.

Luke 3, 10, what shall we do *t.*

John 1, 21, what *t.* art thou Elias?

1 Cor. 13, 12, *t.* shall I know; 14, 15, what is *t.*

15, 13, *t.* is Christ not risen. *R. V.*, *neither hath . . . been raised*.

2 Cor. 12, 10, weak, *t.* am I strong.

**THENCE**. 2 Kings 2, 21, from *t.* any more death.

Isa. 65, 20, no more *t.* an infant of days.

Jer. 67, 12, *t.* in the midst of the people. *R. V.*, *there*.

43, 12, go forth from *t.* in peace.

Amos 9, 2, *t.* shall mine hand take them.

Mat. 5, 26, by *t.* means come out *t.*

10, 11, abide till ye go *t.* *R. V.*, *forth*.

15, 21, then Jesus went *t.* *R. V.*, *out thence*.

2 Cor. 2, 13, from *t.* into Macedonia. *R. V.*, *forth*.

**THENCEFORTH**. Mat. 5, 13, *t.* good for nothing.

John 19, 12, *t.* Pilate sought. *R. V.*, *upon this*.

**THEOPHILUS**, the-ōphī-lūs = Gk. *lover of God*.

Luke 1, 3; Acts 1, 1. [him were.

**THERE**. Gen. 6, 4, *t.* were giants. *R. V.*, *the Neph-Rev.*

22, 5, no night *t.* *R. V.*, *night no more*.

**THEREAT**. Mat. 7, 13, go in *t.* *R. V.*, *thereby*.

**THEREBY**. Job 22, 21, *t.* good shall come.

Ezek. 33, 15, he shall even die *t.* *R. V.*, *therein*.

John 11, 4, Son of God might be glorified *t.*

1 Pet. 2, 7, we may grow *t.* *R. V.*, *unto salvation*.

**THEREFORE**. Gen. 2, 24, *t.* shall a man leave.

Gen. 33, 10, *t.* I have seen. *R. V.*, *forasmuch as*.

Lev. 11, 44, *t.* sanctify yourselves.

Judg. 11, 26, why *t.* did ye not. *R. V.*, *wherefore*.

Ps. 26, 1, *t.* I shall not slide. *R. V.*, *without wavering*.

55, 19, *t.* they fear not God. *R. V.*, *and who*.

Mat. 5, 48, be ye *t.* perfect. *R. V.*, *ye t. shall be*.

Mark 12, 24, do ye not *t.* err. *R. V.*, *for this cause*.

Luke 6, 36, be ye *t.* merciful. *R. V.* omits.

21, 36, watch ye *t.* *R. V.*, *but watch ye*.

John 10, 19, a division *t.* again. *R. V.* omits.

Acts 20, 31, *t.* watch. *R. V.*, *wherefore*.

2 Cor. 5, 17, *t.* if any man. *R. V.*, *wherefore*.

Heb. 11, 12, *t.* sprang there. *R. V.*, *wherefore also*.

**THEREIN**. 1 Kings 8, 16, name might be *t.* *R. V.*, *there*.

Neh. 9, 6, seas, and all that is *t.* *R. V.*, *in them*.

Ps. 146, 6, the sea, and all that is *t.* *R. V.*, *in them*.

Isa. 34, 1, earth hear, and all that is *t.* *R. V.*, *the fullness thereof*.

Ezek. 20, 47, all faces shall be burned *t.* *R. V.*, *thereby*.

24, 5, bones of it *t.* *R. V.*, *in the midst*.

Zech. 6, 6, black horses which are *t.* *R. V.*, *wherein*.

Eph. 6, 20, *t.* I may speak boldly. *R. V.*, *in it*.

Col. 2, 7, abounding *t.* with. *R. V.*, *in*.

Heb. 4, 6, some must enter *t.* *R. V.*, *thereinto*.

**THEREUNTO**. Ex. 37, 11, made *t.* *R. V.*, *thereto*.

1 Thes. 3, 3, we are appointed *t.* *R. V.*, *hereunto*.

Heb. 10, 1, comers *t.* perfect. *R. V.*, *them that draw nigh*.

1 Pet. 3, 9, ye are *t.* called. *R. V.*, *hereunto*.

**THEREUPON**. Zeph. 2, 7, remnant of Judah shall feed *t.*

1 Cor. 3, 10, how he buildeth *t.* *R. V.*, *thereon*.

**THEREWITH**. Lev. 15, 32, is defiled *t.* *R. V.*, *thereby*.

Deut. 16, 3, eat unleavened bread *t.*

Judg. 16, 12, Delilah bound him *t.*

2 Kings 5, 6, I have *t.* sent Naaman. *R. V.* omits.

Prov. 15, 17, stalled ox and hated *t.*

Ecl. 2, 6, to water *t.* the wood. *R. V.*, *therefrom*.

Ezek. 4, 15, prepare thy bread *t.* *R. V.*, *thereon*.

Phil. 4, 11, *t.* to be content. *R. V.*, *therein*.

**THESE**. Gen. 44, 7, *t.* words? *R. V.*, *such words as t.*

Ex. 32, 4, *t.* be thy gods, O Israel.

Isa. 38, 16, in all *t.* things. *R. V.*, *wholly therein*.

57, 6, comfort in *t.* *R. V.*, *t. things*.

Mark 24, 8, all *t.* are. *R. V.*, *but all t. things*.

Mark 10, 20, all *t.* have I observed. *R. V.*, *t. things*.

Rom. 14, 13, in *t.* things serveth. *R. V.*, *herein*.

Gal. 4, 24, *t.* are the two covenants. *R. V.*, *t. women*.

**THESSALONICA**, thes-sa-lo-ni-cā, capital of Macedonia.

Paul and Silas preach at, Acts 17, 1.

Paul's Epistles to the church at, 1 and 2 Thes. [5, 36.

**THEUDAS**, theu-das = *thanksgiving* — a rebel. Acts

**THICK**. Ex. 19, 16, at *t.* clouding.

Deut. 32, 15, grown *t.*

1 Kings 7, 26, handbreadth *t.*

8, 12, dwell in *t.* the darkness.

2 Kings 8, 15, at *t.* cloth. *R. V.*, *the coverlet*.

Ps. 74, 5, *t.* the trees. *R. V.*, *a thicket of*. [the.

Ezek. 8, 11, at *t.* cloud of incense. *R. V.*, *the odour of*

Luke 11, 29, gathered *t.* together. *R. V.*, *unto him*.

**THICKET**. Gen. 22, 13, caught in *t.* *R. V.*, *the t.*

Isa. 10, 34, the *t.* of the forest.

Jer. 4, 23, go into *t.*

**THICKNESS**. 2 Chr. 4, 5, *t.* of it was. *R. V.*, *thick*.

Ezek. 41, 9, *t.* of the wall, was five cubits.

**THIEF**. Deut. 24, 7, *t.* shall die.

Job 24, 14, night is as *t.*; 30, 5, after *t.*

Ps. 50, 18, sawest *t.*; Prov. 6, 30, despise *t.*

Jer. 2, 26, *t.* is ashamed when he is found.

Mat. 24, 43, the *t.* would come.

26, 55, against *t.* *R. V.*, *robber*.

Luke 12, 33, *t.* approacheth.

John 10, 10, *t.* cometh not.

1 Thes. 5, 2, day of the Lord cometh as *t.* [15.

**THIEF**, enishment of, Deut. 24, 7; Zech. 5, 4; 1 Pet. 4,

described. Job 24, 14; Jer. 49, 3; Luke 10, 30; John 10, 10, 1; 2

in the night. Mat. 24, 43; Luke 12, 39; 1 Thes. 5, 2; 2

Pet. 3, 10; Rev. 3, 3.

**THIEVES**. Mat. 21, 13, a den of *t.* *R. V.*, *robbers*.

Mat. 27, 38, two *t.* crucified. *R. V.*, *robbers*.

Luke 10, 30, fell among *t.* *R. V.*, *robbers*.

**Thieves** at the crucifixion, Mat. 27, 38; Mark 15, 27;

Luke 23, 39.

**THIGH**. Gen. 32, 25, hollow of his *t.*

Num. 5, 21, the Lord doth make thy *t.* to rot.

Judg. 15, 8, smote them hip and *t.*

Isa. 47, 2, uncover the *t.* *R. V.*, *leg*.

Rev. 19, 16, on his *t.* a name written. [Josh. 19, 43.

**THIMNATHAH**, thim-na-thah. *R. V.*, *Timnah* (q.v.).

**THIN**. Gen. 41, 27, seven *t.* kine. *R. V.*, *lean*. [sing.

1 Kings 7, 23, additions made of *t.* work. *R. V.*, *hang*.

Isa. 17, 4, glory of Jacob be made *t.*

**THINE**. 1 Chr. 29, 11, *t.* O Lord.

Ps. 21, 13, in *t.* own strength. *R. V.*, *thy*.

74, 16, the day is *t.*, the night also is *t.*

89, 11, the heavens are *t.*, the earth also is *t.*

119, 94, I am *t.*

Isa. 63, 19, we are *t.* *R. V.*, *become as they*.

Ezek. 16, 15, trust in *t.* own beauty. *R. V.*, *thy*.

Mat. 20, 14, take that *t.* is.

25, 25, that is *t.* *R. V.*, *t. own*.

Mark 2, 11, into *t.* house. *R. V.*, *unto thy*.

**THING**. Gen. 30, 31, any *t.* *R. V.*, *might*.

Judg. 19, 24, do not so vile *t.* *R. V.*, *any such folly*.

2 Sam. 17, 19, the *t.* was not known. *R. V.*, *nothing*.

Job 19, 17, which grow out of. *R. V.*, *the over-*

*flowings thereof*.

26, 3, the *t.* as it is? *R. V.*, *sound knowledge*.

41, 34, all high *t.* *R. V.*, *every t. that is high*.

Ps. 17, 2, the *t.* that are equal. *R. V.*, *equality*.

Lam. 2, 14, foolish *t.* for thee. *R. V.*, *visions*.

Mat. 24, 17, take any *t.* out. *R. V.*, *out the things*.

Mark 1, 27, what *t.* is this? *R. V.* omits.

6, 20, he did many *t.* *R. V.*, *was much perplexed*.

Luke 12, 11, what *t.* ye shall answer. *R. V.* omits.

19, 8, if I have taken any *t.* *R. V.*, *ought of*.

John 5, 14, lest a worse *t.* come.

16, 13, shew you *t.* *R. V.*, *the things that are*.

Acts 26, 22, none other *t.* than. *R. V.*, *nothing but*.

1 Cor. 14, 30, if any *t.* be revealed. *R. V.*, *but if a revelation be made*.

2 Cor. 5, 17, all *t.* are become new. *R. V.*, *thy*.

**THINK**. Gen. 40, 14, *t.* on me. *R. V.*, *have me in thy remembrance*.

Neh. 5, 19, *t.* upon me. *R. V.*, *remember*.

Job 31, 1, should I *t.* upon a maid? *R. V.*, *look*.

Prov. 23, 7, *t.* thinketh. *R. V.* (Eng.) *reckoneth*; (Amer.) *thinketh*.

Ezek. 38, 10, *t.* an evil thought. *R. V.*, *devise*.



Jonah 1. 6, *t.* upon us.

Mat. 22. 42, *t.* ye of Christ?

24. 44, as ye *t.* not.

26. 53, *thinkest* thou I cannot pray. *R. V.*, or *t.*

Luke 10. 36, which *thinkest* thou, was neighbour.

John 5. 39, ye *t.* ye have. *R. V.*, *t.* that.

11. 56, what *t.* ye?

Acts 13. 25, whom *t.* ye that I am? *R. V.*, suppose.

Rom. 2. 3, *t.* thou this, O man. *R. V.*, reckonest.

12. 3, but to *t.* soberly. *R. V.*, so *t.* as to *t.*

1 Cor. 4. 6, not to *t.* of men. *R. V.*, go beyond the things.

10. 12, him that *thinketh* he standeth.

13. 5, charity *t.* no evil. *R. V.*, *t.*uketh no account of.

14. 37, if any man *t.* himself. *R. V.*, *thinketh*.

2 Cor. 3. 5, to *t.* any thing. *R. V.*, account.

10. 2, I *t.* to be bold. *R. V.*, count.

11. 16, let no man *t.* me.

12. 19, *t.* ye that we. *R. V.*, ye *t.*

Eph. 6. 3, *t.* himself to be something. *R. V.*, *thinketh*.

Gal. 3. 20, above all that we ask or *t.*

Phil. 1. 7, for me to *t.* *R. V.*, be thus minded on behalf.

**THIRST** Deut. 29. 19, to add drunkenness to *t.*

*R. V.*, destroy the mind with the dry.

Judg. 15. 18, die for *t.*; Ps. 69. 21, in my *t.*

Isa. 41. 17, faileth for *t.*; 49. 10, hunger nor *t.*

Hos. 2. 3, slay her with *t.*

Amos 8. 11, *t.* for water.

Mat. 5. 6, *t.* after righteousness.

John 4. 15, water, that I *t.* not.

7. 37, if any man *t.*; 19. 28, I *t.*

Rom. 12. 20, if he *t.*

Rev. 7. 16, neither *t.* any more.

**THIRSTY** Judg. 4. 19, water to drink; for I am *t.*

Ps. 63. 1, longeth in a *t.* land. *R. V.*, weary.

143. 6, after thee, as a *t.* land. *R. V.*, weary.

Prov. 25. 25, cold waters to a *t.* soul.

Isa. 21. 14, water to him that was *t.*

35. 7, *t.* land shall become springs of water.

Mat. 25. 35, I was *t.*

25. 37, when saw we thee *t.* *R. V.*, *athirst*.

**THIS** Gen. 11. 6, *t.* they begin. *R. V.*, *t.* is what.

Gen. 29. 27, give thee *t.* also. *R. V.*, the other.

Ex. 12. 12, pass through Egypt *t.* night. *R. V.*, in that.

Judg. 15. 7, though ye have done *t.* *R. V.*, after *t.* manner.

1 Sam. 9. 24, unto *t.* time hath it been kept. *R. V.*, the appointed.

Job 19. 26, worms destroy *t.* body. *R. V.* (Eng.) omits;

(Amer.), even *t.*

Ps. 27. 3, in *t.* will I be confident. *R. V.*, then.

51. 4, done *t.* evil. *R. V.*, that which is.

71. 18, unto *t.* generation. *R. V.*, the next.

104. 25, so is *t.* great sea. *R. V.* (Eng.), yonder is the;

(Amer.), there is the.

Ecl. 1. 13, *t.* sore travail. *R. V.*, *t.* is a.

6. 12, good for man in *t.* life. *R. V.*, his.

Jer. 46. 10, *t.* is the day of the Lord. *R. V.*, that day.

51. 59, *t.* Seraiah was. *R. V.*, now.

Mark 5. 39, why make ye *t.* ado. *R. V.*, a tumult.

14. 30, *t.* day, thou shalt deny me. *R. V.*, to-day.

Luke 11. 29, *t.* is an evil. *R. V.*, this generation.

18. 23, when he heard *t.* *R. V.*, these things.

Acts 3. 12, why marvel ye at *t.* *R. V.*, this man.

4. 11, *t.* is the stone. *R. V.*, he.

Rom. 9. 10, and not only *t.* *R. V.*, so.

6. 16, faith speaketh on *t.* wise. *R. V.*, thus.

1 Cor. 9. 22, and I do. *R. V.*, all things.

Phil. 1. 22, *t.* is the fruit of my labour. *R. V.*, if *t.*

1 Tim. 6. 17, rich in *t.* world. *R. V.*, the present.

1 John 4. 9, in *t.* was manifested. *R. V.*, herein.

Jude 5, ye once knew *t.* *R. V.*, all things.

Rev. 4. 1, after *t.* I looked. *R. V.*, these things.

**THISTLES** Gen. 3. 18, *t.* shall it bring forth.

Job 31. 40, let *t.* grow; Mat. 7. 16, or figs of *t.*

**THITHER** Gen. 42. 2, get you *t.* and buy.

1 Sam. 10. 22, man should yet come *t.* *R. V.*, hither.

Job 1. 21, naked shall I return *t.*

Ecl. 1. 7, whence rivers come, *t.* they return.

Mark 6. 33, ran afoot *t.* out of all cities. *R. V.*, there.

John 7. 34, *t.* ye cannot come. *R. V.* omits.

Acts 16. 13, women which resorted *t.* *R. V.* omits.

**THITHERWARD** Judg. 18. 15, turned *t.* and came

*t.* to Michal. *R. V.*, aside thither.

Jer. 50. 5, to Zion with their faces *t.*

**THOMAS**, thōm as—Heb. *a twin*—one of the apostles.

his unbelief in the resurrection, John 20. 25.

**THONGS**, Acts 22. 25, bound him with *t.* *R. V.*, the *t.*

**THORN**, Num. 33. 55, *t.* in your sides. *R. V.*, as thorns.

Josh. 23. 13, *t.* in your eyes.

Job 41. 2, through with a *t.* *R. V.*, hook.

Prov. 24. 31, all grown over with *t.*

26. 9, as a *t.* goeth up into the hand.

S. of Sol. 2. 2, as the lily among *t.*

Isa. 55. 13, instead of the *t.* shall come up.

Hos. 2. 6, hedge with *t.*; Mic. 7. 4, a *t.* hedge.

Mat. 13. 7, among *t.*, and the *t.* sprung up.

27. 29, a crown of *t.*; Luke 6. 44, of *t.* gather figs.

2 Cor. 12. 7, *t.* in the flesh. *R. V.* (marg.), stake.

**THORNS**, crown of, Mark 15. 17; John 19. 2.

**THOUGH** Gen. 33. 10, as *t.* I had seen. *R. V.*, one.

Job 8. 7, *t.* thy beginning. *R. V.*, and *t.*

24. 23, *t.* it be given him. *R. V.*, God.

Ps. 44. 19, *t.* thou hast seen. *R. V.*, that.

Ecl. 8. 17, *t.* a man labour. *R. V.*, however much.

Isa. 35. 8, men, *t.* fools. *R. V.*, yea.

Jer. 11. 11, *t.* they shall cry. *R. V.*, but.

Zech. 9. 2, *t.* it be very wise. *R. V.*, because she is.

Mat. 26. 35, *t.* I should die. *R. V.*, even if.

John 4. 2, *t.* Jesus himself. *R. V.*, although.

2. 14, *t.* a man say. *R. V.*, if.

**THOUGHT** (n.) Job 42. 2, no *t.* can be withholden.

*R. V.*, purpose. [are, there is no God.

Ps. 10. 4, God is not in all his *t.* *R. V.*, all his thoughts

56. 5, all their *t.*; 94. 11, the Lord knoweth the *t.*

119. 113, I hate vain *t.* *R. V.*, them that are of a double

mind.

Prov. 15. 26, *t.* of the wicked. *R. V.*, evil devices.

Mat. 6. 25, take no *t.* *R. V.*, be not anxious.

6. 34, take therefore no *t.* *R. V.*, be not anxious.

10. 19, take no *t.* how or what ye shall speak.

Luke 24. 38, why do *t.* arise. *R. V.* (Eng.), reasonings;

(Amer.), questionings.

Acts 8. 22, the *t.* of thine heart.

**THOUGHT** (v.) Gen. 50. 20, ye *t.* evil. *R. V.*, meant.

Ex. 32. 14, the evil which he *t.* *R. V.*, said.

Ps. 50. 21, *thoughtest* I was as thyself.

73. 16, when I *t.* [me.

Dan. 4. 2, I *t.* it good. *R. V.*, it hath seemed good unto

Luke 12. 17, he *t.* within himself. *R. V.*, reasoned.

Acts 26. 8, *t.* a thing incredible. *R. V.*, judged.

1 Cor. 13. 11, I *t.* as a child. 2 Cor. 10. 5, every *t.*

Phil. 2. 6, *t.* it not robbery to be equal. *R. V.*, counted.

Heb. 10. 29, shall he be *t.* worthy. *R. V.*, judged.

**THOUSANDS**, Gen. 24. 60, mother of *t.*

Ex. 20. 6, shewing mercy unto *t.* Deut. 5. 10.

Deut. 33. 2, with ten *t.* of saints.

1 Sam. 18. 8, to me they have ascribed but *t.*

23. 23, search him throughout the *t.* of Judah.

Ps. 3. 6, not be afraid of ten *t.*

68. 17, the chariots of God, even *t.* of angels.

Dan. 7. 10, *t.* ministered unto him.

Mic. 5. 2, little among the *t.* of Judah.

Rev. 5. 11, number of them was *t.* of *t.*

**THREAD**, Gen. 14. 23, from a *t.*

Josh. 2. 18, scarlet *t.* in the window.

Judg. 16. 9, he brake the withs, as a *t.* *R. V.*, string.

8. of Sol. 4. 3, thy lips are like a *t.* of scarlet.

**THREATEN** Acts 4. 17, let us straitly *t.* them.

**THREATENINGS**, Acts 4. 29, their *t.*

Acts 9. 1, *t.* and slaughter. *R. V.*, threatening.

**THREE**, Mat. 18. 20, two or *t.* are gathered.

Luke 11. 5, friend, lend me *t.* loaves.

1 John 5. 7, *t.* that bear record. *R. V.* omits.

5. 8, *t.* that bear witness in earth. [broken.

**THREEFOLD**, Ecl. 4. 12, *t.* cord is not quickly

**THRESH**, Isa. 28. 27, *t.* with a *t.* instrument. *R. V.*,

sharp threshing.

Isa. 41. 15, thou shalt *t.* the mountains.

Jer. 51. 33, time to *t.* her. *R. V.*, at the . . . when it is

trodden.

Mic. 4. 13, arise and *t.*; Hab. 3. 12, *t.* the heathen.

**THRESHOLD**, Judg. 19. 27, hands were upon *t.*

1 Sam. 5. 5, tread not on the *t.* of Dagon.

Neh. 12. 25, ward at the *t.* *R. V.*, storerooses.

Ezek. 9. 3, glory of God gone up to the *t.*

47. 1, waters issued from under the *t.*

Zeph. 2. 14, desolation shall be in the *t.*

**THREW**, Mark 12. 42, she *t.* in. *R. V.*, cast.

Luke 9. 42, the devil *t.* him down. *R. V.*, dashed.

Acts 22. 23, *t.* dust into the air. *R. V.*, cast.

**THRICE**, Ex. 34. 23, in a year shall all. *R. V.*, three

times.

Mat. 26. 34, thou shalt deny me *t.* John 13. 38.

Acts 10. 16, this was done *t.*

2 Cor. 11. 25, *t.* I suffered shipwreck.

12. 8, for this I besought the Lord *t.*

**THROAT**, Ps. 5. 9, their *t.* is an open.

Ps. 115. 7, neither speak they through their *t.*

Mat. 18. 28, took him by the *t.*

**THRONE**, 1 Sam. 2. 8, the *t.* of glory.

Ps. 11. 4, the Lord's *t.* is in heaven.

45. 6, thy *t.* O God, is for ever.

94. 20, shall the *t.* of iniquity.

Prov. 20. 28, his *t.* is upholden by mercy.

Isa. 14. 13, exalt my *t.*; 66. 1, heaven is my *t.*

Jer. 17. 12, a glorious high *t.* *R. V.*, *t.* set on high.

Hag. 2. 22, overthrow the *t.* of kingdoms.

Mat. 19. 28, Son of man shall sit in the *t.*

Heb. 4. 16, *t.* of grace; Rev. 20. 11, great white *t.*

**THRONG**, Mark 3. 9, should *t.* him.

- Mark 5. 31, the multitude *t.* thee.  
 Luke 8. 45, the multitude *t.* thee. *R. V., press.*  
**THROUGH.** Ex. 13. 18, *t.* the way of the wilderness.  
*R. V., by.*  
 Ex. 14. 16, *t.* the midst of the sea. *R. V., into.*  
 Lev. 4. 2, shall sin *t.* ignorance. *R. V., unwittingly.*  
 Deut. 5. 15, out thence *t.* a mighty hand. *R. V., by.*  
 29. 16, *t.* the nations. *R. V., t. the midst of.*  
 2 Sam. 6. 16, looked *t.* a window. *R. V., out at.*  
 Ps. 10. 4, *t.* the pride of his countenance. *R. V., in.*  
 18. 29, run *t.* a troop. *R. V., upon.*  
 Isa. 8. 8, pass *t.* Judah. *R. V., onward into.* [with.  
 28. 7, out of the way *t.* strong drink. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
 Nah. 1. 12, when he shall pass *t.* *R. V., away.*  
 Zech. 4. 12, *t.* the two golden pipes. *R. V., are beside.*  
 Mat. 9. 34, *t.* the prince of devils. *R. V., by.*  
 Luke 10. 17, subject unto us *t.* thy name. *R. V., in.*  
 John 15. 3, clean *t.* the word. *R. V., because of.*  
 17. 11, keep *t.* thine own name. *R. V., in.*  
 Acts 3. 16, *t.* faith in his name. *R. V., by.*  
 4. 6, went *t.* the cities. *R. V., on their way t.*  
 Rom. 5. 15, if *t.* the offence of one. *R. V., by.*  
 11. 11, rather *t.* their fall salvation. *R. V., by.*  
 15. 19, *t.* mighty signs. *R. V., in the power of.*  
 1 Cor. 13. 12, *t.* a glass darkly. *R. V., in.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 4, mighty *t.* God. *R. V., before.*  
 Gal. 3. 8, justify the heathen *t.* faith. *R. V., by.* [of.  
 4. 13, how, *t.* infirmity of the flesh. *R. V., that because*  
 Heb. 11. 39, a good report *t.* faith. *R. V., t. their.*  
**THOROUGHLY.** Job 6. 2, my grief *t.* weighed. *R. V.,*  
*but.* [Amer.), thoroughly.  
 Ps. 51. 2, wash me *t.* from mine iniquity. *R. V.,*  
 Jer. 7. 5, *t.* amend your ways. *R. V. (Amer.), thor-*  
*oughly.*  
 Mat. 3. 12, *t.* purge his floor.  
 2 Cor. 11. 6, we have been *t.* manifest. *R. V. omits.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 17, man of God *t.* furnished. *R. V., com-*  
*pletely.* [R. V. over.  
**THROUGHOUT.** Gen. 45. 8, *t.* all the land of Egypt.  
 Lev. 25. 10, proclaim liberty *t.* all the land.  
 Judg. 7. 22, even *t.* all the host. *R. V., and against.*  
 1 Sam. 23. 12, search him *t.* all the thousands. *R. V.,*  
*among.*  
 Mat. 4. 24, fame went *t.* all Syria. *R. V., forth into.*  
 John 19. 23, coat woven from the top *t.*  
 Acts 11. 28, count dearth *t.* all the world. *R. V., over.*  
 Rom. 9. 17, name declared *t.* all the earth. *R. V.,*  
*abroad in.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 18, praise is *t.* all the churches. *R. V., spread*  
*through.*  
 Eph. 3. 21, *t.* all ages. *R. V., unto.*  
**THROW.** Judg. 2. *t.* down. *R. V., break.*  
 Jer. 1. 10, I have set thee *t.* down. *R. V., overthrow.*  
 Ezek. 16. 39, shall *t.* down thine eminent place.  
**THROWN.** Ex. 15. 1, horse and rider hath he *t.*  
 Ezek. 6. 32, *t.* down his altar. *R. V., broken.*  
 Ezek. 29. 5, *t.* into the wilderness. *R. V. (Amer.), cast*  
*forth.*  
 Nah. 1. 6, rocks are *t.* down. *R. V., broken.*  
 Mat. 24. 2, one stone, that shall not be *t.* down.  
 Luke 4. 35, when the devil had *t.* him. *R. V., t. down.*  
 Rev. 18. 21, Babylon shall be *t.* down. *R. V., cast.*  
**THRUST.** Deut. 13. 10, *t.* thee away. *R. V., word.*  
 Judg. 6. 38, *t.* the fleece together. *R. V., pressed.*  
 1 Sam. 11. 2, *t.* out all your right eyes. *R. V., all . . .*  
*eyes be put out.*  
 2 Sam. 23. 6, as thorns *t.* away. *R. V., to be thrust.*  
 Job 32. 13, God *t.* *R. V., may vanquish.*  
 Luke 4. 29, *t.* him out. *R. V., cast him forth.*  
 5. 3, that he would *t.* out a little. *R. V., to put.*  
 10. 15, shall be *t.* down. *R. V., brought.*  
 13. 28, yourselves *t.* out. *R. V., cast forth without.*  
 John 20. 25, *t.* my hand. *R. V., put.*  
 Acts 16. 24, *t.* them into prison. *R. V., cast.*  
 27. 39, *t.* in the ship. *R. V., drive the ship.*  
 Rev. 14. 15, *t.* in thy sickle. *R. V., send forth.*  
**THUMB.** Ex. 29. 20, blood upon *t.* of right hand.  
 Judg. 1. 6, cut off his *t.* [Ezra 2. 63.  
**THUMMIM.** thūm mīm—Heb. perfection. Ex. 28. 30;  
**THUNDER.** Ex. 9. 29, *t.* shall cease. *R. V., thunders.*  
 Job 28. 26, the lightning of the *t.*  
 39. 19, neck with *t.* *R. V., the quivering mane.*  
 Ps. 77. 18, the voice of thy *t.*  
 81. 7, in the secret place of *t.*  
 Isa. 29. 6, with *t.* John 12. 29, said that it *t.*  
 Rev. 4. 5, *t.* things and voices. *R. V., and thunders.*  
 19. 19, voices, and *t.* things. *R. V., thunders.*  
**Thunder.** referred to, Ex. 9. 23; 1 Sam. 7. 10; Job 40. 9;  
 Ps. 78. 48; 104. 7; Rev. 8. 5; 10. 3.  
 James and John called "sons of thunder," Mark 3. 17.  
**THUS.** Gen. 25. 22, why am I *t.* *R. V., do I live.*  
 Luke 9. 34, while he *t.* spake. *R. V., said these things.*  
 11. 45, *t.* saying thou. *R. V., in saying this.*  
 17. 30, even *t.* *R. V., after the same manner.*  
 John 18. 22, when he had *t.* spoken. *R. V., said this.*  
**THYATIRA,** thy'-a-ti-rā, a city of Asia Minor.  
 Lydia, the purple seller, comes from, Acts 16. 14.  
 seat of one of the seven churches, Rev. 1. 11.  
**THYSELF.** Gen. 33. 9, unto *t.* *R. V., be thine.*  
 Zech. 2. 7, deliver *t.* O Zion. *R. V., escape thou.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 15, to behave *t.* *R. V., thyself.*  
**TIBERIAS,** ti-bē-ri-as. (1) the town, John 6. 1.  
 (2) the sea = Galilee, John 21. 1.  
**TIBERIUS CÆSAR,** ti-bē-ri-us cæ'sar, a Roman em-  
 peror, Luke 3. 1. [19. 12.  
 See also Mat. 22. 17; Mark 12. 14; Luke 20. 22; John  
**TIBHATH,** tīb'hath—Heb. slaughter—Syrian town. 1  
 Chr. 18. 8.  
**TIBNI,** tīb'ni, Omri's rival for the throne, 1 Kings 16. 21.  
**TIDAL,** tī'dal—Heb. fear, or veneration. Gen. 14. 1.  
**TIDINGS.** 1 Sam. 11. 4, told thee *t.* *R. V., these words.*  
 2 Sam. 18. 22, thou hast not *t.* ready?  
 Ps. 112. 7, he shall not be afraid of evil *t.*  
 Acts 11. 22, *t.* of these things. *R. V., the report.*  
 Tidings, mentioned, 2 Sam. 18. 19, 20; Isa. 40. 9; 52. 7.  
**TIE.** 2 Kings 7. 10, no man there . . . but horses *t.*  
 Prov. 6. 21, *t.* them about thy neck.  
 Mat. 2. 2, find an ass *t.*, and a colt. [rian king.  
**TIGLATH-PIL(NE)SER,** tīg'lah-th-pil-nē'ser, an Assy-  
 defeats Pekah, king of Israel, 2 Kings 15. 29.  
 is hired by Ahaz, king of Judah, 2 Kings 16. 7.  
 takes some Israelites into captivity, 1 Chr. 5. 26.  
**TIKVAH,** tīk'vah—Heb. hope. 2 Kings 22. 14; Ezra  
 10. 15. [Chr. 34. 22.  
**TIKVATH,** tīk'vath. *R. V., Tokhath = TIKVAH. 2  
**TILE.** Ezek. 4. 1, take thee *t.*  
 Luke 5. 19, down through the tiling. *R. V., tiles.*  
**TILL (a).** Job 8. 21, *t.* he fill thy mouth. *R. V., he*  
*will get.*  
 Prov. 29. 11, in *t.* afterwards. *R. V., and stilleth it.*  
 Mat. 5. 18, *t.* heaven and earth pass.  
 Mark 9. 9, *t.* the Son of man. *R. V., save when.*  
 Luke 15. 8, *t.* she find it? *R. V., until.*  
**TILL (c.).** Gen. 2. 5, *t.* the ground.  
 Prov. 12. 11, *t.* his land shall be satisfied.  
**TILLER.** Gen. 4. 2, Cain was *t.* of the ground.  
**TILION,** tī'lon—Heb. a gift? [1 Chr. 4. 20.  
**TI-MĒ'US,** ti-mā'us, father of Bartineus. Mark 10. 46.  
**TIMBER.** Ex. 31. 5, in carving of *t.* *R. V., wood.*  
 Lev. 14. 45, break down *t.*  
 1 Kings 5. 6, skill to hew *t.* like.  
 Ezra 6. 11, *t.* be pulled from his house. *R. V., a beam.*  
 Hab. 2. 11, beam out of *t.* shall answer.  
**TIMBER.** Ex. 15. 20, Miriam took *t.*  
 Judg. 11. 34, his daughter came out with *t.*  
 2 Sam. 6. 8, David played before the Lord on *t.*  
 Ps. 149. 3, sing praises with *t.*  
 150. 4, praise him with *t.* and dance. [round.  
**TIME.** Gen. 18. 10, *t.* of life. *R. V., the season cometh*  
 Gen. 30. 33, in *t.* to come. *R. V. hereafter.*  
 47. 29, the *t.* drew nigh.  
 Ex. 2. 23, in process of *t.* *R. V., those many days.*  
 Josh. 23. 1, a long *t.* after. *R. V., after many days.*  
 1 Sam. 18. 10, David played at other *t.* *R. V., as he*  
*did day by day.* [as every day.  
 1 Kings 8. 59, cause of his people at all *t.*, as. *R. V.,*  
 Job 7. 1, an appointed *t.* *R. V., a warfare.*  
 30. 3, in former *t.* desolate. *R. V., the gloom of.*  
 Ps. 4. 7, in the *t.* that their cry *R. V., they have when.*  
 32. 6, *t.* when thou mayest be found.  
 37. 19, in the evil *t.*; 56. 3, what *t.* I am afraid.  
 44. 1, work thou didst in *t.* of old. *R. V., days.*  
 69. 13, acceptable *t.*; 89. 47, how short my *t.*  
 Eccl. 1. 10, already of old *t.* *R. V., in the ages.*  
 3. 1, *t.* to every purpose; 9. 11, *t.* and chance.  
 Isa. 16. 13, since that *t.* *R. V., in time past.*  
 28. 19, from the *t.* that. *R. V., as often as.*  
 44. 8; 48. 8, from that *t.* *R. V., of old.*  
 Jer. 50. 31, the *t.* that I will visit thee.  
 Ezek. 16. 8, thy *t.* was the *t.* of love.  
 Dan. 7. 25, *t.* and *t.* the dividing of *t.*  
 8. 19, at the *t.* appointed.  
 10. 1, *t.* appointed was long. *R. V., a great warfare.*  
 Hos. 10. 12, it is *t.* to seek the Lord.  
 Hag. 1. 2, the *t.* is not come. *R. V., not the t. for us to.*  
 Mat. 8. 29, torment us before the *t.*  
 16. 3, discern the signs of the *t.*  
 21. 34, of the fruit drew near. *R. V., season.*  
 24. 21, since the beginning to this *t.* *R. V., now.*  
 26. 18, my *t.* is at hand.  
 Mark 1. 15, *t.* is fulfilled.  
 4. 17, endure but for a *t.* *R. V., while.*  
 6. 35, now the *t.* is far passed. *R. V., day.*  
 11. 13, the *t.* of figs. *R. V., the season.*  
 Luke 1. 10, at the *t.* of incense. *R. V., hour.*  
 4. 11, lest at any *t.* *R. V., haply.* [t. he.  
 8. 27, which had devils long *t.* *R. V., and for a long*  
 15. 29, at any *t.* *R. V., and I never.*  
 21. 37, in the day *t.* *R. V., every day.**

John 7. 6, my *t*. is not yet come.  
 16. 25, the *t*. cometh, when. *R. V.*, *hour*.  
 Acts 1. 21, all the *t*. that the Lord.  
 3. 19, *t*. of refreshing. *R. V.*, *seasons*.  
 7. 17, when the *t*. of the promise.  
 Rom. 3. 26, to declare, at this *t*. *R. V.*, *present season*.  
 13. 11, knowing the *t*. *R. V.*, *season*.  
 1 Cor. 4. 5, judge nothing before the *t*.  
 7. 5, with consent for a *t*. *R. V.*, *season*.  
 7. 29, the *t*. is short.  
 9. 7, who goeth a warfare any *t*. at. *R. V.*, *ever*.  
 16. 12, have convenient *t*. *R. V.*, *opportunity*.  
 2 Cor. 6. 2, now is the accepted *t*.  
 Gal. 1. 23, persecuted us in *t*. past. *R. V.*, *once*.  
 Eph. 2. 11, being in *t*. past. *R. V.*, *aforetime ye*.  
 5. 16, redeeming the *t*.  
 1 Thes. 2. 17, for a short *t*. *R. V.*, *season*.  
 1 Tim. 2. 6, testified in due *t*. *R. V.*, *its own times*.  
 Heb. 2. 1, lest at any *t*. *R. V.*, *happily*.  
 Jas. 4. 14, appeareth for a little *t*.  
 2 Pet. 1. 21, in old *t*. by. *R. V.*, *ever*.  
 2. 3, of a long *t*. lingereth. *R. V.*, *from of old*.  
 Rev. 1. 3, the *t*. is at hand.  
 14. 15, the *t*. is come. *R. V.*, *hour*.  
**Time**, to be carefully used Ps. 39. 4; 90. 12; Isa. 55. 6;  
 Luke 19. 42; John 9. 4; 12. 35; Gal. 6. 9. Eph. 5. 16;  
 Col. 4. 5. *R. V.* (marg.), *buying up the opportunity*.  
 the end of Rev. 19. 6; for all things, Eccl. 3.  
**Times**, signs of, Mat. 16. 3; Acts 3. 21; 1 Thes. 5. 1; 1  
 Tim. 4. 1; 2 Tim. 3. 1.  
**TIMNA**, tim'nah—Heb. *governing*. Gen. 36. 12.  
**TIMNAH**, tim'nah—Heb. *portion*. *R. V.*, *Timna*. 1  
 Chr. 1. 51.  
 (1) town of Judah, Josh. 15. 10.  
 (2) another town of Judah, Josh. 15. 57.  
 (3) an Edomite "duke," Gen. 36. 40.  
**TIMNATH**, tim'nath. *R. V.*, *Timnah (q.v.)*. (1) Gen.  
 (2) the town where Samson sojourned, Judg. 14. 1.  
**TIMNATH-HERES**, tim'nath-hē res—Heb. *portion*  
*of the vine*,  
 where Joshua was buried, Judg. 2. 9.  
**TIMNATH-SERAH**, tim'nath-sē rah—*TIMNATH-HERES* (q.v.). Josh. 24. 30.  
**TIMNITE**, tim'nite, a man of Timnah. Judg. 15. 6.  
**TIMON**, ti'mon—Gk. *honouring*—one of the deacons.  
 Acts 6. 5.  
**TIMOTHEUS**, ti-mō the-us—Gk. *R. V.* *Timothy (q.v.)*.  
 Acts 16. 1.  
**TIMOTHY**, tim'o-thy—*worshipping God*—a convert.  
 Paul's own son in the faith, 1 Tim. 1. 2, 18.  
 his parentage, Acts 16. 1; 2 Tim. 1. 5.  
 is circumcised by Paul, Acts 16. 3.  
 accompanies Paul, Acts 16. 3; 17. 14, 15; Rom. 16. 21.  
 stays behind at Berea, Acts 17. 14.  
 is with Paul at Ephesus, Acts 19. 22.  
 sent to Macedonia, Acts 19. 22; to Corinth, 1 Cor. 16. 21.  
 joins Paul when a prisoner at Rome, Phil. 1. 1.  
 Paul's Epistles to Timothy (q.v.).  
**TIN**. Isa. 1. 25, take away all thy *t*.  
 Ezek. 22. 18, they are brass, and *t*.  
 27. 12, with silver, iron, *t*, and lead, they traded.  
**TINGLE**. 1 Sam. 3. 11, ears of every one shall *t*.  
**TINKLING**. Isa. 3. 18, *t*. ornaments. *R. V.*, *anklets*.  
 1 Cor. 13. 1, or a *t*. cymbal. *R. V.*, *clanging*.  
**TIP**. Luke 16. 24, *t*. of his finger in water.  
**TIPSAH**, tiph'sah—Heb. *a passage*. 1 Kings 4. 24;  
 2 Kings 15. 16. [1 Chr. 1. 5.  
**TIRAS**, tī'ras. Japheth's youngest son, Gen. 10. 2;  
**TIRATHITES**, tī'ra-th-ites, scribes dwelling in Jabez.  
 1 Chr. 2. 55. [headtire.  
**TIRE**. Ezek. 24. 17, bind the *t*. of thine head. *R. V.*  
**TIRED**. 2 Kings 9. 30, Jezebel *t*. her head. *R. V.*  
 (Amer.), *attired*. [19. 9.  
**TIRHAKAH**, tī'r-ha-kah, an Egyptian king, 2 Kings  
**TIRHANAH**, tī'r-ha-nah, a son of Caleb. 1 Chr. 2. 48.  
**TIRIA**, tī'r-ā—Heb. *fear*—a son of Jehalelel. 1 Chr.  
 4. 16. [Neh. 7. 65; 8. 9.  
**TIRSHATHA**, tī'r-shā-thā—the *feared*. Ezra. 2. 63;  
**TIRZAH**, tī'r-zah—Heb. *pleasantness*.  
 (1) a woman, Num. 26. 33.  
 (2) a place captured by Joshua, Josh. 12. 24.  
 capital of Israel before Samaria, 1 Kings 15. 21; 16. 6.  
 Menahem defeats Shallum at, 2 Kings 15. 14.  
 Solomon refers to its beauty, S. of Sol. 6. 4.  
**TIRSHBITE**, tīsh'bite, a name for Elijah, 1 Kings 17. 1;  
 21. 17; 2 Kings 9. 36. [a tenth.  
**TITHE** (tē'th). Gen. 14. 20, gave Melchizedek *t*. *R. V.*,  
 Lev. 27. 30, *t*. of the land, and the Lord's.  
 Num. 18. 24, I have given to the Levites. *R. V.*, *t*.  
 Mal. 3. 8, have we robbed thee? in *t*.  
 Luke 23. 23, ye pay *t*. of mint and anise.  
 Luke 18. 12, I give *t*. of all that I possess.  
 Heb. 7. 5, priests have commandment to take *t*.  
**TITHE** (tē'th). Deut. 14. 22, *t*. increase of thy seed.  
 Luke 11. 42, *t*. mint and rue and all herbs.

**Tithes**, first mentioned, Gen. 14. 20, with Heb. 7. 6.  
 first Mosaic law in regard to, Lev. 27. 30-32.  
 destination of, Num. 18. 21-24, 26-28; Deut. 12. 5, 6, 11,  
 17; 14. 22, 23.  
 due to God, Gen. 28. 22; Prov. 3. 9; Mal. 3. 8.  
**TITLE**. 2 Kings 23. 17, what *t*. *R. V.*, *monument*.  
 John 19. 13, Pilate wrote *t*. 19. 20, this *t*.  
**TITLE**. A small line showing a contracted word,  
 and hence a small particle.  
 Mat. 5. 18, one *t*. shall.  
 Luke 16. 17, than one *t*. of the law to fail.  
**TITUS**, tī'tus—Lat. *honourable*—an evangelist.  
 is with Paul at Jerusalem, Gal. 2. 1  
 is sent to Corinth, 2 Cor. 2. 13; 7. 6; 8. 16.  
 is sent to Crete, Tit. 1. 5.  
 Paul's Epistle to Titus (q.v.). [11. 45.  
**TIZITE**, tī'zite, Jona, one of David's heroes. 1 Chr.  
**TOAH**, tō'ah—Heb. *humility*—a Levite—*NAHATH*  
 (q.v.). 1 Chr. 6. 34.  
**TOB**, tōb—Heb. *good*—a district east of Jordan,  
 where Jephthah fled from his brethren, Judg. 11. 3.  
**TOB-ADONIAH**, tōb-ād-on-iah—my Lord Jehovah  
 is good. 2 Chr. 17. 8.  
**TOBIJAH**, to-bi'jah—Heb. *Jah is good*—an Ammonite.  
 opposes the rebuilding of Jerusalem, Neh. 2. 10.  
**TOBIAH**, to-bi'jah—*TOBIAH* (q.v.), a Levite. 2  
 Chr. 17. 8.  
**TOCHEN**, tō'chen—Heb. *measured*—a Simeonite  
 town. 1 Chr. 4. 32.  
**TO-DAY**. Gen. 40. 7, look ye so sadly *t*.  
 Ex. 14. 13, salvation he will shew you *t*. [day.  
 Deut. 29. 13, establish thee *t*. for a people. *R. V.*, *this*  
 Ruth 2. 19, where hast thou gleaned *t*.  
 1 Sam. 24. 10, delivered thee *t*. into mine hand.  
 2 Kings 6. 28, thy son that we may eat him *t*.  
 Ps. 95. 7, *t*. if ye will hear his voice.  
 Luke 5. 26, seen strange things *t*.  
 23. 43, *t*. shalt thou be with me.  
 Heb. 5. 5, *t*. have I begotten thee. *R. V.*, *this day*.  
 Dan. 2. 2, 2 Sam. 21. 20, on every foot six *t*.  
 2 Deut. 2. 41, sawest the *t*. part of iron.  
**TOGARMAH**, to-gār mah—Heb. *rudded*.  
 (1) a man, Gen. 10. 3.  
 (2) a tribe descended from (1), Ezek. 27. 14; 38. 6.  
**TOGETHER**. Ex. 30. 35, tempered *t*. *R. V.*, *with salt*.  
 Ezra 3. 11, sang *t*. by course. *R. V.*, *one to another*.  
 Job 10. 8, made me and fashioned me *t*.  
 11. 10, or gather *t*. *R. V.*, *unto judgement*.  
 17. 16, our rest *t*. is. *R. V.*, *once there*.  
 Ps. 34. 3, let us exalt his name *t*.  
 74. 8, destroy them *t*. *R. V.*, *altogether*.  
 Prov. 22. 2, the rich and poor meet *t*.  
 Isa. 1. 18, let us reason *t*.  
 26. 19, *t*. with my dead body. *R. V.* omits.  
 28. 9, brought *t*. *R. V.*, *gathered*.  
 Amos 3. 3, can two walk *t*.  
 Luke 23. 12, made friends *t*. *R. V.*, *with each other*.  
 Rom. 6. 5, planted *t*. *R. V.*, *united with him*.  
 8. 28, all things work *t*. for good.  
 Eph. 1. 10, gather *t*. in one. *R. V.*, *to sum up*.  
 1 Thes. 4. 17, caught up *t*. with them.  
 5. 11, comfort yourselves *t*. *R. V.*, *exhort one another*.  
 Jas. 5. 3, heaped treasure *t*. *R. V.*, *laid up your*.  
 1 Pet. 3. 7, heirs *t*. *R. V.*, *also joint-heirs*.  
**TOHU**, tō'hu, one of Samuel's ancestors, 1 Sam. 1. 1.  
**TOI**, tō-ī—Heb. *wandering*—a king of Hamath. 2  
 Sam. 8. 9.  
**TOIL**. Gen. 5. 29, work and *t*. *R. V.*, *for the t*.  
 Mat. 6. 28, *t*. not, neither do they spin.  
 Mark 6. 43, *t*. in rowing. *R. V.*, *distressed*.  
 Luke 5. 5, have *t*. all the night.  
**TOKEN**. Ex. 3. 12, *t*. unto thee. *R. V.*, *the token*.  
 Ps. 86. 17, shew me *t*. for good.  
 Mark 14. 44, had given them *t*.  
 2 Thes. 1. 5, a manifest *t*.  
**TOLA**, tō-lā—Heb. *worm*. (1) the judge, Judg. 10. 1.  
 (2) Issachar's eldest son, Gen. 46. 13. [1 Chr. 4. 29.  
**TOLAD**, tō-lād—Heb. *generation*—a Simeonite town.  
**TOLAITES**, tō-lā-ites, posterity of Tola. Num. 26. 23.  
**TOLD**. 1 Sam. 9. 15, *t*. Samuel. *R. V.*, *revealed unto*.  
 Isa. 45. 21, who hath *t*. it. *R. V.*, *declared*.  
 Mark 26. 13, *t*. for a memorial. *R. V.*, *spoken of*.  
 Mark 5. 16, *t*. them. *R. V.*, *declared unto*.  
 Luke 2. 18, *t*. them by. *R. V.*, *spoken unto*.  
 24. 35, they *t*. what things. *R. V.*, *rehearsed the*.  
 Acts 16. 36, *t*. this saying. *R. V.*, *reported*.  
 2 Cor. 13. 2, *t*. you before. *R. V.*, *have said before*. [omits.  
**TOLERABLE**. Mark 6. 11, more *t*. for Sodom. *R. V.*  
 Luke 10. 12, more *t*. in that day for Sodom.  
**TOLL**. Ezra 4. 13, not pay *t*. and custom. *R. V.*  
 tribute.  
 Ezra 7. 24, not be lawful to impose *t*. *R. V.*, *tribute*.  
**TOMB**. Job 21. 32, remain in the *t*.  
 Mat. 8. 28, coming out of the *t*.



- Mat. 23, 29, the *t.* of the prophets. *R. V., sepulchres.*  
 27, 60, laid it in his own new *t.*  
 Mark 6, 29, corpse, and laid it in a *t.*  
**TONGS.** Ex. 25, 33, *t.* shall be of pure gold. *R. V.,*  
*(Amer.), snuffers.*  
 Num. 4, 9, cover his *t.* with cloth of blue. *R. V.,*  
*(Amer.), snuffers.*  
 Isa. 44, 12, smith with the *t.* both. *R. V., maketh an*  
**TONGUE.** Ezra 4, 7, Syrian *t.* *R. V., character.*  
 Esth. 7, 4, I had held my *t.* *R. V., peace.*  
 Job 5, 21, scourge of the *t.*; 27, 4, *t.* utter deceit.  
 Ps. 10, 7, under his *t.*; 12, 3, *t.* that speaketh.  
 13, 17, keep thy *t.* from evil.  
 55, 9, divide their *tongues.*  
 78, 36, lied with their *tongues.*  
 Prov. 12, 18, *t.* of the wise is health.  
 15, 4, a wholesome *t.*; 18, 21, power of the *t.*  
 21, 23, keepeth his mouth and his *t.*  
 Isa. 30, 27, *t.* as a devouring fire.  
 50, 4, *t.* of the learned.  
 Jer. 9, 8, *t.* is as an arrow.  
 18, 18, let us smite him with the *t.*  
 Mark 7, 35, the string of his *t.* was loosed.  
 John 5, 2, the Hebrew *t.* Bethesda.  
 Acts 1, 19, in their proper *t.* *R. V., language.*  
 26, 14, in the Hebrew *t.*, Saul. *R. V., language.*  
 Rom. 14, 11, every *t.* shall confess to God.  
 Jas. 3, 6, the *t.* is a fire.  
 1 John 3, 18, neither in *t.*  
**Tongue,** sins of the, Prov. 4, 24; 10, 10, 19; 13, 6;  
 Eph. 5, 3, 4; Col. 3, 8; Jas. 3.  
**Tongues,** confusion of, Gen. 11, 7-9; the gift of, Acts  
 2, 3; 10, 46; 19, 6; 1 Cor. 12, 10; 13, 1.  
**TOOK.** Gen. 28, 11, *t.* of the stones. *R. V., took one.*  
 Mat. 15, 39, *t.* ship. *R. V., entered into the.*  
 25, 3, *t.* their lamps. *R. V., when they took.*  
 Mark 5, 41, he *t.* the damsel. *R. V., taking.*  
 8, 23, he *t.* the blind man. *R. V., took hold of.*  
 15, 46, *t.* him down. *R. V., taking.*  
 Luke 2, 28, then *t.* he him up. *R. V., received.*  
 8, 54, *t.* her by the hand. *R. V., taking.*  
 47, 4, *t.* a child.  
 22, 17, *t.* the cup. *R. V., received a.* [boats.  
 John 6, 24, *t.* slipping. *R. V., themselves got into the*  
 18, 12, *t.* Jesus. *R. V., seized.*  
 Acts 5, 33, *t.* counsel. *R. V., were minded.*  
 21, 6, we *t.* ship. *R. V., went on board the.*  
 Phil. 2, 1, *t.* upon him. *R. V., taking.*  
 Heb. 2, 14, *t.* part of the same. *R. V., partook.*  
**TOOL.** Ex. 20, 25, *t.* hast polluted it.  
 Ex. 32, 4, fashioned it with a graving *t.*  
 Deut. 27, 5, not lift any iron *t.* upon them.  
 1 Kings 6, 7, nor any *t.* of iron heard in the house.  
**TOOTH.** Ex. 21, 24, give *t.* for *t.*  
 Ex. 21, 27, go free for his *t.* sake.  
 Prov. 25, 19, unfaithful is like a broken *t.*  
**TOE.** Gen. 11, 4, *t.* may reach unto heaven.  
 Deut. 28, 35, first sole of thy foot to *t.* *R. V., crown.*  
 Judg. 9, 51, up to the *t.* of the tower. *R. V., roof.*  
 15, 8, dwell in the *t.* of the rock. *R. V., cleft.*  
 2 Sam. 5, 24, a going in the *t.* of the mulberry trees.  
 Lam. 2, 19, faint in the *t.* of every street. *R. V.,*  
*(Amer.), head.*  
 Ezek. 17, 4, the *t.* of his young twigs. *R. V., topmost.*  
 24, 7, upon the *t.* of a rock. *R. V., bare.*  
**TOPAZ.** Ex. 28, 17, first row a sardius, a *t.*  
 Job 28, 19, *t.* of Ethiopia shall not equal it.  
 Ezek. 28, 13, *t.* was thy covering.  
 Rev. 21, 20, eighth, beryl; ninth, a *t.*  
**TOPHEL,** tōphēl—Heb. *hime*—Israelites camp at.  
 Deut. 1, 1.  
**TOPHET,** tōphēth—Heb. for hell. *R. V., Topheth.*  
 2 Kings 23, 10; Isa. 30, 33. [with steel.  
**TORCHES.** Nah. 2, 3, with flaming *t.* *R. V., flash.*  
 John 18, 3, Judas. 2, 3, with lanterns and *t.*  
**TORMAH,** tōrmah—Heb. *dexterity, or fraud.* Judg.  
 9, 31 (margin).  
**TORMENT** (*n.*). Mat. 4, 24, diseases and *t.*  
 1 John 4, 18, fear hath *t.* *R. V., punishment.*  
 Rev. 9, 5, their *t.* was as the *t.* of a scorpion.  
**TORMENT** (*v.*). Mat. 8, 29, come to *t.* us.  
 Luke 16, 24, I am *t.* *R. V., in anguish.*  
 Heb. 11, 37, afflicted, *t.* *R. V., evil entreated.*  
 Rev. 20, 10, *t.* day and night for ever.  
**TORN.** Gen. 44, 28, *t.* in pieces.  
 Isa. 5, 25, *t.* in the midst. *R. V., as refuse.*  
 Hos. 6, 1, he hath *t.*, and he will heal.  
 Mal. 1, 13, that which was *t.* *R. V., taken by violence.*  
 Mark 1, 26, spirit had *t.* him. *R. V., tearing.*  
**TORTOISE.** Lev. 11, 29, the *t.* *R. V., great lizard.*  
**TORTURED.** Heb. 11, 35, *t.*, accepting deliverance.  
**TOSS.** Ps. 109, 23, *t.* up and down.  
 Prov. 21, 6, vanity *t.* to and fro. *R. V., driven.*  
 Isa. 22, 18, turn and *t.* 54, 11, *t.* with tempest.  
 Jer. 5, 22, the waves thereof *t.* themselves.  
 Mat. 14, 24, *t.* with waves. *R. V., distressed by the.*  
 Acts 27, 18, *t.* with a tempest. *R. V., as we laboured*  
*exceedingly with the.*  
 Eph. 4, 14, children *t.* to and fro.  
**TOU,** tōu = *TOU* (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 18, 9.  
**TOUCH.** Gen. 3, 3, *y. t.* it.  
 1 Sam. 10, 26, whose hearts God had *t.*  
 Job 2, 5, *t.* his bone; 5, 19, no evil *t.* thee.  
 Isa. 52, 11, *t.* no unclean thing.  
 Zech. 2, 8, *t.* you *t.* the apple of his eye.  
 Mat. 9, 21, *t.* his garment.  
 13, 19, touching (= *concerning*). [touch.  
 Luke 8, 46, somebody hath *touched me.* *R. V., did*  
 11, 46, *t.* not the burdens; John 20, 17, *t.* me not.  
 Col. 2, 21, *t.* not, taste not, handle not. [6, 19.  
**Touching** Christ's garment, Mark 5, 28; 6, 56; Luke  
**TOW.** Judg. 16, 9, brake withs, as a thread of *t.*  
 Isa. 1, 31, strong shall be as *t.*  
 43, 17, quenched as *t.* *R. V., flax.*  
**TOWARD.** Gen. 30, 40, flocks *t.* the ringstraked.  
 1 Sam. 20, 12, if there be good *t.* David.  
 2 Kings 25, 4, way *t.* the plain. *R. V., of.*  
 Esth. 8, 4, golden sceptre *t.* Esther. *R. V., to.*  
 Ps. 5, 7, worship *t.* thy holy temple.  
 Prov. 14, 35, favour is *t.* a wise servant.  
 Isa. 66, 14, indignation *t.* his enemies. *R. V., against.*  
 Dan. 6, 10, windows open *t.* Jerusalem.  
 Mat. 14, 14, with compassion *t.* them. *R. V., on.*  
 Luke 2, 14, good will *t.* men. *R. V., among.*  
 12, 21, not rich *t.* God.  
 24, 29, it is *t.* evening, and the day.  
 Acts 24, 16, and *t.* men. *R. V., men always.*  
 27, 40, made *t.* shore. *R. V., for the.*  
 Phil. 3, 14, press *t.* the mark.  
**TOWEL.** John 13, 4, took a *t.*, and girded himself.  
**TOWER.** 2 Sam. 22, 51, *t.* of salvation. *R. V., great*  
*deliverance giveth he to.*  
 Ps. 61, 3, a strong *t.* from the enemy.  
 Prov. 18, 10, the name of the Lord is a strong *t.*  
 Isa. 32, 14, *t.* shall be for dens. *R. V., the watch-tower.*  
 Zeph. 3, 6, their *t.* are desolate. *R. V., battlements.*  
 Mat. 21, 33, built a *t.*; Luke 13, 4, *t.* in Siloam.  
 Luke 14, 28, intending to build a *t.*  
**Tower,** of Babel, Gen. 11; Penuel, Judg. 8, 9, 17;  
 Shechem, Judg. 9, 46, 47; Siloam, Luke 13, 4.  
**TOWN.** Gen. 25, 16, their *t.* *R. V., villages.*  
 1 Sam. 16, 4, the elders of the *t.* *R. V., city.*  
 Mat. 10, 11, whatsoever city or *t.* *R. V., village.*  
 Mark 8, 26, *t.*, nor tell it to any in the *t.* *R. V., do not*  
*even enter into the village.*  
 Luke 5, 17, every *t.* of Galilee. *R. V., village.*  
 9, 6, went through the *t.* *R. V., villages.*  
 John 7, 42, out of the *t.* of Bethlehem. *R. V., from*  
*Bethlehem, the village.*  
 11, 1, the *t.* of Mary. *R. V., of the village.*  
**TOWN CLERK.** Acts 19, 35, *t.* had appeased the  
 people. [Luke 3.]  
**TRACHONITIS,** trākh'o-ni'tis—Gk. *rough, or rocky.*  
**TRADE** (*n.*). Gen. 46, 32, their *t.* hath been to feed  
 cattle. *R. V., they have been keepers of.*  
**TRADE** (*v.*). Gen. 34, 10, dwell and *t.* ye therein.  
 Ezek. 27, 17, Israel *t.* in thy market.  
 Mat. 25, 16, the five talents went and *t.*  
 Luke 19, 15, man had gained by *trading.*  
 Rev. 18, 17, many as *t.* by sea. *R. V., gain their living.*  
**TRADITION.** Mat. 15, 2, *t.* of the elders?  
 Col. 2, 8, deceit, after the *t.* of men.  
 1 Pet. 1, 18, received by *t.* from. *R. V., handed down.*  
**TRAFFICK.** Gen. 42, 34, *t.* in the land.  
 Isa. 23, 8, traffickers are the honourable.  
 Ezek. 28, 5, thy *t.*; 28, 18, iniquity of *t.*  
**TRAIN** (*n.*). 1 Kings 10, 2, she came with a great *t.*  
 Isa. 6, 1, his *t.* filled the temple.  
**TRAIN** (*v.*). Prov. 22, 6, *t.* up a child.  
**TRAITOR.** Luke 6, 16, Iscariot, which also was the *t.*  
 2 Tim. 3, 4, *t.*, heady, highminded.  
**TRAMPLE.** Ps. 91, 13, dragon shalt thou *t.*  
 Isa. 63, 3, *t.* them in my fury. *R. V., trampled.*  
 Mat. 7, 6, pearls, lest they *t.* them.  
**Trance,** instances of:—Balaam, Num. 24, 4; Peter,  
 Acts 10, 10; 11, 5; Paul, Acts 22, 17.  
**TRANQUILITY.** Dan. 4, 27, lengthening of thy *t.*  
**TRANSFERRED.** 1 Cor. 4, 6, in a figure *t.* to myself.  
**Transfiguration** of Christ, Mat. 17, 1-8; Mark 9, 2-8;  
 Luke 9, 28-36; John 1, 14; 2 Pet. 1, 16.  
**TRANSFORMED.** Rom. 12, 2, *t.* by the renewing.  
 2 Cor. 11, 13, *t.* themselves. *R. V., fashioning.*  
 11, 14, Satan himself is *t.* *R. V., even Satan fashioneth*  
*himself.*  
 12, 15, ministers also be *t.* *R. V., fashion themselves.*  
**TRANSGRESS.** Num. 14, 41, do ye *t.*  
 1 Chr. 5, 25, they *t.* against. *R. V., trespassed.*  
 Neh. 1, 8, if ye *t.* *R. V., trespass.*  
 Ps. 17, 3, my mouth shall not *t.*  
 25, 3, which *t.* *R. V., deal treacherously.*

Prov. 16. 10, mouth *t.* not. *R. V., shall not t.*  
 28. 21, that man will *t.*  
 Jer. 2. 8, the pastors also *t.* against me.  
 2. 20, 1 will not *t.* *R. V., serve.* (*treacherous dealer.*  
 Hab. 2. 5, because he *t.* by wine. *R. V., wine is a*  
 Mat. 15. 2, why do thy disciples *t.* (*treacherous of*  
 Rom. 2. 27, circumcision dost *t.* *R. V., art a trans-*  
 2 John 9, whosoever *t.* *R. V., goeth onward.*  
**TRANSGRESSION.** Ex. 23. 21, *transgressions.*  
 1 Chr. 10. 13, Saul died for his *t.* *R. V., trespass.*  
 Ezra 10. 6, because of his *t.* *R. V., trespass.*  
 Jer. 7. 21, not pardon my *t.*  
 8. 4, cast them away for their *t.*  
 13. 23, know my *t.*; 14. 17, *t.* is sealed.  
 33. 9, clean without *t.*; 34. 6, without *t.* *R. V., though*  
*I am without t.*  
 Ps. 19. 13, innocent from the great *t.*  
 32. 1, *t.* is forgiven; 32. 5, confess my *t.*  
 39. 8, deliver me from all my *t.*  
 51. 3, I acknowledge my *t.*; 59. 3, my *t.*  
 65. 3, our *t.*; 89. 32, visit their *t.*  
 107. 17, fools because of their *t.*  
 Prov. 17. 9, he that covereth a *t.*  
 19. 11, pass over a *t.*; 29. 6, *t.* of an evil man.  
 Isa. 43. 25, he that blotteth out thy *t.*  
 53. 8, for the *t.* of my people was he stricken.  
 57. 4, are ye not children of *t.*  
 51. 1, shew my people their *t.*  
 Mic. 1. 5, the *t.* of Jacob.  
 Acts 1. 25, Judas by *t.* fell. *R. V., fell away.*  
 Rom. 4. 15, where no law is, there is no *t.*  
 1 John 3. 4, sin is the *t.* of the law. *R. V., lawlessness.*  
**TRANSGRESSOR.** Ps. 59. 5, wicked *t.*  
 Prov. 2. 22, the *t.* shall be rooted out. *R. V., they that*  
*deal treacherously.*  
 13. 2, *t.* shall eat violence. *R. V., treacherous.*  
 21. 13, *t.* for the upright. *R. V., treacherous.*  
 22. 12, the words of the *t.* *R. V., treacherous man.*  
 26. 10, and rewardeth *t.* *R. V., them that pass by.*  
 Isa. 48. 8, called a *t.* from the womb.  
 53. 12, he was numbered with the *t.*  
**TRANSLATE.** 2 Sam. 3. 10, *t.* the kingdom.  
 Col. 1. 13, *t.* us into the kingdom (= remove).  
 Translation, of *Enoch*, Gen. 5. 24; Heb. 11. 5; of  
*Elijah*, 2 Kings 2. 11.  
**TRANSPARENT.** Rev. 21. 21, street as *t.* glass.  
**TRAP.** Josh. 23. 13, he *traps* unto you. *R. V., a t.*  
 Ps. 69. 22, welfare, let it become a *t.*  
 Jer. 5. 26, they set a *t.*, they catch men.  
 Rom. 11. 9, table be made a *t.*  
**TRAVAIL (n.).** Eccl. 2. 26, to the sinner he giveth *t.*  
 Eccl. 4. 4, I considered all *t.* *R. V., labour.*  
 5. 14, riches perish by evil *t.* *R. V., adventure.*  
 Isa. 53. 11, see of the *t.* of his soul (= pain).  
**TRAVAIL (v.).** Ps. 7. 14, *t.* with iniquity.  
 Isa. 13. 8, woman that *t.* *R. V., in travail.*  
 Rom. 8. 22, creation groaneth and *t.*  
 Gal. 4. 19, children of whom *t.* *R. V., am again in t.*  
**TRAVEL (n.).** Num. 20. 14, *t.* that hath befallen.  
*R. V., travail.*  
 Lam. 3. 5, compassed me with *t.* *R. V., travail.*  
 Acts 19. 29, Paul's companions in *t.* (*robber.*  
**TRAVEL (v.).** Prov. 6. 11, as one that *t.* *R. V., a*  
*Isa. 21. 13. O ye travelling companies. R. V. (Amer.),*  
*caravans.*  
 63. 1, *t.* in the greatness. *R. V., marching.*  
 Mat. 25. 14, heaven is as a man *t.* *R. V., going.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 19, chosen to *t.* with us.  
**TRAVELLER.** Judg. 5. 6, *t.* walked through byways.  
 2 Sam. 12. 4, came a *t.* unto the rich man.  
 Job 31. 32, opened my doors to the *t.*  
**TRAVERSING.** Jer. 2. 23, a swift dromedary *t.*  
**TRACHEROUSLY.** Isa. 21. 2, dealer dealeth *t.*  
 Isa. 33. 1, make an end to deal *t.*  
 Jer. 3. 20, ye dealt *t.* with me.  
 12. 1, deal very *t.*; Mal. 2. 16, deal not *t.*  
**Treachery,** instances of, *Ehud's to Eglon*, Judg. 3. 17;  
*Jael's conduct to Sisera*, Judg. 4. 18; *Joab to Amasa*,  
 2 Sam. 20. 9; *David's familiar friend*, Ps. 41. 9;  
*Ishbanel and others against Gedaliah*, Jer. 41. 1;  
*Judas against Christ*, Mat. 26. 49.  
 deprecated, Ps. 55. 12-14, 21-23; Prov. 27. 6.  
 punishment of, Mat. 27. 5; Acts 1. 16, 17.  
**TREAD.** Deut. 25. 4, not muzzle the ox when he *t.*  
 Job 40. 12, *t.* down the wicked.  
 Ps. 7. 5, *t.* down my life.  
 60. 12, *t.* down our enemies.  
 91. 13, thou shalt *t.* upon the lion.  
 Isa. 1. 12, to *t.* my courts? *R. V., trample.*  
 41. 25, as the potter *t.* clay.  
 63. 3, will *t.* them in mine anger. *R. V., trod.*  
 Jer. 25. 30, shout, as they that *t.* the grapes.  
 Zech. 10. 5, *t.* down their enemies. *R. V., treading.*  
 Luke 10. 19, power to *t.* on serpents.  
 Rev. 19. 15, he *t.* the winepress of the wrath of God.

**TREADER.** Isa. 16. 10, the *t.* shall tread out. *R. V.,*  
*no treader.*  
 Amos 9. 13, *t.* of grapes overtake him that soweth.  
**TREASON.** 1 Kings 16. 20, Zimri and his *t.*  
 2 Kings 11. 14, Athaliah cried, *t.*, *t.*  
**Treason,** instances of, 2 Sam. 15-18; 20.; 1 Kings 1;  
 16. 10; 2 Kings 11.; 2 Chr. 22. 10; Esth. 2. 21.  
**TREASURE.** Gen. 43. 23, given you *t.*  
 Deut. 28. 12, open unto thee his good *t.*  
 Neh. 7. 71, fathers gave to the *t.* *R. V., treasury.*  
 Job 3. 21, more than for hid *t.*  
 38. 22, *t.* of the hail. *R. V., treasures.*  
 Ps. 17. 14, thou fillest with thy hid *t.*  
 Prov. 8. 21, fill their *t.* *R. V., treasures.*  
 10. 2, *t.* of wickedness profit nothing.  
 15. 6, house of the righteous is much *t.*  
 15. 16, *t.* and trouble; 21. 20, *t.* to be desired.  
 Eccl. 2. 8, peculiar *t.* of kings.  
 Isa. 2. 7, end of their *t.*  
 33. 6, the fear of the Lord is his *t.*  
 Jer. 10. 13, wind out of his *t.* *R. V., treasures.*  
 41. 8, we have *t.* *R. V., stores hidden.*  
 51. 13, abundant in *t.*  
 Mat. 2. 11, opened their *t.*  
 6. 21, where your *t.* is.  
 12. 35, the good *t.*; 13. 44, *t.* hid.  
 13. 52, out of his *t.* things new and old.  
 19. 21, *t.* in heaven; Luke 12. 21, *t.* for himself.  
 2 Cor. 4. 7, this *t.* in earthen vessels.  
 Col. 2. 3, *t.* of wisdom.  
 Jas. 5. 3, heaped *t.* together.  
**Treasure cities,** Ex. 1. 11. *R. V., store cities.*  
**TREASURY.** Josh. 6. 19, gold and silver into *t.*  
 Jer. 39. 11, house under the *t.*  
 Mat. 27. 6, not lawful to put into the *t.*  
 Mark 12. 41, sat *v.* against the *t.*  
 Luke 21. 1, rich casting gifts into the *t.*  
 John 8. 20, these *v.* rds spake Jesus in the *t.*  
**TREATISE.** Acts... 1, former *t.* have I made.  
**TREE.** Gen. 1. 12, *t.* yielding fruit.  
 Gen. 3. 6, *t.* to be desired. *R. V., that the tree was.*  
 Deut. 20. 19, *t.* of the field is man's life.  
 Job 14. 7, hope of a *t.*, if it be cut down.  
 19. 10, mine hope hath he removed like a *t.*  
 24. 20, wickedness shall be broken as a *t.*  
 Ps. 1. 3, like a *t.* planted by the rivers.  
 104. 16, the *t.* of the Lord are full of sap.  
 Eccl. 11. 3, where the *t.* falleth, there it shall be.  
 Isa. 6. 13, eaten: as a teil *t.* *R. V., terebinth.*  
 58. 3, I am a dry *t.*  
 Ezek. 15. 2, vine *t.* more than any *t.*  
 17. 24, high *t.*, low *t.*, green *t.*, dry *t.*  
 31. 8, *t.* in the garden of God.  
 Mat. 3. 10, every *t.* which bringeth not forth.  
 7. 17, corrupt *t.* bringeth forth.  
 12. 33, the *t.* is known by his fruit.  
 Mark 11. 8, branches off the *t.* *R. V., from the fields.*  
 Acts 5. 30, Jesus, whom... ye hanged on a *t.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 24, in his own body on the *t.*  
 Rev. 2. 7, eat of the *t.* of life.  
**Tree,** of life, Gen. 2. 9; 3. 22; Prov. 3. 18; 11. 30; 15. 4;  
 Ezek. 47. 12; Rev. 2. 7; 22. 2, 14.  
 of knowledge of good and evil, Gen. 2. 17; 3. 1-19.  
 he who hangs on, accursed, Deut. 21. 22, 23; Gal. 3. 13.  
 must be taken down the same day, Deut. 21. 22, 23;  
 Josh. 8. 29; John 19. 31-33.  
**Trees,** laws concerning, Lev. 19. 23; 27. 30; Deut. 16.  
 21. 20, 19.  
 the righteous likened to, Num. 24. 6; Job 8. 16; Ps. 1.  
 3; 92. 12; Isa. 61. 3; Jer. 17. 8; Mat. 7. 17.  
 Jotham's parable of the, Judg. 9. 8.  
 Nebuchadnezzar's vision, Dan. 4. 10.  
**TREMBLE.** Deut. 2. 25, *t.* and be in anguish.  
 Jer. 9. 6, the pillars thereof *t.*  
 21. 6, *trembling* taketh hold. *R. V., horror.*  
 37. 1, my heart *t.*, and is moved.  
 Ps. 60. 2, the earth to *t.*; 99. 1, let the people *t.*  
 104. 32, he looketh on the earth, and it *t.*  
 Eccl. 12. 3, the keepers of the house shall *t.*  
 Isa. 14. 16, man that made the earth to *t.*  
 32. 11, *t.*, ye women that are at ease.  
 51. 17, the cup of *trembling.* *R. V., staggering.*  
 64. 2, nations may *t.* at thy presence.  
 66. 5, ye that *t.* at his word.  
 Jer. 10. 10, the earth shall *t.* *R. V., trembleth.*  
 33. 9, *t.* for all the goodness.  
 Hos. 11. 10, children shall *t.* *R. V., come trembling.*  
 Amos 8. 8, shall not the land *t.* for this.  
 Mark 16. 8, *t.* and were amazed. *R. V., trembling.*  
 Acts 7. 32, Moses *t.*  
 16. 29, came *t.* *R. V., trembling for fear.*  
 24. 25, Felix *t.* *R. V., was terrified.*  
 Jas. 2. 19, the devils also believe, and *t.* *R. V., shudder.*  
**TRENCH.** 1 Sam. 17. 20, came to the *t.* *R. V., place*  
*of the wagons.*

- 2 Sam. 20. 15, stood in the *t.* *R. V.* rampart.  
 1 Kings 18. 32, Elijah made a *t.* about the altar.  
 Luke 19. 43, cast a *t.* about thee. *R. V.* up a bank.
- TRESPASS** (*n.*). Gen. 50. 17, forgive the *t.* *R. V.* transgression.  
 1 Chr. 21. 3, a cause of *t.* to. *R. V.* guilt unto.  
 Ezra 9. 6, our *t.* is grown up. *R. V.* guiltiness.  
 9. 7, in a great *t.* *R. V.* regarding guilty.  
 Ps. 68. 21, still in his *t.* *R. V.* guiltiness.  
 Ezek. 17. 20, his *t.* that he hath *t.*  
 Mat. 6. 14, if ye forgive men their *t.*  
 Eph. 2. 1, dead in *t.*; Col. 2. 13, all *t.* *R. V.* our *t.*
- TRESPASS** (*v.*). 2 Chr. 19. 10, *t.* not against. *R. V.* be not guilty towards.  
 Mat. 18. 15, if thy brother shall *t.* *R. V.* sin.  
 Luke 17. 3, if thy brother *t.* *R. V.* sin.
- TRIAL**. Job 9. 23, *t.* of the innocent.  
 2 Cor. 8. 2, *t.* of affliction. *R. V.* much proof.  
 Heb. 11. 36, *t.* of cruel mockings.  
 1 Pet. 1. 7, the *t.* of your faith. *R. V.* proof.  
 4. 12, fiery *t.* which is to try. *R. V.* t. among you.
- Trial**, of faith, Job 23. 10; 1 Cor. 10. 13; Heb. 11. 17; Jas. 1. 8; 1 Pet. 4. 12; Rev. 3. 10.  
 comes from God, Job 7. 17-19; Ps. 17. 3; 26. 2; Prov. 17. 3; Jer. 11. 20; 1 Thes. 2. 4; Rev. 2. 23.  
 value of, Ps. 66. 10-12; 139. 23; 1 Cor. 11. 19; 1 Pet. 1. 7; 4. 12, 13; Rev. 7. 14.  
 instances of, Gen. 22. 1; 2 Chr. 32. 31; Job 1. 2.
- TRIBE**. Num. 36. 9, from one *t.* to another *t.*  
 Ps. 105. 37, not one feeble person among their *t.*  
 122. 4, whither the *t.* go up, the *t.* of the Lord.  
 Isa. 19. 13, the stay of the *t.* *R. V.* her tribes.  
 Mat. 24. 30, all the *t.* of the earth mourn.  
 Jas. 1. 1, twelve *t.* which are scattered.  
 Rev. 7. 4, all the *t.* *R. V.* every tribe.
- Tribes** of Israel, their names, Gen. 35. 23-26; with their families, Gen. 46. 8-27; Ex. 1. 2-5; 6. 14-25; 1 Chr. 2.  
 their order and numbering, Num. 1. 2; 10. 14; 26; 2 Sam. 24. 1; 1 Chr. 21.  
 blessed by Jacob, Gen. 49.; by Balaam, Num. 23.; 24.; by Moses, Deut. 23. 33.  
 boundaries and cities of each tribe, Josh. 13. 7-33; 18. number of those sealed, Rev. 7. 4-8.
- TRIBULATION**. Deut. 4. 30, art in *t.*  
 Judg. 10. 14, in the time of your *t.* *R. V.* distress.  
 1 Sam. 10. 19, your *t.* *R. V.* distresses.  
 Mat. 13. 21, when *t.* or persecution ariseth.  
 24. 21, then shall be great *t.*  
 24. 29, after the *t.* of those days.  
 John 16. 33, in the world ye shall have *t.*  
 Acts 14. 22, much *t.* *R. V.* many tribulations.  
 Rom. 5. 3, *t.* worketh patience.  
 12. 12, patient in *t.*  
 2 Cor. 1. 4, in all our *t.* *R. V.* affliction.  
 7. 4, joyful in all our *t.* *R. V.* affliction.  
 1 Thes. 3. 4, should suffer *t.* *R. V.* affliction.  
 1 Thes. 1. 4, *t.* that ye endure. *R. V.* in the afflictions which.
- Rev. 1. 9, brother and companion in *t.*  
 2. 22, great *t.*, except they repent.  
 7. 14, they which came out of great *t.*
- Tribulation**, referred to, 1 Sam. 26. 34; Mark 13. 24; Rom. 2. 9; 8. 35; Eph. 3. 13; Rev. 2. 9, 10.
- TRIBUTARY**. Deut. 20. 11, tributaries unto thee. *R. V.* *t.*  
 Judg. 1. 30, and became tributaries. *R. V.* *t.*  
 Lam. 1. 1, how is she become *t.* [work.]
- TRIBUTE**. Gen. 49. 13, servant unto *t.* *R. V.* task-Num. 31. 37, Lord's *t.*  
 Deut. 16. 10, *t.* of a freewill offering.  
 Josh. 16. 10, serve unto *t.* *R. V.* to do taskwork.  
 1 Kings 9. 21, a *t.* of bondservice. *R. V.* levy.  
 1 Prov. 12. 24, master pay *t.* *R. V.* the half-shekel.  
 Mat. 17. 24, master pay *t.* *R. V.* the half-shekel.  
 17. 25, take custom or *t.*; 22. 17, to give *t.*  
 22. 19, *t.* money; Rom. 13. 6, pay ye *t.*  
 Rom. 13. 7, *t.* to whom *t.* is due.
- Tribute**, paid by Christ, Mat. 17. 24. *R. V.* half-shekel. to Caesar, Mat. 22. 17; Mark 12. 14; Luke 20. 22.
- TRICKLETH**. Lam. 3. 49, eye *t.* down. *R. V.* poureth.
- TRIED**. 2 Sam. 22. 31, word of the Lord is *t.*  
 Ps. 7. 9, God trieth the hearts. Prov. 17. 3.  
 12. 6, as silver *t.* in a furnace.  
 66. 10, *t.* us as silver is *t.*  
 Isa. 28. 16, a *t.* stone.  
 Jer. 12. 3, *t.* mine heart. *R. V.* triest.  
 Dan. 12. 10, made white, and *t.* *R. V.* be refined.  
 Zech. 13. 9, will try them as gold is *t.*  
 1 Thes. 2. 4, God which *t.* our hearts. *R. V.* approved.  
 Jas. 1. 12, when he is *t.* *R. V.* hath been approved.  
 Rev. 3. 18, gold *t.* in the fire. *R. V.* refined by.
- TRIMMED**. 2 Sam. 19. 24, nor *t.* his beard.  
 Jer. 2. 33, trimmest thou thy way to seek love.  
 Mat. 25. 7, virgins arose, and *t.* their lamps.
- Trinity**. Holy. See HOLY TRINITY.
- TRIUMPH**. Ex. 15. 1, he hath *t.* gloriously.  
 Ps. 25. 2, let not mine enemies *t.*  
 60. 8, *t.* thou because of me. *R. V.* shout.  
 106. 47, *t.* in thy praise. [us in *t.*]  
 2 Cor. 2. 14, causeth us to *t.* in Christ. *R. V.* leadeth
- TROAS**, trōās, a seaport of Asia Minor.  
 Paul has a vision at, Acts 16. 8-11.  
 Paul's companions wait for him at, Acts 20. 5, 6.
- TRODDEN**. Judg. 5. 21, *t.* down strength. *R. V.* march on with.  
 Job 22. 15, way which wicked men have *t.*  
 Ps. 119. 113, *t.* down. *R. V.* set at nought.  
 Lam. 1. 15, *t.* under foot. *R. V.* set at nought.  
 Mic. 7. 10, *t.* down as the mire.  
 Mat. 5. 13, *t.* under foot; Luke 8. 5, *t.* down.  
 Luke 21. 24, Jerusalem shall be *t.* down.  
 Heb. 10. 29, *t.* under foot the Son of God.
- TRODE**. Judg. 9. 27, *t.* the grapes, and made merry.  
 2 Kings 7. 17, people *t.* upon him in the gate.  
 14. 9, wild beast *t.* down the thistle.  
 Luke 12. 1, they *t.* one upon another. [Acts 20. 15.]
- TROGLUM**, tro-gyl'ū-m, a town of Asia Minor.
- TROOP**. Gen. 30. 11, a *t.* cometh. *R. V.* fortunate.  
 2 Sam. 3. 22, from pursuing a *t.* *R. V.* for a foray.  
 2 Chr. 15. 4, they in their *t.* *R. V.* distress.  
 Ps. 18. 29, by thee I have run through a *t.*  
 Isa. 65. 11, table for that *t.* *R. V.* Fortune.  
 Hos. 7. 1, the *t.* of robbers spoileth.  
 Amos 9. 6, founded his *t.* *R. V.* his vault upon.
- TROPHIMUS**, trōph'i-mūs—Lat. a foster child. 2 Tim. 4. 20.  
 accompanies Paul on his third journey, Acts 20. 4.
- TROUBLE** (*n.*). 1 Chr. 22. 14, in my *t.* *R. V.* affliction,  
 2 Chr. 29. 8, delivered them to *t.* *R. V.* be tossed to and fro.  
 Neh. 9. 32, let not all the *t.* *R. V.* travail.  
 Job 5. 7, born unto *t.*; 14. 1, full of *t.*  
 15. 24, *t.* and anguish. *R. V.* distress.  
 27. 9, his cry when *t.* cometh.  
 32. 9, who then can make *t.* *R. V.* condemn.  
 Ps. 9. 13, consider my *t.* *R. V.* affliction.  
 46. 1, a very present help in *t.*  
 60. 11, help from *t.* *R. V.* against the adversary.  
 69. 17, I am in *t.* *R. V.* distress.  
 78. 33, their years in *t.* *R. V.* terror.  
 91. 15, I will be with him in *t.*  
 102. 2, when I am in *t.* *R. V.* of my distress.  
 143. 11, bring my soul out of *t.*  
 Prov. 12. 13, just shall come out of *t.*  
 Isa. 8. 22, *t.* and darkness. *R. V.* distress.  
 17. 14, at eventide *t.* *R. V.* behold terror.  
 26. 16, Lord, in *t.* have they visited thee.  
 65. 23, bring forth for *t.* *R. V.* calamity.  
 Jer. 8. 15, and behold *t.* *R. V.* dismay.  
 1 Cor. 7. 23, *t.* in the flesh. *R. V.* tribulation.  
 2 Cor. 1. 4, we in any *t.* *R. V.* affliction. [tion.]  
 1. 8, ignorant of our *t.* *R. V.* concerning our affliction.  
 2 Tim. 2. 9, I suffer *t.* *R. V.* hardship.
- TROUBLE** (*v.*). Job 21. 4, spirit be *t.* *R. V.* not be impatient.  
 Job 34. 20, people shall be *t.* *R. V.* are shaken.  
 Ps. 3. 1, increased that *t.* me. *R. V.* mine adversaries.  
 13. 4, those that *t.* me. *R. V.* mine adversaries.  
 48. 5, they were *t.* and. *R. V.* dismayed, they.  
 77. 3, and was *t.* *R. V.* am disquieted.  
 Ezek. 26. 18, the isles shall be *t.* *R. V.* dismayed.  
 Zech. 10. 2, they were *t.* *R. V.* are afflicted.  
 Mat. 26. 10, why *t.* ye the woman?  
 Luke 1. 23, was *t.* at his saying. *R. V.* greatly *t.*  
 7. 6, *t.* not thyself; 8. 49, *t.* not the Master.  
 11. 7, *t.* me not; John 11. 33, and was *t.*  
 12. 4, *t.* you, *t.* not yourselves. *R. V.* make ye no ado.  
 2 Cor. 4. 8, we are *t.* *R. V.* pressed.  
 2 Thes. 1. 7, you who are *t.* *R. V.* that . . . afflicted.
- TROUBLING**. Job 3. 17, wicked cease from *t.*  
 John 5. 4, first after *t.* of the water. *R. V.* omits.
- TROUBLOUS**. Dan. 9. 25, built again, even in *t.* times.
- TROUGH**. Gen. 24. 20, emptied her picher into the *t.*  
 Gen. 30. 38, set the rods in the watering *t.*  
 Ex. 2. 16, filled *t.* to water their father's flock.
- TROW**. Luke 17. 9, thank servant? I *t.* not. *R. V.* omits. [R. V., implacable.]
- TRUCEBREAKERS**. 2 Tim. 3. 3, men shall be *t.*
- TRUE**. Gen. 42. 11, we are *t.* men.  
 Deut. 17. 4, it be *t.* *R. V.* if it be *t.*  
 2 Sam. 7. 23, thy words be *t.* *R. V.* are truth.  
 1 Kings 22. 16, that which is *t.* *R. V.* the truth.  
 Ps. 119. 160, thy word is *t.* *R. V.* truth.  
 Mat. 22. 16, we know that thou art *t.*  
 Luke 16. 11, the *t.* riches.  
 John 1. 9, the *t.* Light; 3. 33, God is *t.*  
 5. 31, my witness is not *t.*  
 6. 32, the *t.* bread; 15. 1, I am the *t.* vine.  
 Rom. 3. 4, let God be *t.* *R. V.* found true.



- Eph. 4. 24, *t.* holiness. *R. V., holiness of truth.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 1, this is a *t.* saying. *R. V., faithful is the.*  
 Heb. 10. 22, draw near with a *t.* heart.  
 Rev. 19. 11, called Faithful and *T.*
- TRULY.** Gen. 24. 49, deal kindly and *t.* [*be it.*]  
 Gen. 48. 19, but *t.* his younger brother. *R. V., how-*  
 Num. 14. 21, as *t.* as I live. *R. V., in very deed.*  
 Ps. 62. 1, *t.* my soul waiteth. *R. V., waiteth only.*  
 73. 1, *t.* God is good to Israel. *R. V., surely.*  
 Eccl. 11. 7, *t.* the light is sweet.  
 Mat. 9. 37, the harvest *t.* is plenteous.  
 Mark 14. 38, the spirit *t.* is ready. *R. V., indeed.*  
 Luke 11. 48, *t.* ye bear witness. *R. V., so.*  
 20. 21, teachest the way of God *t.* *R. V., of a truth.*  
 1 John 1. 3, *t.* our fellowship. *R. V., yea.*
- TRUMP.** 1 Cor. 15. 52, at the last *t.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 16, and with the *t.* of God.
- TRUMPET.** Num. 10. 2, make two *t.* of silver.  
 Josh. 6. 8, priests blew with the *t.*  
 Judg. 7. 16, *t.* in every man's hand. *R. V., hands . . . trumpets.*  
 Job 39. 25, saith among the *t.*, Ha, ha. *R. V., t. soundeth.*  
 Ps. 98. 6, with *t.* make a joyful noise.  
 Isa. 58. 1, lift up thy voice like a *t.*  
 Mat. 24. 31, angels with a great sound of a *t.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 8, if the *t.* give an uncertain sound.  
 Rev. 1. 10, voice as of a *t.*
- Trumpet,** sound of, Ex. 19. 16, 19; 20. 18; Isa. 27. 13, giving uncertain sound, 1 Cor. 14. 8.  
 the last, 1 Cor. 15. 52; 1 Thes. 4. 16.
- Trumpets,** silver, Num. 10. 1-10  
 their use, Num. 31. 6; Josh. 6. 4; Judg. 7. 16; 2 Kings 9. 13; Ps. 83. 3; Ezek. 7. 14; Joel 2. 1.  
 in the temple, 1 Chr. 13. 8; 2 Chr. 5. 12; Ps. 98. 6.  
 feast of, Lev. 23. 24; Num. 29.  
 the seven, Rev. 8. 1; 9. 11.
- TRUST.** Ruth 2. 12, to *t.* *R. V., take refuge.*  
 Job 13. 15, yet will I *t.* in him. *R. V., wait for.*  
 35. 14, *t.* thou in him. *R. V., and . . . waitest for.*  
 39. 11, *t.* him, because his strength is great.  
 40. 23, *trusteth* that he can. *R. V., is confident though.*  
 Ps. 4. 5, put your *t.* in the Lord.  
 7. 1, in thee do I put my *t.* *R. V. (Amer.), take refuge.*  
 34. 8, *trusteth* in him. *R. V. (Amer.), taketh refuge.*  
 36. 7, put their *t.* under the shadow. *R. V., take refuge.* [*refuge.*]  
 73. 28, put my *t.* in the Lord. *R. V., made . . . my*  
 146. 3, put not your *t.* in princes.  
 Isa. 14. 32, shall *t.* in *t.* *R. V., take refuge.*  
 Jer. 4. 4, *t.* ye not in lying words.  
 9. 4, *t.* ye not in any brother. [*secure.*]  
 Amos 6. 1, *t.* in the mountain. *R. V., to them that are*  
 Mat. 12. 21, in his name shall the Gentiles *t.* *R. V., hope.*  
 27. 43, he *trusted* in God. *R. V., trusteth on.*  
 Mark 10. 24, them that *t.* in riches.  
 Luke 18. 9, certain which *t.* in themselves.  
 24. 21, we *trusted* that it had. *R. V., hoped.* [*hope.*]  
 2 Cor. 1. 10, we *t.* that he will yet. *R. V., have set our*  
 1 Tim. 4. 10, we *t.* in the living God. *R. V., have our*  
 hope set on.  
 5. 5, *trusteth* in God. *R. V., hath set her hope on.*  
 6. 17, nor *t.* in uncertain riches. *R. V., have their*  
 hope set on.
- Heb. 13. 18,** we *t.* we have. *R. V., are persuaded that.*  
**Trust,** in God, Ps. 4. 5; 37. 3; 40. 3, 4; 64. 10; 84. 12;  
 118. 8; Prov. 3. 5; Isa. 26. 4; 51. 5; Jer. 17. 7.  
 blessed results of, Ps. 5. 11; 32. 19; 37. 5; 56. 11; 112. 7;  
 Prov. 16. 20; 29. 25; Isa. 12. 2; 57. 13; Heb. 13. 6.  
 Ps. 37. 40, *R. V., have taken refuge.*  
 Instances of, David, 1 Sam. 17. 45; Hezekiah, 2 Kings 18. 5; Jehoshaphat, 2 Chr. 20. 12; Shadrach, etc.,  
 Dan. 3. 28; Paul, 2 Tim. 1. 12.
- Trust** in man, etc., vain, Job 31. 24; Ps. 20. 7; 44. 6;  
 52. 7; 146. 3; Prov. 11. 28; 28. 26; Jer. 4. 4; 9. 23; 17. 5;  
 49. 4; Ezek. 33. 13; Mark 10. 24; Luke 12. 15;  
 2 Cor. 1. 9.
- TRUTH.** Deut. 32. 4, a God of *t.* *R. V., faithfulness.*  
 Ps. 15. 2, speaketh *t.* in his heart.  
 51. 6, thou desiredst *t.*; 57. 8, mercy and his *t.*  
 91. 4, his *t.* shall be thy shield.  
 109. 5, his *t.* endureth. *R. V., faithfulness.*  
 110. 30, the way of *t.* *R. V., faithfulness.*  
 Prov. 23. 23, buy the *t.*, and sell it not.  
 Isa. 26. 2, keepeth the *t.* *R. V. (Amer.), faith.*  
 Mat. 15. 27, she said, *t.*, Lord. *R. V., yea.*  
 Mark 12. 32, said the *t.* *R. V., of a . . . well said.*  
 John 1. 17, *t.* came by Jesus Christ.  
 8. 32, know the *t.*, and the *t.* shall make you free.  
 16. 13, the Spirit of *t.*, is come . . . into all *t.*  
 18. 38, what is *t.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 25, in you of a *t.* *R. V., among you indeed.*  
 2 Cor. 13. 8, against the *t.*, but for the *t.*  
 Eph. 4. 15, speaking the *t.* in love.  
 1 Tim. 3. 15, pillar and ground of the *t.*
- Truth,** of God, Ex. 34. 6; Num. 23. 19; Ps. 19. 9; 85. 10;  
 91. 4; 100. 5; 146. 6; Isa. 25. 1; 65. 16; Dan. 4. 37;  
 Mic. 7. 20; John 17. 17; 2 Cor. 1. 20; Rev. 16. 7. Ps.  
 33. 4, *R. V., faithfulness.*  
 of the gospel, John 1. 17; 5. 33; 17. 17; Rom. 2. 8; 2  
 Cor. 4. 2; Eph. 6. 14; 2 Thes. 2. 10; 1 Tim. 3. 15; 2  
 Tim. 4. 4; Tit. 1. 1.  
 word of, Ps. 119. 43; Acts 26. 25; 2 Cor. 6. 7; Eph. 1.  
 13; Col. 1. 5; 2 Tim. 2. 15; Jas. 1. 18.  
 truth of God exemplified towards, Abraham, Gen. 24.  
 27; Jacob, Gen. 32. 10; Israel, Ps. 98. 3.
- Truthfulness,** see Prov. 12. 17; Eph. 4. 25; 1 John 1.  
 8; Rev. 21. 8.
- TRY.** Lam. 3. 40, search and *t.*  
 Dan. 11. 35, to *t.* them, and to purge. *R. V., refine.*  
 1 Cor. 3. 13, the fire shall *t.* *R. V., prove.*  
 Jas. 1. 3, trying of your faith. *R. V. (Eng.), proof;*  
*(Amer.), proving.* [*to prove.*]  
 1 Pet. 4. 12, trial which is to *t.* *R. V., cometh upon you*  
 1 John 4. 1, *t.* the spirits. *R. V., prove.*
- TRYPHENA,** try-phē-nā—Gk. delicate. Rom. 16. 12.  
*R. V., Tryphæna.*
- TRYPHOSA,** try-phō-sā—Gk. delicate. Rom. 16. 12.
- TUBAL,** tū-bal. (1) the fifth son of Japheth, Gen. 10. 2.  
 (2) a tribe descended from (1), Isa. 66. 19; Ezek. 27. 13.
- TUBAL-CAIN,** tū-bal-cāin, son of Lamech and Zillah.  
 Gen. 4. 22.
- TUMBLE.** Judg. 7. 13, a cake *t.* into the host.
- TUMULT.** 1 Sam. 4. 15, the noise of this *t.*  
 Ps. 65. 7, stillet *t.* . . . the *t.* of the people. [*gancy.*]  
 Isa. 37. 29, thy *t.* is come. *R. V., for that thine arro-*  
 Mat. 27. 24, rather a *t.* was made.  
 Acts 21. 34, not know the certainty for the *t.* *R. V.,*  
*uproar.* [*of a tumult.*]
- TUMULTUOUS.** Isa. 13. 4, a *t.* noise. *R. V., the noise*  
 Isa. 22. 2, a *t.* city, a joyous city. [*changed.*]
- TURN.** Ex. 14. 5, heart of Pharaoh was *t.* *R. V.,*  
 Num. 22. 33, unless she had *t.* *R. V., turned aside.*  
 Josh. 7. 8, Israel *turneth* their backs. *R. V., hath*  
*turned.*  
 1 Kings 2. 3, whithersoever thou *turnest* thyself.  
 2 Kings 2. 24, and he *t.* back. *R. V., looked.*  
 Job 14. 6, *t.* from him. *R. V., look away.*  
 16. 11, *t.* me over into the hands. *R. V., casteth.*  
 39. 22, neither *turneth* he back from the sword.  
 Ps. 9. 17, shall be *t.* into hell. *R. V. (Eng.), return to;*  
*(Amer.), be turned back unto.*  
 60. 1, *t.* thyself to us again. *R. V., restore.*  
 89. 4, *t.* the edge of *t.* *R. V., turnest back.*  
 90. 3, thou *turnest* man to destruction. [*back.*]  
 126. 1, *t.* again the captivity. *R. V. (Amer.), brought*  
 Prov. 15. 1, soft answer *turneth* away wrath.  
 S. of Sol. 1. 7, as one that *turneth* aside. *R. V., is*  
*veiled.*  
 Isa. 28. 6, that *t.* the battle. *R. V., turn back.*  
 Jer. 25. 5, *t.* ye again. *R. V., return.*  
 Lam. 5. 21, *t.* thou us unto thee, O Lord.  
 Hos. 14. 2, *t.* to the Lord. *R. V., return unto.*  
 Amos 5. 8, *turneth* shadow of death into morning.  
 Zech. 5. 1, then I *t.* *R. V., again.*  
 Mat. 2. 22, *t.* aside into Galilee. *R. V., withdrew.*  
 5. 39, *t.* to him the other also.  
 9. 22, Jesus *t.* him. *R. V., turning.*  
 Mark 13. 16, not *t.* back. *R. V., return.*  
 Luke 2. 45, *t.* back to Jerusalem. *R. V., returned.*  
 Acts 26. 18, *t.* them from darkness.  
 1 Tim. 5. 15, already *t.* aside after Satan.  
 Tit. 1. 14, *t.* from the truth. *R. V., t. away.*
- TURNING.** Prov. 1. 32, *t.* away of simple. *R. V.,*  
*backsliding.*  
 Mic. 2. 4, *t.* away he hath divided. *R. V., rebellious.*  
 Acts 3. 26, *t.* away every one of you from his iniquities.  
 Jas. 1. 17, shadow of *t.* *R. V., that is cast by t.*
- TURTLE.** Lev. 12. 8, bring two *t.* *R. V., t. doves.*  
 S. of Sol. 2. 12, voice of the *t.* *R. V. (Amer.), t. dove.*  
 Jer. 8. 7, *t.* and the crane observe the time. *R. V. (Amer.), t. dove.*
- TURTLEDOVE.** Gen. 15. 9, *t. d.*, and a young pigeon.  
 Lev. 1. 14, his offering of *t. d.*  
 Ps. 74. 19, deliver not the soul of thy *t. d.*  
 122. 24, in the law of the Lord, a pair of *t. d.*  
 Turtledove, for offerings, Lev. 12. 8; Num. 6. 10.
- TUTORS.** Gal. 4. 2, but is under *t.* *R. V., guardians.*
- TWAIN.** 1 Sam. 18. 21, one of the *t.* *R. V., a second*  
*time.*  
 Isa. 6. 2, with *t.* he covered his face.  
 Mat. 5. 41, go with him *t.*  
 19. 5, they *t.* shall be one flesh.  
 27. 21, whether of the *t.* will ye.  
 27. 51, veil of the temple was rent in *t.*  
 Eph. 2. 15, make of *t.* one new man. *R. V., the t.*
- TWELVE.** Num. 33. 9, in Elim were *t.* fountains.  
 2 Sam. 2. 15, *t.* of Benjamin, and *t.* of servants.  
 Mat. 26. 20, sat down with the *t.* *R. V., t. disciples.*  
 Mark 3. 14, ordained *t.*, that they should be with him.

Luke 9. 1, called his *t.* disciples. *R. V., the t.*  
 22. 14, the *t.* apostles with him. *R. V., omits.*  
 John 6. 70, have not I chosen you *t.* *R. V., the t.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 5, seen of Cephas, then of the *t.*  
 Rev. 21. 12, at the gates *t.* angels.  
**TWENTY.** Gen. 18. 31, be *t.* found there.  
 Gen. 37. 28, sold Joseph for *t.* pieces.  
 Ex. 30. 13, a shekel is *t.* gerahs.  
 Lev. 27. 5, estimation of the male *t.* shekels.  
 Acts 27. 28, sounded, and found it *t.* fathoms.  
**TWICE.** Num. 20. 11, he smote the rock *t.*  
 Job 42. 10, Lord gave Job *t.* as much.  
 Ps. 62. 11, *t.* have I heard this.  
 Mark 14. 30, before the cock crow *t.*  
 Luke 18. 12, I fast *t.* in the week.  
 Jude 12. *t.* dead, plucked up by the roots.  
**TWILIGHT.** 2 Kings 7. 7, fled in the *t.*  
 Job 3. 9, stars of the *t.* thereof be dark.  
 24. 15, adulterer waiteth for the *t.*  
 Prov. 7. 9, went the way to her house, in the *t.*  
 Ezek. 12. 6, carry it forth in the *t.* *R. V., dark.*  
**TWO.** Gen. 6. 19, of all flesh, *t.* of every sort.  
 Judg. 16. 28, avenged for my *t.* eyes.  
 1 Kings 3. 25, divide the living child in *t.*  
 Eccl. 4. 9, *t.* are better than one. [*t.* shall.  
 4. 12, him, *t.* shall withstand him. *R. V., that is alone,*  
 Amos 3. 3, *t.* walk together, except they be agreed.  
 Mat. 24. 40, *t.* be in the field. *R. V., t. men.*  
 Mark 12. 42, she threw in *t.* mites.  
 1 Cor. 6. 16, *t.*, shall be one flesh. *R. V., the twain.*  
 Phil. 1. 23, in a strait betwixt *t.* *R. V., the t.* [sword.  
**TWOEDGED.** Prov. 5. 4, her end is sharp as *t.* *t.*  
 Heb. 4. 12, sharper than any *t.* sword.  
 Rev. 1. 16, out of his mouth went a sharp *t.* sword.  
**TYCHIOUS,** *tých-i-ús*—Gk. *fortunate*—a Christian.  
 Acts 20. 4; Eph. 6. 21.  
**Types of Christ.** see Christus.  
**TYRANNUUS,** *tý-rán-nús*—Gk. *tyrant*—a Greek rhet-  
 Paul disputes in the school of Acts 19. 9.  
**Tyranny,** examples of, 1 Sam. 22. 11-19; 1 Kings 12. 3-11; 21. 5-13; Jer. 6. 20, 21; Dan. 2. 9-13; Mat. 2. 16; Acts 12. 1-4.  
**TYRE,** *tý-re*—a rock—a Phœnician city.  
 its king an ally of David, 2 Sam. 5. 11; 1 Chr. 14. 1.  
 material for the temple comes from, 1 Kings 5.  
 trades in Hebrew slaves, Joel 3. 6.  
 is visited by Christ, Mat. 15. 21.  
 Paul disembarks at, Acts 21. 3.  
**TYRUS,** *tý-rus*. *R. V., Tyre.* Jer. 25. 22.

## U

**UCAL,** *ú-cal*—Heb. *I am strong*. Prov. 30. 1. [10. 34.  
**UEL,** *ú-el*—Heb. *God's help* [?]—a son of Bani. Ezra  
**ULAI,** *ú-lái*, a river of Susiana. Dan. 8. 2.  
**ULAM,** *ú-lam*—Heb. *first*. 1 Chr. 7. 16; 17. 8; 39. 40.  
**ULLA,** *ú-lái*—Heb. *a yoke*—an Asherite. 1 Chr. 7. 39.  
**UMMAH,** *úm-mah*—Heb. *vicinity*—an Asherite town.  
 Josh. 19. 30.  
**UNADVISEDLY.** Ps. 106. 33, he spake *u.*  
**UNAWARES.** Gen. 31. 20, stole away *u.*  
 Ps. 35. 8, destruction came upon him at *u.*  
 Luke 21. 34, come *u.* *R. V., suddenly as a snare.*  
 Gal. 2. 4, false brethren *u.* brought. *R. V., privily.*  
 Heb. 13. 2, some have entertained angels *u.*  
 Jude 4, crept in *u.* *R. V., privily, even they.*  
**UNBELIEF.** Mat. 13. 58, because of their *u.*  
 Mark 17. 20, because of your *u.* *R. V., little faith.*  
 Mark 6. 6, he marvelled because of their *u.*  
 9. 24, help thou mine *u.*  
 Rom. 3. 3, shall their *u.* make. *R. V., want of faith.*  
 11. 30, through their *u.* *R. V., by their disobedience.*  
 11. 32, all in *u.* *R. V., unto disobedience.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 13, I did it ignorantly in *u.*  
 Heb. 3. 12, an evil heart of *u.*  
 4. 11, example of *u.* *R. V., disobedience.*  
**Unbelief** is sin, John 16. 9; Tit. 1. 15; 1 John 5. 10. Rom.  
 11. 32, *R. V., disobedience.* [12.  
 cause of, John 3. 20; 12. 39, 40; 2 Cor. 4. 4; 2 Thes. 2. 11,  
 effects of, 1 Kings 17. 18; 2 Kings 7. 2; Ps. 78. 19; 106.  
 24-26; Isa. 7. 9; 53. 1; Mat. 17. 20; 24. 11; Mark 16.  
 16; John 12. 37; Acts 14. 2; Rom. 11. 20; Heb. 3. 12,  
 19.  
**Instances of, Eve,** Gen. 3. 4-6; **Moses and Aaron,** Num.  
 20. 12; **Namian,** 2 Kings 5. 12; **Samaritan lord,** 2  
 Kings 7. 2; **disciples,** Mat. 17. 17; Luke 24. 11, 25;  
**Zacharias,** Luke 1. 20; **chief priests,** Luke 22. 67; **the**  
**Jews,** John 5. 38; **Thomas,** John 20. 25; **Jews of Ico-**  
**num,** Acts 14. 2; **Ephesians,** Acts 19. 9; **Saul,** 1 Tim.  
 1. 13. [unfaithful.  
**UNBELIEVERS.** Luke 12. 46, with the *u.* *R. V.,*  
 1 Cor. 14. 23, unlearned, or *u.* *R. V., unbelieving.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 14, be not . . . yoked together with *u.*

**Unbelievers,** referred to, Rom. 16. 17; 1 Cor. 6. 6; 2 Cor.  
 6. 14; Phil. 3. 2; 1 Tim. 6. 5.  
 their fate, Mark 16. 16; John 8. 24; Rom. 11. 20; 2 Thes.  
 2. 12; Heb. 4. 11; Jas. 5. 1; Jude 5; Rev. 21. 8.  
**UNBELIEVING.** Acts 14. 2, *u.* Jews. *R. V., Jews*  
*that were disobedient.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 14, *u.* husband is sanctified by the wife.  
 Tit. 1. 15, unto *u.* is nothing pure.  
 Rev. 21. 8, but the fearful, and *u.* [without blemish.  
**UNBLAMEABLE.** Col. 1. 22, holy and *u.* *R. V.,*  
 1 Thes. 3. 13, hearts *u.* in holiness.  
**UNCERTAIN.** 1 Cor. 14. 8, trumpet give *u.* sound.  
 1 Tim. 6. 17, nor trust in *u.* riches. *R. V., on the uncer-*  
*tainty of.*  
**UNCHANGABLE.** Heb. 7. 24, an *u.* priesthood.  
**UNCIRCUMCISED.** Gen. 17. 14, *u.* man child.  
 Ex. 12. 48, no *u.* person shall eat thereof. [circumcision.  
 Lev. 19. 23, count the fruit as *u.* *R. V., their uncir-*  
 1 Sam. 31. 4, lest these *u.* come.  
 2 Sam. 1. 20, lest the daughters of the *u.* triumph.  
 Jer. 9. 25, with the *u.* *R. V., in their uncircumcision.*  
 Acts 7. 51, *u.* in heart and ears.  
 14. 3, thou wastest in to men *u.* [circumcision.  
 Rom. 4. 11, yet being *u.* *R. V., while he was in uncir-*  
 1 Cor. 7. 18, let him not become *u.*  
**UNCIRCUMCISION.** Rom. 2. 26, if *u.* keep the  
 righteousness.  
 1 Cor. 7. 19 and *u.* is nothing.  
 Gal. 2. 7, gospel of the *u.* committed unto me.  
 Col. 3. 11, neither circumcision, nor *u.* [him.  
**UNCLE.** Lev. 25. 49, *u.*, or his *u.*'s son may redeem  
 1 Chr. 27. 32, David's *u.* was a counsellor.  
 Esth. 2. 7, Esther, his *u.*'s daughter.  
 Amos 6. 10, a man's *u.* shall take him up.  
**UNCLEAN.** Job 14. 4, out of an *u.*  
 Job 36. 14, their life is among the *u.*  
 Isa. 6. 5, I am a man of *u.* lips.  
 Ezek. 44. 23, discern between the *u.* and the clean.  
 Luke 4. 33, a spirit of an *u.* devil.  
 Acts 10. 28, I should not call any man common or *u.*  
 Rom. 14. 14, there is nothing *u.* of itself.  
 Heb. 9. 13, sprinkling the *u.* *R. V., them that have*  
*been defiled.*  
**UNCLEANNESS.** Deut. 24. 1, some *u.* in her. *R. V.,*  
 Zech. 13. 1, a fountain opened for *u.*  
 Mat. 23. 27, dead men's bones, and of all *u.*  
 Eph. 5. 3, all *u.* let it not be once named.  
 1 Thes. 4. 7, God hath not called us unto *u.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 10, in the lust of *u.* *R. V., defilement.*  
**Uncleaness,** see Lev. 5. 7; 7; 11; 12; 15; 22; Num.  
 5; Rom. 6. 19; Gal. 5. 19.  
 a type of sin, Ezek. 36. 17, 29; Zech. 13. 1; Mat. 23.  
**Unclean Spirits,** mentioned, Mat. 10. 1; 12. 43, 45;  
 Acts 5. 16; Rev. 16. 13.  
**UNCLOTHED.** 2 Cor. 5. 4, not that we would be *u.*  
**UNCOMELY.** 1 Cor. 7. 36, *u.* toward his virgin.  
*R. V., unseemly.*  
 1 Cor. 12. 23, *u.* parts have more abundant comeliness.  
**UNCONDEMNED.** Acts 16. 37, beaten as openly *u.*  
 Acts 22. 25, scourge a man that is a Roman, *u.*  
**UNCORRUPTIBLE.** Rom. 1. 23, glory of the *u.*  
**UNCOVER.** Lev. 19. 6, *u.* not your heads. *R. V., let*  
*not the hair of your heads go loose.*  
 Ruth 3. 4, go in, and *u.* his feet.  
 Isa. 47. 2, *u.* thy locks. *R. V., remove.*  
 Mark 2. 4, *u.* the roof, where he was. [unveiled.  
 1 Cor. 11. 5, with her head *u.* dishonoureth. *R. V.,*  
**UNCTION.** 1 John 2. 20, *u.* from the Holy One.  
*R. V., anointing.* [they that are perfect.  
**UNDEFILED.** Ps. 119. 1, blessed are the *u.* *R. V.,*  
 Heb. 7. 26, *u.*, separate from sinners.  
 Jas. 1. 27, pure religion and *u.* before God.  
 1 Pet. 1. 4, inheritance incorruptible, and *u.*  
**UNDER.** Job 41. 30, stones are *u.* him. *R. V., his un-*  
*derparts.*  
 Isa. 25. 10, trodden down *u.* him. *R. V., in his place.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 27, I keep *u.* my body. *R. V., buffet.*  
 15. 27, all things *u.* his feet. *R. V., in subjection u.*  
 Heb. 10. 28, *u.* two or three witnesses. *R. V., on the*  
*word of.*  
**UNDERGIRDING.** Acts 27. 17, *u.* the ship.  
**UNDERSTAND.** Job 32. 9, *u.* judgment. *R. V., that u.*  
 Ps. 19. 12, who can *u.* his errors. *R. V., discern.*  
 94. 8, *u.*, ye brutish. *R. V., consider.*  
 107. 43, *u.* the lovingkindness. *R. V., consider.*  
 Isa. 43. 10, *u.* that I am he.  
 Dan. 11. 33, *u.* among the people. *R. V., be wise.*  
 Mat. 13. 14, hear, shall not *u.*  
 15. 10, hear and *u.*  
 15. 17, do not ye yet *u.* *R. V., perceive.*  
 24. 15, let him *u.*; John 8. 43, *u.* my speech?  
 Rom. 3. 11, there is none that *u.*  
 1 Cor. 13. 2, and *u.* all mysteries. *R. V., know.*  
 Eph. 3. 4, *u.* my knowledge. *R. V., can perceive.*  
 Phil. 1. 12, ye should *u.* *R. V., have you know.*

Heb. 11. 3, we *u.* that the worlds were framed.  
 2 Pet. 2. 12, they *u.* not. *R. V., are ignorant.*  
**UNDERSTANDING.** 1 Kings 7. 14, wisdom, and *u.*  
 1 Chr. 12. 32, men that had *u.* of the times.  
 Job 12. 3, I have *u.* as well as you.  
 Job 12. 12, in length of days *u.*  
 17. 4, hid their hearts from *u.*  
 26. 12, by his *u.* he smiteth through.  
 28. 12, where is the place of *u.*  
 32. 8, the Almighty giveth them *u.*  
 38. 36, who hath given *u.* to the heart?  
 Ps. 47. 7, sing ye praises with *u.*  
 119. 34, give me *u.*; 147. 5, his *u.* is infinite.  
 Prov. 2. 2, apply thine heart to *u.*  
 3. 5, lean not unto thine own *u.*  
 7. 4, *u.* thy kinswoman.  
 16. 22, *u.* is a wellspring.  
 18. 2, a fool hath no delight in *u.* [br.  
 Isa. 11. 3, quick *u.* in the fear. *R. V., his delight shall*  
 27. 11, it is a people of no *u.*  
 40. 28, no searching of his *u.*  
 Jer. 5. 21, O foolish people, and without *u.*  
 Dan. 11. 35, some of them of *u.* *R. V., that be wise.*  
 Mat. 15. 16, yet without *u.* [accurately from.  
 Luke 1. 3, perfect *u.* of. *R. V., traced the course . . .*  
 2. 47, were astonished at his *u.*  
 24. 45, opened he their *u.* *R. V., mind.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 19, the *u.* of the prudent. *R. V. (Eng.), pruden-*  
*ce; (Amer.), discernment.*  
 14. 14, my *u.* is unfruitful.  
 14. 20, in *u.* be men. *R. V., mind.*  
 Eph. 1. 18, the eyes of you *u.* *R. V., heart.*  
 4. 18, having the *u.* darkened.  
 Phil. 4. 7, the peace which passeth all *u.*  
 Col. 1. 9, in all wisdom and spiritual *u.*  
 2. 2, the full assurance of *u.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 7, the Lord give thee *u.*  
 1 John 5. 20, *u.*, that we may know him.  
**UNDERSTOOD.** Deut. 32. 29, O that they *u.* this.  
 Ps. 73. 17, then *u.* I their end. *R. V., considered.*  
 81. 5, language that I *u.* not. *R. V., knew.*  
 Mat. 26. 10, when Jesus *u.* it. *R. V., perceiving.*  
 John 8. 27, they *u.* not that. *R. V., perceived.*  
 Acts 23. 27, *u.* that he was a Roman. *R. V., learned.*  
 1 Cor. 13. 11, I *u.* as a child. *R. V., felt.*  
**UNDERTAKE.** Isa. 38. 14, *u.* for me. *R. V., be thou*  
*my surety.*  
**UNDO.** Isa. 58. 6, to *u.* the heavy burdens.  
 Zeph. 3. 19, *u.* all that afflict thee. *R. V., deal with.*  
**UNDONE.** Josh. 11. 15, he left nothing *u.*  
 Isa. 6. 5, woe is me! for I am *u.*  
 Mat. 23. 23, not to leave the other *u.*  
**UNEQUAL.** Ezek. 18. 25, ways *u.* (= unjust).  
 2 Cor. 6. 14, be not *u.* yoked together.  
**UNEIGNED.** 2 Cor. 6. 6, by love *u.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 5, good conscience, and of faith *u.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 22, *u.* love of the brethren.  
**UNFRUITFUL.** Mat. 13. 22, he becometh *u.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 14, but my understanding is *u.*  
 Eph. 5. 11, *u.* works of darkness.  
 2 Pet. 1. 8, neither be barren nor *u.*  
**UNGIRED.** Gen. 24. 32, he *u.* his camels.  
**UNGODLINESS.** Rom. 1. 18, against all *u.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 16, increase unto more *u.*  
 Tit. 2. 12, denying *u.* and worldly lusts.  
**UNGODLY.** 2 Sam. 22. 5, floods of *u.* men. *R. V.,*  
*ungodliness.*  
 2 Chr. 19. 2, help the *u.* *R. V., wicked.*  
 Job 34. 18, princes, ye are *u.* *R. V., wicked.*  
 Ps. 1. 1, in the counsel of the *u.* *R. V., wicked.*  
 1. 5, the *u.* shall not stand.  
 3. 7, the teeth of the *u.* *R. V., wicked.*  
 73. 12, the *u.*, who prosper. *R. V., wicked.*  
 Prov. 16. 27, an *u.* man diggeth. *R. V., a worthless.*  
 19. 28, an *u.* witness scorneth. *R. V., worthless.*  
 Rom. 4. 5, him that justifieth the *u.*  
 5. 6, Christ died for the *u.*; 1 Tim. 1. 9, for the *u.*  
 1 Pet. 4. 18, the *u.* and the sinner appear?  
 2 Pet. 2. 6, to those that after should live *u.*  
 Jude 15, all that are *u.* *R. V., the ungodly.*  
 18, their own *u.* lusts.  
**UNHOLY.** Lev. 10. 10, holy and *u.* *R. V., the common.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 9, the law is for *u.* and profane. *R. V., the u.*  
 Heb. 10. 29, the covenant, an *u.* thing.  
**UNICORN.** Job 39. 9, *u.* be willing. *R. V., wild-ox.*  
 Union, in prayer, Mat. 18. 19; Rom. 15. 30; 2 Cor. 1. 11,  
 with Christ, John 17. 11, 21-23; Rom. 12. 5; 1 Cor. 6.  
 15; Eph. 5. 30.  
**UNITE.** Gen. 49. 6, be not thou *u.*  
 Ps. 86. 11, *u.* my heart to fear thy name.  
**UNITY.** Ps. 133. 1, dwell together in *u.*  
 Eph. 4. 3, *u.* of the Spirit in the bond of peace.  
**Unity,** its blessedness, Ps. 133; Acts 2. 42.  
 of spirit, Rom. 12. 16; 1 Cor. 1. 10; 2 Cor. 13. 11; Phil.  
 1. 27; 1 Pet. 3. 8.

of the church, John 10. 16; Rom. 12. 5; 1 Cor. 10. 17;  
 Gal. 3. 28; Eph. 1. 10; 4. 4.  
**UNJUST.** Ps. 43. 1, *u.* man.  
 Prov. 11. 7, the hope of *u.* men. *R. V., iniquity.*  
 29. 27, an *u.* man is an abomination.  
 Zeph. 3. 5, the *u.* knoweth no shame.  
 Luke 16. 8, the *u.* steward. *R. V., unrighteous.*  
 18. 6, the *u.* judge saith. *R. V., unrighteous.*  
 1 Cor. 6. 1, law before the *u.* *R. V., unrighteous.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 9, reserve the *u.* unto. *R. V., unrighteous.*  
 Rev. 22. 11, *u.*, let him be *u.* still. *R. V., unrighteous*  
*. . . do unrighteousness.*  
**UNJUSTLY.** Ps. 82. 2, will ye judge *u.*  
**UNKNOWN.** Acts 17. 23, the *u.* God. *R. V., an u.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 2, 4, 13, 14, 19, 27, an *u.* tongue. *R. V., a*  
 2 Cor. 6. 9, as *u.*, and yet well known.  
 Gal. 1. 22, *u.* by face unto the churches. *R. V., still u.*  
**UNLADEN.** Acts 21. 3, the ship was to *u.*  
**UNLAWFUL.** Acts 10. 28, *u.* thing for a Jew.  
 2 Pet. 2. 8, with their *u.* deeds. *R. V., lawless.*  
**UNLEARNED.** 1 Cor. 14. 16, the room of the *u.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 23, *u.* questions. *R. V., ignorant.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 16, *u.* and unstable. *R. V., the ignorant.*  
**UNLEAVENED.** Ex. 12. 39, baked *u.* cakes.  
 Lev. 6. 16, with *u.* bread shall it be eaten. *R. V., with-*  
*out leaven.*  
 Num. 6. 15, wafers of *u.* bread. *R. V., u. wafers.*  
 Judg. 6. 19, made ready a kid, and *u.* cakes.  
 1 Cor. 5. 7, a new lump, as ye are *u.*  
**UNLESS.** Num. 22. 35, *u.* she had turned.  
 2 Sam. 2. 27, *u.* thou hadst spoken. *R. V., if . . . not.*  
 Ps. 27. 13, fainted *u.* I had believed.  
 94. 17, *u.* the Lord had been my help.  
 1 Cor. 15. 2, *u.* ye have believed in vain. *R. V., except*  
**UNLOOSE.** Mark 1. 7, not worthy to *u.*  
**UNMINDFUL.** Deut. 32. 18, of the Rock thou art *u.*  
**UNMOVABLE.** Acts 27. 41, forepart remained *u.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 58, be ye stedfast, *u.*  
**UNNATURAL.** Heb. 4. 11, Heb. afflicted - Levites. 1 Chr. 15. 13;  
 Neh. 12. 9.  
**UNOCCUPIED.** Judg. 5. 6, highways were *u.*  
**UNPERFECT.** Ps. 139. 16, yet being *u.* *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*unformed.*  
**UNPROFITABLE.** Job 15. 3, with *u.* talk?  
 Mat. 25. 30, cast ye the *u.* servant into.  
 Rom. 3. 12, they are together become *u.*  
 Heb. 13. 17, not with grief: for that is *u.*  
**UNPUNISHED.** Prov. 11. 21, wicked not be *u.*  
 Prov. 39. 5, a false witness shall not be *u.*  
 Jer. 25. 29, ye shall not be *u.*  
 49. 12, thou shalt not go *u.*  
**UNQUENCHABLE.** Mat. 3. 12, with *u.* fire.  
 Luke 3. 17, chaff he will burn with fire *u.*  
**UNREASONABLE.** Acts 23. 27, *u.* to send a prisoner.  
 2 Thes. 3. 2, from *u.* and wicked men.  
**UNREBUKEABLE.** 1 Tim. 6. 14, without spot, *u.*  
*R. V., without reproach.*  
**UNREPROVEABLE.** Col. 1. 22, holy and *u.*  
**UNRIGHTEOUS.** Ps. 71. 4, hand of the *u.*  
 Luke 16. 11, not been faithful in the *u.* mammon.  
 Rom. 3. 5, is God *u.* who taketh vengeance?  
 1 Cor. 6. 9, the *u.* shall not inherit the kingdom.  
 Heb. 6. 10, God is not *u.* to forget your work.  
**UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.** Ps. 92. 15, no *u.*  
 Luke 16. 9, mammon of *u.*  
 John 7. 18, no *u.* is in him.  
 Rom. 1. 18, *u.* of men, who hold the truth in *u.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 14, righteousness with *u.* *R. V., and iniquity.*  
 2 Thes. 2. 12, had pleasure in *u.*  
 Heb. 8. 12, merciful to their *u.* *R. V., iniquities.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 13, the reward of *u.* *R. V., wrong-doing.*  
 1 John 1. 9, cleanse us from all *u.*; 5. 17, *u.* is sin.  
**UNRIPE.** Job 15. 33, shake off his *u.* grape.  
**UNRULY.** 1 Thes. 5. 14, are *u.* *R. V., disorderly.*  
 Tit. 1. 10, there are many *u.* *R. V., unruly men.*  
 Jas. 3. 8, an *u.* evil, full of. *R. V., a restless.*  
**UNSAVOURY.** 2 Sam. 22. 27, shew thyself *u.* *R. V.,*  
*forward.*  
 Job 6. 6, that which is *u.* *R. V., hath no savour.*  
**UNSEARCHABLE.** Ps. 145. 3, greatness is *u.*  
 Prov. 25. 3, the heart of kings is *u.*  
 Prov. 11. 33, how *u.* are his judgments.  
 Eph. 3. 8, the *u.* riches of Christ. [seemliness.  
**UNSEEMLY.** Rom. 1. 27, that which is *u.* *R. V., un-*  
 1 Cor. 13. 5, doth not behave itself *u.*  
**UNSKILFUL.** Heb. 5. 13, *u.* in the word of. *R. V.,*  
*without experience of.*  
**UNSPEAKABLE.** 2 Cor. 9. 15, for his *u.* gift.  
 1 Pet. 1. 8, rejoice with joy *u.*  
**UNSPOTTED.** Jas. 1. 27, *u.* from the world.  
**UNSTABLE.** Gen. 49. 4, *u.* as water. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*boiling over.*  
 Jas. 1. 8, a double minded man is *u.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 14, beguiling *u.* souls. *R. V., unsteadfast.*  
**UNSTOPPED.** Isa. 35. 5, ears of the deaf *u.*



UNTAKEN. 2 Cor. 3. 14, the same vail *u.* away. *R. V., unlifted.*

UNTEMPERED. Ezek. 13. 10, with *u.* mortar.

UNTHANKFUL. Luke 6. 35, kind unto the *u.*

UNTIL. Gen. 32. 24, *u.* the breaking of the day.

Ex. 17. 12, *u.* the going down of the sun.

Lev. 34, he took the vail off, *u.* he came out.

Deut. 22. 30, leave none of it *u.* the morrow.

Deut. 31. 30, this song, *u.* they were ended.

Josh. 7. 13, *u.* ye take away the accursed thing.

Judg. 13. 15, *u.* we shall have made ready. *R. V., that.*

1 Sam. 20. 41, wept *u.* David exceeded.

Job 26. 10, *u.* the day and night. *R. V., unto.*

Ps. 36. 2, *u.* his iniquity be found. *R. V., that . . . shall not.*

73. 17, *u.* I went into the sanctuary.

Isa. 5. 11, *u.* night. *R. V., late into the.*

Mat. 28. 15, *u.* this day. *R. V., and continueth *u.**

Acts 2. 5, I make thy foes. *R. V., till.*

23. 14, eat nothing *u.* we have slain Paul.

Gal. 4. 19, *u.* Christ be formed in you.

UNTIMELY. Ps. 58. 8, like the *u.* birth.

Rev. 6. 13, tree casteth her *u.* figs. *R. V., unripe.*

UNTOWARD. Acts 2. 40, *u.* generation. *R. V., unlooked.*

UNWALLED. Deut. 3. 5, *u.* towns a great many.

Esth. 9. 19, Jews that dwell in the *u.* towns.

UNWASHEN. Mat. 15. 20, to eat with *u.* hands.

Mark 7. 5, with *u.* hands? *R. V., defiled.*

UNWEIGHED. 1 Kings 7. 47, left all the vessels *u.*

UNWISE. Deut. 32. 6, foolish . . . and *u.*

Rom. 1. 14, to the *u.* *R. V., foolish.*

Eph. 5. 17, be ye not *u.* *R. V., foolish.*

UNWITTINGLY. Lev. 22. 14, eat of the holy *u.*

Josh. 20. 3, killeth unawares and *u.* *R. V., u. and un-  
awares (= unintentionally).*

UNWORTHILY. 1 Cor. 11. 27, drink cup of the Lord, *u.* *R. V. (Amer.), in an unworthy manner.*

UNWORTHY. Acts 13. 46, judge yourselves *u.*

1 Cor. 6. 2, are ye *u.* to judge the smallest.

UPBRAID. Judg. 8. 15, with whom ye did *u.* me. *R. V., taunt.*

Mat. 11. 20, *u.* the cities.

Mark 16. 14, *u.* them with their unbelief.

Jas. 1. 5, and upbraideth not. [5. 25.]

UPHARSIN, *u.* phār sin = Aram, and they divide. Dan.

UPHAZ, *u.* phāz, probably = OPHIR (*q.v.*). Jer. 10. 9; Dan. 10. 5.

UPHELD. Isa. 63. 5, my fury, it *u.* me.

UPHOLD. Ps. 51. 12, *u.* me.

Ps. 54. 4, with them that *u.* my soul.

145. 14, Lord *u.* all that fall.

Prov. 29. 23, *u.* the humble. *R. V., obtain.*

Isa. 41. 10, I will *u.* thee with the right hand.

42. 1, my servant, whom I *u.*

63. 5, there was none to *u.*

Heb. 1. 3, *u.* all things by the word.

UPPER. Ex. 12. 7, *u.* door post. *R. V., lintel.*

Deut. 24. 6, no man . . . *u.* millstone to pledge.

Zeph. 2. 14, in the *u.* lands. *R. V., chapters.*

Mark 14. 15, a large *u.* room furnished.

Acts 9. 37, they laid her in an *u.* chamber.

UPPERMOST. Isa. 17. 9, *u.* branch. *R. V., on the  
mountain top.*

Mat. 23. 6, love the *u.* rooms. *R. V., chief.*

UPRIGHT. 1 Sam. 29. 6, hast been *u.*

2 Sam. 22. 26, with the *u.* man thou wilt shew thyself *u.* *R. V., perfect.*

Job 1. 1, man was perfect and *u.*

12. 4, the just *u.* man. *R. V., the perfect.*

Ps. 18. 23, I was also *u.* before him. *R. V., perfect.*

19. 13, then shall I be *u.* *R. V., perfect.*

25. 8, good and *u.* is the Lord.

33. 1, praise is comely for the *u.*

37. 18, days of the *u.* *R. V., perfect.*

112. 4, unto the *u.* there ariseth.

Prov. 11. 20, such as are *u.* *R. V., perfect.*

15. 8, prayer of the *u.* is his delight.

28. 10, *u.* shall have good. *R. V., perfect.* [fect.]

Eccl. 10. 19, bloodthirsty hate the *u.* *R. V., him that is per-  
fect.*

Eccl. 7. 29, God hath made man *u.*

12. 10, written was *u.* *R. V., uprightly.*

S. of Sol. 1. 4, *u.* love thee. *R. V., rightly do they.*

Jer. 10. 5, *u.* as the palm tree. *R. V., omits.*

Mic. 7. 4, the most *u.* is sharper than.

Hab. 2. 4, his soul is not *u.*

UPRIGHTLY. Prov. 2. 7, that walk *u.* *R. V., in in-  
tegrity.*

Gal. 2. 14, they walked not *u.*

UPRIGHTNESS. 1 Kings 3. 6, in *u.* of heart.

1 Chr. 29. 17, pleasure in *u.*

Job 4. 6, *u.* of thy ways? *R. V., integrity.*

33. 23, unto man his *u.* *R. V., what is right for him.*

Ps. 25. 21, integrity and *u.* preserve me.

143. 10, lead me into the land of *u.*

Prov. 2. 13, who leave the paths of *u.*

28. 6, walketh in his *u.* *R. V., integrity.*

Isa. 26. 7, the way of the just is *u.*

57. 2, each one walking in his *u.*

UPRISING. Ps. 139. 2, thou knowest mine *u.*

UPROAR. Mat. 26. 5, an *u.* *R. V., a tumult arise.*

Mark 14. 2, lest there be an *u.* *R. V., a tumult.*

Acts 21. 31, Jerusalem was in an *u.* *R. V., confusion.*

UPSIDE. 2 Kings 21. 13, turning it *u.* down.

Ps. 146. 9, wicked he turneth *u.* down.

Isa. 24. 1, earth . . . waste, and turneth it *u.* down.

Acts 17. 6, have turned the world *u.* down.

UPWARD. 1 Sam. 3. 2, shoulders and *u.* higher.

Job 5. 17, is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly *u.*

Eccl. 3. 21, spirit of man that goeth *u.*

Ezek. 1. 11, wings were stretched *u.* *R. V., above.*

41. 7, went still *u.* *R. V., higher and higher.*

UR, ūr = Heb. light, or the moon city. Gen. 11. 28.

URBANE, ūr bāne = Lat. of the city = a Christian.

Rom. 16. 9.

URGE. Luke 11. 53, *u.* him. *R. V., press upon.*

URGENT. Ex. 12. 33, Egyptians were *u.*

Dan. 3. 22, king's commandment was *u.* [10. 24.]

URI, ūri = Heb. light. Ex. 31. 2; 1 Kings 4. 19; Ezra

URIAH, ū-rī ah = Heb. the Lord is light.

(1) priest, Isa. 8. 2.

(2) the Hittite, Bath-sheba's husband, 2 Sam. 11.

(3) the father of Meremoth. Ezra 8. 33.

URIAH, ū-rī ah = Gk. *R. V., Uriah (q.v.).* Mat. 1. 6.

URIEL, ū-rī el = Heb. God is light. 1 Chr. 6. 24; 15.

5; 2 Chr. 13. 2.

URIAH, ū-rī jah = Heb. the Lord is light.

(1) a high priest in the time of Ahaz, 2 Kings 16. 10.

(2) a prophet of Kirjath-jearim, Jer. 26. 20.

(3) a priest in the time of Ezra, Neh. 8. 4. *R. V., Uriah.*

URIM, ū-rim = Heb. light. Ex. 28. 30; 1 Sam. 28. 6.

US. Luke 10. 11, dust cleaveth on *u.* *R. V., to our feet.*

Rom. 6. 3, so many of *u.* as. *R. V., all we who.*

8. 18, be revealed in *u.* *R. V., to us-ward.*

2 Cor. 4. 7, of God, and not of *u.* *R. V., from ourselves.*

5. 21, sin for *u.* *R. V., on our behalf.*

USE. 2 Sam. 1. 18, the *u.* of the bow. *R. V., song.*

Esth. 6. 8, which the king *u.*eth to wear. [eth.]

Prov. 15. 2, wise *u.*eth knowledge aright. *R. V., utter-*

Ezek. 35. 11, thou hast used. *R. V., shewed.*

Mat. 5. 44, which despitefully *u.* you. *R. V., omits.*

6. 7, *u.* not vain repetitions

Mark 2. 18, used to fast. *R. V., were fasting.*

Acts 14. 5, *u.* them despitefully. *R. V., entreat.*

19. 19, used curious arts. *R. V., practised.*

1 Cor. 7. 31, *u.* this world, as not abusing it.

9. 12, used this power. *R. V., use.*

2 Cor. 1. 17, did I *u.* lightness? *R. V., shew.*

13. 10, I should *u.* sharpness. *R. V., deal sharply.*

Eph. 4. 29, to the *u.* of edifying. *R. V., as the need  
may be.*

1 Tim. 3. 13, *u.* the office of a deacon. *R. V., served.*

Heb. 5. 13, *u.* milk is unskilful. *R. V., partaketh of.*

Deut. 4. 9, *u.* hospitably me. *R. V., using.*

USURER. Ex. 22. 26, as an *u.* *R. V., creditor.*

USURY. Lev. 25. 36, no *u.* of him.

Ps. 15. 5, putteth not out his money to *u.*

Mat. 25. 27, mine own with *u.* *R. V., interest.*

Usury, forbidden. Ex. 22. 25; Lev. 25. 35-38; Deut. 23.

19-21; Neh. 5. 1-13; Ezek. 18. 8.

US-WARD. Ps. 40. 5, thy thoughts are to *u.*

Eph. 1. 19, his power to *u.* who believe.

2 Pet. 3. 9, longsuffering to *u.* *R. V., you-ward.*

UTHAI, ū-thai = Heb. whom God helps. 1 Chr. 9. 4;

Ezra 8. 14.

UTMOST. Gen. 49. 26, *u.* bound.

Deut. 34. 2, unto the *u.* sea. *R. V., hinder.*

Jer. 9. 26, that are in the *u.* corners. *R. V. (Eng.),  
have the corners of their hair polled; (Amer.), have  
the . . . cut off.*

Job 2. 20, toward the *u.* sea. *R. V., western.*

Luke 11. 31, *u.* parts of the earth. *R. V., ends.*

UTTER. Job 15. 2, *u.* vain knowledge. *R. V., make  
answer with.*

Job 33. 3, *u.* knowledge clearly. *R. V., speak.*

Ps. 78. 2, I will *u.* dark sayings.

94. 4, *u.* and speak. *R. V., prate.*

106. 2, *u.* the mighty acts of the Lord.

119. 171, my lips shall *u.* praise.

Prov. 14. 5, a false witness will *u.* lies. *R. V., uttereth.*

23. 33, heart shall *u.* perverse things.

Eccl. 5. 2, let not thine heart be hasty to *u.*

Isa. 32. 6, to *u.* error against the Lord.

48. 20, *u.* it even to the end of the earth.

Ezek. 42. 1, the *u.* court. *R. V., utter.*

Mat. 13. 35, I will *u.* things.

UTTERANCE. Acts 2. 4, gave them *u.*

1 Cor. 1. 5, enriched by him, in all *u.*

Eph. 4. 3, a door of *u.* *R. V., for the word.*

UTTERLY. Lev. 13. 44, *u.* unclean. *R. V., surely.*

1 Sam. 15. 21, *u.* destroyed. *R. V.*, *devoted*.  
 Neh. 9. 31, *u.* consume. *R. V.*, *make a full end of*.  
 Isa. 40. 30, young men shall *u.* fall.  
 Jer. 12. 17, I will *u.* pluck up. *R. V.* omits.  
 Ezek. 29. 10, Egypt *u.* waste. *R. V.*, *an utter*.  
 Hos. 1. 6, will *u.* take them away. *R. V.*, *should in any wise*.  
 1 Cor. 6. 7, *u.* a fault among you. *R. V.*, *altogether*.  
 2 Pet. 2. 12, shall *u.* perish in. *R. V.*, *surely*.  
**UTTERMOST**. Mat. 5. 26, *u.* farthing. *R. V.*, *last*.  
 Mat. 12. 42, from the *u.* parts. *R. V.*, *ends*.  
 Acts 24. 22, know the *u.* *R. V.*, *determine*.  
**UZ**, *uz* — Heb. *fertile land*.  
 (1) son of Aram, Gen. 10. 23.  
 (2) one of the Horite "dukes," Gen. 36. 28.  
 (3) where Job lived, Job 1. 1; Jer. 25. 20; Lam. 4. 21.  
**UZAI**, *ū-zāi* — Heb. *robust*. Neh. 3. 25.  
**UZAL**, *ū-zal* — Heb. *a wanderer*. Gen. 10. 27; 1 Chr. 1.  
**UZZA**, *ū-zā* — Heb. *strength*. 1 Chr. 6. 29. *R. V.*, *Uzzah*.  
 (1) a garden, 2 Kings 21. 18. [*A. V.*, *Uzzah*.]  
 (2) the son of Abinadab, touches the ark, 2 Sam. 6. 3.  
**UZZEY-SHERAH**, *ūz-zen-shērah*, a town. 1 Chr. 7.  
**UZZI**, *ū-zī* — Heb. *Uzzen-sheerah*.  
**UZZI**, *ū-zī* — contraction for *Uzziah* (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 6. 5.  
**UZZIAH**, *ūz-zī-ā*, contraction for *Azariah* (*q.v.*).  
 (1) one of David's mighty men, 1 Chr. 11. 44. [*13*.]  
 (2) a king of Judah = *AZARIAH* (*q.v.*). 2 Kings 15.  
 (3) father of one of David's overseers. 1 Chr. 27. 25.  
**UZZIEL**, *ūz-zī-el* — Heb. *God is strength*. Ex. 6. 18;  
 1 Chr. 4. 42; 7. 7; 25. 4. [*3*. 27].  
**UZZIELITES**, *ūz-zī-el-ites*, posterity of Uzziel. Num.

V

**VAGABOND**. Gen. 4. 12, *a v.* *R. V.*, *wanderer*.  
 Ps. 109. 10, let his children be *v.* *R. V.*, *strolling*.  
 Acts 19. 13, certain of the *v.* Jews. *R. V.*, *strolling*.  
**VAIL**. Gen. 24. 65, took *a v.* *R. V.*, *her veil*.  
 Ex. 36. 35, he made *a v.* of blue. *R. V.*, *the veil*.  
 Num. 4. 5, the covering *v.* *R. V.*, *veil of the screen*.  
 Ruth 3. 15, bring the *v.* *R. V.*, *the mantle*.  
 Isa. 3. 23, the hoods, and the *v.* *R. V.*, *veils*.  
 2 Cor. 3. 15, the *v.* is upon their heart. *R. V.*, *a veil* *tieth*.  
**VAIN**. Ex. 5. 9, *v.* words. *R. V.*, *lying*.  
 Ex. 20. 7, not take the name . . . in *v.*  
 2 Cor. 13. 7, *v.* men. *R. V.* (Amer.), *worthless*.  
 Job 11. 11, he knoweth *v.* men.  
 27. 12, are ye thus altogether *v.*  
 39. 16, her labour is in *v.* *R. V.*, *be in v., she is*.  
 41. 9, the hope of him is in *v.*  
 Ps. 2. 1, the people imagine *a v.* thing?  
 26. 4, *v.* persons. *R. V.* (Amer.), *men of falsehood*.  
 33. 17, an horse is *a v.* thing for safety.  
 39. 6, every man walketh in *a v.* shew.  
 60. 11, *v.* is the help of man.  
 62. 10, become not *v.* in robbery.  
 89. 47, all men in *v.* *R. V.*, *for what vanity*.  
 119. 113, I hate *v.* thoughts. *R. V.*, *them that are of a double mind*.  
 Prov. 1. 17, surely in *v.* the net is spread.  
 12. 11, followeth *v.* persons. *R. V.*, *after v.*  
 31. 30, beauty is *v.*  
 Eccl. 6. 12, *v.* life? Isa. 1. 13, more *v.* oblations.  
 Isa. 45. 18, not in *v.* *R. V.*, *a waste*.  
 49. 4, for nought, and in *v.* *R. V.*, *vanity*.  
 65. 23, shall not labour in *v.*  
 Jer. 3. 23, in *v.* is salvation hoped for.  
 4. 14, *v.* thoughts lodge. *R. V.*, *evil*.  
 10. 3, the customs are *v.* *R. V.*, *vanity*.  
 23. 16, they make you *v.* *R. V.*, *vanity*.  
 51. 58, labour in *v.* *R. V.*, *for vanity*.  
 Lam. 4. 17, failed for our *v.* help.  
 Ezek. 12. 24, no more *any v.* vision.  
 Mal. 3. 14, said, it is *v.* to serve God.  
 Mat. 15. 9, in *v.* they do worship me.  
 Rom. 1. 21, *v.* in their imaginations.  
 13. 4, he heareth not the sword in *v.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 14, preaching *v.*, and your faith . . . *v.*  
 2 Cor. 6. 1, receive not the grace of God in *v.*  
 Gal. 2. 21, Christ is dead in *v.* *R. V.*, *for nought*.  
 Eph. 5. 6, with *v.* words. *R. V.*, *empty*.  
 Phil. 2. 16, in *v.*, neither laboured in *v.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 6, *v.* jangling; Tit. 1. 10, *v.* talkers.  
 Jas. 1. 26, this man's religion is *v.*  
 1 Pet. 1. 18, your *v.* conversation.  
**VAINGLORY**. Gal. 5. 26, desirous of *vain glory*. *R. V.*, *be vainglorious*.  
 Phil. 2. 3, done through strife or *v.* *R. V.*, *through*  
**VAINLY**. Col. 2. 18, *v.* puffed up.  
**VAJEZATHA**, *va-jēz-a-thā* — Pers. — Haman's son.  
 Esth. 9. 9. *R. V.*, *Vaizatha*.

**VALE**. Josh. 10. 40, of the *v.* *R. V.*, *lowland*.  
 1 Kings 10. 27, trees that are in the *v.* *R. V.*, *lowland*.  
 Jer. 33. 13, in the cities of the *v.* *R. V.*, *lowland*.  
**VALIANT**. 1 Sam. 16. 18, mighty *v.* man. *R. V.*, *man of valour*.  
 1 Sam. 18. 17, be thou *v.* for me.  
 1 Kings 1. 42, thou art *a v.* man. *R. V.*, *worthy*.  
 Isa. 33. 7, their *v.* ones shall cry without.  
 Jer. 9. 3, not *v.* for the truth. *R. V.*, *grown strong*.  
 46. 15, why are thy *v.* men. *R. V.*, *strong*.  
 Nah. 2. 3, the *v.* men are in scarlet.  
 Heb. 11. 34, *v.* in fight. *R. V.*, *mighty in war*.  
**VALIANTLY**. Num. 24. 18, Israel shall do *v.*  
 1 Chr. 19. 13, behave ourselves *v.* *R. V.* (Eng.), *play the men*; (Amer.), *play the man*.  
 Ps. 60. 12; 108. 13, through God we shall do *v.*  
 118. 15, right hand of the Lord doeth *v.*  
**VALLEY**. Josh. 8. 13, midst of the *v.* *R. V.*, *vale*.  
 Josh. 12. 8, and in the *v.* *R. V.*, *lowland*.  
 18. 21, and the *v.* of Keziz. *R. V.*, *Emek-keziz*.  
 1 Sam. 17. 3, there was *a v.* between them.  
 17. 19, in the *v.* of Elah. *R. V.*, *vale*.  
 17. 52, until thou come to the *v.* *R. V.*, *Gai*.  
 Ps. 23. 4, *v.* of the shadow of death.  
 65. 13, *v.* also are covered over with corn.  
 Prov. 30. 17, ravens of the *v.* shall pick it out.  
 S. of Sol. 2. 1, the lily of the *v.*  
 Isa. 22. 1, the burden of the *v.* of vision.  
 28. 1, on the head of the fat valleys. *R. V.*, *v.*  
 40. 4, every *v.* shall be exalted.  
 Ezek. 37. 1, *v.* which was full of bones.  
 Hos. 2. 15, the *v.* of Achor for a door of hope.  
 Joel 3. 14, multitudes in the *v.* of decision.  
 Luke 3. 5, every *v.* shall be filled.  
**VALOUR**. Judg. 6. 12, mighty man of *v.*  
 2 Kings 5. 1, a mighty man in *v.*, a leper.  
**VALUE**. Job 13. 4, physicians of *a v.*  
 Mat. 10. 31, more *v.* than many sparrows.  
 27. 9, price of him that was *v.* *R. V.*, *priced*.  
**VALEH**, *va-nī'ah* — Heb. *distress* — son of Bani. Ezra  
 10. 36.  
**VANISH**. Job 7. 9, cloud *vanisheth* away.  
 Isa. 51. 6, heavens shall *v.* away.  
 Luke 24. 31, he *v.* out of their sight. [*done*.]  
 1 Cor. 13. 8, knowledge, it shall *v.* away. *R. V.*, *be*  
 Heb. 8. 13, old is ready to *v.* *R. V.*, *nigh unto vanishing*.  
 Jas. 4. 14, then *vanisheth* away.  
**VANITY**. Job 7. 3, possess months of *v.*  
 Job 15. 31, *v.* shall be his recompense.  
 35. 13, God will not hear *v.*  
 Ps. 4. 2, how long will ye love *v.*  
 10. 7, under his tongue is . . . *v.* *R. V.*, *iniquity*.  
 24. 4, not lifted up his soul unto *v.*  
 39. 5, his best state is altogether *v.*  
 62. 9, men of low degree are *v.*  
 94. 11, the thoughts . . . that they are *v.*  
 144. 4, man is like to *v.* *R. V.* (marg.), *a breath*.  
 144. 3, speaketh *v.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *deceit*.  
 Prov. 13. 11, wealth gotten by *v.*  
 21. 6, lying tongue is *a v.* *R. V.*, *rapour*.  
 22. 8, shall reap *v.* *R. V.*, *calumny*.  
 30. 5, remove far from me *v.*  
 Eccl. 1. 2, *v.* of *v.*, all is *v.* 4. 7, *v.* under the sun.  
 6. 11, many things that increase *v.*  
 8. 14, *a v.* which is done upon the earth.  
 11. 10, childhood and youth are *v.*  
 Isa. 5. 18, cords of *v.* 30. 23, sieve of *v.*  
 40. 17, less than nothing, and *v.*  
 41. 29, are all *v.* *R. V.*, *all of them . . . v. and nought*.  
 57. 13, *v.* shall take them. *R. V.*, *v. increase*.  
 59. 4, they trust in *v.* Jer. 18. 15, incense to *v.*  
 Ezek. 13. 23, ye shall see no more *v.*  
 Rom. 8. 20, creature was made subject to *v.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 18, great swelling words of *v.*  
**VANITIES**. Deut. 32. 21, turn from their *v.*  
 Jer. 10. 8, a doctrine of *v.* *R. V.*, *idols*.  
 Acts 14. 15, turn from these *v.* *R. V.*, *vain things*.  
**Vanity** of worldly things. Ps. 90. 1. Eccl. 1. Ps. 39. 5, 11.  
*R. V.* (marg.), *a breath*; Isa. 40. 17, 23, *R. V.* (marg.), *confusion*.  
**Vanities**, applied to idols. Deut. 32. 21; 2 Kings 17. 15;  
 Ps. 31. 6; Isa. 44. 9; Jer. 8. 19; 14. 22; Jonah 2. 8;  
 Zech. 10. 2; Acts 14. 15. [*this v.*]  
**VAPOUR**. Job 36. 27, according to the *v.* *R. V.*, *from*  
 Ps. 148. 5, snow, and *vapours*. *R. V.*, *vapour*.  
 Jas. 4. 14, it is even *a v.*  
**VARIABLENESS**. Jas. 1. 17, with whom is no *v.*  
*R. V.*, *variation*.  
**VARIANCE**. Mat. 10. 35, *a man at v.*  
 Gal. 5. 20, *v.* emulations. *R. V.*, *strife*.  
**VASHNI**, *vāsh-nī* — *R. V.*, *Joel*. 1 Chr. 6. 28.  
**VASHTI**, *vāsh-tī* — Pers. *a beautiful woman*.  
 the queen of king Ahasuerus, Esth. 1. 9.  
**VAUNT**. Judg. 7. 2, lest Israel *v.* themselves.  
 1 Cor. 13. 4, charity *vaunteth* not itself.

- VEHEMENT.** S. of Sol. 8. 6, a most *v.* flame. *R. V.*, *a very flame of the Lord.*  
 Jonah 4. 8, a *v.* east wind. *R. V.*, *sultry.*
- VEHEMENTLY.** Luke 6. 48, the stream beat *v.* *R. V.*, *brake.*  
 Luke 23. 10, scribes stood and *v.* accused him.
- VEIL.** S. of Sol. 5. 7, took away my *v.* *R. V.*, *my mantle.*  
 Mat. 27. 51; Mark 15. 38; Luke 23. 45, *v.* of the temple was rent.  
 Heb. 6. 19, that within the *v.*  
 10. 20, through the *v.*, that is to say, his flesh.  
**Veil** (see *Veil*), worn by women, Gen. 24. 65; 1 Cor. 11. 10. Ruth 3. 15, *R. V.*, *mantle.*  
 of the tabernacle and temple, Ex. 26. 31; 36. 35; Lev. 16. 2, 15; 2 Cor. 3. 14.  
 of the temple, rent at the crucifixion, Mat. 27. 51; Mark 15. 38; Luke 23. 45.
- VEIN.** Job 28. 1, a *v.* for the silver. *R. V.*, *mine.*
- VENGEANCE.** Deut. 32. 35, to me belongeth *v.*  
 Prov. 6. 34, in the day of the Lord's *v.*  
 Isa. 34. 8, the day of the Lord's *v.*  
 35. 4, God will come with *v.*  
 59. 17, he put on the garments of *v.*  
 63. 4, *v.* is in mine heart.  
 Luke 21. 22, these be the days of *v.*  
 Acts 28. 4, *v.* suffereth. *R. V.*, *Justice.*  
 Rom. 12. 19, *v.* is mine; I will repay.  
 Jude 7, *v.* of eternal fire. *R. V.*, *punishment.*  
**Vengeance**, belongs to God, Deut. 32. 35; Ps. 94. 1; Isa. 34. 8; Jer. 50. 15; Mic. 5. 15; Nah. 1. 2; Rom. 12. 19; 2 Thes. 1. 8; Heb. 10. 30.
- VENISON.** Gen. 25. 28, eat of his *v.*
- VENOM.** Deut. 32. 33, cruel *v.* of asps.
- VENOMOUS.** Acts 28. 4, the *v.* beast. *R. V.* omits.
- VENTURE.** 1 Kings 22. 34, drew a bow at a *v.*
- VERIFIED.** Gen. 42. 20, your words be *v.*
- VERILY.** Ps. 26, let thy word, I pray thee, be *v.*  
 Job 19. 13, are *v.* estranged. *R. V.*, *wholly.*  
 Ps. 39. 5, *v.* every man at his best. *R. V.*, *surely.*  
 73. 13, *v.* I have cleansed my heart. *R. V.*, *surely.*  
 Isa. 45. 15, *v.* thou art a God that hidest.  
 Mark 9. 12, Elias *v.* cometh first. *R. V.*, *indeed.*  
 Luke 11. 51, *v.* I say unto you. *R. V.*, *yea.*  
 Acts 19. 4, John *v.* baptized. *R. V.* omits.  
 26. 9, *v.* I thought with myself.  
 Rom. 15. 27, it hath pleased them *v.* *R. V.*, *yea.*  
 1 Cor. 5. 3, for *v.*, as absent in body.  
 Heb. 9. 1, then *v.* the first covenant. *R. V.*, *even.*  
 1 John 2. 5, in him *v.* is the love of God.
- VERITY.** Ps. 111. 7, are *v.* *R. V.*, *truth.*  
 1 Tim. 2. 7, a teacher . . . in faith and *v.* *R. V.*, *truth.*
- VERMILION.** Jer. 22. 14, painted with *v.*  
 Ezek. 23. 14, painted with *v.*
- VERY.** Gen. 27. 24, my son Esau?  
 Num. 12. 3, the man Moses was *v.* meek.  
 2 Chr. 16. 8, *v.* many chariots. *R. V.*, *exceeding.*  
 Ps. 46. 1, a *v.* present help in trouble.  
 Prov. 17. 9, separateth *v.* friends. *R. V.*, *chief.*  
 Isa. 30. 19, *v.* gracious unto thee. *R. V.*, *surely.*  
 Ezek. 33. 32, *v.* lovely song of one that hath.  
 Dan. 8. 8, goat waxed *v.* great. *R. V.*, *exceedingly.*  
 Zech. 9. 5, and be *v.* sorrowful. *R. V.*, *sore pained.*  
 Mat. 24. 24, deceive the *v.* elect. *R. V.*, *even.*  
 26. 37, sorrowful and *v.* heavy. *R. V.*, *sore troubled.*  
 Luke 18. 23, *v.* sorrowful. *R. V.*, *exceeding.*  
 24. 1, *v.* early in the morning. *R. V.*, *at.*  
 John 7. 26, the *v.* Christ? *R. V.* omits.  
 Acts 9. 22, proving that this is *v.* Christ. *R. V.*, *the.*  
 15. 20, thou *v.* well knowest. *R. V.*, *also v.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 15, I will *v.* gladly spend. *R. V.*, *most.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 13, esteem them *v.* highly. *R. V.*, *exceeding.*  
 Jas. 5. 11, the Lord is *v.* pitiful. *R. V.*, *full of pity.*
- VESSEL.** 1 Chr. 9. 29, oversee the *v.* *R. V.*, *furniture.*  
 Ps. 31. 12, I am like a broken *v.*  
 Isa. 65. 4, broth of abominable things is in their *v.*  
 66. 20, an offering in a clean *v.*  
 Jer. 22. 28, a *v.* wherein is no pleasure?  
 25. 34, fall like a pleasant *v.*  
 Mat. 13. 48, gathered the good into *v.*  
 25. 4, oil in their *v.*  
 Mark 11. 16, any *v.* through the temple.  
 John 19. 29, a *v.* full of vinegar.  
 Acts 9. 15, a chosen *v.*  
 10. 11, certain *v.* descending.  
 Rom. 9. 21, to make one *v.* unto honour.  
 9. 23, glory on the *v.* of mercy.  
 1 Thes. 4. 4, his *v.* in sanctification. *R. V.*, *own v.*  
 2 Tim. 2. 21, he shall be *v.* unto honour.  
 1 Pet. 3. 7, the weaker *v.*
- Vessels**, of the temple, 1 Kings 7. 40; taken to Babylon, 2 Kings 25. 14; 2 Chr. 36. 7; profaned, Dan. 5. 2-4; restored to Jerusalem, Ezra 1. 7-11.
- VESTMENTS.** 2 Kings 10. 22, bring forth *v.*
- VESTURE.** Gen. 41. 42, *v.* of fine linen.
- Ps. 22. 18, casts lots upon my *v.*  
 102. 26, as a *v.* shalt thou change them.  
 Heb. 1. 12, as a *v.* shalt thou fold. *R. V.*, *mantle.*  
 Rev. 19. 13, a *v.* dipped in. *R. V.*, *garment.*  
 19. 16, on his *v.* and on his thigh. *R. V.*, *garment.*
- Vesture**, lots cast for Christ's, Mat. 27. 35; Mark 15. 24; Luke 23. 34; John 19. 24.
- VEK.** Lev. 18. 18, to *v.* her. *R. V.*, *be a rival to.*  
 2 Chr. 15. 6, God did *v.* them.  
 Job 19. 2, how long will ye *v.* my soul.  
 Ps. 2. 5, *v.* them in his sore displeasure.  
 6. 2, my bones are *v.*  
 Isa. 63. 10, *v.* his holy Spirit. *R. V.*, *grieved.*  
 Ezek. 32. 9, *v.* the hearts of many.  
 Mat. 15. 22, grievously *v.* with a devil (=harassed).  
 17. 15, sore *v.* *R. V.*, *suffereth grievously.*  
 Luke 6. 18, *v.* with unclean spirits. *R. V.*, *troubled.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 8, *v.* his righteous soul. [future.]
- VEEXATION.** Deut. 28. 20, send *v.* *R. V.*, *discom-*  
 Eccl. 1. 14, *v.* of spirit. *R. V.*, *a striving after wind.*  
 1. 17, this also is *v.* of spirit. *R. V.*, *a striving after wind.*  
 2. 22, *v.* of his heart. *R. V.*, *striving.*  
 4. 6, travail and *v.* *R. V.*, *striving.*  
 Isa. 9. 1, was in her *v.* *R. V.*, *in anguish.* [terror.]  
 28. 19, a *v.* only to understand. *R. V.*, *nought but*  
 65. 14, howl for *v.* of spirit.
- VIAL.** 1 Sam. 10. 1, Samuel took a *v.* of oil.  
 Rev. 5. 8, golden *v.* full of odours. *R. V.*, *bowls.*  
 16. 1, pour out the *v.* *R. V.*, *seven bowls.*  
 16. 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, his *v.* *R. V.*, *bowl.*  
 21. 9, *v.* full of the seven last plagues. *R. V.*, *bowls.*
- VICTORY.** 2 Sam. 19. 2, *v.* that day.  
 1 Chr. 29. H, and the *v.* and the majesty.  
 Ps. 95. 1, gotten him the *v.* *R. V.*, *wrought salvation.*  
 Isa. 25. 8, swallow up death in *v.* *R. V.*, *for ever.*  
 Mat. 12. 20, send forth judgment unto *v.*  
 1 Cor. 15. 55, O grave, where is thy *v.*  
 1 John 5. 4, the *v.* that overcometh the world.  
**Victory**, over sin and death, Rom. 8. 37; 1 Cor. 15. 55-57; Rev. 15. 2. Isa. 25. 8, *R. V.*, *for ever.*  
 by faith, 1 John 5. 4, 5.
- VICTUAL.** Josh. 9. 14, their *v.* *R. V.*, *provision.*  
 Mat. 14. 15, buy themselves *v.* *R. V.*, *food.*  
 Luke 9. 12, get *v.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *food.*
- VIEW.** Josh. 7. 2, *v.* the country. *R. V.*, *spy out.*  
 2 Kings 2. 7, and stood to *v.* afar off. *R. V.*, *over against them.*  
 Neh. 2. 13, *v.* the walls of Jerusalem. [operate.]
- VIGILANT.** 1 Tim. 3. 2, a bishop . . . *v.* *R. V.*, *tem-*  
 1 Pet. 5. 8, be sober, be *v.* *R. V.*, *watchful.* [folly.]
- VILE.** Job. 19. 24, so *v.* a thing. *R. V.*, *any such*  
 1 Sam. 3. 15, made themselves *v.* *R. V.*, *did bring a curse upon themselves.*  
 Job 18. 3, reputed *v.* *R. V.*, *unclean.*  
 30. 8, *v.* than. *R. V.*, *scourged out of.*  
 49. 4, behold, I am *v.* *R. V.*, *of small account.*  
 Ps. 12. 8, the *v.* men are exalted. *R. V.*, *vileness is.*  
 15. 4, a *v.* person. *R. V.*, *reprobate.*  
 Jer. 15. 19, the precious from the *v.*  
 Lam. 1. 11, become *v.*; Nah. 3. 6, make the *v.*  
 Rom. 1. 26, up unto *v.* affections. [tion.]  
 Phil. 3. 21, our *v.* body. *R. V.*, *the body of our humilia-*  
 Jas. 2. 2, a poor man in *v.* raiment.
- VILLAGE.** Ex. 8. 13, died out of the *v.* *R. V.*, *courts.*  
 Num. 21. 25, all the *v.* thereof. *R. V.*, *towns.*  
 Judg. 5. 7, the inhabitants of the *v.* *R. V.*, *rulers.*  
 5. 11, inhabitants of his *v.* *R. V.*, *of his rule.*  
 2 Chr. 28. 18, with the *v.* thereof. *R. V.*, *towns.*  
 Hab. 3. 14, the head of his *v.* *R. V.*, *warriors.*  
 Mat. 2. 2, go into the *v.* over against you.  
 Mark 6. 6, and he went round about the *v.*  
 Luke 24. 13, went that same day to a *v.*  
 Acts 8. 25, gospel in many *c.* of the Samaritans.
- VILLANY.** Isa. 32. 6, speak *v.* *R. V.* (Amer.), *folly.*  
 Jer. 23. 23, committed *v.* in Israel. *R. V.*, *folly.*
- VINE.** Gen. 40. 9, a *v.* was before me.  
 Deut. 32. 32, their *v.* is of the *v.* of Sodom.  
 Judg. 13. 14, any thing that cometh of the *v.*  
 2 Kings 18. 31, every man of his own *v.*  
 Ps. 80. 8, brought a *v.* out of Egypt.  
 S. of Sol. 2. 15, foxes that spoil the *v.* *R. V.*, *vineyards.*  
 Isa. 24. 7, the *v.* languisheth.  
 Jer. 2. 21, a noble *v.*; Ezek. 19. 10, like a *v.*  
 Hos. 10. 1, Israel is an empty *v.*  
 Mat. 26. 23, fruit of the *v.*  
 John 15. 1, I am the true *v.*  
 Jas. 3. 12, either a *v.* figs?  
 Rev. 14. 19, the *v.* of the earth. *R. V.*, *vintage.*
- Vine**, see Gen. 49. 11; Isa. 5. 2; 27. 2, 3; Mat. 21. 33-40; Mark 12. 1, 2.  
 typical of Christ, John 15. 1-8.
- VINEGAR.** Num. 6. 3, *v.* of wine.  
 Ruth 2. 14, dip thy morsel in the *v.*  
 Ps. 69. 21, they gave me *v.* to drink.



Prov. 10. 36, as *v.* to the teeth.  
 Mat. 27. 48, a sponge, and filled it with *v.*  
**VINEGAR** offered to Christ on the cross, Mat. 27. 34, 48;  
 Mark 15. 36; Luke 23. 36; John 19. 29, 30. See Ps.  
 69. 21.  
**VINEYARD.** Judg. 14. 5, the *v.* of Timnath.  
 Ps. 80. 15, *v.* which I have right hand. *R. V., stock.*  
 S. of Sol. 1. 6, mine own *v.* have I not kept.  
 Isa. 3. 14, ye have eaten up the *v.*  
 5. 7, the *v.* of the Lord of hosts.  
 27. 2, *v.* of red wine; Jer. 12. 10, destroyed my *v.*  
 Mat. 20. 1, hire labourers into his *v.*  
 21. 28, work to day in my *v.*; 21. 39, out of the *v.*  
 Mark 12. 2, fruit of the *v.*  
 Luke 13. 7, the dresser of his *v.* *R. V., vine-dresser.*  
**VINEYARD,** first planting of a, Gen. 9. 20.  
 of Naboth, 1 Kings 21.  
 parables of, Mat. 20. 1; 21. 33; Mark 12. 1; Luke 20. 9.  
 laws concerning, Ex. 22. 5; Lev. 19. 10; Deut. 20. 6;  
 23. 24; 24. 21.  
**VINTAGE.** Lev. 26. 5, reach unto the *v.*  
 Job 24. 6, they gather the *v.* of the wicked.  
 Isa. 16. 10, made their *v.* shouting to cease.  
 24. 13, grapes when the *v.* is done.  
 Zech. 11. 2, the forest of the *v.* *R. V., strong forest.*  
**VIOLENCE.** Gen. 6. 11, filled with *v.*  
 Lev. 6. 2, taken away by *v.* *R. V., of robbery.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 3, thou savest me from *v.*  
 Ps. 11. 5, loveth *v.*; 55. 9, seen *v.*  
 58. 2, *v.* of your hands; 72. 14, from deceit and *v.*  
 73. 6, *v.* covereth them as a garment.  
 Prov. 4. 17, drink the wine of *v.*  
 28. 17, a man that doeth *v.* *R. V., is laden.*  
 Isa. 53. 9, he had done no *v.*  
 60. 18, *v.* shall no more be heard.  
 Jer. 22. 3, do no *v.* to the stranger.  
 Ezek. 7. 11, *v.* is risen up into a rod.  
 8. 17, filled the land with *v.*  
 Amos 3. 10, *v.* and robbery in their palaces.  
 6. 3, cause the seat of *v.* to come near.  
 Obad. 10, thy *v.* against thy brother.  
 Mic. 6. 12, rich men thereof are full of *v.*  
 Hab. 1. 3, spoiling and *v.* are before me.  
 2. 17, the *v.* of Lebanon shall cover thee.  
 Mat. 11. 12, the kingdom . . . suffereth *v.*  
 Luke 3. 14, do *v.* to no man.  
 Heb. 11. 34, quenched the *v.* of fire. *R. V., power.*  
 Rev. 18. 21, with *v.* shall. *R. V., a mighty fall.*  
**VIOLENT.** Ps. 7. 16, *v.* dealing. *R. V., violence.*  
**VIOLENTLY.** Ps. 18. 48, delivered from the *v.* man.  
 86. 14, assemblies of *v.* men.  
 140. 11, evil shall hunt the *v.* man.  
 Prov. 16. 29, a *v.* man. *R. V., a man of violence.*  
 Mat. 11. 12, the *v.* take. *R. V., men of violence.*  
**VIOLENTLY.** Gen. 21. 25, had *v.* taken away.  
 Lev. 6. 4, he took *v.* away. *R. V., by robbery.*  
 22. 13, *v.* turn and toss thee. *R. V., omits.*  
 Mat. 8. 32; Mark 5. 13; Luke 8. 33, ran *v.* down. *R. V., rushed.*  
**VIPER.** Job 20. 16, *v.*'s tongue shall slay him.  
 Isa. 30. 6, *v.* and fiery flying serpent.  
 Mat. 3. 7; 12. 34; 23. 33; Luke 3. 7, generation of *v.*  
 Acts 28. 3, came a *v.* out of the heat.  
**VIRGIN.** Isa. 7. 14, a *v.* shall conceive.  
 Mat. 1. 23, a *v.* shall be with child. *R. V., the v.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 2, present you as a chaste *v.*  
**VIRGINITY.** Lev. 21. 13, take a wife in her *v.*  
 Judg. 11. 37, and bewail my *v.*  
 Luke 2. 36, seven years from her *v.*  
**VIRTUE.** Mark 5. 30, *v.* had gone out of him. *R. V., power proceeding from him.*  
 Luke 8. 46, *v.* is gone out of me. *R. V., power.*  
 2 Pet. 1. 3, called us to glory and *v.*  
**VIRTUOUS.** Ruth 3. 11, thou art a *v.* woman. *R. V., (Amer.), worthy.*  
 Prov. 12. 4, a *v.* woman is a crown. *R. V. (Amer.), worthy.*  
 31. 10, who can find a *v.* woman? *R. V. (Amer.), worthy.*  
**VIRTUOUSLY.** Prov. 31. 29, have done *v.* *R. V. (Amer.), worthily.*  
**VISAGE.** Isa. 52. 14, his *v.* was so marred.  
 Lam. 4. 8, *v.* is blacker than a coal.  
 Dan. 3. 19, the form of his *v.* was changed. *[visible.]*  
**VISIBLE.** Col. 1. 16, *v.* and invisible. *R. V., things*  
**VISION.** Num. 12. 6, known unto him in a *v.*  
 Num. 24. 4, *v.* of the Almighty  
 Job 7. 14, terriest me through *v.*  
 20. 8, chased away as a *v.* of the night.  
 Ps. 139. 19, thou spakest in *v.* to thy holy one.  
 Prov. 29. 18, no *v.*, the people perish.  
 Isa. 21. 2, a grievous *v.* is declared.  
 22. 1, valley of *v.*; 28. 7, they err in *v.*  
 29. 7, as a dream of a night *v.*  
 Jer. 14. 14, prophesy unto you a false *v.*  
 23. 16, a *v.* of their own heart.

Lam. 2. 9, no *v.* from the Lord.  
 Ezek. 12. 22, every *v.* faileth; 13. 7, a vain *v.* *[the v.]*  
 Dan. 10. 16, by the *v.* my sorrows. *R. V., by reason of*  
 Mat. 17. 9, tell the *v.* to no man.  
 Luke 24. 23, they had seen a *v.* of angels.  
 Acts 26. 19, unto thee I am truly *v.*  
**VISIONS,** of God, Gen. 12. 7; Num. 24. 4; Job 7. 14; Isa.  
 1. 1; Acts 2. 17; 2 Cor. 12. 1.  
 of Abraham, Gen. 12. 7; 15. 1-17; Jacob, Gen. 28. 10;  
 Pharaoh, Gen. 41; Moses, Ex. 33. 11, 18-23; 34. 29-35;  
 Balaam, Num. 24. 4; Micah, 1 Kings 22. 19; 2 Chr.  
 18. 18-21; Eliphaz, Job 4. 12-17; Isaiah, Isa. 6. 1-8;  
 Jeremiah, Jer. 1. 11-13; 24. 1-8; Ezekiel, Ezek. 1. 4-  
 28; 10; 11; 37. 40; Nebuchadnezzar, Dan. 4.; Bel-  
 shazzar, Dan. 5. 5; Daniel, Dan. 7.-12.; Zechariah,  
 Zech. 1; Stephen, Acts 7. 55; Peter, Acts 10. 9-16;  
 Cornelius, Acts 10. 3, 30; John, Rev. 1. 4.-22.  
**VISIT.** Gen. 50. 24, *v.* you.  
 Ex. 20. 5; Num. 14. 18; Deut. 5. 9, *v.* the iniquity.  
 32. 34, when I *v.* I will *v.* their sin upon them.  
 Lev. 18. 25, therefore I do *v.* the iniquity.  
 Job 7. 13, *v.* him every morning.  
 31. 14, when he *v.*, what shall I answer him?  
 35. 15, *v.* in his anger. *R. V., he . . . not visited.*  
 Ps. 8. 4, that thou *v.* him?  
 59. 5, awake to *v.* all the heathen.  
 65. 9, *v.* the earth, and water it.  
 106. 4, *v.* me with thy salvation.  
 Jer. 5. 9, shall I not *v.* for these things?  
 Mat. 25. 36, sick, and ye *v.* me.  
 Luke 1. 78, the dayspring . . . hath *v.* *R. V., shall v.*  
 Acts 15. 14, God . . . did *v.* the Gentiles.  
 Jas. 1. 27, to *v.* the fatherless.  
**VISITATION.** Num. 16. 29, after the *v.* of all men.  
 Isa. 10. 3, what will ye do in the day of *v.*  
 Hos. 9. 7, the days of *v.* are come.  
 Mic. 7. 4, and thy *v.* cometh.  
 Luke 19. 44, knewest not the time of thy *v.*  
 1 Pet. 2. 12, glorify God in the day of *v.* *[ing.]*  
**VOCATION.** Eph. 4. 1, worthy of the *v.* *R. V., call-*  
**VOICE.** Gen. 4. 10, the *v.* of thy brother's blood.  
 Gen. 27. 22, the *v.* is Jacob's *v.*  
 Ex. 23. 21, obey his *v.*  
 Deut. 4. 33, hear the *v.* of God speaking.  
 Josh. 6. 10, noise with your *v.*  
 1 Sam. 24. 16, is this thy *v.*  
 1 Kings 19. 12, still small *v.*  
 2 Kings 4. 31, neither *v.*; Job 3. 7, let no joyful *v.*  
 Job 4. 10, the *v.* of the fierce lion.  
 37. 5, God thundereth . . . with his *v.*  
 Ps. 3. 4, I cried unto the Lord with my *v.*  
 5. 3, my *v.* shalt thou hear.  
 18. 13, the Highest gave his *v.*  
 31. 22, the *v.* of my applications.  
 42. 4, the *v.* of joy and praise.  
 95. 7, to give ear if ye will hear his *v.*  
 141. 1, give ear unto my *v.*  
 Prov. 1. 20, uttereth her *v.*; 5. 13, not obeyed the *v.*  
 8. 4, my *v.* is to the sons.  
 Eccl. 5. 3, a fool's *v.* is known.  
 12. 4, rise up at the *v.* of the bird.  
 S. of Sol. 2. 8, *v.* of my beloved.  
 2. 12, *v.* of the turtle.  
 Isa. 13. 2, exalt the *v.*; 30. 19, at the *v.* of thy cry.  
 40. 6, the *v.* said, cry; 48. 20, a *v.* of singing.  
 52. 8, with the *v.* together. *R. V., they . . . v.*  
 65. 19, the *v.* of weeping.  
 66. 6, a *v.* from the temple, a *v.* of the Lord.  
 Jer. 6. 23, *v.* roareth like the sea.  
 7. 34, the *v.* of mirth, and the *v.* of gladness.  
 30. 19, the *v.* of them that make merry.  
 46. 22, the *v.* . . . shall *v.* *R. V., sound.*  
 48. 3, a *v.* of crying shall be. *R. V., the sound.*  
 50. 28, the *v.* of them that flee.  
 51. 55, destroyed out of her the great *v.*  
 Ezek. 10. 5, as the *v.* of the Almighty God.  
 23. 42, a *v.* of a multitude being at ease.  
 33. 32, one that hath a pleasant *v.*  
 43. 2, his *v.* was like a noise of many waters.  
 Dan. 4. 31, there fell a *v.* from heaven.  
 Nah. 2. 7, lead her as with the *v.* of doves.  
 Hab. 3. 16, my lips quivered at the *v.*  
 Zeph. 1. 14, the *v.* of the day of the Lord.  
 Zech. 11. 3, a *v.* of the howling of the shepherds.  
 Mat. 12. 19, neither shall any man hear his *v.*  
 17. 5, a *v.* out of the cloud.  
 Luke 1. 42, spake out with a loud *v.* *R. V., cry.*  
 John 1. 23, *v.* of one crying.  
 10. 4, they know his *v.*  
 12. 30, this *v.* came not because of me.  
 18. 37, every one . . . heareth my *v.*  
 Acts 9. 7, hearing a *v.*, but seeing no man.  
 22. 14, hear the *v.* of his mouth. *R. V., a v. from.*  
 26. 10, I gave my *v.* against them. *R. V., vote.*  
 1 Cor. 14. 19, by my *v.* *R. V., omits.*

Gal. 4. 20, change my *v.*  
 1 Thes. 4. 16, the *v.* of the archangel.  
 2 Pet. 1. 17, a *v.* to him from the excellent glory.  
 2. 16, the dumb ass speaking with man's *v.*  
 Rev. 3. 20, if any man hear my *v.*  
 4. 5, thunders and *v.*  
 19. 5, a *v.* came out of the throne.  
**VOICE**, of God, at the giving of the law, Ex. 19. 19; 20. 1.  
 its majesty, Job 37. 4; Ps. 18. 13; 29. 4; 68. 33; Joel 2.  
 11. [1. 24; 10. 5.  
 heard by Elijah, 1 Kings 19. 12; by Ezekiel, Ezek.  
 heard at Christ's baptism, Mat. 3. 17; Mark 1. 11;  
 Luke 3. 22; by the disciples, John 12. 28; at the  
 transfiguration, Mat. 17. 5; Mark 9. 7; Luke 9. 35;  
 2 Pet. 1. 18; by Paul, Acts 9. 7; 26. 14; by John,  
 Rev. 1. 10.  
 His people hear His, John 10. 3, 16, 27.  
**VOID**. Gen. 1. 2, without form, and *v.* (=empty).  
 Deut. 32. 28, a nation *v.* of counsel.  
 Ps. 89. 39, hast made *v.* the covenant. *R. V.*, *abhorred*.  
 119. 126, *v.* thy law.  
 Prov. 11. 12, *v.* of wisdom.  
 Isa. 55. 11, not return unto me *v.*  
 Nah. 2. 10, empty, and *v.*, and waste.  
 Acts 24. 16, a conscience *v.* of offence.  
 Rom. 3. 31, make *v.* the law. *R. V.*, *of none effect*.  
 4. 14, faith is made *v.*  
**VOLUME**. Ps. 40. 7, *v.* of the book. *R. V.*, *roll*.  
**VOLUNTARILY**. Ezek. 46. 12, offerings *v.* *R. V.*,  
*as a freewill offering*.  
**VOLUNTARY**. Lev. 1. 3, of his own *v.* will. *R. V.*,  
*that he may be accepted*.  
 Lev. 1. 16, a *v.* offering. *R. V.*, *freewill*. [ing.  
 Ezek. 46. 12, and prepare a *v.* *R. V.*, *a freewill offer*.  
 Col. 2. 18, a *v.* humility and worshipping.  
**VOPIHI**, vop'hi. Heb. *my increase*. Num. 13. 14.  
**VOW**. Gen. 28. 20, Jacob *v.* a *v.*  
 Num. 30. 2, *v.* a *v.* unto the Lord. *R. V.*, *voweth*.  
 Job 11. 30, Jephthah *v.* a *v.* unto.  
 Judg. 22. 17, thou shalt pay thy *v.*  
 Ps. 50. 14, pay thy *v.* unto the Most High.  
 56. 12, thy *v.* are upon me.  
 65. 1, shall the *v.* be performed.  
 Eccl. 5. 4, when thou *vowest* a *v.* unto God.  
 Isa. 19. 21, they shall *v.* a *v.* unto the Lord.  
**Vows**, regulations concerning, Lev. 27; Num. 6. 2;  
 30; Deut. 23. 21; Mal. 1. 14.  
 obligation of, Josh. 9. 18-20; 1 Sam. 14. 24, 37-39; Ps.  
 65. 13, 14; 76. 11; 132. 2-5.  
 Examples of, *Jacob's*, Gen. 28. 20; 31. 13; *the Israel-*  
*ites'*, Num. 21. 2; *Jephthah's*, Judg. 11. 31-39; *Han-*  
*nah's*, 1 Sam. 1. 1; *Paul's*, Acts 18. 18; *four men*  
*at Jerusalem*, Acts 21. 23.  
**VOYAGE**. Acts 27. 10, this *v.* will be with hurt.  
**VULTURE**. Deut. 14. 13, the *v.* *R. V.*, *kite*.  
 Job 28. 7, *v.* eye hath not seen. *R. V.*, *falcon's*.  
 Isa. 34. 15, the *v.* also be gathered. *R. V.*, *kites*.

## W

**WAFERS**. Ex. 16. 31, like *w.* made with honey.  
 Lev. 2. 4, unleavened *w.* anointed with oil.  
 Wafers, used in various offerings, Ex. 29. 2, 23; Lev.  
 2. 4; 7. 12; 8. 26; Num. 6. 15, 19.  
**WAG**. Jer. 18. 16, *w.* his head. *R. V.*, *shake*.  
 Lam. 2. 15, they hiss and *w.* their head.  
 Mat. 27. 39, reviled him, *wagging* their heads.  
**WAGES**. Gen. 29. 15, what shall thy *w.* be?  
 Gen. 30. 28, appoint me thy *w.*  
 31. 8, the speckled shall be thy *w.*  
 Ex. 2. 9, I will give thee thy *w.*  
 Jer. 22. 13, without *w.*; Hag. 1. 6, earnest *w.*  
 Luke 3. 14, be content with your *w.*  
 John 4. 36, he that reapeth, receiveth *w.*  
 Rom. 6. 23, the *w.* of sin is death. [wrong-doing.  
 2 Pet. 2. 15, the *w.* of unrighteousness. *R. V.*, *hire of*  
**Wages**, rate of, mentioned only in Mat. 20. 2.  
 to be punctually paid, Lev. 19. 13; Deut. 24. 14, 15;  
 Col. 4. 1; Jas. 5. 4. [22. 13; Mal. 3. 5.  
 judgments against withholding, Prov. 22. 22, 23; Jer.  
 paid in money, Mat. 20. 1-14; to Jacob in kind, Gen.  
 29. 15, 20; 30. 28; 31. 7, 8, 41.  
**WAGON**. Gen. 45. 19, *w.* out of the land of Egypt.  
 Num. 7. 3, a *w.* for two of the princes.  
 Ezek. 23. 24, against thee with *wagons*. *R. V.*, *chariots*.  
**WAIL**. Jer. 9. 10, 18, 20, weeping and *w.*  
 Ezek. 32. 18, *w.* for the multitude.  
 Amos 5. 16, *w.* shall be in all the streets.  
 Mic. 1. 8, I will *w.* and howl.  
 Mat. 13. 42, *w.* and gnashing. *R. V.*, *the weeping*.  
 Mark 5. 38, wept and *w.* greatly. *R. V.*, *wailing*.  
 Rev. 1. 7, the earth shall *w.* *R. V.*, *mourn over*.  
 18. 15, weeping and *w.* *R. V.*, *mourning*.  
**WAIT**. Gen. 49. 18, *w.* for thy salvation.  
 1 Sam. 15. 2, he laid *w.* *R. V.*, *set himself against*.  
 2 Kings 6. 33, should I *w.* for the Lord.  
 Job 14. 14, appointed I time will I *w.*  
 15. 22, *waited* for of the sword.  
 17. 13, if I *w.*, the grave. *R. V.*, *look for*.  
 29. 23, they *w.* for me as for the rain.  
 Ps. 10. 9, he lieth in *w.* as *R. V.*, *hurketh*.  
 25. 3, let none that *w.* on thee.  
 27. 14, *w.* on the Lord. *R. V.*, *yea, wait thou*.  
 37. 7, *w.* patiently; 39. 7, what *w.* I for?  
 52. 9, I will *w.* on thy name. *R. V.*, (Amer.), *hope in*.  
 56. 6, they *w.* for my soul. *R. V.*, *have w.*  
 69. 3, mine eyes fail while I *w.*  
 106. 13, they *w.* not for his counsel.  
 123. 2, our eyes *w.* upon. *R. V.*, *look unto*.  
 Isa. 8. 17; 40. 31, *w.* upon the Lord.  
 30. 18, therefore will the Lord *w.*  
 42. 4, isles shall *w.* for his law.  
 59. 9, *w.* for light. *R. V.*, *look*.  
 Jer. 5. 26, lay *w.* as he. *R. V.*, *watch*.  
 9. 8, he layeth his *w.* *R. V.*, *wait for him*.  
 Lam. 3. 26, hope and quietly *w.*  
 Hos. 12. 6, *w.* on thy God continually.  
 Mark 15. 43, *w.* for the kingdom. *R. V.*, *himself was*  
*looking*.  
 Luke 12. 36, that *w.* for their lord. *R. V.*, *looking*.  
 Acts 1. 4, *w.* for the promise. *R. V.*, *to wait*.  
 25. 3, laying *w.* *R. V.*, (Amer.), *laying a plot*.  
 Rom. 8. 25, with patience *w.*  
 12. 7, *w.* on our ministering. *R. V.*, *give ourselves to*.  
 Gal. 5. 5, *w.* for the hope. [wiles.  
 Eph. 4. 14, whereby they lie in *w.* *R. V.*, *after the*  
 1 Thes. 1. 10, *w.* for his Son from heaven.  
 2 Thes. 3. 5, patient *waiting*. *R. V.*, *patience*.  
**Waiting**, upon God, Gen. 49. 18; Ps. 27. 14; 40. 1; 62.  
 1. 5; 104. 2; 145. 15; Prov. 20. 22; Isa. 26. 8; 40. 31;  
 49. 23; Jer. 14. 22; Lam. 3. 25; Mic. 7. 7; Zeph. 3. 8;  
 Luke 2. 36.  
 for Christ, 1 Cor. 1. 7; 1 Thes. 1. 10; 2 Thes. 3. 5.  
 for the promised Spirit, Acts 1. 4.  
**WAKE**. Ps. 77. 4, eyes *waking*. *R. V.*, *watching*.  
 Ps. 127. 1, watchman *waketh*, but in vain.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 2, but my heart *waketh*. *R. V.*, *waked*.  
 Isa. 50. 4, he *wakeneth* morning by morning.  
 Jer. 51. 39, sleep, and not *w.*  
 Joel 3. 9, *w.* up the mighty men. *R. V.*, *stir*.  
 3. 12, heathen be *wakened*. *R. V.*, *bestir themselves*.  
 Zech. 4. 1, *wakened* out of his sleep.  
 1 Thes. 5. 10, whether we *w.* or sleep.  
**WALK**. Gen. 17. 1, *w.* before me.  
 Gen. 24. 40, the Lord, before whom I *w.*  
 Ex. 16. 4, *w.* in my law.  
 18. 20, the way wherein they must *w.*  
 Lev. 26. 12, I will *w.* among you.  
 1 Kings 8. 25, that they *w.* before me. *R. V.*, *to w.*  
 16. 31, *w.* in the sins.  
 Job 29. 3, *w.* through darkness.  
 31. 7, heart *walked* after mine eyes.  
 Ps. 12. 8, the wicked *w.* on every side.  
 23. 4, I *w.* through the valley.  
 26. 11, *w.* in mine integrity.  
 55. 14, *w.* unto the house of God.  
 56. 13, *w.* before God in the light.  
 82. 5, *w.* on in darkness; 86. 11, *w.* in thy truth.  
 115. 7, they *w.* not; 119. 45, *w.* at liberty.  
 138. 7, I *w.* in the mist of trouble.  
 Prov. 10. 9, *walketh* uprightly *walketh* surely.  
 19. 1, poor that *walketh* in his integrity.  
 Eccl. 2. 14, the fool *walketh* in darkness.  
 Isa. 2. 5, let us *w.* in the light.  
 30. 2, that *w.* to go down. *R. V.*, (Amer.), *set out*.  
 30. 21, this is the way, *w.* ye in it.  
 35. 9, the redeemed shall *w.* there.  
 40. 31, *w.*, and not faint.  
 50. 11, *w.* in the light. *R. V.*, *w.* ye.  
 Jer. 9. 4, neighbour will *w.* *R. V.*, *go about*.  
 13. 10, *w.* after other gods. *R. V.*, *are gone*.  
 Ezek. 28. 14, thou hast *w.*  
 37. 24, *w.* in my judgments.  
 Dan. 4. 37, *w.* in pride.  
 Hos. 11. 10, *w.* after the Lord.  
 14. 9, the just shall *w.* in them.  
 Amos 3. 3, *w.* together; Mic. 6. 8, *w.* humbly.  
 Hab. 3. 15, *w.* through the sea. *R. V.*, *tread*.  
 Zeph. 1. 17, *w.* like blind men.  
 Zech. 1. 10, sent to *w.* to and fro.  
 3. 7, places to *w.* *R. V.*, *of access*.  
 Mal. 3. 14, *w.* mournfully before the Lord.  
 Mat. 9. 5, arise and *w.*; 11. 5, the lame *w.*  
 12. 43, he *w.* through. *R. V.*, *passeth*.  
 14. 29, he *w.* on the water.  
 Mark 7. 5, why *w.* not thy disciples.  
 8. 24, men as trees, *w.*  
 16. 12, two of them, as they *w.*

- Luke 13. 33, I must *w.* to day. *R. V., go on my way.*  
 20. 46, *w.* in long robes.  
 24. 17, *w.*, and are sad?  
 John 7. 1, *w.* in Jewry; 8. 12, *w.* in darkness.  
 11. 9, if any man *w.* in the day.  
 Acts 3. 8, stood, and *w.* *R. V., began to walk.*  
 9. 31, *w.* in the fear of the Lord.  
 Rom. 4. 12, *w.* in the steps of that faith.  
 6. 4, *w.* in newness of life.  
 8. 1, *w.* not after the flesh. *R. V. omits.*  
 13. 13, *w.* honestly, as in the day.  
 14. 15, *walkest* thou not charitably.  
 1 Cor. 3. 3, *w.* as men; 2 Cor. 5. 7, *w.* *w.* by faith.  
 Gal. 5. 25, let us also *w.* in the Spirit.  
 6. 16, as many as *w.* according to. *R. V., shall w. by.*  
 Eph. 4. 1, *w.* worthy; 5. 15, *w.* circumspectly.  
 Phil. 3. 17, mark them which *w.* so.  
 1 Thes. 4. 1, how ye ought to *w.*  
 2 Thes. 3. 11, *w.* among you disorderly.  
 1 Pet. 4. 3, when *w.* in lasciviousness.  
 5. 8, *w.* about; 1 John 1. 7, *w.* in the light.  
 1 John 2. 6, so to *w.*, even as he *w.*  
 3 John 4. 4, that my children *w.* in truth. [ing.  
 Jude 13, who should *w.* after their own. *R. V., walk-*  
 Rev. 3. 4, they shall *w.* with me in white.  
**Walking**, with God, Deut. 5. 33; Josh. 22. 5; 1 Kings 8.  
 36; Prov. 2. 7; Jer. 6. 16; Ezek. 37. 24.  
 Instances of, *Enoch*, Gen. 5. 24; *Noah*, Gen. 6. 9.  
 in faith, love, etc., Rom. 8. 1; 13. 13; Gal. 5. 16; Phil.  
 3. 16; Col. 1. 10; 1 John 1. 6; Rev. 3. 4.  
**WALL**. Gen. 49. 6, down a *w.* *R. V., an ox.*  
 Ex. 14. 22, waters were a *w.* unto them.  
 1 Sam. 25. 16, a *w.* unto us both by night. [part.  
 1 Kings 21. 23, shall eat Jezebel by the *w.* *R. V., ram-*  
 2 Kings 24. 2, he turned his face to the *w.*  
 Neh. 4. 3, their stone *w.*; Ps. 62. 3, as a bowing *w.*  
 Ps. 122. 7, within thy *w.*; Prov. 25. 23, without walls.  
*R. V., hath no wall.*  
 Isa. 5. 5, break down the *w.* *R. V., fence.*  
 25. 4, as a storm against the *w.*  
 26. 1, salvation will God appoint for walls.  
 59. 10, grope for the *w.*; Ezek. 8. 7, hole in the *w.*  
 Dan. 5. 5, upon the plaister of the *w.*  
 Amos 5. 19, leaned his hand on the *w.*  
 7. 7, the Lord stood upon a *w.*  
 Hab. 2. 11, the stone shall cry out of the *w.* [ing him.  
 Acts 9. 25, let him down by the *w.* *R. V., wall, lower-*  
 23. 3, thou whited *w.*  
 Ep. 2. 14, *w.* of partition.  
**WALLOW**. Sam. 20. 12, Amasa *w.* in blood. *R. V.,*  
*lay wallowing.*  
 Jer. 6. 26, *w.* thyself in ashes.  
 Ezek. 27. 30, *w.* themselves in the ashes.  
 Mark 9. 20, fell, and *w.* foaming.  
 2 Pet. 2. 22, her *w.* in the mire.  
**WANDER**. Gen. 20. 13, God caused me to *w.* [ers.  
 Num. 14. 33, your children shall *w.* *R. V., be wander-*  
 Deut. 27. 18, maketh the blind to *w.*  
 Job 15. 23, he *w.* abroad for bread.  
 38. 41, they *w.* for lack of meat.  
 Ps. 55. 7, then would I *w.* far off.  
 59. 15, *w.* up and down for meat.  
 119. 10, *w.* from thy commandments.  
 Prov. 27. 8, bird that *w.* from her nest.  
 Isa. 16. 3, him that *w.* *R. V., the wanderer.*  
 47. 15, *w.* every one to his quarter.  
 Jer. 14. 10, they loved to *w.*  
 48. 12, cause him to *w.* *R. V., pour him off.*  
 Lam. 4. 14, have *wandered* as blind men. *R. V., w.*  
 Ezek. 34. 6, my sheep *w.* through all.  
 Amos 4. 8, two or three cities *w.*  
 8. 12, they shall *w.* from sea to sea.  
 Heb. 11. 37, *w.* about in sheepskins. *R. V., went.*  
 11. 38, they *w.* in deserts. *R. V., wandering.*  
**WANDERERS**. Jer. 48. 12, send unto him *w.* *R. V.,*  
*them that pour off.*  
 Hos. 9. 17, they shall be *w.* among the nations.  
**WANDERING**. Ps. 56. 8, thou tellest my *w.*  
 Prov. 26. 2, as the bird by *w.* . . . so the curse.  
 1 Tim. 5. 13, *w.* about from house to house. *R. V.,*  
*going.*  
 Jude 13, *w.* stars, to whom is reserved.  
**WANT** (*n.*). Deut. 28. 48, in *w.* of all things.  
 Judg. 13. 19, a place where there is no *w.*  
 19. 20, *w.* lie upon me.  
 Job 24. 8, for *w.* of a shelter.  
 30. 3, for *w.* and famine they were solitary.  
 Ps. 34. 9, no *w.* to them.  
 Prov. 10. 21, for *w.* of wisdom. *R. V., lack.* [tice.  
 13. 23, for *w.* of judgment. *R. V., by reason of injus-*  
 Amos 4. 6, *w.* of bread in all your places.  
 Mark 12. 44, she of her *w.* did cast in all.  
 Luke 15. 14, he began to be in *w.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 14, a supply for their *w.*  
 9. 12, supplyeth the *w.* of the saints.  
 Phil. 2. 25, that ministered to my *w.* *R. V., need.*  
 4. 11, in respect of *w.*  
**WANT** (*v.*). Ps. 23. 1, I shall not *w.*  
 Prov. 9. 4, that *w.* understanding. *R. V., is void of.*  
 19. 7, they are *wanting*. *R. V., gone.*  
 S. of Sol. 7. 2, which *w.* not liquor. *R. V., is wanting.*  
 John 2. 3, they *w.* wine. *R. V., the wine failed.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 9, with you, and *wanted*. *R. V., was in w.*  
 Jas. 1. 4, *w.* nothing. *R. V., lacking in.*  
**WANTON**. Isa. 3. 16, and *w.* eyes.  
 1 Tim. 5. 11, *wax w.* against Christ.  
 Jas. 5. 5, and been *w.* *R. V., taken your pleasure.*  
**WAR** (*n.*). Ex. 32. 17, noise of *w.*  
 Num. 32. 20, before the Lord to *w.* *R. V., the w.*  
 1 Chr. 5. 22, the *w.* was of God.  
 7. 11, fit to go out for *w.*  
 Job 10. 17, changes and *w.* *R. V., warfare.*  
 Ps. 27. 3, though *w.* should rise.  
 45. 9, he maketh *w.* to cease.  
 55. 21, *w.* was in his heart.  
 68. 30, people that delight in *w.*  
 Prov. 20. 18, make *w.*; Eccl. 3. 8, a time of *w.*  
 Eccl. 8. 8, no discharge in that *w.*  
 Isa. 2. 4, learn *w.*; 21. 15, grievousness of *w.*  
 37. 9, to make *w.* *R. V., fight.*  
 Jer. 6. 23, as men for *w.* *R. V., to the battle.*  
 Ezek. 26. 9, engines of *w.* *R. V., his battering engines.*  
 Mic. 2. 8, as men averse from *w.*  
 Mat. 24. 6, of *w.* and rumours of *w.*  
 Luke 14. 31, what king going to make *w.*  
 23. 11, his men of *w.* *R. V., soldiers.*  
 Rev. 12. 7, there was *w.* in heaven.  
 17. 14, make *w.* with the Lamb. [fought.  
**WAR** (*v.*). Josh. 4. 9, Balak *w.* against Israel. *R. V.,*  
 Rom. 7. 23, *warring* against the law of my mind.  
 1 Cor. 10. 3, we do not *w.* after the flesh.  
 1 Tim. 1. 13, *w.* a good warfare.  
 2 Tim. 2. 4, no man that *warreth*. *R. V., on service.*  
 Jas. 4. 1, *w.* in your members?  
**Wars**, laws concerning, Deut. 20.; 23. 9; 24. 5.  
 of the Lord, book of the, Num. 21. 14.  
**WARD**. Gen. 42. 17, put them into *w.*  
 1 Chr. 12. 29, the *w.* of the house of Saul. *R. V., their*  
*allegiance to.*  
 25. 8, *w.* against *w.* *R. V., for their charges all alike.*  
 26. 12, having *w.* one against another. *R. V., charges.*  
 Ezek. 19. 9, put him in *w.* in chains. *R. V., a cage.*  
 Acts 12. 10, past the first and the second *w.*  
 Ward, a prison, Gen. 40. 3, 4; a watch-station, Isa. 21.  
 8; a guard, Neh. 13. 30.  
**WARE**. Luke 8. 27, and *w.* no clothes. *R. V., he had*  
 Acts 14. 6, they were *w.* of it. *R. V., became aware.*  
**WARES**. Neh. 10. 31, bring *w.* or any victuals.  
 Jer. 10. 17, gather up thy *w.*  
 Ezek. 27. 16, *w.* of thy making. *R. V., thy handiworks.*  
 Jonah 1. 5, *w.* that were in the ship.  
**WARFARE**. Isa. 40. 2, *w.* is accomplished.  
 1 Cor. 9. 7, who goeth a *w.* *R. V., what soldier ever*  
*serveth.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 4, weapons of our *w.* are not carnal.  
**WARM**. Job 37. 17, garments are *w.*  
 Eccl. 4. 11, how can one be *w.* alone?  
 Isa. 44. 16, aha, I am *w.*  
 47. 14, shall not be a coal to *w.* at.  
 Mark 14. 54, *w.* himself at the fire. *R. V., warming.*  
 John 13. 18, they *w.* themselves. *R. V., were warming.*  
 Isa. 2. 16, be *w.* and fired.  
**WARN**. Ezek. 3. 18, *w.* the wicked. [ing.  
 Ezek. 33. 7, *w.* them from me. *R. V., give them warn*  
 Mat. 3. 7, of vipers, who hath *w.* you.  
 Acts 20. 31, I ceased not to *w.* *R. V., admonish.*  
 1 Cor. 4. 14, sons I *w.* you. *R. V., to admonish.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 14, *w.* unruily. *R. V., admonish the.*  
**WARNING**. Jer. 6. 10, speak, and give *w.* *R. V.,*  
*testify.* [shing.  
 Col. 1. 28, *w.* every man, and teaching. *R. V., admon-*  
**WARP**. Lev. 13. 48, in the *w.*, or wood.  
**WARRIOR**. 1 Kings 12. 21, chosen men, which were *w.*  
 Isa. 9. 5, every battle of the *w.* *R. V., armed man.*  
**WASH**. Ex. 2. 5, to *w.* herself. *R. V., bathe.*  
 Job 9. 30, if I *w.* myself.  
 26. 6, when I *w.* my steps.  
 Ps. 26. 6, *w.* mine hands; 51. 2, *w.* me thoroughly.  
 Prov. 30. 12, is not *w.* from their filthiness.  
 S. of Sol. 5. 12, *w.* with milk; Isa. 1. 16, *w.* you.  
 Jer. 2. 22, *w.* thee with nitre.  
 4. 14, *w.* thine heart.  
 Ezek. 23. 40, thou didst *w.* thyself.  
 Mat. 6. 17, *w.* thy face; 27. 24, *w.* his hands.  
 Mark 7. 3, except they *w.* their hands.  
 7. 4, except they *w.* *R. V. (Eng.), wash themselves;*  
*(Amer.), bathe.*  
 Luke 7. 44, hath *w.* my feet. *R. V., wetted.*  
 John 9. 7, *w.* in the pool of Siloam.  
 Acts 22. 16, *w.* away thy sins.



- 1 Cor. 6. 11, but ye are *w.*  
 Heb. 10. 22, our bodies *w.* with pure water.  
 2 Pet. 2. 22, the sow that was *w.*  
 Rev. 7. 14, have *w.* their robes.  
**WASHING.** 2 Sam. 11. 2, woman *w.* *R. V., bathing.*  
 Neh. 4. 23, every one put them off for the *w.* *R. V., to the water.* [baptizings.]  
 Mark 7. 4, as the *w.* of cups. *R. V., washings; (marg.).*  
 7. 8, as the *w.* of pots. *R. V.* omits.  
 Tit. 3. 5, by the *w.* of regeneration.  
 Heb. 9. 10, meats and drinks, and divers *w.*  
**Washing,** enjoined by the law, Ex. 29. 4; Lev. 6. 27; 14. 8; Deut. 21. 6; 2 Chr. 4. 6.  
 the feet, Gen. 13. 4; 24. 32; 43. 24; 1 Sam. 25. 41; 2 Sam. 11. 8; 1 Tim. 5. 10; of Christ's feet, Luke 7. 38, the hands, Deut. 21. 6; Ps. 26. 6; Mat. 27. 24, symbolical, by Christ, John 13. 17.  
 superstitious, Mat. 15. 2; Mark 7. 3-8; Luke 11. 38, from sin, Isa. 1. 16; 4. 4; in the blood of Christ, 1 Cor. 6. 11; Rev. 7. 14. Rev. 1. 5, *R. V., loosed.*  
 figuratively, Job 9. 30; Heb. 10. 22; Eph. 5. 28. Tit. 3. 5, *R. V.* (marg.), *laver.*  
**WAST.** 2 Sam. 1. 25, thou *w.* slain. *R. V., is.*  
 Ps. 114. 5, that thou *w.* driven back? *R. V., turnest.*  
 Isa. 43. 4, thou *w.* precious in my sight. *R. V., hast been.*  
 Rev. 16. 5, which art, and *w.* *R. V., which w.* [ness.]  
**WASTE** (*a.*). Deut. 32. 10, in the *w.* howling wilderness. 24. 1, earth empty, and maketh it *w.*  
 Jer. 27. 17, city be laid *w.* *R. V., a desolation.*  
**WASTE** (*v.*). Isa. 58. 7, *wasting* and destruction. *R. V., desolation.*  
 Isa. 61. 4, build the old *w.*  
 Mat. 26. 8, to what purpose is this *w.*  
**WASTE** (*v.*). Num. 14. 33, *w.* in the wilderness. Job 14. 10, *w.* away. *R. V.* (Amer.), *is laid low.*  
 30. 3, desolate and *w.* *R. V., in the gloom of wasteness.*  
 Ps. 50. 13, boar doth *w.* *R. V., ravage.*  
 91. 6, destruction that *w.* at noonday.  
 Prov. 19. 26, he that *wasteth* his father. *R. V.* (Eng.), *spoileth; (Amer.), despoileth.*  
 Luke 15. 13, there *w.* his substance. [havock of.]  
 Gal. 1. 13, church of God, and *w.* it. *R. V., made* [stroyer.]  
**Waste,** forbidden, John 6. 12.  
**WASTER.** Prov. 18. 9, that is a great *w.* *R. V., desolator.*  
 Isa. 54. 16, created the *w.* to destroy.  
**WATCH** (*n.*). Job 12. 22, set a *w.* over me?  
 Ps. 90. 4, *w.* in the night; 141. 3, set a *w.*  
 Jer. 51. 12, make the *w.* strong.  
 Mat. 27. 65, ye have a *w.* *R. V., guard.*  
 Luke 12. 38, the second *w.*, or in the third *w.*  
**WATCH** (*v.*). Gen. 31. 49, Lord *w.* between.  
 Job 14. 16, dost thou not *w.* over my sin?  
 Ps. 37. 32, the wicked *w.* the righteous.  
 102. 7, I *w.*, and am as a sparrow.  
 130. 6, they that *w.* for the morning. *R. V., watchmen.* [watch.]  
 Isa. 21. 5, *w.* in the watchtower. *R. V., they set the*  
 29. 20, *w.* for iniquity.  
 Jer. 20. 10, my familiars *w.* *R. V., they that watch.*  
 44. 27, I will *w.* over them for evil.  
 Ezek. 7. 6, it *w.* for thee. *R. V., awaketh against.*  
 Hab. 2. 1, *w.* to see what. *R. V., look forth.*  
 Mat. 24. 42, *w.* therefore: for ye know not.  
 26. 38, tarry ye here, and *w.*  
 Mark 13. 33, *w.* and pray; Luke 2. 8, keeping *w.*  
 Luke 14. 1, they *w.* him. *R. V., were watching.*  
 1 Cor. 16. 13, *w.* ye, stand fast.  
 1 Thes. 5. 6, *w.* and be sober.  
 2 Tim. 4. 5, *w.* thou in all things. *R. V., be thou sober.*  
 Heb. 13. 17, they *w.* for your souls.  
 1 Pet. 4. 7, *w.* unto prayer. *R. V., be sober.*  
**Watches,** of time, Ex. 14. 24; 1 Sam. 11. 11; Ps. 63. 6; Mark 6. 48; Luke 12. 38.  
**Watchfulness,** the duty of, Prov. 8. 34; Mat. 24. 42-51; 25. 13; Mark 13. 35; Luke 12. 35-43; Acts 20. 31; 1 Cor. 10. 12; 1 Cor. 6. 18; Col. 4. 2; 1 Thes. 5. 6; 1 Pet. 4. 7; 5. 8; Rev. 3. 2; 16. 15. 2 Tim. 4. 5, *R. V., be sober.*  
**WATCHMAN.** Ps. 127. 1, *w.* waketh but in vain.  
 S. of Sol. 3. 3, *w.* that is about the city.  
 Isa. 21. 11, *w.*, what of the night?  
 56. 10, his *w.* are blind; they are all ignorant.  
 Ezek. 3. 17, made thee a *w.*  
 Mic. 7. 4, the day of thy *w.* cometh.  
**Watchmen,** duty of, 2 Sam. 18. 25; 2 Kings 9. 17; Ps. 127. 1; Jer. 6. 17; Ezek. 3. 17; Hab. 2. 1. Isa. 21. 5, 11, *R. V.* (marg.), *spread the carpets.*  
**WATCHTOWER.** 2 Chr. 20. 24, came toward the *w.*  
 Isa. 21. 5, watch in the *w.* *R. V., they set the watch.*  
**WATER** (*n.*). Gen. 26. 20, the *w.* is our's.  
 Gen. 49. 4, unstable as *w.*  
 Deut. 11. 11, drinketh *w.* of the rain.  
 Josh. 7. 5, melted, and became as *w.*  
 2 Sam. 14. 14, as *w.* split; 1 Kings 13. 22, drink no *w.*  
 2 Kings 6. 5, the ax head fell into the *w.*  
 2 Chr. 18. 26, *w.* of affliction.  
 Job 8. 11, grow without *w.*  
 14. 9, scent of *w.* it will bud.  
 15. 16, drinketh iniquity like *w.*  
 22. 7, *w.* to the weary; 26. 8, bindeth up the *w.*  
 38. 25, overflowing of *w.* *R. V., waterflood.*  
 Ps. 22. 14, I am poured out like *w.*  
 23. 2, beside the still *w.*; 46. 3, *w.* thereof roar.  
 58. 7, melt away as waters. *R. V., w.*  
 63. 1, thirsty land, where no *w.* is.  
 65. 9, river of God, which is full of *w.*  
 66. 12, through fire and through *w.*  
 73. 10, *w.* of a full cup are wrung out.  
 77. 17, the clouds poured out like *w.*  
 79. 3, blood have they shed like *w.*  
 124. 4, the *w.* had overwhelmed us.  
 148. 4, *w.* that be above the heavens.  
 Prov. 5. 15, drink *w.* out of thine own cistern.  
 9. 17, stolon *w.* are sweet.  
 25. 25, as cold *w.* to a thirsty soul.  
 27. 19, as in *w.* face answereth to face.  
 30. 16, earth that is not filled with *w.*  
 Eccl. 11. 1, cast thy bread upon the *w.*  
 Isa. 1. 22, wine mixed with *w.*  
 3. 1, the whole stay of *w.*  
 19. 5, the *w.* shall fall from the sea.  
 28. 17, *w.* shall overflow; 41. 17, needy seek *w.*  
 44. 3, *w.* upon him; 55. 1, come ye to the *w.*  
 58. 1, a spring of *w.*, whose *w.* fail not.  
 Jer. 2. 13, the fountain of living *w.*  
 Ezek. 7. 17, knees shall be weak as *w.*  
 35. 25, I sprinkle clean *w.* upon you.  
 Mat. 10. 42, a cup of cold *w.*  
 14. 28, come on the *w.* *R. V., upon the waters.*  
 27. 24, he took *w.*, and washed his hands.  
 Mark 1. 10, out of the *w.*; 14. 13, pitcher of *w.*  
 Luke 8. 23, filled with *w.*; 16. 24, dip in *w.*  
 John 2. 9, *w.* made wine; 3. 5, born of *w.* [omits.]  
 4. 15, give me this *w.*; 5. 3, moving of the *w.* *R. V.*  
 19. 34, blood and *w.*; Acts 10. 47, forbid *w.* *R. V., the w.*  
 Eph. 5. 26, cleanse it with the washing of *w.*  
 1 Pet. 3. 20, eight souls were saved by *w.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 5, out of the *w.* and in the *w.*  
 1 John 5. 6, this is he that came by *w.*  
 Jude 12, clouds they are without *w.*  
 Rev. 22. 17, take the *w.* of life freely.  
**WATER** (*v.*). Gen. 2. 6, *w.* the ground.  
 Gen. 29. 7, *w.* ye the sheep.  
 Ex. 2. 17, *w.* their flock.  
 Job 37. 11, by *watering* he wearieth. *R. V., moisture.*  
 Isa. 27. 3, I will *w.* it every moment.  
 Ezek. 32. 6, *w.* with thy blood the land.  
 1 Cor. 3. 6, I have planted, Apollos *w.*  
**Water,** of life, Rev. 21. 6; 22. 1, 17.  
 of jealousy, Num. 5. 17.  
 used in baptism, Mat. 3. 11; Acts 8. 36; 10. 47.  
 Christ walks on the, Mat. 14. 25; Mark 6. 48; John 6. 19.  
 miracles of, Gen. 21. 19; Ex. 15. 23; 17. 6; Num. 20. 7;  
 2 Kings 3. 20.  
 figuratively used, Ps. 65. 9; Isa. 41. 17; Jer. 2. 13; Zech. 13. 1; John 3. 5; 7. 33; Heb. 10. 22; Rev. 7. 17; 21. 6.  
**WATERCOURSE.** 2 Chr. 32. 30, the upper *w.* *R. V., spring of the waters.*  
 Job 38. 25, who hath divided a *w.* *R. V., channel.*  
 Isa. 44. 4, as willows by the water courses.  
**WATERFLOOD.** Ps. 69. 15, *w.* overflow me.  
**WATERPOT.** John 2. 6, six *w.* of stone.  
 John 4. 28, the woman then left her *w.*  
**WATERSPOUT.** Ps. 42. 7, noise of thy *w.*  
**WATERSPRINGS.** Ps. 107. 33, *w.* into dry ground.  
**WAVE.** Ex. 29. 27, breast of the *w.* offering.  
 Lev. 7. 30, breast may be *waved* for a *w.* offering.  
 23. 11, *w.* the sheaf before the Lord.  
 Num. 5. 25, *w.* the offering before the Lord.  
 Jas. 1. 6, like a *w.* of the sea. *R. V., the surge.*  
**WAVERING.** Heb. 10. 23, without *w.* *R. V., that it waver not.*  
 Jas. 1. 6, ask in faith, nothing *w.* *R. V., doubting.*  
**WAVES.** Job 38. 11, proud *w.* bestayed.  
 Ps. 42. 7, thy *w.* and thy billows.  
 65. 7, the noise of their *w.*  
 88. 7, afflicted me with all thy *w.*  
 93. 4, the mighty *w.* *R. V., breakers.*  
 Jer. 5. 22, though the *w.* thereof toss.  
 Zech. 10. 11, smite the *w.* in the sea.  
 Mat. 8. 24, ship was covered with the *w.*  
 Luke 21. 25, the *w.* roaring. *R. V., billows.*  
**WAX** (*n.*). Ps. 22. 14, my heart is like *w.*  
 Ps. 97. 5, the hills melted like *w.*  
 Mic. 1. 4, cleft as *w.* before the fire.  
**WAX** (*v.*). Gen. 41. 56, famine *w.* sore. *R. V., was.*  
 Ex. 19. 19, *w.* louder; 22. 24, *w.* hot.  
 Num. 11. 23, is the Lord's hand *w.* short?

Deut. 29. 5, clothes are not *waxed* old upon you.  
 1 Sam. 2. 5, is *w.* feeble. *R. V., languisheth.*  
 Ps. 102. 26, *w.* old like a garment.  
 Dan. 8. 8, *w.* very great. *R. V., magnified himself.*  
 Mat. 24. 12, the love of many shall *w.* cold.  
 Luke 12. 33, bags which *w.* not old.  
 13. 19, *w.* a great tree. *R. V., became.*  
 Acts 13. 46, Barnabas *w.* bold. *R. V., spake out.*  
 Phil. 1. 14, *wazing* confident by my bonds. *R. V., being.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 11, *w.* wanton. *R. V., waxed.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 13, seducers shall *w.* worse.  
**WAY.** Gen. 6. 12, corrupted his *w.*  
 Gen. 24. 56, prospered my *w.*  
 Num. 22. 32, *w.* is perverse.  
 Deut. 8. 6, walk in his *w.*  
 Josh. 23. 14, *w.* of all the earth.  
 1 Sam. 12. 23, the right *w.*  
 2 Sam. 22. 31, his *w.* is perfect.  
 2 Kings 7. 15, the *w.* was full of garments.  
 2 Chr. 6. 27, the good *w.*; Job 3. 23, *w.* is hid.  
 Job 16. 22, *w.* whence I shall not return.  
 19. 8, he hath fenced up my *w.*  
 22. 15, the old *w.*; 23. 10, he knoweth the *w.*  
 23. 23, God understandeth the *w.*  
 31. 4, doth not he see my *w.*  
 38. 19, the *w.* where light dwelleth?  
 Ps. 2. 12, ye perish from the *w.*  
 25. 9, he teach his *w.* 27. 11.  
 36. 4, a *w.* that is not good.  
 37. 5, commit thy *w.* unto the Lord.  
 31. 1, I will take heed to my *w.*  
 49. 13, *w.* is their folly.  
 77. 19, *w.* is in the sea.  
 78. 50, he made a *w.* to. *R. V., path for.*  
 84. 5, the *w.* of them. *R. V., high ways.*  
 85. 13, in the *w.* of his steps. *R. V., his footsteps a way to walk in.*  
 101. 2, wisely in a perfect *w.*  
 119. 30, the *w.* of truth.  
 119. 104, false *w.*; 139. 24, *w.* everlasting.  
 Prov. 2. 8, preserveth the *w.* of his saints.  
 3. 6, in all thy *w.* acknowledge him.  
 4. 19, *w.* of the wicked; 5. 21, *w.* of man.  
 6. 23, the *w.* of life; 7. 27, the *w.* to hell.  
 12. 15, the *w.* of a fool.  
 13. 15, *w.* of transgressors.  
 14. 12, a *w.* which seemeth right.  
 15. 19, the *w.* of the righteous. *R. V., path.*  
 16. 29, the *w.* that is not good.  
 21. 8, the *w.* of man is froward.  
 22. 6, train up a child in the *w.* he should go.  
 23. 19, guide thine heart in the *w.*  
 26. 13, there is a lion in the *w.*  
 30. 19, *w.* of an eagle.  
 Eccl. 11. 5, *w.* of the spirit.  
 Isa. 26. 7, the *w.* of the just is uprightness.  
 30. 21, this is the *w.*; 35. 8, the *w.* of holiness.  
 55. 8, neither are your *w.* my *w.*  
 58. 2, delight to know my *w.*  
 59. 8, the *w.* of peace they know not.  
 Jer. 6. 16, where is the good *w.*  
 21. 8, the *w.* of life, and the *w.* of death.  
 23. 12, slippery *w.* in the darkness. *R. V., places.*  
 50. 5, ask the *w.* to Zion. *R. V., concerning.*  
 Ezek. 3. 18, warn him in his wicked *w.*  
 18. 23, return from his ways. *R. V., w.*  
 Nah. 1. 3, Lord hath his *w.* in the whirlwind.  
 Hab. 3. 6, *w.* are everlasting. *R. V., goings.*  
 Mat. 7. 14, *w.* which leadeth unto life.  
 8. 30, a good *w.* off. *R. V., afar.*  
 21. 19, fig tree in the *w.* *R. V., by the way side.*  
 22. 16, the *w.* of God; Mark 8. 3, by the *w.*  
 Mark 11. 4, they went their *w.* *R. V., away.*  
 Luke 12. 58, as thou art in the *w.* *R. V., on the w.*  
 John 14. 5, how can we know the *w.*  
 Acts 9. 27, he had seen the Lord in the *w.*  
 16. 17, shew unto us the *w.* of salvation.  
 19. 9, 23, that unto us *R. V., the Way.* [Way.]  
 24. 22, knowledge of that *w.* [Way.]  
 Rom. 3. 12, out of the *w.* *R. V., have all turned aside.*  
 11. 32, and his *w.* past finding out!  
 1 Cor. 10. 13, *w.* to escape. [and living w.]  
 Heb. 9. 8, *w.* into the holiest.  
 10. 20, a new and living *w.* *R. V., the w. . . a new*  
 Jas. 1. 24, goeth his *w.* *R. V., away.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 2, their pernicious *w.* *R. V., doings.*  
 Rev. 15. 3, just and true are thy *w.* [street.]  
**WAYFARING.** Judg. 19. 17, saw a *w.* man in the  
**WAYMARKS.** Jer. 31. 21, set thee up *w.*  
**WAYSIDE.** 1 Sam. 4. 13, Eli sat on a seat by the *w.*  
*R. V., way side.*  
 Ps. 140. 5, spread a net by the *w.* *R. V., way side.*  
 Mat. 13. 4, some seeds fell by the *w.*; Mark 4. 4.  
 Luke 18. 35, blind man sat by the *w.* begging.

**WEAK** (a.). Judg. 16. 7, be *w.* *R. V., become w.*  
 2 Chr. 15. 7, hands be *w.* *R. V., slack.*  
 Ps. 6. 2, O Lord; for I am *w.* *R. V., withered away.*  
 Isa. 14. 10, art thou also become *w.* as we?  
 Ezek. 7. 17, *w.* as water.  
 16. 30, *w.* is thine heart.  
 Mat. 26. 41, the flesh is *w.*  
 Rom. 4. 19, being not *w.* in faith. *R. V., weakened.*  
 3. 3, *w.* through the flesh.  
 1 Cor. 1. 27, the *w.* things.  
 4. 10, we are *w.*; 8. 7, conscience being *w.*  
 11. 30, for this cause many are *w.*  
 2 Cor. 11. 29, who is *w.*, and I am not *w.*  
 13. 9, glad, when we are *w.*  
 Gal. 4. 9, *w.* and beggarly elements.  
**WEAK** (n.). Joel 3. 10, let the *w.* say.  
 Acts 20. 35, ye ought to support the *w.*  
 1 Cor. 9. 22, to the *w.* became I as *w.* [Heb. 13. 12.]  
**WEAK**, in the faith, Rom. 14.; 1 Cor. 8.; 1 Thes. 5. 14;  
 God gives strength to the *Isa.* 40. 29-31.  
**WEAKEN** Job 12. 21, *w.* the strength. *R. V., looseth.*  
 Ps. 102. 23, *w.* my strength in the way.  
 Isa. 14. 12, *w.* the nations! *R. V., lay low.*  
**WEAKNESS.** 1 Cor. 1. 25, the *w.* of God.  
 1 Cor. 2. 3, with you in *w.*; 15. 43, sown in *w.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 9, strength is made perfect in *w.*  
 13. 4, crucified through *w.*  
**WEALTH.** Deut. 8. 18, power to get *w.*  
 1 Sam. 2. 32, the *w.* which God shall give.  
 2 Chr. 1. 11, not asked riches, *w.*  
 Esth. 10. 3, *w.* of his people. *R. V., good.*  
 Job 21. 13, their days in *w.* *R. V., prosperity.*  
 Ps. 44. 12, dost not increase thy *w.*  
 49. 10, leave their *w.* to others.  
 Prov. 5. 10, filled with thy *w.* *R. V., strength.*  
 10. 15, *w.* in his strong city.  
 13. 11, *w.* gotten by vanity.  
 19. 4, *w.* maketh many friends.  
 1 Cor. 10. 24, every man another's *w.* *R. V., good.*  
**WEALTHY.** Ps. 66. 12, into a *w.* place.  
 Jer. 49. 31, unto the *w.* nation. *R. V., that is at ease.*  
**WEANED.** Ps. 131. 2, child that is *w.*  
 Isa. 11. 8, the *w.* child shall put his hand.  
**WEAPON.** Deut. 23. 13, thy *w.* *R. V., weapons.*  
 Job 20. 24, he shall flee from the iron *w.*  
 Isa. 13. 5, the *w.* of his indignation.  
 54. 17, no *w.* that is formed.  
 Ezek. 9. 1, with his destroying *w.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 4, the *w.* of our warfare.  
**Weapons,** danger of unproved, 1 Sam. 17. 39.  
 spiritual, Rom. 6. 13; 13. 12; Eph. 6. 17.  
**WEAR.** Job 14. 19, wars *w.* the stones.  
 Isa. 4. 1, *w.* our own apparel.  
**WEARIED.** Ezek. 24. 12, she hath *w.* herself.  
 John 4. 6, Jesus . . . being *w.* . . . sat.  
**WEARINESS.** Eccl. 12. 12, much study is a *w.*  
 Mal. 1. 13, what a *w.* is it!  
 2 Cor. 11. 27, in *w.* and painfulness.  
**WEARY.** Gen. 27. 46, I am *w.* of my life.  
 Job 3. 17, *w.* be at rest; 10. 1, *w.* of my life.  
 22. 7, water to the *w.*  
 Ps. 6. 6, *w.* with my groaning.  
 Prov. 3. 11, *w.* of his correction.  
 Isa. 5. 27, none shall be *w.*  
 7. 13, will ye *w.* my God also?  
 28. 12, cause the *w.* *R. V., him that is weary.*  
 40. 23, faintest not, neither is *w.*  
 43. 22, thou hast been *w.* of me.  
 46. 1, a burden to the *w.* beast.  
 50. 4, a word in season to him that is *w.*  
 Jer. 15. 6, *w.* with repenting.  
 20. 9, *w.* with forbearing.  
 31. 25, satiated the *w.* soul.  
 Luke 18. 5, coming see *w.* me. *R. V. (Eng), wear me out;* (Amer.), *lest at last she wear me out.*  
**WEATHER.** Job 37. 22, fair *w.* cometh. *R. V., splendour.*  
 Mat. 16. 2, ye say, it will be fair *w.*  
**WEAVE.** Judg. 16. 13, *w.* the seven locks of my head.  
 Isa. 19. 9, they that *w.* networks.  
 59. 5, and *w.* the spider's web.  
**WEAVER.** Ex. 35. 35, and of the *w.*  
 1 Sam. 17. 7, staff was like a *w.*'s beam.  
 Job 7. 6, days are swifter than a *w.*'s shuttle.  
 Isa. 38. 12, out off like a *w.* my life.  
**WEB.** Judg. 16. 13, locks of my head with the *w.*  
 Job 8. 14, whose trust shall be a spider's *w.*  
**WEDDING.** Mat. 22. 3, bidden to the *w.* *R. V., marriage feast.*  
 Luke 12. 36, return from the *w.* *R. V., marriage feast.*  
 14. 8, bidden of any man to a *w.* *R. V., marriage feast.*  
**WEDGE.** Josh. 7. 21, *w.* of gold of fifty shekels.  
 Isa. 13. 12, golden *w.* of Ophir. *R. V., pure gold.*  
**WEEK.** Gen. 29. 27, fulfil her *w.* *R. V., the w. of this one.*

- Mat. 28. 1, toward the first day of the *w.*  
 Luke 18. 12, I fast twice in the *w.*  
 Acts 20. 7, upon the first day of the *w.*  
**Weeks**, feast of, Deut. 16. 9; seventy, Dan. 9. 24.  
**WEEP**. Gen. 43. 30, he sought where to *w.* [*ing.*]  
 Num. 11. 10, Moses heard the people *w.* *R. V., weep.*  
 1 Sam. 1. 8, why weepeth thou?  
 30. 4, no more power to *w.*  
 2 Sam. 19. 1, king weepeth and mourneth for Absalom.  
 Neh. 8. 9, mourn not, nor *w.* [*lation.*]  
 Job 27. 15, widows shall not *w.* *R. V., make no lament.*  
 30. 25, did not I *w.* for him. [*way weeping.*]  
 Ps. 126. 6, goeth forth and weepeth. *R. V., on his*  
 Eccl. 3. 4, a time to *w.*  
 Isa. 22. 4, I will *w.* bitterly.  
 Jer. 9. 1, ambassadors of peace shall *w.*  
 13. 17, my soul shall *w.* in secret.  
 22. 10, *w.* ye not for the dead.  
 Lam. 1. 2, she weepeth sore in the night.  
 Joel 1. 5, awake, ye drunkards, and *w.*  
 Mark 5. 39, why make ye this ado, and *w.*  
 Luke 6. 21, blessed are ye that *w.*  
 23. 28, *w.* not for me, but *w.* for yourselves.  
 John 11. 31, she goeth unto the grave to *w.*  
 20. 13, woman, why weepeth thou?  
 Acts 21. 13, what mean ye to *w.* *R. V., weeping.*  
 Rom. 12. 15, and *w.* with them that *w.*  
**WEeping**. Ezra 3. 13, noise of the *w.*  
 Ps. 30. 5, *w.* may endure for a night.  
 102. 9, mingled my drink with *w.*  
 Jer. 31. 15, Rachel *w.* for her children.  
 48. 32, *w.* of Jazer. *R. V., more than the w.*  
 Luke 7. 38, at his feet behind him *w.*  
 John 11. 39, when Jesus therefore saw her *w.*  
 20. 11, Mary at the sepulchre *w.*  
 Acts 9. 39, widows stood by him *w.*  
 Phil. 3. 18, and now tell you even *w.*  
**Weeping**, referred to, Joel 2. 12; Mat. 8. 12; Luke 7.  
 13; John 16. 20; 1 Cor. 7. 30; Rev. 18. 15.  
 of Jesus, Luke 19. 41; John 11. 35.  
 none in heaven, Rev. 21. 4.  
**WEIGH**. Job 6. 2, O that my grief were . . . *w.*  
 Job 28. 25, he *w.* the waters. *R. V., meteeth out.*  
 31. 6, *w.* in an even balance. [*out.*]  
 Ps. 58. 2, *w.* the violence of your hands. *R. V., weigh*  
 Isa. 26. 7, *w.* the path of the just. *R. V., direct.*  
 40. 12, *w.* the mountains in scales.  
 Dan. 5. 27, thou art *w.* in the balances.  
**WEIGHT**. Deut. 25. 15, a perfect and just *w.*  
 Job 28. 25, to make the *w.* for the winds.  
 Prov. 16. 11, a just *w.* and balance are the Lord's. *R.*  
*V., balance and scales.*  
 2 Cor. 4. 17, eternal *w.* of glory.  
 Heb. 12. 1, let us lay aside every *w.*  
**Weights**, just, Lev. 19. 35; Deut. 25. 13; Prov. 11. 1;  
 16. 11; 20. 10, 23; Ezek. 45. 10; Hos. 12. 7; Amos 8.  
 5; Mic. 6. 10.  
**WEIGHTIER**. Mat. 23. 23, omitted the *w.* matters.  
**WEIGHTY**. Prov. 27. 3, sand *w.*; but a fool's wrath.  
 2 Cor. 10. 10, for his letters, say they, are *w.*  
**WELFARE**. Gen. 43. 27, asked them of their *w.*  
 1 Chr. 18. 10, to enquire of his *w.* *R. V., salute him.*  
 Neh. 2. 10, *w.* of the children of Israel.  
 Ps. 69. 22, for their *w.* *R. V., when they are in peace.*  
**WELL** (*n.*). Ex. 29. 6, is he *w.* and they said, he is  
*w.* *R. V., is it well with him? . . . it is well.*  
 2 Kings 4. 26, is it *w.* with thee?  
 Prov. 14. 15, prudent man looketh *w.*  
 30. 23, three things which go *w.* *R. V., are stately.*  
 Eccl. 8. 12, *w.* with them that fear God. [*for good.*]  
 Jer. 15. 11, *w.* with thy remnant. *R. V., strengthen thee*  
 Ezek. 24. 10, spiceth it *w.* *R. V., make thick the broth.*  
 Mat. 12. 12, do *w.* on the sabbath. *R. V., good.*  
 25. 21, *w.* done; Mark 7. 37, done all things *w.*  
 Luke 6. 26, when all men shall speak *w.* of you!  
 19. 17, *w.*, thou good servant. *R. V., well done.*  
 John 2. 10, when men have *w.* drunk. *R. V., freely.*  
 11. 12, if he sleep, he shall do *w.* *R. V., will recover.*  
 Gal. 4. 17, affect you, but not *w.* *R. V., in no good*  
*way; 5. 7, ye did run *w.** [*springs.*]  
**WELL** (*n.*). Ex. 15. 27, twelve wells of water. *R. V.,*  
 Deut. 6. 11, and wells digged. *R. V., cisterns.*  
 2 Kings 3. 19, stop all wells of water. *R. V., fountains.*  
 Ps. 84. 6, make it a *w.* *R. V., place of springs.*  
 Prov. 10. 11, mouth of the righteous is a *w.* of life.  
*R. V., fountain.*  
 Isa. 12. 3, the *w.* of salvation.  
 John 4. 6, sat thus on the *w.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 17, *w.* without water. *R. V., springs.*  
**Wells**, their importance, Gen. 21. 25, 30; Josh. 15. 19;  
 Judg. 1. 15; of Abraham, Gen. 26. 30; Isaac, Gen.  
 26. 25; *Uzziah*, 2 Chr. 26. 10; Jacob, John 4. 6.  
**WELLBELOVED**. S. of Sol. 1. 13, bundle of myrrh  
 is my *w.* *R. V., beloved.*
- Isa. 5. 1, now will I sing to my *w.*  
 Mark 12. 6, one son, his *w.* *R. V., a beloved.*  
 Rom. 16. 5, salute my *w.* Epanetus. *R. V., beloved.*  
 3 John 12, the elder unto his *w.* Gaius. *R. V., beloved.*  
**Well-doing**, mentioned, Eccl. 11. 1; Isa. 1. 17; Rom.  
 2. 7; Gal. 6. 9; Jas. 1. 22; 1 Pet. 2. 14. [*God.*]  
**WELLPLEASING**. Phil. 4. 18, acceptable, *w.* to  
 Col. 3. 20, this is *w.* unto the Lord.  
 Heb. 13. 21, which is *w.* in his sight. [*of life.*]  
**WELLSRING**. Prov. 16. 22, understanding is a *w.*  
 Prov. 18. 4, *w.* of wisdom as a flowing brook.  
**WENCH**. 2 Sam. 17. 17, *w.* went and told them. *R. V.,*  
*maidservant.*  
**WENT**. Deut. 1. 31, all the way that ye *w.*  
 Ps. 42. 4, *w.* with them to the house. *R. V., led.*  
 106. 32, *w.* ill with Moses.  
 Luke 13. 10, two men *w.* up into the temple.  
**WEPT**. Ex. 2. 6, and, behold, the babe *w.*  
 2 Sam. 12. 22, yet alive, I fasted and *w.*  
 2 Kings 8. 11, the man of God *w.*  
 Ezra 3. 12, *w.* with a loud voice.  
 Ps. 137. 1, *w.*, when we remembered Zion.  
 Mat. 26. 75, went out, and *w.* bitterly.  
 Mark 5. 38, them that *w.* *R. V., many weeping.*  
 Luke 8. 52, *w.*, and bewailed her. *R. V., were weeping.*  
 John 11. 35, Jesus *w.*  
**WERT**. S. of Sol. 8. 1, O that thou *w.* as my brother.  
 Rom. 11. 17, *w.* grafted in among them. *R. V., wast.*  
 Rev. 3. 15, I would thou *w.* cold or hot.  
**WEST**. Gen. 28. 14, spread abroad to the *w.*  
 Josh. 23. 4, *w.* ward. *R. V., toward the going down of*  
*the sun.*  
 Ps. 103. 12, as far as the east is from the *w.*  
 Isa. 43. 5, gather thee from the *w.*  
 Mat. 24. 27, shineh even unto the *w.*  
 Luke 12. 54, a cloud rise out of the *w.*  
**WEST**. Job 24. 8, *w.* with the showers.  
 Dan. 4. 15, 23, *w.* with the dew of heaven.  
**WHALE**. Gen. 1. 21, God created great *w.* *R. V.,*  
*sea-monsters.*  
 Job 7. 12, am I a sea, or a *w.* *R. V., sea-monster.*  
 Ezek. 32. 2, as a *w.* in the seas. *R. V., dragon.*  
 Mat. 12. 40, three nights in the *w.*'s belly.  
**WHAT**. Mat. 5. 47, *w.* do ye more than others?  
 Mark 14. 36, not *w.* I will, but *w.* thou wilt.  
 John 21. 22, *w.* is that to thee?  
**WHATSOEVER**. Gen. 19. 12, *w.* thou hast in the  
 city. *R. V., whomsoever.* [*that.*]  
 Jer. 44. 17, certainly do *w.* *R. V., perform every word*  
 Mat. 15. 5, it is a gift, by *w.* *R. V., that wherewith.*  
 20. 7, *w.* is right, that shall ye receive. *R. V.* omits.  
 Mark 11. 23, have *w.* he saith. *R. V., it.*  
 John 14. 26, *w.* I have said. *R. V., all that.*  
 15. 14, *w.* I command you. *R. V., the things which.*  
 16. 23, *w.* ye shall ask the Father. *R. V., anything of.*  
**WHEAT**. Job 31. 40, let thistles grow instead of *w.*  
 Ps. 81. 16, the finest of the *w.*  
 Jer. 12. 13, have sown *w.*, but shall reap thorns.  
 23. 28, what is the chaff to the *w.*  
 Mat. 3. 12, gather his *w.* into the garner.  
 13. 25, tares among the *w.*  
 Luke 22. 31, sift you as *w.*  
 John 12. 24, except a corn of *w.* fall into the ground.  
**WHEEL**. Ps. 83. 13, make them like a *w.* *R. V., the*  
*whirling dust.* [*ing w.*]  
 Prov. 20. 26, bringeth the *w.* over them. *R. V., thresh-*  
 Eccl. 12. 6, *w.* broken at the cistern.  
 Ezek. 1. 16, a *w.* in the middle of a *w.*  
 10. 13, it was cried . . . O *w.* *R. V., the whirling w.*  
**WHELP**. 2 Sam. 17. 8; Prov. 17. 12, bear robbed of  
 her *w.*  
 Job 28. 8, lion's *w.* *R. V., proud beasts.*  
**WHEN**. Gen. 30. 38, *w.* the flocks came. *R. V., where.*  
 Ex. 18. 1, *w.* Jethro, priest of Midian. *R. V., now.*  
 Deut. 21. 16, *w.* he maketh his sons to inherit. *R. V.,*  
*in the day that.* [*wherein.*]  
 1 Kings 9. 10, years *w.* Solomon had built. *R. V.,*  
 2 Chr. 12. 11, *w.* the king entered. *R. V., it was so,*  
*that as oft as.*  
 Job 31. 21, *w.* I saw my help. *R. V., because.*  
 Prov. 6. 3, *w.* thou art come. *R. V., seeing.*  
 Mark 6. 46, *w.* he had sent them. *R. V., after.*  
 Luke 5. 12, *w.* he was in a certain city. *R. V., while.*  
 Acts 21. 5, we had accomplished. *R. V., when it*  
*came to pass that.*  
 Jas. 2. 21, *w.* he had offered. *R. V., in that.*  
**WHENCE**. Gen. 42. 7, *w.* come ye?  
 Job 10. 21, *w.* I shall not return.  
 Jas. 4. 1, *w.* come wars.  
 Rev. 7. 13, *w.* came they. [*them good.*]  
**WHENSOEVER**. Mark 14. 7, ye will ye may do  
 Rom. 15. 24, *w.* I take my journey into Spain.  
**WHERE**. Gen. 3. 9, *w.* art thou?  
 Job 14. 10, *w.* is he; Ps. 42. 3, *w.* is thy God?  
 Zech. 1. 5, your fathers, *w.* are they?



**WHEREAS.** 2 Sam. 7. 6, *w.* I have not dwelt. *R. V., for.*

Job 22. 20, *w.* our substance. *R. V., saying surely.*  
Eccl. 4. 14, *w.* also he that is born. *R. V., yea.* [of.  
Dan. 8. 22, *w.* four stood up. *R. V., in the place where.*  
John 9. 25, *w.* I was blind. *R. V.,*

Pet. 2. 12, *w.* they speak against you. *R. V., wherein.*  
**WHEREBY.** Ps. 45. 5, *w.* the people fall. *R. V., they are.*

Acts 4. 12, *w.* we must be saved. *R. V., wherein.*  
19. 40, *w.* we may give an account. *R. V., for it : and as touching it.*

Eph. 4. 14, *w.* they lie in wait. *R. V., after.*  
4. 30, *w.* we are sealed unto. *R. V., in whom.*

**WHEREIN.** Ps. 90. 15, days *w.* thou hast afflicted us.  
Mat. 25. 13, hour *w.* the Son of man cometh. *R. V., omits.*

Mark 2. 4, *w.* the sick of the palsy lay. *R. V., whereon.*  
2 Pet. 3. 12, *w.* the heavens being. *R. V., by reason of which.* [omits.

**WHEREUNTO.** John 6. 22, *w.* his disciples. *R. V., whereof.* Gen. 3. 11, tree *w.* I commanded thee.

Ps. 46. 4, streams *w.* shall make glad. *R. V., there- 57. 6, into the midst *w.* they are fallen. *R. V., there- 32. 32, *w.* we are all witnesses. [which is. 17. 19, this new doctrine *w.* thou speakest. *R. V., Rom. 15. 17, *w.* I may glory. *R. V., omits.****

**WHEREON.** Job 24. 23, *w.* he resteth. *R. V., thereon.*  
Mark 11. 2, *w.* never man sat. [wherein.

**WHERESOEVER.** Lev. 13. 12, *w.* the priest looketh. *R. V., as far as.*

1 Chr. 17. 6, *w.* I have walked. *R. V., in all places.*  
Mat. 24. 23, *w.* the carcass is.

26. 13, *w.* this gospel shall be preached.  
Luke 17. 37, them, *w.* the body is. *R. V., where.*

**WHEREIN.** Isa. 55. 11, *w.* I sent it. [omits.  
Phil. 3. 16, *w.* we have attained. *R. V., whereunto.*

**WHEREUNTO.** Mat. 11. 16, *w.* shall I liken.  
Acts 5. 24, *w.* this would grow.

Gal. 4. 9, *w.* ye desire again to be in bondage ?  
1 Tim. 4. 6, *w.* thou hast attained. *R. V., which.*

1 Pet. 3. 21, the like figure *w.* *R. V., which.* [then.  
**WHEREUPON.** 2 Chr. 12. 6, *w.* the princes. *R. V.,*

Acts 24. 18, *w.* certain Jews from Asia. *R. V., but.*  
26. 19, *w.* O king Agrippa. *R. V., wherefore.*

**WHEREWITH.** 1 Sam. 8. 8, *w.* they have forsaken. *R. V., in that.*

2 Sam. 21. 3, *w.* shall I make the atonement.  
Ps. 93. 1, *w.* he hath girded. *R. V. (Eng.) omits ; (Amer.), with strength. 1. I himself therewith.*

Mat. 5. 18, *w.* shall it be salted ?  
Rom. 14. 19, *w.* one may edify. *R. V., whereby *w.**

Gal. 5. 1, *w.* Christ has made us free. *R. V., omits.*  
**WHEREWITHAL.** Ps. 119. 9, *w.* shall a young man.

Mat. 6. 31, *w.* shall we be clothed ?  
**WHET.** Deut. 32. 41, *w.* my glittering sword.

Ps. 7. 12, he will *w.* his sword.  
64. 3, *w.* their tongue like a sword.

Eccl. 10. 10, and he do not *w.* the edge.  
**WHETHER.** Job 34. 33, *w.* thou refuse. *R. V., that.*

Eccl. 11. 6, *w.* shall prosper. *R. V., which.*  
Acts 1. 24, shew *w.* of these two. *R. V., the one whom.*

**WHICH.** Josh. 12. 1, kings of the land, *w.* *R. V., whom.*

Josh. 20. 7, *w.* is Hebron. *R. V., the same.*  
Judg. 19. 16, *w.* was also. *R. V., now the man.*

1 Sam. 29. 4, *w.* thou hast appointed. *R. V., where.*  
Neh. 4. 2, *w.* are burned ? *R. V., seeing they.*

8. 14, written in the law *w.* *R. V., how that.*  
Job 9. 5, *w.* overturneth them. *R. V., when he.*

Ps. 32. 8, way *w.* thou shalt go. *R. V. (Amer.), that.*  
41. 9, *w.* did eat of my bread. *R. V. (Amer.), who.*

Mat. 9. 20, *w.* was diseased. *R. V., who.*  
John 8. 9, *w.* heard it. *R. V., when they.* [temple.

Acts 14. 13, *w.* was before their city. *R. V., whose*  
Rev. 13. 4, *w.* gave power. *R. V., because he.*

**WHILE.** Gen. 19. 16, *w.* he lingered. *R. V., but.*  
Ex. 33. 22, *w.* my glory passeth by. *R. V., until.*

Prov. 19. 18, *w.* there is hope. *R. V., seeing.*  
Eccl. 12. 1, *w.* the evil days. *R. V., or ever.*

Nab. 1. 10, *w.* they be follen. *R. V. (Eng.), though ; (Amer.) omits.*

Mat. 1. 20, but *w.* he thought. *R. V., when.*  
Heb. 3. 13, *w.* it is called to day. *R. V., as long as.*

1 Pet. 5. 10, suffered a *w.* *R. V., little *w.**

**WHILES.** Hos. 7. 6, *w.* they lie in wait. *R. V. (Amer.), while.*

2 Cor. 9. 13, *w.* by the experiment. *R. V., seeing that.*  
**WHILST.** Judg. 6. 31, *w.* it is yet morning.

Heb. 10. 33, *w.* ye were made. *R. V., being.*  
10. 33, *w.* ye became. *R. V., becoming.*

**WHIP.** 1 Kings 12. 11, chastised you with *w.*  
Prov. 26. 3, a *w.* for the horse. [turneth.

**WHIRLETH.** Eccl. 1. 6, *w.* about continually. *R. V.,*  
**WHIRLWIND.** Ps. 58. 9, away as with a *w.*

Isa. 17. 13, a rolling thing before the *w.* *R. V., storm.*  
41. 16, *w.* shall scatter them. [pest.

Jer. 23. 19, even a grievous *w.* *R. V., whirling tem- 57. 7, they shall reap the *w.**

Nab. 1. 3, the Lord hath his way in the *w.*  
Whirlwinds, mentioned, 1 Kings 19. 11 ; 2 Kings 2. 1 ;

Job 38. 1 ; Isa. 21. 1 ; 66. 15 ; Ezek. 1. 4 ; Dan. 11. 40 ;  
Hab. 3. 14 ; Zech. 7. 14 ; 9. 14.

**WHISPER.** (v.) 2 Sam. 12. 19, that his servants *w.*  
*R. V., whispered together.*

Ps. 41. 7, *w.* together against me.  
Isa. 29. 4, thy speech shall *w.* out of the dust.

**WHISPERER.** Prov. 16. 28, *w.* separateth chief friends.  
Rom. 1. 29, full of envy, murder . . . *w.*

**WHIT.** Deut. 13. 16, all the spoil thereof every *w.*  
1 Sam. 3. 18, Samuel told him every *w.* (= wholly).

John 7. 23, made a man every *w.* whole. *R. V. (Amer., marg.), Gr. a whole man sound.* [at all.

2 Cor. 1. 5, not a *w.* behind the very chiefest. (= not  
**WHITE.** Gen. 40. 16, three *w.* baskets. *R. V., baskets of white bread.*

Job 6. 6, any taste in the *w.* of an egg ?  
Ps. 68. 14, *w.* as snow. *R. V., as when it snoweth.*

Eccl. 9. 8, let thy garments be always *w.*  
Mat. 5. 36, one hair *w.* or black.

John 4. 35, *w.* already to harvest.  
Rev. 2. 17, a *w.* stone ; 3. 4, walk with me in *w.*

19. 8, linen, clean and *w.* *R. V., pure.*  
**WHITED.** Mat. 23. 27, like unto *w.* sepulchres.

Acts 23. 3, God shall smite thee, thou *w.* wall.  
White raiment, 2 Chr. 5. 12 ; Rev. 3. 5, 18 ; 4. 4 ; 7. 9,

13 ; 15. 6 ; 19. 8, 14. [Luke 9. 29.  
of Christ, at the transfiguration, Mat. 17. 2 ; Mark 9. 3 ;

of angels, Mat. 28. 3 ; Mark 16. 5.  
**WHITER.** Ps. 51. 7, be *w.* than snow.

Lam. 4. 7, they were *w.* than milk.  
**WHITHER.** Ps. 139. 7, *w.* shall I go from thy spirit ?

Ezek. 47. 9, *w.* the river cometh. *R. V., whithersoever.*  
John 3. 8, *w.* it goeth : so is every one.

18. 20, *w.* the Jews always resort. *R. V., where.*  
**WHITHERSOEVER.** Josh. 1. 7, prosper *w.* thou goest.

1 Kings 8. 44, *w.* thou shalt send them. *R. V., by what*  
Mat. 8. 19, follow thee *w.* thou goest.

Mark 6. 54, and *w.* he entered. *R. V., wheresoever.*  
Jas. 3. 4, *w.* the governor listeth. *R. V., whither the impulse of.* [he.

**WHO.** Judg. 3. 19, *w.* said, Keep silence. *R. V., and*  
1 Kings 2. 33, *w.* fell upon two men. *R. V., because he.*

Job 9. 19, *w.* shall set me a time. *R. V. (Amer.), who,*  
12. 4, *w.* calleth upon God. *R. V. (Eng.), a man that ; (Amer.), I who.*

Ps. 65. 5, *w.* art the confidence. *R. V., thou that.*  
Isa. 42. 23, who among you. *R. V., who is there.*

Luke 8. 45, *w.* touched me ? *R. V., who is it that.*  
John 13. 11, *w.* should betray him. *R. V., him that.*

Acts 4. 25, *w.* by the mouth of. *R. V., who by the Holy Ghost.*

15. 27, *w.* shall also tell you. *R. V., who themselves.*  
1 Cor. 9. 7, *w.* goeth a warfare. *R. V., what soldier.*

1 Tim. 1. 13, *w.* was before a blasphemer. *R. V., though I.* [they.

Heb. 12. 25, escaped not *w.* refused him. *R. V., when*  
2 John 7, *w.* confess not that Jesus. *R. V., even they*

**WHOLE.** Eccl. 12. 13, this is the *w.* duty of man.  
Jer. 19. 11, vessel that cannot be made *w.*

Mat. 9. 21, I shall be *w.* *R. V., made whole.*  
13. 33, the *w.* was leavened. *R. V., it was all.*

14. 36, touched were made perfectly *w.*  
16. 26, gain the *w.* world. [be wholly.

Luke 11. 36, *w.* shall be full of light. *R. V., it shall*  
John 11. 50, that the *w.* nation perish not.

Acts 9. 34, Christ maketh thee *w.* *R. V., health.*  
Eph. 3. 15, the *w.* family in heaven. *R. V., every.*

6. 11, the *w.* armour of God.  
Jas. 2. 10, keep the *w.* law.

**Whole,** made, Mat. 12. 13 ; Mark 3. 5 ; Luke 6. 10.  
the need not a physician, Mat. 9. 12 ; Mark 2. 17 ; Luke

5. 31. [life.  
**WHOLESOEVER.** Prov. 15. 4, a *w.* tongue is a tree of

1 Tim. 6. 3, consent not to *w.* words. *R. V., sound.*  
**WHOLLY.** Judg. 17. 3, *w.* dedicated the silver.

*R. V., verily.*  
1 Sam. 7. 9, offering *w.* unto the Lord. *R. V., whole.*

Acts 17. 16, city *w.* given to idolatry. *R. V., full of.*  
**WHOM.** 1 Sam. 28. 8, *w.* I shall name. *R. V., whom*

soever.  
Ps. 10. 3, *w.* the Lord abhorreth. *R. V., yea.*

18. 2, in *w.* I will trust. *R. V., him.*  
Mark 1. 11, in *w.* I am well pleased. *R. V., thee.*

Luke 9. 18, *w.* say the people. *R. V., who do.*  
1 Cor. 8. 11, for *w.* Christ died ? *R. V., whose sake.*

**WHOMSOEVER.** Mat. 11. 27, to *w.* the Son will reveal.

Mark 15. 6, *w.* they desired. *R. V., whom.*

Luke 20. 18, on *w.* it shall fall.

**WHOSE.** Mat. 22. 20, *w.* is this image.

Luke 12. 20, *w.* shall those things be. *R. V., shall they.*

Acts 27. 23, *w.* I am, and whom I serve.

**WHOSO.** Gen. 9. 6, shall I addeth.

Prov. 16. 20, *w.* trusteth in the Lord, happy.

20. 2, *w.* provoketh him. *R. V., he that.*

Dan. 3. 6, *w.* falleth not down.

Mark 7. 10, *w.* curseth father or. *R. V., he that.*

John 6. 54, *w.* eateth my. *R. V., he that.*

Jas. 1. 25, *w.* looketh into the. *R. V., he that.*

**WHOSOEVER.** Prov. 27. 16, *w.* hideth her. *R. V., he that would.*

Mat. 5. 22, *w.* is angry. *R. V., every one who.*

21. 44, *w.* shall fall on. *R. V., he that.*

Mark 6. 11, *w.* shall not receive. *R. V., whatsoever* [place.

8. 34, *w.* will come after. *R. V., if any man.*

Rom. 9. 33, *w.* believeth on him. *R. V., he that.*

Rev. 22. 17, *w.* will, let him take. *R. V., he that.*

**WHY.** 1 Sam. 2. 23, *w.* do ye such things?

Job 19. 23, *w.* persecute we him. *R. V., how.*

Jer. 2. 33, *w.* trimmest thou thy way. *R. V., how.*

8. 14, *w.* do we sit still.

Ezek. 18. 19, yet say ye *w.* *R. V., wherefore.*

33. 11, *w.* will ye die.

Mat. 21. 25, *w.* did ye not then believe him?

Mark 5. 39, *w.* make ye this ado.

14. 4, *w.* was this waste. *R. V., to what purpose.*

Acts 9. 4, *w.* persecutest thou me?

Rom. 8. 24, *w.* doth he yet hope for? *R. V., who hopeth.*

**WICKED.** Gen. 18. 23, the righteous with the *w.*

Deut. 15. 9, thought in thy heart. *R. V.* omits.

1 Sam. 2. 9, the *w.* shall be silent.

Job 3. 17, there the *w.* cease from troubling.

9. 29, if I be *w.*, why then. *R. V., condemned.*

18. 21, dwellings of the *w.* *R. V., unrighteous.*

21. 30, the *w.* is reserved. *R. V., evil man.*

29. 17, I bray the saws of the *w.* *R. V., unrighteous.*

31. 3, is not destruction to the *w.* *R. V., unrighteous.*

34. 18, thou art *w.* *R. V., vile.*

40. 12, tread down the *w.*

Ps. 7. 11, God is angry with the *w.* *R. V.* omits.

9. 17, the *w.* shall be turned into hell.

10. 4, the *w.* . . . will not seek after God.

12. 8, the *w.* walk on every side.

26. 5, will not sit with the *w.*

27. 2, the *w.*, even mine enemies. *R. V., evil-doers.*

34. 21, evil shall slay the *w.*

37. 10, yet a little while, and the *w.* shall not be.

92. 7, when the *w.* spring as the grass.

92. 11, my desire of the *w.* *R. V., evil-doers.*

94. 3, how long shall the *w.* triumph?

101. 4, I will not know a *w.* person. *R. V., evil.*

125. 3, *w.* shall not rest. *R. V., wickedness.*

139. 24, any way in me. *R. V., of wickedness.*

Prov. 6. 12, *w.* man, walketh with. *R. V., of iniquity.*

12. 7, the *w.* are overthrow.

14. 17, a man of *w.* devices is hated.

17. 4, *w.* doer giveth heed to false. *R. V., an evil-doer.*

28. 1, the *w.* flee when no man pursueth.

Ecc. 7. 17, be not over much *w.*

8. 10, I saw the *w.* buried.

Isa. 53. 9, he made his grave with the *w.*

55. 7, let the *w.* forsake his way.

57. 20, the *w.* are like the troubled sea.

Jer. 17. 9, the heart is . . . desperately *w.* *R. V., sick.*

Ezek. 3. 18, warn the *w.* from his *w.* way.

11. 2, give *w.* counsel in this city.

18. 23, any pleasure . . . that the *w.* should die.

20. 44, not according to your *w.* ways. *R. V., evil.*

Dan. 12. 10, the *w.* shall be *wickedly.*

Nah. 1. 3, will not at all acquaint the *w.* *R. V., guilty.*

Mat. 12. 45, spirits more *w.* than himself. *R. V., evil.*

13. 19, then cometh the *w.* one. *R. V., evil.*

13. 49, sever the *w.* from among the just.

21. 41, destroy those *w.* men. *R. V., miserable.*

1 Cor. 5. 13, put away . . . that *w.* person.

Eph. 6. 16, fiery darts of the *w.* *R. V., evil one.*

Col. 1. 21, your mind by *w.* works. *R. V., in your evil.*

2 Thes. 2. 8, that *W.* be revealed. *R. V., the lawless one.*

3. 2, unreasonable and *w.* men. *R. V., evil.*

1 John 2. 13, overcome the *w.* one. *R. V., evil.*

5. 18, that *w.* one toucheth him not. *R. V., the evil.*

**Wicked,** the character and doom of Job 4. 8; 27. 13;

Ecc. 8. 10; Isa. 37. 21; 44. 9; Jer. 2. 3; Ezek. 5. 13;

23; Mat. 13. 30; John 5. 29; Rom. 1. 21; 1 Cor. 5. 11;

Gal. 5. 19; Eph. 4. 17; Phil. 3. 18; Col. 3. 6; 1 Tim.

1. 9; Tit. 1. 10; Heb. 6. 4; 2 Pet. 2. 3; 1 John 2. 18;

Rev. 9. 20; 22. 15.

prosperity of temporary, Job 20. 5, 21; Ps. 37. 1; 73.

1-20; Ecc. 7. 15; 8. 13

friendship with, to be avoided, Gen. 13. 12, 13; 28. 1;

Num. 16. 26; Deut. 13. 6; 2 Chr. 19. 2; Prov. 4. 14;

Isa. 52. 11; Mat. 18. 17; Rom. 16. 17; 1 Cor. 5. 9;

2 Cor. 6. 14; Phil. 2. 15; 1 Tim. 6. 5; 2 Tim. 3. 5;

2 Pet. 3. 17; Rev. 18. 4.

**WICKEDLY.** Deut. 9. 18, doing *w.* *R. V., that which*

2 Sam. 24. 17, I have done *w.* *R. V., perversely.*

Job 13. 7, will ye speak *w.* for God? *R. V., unright-*

*eously.*

Ps. 74. 3, *w.* in the sanctuary. *R. V., the evil.*

Mal. 4. 1, all that do *w.* *R. V., wickedness.*

**WICKEDNESS.** Gen. 39. 9, can I do this great *w.*

Deut. 23. 20, the *w.* of thy doings. *R. V., evil.*

Judg. 20. 3, how was this *w.* *R. V., brought to pass.*

1 Sam. 12. 20, ye have done all this *w.* *R. V., evil.*

24. 13, *w.* proceedeth from the wicked.

1 Kings 8. 47, committed *w.* *R. V., dealt wickedly.*

Job 4. 8, sow *w.*, reap the same. *R. V., trouble.*

11. 11, he seeth *w.* *R. V., iniquity.*

22. 5, is not thy *w.* great?

24. 20, *w.* shall be broken. *R. V., unrighteousness.*

27. 4, shall not speak *w.* *R. V., unrighteousness.*

34. 10, far from God, that he should do *w.*

95. 8, thy *w.* may hurt a man.

Ps. 55. 15, *w.* is in their dwellings.

58. 2, in heart ye work *w.*

84. 10, dwell in the tents of *w.*

94. 23, cut them off in their own *w.* *R. V., evil.*

Prov. 4. 17, they eat the bread of *w.*

8. 7, *w.* is an abomination.

10. 2, treasures of *w.* profit nothing.

11. 5, the wicked shall fall by his own *w.*

13. 6, *w.* overthroweth the sinner.

14. 32, driven away in his *w.* *R. V., evil-doing.*

21. 12, God overthroweth the wicked for their *w.*

*R. V., to their ruin.*

Ecc. 7. 15, prolongeth his life in his *w.* *R. V., evil-*

Isa. 9. 18, *w.* burneth as the fire.

58. 4, smite with a fist of *w.*

Jer. 2. 19, thine own *w.* shall correct thee.

4. 14, wash thine heart from *w.*

6. 6, no man repented him of his *w.*

14. 20, we acknowledge, O Lord, our *w.*

Ezek. 7. 11, a rod of *w.*

31. 11, I have driven him out for his *w.*

Hos. 10. 13, ye have ploughed *w.*

Mal. 1. 4, the border of *w.*

Luke 11. 39, full of ravening and *w.*

Rom. 1. 29, being filled with all . . . *w.*

1 Cor. 5. 8, the leaven of malice and *w.*

Eph. 6. 12, spiritual *w.* in high places.

1 John 5. 19, world lieth in *w.* *R. V., the evil one.*

**WIDE.** Deut. 15. 8, open thine hand *w.* *R. V., surely.*

Ps. 35. 21; 81. 10, their mouth *w.*

Prov. 21. 9, a brawling woman in a *w.* house.

Mat. 7. 13, *w.* is the gate, and broad is the way.

**WIDENESS.** Ezek. 41. 10, *w.* of twenty cubits. *R. V., a breadth.*

**WIDOW.** Num. 30. 9, vow of a *w.*, shall stand.

2 Sam. 14. 5; 1 Kings 17. 9, *w.* woman. *R. V., widow.*

Ps. 146. 9, relievieth the fatherless and *w.*

Mat. 23. 14, devour *w.* houses. *R. V.* omits.

Mark 12. 42, a certain poor *w.*

Luke 7. 12, of his mother, and she was a *w.*

Acts 6. 1, their *w.* were neglected.

1 Tim. 5. 3, honour *w.* that are *w.* indeed.

Jas. 1. 27, visit the fatherless and *w.*

**Widows,** to be cared for, Ex. 22. 22-24; Deut. 14. 29; 16.

11; 24. 17; 26. 12, 13; Job 29. 13; Isa. 1. 17; Acts 6. 1;

1 Tim. 5. 3-5.

God cares for, Deut. 10. 18; Ps. 68. 5; Prov. 15. 25; Jer.

marriage laws concerning, Lev. 21. 14; Deut. 25. 5;

Ezek. 44. 22; Mark 12. 13.

**WIDOWHOOD.** Gen. 38. 19, garments of her *w.*

Isa. 47. 9, loss of children, and *w.*

54. 4, reproach of thy *w.* any more.

**WIFE.** Prov. 13. 22, findeth a *w.* findeth a good.

Prov. 19. 14, a prudent *w.* is from the Lord.

Luke 14. 20, I have married a *w.*

17. 32, remember Lot's *w.*

Rev. 21. 9, the bride, the Lamb's *w.*

**Wives,** laws concerning, Ex. 21. 3, 22; 22. 16; Num. 5.

12; Deut. 21. 10, 15; Jer. 3. 1; Mat. 19. 3.

good, Prov. 12. 4; 13. 22; 31. 10.

their duties to husbands, Gen. 3. 16; Rom. 7. 2; 1 Cor.

7. 3; Eph. 5. 22, 33; Tit. 2. 4; 1 Pet. 3. 1.

**WILD.** Gen. 16. 12, a *w.* man. *R. V., wild-ass among*

Lev. 26. 22, *w.* beasts.

Deut. 14. 5, *w.* ox, and the chamois. *R. V., antelope.*

Ps. 50. 11, *w.* beasts of the field are mine.

Isa. 34. 14, *w.* beasts of the island. *R. V., wolves.*

Mark 1. 13, was with the *w.* beasts.

**WILDNESS.** Job 30. 3, fleeing into the *w.* *R. V.,*

Ps. 107. 40, causeth them to wander in the *w.* *R. V.,*

waste.

- Isa. 33. 9, Sharon is like a *w. R. V., desert.*  
 Mark 3. 4, bread here in the *w. R. V., a desert place.*  
 Luke 5. 16, he withdrew himself into the *w. R. V., in the deserts.*  
 8. 29, driven of the devil into the *w. R. V., deserts.*  
 Wilderness, wanderings of the Israelites in the, Ex. 14.; Num. 10. 12; 13. 3; 20.; 33.; Deut. 1. 19; 32. 10; Neh. 9. 19; Ps. 78. 40; 107. 4.  
**WILES.** Num. 25. 18, vex you with their *w.*  
 Eph. 6. 11, stand against the *w. of the devil.*  
**WILFULLY.** Heb. 10. 26, if we sin *w.*  
**WILILY.** Josh. 9. 4, they did work *w.*  
**WILL (n.).** Mat. 18. 14, it is not the *w. of your Father.*  
 Mark 3. 35, do the *w. of God.*  
 Luke 2. 14, good *w. toward men. R. V., among men in whom he is well pleased.*  
 John 1. 13, the *w. of the flesh.*  
 4. 34, to do the *w. of him that sent me.*  
 Acts 21. 14, the *w. of the Lord* be done.  
 Col. 2. 23, *w. worship. R. V., will-worship.*  
**WILL (v.).** Mat. 8. 3, I *w.*; be thou clean.  
 Mat. 26. 39, not as I *w.*, but as thou *will.*  
 Phil. 2. 13, to *w.* and to do.  
 1 Tim. 2. 8, I *w. . .* that men pray. *R. V., desire.*  
 Rev. 22. 17, whosoever *w.*, let him take.  
**Will of God,** referred to, Dan. 4. 17, 35; John 1. 13; Rom. 9. 19; 1 Thes. 4. 3; Jas. 1. 18.  
 Christ fulfilled the, Mat. 26. 42; Mark 14. 36; Luke 22. 42; John 4. 34; Heb. 10. 7.  
 performance of the, John 7. 17; Eph. 6. 6; Col. 4. 12; Heb. 13. 21; 1 Pet. 2. 15.  
**Will of man,** John 1. 13; Rom. 7. 18; 9. 16; Eph. 2. 3; Tit. 3. 3; 1 Pet. 4. 3.  
**WILLING.** Ex. 35. 5, a *w. heart.*  
 1 Chr. 28. 9, a *w. mind.* [willingly.  
 29. 5, who then is *w.* to consecrate. *R. V., offereth*  
 Mat. 26. 41, the spirit indeed is *w.*  
 John 5. 35, ye were *w.* for a season.  
 Rom. 9. 22, *w.* to shew his wrath. *R. V. (Amer., marg.), although willing.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 8, *w.* rather to be absent. [accord.  
 8. 3, were *w. of themselves. R. V., gave of their own*  
 8. 12, first a *w. mind. R. V., the readiness is there.*  
 Heb. 13. 18, *w.* to live honestly. *R. V., desiring.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 9, not *w.* that any should. *R. V., wishing.*  
**WILLINGLY.** Judg. 5. 2, people *w.* were content to.  
 Hos. 5. 11, because he *w.* was content to.  
 John 6. 21, *w.* received him. *R. V., willing.*  
 Rom. 8. 20, not *w.* *R. V., of its own will.* [will.  
 1 Cor. 9. 17, if I do this thing *w. R. V., of mine own*  
 Philem. 14, but *w. R. V., of free will.*  
 1 Pet. 5. 2, not by constraint, but *w. R. V. (Eng.), w. according unto God; (Amer.), w. . . the will of God.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 5, *w.* are ignorant of. *R. V., wilfully.*  
**WILLOWS.** Lev. 23. 40, *w. of the brook.*  
 Ps. 137. 2, hanged our harps upon the *w.*  
 Isa. 44. 4, as *w.* by the water courses.  
**WILT.** Ps. 41. 3, *w.* make all his bed. *R. V., maketh.*  
 Ps. 56. 13, *w.* not thou deliver. *R. V., hast.*  
 Isa. 27. 8, *w.* debate with it. *R. V., dost.*  
 Mat. 8. 2, if thou *w.*, thou canst make.  
 John 5. 6, *w.* thou be made whole? *R. V., wouldst.*  
 Rom. 13. 3, *w.* thou then not be afraid. *R. V., and wouldst.*  
**WIMPLES.** Isa. 3. 22, *w. R. V., shawls.*  
**WIN.** 2 Chr. 32. 1, thought to *w.* them.  
 Phil. 3. 8, that I may *w.* Christ. *R. V., gain.*  
**WIND.** 1 Kings 19. 11, the Lord was not in the *w.*  
 Job 6. 26, the speeches . . . which are as *w.*  
 7. 7, remember my life is *w. R. V. (Amer.), a breath.*  
 Ps. 1. 4, like the chaff which the *w.* driveth.  
 135. 7, he bringeth the *w.* out of his treasures.  
 Prov. 11. 29, shall inherit the *w.*  
 30. 4, who hath gathered the *w.* in his fists?  
 Eccl. 5. 16, he that hath laboured for the *w.*  
 Isa. 27. 8, he stayeth his rough *w. R. V., blast.*  
 32. 2, an hiding place from the *w. R. V., air.*  
 Jer. 14. 6, they snuffed up the *w.*  
 Ezek. 37. 9, prophesy unto the *w.*  
 Hos. 8. 7, they have sown the *w.*  
 13. 15, *w. of the Lord shall. R. V., breath.*  
 Mat. 11. 7, a reed shaken with the *w.*  
 John 3. 8, the *w.* bloweth where it listeth.  
 Eph. 4. 14, every *w.* of doctrine.  
**Wind,** some wonderful effects of, Gen. 8. 1; Ex. 15. 10; Num. 11. 31; Jonah 1. 4.  
 rebuked by Christ, Mat. 8. 26; Mark 4. 39.  
 figuratively used, Job 7. 7; Jas. 1. 6; 3. 4. John 3. 8, *R. V. (marg.), the Spirit breatheth.* [light.  
**WINDOW.** Gen. 6. 16, a *w.* shalt thou make. *R. V.,*  
 2 Sam. 6. 16, Saul's daughter looked through a *w.*  
 1 Kings 7. 4, *w.* in three rows. *R. V., prospects.*  
 S. of Sol. 2, *w.* looketh forth at the *w.*  
 Isa. 54. 12, thy *w.* of agates. *R. V., pinnacles.*  
 60. 8, as the doves to their *w.*
- Acts 20. 9, there sat in a *w.* a certain young man.  
 2 Cor. 11. 33, through a *w.* was I let down. [wind.  
**WINDY.** Ps. 55. 8, from the *w.* storm. *R. V., stormy*  
**WINE.** Gen. 9. 21, he drank of the *w.*  
 Gen. 27. 23, *w. R. V., new wine.*  
 Num. 18. 12, the best of the *w. R. V., vintage.*  
 28. 7, strong *w.* to be poured unto. *R. V., drink.*  
 2 Sam. 6. 19, a flagon of *w. R. V., calce of raisins.*  
 Ps. 104. 15, *w.* that maketh glad the heart.  
 Prov. 20. 1, *w.* is a mocker.  
 31. 6, *w.* unto those that be of heavy hearts.  
 Isa. 28. 7, have erred through *w.*  
 Mic. 6. 15, and sweet *w. R. V., the vintage.*  
 Hab. 2. 5, he transgresseth by *w.*  
 Mat. 9. 17, new *w.* into old bottles.  
 John 2. 13, and when they wanted *w.*  
 Eph. 5. 18, be not drunk with *w.*  
 1 Tim. 3. 3, not given to *w. R. V., no brawler.*  
 5. 23, little *w.* for thy stomach's sake.  
 1 Pet. 4. 3, excess of *w. R. V., winebibbings.*  
**Wine,** first mention of, Gen. 9. 20.  
 used in offerings, Ex. 29. 40; Lev. 23. 13; Num. 15. 5.  
 at the Lord's Supper, Mat. 26. 29.  
 abstinence from, by the Nazarites, Num. 6. 3; Judg. 13. 14; by the Rechabites, Jer. 35.  
 Christ changed water into, John 2.  
 the love of, Prov. 21. 17; Hos. 4. 11; Eph. 5. 18.  
 its use, Judg. 9. 13; Ps. 104. 15; Prov. 31. 6; Eccl. 10. 19; 1 Tim. 5. 23.  
 caution against its abuse, Prov. 21. 17; 23. 20, 29-32; Hos. 4. 11; Eph. 5. 18; 1 Thes. 5. 7, 8.  
**WINEBIBBER.** Prov. 23. 20, be not among *w.*  
 Mat. 11. 19, a man gluttonous, and a *w. (= drunkard).*  
**WINEFAT.** Mark 12. 1, place for the *w. R. V., pit for the winepress.*  
**WINEPRESS.** Judg. 6. 11, threshed wheat by the *w.*  
 Neh. 13. 15, treading *w.* on the sabbath.  
 Isa. 63. 3, trodden the *w.* alone.  
 Mat. 21. 33, digged a *w.* in it.  
 Rev. 19. 15, of the fierceness and wrath.  
**WINGS.** Deut. 32. 11, her *w. R. V., his pinions.*  
 Ps. 17. 8, the shadow of thy *w.*  
 18. 10, he did fly upon the *w.* of the wind.  
 55. 6, O that I had *w.* like a dove.  
 139. 9, the *w.* of the morning.  
 Prov. 23. 5, riches carelessly make themselves *w.*  
 40. 31, mount up with *w.* as eagles.  
 Mal. 4. 2, with healing in his *w.*  
 Mat. 23. 37, her chickens under her *w.* [flash.  
**WINK.** Job 15. 12, thy eyes *w.* at. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
 Ps. 35. 19, neither let them *w.* with the eye.  
 Prov. 6. 13, he *winketh* with his eyes.  
 Acts 17. 30, God *w.* at. *R. V., overlooked.*  
**WINNETH.** Prov. 11. 30, that the *w.* souls is wise.  
**WINNOW.** Ruth 3. 2, *w.* barley to night.  
 Isa. 30. 24, which hath been *w.* with the shovel.  
**WINTER (n.).** S. of Sol. 2. 11, the *w.* is past.  
 Mat. 24. 20, your flight be not in the *w.*  
 John 10. 22, the dedication, and it was the *w.*  
 2 Tim. 4. 21, come before *w.*  
**WINTER (v.).** Isa. 18. 6, shall *w.* upon them.  
 Acts 27. 12, not commodious to *w.* in.  
 28. 11, which had *w.* in the isle.  
 1 Cor. 16. 6, yea, and *w.* with you.  
 Tit. 3. 12, I have determined there to *w.*  
**WIPE.** 2 Kings 21. 13, w. Jerusalem as a man *w.*  
 Neh. 13. 14, *w.* not out my good deeds.  
 Prov. 30. 20, and *wipeth* her mouth, and saith.  
 Isa. 25. 8, the Lord God will *w.* away tears.  
 Luke 7. 38, *w.* them with the hairs. *R. V., wiped.*  
 John 13. 5, *w.* them with the towel.  
**WIRES.** Ex. 39. 3, cut it into *w.*  
**WISDOM.** 1 Chr. 22. 12, the Lord give thee *w. R. V., discretion.*  
 Job 4. 21, they die, even without *w.*  
 11. 6, he would shew thee the secrets of *w.*  
 12. 2, *w.* shall die with you.  
 28. 18, the price of *w.* is above rubies.  
 32. 7, years should teach *w.* [standing  
 35. 7, mighty in strength and *w. R. V., of under-*  
 38. 37, who can number the clouds in *w.*  
 Ps. 90. 12, apply our hearts unto *w.*  
 136. 5, by *w.* made the heavens. *R. V., understanding.*  
 Prov. 1. 3, the instruction of *w. R. V., in wise dealing.*  
 4. 7, *w.* is the principal thing.  
 8. 5, ye simple, understand *w. R. V., subtilty.*  
 18. 1, intermeddeth with all *w. R. V., sound w.*  
 21. 30, there is no *w. . .* against the Lord.  
 23. 4, cease from thine own *w.*  
 24. 7, *w.* is too high for a fool.  
 Eccl. 1. 18, in much *w.* is much grief.  
 7. 12, *w.* is a defence.  
 10. 13, his *w.* faileth him. *R. V., understanding.*  
 Isa. 29. 14, the *w.* of their wise men shall perish.  
 Mat. 11. 19, *w.* is justified of her children.



- Luke 1. 17, to the *w.* of the just. *R. V., walk in the w.*  
 2. 40, strong in spirit, filled with *w.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 17, not with *w.* of words.  
 1. 20, God made foolish the *w.* of this world?  
 1. 21, the world by *w.* knew not God.  
 2. 1, not with excellency of speech or *w.*  
 3. 19, the *w.* of this world is foolishness.  
 2 Cor. 1. 12, not with fleshly *w.*  
 3. 17, the *w.* that is from above is first pure.  
 Rev. 13. 18, here is *w.*  
**Wisdom**, granted by God, 1 Kings 3. 12; Prov. 2. 6;  
 Dan. 2. 20; Acts 7. 10; 2 Pet. 3. 15. 1 Chr. 22. 12, *R. V., discretion.*  
 value of, Prov. 3. 13-18; 4. 7-9. [Jas. 3. 13.  
 to be sought after, Ps. 90. 12; Rom. 16. 19; Eph. 5. 15;  
 danger of despising, Prov. 2. 12; 5. 12; 10. 21.  
 given in answer to prayer, 1 Kings 3. 9; 2 Chr. 1. 10;  
 Prov. 2. 3; Jas. 1. 5.  
 vanity of worldly, Job 5. 13; Jer. 8. 9; Mat. 11. 25;  
 1 Cor. 2. 6-9; 2 Cor. 1. 12; Jas. 3. 15.  
**WISE**. Gen. 3. 6, to make one *w.*  
 Ex. 23. 8, the gift blindeth the *w.* *R. V., a . . . them*  
*that have sight.*  
 Lev. 19. 17, in any *w.* rebuke. *R. V., surely.*  
 Deut. 32. 29, O that they were *w.*  
 1 Kings 3. 12, a *w.* and an understanding heart.  
 Job 9. 4, he is *w.* in heart. [determining.  
 11. 12, vain man would be *w.* *R. V., is void of un-*  
 17. 10, I cannot find one *w.* man.  
 32. 9, great men are not always *w.*  
 Ps. 19. 7, making *w.* the simple.  
 94. 8, ye fools, when will ye be *w.*  
 Prov. 1. 5, attain unto *w.* counsels. *R. V., sound.*  
 3. 7, be not *w.* in thine own eyes.  
 6. 3, consider her ways, and be *w.* [wisely.  
 10. 19, he that refraineth his lips is *w.* *R. V., doeth*  
 11. 30, he that winneth souls is *w.*  
 12. 18, the tongue of the *w.* is health. [man.  
 Eccl. 2. 16, no remembrance of the *w.* *R. V., wise*  
 7. 19, wisdom strengtheneth the *w.*  
 9. 1, the *w.* . . . are in the hand of God.  
 12. 11, the words of the *w.* are as goads.  
 Isa. 19. 11, *w.* counsellors of Pharaoh. *R. V., wisest.*  
 Jer. 4. 22, *w.* to do evil.  
 Dan. 12. 3, they that be *w.* shall shine.  
 Mat. 10. 16, *w.* as serpents.  
 11. 25, thou hast hid these things from the *w.*  
 Rom. 1. 14, to the *w.* and to the unwise.  
 1 Cor. 1. 20, where is the *w.*  
 10. 16, ye are *w.* in Christ.  
 2 Cor. 10. 12, are not *w.* *R. V., without understanding.*  
 2 Tim. 3. 15, *w.* unto salvation.  
**WISELY**. Ex. 1. 10, deal *w.* with them.  
 1 Sam. 18. 14, David behaved himself *w.*  
 Ps. 58. 5, charming never so *w.* 101. 2.  
 Prov. 16. 20, handleth *w.* matter *w.* *R. V. omits.*  
 Luke 16. 8, because he had done *w.*  
**WISER**. 1 Kings 4. 31, *w.* than all men.  
 Prov. 9. 9, he will be yet *w.*  
 26. 16, sluggard is *w.* in his own conceit.  
 1 Cor. 1. 25, foolishness of God is *w.* than men.  
**WISH**. Job 33. 6, according to thy *w.* in God's stead.  
*R. V., even as thou art.*  
 Ps. 40. 14, that *w.* me evil. *R. V., delight in my hurt.*  
 Jonah 4. 8, *w.* in himself to die. *R. V., requested for.*  
 Acts 27. 29, *w.* for the day.  
 Rom. 9. 3, *w.* that myself were accursed.  
 2 Cor. 13. 9, *w.* your perfection. *R. V., pray for.*  
**WIST**. Ex. 16. 15, *w.* not what it was. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*knew.*  
 Ex. 34. 29, *w.* not that his face shone. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
 Josh. 2. 4, I *w.* not whence they were. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*knew.*  
 Judg. 16. 20, *w.* not that the Lord. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
 Luke 2. 49, *w.* ye not that I must be. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*knew.*  
**WIT**. Gen. 24. 21, to *w.* whether the Lord. *R. V., know.*  
 Ex. 2. 4, to what would be done. *R. V., know.*  
 2 Cor. 8. 1, we do you to *w.* *R. V., make known to you.*  
**WITCH**. Ex. 22. 18, not suffer a *w.* to live. *R. V.,*  
*sorceress.*  
 Deut. 18. 10, enchanter, or a *w.* *R. V., sorcerer.*  
**WITCHCRAFT**. 1 Sam. 15. 23, as the sin of *w.*  
 2 Chr. 33. 6, and used *w.* *R. V., sorcery.*  
 Gal. 5. 20, idolatry, *w.* *R. V., sorcery.* [with.  
**WITHER**. Ex. 25. 29, to cover *w.* *R. V. (Amer.), there-*  
 1 Sam. 16. 12, ruddy, and *w.* of a beautiful.  
 Esth. 6. 9, array the man *w.* *R. V. (Amer.), therewith.*  
 Job 2. 8, potsherd to scrape himself *w.* *R. V. (Amer.),*  
*therewith.*  
 Luke 6. 38, measure that ye mete *w.* *R. V. omits.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 13, *w.* they learn to be idle.  
**WITHDRAW**. Job 9. 13, will not *w.* his anger.  
 Ps. 74. 11, why *w.* thou thy hand. *R. V., drawest thou*  
*back.*  
 Luke 22. 41, *w.* from them. *R. V., parted.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 5, from such *w.* thyself. *R. V. omits.*  
**WITHDREW**. Ezek. 20. 22, I *w.* mine hand.  
 Mat. 12. 15, *w.* himself from thence.  
 Mark 3. 7, Jesus *w.* himself. Luke 5. 16.  
 Gal. 2. 12, *w.* and separated himself. *R. V., drew back.*  
**WITHER**. Ps. 1. 3, his leaf also shall not *w.*  
 Ps. 37. 2, *w.* as the green herb.  
 102. 4, my heart is smitten, and *w.*  
 Isa. 19. 6, the reeds and flags shall *w.* *R. V., w. away.*  
 40. 7, the grass *w.*, the flower fadeth.  
 Ezek. 17. 9, fruit thereof, that it *w.* *R. V., may w.*  
 Mat. 21. 20, the fig tree *withered.* *R. V., w.*  
 Jas. 1. 11, it *w.* the grass. *R. V., and w.*  
 Jude 12, trees whose fruit *w.* *R. V., without fruit.*  
**Withered** hand, of Jeroboam healed, 1 Kings 13. 6.  
 healed by Christ, Mat. 12. 10; Mark 3. 1-5; Luke 6. 6.  
**WITHHOLD**. 1 Sam. 25. 26, Lord hath *w.* thee.  
 Job 42. 2, no thought can be *w.* *R. V., restrained.*  
 Ps. 21. 2, not *w.* the request of his lips.  
 40. 11, *w.* not thou thy tender mercies.  
 84. 11, no good thing will he *w.*  
 Prov. 11. 24, *w.* more than is meet.  
 23. 13, *w.* not correction.  
 Eccl. 11. 6, *w.* not thine hand.  
 Jer. 5. 25, your sins have *w.* good things.  
 Ezek. 18. 16, not *w.* the pledge. *R. V., taken ought to.*  
 2 Thes. 2. 6, ye know what *w.* *R. V., restraineth.*  
**WITHIN**. Mat. 23. 26, cleanse first that which is *w.*  
*R. V., the inside of.*  
 Mark 7. 21, from *w.* . . . proceed evil thoughts.  
 Luke 17. 21, the kingdom of God is *w.* you.  
 2 Cor. 7. 5, *w.* were fears. [waste.  
**WITHIN**. Gen. 1. 2, the earth was *w.* form. *R. V.,*  
 Ps. 119. 73, perversely with me *w.* a cause. *R. V.,*  
*wrongfully.*  
 Prov. 1. 20, wisdom crieth *w.* *R. V., aloud in the street.*  
 5. 23, he shall die *w.* instruction. *R. V., for lack of.*  
 7. 12, now is she *w.* *R. V., in the broad places.*  
 15. 22, *w.* counsel purposes are disappointed. *R. V.,*  
*where there is no.* [from.  
 John 15. 5, *w.* me ye can do nothing. *R. V., apart*  
 Rom. 5. 6, were yet *w.* strength. *R. V., weak.*  
 1 Cor. 7. 32, *w.* carefulness. *R. V., free from cares.*  
 2 Cor. 10. 13, things *w.* our measure. *R. V., beyond.*  
 Eph. 2. 12, were *w.* Christ. *R. V., separate from.*  
 Phil. 1. 10, sincere and *w.* offence. *R. V., void of.*  
 Heb. 9. 28, *w.* unto salvation. *R. V., apart from.*  
 10. 23, faith *w.* wavering. *R. V., that if waver not.*  
 13. 5, be *w.* covetousness. *R. V., free from.*  
 Rev. 14. 10, poured out *w.* mixture. *R. V., unmixed.*  
 22. 15, *w.* are dogs.  
**WITHS**. Judg. 16. 7, green *w.* *R. V., withes; (marg.),*  
*new bowstrings.*  
**WITHSTAND**. Num. 22. 32, to *w.* thee. *R. V., for*  
*an adversary.*  
 2 Chr. 20. 6, none is able to *w.* thee?  
 Acts 11. 17, what was I that I could *w.* God?  
 Eph. 6. 13, able to *w.* in the evil day.  
**WITHSTOOD**. Dan. 10. 13, the prince of Persia *w.* me.  
 Acts 13. 8, Elymas the sorcerer *w.* them.  
 Gal. 2. 11, I *w.* him to the face. *R. V., resisted.*  
 2 Tim. 4. 15, greatly *w.* our words.  
**WITNESS**. Gen. 31. 50, God is *w.* betwixt me and thee.  
 Job 16. 19, my *w.* is in heaven.  
 Prov. 14. 5, a false *w.* will utter lies.  
 Isa. 55. 4, given him for a *w.* to the people.  
 Mat. 24. 14, a *w.* unto all nations. *R. V., testimony.*  
 John 1. 7, the same came for a *w.*  
 3. 11, ye receive not our *w.*  
 5. 36, greater *w.* than. *R. V., the w. which I have is.*  
 Acts 14. 17, he left not himself without *w.*  
 1 John 5. 9, the *w.* of God is greater.  
**Witness**, God invoked as, Gen. 31. 50; Josh. 22. 27; 1  
 Sam. 12. 5; Jer. 42. 5; Rom. 1. 9; 1 Thes. 2. 5.  
 Judg. 11. 10, *R. V. (marg.), hearer.*  
 God bears, to Christ, Mat. 3. 16, 17; Luke 3. 22; John  
 5. 37; 12. 28; Heb. 2. 4; 1 John 5. 7; the Spirit bears,  
 Mat. 3. 16; Luke 3. 22; John 1. 33; Acts 2. 2-4; Heb.  
 10. 15; the apostles bear, Acts 1. 8; 10. 41; 26. 16;  
 Pet. 5. 1, the prophets bear, Acts 10. 43; 1 Pet. 1. 10.  
 Christ the true *w.* Rev. 1. 5; 3. 14.  
 false, Ex. 20. 16; Lev. 19. 11; Deut. 5. 20; Prov. 12. 17;  
 21. 28; Jer. 7. 9; Luke 3. 14.  
 against Christ, Mat. 26. 60; Mark 14. 56.  
**Witnesses**, two or three required to prove an offence,  
 Num. 35. 30; Deut. 17. 6; Mat. 18. 16; 2 Cor. 13. 1.  
 the two mystic, Rev. 11. 3-5.  
**WITTY**. Prov. 8. 12, knowledge of *w.* inventions  
*R. V., knowledge and discretion.*  
**Woes**, against wickedness, etc., Isa. 10. 1; 31. 1; 45. 5  
 Jer. 22. 13; Amos 6. 1; Mic. 2. 1; Hab. 2. 6; Zech. 1  
 17; Mat. 26. 24; Luke 6. 24; Jude 11; Rev. 8. 13  
 12; 11. 11.  
 against unbelief, Mat. 23. 13; Luke 10. 13.

**Wolves**, figuratively used, Gen. 49. 27; Isa. 11. 6; Zeph. 3. 3; Mat. 7. 15; Luke 10. 3; Acts 20. 29.

**WOMAN**, Ps. 48. 6, pain as of a w. in travail. *tongue*. Prov. 6. 24, tongue of a strange w. *R. V.*, *stranger's* 12. 4, a foolish w. is clamorous. 12. 4, a virtuous w. is a crown. 14. 1, every wise w. buildeth her house. Isa. 54. 6, as a w. forsaken. *R. V.*, *a wife*. Mat. 5. 28, whosever looketh on a w. to 26. 10, why trouble ye the w. John 19. 26. 1 Tim. 2. 12, I suffer not a w. to teach. Rev. 12. 1, a w. clothed with the sun.

**WONDER** (*na*). Ps. 77. 14, the God that doest w. Ps. 68. 12, shall thy w. be known in the dark? 107. 24, and his w. in the deep. Isa. 20. 3, barefoot . . . for a sign and w. Rev. 12. 1, a great w. in heaven. *R. V.*, *sign*.

**WONDER** (*na*). Isa. 29. 9, stay yourselves, and w. Isa. 59. 16, and w. that there was no intercessor. Zech. 3. 8, they are men w. at. *R. V.*, *which are a sign*. Luke 4. 22, and w. at the gracious words.

**Wonders**, God's, Ex. 3. 20; Job 9. 10; Ps. 136. 4; Isa. 29. 14; Dan. 6. 27; Acts 1. 36.

**WONDERFUL**. 2 Sam. 1. 26, thy love to me was w. 2 Chr. 2. 9, w. great. *R. V.*, *great and w.* Job 42. 3, things too w. for me. Ps. 139. 6, such knowledge is too w. for me. Isa. 9. 6, his name shall be called W. 23. 29, Lord . . . w. in counsel. Mat. 7. 22, many w. works. *R. V.*, *mighty*. Acts 2. 11, the w. works of God. *R. V.*, *mighty*.

**WONT**. Mat. 27. 15, w. to release (= accustomed). Mark 10. 1, as he was w. he taught them. Luke 22. 39, as he was w. *R. V.*, *his custom was*. Acts 16. 13, where prayer was w. to be made. *R. V.*, *we supposed there was a place of*.

**WOOD**. Gen. 27. 1, behold the fire and the w. Job 41. 27, and brass as rotten w. Ps. 83. 14, as the fire burneth a w. *R. V.*, *the forest*. 96. 12, trees of the w. rejoice. 141. 7, cleaveth w. upon the earth. *R. V.* omits. Prov. 26. 20, where no w. is. *R. V.*, *for lack of w.* Isa. 7. 2, trees of the w. are moved. *R. V.*, *forest*. 1 Cor. 3. 12, this foundation . . . w.

**WOOL**. Ps. 147. 16, he giveth snow like w. Isa. 1. 18, thy hairs will be as w. [*wool*]. Rev. 1. 14, his hairs were white like w. *R. V.*, *as white*.

**WORD**. Num. 30. 2, he shall not break his w. Deut. 8. 3, every w. that proceedeth out. *R. V.*, *thing*. 18. 21, how shall we know the w. 30. 14, the w. is very nigh unto thee. Job 6. 25, how forcible are right w. 12. 11, doth not the ear try w. 18. 2, make an end of w. 38. 2, by w. without knowledge? Ps. 68. 11, the Lord gave the w. 105. 28, they rebelled not against his w. *R. V.*, *words*. 119. 147, I hoped in thy w. *R. V.*, *words*. 119. 158, they kept not thy w. 119. 160, thy w. is true from the beginning. Prov. 14. 15, the simple believeth every w. 15. 2, a w. spoken in due season. 25. 11, a w. fitly spoken. Isa. 5. 24, despised the w. of the Holy One. 29. 21, an offender for a w. *R. V.*, *cause*. 66. 5, ye that trouble at his w. Jer. 5. 13, the w. is not in them. 18. 18, the w. from the prophet. 20. 9, his w. was in mine heart. *R. V.*, *then there is*. 44. 28, know whose words shall stand. *R. V.*, *w.* Hos. 14. 2, take with you w. and turn. Mat. 2. 13, until I bring thee w. *R. V.*, *tell*. 8. 8, speak the w. only. 12. 36, every idle w. that men shall speak. 27. 14, he answered him to never a w. Mark 4. 14, the sower soweth the w. 8. 38, ashamed of me and of my w. 12. 13, to catch him in his w. *R. V.*, *talk*. Luke 4. 36, what a w. is this! *R. V.*, *is this word*. 8. 13, receive the w. with joy. 24. 19, a prophet mighty in deed and w. John 1. 1, the W. was God. 8. 40, as he spake these w. *R. V.*, *things*. 12. 48, and receiveth not my w. *R. V.*, *sayings*. 14. 24, the w. which ye hear is not mine. 17. 8, the w. which thou gavest me. Acts 20. 35, remember the w. of the Lord Jesus. 26. 25, the w. of truth and soberness. Rom. 16. 18, by good w. *R. V.*, *their smooth . . . speech*. 1 Cor. 4. 20, the kingdom of God is not in w. 2 Cor. 1. 18, our w. toward you was not yea and nay. 5. 19, the w. of reconciliation. Gal. 5. 14, all the law is fulfilled in one w. 6. 6, him that is taught in the w. Eph. 5. 6, deceive you with vain w.

Phil. 2. 16, holding forth the w. of life. Col. 2. 4, beguile you with enticing w. *R. V.*, *persuasiveness of speech*.

3. 16, let the w. of Christ dwell in you. 1 Thes. 1. 5, our gospel came not unto you in w. only. 1 Tim. 4. 6, nourished up in the w. of faith. 5. 17, they who labour in the w. 2 Tim. 2. 17, their w. will eat as doth a canker. 4. 2, preach the w.; be instant. Tit. 1. 9, holding fast the faithful w. Heb. 1. 3, the w. of his power. 2. 2, if the w. spoken by angels was stedfast. 4. 2, the w. preached did not profit. 12. 12, the w. of God is quick and powerful. 5. 13, unskilful in the w. of righteousness. 6. 5, have tasted the good w. of God. 11. 3, the worlds were framed by the w. of God. Jas. 1. 21, the engrafted w.; 3. 2, offend not in w. 1 Pet. 1. 23, the w. of God . . . abideth for ever. 2. 2, the sincere milk of the w. *R. V.*, *which is without guile*. 3. 1, if any obey not the w. 2 Pet. 1. 19, a more sure w. of prophecy. 3. 7, by the same w. are kept in store. 1 John 1. 1, have handled, of the W. of life. 2. 5, whose keepeth his w., in him . . . is the love. 3. 18, let us not love in w. Rev. 3. 8, hast kept my w. 3. 10, the w. of my patience. 22. 19, the w. of the book of this prophecy.

**Word** of God, a name given to Christ, John 1. 1, 14; 1 John 1. 1; 5. 7; Rev. 19. 13. 7; Eph. 6. 17, the Scriptures called, Luke 5. 1; Acts 4. 31; 5. 14; 13. **WORK** (*na*). Gen. 2. 2, God ended his w. Num. 29. 7, ye shall not do any w. therein. *R. V.*, *no manner of w.* Deut. 5. 13, six days thou shalt . . . do all thy w. 2 Kings 19. 13, w. of men's hands. 2 Chr. 31. 21, in every w. that he began . . . he did it. Ezra 6. 17, let the w. of this house of God alone. Neh. 6. 16, this w. was wrought of our God. Job 1. 10, thou hast blessed the w. of his hands. 10. 3, despise the w. of thine hands. 24. 5, go they forth to their w. 37. 7, his w. *R. V.*, *whom he hath made*. Ps. 6. 3, the w. of thy fingers. 9. 16, sware in the w. of his own hands. 33. 4, all his w. are done in truth. *R. V.*, *w. is*. 77. 11, remember the w. of the Lord. *R. V.*, *deeds*. 78. 11, forgot his w., and his wonders. *R. V.*, *doings*. 90. 17, establish thou the w. of our hands. 141. 4, to practise wicked w. *R. V.*, *in deeds of*. 143. 5, I meditate on all thy w. *R. V.*, *doings*. Prov. 7. 16, with carved w. *R. V.*, *striped cloths*. 16. 3, commit thy w. unto the Lord. 20. 11, whether his w. be pure. 24. 12, to every man according to his works. *R. V.*, *w.* 31. 31, let her own w. praise her. Eccl. 2. 17, the w. that is wrought . . . is grievous. 3. 11, no man can find out the w. that God maketh. 4. 4, every right w. 5. 6, destroy the w. of thine hands? 9. 10, there is no w. . . in the grave. 11. 5, knowest not works of God. *R. V.*, *w.* 12. 14, God shall bring every w. into judgment. Isa. 2. 8, they worship the w. of their own hands. 10. 12, when the Lord hath performed his whole w. 26. 12, thou also hast wrought all our w. in us. 28. 21, do his w., his strange w. 29. 16, the w. say of him that. *R. V.*, *thing made*. 40. 10, his w. before him. *R. V.*, *recompence*. 49. 4, my w. with my God. *R. V.*, *recompence*. 61. 8, I will direct their w. in truth. *R. V.*, *recompence*. 65. 7, their former w. into their bosom. 66. 18, I know their w. and their thoughts. Jer. 22. 13, giveth him not for his w. *R. V.*, *hire*. 32. 19, great in counsel, and mighty in w. 48. 7, thou hast trusted in thy w. 50. 25, this is the w. of the Lord. *R. V.*, *hath a w. to do*. Mat. 23. 3, do not ye after their w. Mark 6. 5, he could there do no mighty w. John 7. 21, I have done one w. 10. 25, the w. that I do in my Father's name. 14. 12, greater w. than these shall he do. 17. 4, I have finished the w. Acts 5. 38, if this counsel or this w. be of men. 13. 41, a w. which ye shall in no wise believe. 15. 38, went not with them to the w. 27. 16, had much w. to come by the boat. *R. V.*, *were able with difficulty*. Rom. 2. 15, shew the w. of the law. 3. 27, by what law? of w. 9. 11, not of w. but of him that calleth.

- Rom. 11. 6, otherwise *w.* is no more *w.* *R. V.* omits.  
 13. 12, cast off the *w.* of darkness.  
 14. 20, for meat destroy not the *w.* of God.  
 1 Cor. 3. 13, fire shall try every man's *w.*  
 3. 14, if any man's *w.* abide.  
 9. 1, are not ye my *w.* in the Lord?  
 12. 10, the *w.* of miracles. *R. V., workings.* [ified.  
 Gal. 2. 16, by the *w.* of the law shall no flesh be justi-  
 6. 4, let every man prove his own *w.*  
 Eph. 2. 9, not of *w.* lest any man should boast.  
 4. 12, the *w.* of the ministry.  
 5. 11, the unfruitful *w.* of darkness.  
 1 Thes. 5. 13, in love for their *w.* sake.  
 2 Thes. 2. 17, establish you in every good word and *w.*  
 2 Tim. 4. 5, do the *w.* of an evangelist.  
 Tit. 1. 16, unto every *w.* you reprobate.  
 Heb. 6. 1, repentance from dead *w.*  
 13. 21, perfect in every good *w.* *R. V., thing.*  
 Jas. 1. 4, let patience have her perfect *w.*  
 1. 25, a doer of the *w.* *R. V., that worketh.*  
 2. 22, by *w.* was faith made perfect?  
 3. 16, confusion and every evil *w.* *R. V., vile deed.*  
 2 Pet. 3. 10, the *w.* that are therein shall be burned.  
 1 John 3. 8, destroy the *w.* of the devil.  
 Rev. 2. 2, I know thy *w.* [no *w.* of thine.  
 3. 2, I have not found thy *w.* perfect. *R. V., found*  
 14. 13, their *w.* do follow them.
- WORK** (*v.*). 1 Sam. 14. 6, the Lord will *w.* for us.  
 1 Kings 21. 20, sold thyself to *w.* evil. *R. V., do that which is.*  
 Neh. 4. 6, the people had a mind to *w.*  
 Job 33. 29, things *worketh* God. *R. V., doth God w.*  
 Ps. 58. 2, in heart ye *w.* wickedness.  
 101. 7, he that *worketh* deceit.  
 119. 126, it is time for thee, Lord, to *w.*  
 Prov. 11. 18, the wicked *w.* a deceitful. *R. V., earneth.*  
 Isa. 28. 29, excellent in *working.* *R. V., wisdom.*  
 43. 13, I will *w.*, and who shall let it?  
 Mic. 2. 1, *w.* evil upon their beds.  
 Hab. 1. 5, I will *w.* a *w.* in your days.  
 Hag. 2. 4, *w.*: for I am with you.  
 Mat. 21. 28, go *w.* to day in my vineyard.  
 Mark 16. 20, the Lord *working* with them.  
 John 5. 17, my Father *w.* hitherto, and I *w.*  
 6. 23, *w.* the *w.* of God.  
 6. 30, what dost thou *w.* *R. V., workest thou.*  
 9. 4, the night cometh, when no man can *w.*  
 Acts 10. 35, *w.* righteousness, is accepted.  
 Rom. 4. 15, the law *worketh* wrath.  
 5. 3, tribulation *worketh* patience.  
 8. 28, all things *w.* together for good.  
 1 Cor. 12. 6, it is the same God which *w.* all in all.  
 2 Cor. 4. 12, death *worketh* in us.  
 Eph. 2. 2, the spirit that now *worketh.*  
 3. 20, the power that *worketh* in us.  
 Phil. 2. 12, *w.* out your own salvation.  
 1 Thes. 4. 11, *w.* with your own hands.  
 2 Thes. 3. 10, not *w.*, neither should he eat.  
 3. 11, *working* not at all. *R. V., that w.*  
 Rev. 21. 27, whatsoever *w.* abomination. *R. V., maketh.*
- WORLD**. Job 18. 18, chased out of the *w.*  
 Job 34. 13, who hath disposed the whole *w.*  
 37. 12, the face of the *w.*  
 Ps. 9. 8, shall judge the *w.*: 17. 14, men of the *w.*  
 22. 27, the ends of the *w.* shall. *R. V., earth.*  
 50. 12, the *w.* is mine.  
 73. 12, prosper in the *w.* *R. V., being always at ease.*  
 73. 18, the lightnings lightened the *w.*  
 93. 1, the *w.* also is established.  
 Prov. 8. 26, dust of the *w.* [eternity.  
 Eccl. 1. 11, set the *w.* in their heart. *R. V. (Amer.),*  
 Isa. 13. 11, I will punish the *w.*  
 24. 4, the *w.* languisheth.  
 64. 4, since the beginning of the *w.* *R. V., of old.*  
 Jer. 10. 12, establish the *w.* by his wisdom.  
 Nah. 1. 5, the earth is burned . . . yea, the *w.*  
 Mat. 4. 8, all the kingdoms of the *w.*  
 5. 14, ye are the light of the *w.*  
 12. 32, in the *w.* to come. *R. V., that which is.*  
 13. 38, the field is the *w.*  
 16. 26, gain the whole *w.*  
 18. 7, woe unto the *w.* because of offences!  
 Luke 2. 1, all the *w.* should be taxed.  
 20. 35, worthy to obtain that *w.*  
 John 1. 10, the *w.* knew him not.  
 1. 20, taketh away the sin of the *w.*  
 3. 16, God so loved the *w.*  
 4. 42, the Saviour of the *w.*  
 6. 33, giveth life unto the *w.*  
 7. 4, shew thyself to the *w.*  
 7. 7, *w.* cannot hate you: 8. 12, light of the *w.*  
 12. 19, the *w.* is gone after him.  
 12. 31, now is the judgment of this *w.*  
 12. 47, not to judge the *w.*, but to save the *w.*  
 13. 1, depart out of this *w.*
- John 14. 17, whom the *w.* cannot receive.  
 14. 30, prince of this *w.* cometh. *R. V., the w.*  
 15. 19, if ye were of the *w.*, the *w.* would love his own.  
 16. 33, in the *w.* ye shall have tribulation.  
 17-9, I pray not for the *w.*: 17. 16, not of the *w.*  
 21. 25, the *w.* . . . could not contain the books.  
 Acts 17. 6, turned the *w.* upside down.  
 Rom. 3. 19, all the *w.* may become guilty.  
 12. 2, be not conformed to this *w.*  
 16. 25, since the *w.* began. *R. V., through times eternal.*  
 1 Cor. 1. 20, where is the disputer of this *w.*  
 2. 7, ordained before the *w.* *R. V., worlds.*  
 7. 31, they that use the *w.*  
 10. 11, ends of the *w.* are come. *R. V., ages.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 19, reconciling the *w.* unto himself.  
 7. 10, sorrow of the *w.* worketh death.  
 Gal. 1. 4, this present evil *w.*  
 6. 14, by whom the *w.* is crucified.  
 Eph. 2. 2, according to the course of this *w.*  
 2. 12, without God in the *w.*  
 3. 21, *w.* without end. *R. V., for ever and ever.*  
 6. 12, darkness of this *w.* *R. V., w.-rulers of this.*  
 Col. 2. 8, the rudiments of the *w.*  
 1 Tim. 6. 7, we brought nothing into this *w.*  
 6. 17, that are rich in this *w.* *R. V., present w.*  
 2 Tim. 1. 9, before the *w.* began. *R. V., times eternal.*  
 4. 10, having loved this present *w.*  
 Heb. 9. 26, in the end of the *w.* *R. V., ages.*  
 11. 38, of whom the *w.* was not worthy.  
 Jas. 1. 27, unpotted from the *w.*  
 2. 5, the poor of this *w.* *R. V., as to the w. to be.*  
 3. 6, a *w.* of iniquity.  
 4. 4, friendship of the *w.* is enmity with God?  
 2 Pet. 2. 5, spared not the old *w.*  
 1 John 2. 15, love not the *w.*  
 3. 1, the *w.* knoweth us not.  
 5. 19, whole *w.* lieth in wickedness.  
 Rev. 13. 3, all the *w.* wondered. *R. V., the whole earth.*
- WORLD**, created, Gen. 1.  
 its depravity; Rom. 5. 12; 8. 22; 1 John 2. 16.  
 conformity to, John 17. 15; Rom. 12. 2; Gal. 6. 14;  
 Jas. 1. 27; 2 Pet. 2. 20; 1 John 2. 15.
- WORM**. Job 7. 5, my flesh is clothed with *w.*  
 Job 17. 14, to the *w.*, thou art my mother.  
 19. 26, *w.* destroy this body. *R. V.* omits.  
 21. 26, worms shall cover them. *R. V., w.*  
 24. 20, *w.* shall feed sweetly on him.  
 25. 6, man that is a *w.*  
 Ps. 22. 6, I am a *w.*, and no man.  
 Mark 9. 44, their *w.* dieth not. *R. V.* omits.
- WORSE**. Mat. 9. 16, rent is made *w.*  
 Mark 12. 45, last state . . . is *w.* than the first.  
 Mark 5. 26, rather grew *w.*  
 John 5. 14, lest a *w.* thing come unto thee.  
 1 Cor. 11. 17, not for the better, but for the *w.*  
 1 Tim. 5. 8, *w.* than an infidel.  
 2 Tim. 3. 13, seducers shall wax *w.* and *w.*  
 2 Pet. 2. 20, latter end is *w.* *R. V., become w.*
- WORSHIP**. Gen. 22. 5, go yonder and *w.* *R. V., w.*  
*will w.*  
 Ex. 34. 14, thou shalt *w.* no other God.  
 2 Kings 17. 36, him shall ye *w.* *R. V., bow yourselves.*  
 1 Chr. 16. 29, *w.* the Lord in the beauty.  
 Ps. 45. 11, he is thy Lord; and *w.*  
 56. 6, let us *w.* and bow down.  
 97. 7, *w.* him, all ye gods.  
 99. 5, *w.* at his footstool.  
 Isa. 27. 13, *w.* the Lord in the holy mount.  
 66. 23, all flesh come to *w.* before me.  
 Zeph. 1. 5, *w.* the host of heaven.  
 2. 11, men shall *w.* him.  
 Mat. 4. 10, thou shalt *w.* the Lord thy God.  
 15. 9, in vain they do *w.* me.  
 Luke 14. 10, have *w.* in the presence. *R. V., glory.*  
 John 4. 20, our fathers *w.* in this mountain.  
 4. 23, came up to *w.* him. *R. V., be his worshippers.*  
 12. 20, came up to *w.* at the feast.  
 Acts 7. 42, to *w.* the host of heaven. *R. V., serve.*  
 17. 23, ye ignorantly *w.* *R. V., w. in ignorance.*  
 24. 14, so *w.* I the God of my fathers. *R. V., serve.*  
 Rom. 1. 25, *w.* . . . the creature more than the  
 Creator.  
 1 Cor. 14. 25, he will *w.* God.  
 Heb. 1. 6, let all the angels of God *w.* him.  
 Rev. 9. 20, they should not *w.* devils.  
 19. 10, I fell at his feet to *w.* him; 22. 9, *w.* God.  
**Worship**, mode of, Lev. 19. 3; Eccl. 5.; John. 4. 24;  
 1 Cor. 11.  
 enjoined, 1 Chr. 16. 29; Ps. 95. 6; 99. 5.  
 to be to God alone, Ex. 20. 1; Deut. 6. 13; Mat. 4. 10;  
 Luke 4. 8; Col. 2. 18; Rev. 19. 10.
- WORTHY**. Gen. 32. 10, not *w.* of the least.  
 1 Sam. 26. 16, ye are *w.* to die.  
 2 Sam. 22. 4, Lord, who is *w.* to be praised.  
 1 Kings 1. 52, shew himself a *w.* man.



Mat. 3. 11, whose shoes I am not *w.* to bear.  
 8. 8, Lord, I am not *w.*  
 10. 10, workman I *w.* of his meat.  
 10. 37, not *w.* of me.  
 22. 8, they which were bidden were not *w.*  
 Luke 3. 8, fruits *w.* of repentance.  
 10. 7, labourer is *w.* of his hire.  
 12. 48, did commit things *w.* of stripes.  
 15. 19, no more *w.* to be called thy son.  
 20. 35, *w.* to obtain that world.  
 21. 36, accounted *w.* to escape. *R. V., prevail.*  
 Acts 24. 2, very *w.* deeds are done. *R. V., evils.*  
 Rom. 8. 18, not *w.* to be compared with.  
 Eph. 4. 1, walk *w.* of the vocation. *R. V., worthily.*  
 Col. 1. 10, walk *w.* of the Lord. *R. V., worthily.*  
 1 Tim. 1. 15, *w.* of all acceptance.  
 Jas. 2. 7, blaspheme that *w.* name. *R. V., honourable.*  
 Rev. 3. 4, for they are *w.*  
**WOT.** Gen. 21. 26, I *w.* not. *R. V., know.*  
 Gen. 39. 8, *w.*otteth; Ex. 32. 1, *w.*ot. *R. V., know.*  
 Rom. 11. 2, *w.* ye not. *R. V. (Amer.), know.*  
**WOUND (w.).** Ex. 21. 25, *w.* for *w.*  
 Job 34. 6, my *w.* is incurable.  
 Ps. 147. 3, bindeth up their *w.*  
 Prov. 6. 33, a *w.* and dishonour. *R. V., wounds.*  
 13. 8, words of a talebearer are as *w.* *R. V., dainty morsels.*  
 23. 29, who hath *w.* without cause?  
 27. 6, faithful are the *w.* of a friend.  
 Isa. 1. 6, *w.*, and bruises.  
 Jer. 10. 19, my *w.* is grievous.  
 15. 18, my *w.* incurable.  
 30. 17, I will heal thee of thy *w.*  
 Zech. 13. 6, what are these *w.* in thine hands?  
 Rev. 13. 3, his deadly *w.* was healed. *R. V., death-stroke.*  
**WOUND (w.).** Deut. 32. 39, I *w.*, and I heal. *R. V., have wounded.*  
 Ps. 68. 21, God shall *w.* the head. *R. V., smile through.*  
**WOUNDED.** Prov. 26, cast down many *w.*  
 Prov. 18. 14, *w.* spirit who can bear? *R. V., broken.*  
 Isa. 53. 5, he was *w.* for our transgressions.  
 Luke 10. 30, *w.* him. *R. V., beat.*  
**WRATH.** Gen. 49. 7, their *w.*, for it was cruel.  
 2 Chr. 30. 8, fierceness of his *w.* may turn. *R. V., his fierce anger.*  
 Job 5. 2, *w.* killeth the foolish man. *R. V., vexation.*  
 21. 20, he shall drink of the *w.* of the Almighty.  
 36. 13, hypocrites in heart heap up *w.* *R. V., anger.*  
 40. 11, cast abroad the rage of thy *w.* *R. V., thine anger.*  
 Ps. 37. 8, cease from anger, and forsake *w.*  
 55. 3, in *w.* they hate me. *R. V., anger.*  
 58. 9, living, and in his *w.* *R. V., the burning alike.*  
 76. 10, *w.* of man shall praise thee.  
 78. 31, *w.* of God came. *R. V., when the anger.*  
 90. 7, by thy *w.* are we troubled.  
 Prov. 11. 23, expectation of the wicked is *w.*  
 12. 16, a fool's *w.* is presently known. *R. V., vexation.*  
 14. 23, slow to *w.* is of great. *R. V., anger.*  
 15. 1, a soft answer turneth away *w.* [of pride].  
 21. 24, who dealeth in proud *w.* *R. V., the arrogance.*  
 29. 8, wise men turn away *w.*  
 Eccl. 5. 17, *w.* with his sickness.  
 Isa. 13. 9, cruel both with *w.* and fierce anger.  
 54. 8, in a little *w.* I hid my face.  
 Jer. 44. 8, ye provoke me unto *w.* *R. V., anger.*  
 Nah. 1. 2, he reserveth *w.* for his enemies.  
 Hab. 3. 2, in *w.* remember mercy.  
 Mat. 3. 7, flee from the *w.* to come?  
 Luke 4. 23, filled with *w.*  
 Rom. 2. 5, *w.* against the day of *w.*  
 2. 8, indignation and *w.* *R. V., w. and indignation.*  
 4. 15, the law worketh *w.*  
 5. 9, we shall be saved from *w.* *R. V., the w. of God.*  
 Gal. 5. 20, *w.*, strife, seditions. *R. V., wraths.*  
 Eph. 6. 4, provoke not your children to *w.*  
 1 Thes. 5. 9, God hath not appointed us to *w.*  
 Jas. 1. 19, slow to *w.*  
 Rev. 6. 16, *w.* of the Lamb.  
**Wrath,** referred to, Deut. 9. 7; Ps. 59. 13; 76. 10; Prov. 27. 3; Isa. 14. 6; Zech. 7. 12; Rom. 12. 19; Eph. 2. 3; 4. 26; Col. 3. 6.  
 of God, 2 Chr. 28. 11; Ezra 10. 14; John 3. 36; Rom. 9. 22; Eph. 5. 6; Rev. 6. 17; 19. 15.  
**WREATHEN.** Ex. 26. 14, *w.* work (= twisted).  
 2 Kings 25. 17, *w.* work. *R. V., network.*  
**WREST.** Ex. 23. 2, *w.* judgment (= pervert).  
 2 Pet. 3. 16, and unstable *w.*  
**WRESTLE.** Eph. 6. 12, *w.* not. *R. V., our wrestling.*  
**WRESTLINGS.** Gen. 30. 8, with great *w.*  
**WRITE.** Prov. 3. 3, *w.* them upon thine heart.  
 Isa. 10. 1, that *w.* grievousness.  
 10. 19, a child may *w.* them.  
 Jer. 22. 30, *w.* ye this man childless.  
 31. 33, *w.* it in their hearts.

1 Cor. 4. 14, I *w.* not . . . to shame you  
 1 Thes. 5. 1, no need that I *w.* *R. V., ought be written.*  
 1 John 2. 7, I *w.* no new commandment.  
**WRITTEN.** Ex. 31. 18, *w.* with the finger of God.  
 Job 19. 23, O that my words were now *w.*  
 Ps. 69. 28, not be *w.* with the righteous.  
 Eccl. 12. 10, that which was *w.* was upright.  
 Jer. 17. 1, *w.* with a pen of iron.  
 Luke 10. 20, your names are *w.* in heaven.  
 20. 17, what is this then that is *w.*  
 John 19. 22, what I have *w.* I have *w.*  
 1 Cor. 10. 11, *w.* for our admonition.  
 2 Cor. 3. 2, our epistle *w.* in our hearts.  
 Heb. 12. 23, which are *w.* in heaven. *R. V., enrolled.*  
 Rev. 2. 17, a new name *w.*  
**WRONG.** Job 19. 7, behold, I cry out of *w.*  
 Jer. 22. 3, do no *w.*  
 Lam. 3. 59, Lord, thou hast seen my *w.*  
 Mat. 20. 13, friend, I do thee no *w.*  
 Acts 17. 26, why do ye *w.* one to another?  
 2 Cor. 12. 13, forgive me this *w.*  
 Col. 3. 25, he that doeth *w.* shall receive for the *w.*  
**WROTE.** Gen. 4. 6, why art thou *w.*  
 Ps. 89. 38, *w.* with thine anointed.  
 Isa. 54. 9, I would not be *w.* with thee.  
 57. 16, neither will I be always *w.*  
 64. 9, be not *w.* very sore.  
**WROUGHT.** Num. 23. 23, what hath God *w.*  
 1 Sam. 6. 6, he had *w.* wonderfully.  
 Neh. 6. 16, this work was *w.* of our God.  
 Job 36. 23, who can say, thou hast *w.* iniquity?  
 Ps. 31. 19, thou hast *w.* for them that trust in thee.  
 45. 13, her clothing is of *w.* gold. *R. V., inwrought with.*  
 139. 15, *w.* in lowest parts of the earth.  
 Isa. 26. 18, we have not *w.* any deliverance.  
 41. 4, who hath *w.* and done it.  
 Dan. 4. 2, wonders that the high God hath *w.*  
 Jonah 1. 11, sea *w.* *R. V., grew more and more tempestuous.*  
 Mat. 20. 12, he was *w.* but one hour. *R. V., spent.*  
 26. 10, she hath *w.* a good work.  
 Rom. 15. 18, Christ hath not *w.*  
 2 Cor. 5. 5, he that hath *w.* us . . . is God.  
 Eph. 1. 20, he *w.* in Christ.  
 2 Thes. 3. 8, *w.* with labour. *R. V., working.*  
 Heb. 11. 33, *w.* righteousness.  
 Jas. 2. 22, faith *w.* with his works.  
 2 John 8, things which we have *w.*  
 Rev. 19. 20, the false prophet that *w.* miracles.  
**WRUNG.** Ps. 73. 10, *w.* out. *R. V. (Amer.), drained.*

## Y

**YEAR.** Gen. 1. 14, for days, and *y.*  
 Gen. 47. 9, the *y.* of my life.  
 Ex. 12. 2, the first month of the *y.*  
 Lev. 16. 34, an atonement . . . once a *y.*  
 25. 5, it is a *y.* of rest.  
 Deut. 15. 9, the *y.* of release, is at hand.  
 32. 7, consider the *y.* of many generations.  
 Job 10. 5, are thy *y.* as man's days.  
 15. 20, the number of *y.* is hidden.  
 32. 7, *y.* should teach wisdom.  
 36. 11, their *y.* in pleasures.  
 Ps. 31. 10, my *y.* with sighing.  
 65. 11, thou crownest the *y.* with thy goodness.  
 77. 5, the *y.* of ancient times.  
 78. 33, their *y.* in trouble.  
 90. 4, a thousand *y.* in thy sight.  
 90. 9, we spend our *y.* as a tale that is told.  
 102. 27, thy *y.* shall have no end.  
 Prov. 4. 10, the *y.* of thy life shall be many.  
 5. 9, thy *y.* unto the cruel.  
 10. 27, the *y.* of the wicked shall be shortened.  
 Isa. 29. 1, add ye *y.* to *y.*  
 32. 10, *y.* shall ye be troubled. *R. V., beyond a y.*  
 38. 15, go softly all my *y.*  
 61. 2, the acceptable *y.* of the Lord.  
 63. 4, the *y.* of my redeemed is come.  
 Jer. 11. 23, the *y.* of their visitation.  
 28. 16, this *y.* thou shalt die.  
 Ezek. 4. 5, the *y.* of their iniquity.  
 46. 17, it shall be his to the *y.* of liberty.  
 Hab. 3. 2, revive thy work in the midst of the *y.*  
 Luke 13. 5, let it alone this *y.* also.  
 Heb. 9. 26, every *y.* with blood. *R. V., y. by y. [by y.]*  
 10. 3, a remembrance . . . of sins every *y.* *R. V., y.*  
 Rev. 20. 2, bound him a thousand *y.*  
**YET.** Ex. 10. 7, knowest thou not *y.*  
 Deut. 9. 29, *y.* they are thy people.  
 Job 13. 15, *y.* will I trust in him.  
 Eccl. 4. 3, they, which hath not *y.* been.

Isa. 49. 5, *y.* shall I be glorious. *R. V., for.*  
 49. 15, *y.* will I not forget thee.  
 Mat. 15. 17, do not *ye y.* understand. *R. V. omits.*  
 19. 20, what lack I *y.*; 24. 6, the end is not *y.*  
 Mark 11. 13, the time of figs was not *y.* *R. V. omits.*  
 Luke 24. 44, while I was *y.* with you.  
 John 2. 4, mine hour is not *y.* come.  
 11. 25, though he were dead, *y.* shall he live.  
 Rom. 5. 6, *y.* without strength.  
 1 Cor. 3. 15, *y.* so as by fire.  
 15. 17, *ye are y.* in your sins.  
 Gal. 2. 20, *y.* not I, but Christ. *R. V. (Eng.), and y. no longer;* (Amer.) omits.  
 Heb. 4. 15, *y.* without sin.  
 1 John 3. 2, it doth not *y.* appear.  
**YIELD.** Gen. 4. 12, *y.* unto thee her strength.  
 Lev. 19. 25, *y.* unto you the increase.  
 2 Chr. 30. 8, *y.* yourselves unto the Lord. [*yielded.*]  
 Ps. 67. 6, shall the earth *y.* her increase. *R. V., hath*  
 107. 37, which may *y.* fruits. *R. V., and get them.*  
 Prov. 7. 21, she caused him to *y.*  
 Eccl. 10. 4, *y.* pacifieth great offences.  
 Joel 2. 22, and the vine do *y.* their strength.  
 Mat. 27. 50, *y.* up the ghost.  
 Rom. 6. 13, *y.* yourselves unto God. *R. V., present.*  
 Heb. 12. 11, *y.* the peaceable fruit of righteousness.  
**YOKE.** Gen. 27. 40, thou shalt break his *y.*  
 Lev. 26. 13, broken the bands of your *y.*  
 Num. 19. 2, upon which never came *y.*  
 Deut. 28. 48, a *y.* of iron upon thy neck.  
 1 Sam. 11. 7, he took a *y.* of oxen.  
 1 Kings 12. 4, thy father made our *y.* grievous.  
 Isa. 9. 4, thou hast broken the *y.* of his burden.  
 58. 6, break every *y.*  
 Jer. 2. 20, of old time I have broken thy *y.*  
 27. 11, their neck under the *y.* [bars.  
 28. 13, *y.* of wood . . . *y.* of iron. *R. V., bars . . .*  
 Lam. 3. 27, it is good for a man that he bear the *y.*  
 Mat. 11. 29, take my *y.* upon you.  
 11. 30, for my *y.* is easy.  
 Gal. 5. 1, entangled again with the *y.* of bondage.  
**YOKE OF CHRIST.** Mat. 11. 30; 1 John 5. 3. [*bourer.*]  
**YOKEFELLOW.** Phil. 4. 3, true *y.* (= fellow la-  
**YOU.** Gen. 48. 21, God shall be with *y.*  
 Ruth 2. 4, the Lord be with *y.*  
 2 Chr. 15. 2, the Lord is with *y.*  
 Jer. 42. 11, I am with *y.*  
 Mat. 28. 20, I am with *y.* always.  
 1 Cor. 6. 11, such were some of *y.*  
 2 Cor. 12. 14, I seek not *y.* out, but *y.*  
 Eph. 2. 1, *y.* hath he quickened.  
 Col. 1. 27, Christ in *y.*  
**YOUNG.** Deut. 32. 11, eagle . . . fluttereth over her *y.*  
 2 Chr. 34. 3, yet *y.*, he began to seek . . . God.  
 Ps. 37. 25, I have been *y.*, and now am old.  
 84. 3, where she may lay her *y.*  
 147. 9, the *y.* ravens which cry.  
 Prov. 30. 17, the *y.* eagles shall eat it.  
 S. of Sol. 2. 9, a roe or a *y.* hart.  
 Isa. 11. 7, their *y.* ones shall lie down together.  
 40. 11, lead those that are with *y.* *R. V. (Eng.), give*  
*suck;* (Amer.), have their young.  
 Jer. 51. 22, break old and *y.* *R. V., the youth.*  
 Ezek. 9. 6, slay old and *y.* *R. V., the y.* man.  
 17. 4, the top of his *y.* twigs.  
 Zech. 11. 15, seek the *y.* one. *R. V., those that be*  
 Mark 10. 13, they brought *y.* children. *R. V., little.*  
 14. 51, the *y.* men laid hold on him. *R. V., they.*  
 John 21. 18, thou wast *y.* thou girded thyself.  
 Tit. 2. 4, teach the *y.* women to be sober.  
 2. 6, *y.* men likewise exhort. *R. V., the younger.*  
**YOUNG, exhortations to the, Ex.** 20. 12; Lev. 19. 32;  
 Prov. 1. 8; 6. 20; Eccl. 12. 1; 1 Tim. 5. 4.  
**YOUTH.** Gen. 8. 21, man's heart is evil from his *y.*  
 2 Sam. 19. 7, evil that befell thee from thy *y.*  
 1 Kings 18. 12, fear the Lord from my *y.*  
 Job 13. 26, the iniquities of my *y.*  
 20. 11, full of the sin of his *y.*  
 29. 4, in the days of my *y.* *R. V., ripeness.*  
 33. 25, he shall return to the days of his *y.*  
 36. 14, they die in *y.*  
 Ps. 25. 7, remember not the sins of my *y.*  
 71. 5, my trust from my *y.*  
 83. 15, ready to die from my *y.*  
 89. 45, the days of his *y.* hast thou shortened.  
 103. 5, thy *y.* is renewed like the eagle's.  
 110. 3, thou hast the dew of thy *y.*  
 129. 1, they afflicted me from my *y.*  
 144. 12, as plants grown up in their *y.*  
 Prov. 2. 17, forsaketh the guide of her *y.*  
 Eccl. 11. 9, rejoice, O young man, in thy *y.*  
 1. 1, remember thy Creator in days of thy *y.*  
 Isa. 47. 12, wherein thou hast laboured from thy *y.*  
 54. 4, thou shalt forget the shame of thy *y.*  
 Jer. 2. 2, the kindness of thy *y.*

Jer. 3. 4, my father, thou art the guide of my *y.*  
 31. 19, I did bear the reproach of my *y.*  
 32. 30, done evil before me from their *y.*  
 48. 11, at ease from his *y.*  
 Ezek. 16. 22, not remembered the days of thy *y.*  
 Mat. 19. 20, have I kept from my *y.* *R. V. omits.*  
 1 Tim. 4. 12, let no man despise thy *y.*

## Z

**ZAANAIM**, zā'a-nā'im — Heb. wanderings. *R. V., Za-*  
*anaim.*  
 Jael slays Sisera at, Judg. 4. 11.  
**ZAANAN**, zā'a-nān — Heb. rich in cattle — a town.  
 Mic. 1. 11. [Josh. 19. 33.  
**ZAANANIM**, zā'a-nān'nim = **ZAANAIM** (*q.v.*).  
**ZAANVAN**, zā'a-vān — Heb. terror — an Edomite  
 "duke." Gen. 36. 27.  
**ZABAD**, zā'bād — Heb. [God] has given.  
 (1) one of David's heroes, 1 Chr. 11. 41.  
 (2) Joazachar, who slew Joash, 2 Chr. 24. 26.  
 (3) others, Ezra 10. 27, 33, 43.  
**ZABBAI**, zā'b bāi — Heb. wanderer. Ezra 10. 23.  
**ZABBUD**, zā'b bud — Heb. given. Ezra 8. 14.  
**ZABDI**, zā'b di — Heb. [God is] a giver. Josh. 7. 1;  
 1 Chr. 8. 19; 27. 27. [27. 2; Neh. 11. 14.  
**ZARDIEL**, zā'b di-el — Heb. God is a giver. 1 Chr.  
**ZABUD**, zā'b bud = **ZABBUD** (*q.v.*). 1 Kings 4. 5.  
**ZABULON**, zā'b u-lon. *R. V., Zebulun.* Mat. 4. 13, 15;  
 Rev. 1. 8.  
**ZACCAI**, zā'c cāi — Heb. pure. Ezra 2. 9; Neh. 7. 14.  
**ZACCHAEUS**, zac-chae'us, Gk. for Zaccai (*q.v.*). Luke  
 19. 3.  
**ZACCHUR**, zā'c chur = **ZACCUR** — Heb. renowned.  
 1 Chr. 4. 26; Num. 13. 4; 1 Chr. 24. 27; 25. 2; Neh. 3.  
 2; 10. 12; 13. 13.  
**ZACHARIAH**, zā'ch'a-rī'ah — Heb. Lord remembers.  
 (1) king of Israel, slain by Shallum, 2 Kings 15. 10.  
 (2) the father of Abi, Hezekiah's mother, 2 Kings 18. 2.  
*R. V., Zechariah.* [of Abia.  
**ZACHARIAS**, zā'ch'a-rī'as. (1) a priest of the course  
 father of John the Baptist, Luke 1. 5-64.  
 recovers his speech, Luke 1. 64. *R. V., Zachariah.*  
 (2) the "son of Barachias," Mat. 23. 35; Luke 11. 51.  
**ZACHER**, zā' cher — Heb. renown. 1 Chr. 8. 31.  
**ZADOK**, zā' dok — Heb. righteous.  
 (1) a son of Ahitub, 2 Sam. 8. 17. [1 Kings 4. 4.  
 priest in time of David and Solomon, 2 Sam. 20. 25;  
 (2) father of Jerusha, 2 Kings 15. 33; 2 Chr. 27. 1.  
 (3) others, Neh. 3. 4, 29; 13. 13.  
**ZAHAM**, zā'hām — Heb. sturdy. 2 Chr. 11. 19.  
**ZAIR**, zā'ir — Heb. little — scene of Joram's victory.  
 2 Kings 8. 21.  
**ZALMON**, zāl'mon — Heb. shady.  
 (1) David's warrior, 2 Sam. 23. 28.  
 (2) a wood near Shechem, Judg. 9. 48. [33. 41.  
**ZALMONAH**, zal-mō' nah, Israelites camp at. Num.  
**ZALMUNNA**, zal-mūn' na, a Midianite king. Judg. 8.  
 5-21. [Deut. 2. 20. *R. V., Zamzumim.*  
**ZAMZ UMMIMS**, zam-zūm mīng — Heb. barbarians.  
**ZANOAH**, za-nō' ah — Heb. a marsh. Josh. 15. 34; 15. 56.  
**ZAPHNATH-PANEAH**, zā'ph nath-pā-a-nē' ah —  
 Egypt. saviour of the world. *R. V., Zaphenath-*  
*paneah.*  
 Pharaoh's name for Joseph, Gen. 41. 45. [Josh. 13. 27.  
**ZAPHON**, zā' phon — Heb. the north — a Gadite town.  
**ZARA(Ė)**, zā' rā — Heb. sunrise [?]. Mat. 1. 3; Gen. 46.  
 12. *R. V., Zerah.* [Zorah.  
**ZAREAH**, zā' re-ah — Heb. hornet. Neh. 11. 29. *R. V.,*  
**ZAREATHITES**, zā're-ath-ites, dwellers in Zareah,  
 1 Chr. 2. 53. *R. V., Zorathites.*  
**ZARED**, zā' red. *R. V., Zered.* Num. 21. 12. [town.  
**ZAREPHATH**, zā're-phāth — Heb. smelting place — a  
 Elijah stays there during the famine, 1 Kings 17. 10.  
 Elijah raises the widow's son at, 1 Kings 17. 22.  
 is called Sarepta, Luke 4. 26.  
**ZARETAN**, zā're-tān, Israelites cross Jordan at. Josh.  
 3. 16. *R. V., Zareth-an.* [splendour. Josh. 13. 19.  
**ZARETH-SHAHAR**, zā'reth-shā' har — Heb. morning  
**ZARHITES**, zār'hites, posterity of Zerah. Num. 26.  
 13. *R. V., Zerathites.*  
**ZARTANAH**, zār'ta-nah — Heb. cooling — a village.  
 1 Kings 4. 12. *R. V., Zareth-an.*  
**ZARTHAN**, zār'than. *R. V., Zareth-an.* 1 Kings 7. 46.  
**ZATTHU**, zāt' thu. *R. V., Zattu.* Ezra 2. 8; Neh. 10. 14.  
**ZAVAN**, zā' van. *R. V., Zaavan.* 1 Chr. 1. 42.  
**ZAZA**, zā' zā — Heb. plenty. 1 Chr. 2. 33.  
**ZEAL**, 2 Kings 10. 15, see my *z.* for the Lord.  
 Ps. 69. 9, the *z.* of thine house hath eaten me up.  
 119. 139, my *z.* hath consumed me.  
 Isa. 9. 7, the *z.* of the Lord . . . will perform this.  
 59. 17, clad with *z.* as a cloak.  
 63. 15, where is thy *z.*

John 2. 17, the *z.* of thine house. *R. V.* (Amer.), *zeal for thy house*.  
 Rom. 10. 2, they have a *z.* of God.  
 2 Cor. 9. 2, your *z.* hath provoked very many.  
 Col. 4. 13, great *z.* for you. *R. V.*, much labour.  
**Zeal**, spoken of, 2 Sam. 21. 2; 2 Kings 19. 31; Rom. 12. 11; 2 Cor. 10. 11; Rev. 3. 19.  
 Instances of:—*Phineas*, Num. 25. 7; Num. 25. 11 (*R. V.*, *zealous*); *Jehu*, 2 Kings 10. 16; *the Jews*, Acts 21. 20; *Paul*, Acts 22. 3; Phil. 3. 6.  
 Christ an example of, John 2. 17. [*ous*.]  
**ZEALOUS**. Num. 25. 11, *z.* for my sake. *R. V.*, *jealous*. Acts 21. 20, they are all *z.* of the law.  
 1 Cor. 14. 12, *z.* of spiritual gifts.  
 Tit. 2. 14, *z.* of good works.  
 Rev. 3. 19, be *z.* therefore, and repent.  
**ZEBADIAH**, zēb'a-di'ah—Heb. *Jehovah has given*.  
 (1) a son of Asahel, Joab's brother, 1 Chr. 27. 7.  
 (2) a Levite teacher, employed by Jehoshaphat. 2 Chr. 17. 8.  
 (3) the son of a certain Ishmael, 2 Chr. 19. 11.  
 (4) others, Chr. 8. 15; 12. 7; 26. 2; Ezra 8. 8; 10. 20.  
**ZEB'A**, zēb'ā—Heb. *sacrifice*—a Midianite king. Judg. 8. 4-28.  
**ZEB'AIM**, zēb'ā'im—Heb. *gazelles*. Ezra 2. 57.  
**ZEBEDEE**, zēb'e-dee, (Gk. for Zebadiah (*q.v.*)). father of James and John, Mat. 4. 21. [Ezra 10. 43.  
**ZEBINA**, zē-bi-nā—Heb. *bought*—a son of Nebo.  
**ZEBOIM**, zē-bō'im—Heb. *gazelles, or roes*.  
 (1) one of the "five cities of the plain," Gen. 10. 19. *R. V.*, Zebolim.  
 (2) a valley near Gibeah, in Benjamin, 1 Sam. 13. 18.  
 (3) a town inhabited after the captivity, Neh. 11. 34.  
**ZEBUDAH**, zē-bū dah—Heb. *given*—wife of Josiah. 2 Kings 23. 36. *R. V.*, Zebidan.  
**ZEBUL**, zē'būl—Heb. *habitation*—governor of Shechem. Judg. 9. 28.  
**ZEBULONITE**, zēb'u-lon-ite, one of the tribe of Zebulun. Judg. 12. 11. *R. V.*, Zebulomite. [*son*.]  
**ZEBULUN**, zēb'u-lūn—Heb. *dwelling with*. (1) Jacob's goes to Egypt with his father, Ex. 1. 3.  
 his three sons, Sereed, Elou, and Jahleel, Gen. 46. 14.  
 (2) the tribe, numbered, Num. 1. 31; 26. 27.  
 responds to Gideon's summons, Judg. 6. 35.  
 assists in making David king, 1 Chr. 12. 33-40.  
 is carried captive to Assyria, 2 Kings 15. 29. [26. 27.  
**ZEBULONITE S.**, zēb'u-lun-ites=ZEBULON (2). Num.  
**ZECHARIAH**, zēch'ā-ri'ah—Heb. *Jehovah remembers*.  
 (1) a minor prophet (see Book of).  
 (2) son of Jehoiada, the high priest, 2 Chr. 24. 20.  
 is stoned to death, 2 Chr. 24. 21.  
 (3) a prophet in Uziah's reign, 2 Chr. 26. 5.  
 (4) a chief in the time of Ezra, Ezra 8. 16.  
 (5) others, 1 Chr. 5. 7; 9. 21; 12. 12; 16. 8. 2. [8.  
**ZEDAD**, zē dād—Heb. *side, or sloping place*. [Num. 34.  
**ZEDEKIAH**, zēd'e-ki'ah—Heb. *Jehovah is righteousness*.  
 (1) the last king of Judah (Mattaniah), 2 Kings 24. 17.  
 does evil in God's sight, 2 Kings 24. 19.  
 rebels against Nebuchadnezzar, 2 Kings 24. 20.  
 is taken prisoner to Babylon, 2 Kings 25. 7.  
 (2) a false prophet in Ahab's reign, 1 Kings 22. 11.  
 (3) a prince of the tribe of Judah, Jer. 36. 12.  
**ZEEB**, zē'eb—Heb. *the wolf*—a Midianite prince. Judg. 7. 25.  
**ZE'AH**, zē'ah—Heb. *slope*—a town in Benjamin.  
 burial place of Saul and Jonathan, 2 Sam. 21. 14.  
**ZELEK**, zē lek—Heb. *a cleft*—an Ammonite. 2 Sam. 23. 37. [26. 23.  
**ZELOPHEHAD**, zē-lō'p'he-hād—Heb. *first-born*. Num. 26. 29.  
**ZELOTES**, zē-lō'tēs—(Gk. *zealot*). Luke 6. 15.  
**ZEL'ZAH**, zēl'zah, a frontier town of Benjamin. 1 Sam. 10. 2.  
**ZEMARAIM**, zēm'a-rā'im.  
 (1) a town of Benjamin, Josh. 18. 22.  
 (2) a mountain in Ephraim, 2 Chr. 13. 4.  
**ZEMARITE**, zēm'a-rite, a Canaanite tribe. Gen. 10. 18; 1 Chr. 1. 16. [Chr. 7. 8.  
**ZEMIRA**, zē-mī rā—Heb. *a song*—a Benjamite. 1 Zephaniah, zē nan=ZANAN (*q.v.*). Josh. 15. 37.  
**ZENAS**, zē nas. Tit. 3. 13.  
**ZEPHANIAH**, zēph'a-ni'ah—Heb. *God has hidden*.  
 (1) a prophet.  
 his prophecies, Zeph. 1. 2; 3.  
 (2) a priest, the son of Maaseiah, Jer. 21. 1.  
 is put to death by the king of Babylon, 2 Kings 25. 21.  
 (3) a Kohathite ancestor of Samuel, 1 Chr. 6. 36.  
 (4) the father of Josiah, Zech. 6. 10, 14.  
**ZEPHATH**, zē phath—Heb. *a watch-tower*=HORMAH (*q.v.*). Judg. 1. 17. [14. 10.  
**ZEPHATHIAH**, zēph'a-thah, a valley in Judah. 2 Chr. ZEPHAI, zē phī=ZEPHO=ZEPHATH (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 1. 36; Gen. 36. 11. [Num. 26. 15.  
**ZEPHON**, zē'phon—Heb. *expectation*—Gad's son.

**ZEPHONITES**, zē'phon-ites, posterity of Zephon. Num. 26. 15.  
**ZER**, zēr—Heb. *a narrow place*. Josh. 19. 35.  
**ZERAH**, zēr'ah—Heb. *sunrise*.  
 (1) an "Eshionian," 2 Chr. 14. 9.  
 (2) others, Gen. 38. 30; 1 Chr. 6. 21, 41. [6; Ezra 8. 4.  
**ZERAHIAH**, zēr'a-hi'ah—Heb. *Jah arises*. 1 Chr. 6.  
**ZERED**, zē red=ZARED (*q.v.*). Deut. 2. 13.  
**ZEREDA**, zēr'e-dā—Heb. *cooling*. 1 Kings 11. 26.  
**ZEREDATHAH**, zē-red'a-thah=ZARTHAN (*q.v.*). 2 Chr. 4. 17.  
**ZEREAATH**, zēr'e-rāth—Heb. *cooling*. Judg. 7. 22.  
**ZERESH**, zēr resh—Heb. *gold*—Haman's wife. Esth. 6. 13.  
**ZERETH**, zēr'eth—Heb. *brightness*. 1 Chr. 4. 7.  
**ZERI**, zē ri=IZRI (*q.v.*). 1 Chr. 25. 3.  
**ZEROR**, zēr rōr—Heb. *a packet*. 1 Sam. 9. 1.  
**ZERUAH**, zē-ru'ah—Heb. *leprous*. 1 Kings 11. 26.  
**ZERUBABEL**, zē-rūb ba-bēl—Heb. *born in Babylon*. restores the true worship, Ezra 3. 2; Neh. 7. 47.  
**ZERUAH**, zēr'u'ah—Heb. *striker of God*. 1 Sam. 26. 6. [(1) 1 Chr. 23. 8; 26. 22. (2) 1 Chr. 7. 10.  
**ZETHAM**, zē'tham=ZETHAN—Heb. *olive-grove*.  
**ZETHAR**, zē'thar—Heb. *a star* [?]. Esth. 1. 10.  
**ZIA**, zī'ā—Heb. *fear*—a Gadite. 1 Chr. 5. 13.  
**ZIBA**, zī bā—Heb. *station*. 2 Sam. 9. 2.  
**ZIBION**, zīb'e-on—Heb. *ravenous*. Gen. 36. 2, 20.  
**ZIBIAH** (II), zīb'i-ā—Heb. *gazelle*. 1 Chr. 8. 9; 2 Kings 12. 1. [8. 19; 26. 25; 2 Chr. 28. 7.  
**ZICHRI**, zī'ch'ri—Heb. *remembered*. Ex. 6. 21; 1 Chr. 7. ZIDDIM, zīd dim—Heb. *slopes*—town of Naphtali. Josh. 19. 35. [Neh. 10. 1. *R. V.*, Zedekiah.  
**ZIDKIAH**, zīd-kī'ah—Heb. *the Lord is righteous*.  
**ZIDON**, zīd'on—Heb. *a fishery*—town north of Tyre. is not subdued by Asher, Judg. 1. 31.  
 its inhabitants oppress Israel. Judg. 10. 12.  
 Tyre is termed its "virgin daughter," Isa. 23. 12.  
 is famous for arts and commerce, 1 Kings 5. 6; 1 Chr. 22. 4.  
 Ashtoreth, the goddess of, 1 Kings 11. 5. [Judg. 18. 7.  
**ZIDONIAN**, zī-dō-m'ans, natives of Zidon [*q.v.*].  
**ZIF**, zīf—Heb. *brightness, or splendour*. 1 Kings 6. 1.  
**ZIHA**, zī'hā—Heb. *drought*. Ezra 2. 43; Neh. 11. 21.  
**ZIKLAG**, zīk lāg, a town south of Judah. Josh. 15. 31.  
 is given to David by Achish of Gath, 1 Sam. 27. 6.  
 is destroyed by the Amalekites, 1 Sam. 30. 1, 2.  
 is inhabited after the captivity, Neh. 11. 28.  
**ZILLAH**, zīl'lah—Heb. *shadow*—Lamech's wife. Gen. 4. 19. [Gen. 50. 9.  
**ZILPAH**, zīl pah—Heb. *dropping*—Leah's handmaid.  
**ZILTHAI**, zīl thāi—Heb. *protective*. 1 Chr. 8. 20; 12. 20. [2. 42; 2 Chr. 23. 12.  
**ZIMMAH**, zīm'mah—Heb. *counsel*. 1 Chr. 6. 20; 6. 23.  
**ZIMRAN**, zīm rān—Heb. *celebrated in song*. Gen. 25. 2.  
**ZIMRI**, zīm'ri—Heb. *celebrated in song*. 1 Kings 16. 9.  
 (1)=ZABDI. 1 Chr. 2. 6.  
 (2) a son of Salu, slain by Phinehas. Num. 25. 14.  
 (3) a descendant of Jonathan, 1 Chr. 8. 36; 9. 42.  
 (4) king of Israel for seven days, 1 Kings 16. 15.  
**ZIN**, zūn—Heb. *a dwarf palm*—a wilderness. Num. 13. 21; Josh. 15. 1.  
**ZINA**, zī nā—Heb. *ornament*. 1 Chr. 23. 10.  
**ZION**, zī'on—Heb. *sunny, or height*—a mountain. is taken by David from Jebusites, 2 Sam. 5. 7. [5.  
 becomes the "city of David," 1 Kings 8. 1; 1 Chr. 11. denotes Jerusalem in general. Ps. 87. 2; Isa. 53. 14.  
 denotes God's chosen Israel. Ps. 51. 13; 87. 5.  
 denotes the invisible church, Heb. 12. 22.  
**ZIOR**, zī'or—Heb. *littleness*—a city of Judah. Josh. 15. 54. [4. 16.  
**ZIPH**, zīph—Heb. *flowing*. Josh. 15. 24; 15. 55; 1 Chr. ZIPHIAH, zī'pah, a descendant of Judah. 1 Chr. 4. 16.  
**ZIPHIMS**, zīph'ims=ZIPHITES. Ps. 54. (title); 1 Sam. 23. 19.  
**ZIPHION**, zīph'ion=ZEPHON (*q.v.*). Gen. 46. 16.  
**ZIPHON**, zīph'on—Heb. *fragrance*. Num. 34. 9.  
**ZIPPOR**, zīp pōr—Heb. *a little bird*. Num. 22. 4.  
**ZIPPORAH**, zīp-pō rah—Heb. *fem. of Zippor*—Moses' wife. Ex. 2. 21. [6. 22.  
**ZITHRI**, zīth'ri—Heb. *God protects*—a Levite. Ex. 17. 2. [2. 20.  
**ZIZ**, zī zā—Heb. *plenty*. 1 Chr. 4. 37; 2 Chr. 11. 26.  
**ZIZAH**, zī zah, a Gershonite Levite. 1 Chr. 23. 11.  
**ZOAN**, zō'an, a depressed region. Num. 13. 23; Ps. 78. 12. [Dead Sea.  
**ZOAR**, zō'ar—Heb. *smallness*—a town east of the one of the "cities of the plain," Gen. 13. 10.  
 Lot and his daughters flee to, Gen. 19. 22.  
 is referred to by prophets, Isa. 15. 5; Jer. 48. 34.  
**ZOBAB** (II), zō'bā—Heb. *plantation*. 2 Sam. 10. 6; 1 Sam. 14. 47.  
**ZOBEBAH**, zō-bē'bah—Heb. *marking slowly*. 1 Chr. 4. 8. [Ex. 6. 15.  
**ZOHAR**, zō har—Heb. *brightness*. Gen. 23. 8; 46. 10;



**ZOHELETH**, zō'he-lēth — Heb. *serpent*. 1 Kings 1. 9.  
**ZOHETH**, zō'heth, one of the sons of Ishl. 1 Chr. 4. 20.  
**ZOPHAH**, zō'phah — Heb. *spreading out*. 1 Chr. 7. 35.  
**ZOPHAI**, zō'phai — Heb. *honeycomb* — a Levite. 1 Chr.  
 6. 26. [*"friends."*] Job 2. 11.  
**ZOPHAR**, zō'phar — Heb. *forward* — one of Job's  
**ZOPHIM**, zō'phim — Heb. *watchers*. Num. 23. 14.  
**ZORAH**, zō'rah — Heb. *place of hornets*. Josh. 19. 41.  
 is Samson's birthplace. Judg. 13. 2. 25.  
**ZORATHITES**, zō'rath-ites, natives of Zorah. 1 Chr.  
 4. 2.  
**ZOREAH**, zō're-ah = **ZORAH** (q.v.). Josh. 15. 33.

**ZORITES**, zō'rites = **ZORATHITES** (q.v.). 1 Chr.  
 2. 54. [Mat. 1. 12.]  
**ZOROBABEL**, zo-rōb'a-bēl = **ZERUBBABEL** (q.v.).  
**ZUAR**, zū'ar = **ZOAR** (q.v.). Num. 1. 8.  
**ZUPH**, zūph — Heb. *honeycomb*. 1 Sam. 1. 1.  
**ZUR**, zūr — Heb. *rock*. (1) a Benjamite, 1 Chr. 8. 30.  
 (2) one of the five Midianite kings, Num. 31. 8.  
**ZURIEL**, zū'ri-ēl — Heb. *God is a rock* — a Levite.  
 Num. 3. 35.  
**ZURISHADDAI**, zū'ri-shā'd'dai — Heb. *rock of the*  
*Almighty*. Num. 1. 6. [14. 5.]  
**ZUZIMS**, zū'zimš — Heb. *restless, or sprouting*. Gen.



# INDEX TO NELSON'S BIBLE ATLAS.

## Maps and Plans.

1. ANCIENT WORLD, showing the probable Distribution of the Nations after the Flood. *Inset*—Canaan in the Time of the Patriarchs.
2. EGYPT AND THE SINAI PENINSULA, with the Journeys of the Israelites. *Inset*—Horeb and Sinai.
3. CANAAN as divided among the Twelve Tribes. *Inset*—The Dominions of David and Solomon.
4. ASSYRIA AND OTHER COUNTRIES ADJOINING CANAAN, illustrating the Captivity of the Jews. *Inset*—The Kingdoms of Judah and Israel.
5. PALESTINE. From the raised Map constructed from the Surveys of the Palestine Exploration Fund.
6. PALESTINE. Northern Division.
7. PALESTINE. Central Division.
8. PALESTINE. Southern Division.
9. PALESTINE, illustrating the New Testament. *Inset*—Palestine under the Maccabees.
10. ANCIENT JERUSALEM AND MODERN JERUSALEM.
11. ENVIRONS OF JERUSALEM.
12. SCENE OF PAUL'S JOURNEYS, AND OF THE EARLY CHURCHES.

## List of Biblical Names,

WITH FIGURES AND LETTERS INDICATING THEIR SITUATION ON THE MAPS.

NOTE.—*Figures in bold type indicate the numbers of the Maps; the other figures and letters denote the squares of the Maps where the places are to be found:—thus, Antioch (in Syria)—4 - 2 A; 12 - 2 G—appears on Map 4 in the square 2 A, and on Map 12 in the square 2 G.*

*The Publishers have to acknowledge the help given by Professor Sayce in preparing the Map of the Ancient World and the Map of Egypt and Sinai; Colonel Conder, R.E., who has edited the Maps of Palestine, Jerusalem, and Assyria; Sir Charles Wilson, who has prepared the Map illustrating the Travels of St. Paul; and George Armstrong, Esq., Secretary to the Palestine Exploration Fund, who has given the use of photographs of his raised Map of Palestine.*

*The Maps in NELSON'S BIBLE ATLAS have been specially prepared and engraved from the latest surveys.*

|                                       |  |                                |                                     |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Abana, or Amanah, river.              | 3 - 1 E; 6 - 1 D; 9 - 1 E                    | Adummim . . . . .              | 8 - 1 C; 11 - 3 C                   |
| Abanias, N., or Abana . . . . .       | 3 - 1 E; 6 - 1 D; 9 - 1 E                    | Ægaeum, mare . . . . .         | 12 - 2 D                            |
| Abarim, mountains of . . . . .        | 3 - 5 D; 8 - 1 D; 9 - 5 D                    | Ænon . . . . .                 | 7 - 2 B; 9 - 4 C                    |
| Abdon, or Hebron (Asher) . . . . .    | 3 - 2 C; 6 - 2 A; 9 - 2 C                    | Æeres Sunamein . . . . .       | 3 - 2 E; 6 - 2 D; 9 - 2 E           |
| Abel-beth-maachah=Abel-maim . . . . . | 3 - 2 D; 6 - 2 B; 9 - 2 D                    | Africa . . . . .               | 11 - 1 B                            |
| Abel-meholah . . . . .                | 3 - 4 D; 7 - 2 C                             | Agade . . . . .                | 4 - 2 C                             |
| Abel-shittim . . . . .                | 7 - 3 C; 8 - 1 D                             | Ahava (=Ivah) . . . . .        | 4 - 2 B                             |
| Abez . . . . .                        | 6 - 3 A                                      | Ahlab . . . . .                | 6 - 2 B                             |
| Abila . . . . .                       | 7 - 1 D                                      | Ai, or Hai, or Aiath . . . . . | 3 - 5 C; 7 - 3 B; 9 - 5 C; 11 - 1 B |
| Abilene . . . . .                     | 6 - 1 C; 9 - 1 E                             | Ajalon (Dan) . . . . .         | 3 - 5 C; 8 - 1 B; 9 - 5 C           |
| Abu Hindl, W. . . . .                 | 11 - 4 C                                     | Ajalon, valley of . . . . .    | 7 - 3 A; 8 - 1 B                    |
| Abu Nejein, W. . . . .                | 11 - 5 A                                     | Akabah, gulf of . . . . .      | 2 - 4 F                             |
| Abu Rumail, J. . . . .                | 2 - 5 H                                      | Akra (Jerusalem) . . . . .     | 10 - 3 D                            |
| Accaron, or Ekron . . . . .           | 8 - 1 B; 9 - 5 B                             | Akrabbim, ascent of . . . . .  | 3 - 6 C; 8 - 3 C; 9 - 6 C           |
| Accho (=Ptolemais) . . . . .          | 3 - 3 C; 4 - 1 D; 4 - 3 A; 6 - 3 A; 12 - 3 F | Akron . . . . .                | 8 - 1 B                             |
| Aceldama . . . . .                    | 10 - 4 B                                     | Alema . . . . .                | 6 - 3 C                             |
| Achaia . . . . .                      | 12 - 2 C                                     | Alemeth, or Almon . . . . .    | 8 - 1 C; 11 - 3 B                   |
| Achshaph . . . . .                    | 6 - 3 A                                      | Alexandria . . . . .           | 2 - 1 A; 12 - 4 E                   |
| Achzib, or Eodippa (Asher) . . . . .  | 3 - 2 C; 6 - 2 A; 9 - 2 C                    | Almon, or Alemeth . . . . .    | 8 - 1 C; 11 - 3 B                   |
| Actium . . . . .                      | 12 - 2 C                                     | Alush . . . . .                | 2 - 4 E                             |
| Adadah . . . . .                      | 3 - 6 C; 8 - 3 C                             | Alya, W. . . . .               | 11 - 5 C                            |
| Adam . . . . .                        | 3 - 4 D; 7 - 3 C                             | Amalekites . . . . .           | 1 - 4 H; 2 - 3 F                    |
| Adamah . . . . .                      | 7 - 1 C                                      | Amanos, mountains . . . . .    | 4 - 1 A                             |
| Adami . . . . .                       | 3 - 3 D; 6 - 3 B                             | Amathus . . . . .              | 7 - 2 C                             |
| Adasa . . . . .                       | 11 - 2 B                                     | Ammon . . . . .                | 3 - 5 D; 4 - 3 A; 7 - 3 D           |
| Adida (=Hadid) . . . . .              | 7 - 3 A                                      | Amorites . . . . .             | 1 - 3 H; 2 - 1 G; 4 - 3 A           |
| Adoraim . . . . .                     | 3 - 5 B; 8 - 2 B                             | Amphipolis . . . . .           | 12 - 1 C                            |
| Adramyttium . . . . .                 | 12 - 2 D                                     | Amasia . . . . .               | 12 - 1 F                            |
| Adria . . . . .                       | 12 - 2 B                                     | Amastris . . . . .             | 12 - 1 F                            |
| Adullam . . . . .                     | 3 - 5 B; 8 - 1 B; 9 - 5 B                    | Anab . . . . .                 | 8 - 2 B                             |
|                                       |  | Anaharath . . . . .            | 7 - 1 B                             |
|                                       |  | Ananiah . . . . .              | 11 - 3 B                            |



# INDEX TO NELSON'S BIBLE ATLAS.

|                                     |                                   |   |                                    |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Anathoth . . .                      | 3-5 C; 8-1 C; 9-5 C; 11-3 B       | Baalath . . .                             | 7-3 B                              |
| Ancyra . . .                        | 12-1 F                            | Baal-hazor . . .                          | 7-3 B                              |
| Aner . . .                          | 7-2 B                             | Baal-meon, or Beth-meon . . .             | 8-1 D                              |
| Anim . . .                          | 8-2 B                             | Baal-shalisha . . .                       | 7-2 B                              |
| Anthedon . . .                      | 9-6 A                             | Baal-tamar . . .                          | 11-2 B                             |
| Anti-Lebanon . . .                  | 3-6 E                             | Baal-zephon . . .                         | 2-2 D                              |
| Antiochi, Regnum . . .              | 12-2 F                            | Babel . . .                               | 1-3 D                              |
| Antioch (in Pisidia) . . .          | 12-2 E                            | Babylon (Egypt) . . .                     | 2-2 C                              |
| Antioch (in Syria) . . .            | 4-2 A; 12-2 G                     | Babylon . . .                             | 4-3 C                              |
| Antipatris . . .                    | 7-3 A; 9-4 B                      | Babylonia . . .                           | 4-3 C                              |
| Antonia (Jerusalem) . . .           | 10-2 E                            | Bactanaea . . .                           | 7-1 C; 9-3 D                       |
| Aphek . . .                         | 3-3 D; 6-2 B                      | Bactriana . . .                           | 1-3 F                              |
| Apollonia . . .                     | 7-2 A; 9-4 B; 12-1 C              | Bamoth-baal . . .                         | 8-1 D                              |
| Appii Forum . . .                   | 12-1 A                            | Barada, Nahr el . . .                     | 3-1 E; 6-1 D; 9-1 E                |
| Aqueduct (Jerusalem) . . .          | 10-3 E                            | Bashan 3-2 E; 4-1 D; 4-3 A; 6-2 C; 9-2 E  |                                    |
| Aqueduct from Solomon's Pools . . . | 10-4 A; 10-4 D                    | Bath-zacharias . . .                      | 8-1 C; 11-5 A                      |
| Ar of Moab (=Rabbath-Moab) . . .    | 3-6 D; 8-3 D; 9-6 D               | Beeroh (=Berca) . . .                     | 7-3 B; 11-1 B                      |
| Arab . . .                          | 8-2 B                             | Beersheba . . .                           | 2-1 F; 3-6 B; 4-3 A; 8-3 B; 9-6 B  |
| Arabah . . .                        | 3-7 C; 4-3 A; 9-7 C               | Behistun . . .                            | 4-2 C                              |
| Arabia . . .                        | 1-4 E; 4-3 B; 9-6 E; 12-3 G       | Beit Fejjar . . .                         | 11-6 A                             |
| Arad . . .                          | 3-6 C; 8-3 C; 9-6 C               | Beit Iksa . . .                           | 11-3 A                             |
| Aram, or Syria . . .                | 1-3 D; 4-1 D                      | Beit Tamir . . .                          | 11-5 B                             |
| Ararat, mount . . .                 | 1-3 E; 4-1 C                      | Beitunia . . .                            | 11-2 A                             |
| Araxes, river . . .                 | 4-1 C                             | Bene-berak . . .                          | 3-4 B; 7-3 A                       |
| Arba, see Kirjath-arba=Hebron.      |                                   | Bene Hezir, tomb of the (Jerusalem) . . . | 10-3 F                             |
| Arbattis . . .                      | 7-3 B                             | Benjamin, allotment of . . .              | 3-5 C                              |
| Arbela (Decapolis) . . .            | 3-3 D; 6-3 B; 7-1 D; 9-3 D        | Beracah, valley of . . .                  | 8-1 B; 11-6 A                      |
| Arbela . . .                        | 4-2 C                             | Berea (=Beeroth) . . .                    | 11-1 B                             |
| Archelais . . .                     | 9-4 C                             | Bered . . .                               | 3-6 B; 8-3 A; 9-6 B                |
| Archi . . .                         | 7-3 B; 11-1 A                     | Bereea (Macedonia) . . .                  | 12-1 C                             |
| Argob . . .                         | 3-3 E                             | Berothah . . .                            | 1-2 H; 3-6 E                       |
| Ariana . . .                        | 1-3 F                             | Berytus . . .                             | 4-2 A                              |
| Armenia Minor . . .                 | 12-2 G                            | Beten . . .                               | 6-3 A                              |
| Armenian Quarter (Jerusalem) . . .  | 10-3 A                            | Bethabara . . .                           | 7-1 C; 9-3 D                       |
| Arnon, river . . .                  | 3-6 D; 8-2 D; 9-6 D               | Beth-anath . . .                          | 6-2 B                              |
| Aroer, on the Arnon . . .           | 2-1 G; 3-6 D; 8-2 D; 9-6 D        | Beth-anoth . . .                          | 8-2 C                              |
| Aroer (Judah) . . .                 | 3-6 B; 8-3 B; 9-6 B               | Bethany . . .                             | 8-1 C; 9-5 C; 11-4 B               |
| Arpad . . .                         | 4-2 A                             | Beth-aven, wilderness of . . .            | 11-1 C                             |
| Arphaxad . . .                      | 1-4 D                             | Beth-barah . . .                          | 7-1 C                              |
| Arsinoe (=Medinet el Faiyum) . . .  | 2-3 B                             | Beth-car . . .                            | 11-4 A                             |
| Arumah . . .                        | 7-3 B                             | Beth-dagon (Asher) . . .                  | 3-3 C; 6-3 A; 9-3 C                |
| Arvad . . .                         | 3-6 E; 4-2 A                      | Beth-dagon (Dan) . . .                    | 7-3 A                              |
| Ascalon . . .                       | 9-5 B                             | Beth-el (=Luz) . . .                      | 1-3 H; 3-5 C; 7-3 B; 9-5 C; 11-1 B |
| Ascension, church of the . . .      | 10-2 C                            | Bether (=Bittir) . . .                    | 11-4 A                             |
| Ashan . . .                         | 8-2 B                             | Beth-gamul . . .                          | 3-5 D                              |
| Ashdod (=Azotus) . . .              | 3-5 B; 4-1 D; 4-3 A; 8-1 A; 9-5 B | Beth-haran . . .                          | 8-1 D                              |
| Ashdodth-pisgah . . .               | 8-1 D                             | Beth-hoglah . . .                         | 8-1 D                              |
| Asher, allotment of . . .           | 3-3 C                             | Beth-horon, lower . . .                   | 3-5 C; 7-3 B; 9-5 C                |
| Ashkelon, or Askelon . . .          | 3-5 B; 4-3 A; 8-1 A               | Beth-horon, upper . . .                   | 3-5 C; 7-3 B; 8-1 C; 9-5 C; 11-2 A |
| Ashkenaz . . .                      | 1-3 E                             | Beth-jesimoth . . .                       | 3-5 D; 8-1 D; 9-5 D                |
| Ashteroth-karnaim . . .             | 3-3 E; 6-3 C; 9-3 E               | Bethlehem . . .                           | 3-5 C; 8-1 C; 9-5 C; 11-5 B        |
| Asia . . .                          | 1 D, E, F                         | Bethlehem of Zebulun . . .                | 6-3 A                              |
| Asia (Roman province) . . .         | 12-2 E                            | Beth-meon, or Baal-meon . . .             | 8-1 D                              |
| Askelon, or Askikelon . . .         | 3-5 B; 4-3 A; 8-1 A               | Beth-nimrah . . .                         | 3-5 D; 7-3 C                       |
| Asshur (Assyria) . . .              | 1-3 D; 4-2 B                      | Beth-peor . . .                           | 3-5 D; 8-1 D                       |
| Assos . . .                         | 12-2 D                            | Bethphage . . .                           | 11-3 B                             |
| Ataroth . . .                       | 7-3 B                             | Bethsaida Julias . . .                    | 6-3 B; 9-3 D                       |
| Ataroth (Reuben) . . .              | 3-5 D; 8-2 D                      | Beth-shean (=Scythopolis) . . .           | 3-4 C; 7-1 C; 9-4 C                |
| Athens . . .                        | 12-2 C                            | Beth-shemesh . . .                        | 3-5 B; 8-1 B; 9-5 B                |
| Attalia . . .                       | 12-2 E                            | Beth-shittah . . .                        | 7-1 C                              |
| Aulem . . .                         | 6-1 B                             | Beth-tappuah . . .                        | 8-2 B                              |
| Auranitis . . .                     | 9-3 E                             | Bethulia . . .                            | 7-2 B                              |
| Avims, or Avites . . .              | 1-3 H                             | Beth-zanith . . .                         | 6-2 A                              |
| Awaj, Nahr el . . .                 | 3-2 E; 6-1 D; 9-2 E               | Beth-zur . . .                            | 8-2 B; 11-6 A                      |
| Ayun Musa (=Moses' Well) . . .      | 2-3 D                             | Bezek . . .                               | 7-2 B                              |
| Azmaveth . . .                      | 11-3 B                            | Bezer . . .                               | 3-5 D; 8-2 B                       |
| Azotus (=Ashdod) . . .              | 8-1 A; 9-5 B; 9-6 E               | Bezetha . . .                             | 10-2 B; 10-2 E                     |
| Azotus, mount . . .                 | 7-3 B                             | Birket es Sultan at Jerusalem . . .       | 10-3 A                             |
| Azzah . . .                         | 1-3 G                             | Birket Mamilla at Jerusalem . . .         | 10-2 A                             |

# INDEX TO NELSON'S BIBLE ATLAS.

|   |   |                                       |  |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| Bithynia . . . . .                      | 12-1 E  | Crete . . . . .                       | 12-3 D   |
| Bitter Lakes . . . . .                  | 2-2 D   | Cush (= Ethiopia) . . . . .           | 1-4 D  |
| Bittir (= Bethel) . . . . .             | 11-4 A  | Cyprus . . . . .                      | 12-3 F   |
| Black Sea . . . . .                     | 1-3 D   | Cyrenaica . . . . .                   | 12-4 C   |
| Bozrah (Edom) . . . . .                 | 3-7 D; 9-7 D                                    | Cyrene . . . . .                      | 12-3 C   |
| Bozrah, or Bostra (Moab) . . . . .      | 3-3 E; 4-1 D; 9-3 E                             | Cythera . . . . .                     | 12-2 C   |
| Breikut, Kh. . . . .                    | 11-6 A  | Cyzicus . . . . .                     | 12-1 E   |
| Britannia . . . . .                     | 1-2 A   |                                       |  |
| Brundisium . . . . .                    | 12-1 B  | Dabbasheth . . . . .                  | 6-2 A  |
| Burkah . . . . .                        | 11-2 B  | Daberath . . . . .                    | 3-3 C; 6-3 B; 7-1 B; 9-3 C                                     |
| Byzantium . . . . .                     | 12-1 E  | Dalmatia . . . . .                    | 12-1 B   |
|   |   | Damascus . . . . .                    | 1-2 H; 3-1 E; 3-6 E; 4-2 A; 4-1 D; 6-1 D; 9-1 E; 9-6 E; 12-3 G |
| Cabul . . . . .                         | 3-3 C   | Damascus Gate at Jerusalem . . . . .  | 10-2 B   |
| Cæsarea . . . . .                       | 7-1 A; 9-4 B; 12-3 F                            | Damascus Street (Jerusalem) . . . . . | 10-2 B   |
| Cæsarea (Cappadocia) . . . . .          | 12-2 F  | Dametha . . . . .                     | 6-3 D  |
| Cæsarea Philippi, or Paneas . . . . .   | 6-2 B; 9-2 D                                    | Damietta . . . . .                    | 2-1 C  |
| Cain . . . . .                          | 8-2 C   | Dan, allotment of . . . . .           | 3-5 B  |
| Cairo . . . . .                         | 2-2 C   | Dan, or Laish . . . . .               | 3-2 D; 3-6 E; 4-2 A; 4-1 D; 6-2 B; 9-2 D                       |
| Calah (Nimroud) . . . . .               | 4-2 B   | Danjaan . . . . .                     | 6-2 A  |
| Caledonia . . . . .                     | 1-2 A   | Dannah . . . . .                      | 8-2 B  |
| Callirrhoe . . . . .                    | 8-1 D; 9-6 D                                    | Daphnæ (=Tahpanhes) . . . . .         | 2-2 D  |
| Calneh . . . . .                        | 4-3 C   | Daroma . . . . .                      | 9-6 B  |
| Calvary . . . . .                       | 10-2 E  | David, tomb of (Jerusalem) . . . . .  | 10-3 A   |
| Caná of Galilee . . . . .               | 6-3 B; 9-3 C                                    | David Street (Jerusalem) . . . . .    | 10-3 B   |
| Canaan . . . . .                        | 1-3 D; 2-1 G; 4-3 A                             | Dead Sea . . . . .                    | 2-1 G; 4-3 A; 8-2 C; 9-6 C                                     |
| Canaanites . . . . .                    | 1-2 H   | Debir . . . . .                       | 3-6 B; 8-2 B; 9-6 B; 11-3 C                                    |
| Canopus . . . . .                       | 2-1 B   | Decapolis . . . . .                   | 7-1 C; 9-3 D   |
| Capernaum . . . . .                     | 6-3 B; 9-3 D                                    | Dedan . . . . .                       | 1-4 E  |
| Caphar Hananiah . . . . .               | 9-3 C   | Deir Ibzia . . . . .                  | 11-1 A   |
| Caphar Saba . . . . .                   | 9-4 B   | Deir Yesin . . . . .                  | 11-3 A   |
| Caphtor, or Land of Ham . . . . .       | 1-3 C; 1-3 D; 2-1 C                             | Derbe . . . . .                       | 12-2 F   |
| Caphtorim . . . . .                     | 1-3 D   | Diblati . . . . .                     | 6-2 B  |
| Capitolias . . . . .                    | 7-1 D   | Dibon . . . . .                       | 2-1 G; 3-6 D; 4-3 A; 8-2 D; 9-6 D                              |
| Cappadocia . . . . .                    | 4-1 A; 12-2 F                                   | Dimnah (=Rimmon) . . . . .            | 6-3 B  |
| Carchemish (Jerablus) . . . . .         | 4-1 A   | Dion . . . . .                        | 7-1 D; 9-4 D   |
| Carmel (Judah) . . . . .                | 3-6 C; 8-2 C; 9-6 C                             | Docus . . . . .                       | 7-3 B  |
| Carmel, mount . . . . .                 | 1-2 H; 3-3 C; 3-6 E; 4-1 D; 4-3 A; 6-3 A; 9-3 C | Dodanim . . . . .                     | 1-3 C  |
| Casius, mount . . . . .                 | 2-1 E   | Dophkah . . . . .                     | 2-4 E  |
| Casluhim . . . . .                      | 1-3 D   | Dor, or Dora . . . . .                | 7-1 A; 9-3 B   |
| Caspian Sea . . . . .                   | 1-3 E   | Dothan . . . . .                      | 3-4 C; 4-3 A; 7-2 B; 9-4 C                                     |
| Cauda . . . . .                         | 12-3 D  | Dumah . . . . .                       | 3-6 B; 8-2 B   |
| Cedron, see Kidron . . . . .            | 11-4 C  | Dung Gate (Jerusalem) . . . . .       | 10-3 B   |
| Cedron Gederah . . . . .                | 8-1 B   | Dyrrachium . . . . .                  | 12-1 B   |
| Cenchrea, or Cenchreæ . . . . .         | 12-2 C  |                                       |  |
| Cephalenia . . . . .                    | 12-2 C  | Ebal, mount . . . . .                 | 1-3 H; 3-4 C; 4-1 D; 7-2 B; 9-4 C                              |
| Chalcedon . . . . .                     | 12-1 E  | Ecbatana, northern . . . . .          | 4-1 C  |
| Chalcis . . . . .                       | 12-3 F  | Ecbatana, southern . . . . .          | 4-2 C  |
| Chaldea . . . . .                       | 4-3 C   | Eodippa, or Achzib . . . . .          | 9-2 C  |
| Chebar, river . . . . .                 | 4-2 B   | Ed . . . . .                          | 7-3 C  |
| Chephar, or Hammon, or Ai . . . . .     | 11-1 B  | Ed Dekakin, W. . . . .                | 11-4 C   |
| Chephirah . . . . .                     | 8-1 B; 11-3 A                                   | Edom . . . . .                        | 2-2 G; 3-7 D; 4-3 A  |
| Chesalon . . . . .                      | 8-1 B   | Edrei . . . . .                       | 3-3 E; 6-2 D; 7-1 D; 9-3 E                                     |
| Chesulloth . . . . .                    | 3-3 C   | Eglon . . . . .                       | 3-6 B; 8-2 B; 9-6 B  |
| Chinnereth, sea of . . . . .            | 1-2 H; 3-3 D; 3-6 E; 4-1 D; 6-3 B               | Egypt . . . . .                       | 1, 2, 12   |
| Chios . . . . .                         | 12-2 D  | Egypt, river of . . . . .             | 2-1 E; 3-7 D   |
| Choba . . . . .                         | 7-2 C   | Ekrebel . . . . .                     | 7-3 B  |
| Chorazin . . . . .                      | 6-3 B; 9-3 D                                    | Ekron . . . . .                       | 3-5 B; 7-3 A   |
| Chozeba . . . . .                       | 8-2 C; 11-6 A                                   | Elah, valley of . . . . .             | 3-6 C; 8-1 B; 9-3 C  |
| Christian Quarter (Jerusalem) . . . . . | 10-2 A  | Elam . . . . .                        | 1-3 E; 4-2 D   |
| Cilicia . . . . .                       | 4-1 A; 12-2 F; 12-3 G                           | El Amarna, Tell . . . . .             | 2-5 B  |
| Cimbrica . . . . .                      | 1-2 B   | El Areis, Wady . . . . .              | 11-5 C   |
| Citadel at Jerusalem . . . . .          | 10-3 A  | El Arish, W. . . . .                  | 2-1 E  |
| Clauda, see Cauda . . . . .             | 12-3 D  | El Arrub . . . . .                    | 11-6 B   |
| Cnidus . . . . .                        | 12-2 D  | Elath . . . . .                       | 2-3 G; 3-7 E   |
| Cola . . . . .                          | 7-2 C   | El Auwaj, W. . . . .                  | 11-4 C   |
| Colossæ . . . . .                       | 12-2 E  | El Awaj, Nahr . . . . .               | 3-2 E; 6-1 D; 9-2 E  |
| Conduit at Jerusalem . . . . .          | 10-3 A  | El Barada, Nahr . . . . .             | 6-1 D  |
| Corcyra . . . . .                       | 12-3 B  | El Biar, W. . . . .                   | 11-5 A   |
| Corinth . . . . .                       | 12-2 C  | Elealeh . . . . .                     | 3-5 D; 8-1 D; 9-5 D  |
| Corner Gate (Jerusalem) . . . . .       | 10-3 D  | Eleasa . . . . .                      | 11-2 A   |
| Cos, or Coos . . . . .                  | 12-2 D  |                                       |  |

# INDEX TO NELSON'S BIBLE ATLAS.

|   |                             |  |                                   |
|---|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Eleph . . . . .                         | 11-3 B                      | Camala . . . . .   | 6-3 B                             |
| El Faiyum, Medinet . . . . .            | 2-3 B                       | Gath . . . . .   | 4-3 A; 8-1 B; 9-5 B               |
| Elghor . . . . .                        | 7-3 C; 9-5 D                | Gath-hepher . . . . .  | 6-3 B                             |
| El Hesay, Tell . . . . .                | 8-2 B                       | Gatin . . . . .  | 6-2 A                             |
| Elim . . . . .                          | 2-3 D                       | Gaulonitis . . . . .   | 6-3 C; 9-3 D                      |
| El Kelb, W. . . . .                     | 11-1 A                      | Gaza 2-1 F; 3-5 A; 3-7 E; 4-3 A; 4-1 D; 8-2 A; 9-5 A         |                                   |
| El Khudr . . . . .                      | 11-6 A                      | Gazara . . . . .   | 9-6 E                             |
| El Kubeibeh . . . . .                   | 11-3 A                      | Geba, Gaba, or Gibeah (Benjamin) 3-5 C; 7-3 B; 8-1 C; 11-2 B |                                   |
| El Leja (=Trachonitis) . . . . .        | 6-2 D; 9-3 E                | Geba . . . . .   | 7-2 B                             |
| El Leja, W. . . . .                     | 2-4 H                       | Gebal . . . . .  | 1-2 H; 3-6 E; 4-2 A               |
| El Loz, Kh. . . . .                     | 11-4 A                      | Gederah . . . . .  | 8-1 B; 11-2 B                     |
| El Medinah, Wady . . . . .              | 11-2 B                      | Gedor . . . . .  | 3-5 C; 8-1 B; 11-6 A              |
| El Meizerib . . . . .                   | 6-3 C                       | Gedrosia . . . . .   | 1-4 F                             |
| El Menka, W. . . . .                    | 11-6 B                      | Gennesaret, lake of . . . . .                                | 6-3 B; 9-3 D                      |
| El Muallak, W. . . . .                  | 11-6 C                      | Gerar 1-3 G; 3-6 A; 4-3 A; 8-2 A; 9-6 A                      |                                   |
| Elon . . . . .                          | 7-3 B                       | Gerasa . . . . .   | 3-4 D; 7-2 D; 9-4 D               |
| Elon-beth-haman . . . . .               | 11-2 A                      | Gergesenes . . . . .   | 6-3 B; 9-3 D                      |
| Eltekeh . . . . .                       | 7-3 B; 8-1 B                | Gerizim, mount . . . . .                                     | 1-3 H; 3-4 C; 4-1 D; 7-2 B; 9-4 C |
| El War, W. . . . .                      | 11-6 B                      | Germania . . . . .   | 1-2 B                             |
| El Welejah . . . . .                    | 11-4 A                      | Geshur . . . . .   | 3-2 D; 6-1 C                      |
| Emims . . . . .                         | 1-3 H                       | Gethsemane . . . . .   | 10-2 C; 10-2 F                    |
| Emmaus (=Nicomolis) . . . . .           | 8-1 B; 9-6 B                | Gezer . . . . .  | 3-5 B; 7-3 A; 8-1 B               |
| Encampment by the Red Sea . . . . .     | 2-3 E                       | Gharbeh, Wady . . . . .                                      | 2-3 H                             |
| Endor . . . . .                         | 3-3 C; 7-1 B; 9-3 C         | Gibbethon . . . . .  | 7-3 B                             |
| Engannim (=Ginæa) . . . . .             | 3-4 C; 7-1 B                | Gibeah of Phinehas . . . . .                                 | 3-4 C; 7-2 B                      |
| En-gedi . . . . .                       | 3-6 C; 8-2 C; 9-6 C         | Gibeah, Geba, or Gaba . . . . .                              | 8-1 B; 11-2 B                     |
| English Cemetery at Jerusalem . . . . . | 10-4 A                      | Gibeon 3-5 C; 7-3 B; 8-1 C; 9-5 C; 11-2 B                    |                                   |
| English Church at Jerusalem . . . . .   | 10-3 A                      | Gihon (En Rogel) . . . . .                                   | 10-3 E                            |
| En Haddah . . . . .                     | 7-1 B                       | Gilboa, mount . . . . .                                      | 1-3 H; 3-4 C; 4-1 D; 7-1 B; 9-4 C |
| En Nar, Wady (=Kidron) . . . . .        | 11-4 C                      | Gilead 3-4 D; 4-3 A; 7-2 C; 9-4 D; 9-6 E                     |                                   |
| En Nukra . . . . .                      | 6-3 C                       | Gilgal (Benjamin) . . . . .                                  | 2-1 G; 3-5 C; 7-3 C; 8-1 C; 9-5 C |
| En-rimmon . . . . .                     | 3-6 B; 8-2 B; 9-6 B         | Gilgal (Ephraim) . . . . .                                   | 3-4 C; 7-3 B; 9-4 C               |
| En Rogel . . . . .                      | 10-3 E                      | Gilgal (near R. Kanah) . . . . .                             | 3-4 B; 7-2 A                      |
| En-shemesh . . . . .                    | 11-4 C                      | Gimzo . . . . .  | 7-3 A                             |
| En-tappuah . . . . .                    | 7-3 B; 9-4 C                | Ginæa (=Engannim) . . . . .                                  | 7-1 B; 9-4 C                      |
| Ephesus . . . . .                       | 12-2 D                      | Girgashites . . . . .  | 1-3 H                             |
| Ephraim, allotment of . . . . .         | 3-4 C                       | Gitta . . . . .  | 7-3 B                             |
| Ephraim, mount . . . . .                | 3-4 C; 7-3 B; 9-4 C         | Golan . . . . .  | 3-3 D; 6-3 C                      |
| Ephraim (=Ophrah) . . . . .             | 7-3 B; 9-5 C                | Golden Gate (Jerusalem) . . . . .                            | 10-2 B                            |
| Ephraim Gate (Jerusalem) . . . . .      | 10-3 D                      | Gomer . . . . .  | 1-2 D                             |
| Ephrath . . . . .                       | 1-3 H                       | Gophna . . . . .   | 9-5 C; 11-1 B                     |
| Erech . . . . .                         | 4-3 C                       | Goshen . . . . .   | 2-2 C                             |
| Eridhu . . . . .                        | 4-3 C                       | Gozan . . . . .  | 4-2 B                             |
| Esdraelon, plain of . . . . .           | 3-3 C; 7-1 B; 9-3 C         | Great Desert . . . . .                                       | 3-6 E                             |
| Eshtemoa . . . . .                      | 3-6 C; 8-2 B; 9-6 C         | Great Sea (Mediterranean) . . . . .                          | 1, 2, 9, 12                       |
| Es Sened . . . . .                      | 2-4 J                       | Gureirat, W. . . . .   | 2-4 H                             |
| Essenes, gate of (Jerusalem) . . . . .  | 10-4 D                      |  |                                   |
| Es Sheikh, Wady . . . . .               | 2-3 H                       | Hadad-rimmon . . . . .                                       | 7-1 B; 9-3 C                      |
| Etam . . . . .                          | 8-2 B; 11-6 B               | Hadriaticum, Mare . . . . .                                  | 12-1 B                            |
| Etham . . . . .                         | 2-2 D                       | Hai, Ai, or Aiath 3-5 C; 7-3 B; 9-5 C; 11-1 B                |                                   |
| Ethel, W. . . . .                       | 2-4 J                       | Haifa . . . . .  | 6-3 A                             |
| Ether . . . . .                         | 8-2 B                       | Haji, way of the . . . . .                                   | 2-3 E                             |
| Et Tin, W. . . . .                      | 7-2 B                       | Hala . . . . .   | 4-2 B                             |
| Et Tireh . . . . .                      | 11-2 A                      | Halah . . . . .  | 4-2 C                             |
| Eubœa . . . . .                         | 12-2 D                      | Halhul . . . . .   | 8-2 B                             |
| Euphrates, river . . . . .              | 1-3 D; 4-2 B                | Hali (=Aloth) . . . . .                                      | 6-2 A                             |
| Europa . . . . .                        | 1-2 B; 1-2 C                | Halys, Fl. . . . .   | 12-1 F                            |
| Ezion-geber . . . . .                   | 2-3 F                       | Ham, land of (=Egypt) . . . . .                              | 1-2 H                             |
|   |                             | Hamath . . . . .   | 3-6 E; 4-2 A                      |
| Fair Havens . . . . .                   | 12-3 D                      | Hamis, W. . . . .  | 11-1 A                            |
| Faiyum . . . . .                        | 2-3 B                       | Hammath . . . . .  | 3-3 D; 6-3 B                      |
| Farah, W. . . . .                       | 11-3 C                      | Hammon . . . . .   | 3-2 C; 6-2 A; 9-2 C               |
| Fayran . . . . .                        | 2-4 E                       | Hannathon . . . . .  | 3-3 C; 6-3 B                      |
| Fish Gate (Jerusalem) . . . . .         | 10-2 E                      | Hannina, W. . . . .  | 11-3 B                            |
| Fountain Gate (Jerusalem) . . . . .     | 10-4 E                      | Haphraim . . . . .   | 7-1 B                             |
|   |                             | Haram Area, Jerusalem . . . . .                              | 10-2 B                            |
| Gad, allotment of . . . . .             | 3-4 D                       | Harar . . . . .  | 1-3 D; 4-1 B                      |
| Gadara . . . . .                        | 7-1 C; 9-3 D                | Harosheth . . . . .  | 3-8 C; 6-3 A; 9-3 C               |
| Gadda . . . . .                         | 7-3 D                       |  |                                   |
| Galatia . . . . .                       | 12-2 F                      |  |                                   |
| Galilee . . . . .                       | 6-3 B; 9-3 C; 9-6 E; 12-3 F |  |                                   |
| Galilee, Sea of . . . . .               | 6-3 B; 9-3 D                |  |                                   |
| Gallia . . . . .                        | 1-2 B                       |  |                                   |
| Gallim . . . . .                        | 11-4 B                      |  |                                   |



# INDEX TO NELSON'S BIBLE ATLAS.

|  |   |  |  |
|--|---|--|--|
| Hasmoneans, palace of (Jerusalem)          | 10-3 E  | Jarmuth (Judah)  | 8-1 B  |
| Hauran                                     | 3-3 E; 6-3 C; 6-3 D; 7-1 D                      | Jarmuth (=Remeth)  | 7-2 B  |
| Havilah (Arabia)                           | 1-4 D   | Jattir   | 3-6 B; 8-2 B; 9-6 B                              |
| Havilah (Cush)                             | 1-5 D   | Javan  | 1-3 C  |
| Havoth-jair                                | 3-3 E   | Jazer  | 8-1 D  |
| Hazereth                                   | 2-4 F   | Jebel Madurah (Mount Hor?)   | 2-2 G  |
| Hazor                                      | 3-2 C; 6-2 B; 9-2 C; 11-3 B                     | Jebel Neby Haroon (Mount Hor?)   | 2-2 G; 4-3 A                                     |
| Hebron, or Abdon (Asher)                   | 3-2 C; 6-2 A                                    | Jebusites  | 1-3 H  |
| Hebron (Judah)                             | 2-1 G; 3-5 C; 4-1 D; 4-3 A; 8-2 B; 9-5 C        | Jehoshaphat, valley of   | 10-2 C; 11-3 B                                   |
| Hedeibeh, J.                               | 2-4 J   | Jehud  | 3-4 B  |
| Helena, tomb of                            | 10-1 A; 10-1 D                                  | Jericho  | 2-1 G; 3-5 C; 4-1 D; 4-3 A                       |
| Heliopolis                                 | 12-4 E  |  | 7-3 C; 8-1 C; 9-5 C                              |
| Hena                                       | 4-2 B   | Jeruel, wilderness of  | 11-6 B   |
| Hermion, mount                             | 1-2 H; 3-2 D; 3-6 E; 4-2 A; 6-1 C; 9-2 D        | Jerusalem, or Salem  | 1-3 H  |
| Herodis, Regnum                            | 12-4 F  | Jerusalem 2-1 G; 3-5 C; 3-7 E; 4-3 A; 4-1 D; 8-1 C; 9-5 C; 9-6 E; 11-3 B; 12-4 F |  |
| Herodium                                   | 11-5 B  | Jeshanah   | 7-3 B  |
| Herod's Gate at Jerusalem                  | 10-2 B  | Jeshimon   | 3-5 C; 8-2 C; 9-5 C                              |
| Herod's Palace (Jerusalem)                 | 10-3 D  | Jeshua   | 8-3 B  |
| Heshbon                                    | 1-3 H; 2-1 G; 3-5 D; 3-7 E; 4-3 A; 8-1 D; 9-5 D | Jewish Quarter (Jerusalem)   | 10-3 B   |
| Hezron                                     | 3-7 B   | Jezreel (Issachar) 3-3 C; 4-1 D; 7-1 B; 9-3 C                                    |  |
| Hibernia                                   | 1-2 A   | Jezreel, valley of   | 3-3 C; 7-1 B; 9-3 C                              |
| Hieromax, river                            | 3-3 D; 6-3 C; 9-3 D                             | Joab's Well (Jerusalem)  | 10-4 B   |
| Hilen, or Holon                            | 8-2 B   | Jogbehah   | 3-4 D; 7-3 D                                     |
| Hill of Evil Council                       | 10-4 A  | Jokneam of Carmel  | 3-3 C; 7-1 B                                     |
| Hinnom, valley of                          | 10-4 A; 10-4 D; 11-4 B                          | Joktan   | 1-4 D  |
| Hippicus, tower of (Jerusalem)             | 10-3 D  | Joppa (=Japho)   | 3-4 B; 3-7 E; 4-1 D; 7-3 A; 9-4 B; 9-6 E; 12-3 F |
| Hippos                                     | 6-3 B; 9-3 D                                    | Jordan   | 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9                              |
| Hispania                                   | 1-3 A   | Jordan, plain of   | 1-3 H  |
| Hittites                                   | 1-2 H   | Joseph's Tomb  | 7-2 B  |
| Hivites                                    | 1-2 H   | Judaea   | 8-1 B; 9-6 E; 9-5 C; 12-4 F                      |
| Holon, or Hilen                            | 8-2 B   | Judah, allotment of  | 3-5 B  |
| Hor, mount                                 | 4-3 A   | Judah, kingdom of  | 3-7 D; 4-1 D                                     |
| (see Jebel Madurah and Jebel Neby Haroon.) |   | Judah, wilderness of   | 3-5 C  |
| Horeb                                      | 2-4 E   | Judea, desert of   | 9-5 C  |
| Horem                                      | 3-2 C; 6-2 B; 9-2 C                             | Jutta  | 8-2 B  |
| Hormah                                     | 2-2 F   | Kadesh   | 3-6 E; 4-3 A; 4-1 D                              |
| Horse Gate (Jerusalem)                     | 10-3 E  | Kadesh-barnea  | 2-2 E; 4-3 A                                     |
| Hukkuk                                     | 3-3 C; 6-3 B                                    | Kadesh of the Hittites   | 4-2 A; 4-1 D                                     |
| Ibleam                                     | 7-1 C   | Kadmonites   | 1-2 H  |
| Iconium                                    | 12-2 F  | Kanah  | 3-2 C; 6-2 A                                     |
| Idumaea                                    | 8-3 B; 9-6 C; 12-4 F                            | Kanah, river   | 3-4 C; 7-3 B                                     |
| Ijon                                       | 3-2 D; 6-1 B; 9-2 D                             | Kanata   | 6-3 D  |
| Illyricum                                  | 12-1 C  | Kanath   | 4-1 D  |
| India (Intra Gangem)                       | 1-4 G   | Karkar   | 4-2 A  |
| India (Extra Gangem)                       | 1-4 H   | Kashi  | 4-2 D  |
| Indian Ocean                               | 1-5 F   | Katharina, Jebel   | 2-4 H  |
| Indus, river                               | 1-4 F   | Kedesh   | 6-3 B  |
| Internum, Mare                             | 12  | Kedesh, Kishon   | 7-1 B  |
| Ionium, Mare                               | 12-2 B  | Kedesh-Naphtali  | 3-2 D; 6-2 B; 9-2 D                              |
| Iron                                       | 6-2 B   | Kenath   | 3-6 E  |
| Irpeel                                     | 11-2 B  | Kerioth  | 4-1 D  |
| Israel, kingdom of                         | 3-6 E; 4-1 D                                    | Khalasa  | 8-3 A  |
| Issachar, allotment of                     | 3-3 C   | Kidron, brook  | 3-5 C; 8-1 C; 9-5 C; 11-4 C                      |
| Italy                                      | 1-3 B; 12-1 A                                   | Kidron, valley of  | 10-4 B; 10-4 E                                   |
| Iturea                                     | 6-2 C; 9-2 E                                    | Kir of Moab  | 2-1 G; 3-6 D; 8-3 D; 9-6 D                       |
| Ivah (=Ahava)                              | 4-2 B   | Kiriathaim   | 3-6 D; 8-2 D                                     |
| Jabbok, river                              | 3-4 D; 4-1 D; 7-2 C; 9-4 D                      | Kirjath  | 11-3 A   |
| Jabesh-Gilead                              | 3-4 D; 7-1 C; 9-4 D                             | Kirjath-arba   | 1-3 H  |
| Jabneel                                    | 6-3 B; 7-1 C                                    | Kirjath-jearim   | 3-5 C; 8-1 B; 9-5 C                              |
| Jabneel, or Jabneh (=Jamnia)               | 3-5 B; 7-3 A; 8-1 B; 9-5 B                      | Kishon, river  | 3-3 C; 6-3 A; 9-3 C                              |
| Jacob's Well                               | 7-2 B   | Kittim   | 1-3 D  |
| Jaffa Gate at Jerusalem                    | 10-3 A  | Kurdistas  | 4-1 C  |
| Jamnia (=Jabneel)                          | 9-5 B; 9-6 E                                    | Kutha  | 4-3 C  |
| Janoah                                     | 6-2 B   | Lachish  | 2-1 F; 3-5 B; 8-2 B; 9-5 B                       |
| Janohah                                    | 7-3 B   | Laish  | 1-2 H  |
| Janum                                      | 8-2 C   | Laish, or Dan  | 3-2 D; 3-6 E; 6-2 B; 9-2 D                       |
| Japhia                                     | 7-1 B   | Lake Timsah  | 2-2 D  |
| Japho, or Joppa                            | 1-3 H; 3-4 B; 7-3 A                             | Laodicea   | 4-2 A; 12-2 E                                    |
|  |   | Lasea  | 12-3 D   |

# INDEX TO NELSON'S BIBLE ATLAS.

|  |                            |  |                            |
|--|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| Lebahim . . . . .                          | 1-3 B                      | Mohammedan Quarter (Jerusalem) . . . . . | 10-2 E                     |
| Lebanon, mount . . . . .                   | 1-2 H; 3-2 D; 3-6 E;       | Moreh, hill of . . . . .                 | 3-3 C; 7-1 B; 9-3 C        |
| Lebanon, valley of . . . . .               | 4-2 A; 4-1 D; 6-1 B; 9-2 D | Moriah . . . . .                         | 10-3 B; 10-3 E             |
| Leboda . . . . .                           | 4-1 D                      | Moses' Well . . . . .                    | 2-3 D                      |
| Lebonah . . . . .                          | 6-1 D; 9-2 E               | Mount Zagros . . . . .                   | 4-2 C                      |
| Lemas . . . . .                            | 7-3 B                      | Mount Zion Street (Jerusalem) . . . . .  | 10-3 B                     |
| Leontes, river . . . . .                   | 12-2 D                     | Mozah . . . . .                          | 11-3 A                     |
| Leptis Magna . . . . .                     | 3-2 C; 6-1 A; 9-2 C        | Musurr, W. . . . .                       | 11-6 A                     |
| Leucas . . . . .                           | 12-3 A                     | Myra . . . . .                           | 12-2 E                     |
| Libya, or Africa . . . . .                 | 12-2 C                     | Mysia . . . . .                          | 12-2 D                     |
| Lod (=Lydda) . . . . .                     | 1, 12                      |  |                            |
| Lud . . . . .                              | 3-5 B; 7-3 A               | Naamah . . . . .                         | 7-3 A; 8-1 B               |
| Ludim . . . . .                            | 1-3 C                      | Naarath . . . . .                        | 7-3 C                      |
| Luz (=Bethel) . . . . .                    | 1-3 C                      | Nahallal . . . . .                       | 6-3 B                      |
|  | 1-3 H; 3-5 C; 7-3 B;       | Nain . . . . .                           | 7-1 B; 9-3 B               |
|  | 9-5 C; 11-1 B              | Nairi, lands of . . . . .                | 4-1 B                      |
| Luz (Judg. 1. 26) . . . . .                | 6-2 B                      | Nakhl, castle . . . . .                  | 2-3 E                      |
| Lycania . . . . .                          | 12-2 F                     | Naphtali, allotment of . . . . .         | 3-3 C                      |
| Lycia . . . . .                            | 12-2 E                     | Naphtuhim . . . . .                      | 1-4 C                      |
| Lydda (=Lod) . . . . .                     | 7-3 A; 9-5 B               | Nasor, plain of . . . . .                | 3-2 D; 6-2 B; 9-2 D        |
| Lystra . . . . .                           | 12-2 F                     | Nazareth . . . . .                       | 6-3 A; 7-1 B; 9-3 C        |
|  |                            | Neapolis . . . . .                       | 12-1 D                     |
| Macedonia . . . . .                        | 1-3 C; 12-1 C              | Nebaioth . . . . .                       | 1-4 D                      |
| Macherus . . . . .                         | 8-2 D; 9-5 D               | Neballat . . . . .                       | 7-3 A                      |
| Madai . . . . .                            | 1-3 E                      | Nebo . . . . .                           | 8-1 B                      |
| Madmannah . . . . .                        | 8-2 B                      | Nebo, mount . . . . .                    | 2-1 G; 3-5 D; 4-2 D;       |
| Madurah, Jebel . . . . .                   | 2-2 G                      |  | 8-1 D; 9-5 D               |
| Magdala . . . . .                          | 6-3 B; 9-3 C               | Neby Haroon, Jebel . . . . .             | 2-2 G                      |
| Mahanaim . . . . .                         | 1-3 H; 3-4 D; 4-1 D; 7-3 D | Negeb . . . . .                          | 3-6 B                      |
| Makkedah . . . . .                         | 8-1 B                      | Nephtosh . . . . .                       | 8-1 C; 11-6 A              |
| Mamre . . . . .                            | 3-5 C                      | Netophah . . . . .                       | 11-4 B                     |
| Mamre, plain of . . . . .                  | 8-2 B                      | Neve . . . . .                           | 6-2 C                      |
| Manahath . . . . .                         | 11-4 B                     | Nezib . . . . .                          | 8-2 B                      |
| Manasseh . . . . .                         | 3-3 E                      | Ngab Hawa . . . . .                      | 2-3 G                      |
| Manasseh, allotment of . . . . .           | 3-4 C                      | Nicopolis (=Emmaus) . . . . .            | 8-1 B; 9-5 B               |
| Maon . . . . .                             | 3-6 C; 8-2 C; 9-6 C        | Nile, river . . . . .                    | 1-4 D; 2-3 C               |
| Marah . . . . .                            | 2-3 D                      | Nimroud (Calah) . . . . .                | 4-2 B                      |
| Mareshah . . . . .                         | 3-5 B; 8-2 B; 9-5 B        | Nineveh . . . . .                        | 1-3 D; 4-1 B               |
| Masada . . . . .                           | 8-2 C; 9-6 C               | Niphates, mount . . . . .                | 4-1 B                      |
| Masios, mount . . . . .                    | 4-1 B                      | Noph, or Memphis . . . . .               | 2-3 C                      |
| Maskuteh, Tell el (=Pithom) . . . . .      | 2-2 D                      | Numidia . . . . .                        | 1-3 B                      |
| Mauritania . . . . .                       | 1-3 A                      |  |                            |
| Mechash, W. . . . .                        | 11-6 C                     | Offence, mount of . . . . .              | 10-4 C                     |
| Medeba . . . . .                           | 3-5 D; 8-1 D; 9-5 D        | Old Gate (Jerusalem) . . . . .           | 10-2 D                     |
| Media . . . . .                            | 4-2 D                      | Olives, mount of . . . . .               | 3-5 C; 8-1 C; 9-5 C;       |
| Medinet el Faiyum (=Arsinoe) . . . . .     | 2-3 B                      |  | 10-2 C; 10-2 F; 11-3 B     |
| Megiddo . . . . .                          | 3-3 C; 4-3 A; 7-1 B; 9-3 C | On . . . . .                             | 2-2 C                      |
| Me-jarkon . . . . .                        | 3-4 B                      | Ono . . . . .                            | 7-3 A                      |
| Melita . . . . .                           | 12-3 A                     | Ophel . . . . .                          | 10-3 B; 10-3 E             |
| Melos . . . . .                            | 12-2 D                     | Ophni . . . . .                          | 7-3 B; 11-1 B              |
| Memphis, or Noph . . . . .                 | 2-3 C                      | Ophrah (Ephraim) . . . . .               | 3-5 C; 7-3 B; 11-1 C       |
| Menzaleh, lake . . . . .                   | 2-1 D                      | Ophrah, or Ophra . . . . .               | 7-2 B                      |
| Merom, waters of . . . . .                 | 1-2 H; 3-2 D; 4-1 D;       | Orfa, or Edessa . . . . .                | 4-1 B                      |
|  | 6-2 B; 9-2 D               | Orontes, river . . . . .                 | 4-2 A                      |
| Meronoth . . . . .                         | 11-6 A                     |  |                            |
| Mesha . . . . .                            | 1-4 D                      | Padan-aram . . . . .                     | 1-3 D; 4-2 B               |
| Meshech . . . . .                          | 1-3 D                      | Palmyra (=Tadmor) . . . . .              | 3-6 E                      |
| Mesopotamia . . . . .                      | 4-2 B                      | Pamphylia . . . . .                      | 12-2 E                     |
| Michmas . . . . .                          | 3-5 C; 7-3 B; 8-1 C;       | Paneas (=Cæsarea Philippi) . . . . .     | 6-2 B                      |
|  | 9-5 C; 11-2 C              | Panormus . . . . .                       | 12-2 A                     |
| Midianites . . . . .                       | 2-4 F                      | Paphlagonia . . . . .                    | 12-1 F                     |
| Migdal-el . . . . .                        | 6-2 B                      | Paphos . . . . .                         | 12-3 F                     |
| Migdol . . . . .                           | 2-2 D                      | Parah . . . . .                          | 11-3 C                     |
| Miletus . . . . .                          | 12-2 D                     | Paran, wilderness of . . . . .           | 2-2 E; 3-7 E               |
| Millo (Jerusalem) . . . . .                | 10-3 E                     | Parthia . . . . .                        | 1-3 E                      |
| Minni . . . . .                            | 1-3 E                      | Patara . . . . .                         | 12-2 E                     |
| Mitylene . . . . .                         | 12-2 D                     | Pathrusim . . . . .                      | 1-4 D                      |
| Mizpeh . . . . .                           | 7-2 D                      | Patmos . . . . .                         | 12-2 D                     |
| Mizraim (=Egypt) . . . . .                 | 1-4 D; 2-3 C               | Pella . . . . .                          | 7-1 C; 9-4 D               |
| Moab . . . . .                             | 2-1 G; 3-6 D; 4-3 A; 8-3 D | Pélusium . . . . .                       | 2-1 D; 12-4 F              |
| Moeris, lake . . . . .                     | 2-3 B                      | Penuel . . . . .                         | 1-3 H; 3-4 D; 7-3 C; 9-4 D |
| Moesia Superior . . . . .                  | 12-1 C                     | Peræa . . . . .                          | 9-4 D; 12-3 G              |
| Mohammedan Cemetery at Jerusalem . . . . . | 10-2 B                     | Perga . . . . .                          | 12-2 E                     |

# INDEX TO NELSON'S BIBLE ATLAS.

|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| Pergamum, or Pergamos . . . . .          | 12 - 2 D                                     | St. Stephen's Gate (Jerusalem) . . . . .       | 10 - 2 B   |
| Perizzites . . . . .                     | 1 - 3 H                                      | Sais . . . . .                                 | 2 - 2 B  |
| Persepolis . . . . .                     | 1 - 4 E; 4 - 3 D                             | Salamis . . . . .                              | 12 - 3 F   |
| Persia . . . . .                         | 1 - 3 E; 4 - 3 D                             | Salcah . . . . .                               | 3 - 6 E; 4 - 1 D   |
| Persian Gulf . . . . .                   | 1 - 4 E                                      | Salem, or Jerusalem . . . . .                  | 1 - 3 H  |
| Pessinus . . . . .                       | 12 - 2 E                                     | Salim . . . . .                                | 9 - 4 C  |
| Petra . . . . .                          | 2 - 2 G; 12 - 4 F                            | Salmone . . . . .                              | 12 - 3 D   |
| Phaena Aphnith . . . . .                 | 6 - 2 D; 9 - 2 E                             | Salt, city of . . . . .                        | 3 - 6 C; 9 - 6 C   |
| Pharpar, river . . . . .                 | 3 - 1 E; 6 - 1 D; 9 - 1 E                    | Salt Sea . . . . .                             | 1 - 3 H; 3 - 6 C; 3 - 7 E; 8 - 2 C                             |
| Phaselis . . . . .                       | 9 - 4 C                                      | Samarah . . . . .                              | 4 - 2 C  |
| Phenicia, Phœnicia, or Phenice . . . . . | 3 - 2 C; 6 - 1 A; 9 - 2 C; 9 - 6 E; 12 - 3 G | Samaria . . . . .                              | 3 - 4 C; 4 - 1 D; 4 - 3 A; 7 - 2 B; 9 - 4 C; 9 - 6 E; 12 - 3 F |
| Phiala, lake . . . . .                   | 6 - 2 C                                      | Samos . . . . .                                | 12 - 2 D   |
| Philadelphia (=Rabbath-ammon) . . . . .  | 7 - 3 D; 9 - 5 D                             | Samr et Tiniyeh . . . . .                      | 2 - 4 G  |
| Philadelphía (Lydia) . . . . .           | 12 - 2 E                                     | Sardis . . . . .                               | 12 - 2 E   |
| Philippi . . . . .                       | 12 - 1 D                                     | Sarepta, or Zarephath . . . . .                | 6 - 1 A; 9 - 2 C   |
| Philistia . . . . .                      | 2 - 1 F; 3 - 5 B; 8 - 2 A; 9 - 5 B           | Sarmatia . . . . .                             | 1 - 2 D  |
| Philistines, or Philistim . . . . .      | 1 - 4 G; 1 - 3 D; 2 - 1 F                    | Scandinavia . . . . .                          | 1 - 1 B  |
| Phoenix, or Phenice . . . . .            | 12 - 3 D                                     | Scopus, mount . . . . .                        | 10 - 1 C; 10 - 1 F   |
| Phrygia . . . . .                        | 12 - 2 E                                     | Scythia . . . . .                              | 1 - 2 E  |
| Phut . . . . .                           | 1 - 3 A                                      | Scythopolis (=Beth-shean) . . . . .            | 7 - 1 C; 9 - 4 C   |
| Pi-hahiroth . . . . .                    | 2 - 2 D                                      | Seba . . . . .                                 | 1 - 4 D  |
| Pirathon . . . . .                       | 7 - 2 B                                      | Sechu . . . . .                                | 11 - 2 B   |
| Pisgah, mount . . . . .                  | 3 - 5 D; 8 - 1 D; 9 - 5 D                    | Seir, Mount (=Edom) . . . . .                  | 2 - 2 G; 8 - 1 B   |
| Pisidia . . . . .                        | 12 - 2 F                                     | Seleucia . . . . .                             | 12 - 2 F   |
| Pithom (=Tell el Maskhuteh) . . . . .    | 2 - 2 D                                      | Semeconitis, lake (=Waters of Merom) . . . . . | 6 - 2 B  |
| Plain, Sea of the . . . . .              | 4 - 2 D                                      | Sephar . . . . .                               | 1 - 4 E  |
| Polemonis, Regnum . . . . .              | 12 - 1 G                                     | Sepharvaim . . . . .                           | 4 - 3 C  |
| Pontus Euxinus . . . . .                 | 12 - 1 F                                     | Sephoris . . . . .                             | 6 - 3 A; 9 - 3 C   |
| Pontus and Pontus Galaticus . . . . .    | 12 - 1 F                                     | Sepulchre, Church of the Holy . . . . .        | 10 - 2 B   |
| Prophets, tombs of the . . . . .         | 10 - 3 C                                     | Serbal, mount . . . . .                        | 2 - 4 E  |
| Propontis . . . . .                      | 12 - 1 E                                     | Serbonis, lake . . . . .                       | 2 - 1 D  |
| Psephinus . . . . .                      | 10 - 2 D                                     | Shafat . . . . .                               | 11 - 3 B   |
| Ptolemais (=Accho) . . . . .             | 6 - 3 A; 9 - 3 C; 9 - 6 E; 12 - 3 F          | Shalem, or Salim . . . . .                     | 7 - 2 B  |
| Puteoli . . . . .                        | 12 - 1 A                                     | Shamir . . . . .                               | 8 - 2 B  |
| Pyramids of Egypt . . . . .              | 2 - 3 C                                      | Shaphir . . . . .                              | 8 - 1 B  |
| Quicksands (Syrtis Major) . . . . .      | 12 - 4 B                                     | Sharon, plain of . . . . .                     | 3 - 4 B; 7 - 2 A; 9 - 4 B                                      |
| Raamah . . . . .                         | 1 - 4 E                                      | Sharuhen . . . . .                             | 3 - 6 B; 8 - 2 A   |
| Rabbath-ammon . . . . .                  | 3 - 5 D; 3 - 5 E; 4 - 1 D; 7 - 3 D           | Sheba . . . . .                                | 1 - 4 E  |
| Rabbath-moab (=Ar of Moab) . . . . .     | 3 - 6 D; 3 - 7 E; 8 - 3 D; 9 - 6 D           | Sheba (=Ophir) . . . . .                       | 1 - 4 D  |
| Rabbith . . . . .                        | 7 - 2 B                                      | Sheba (Simeon) . . . . .                       | 8 - 3 B  |
| Rachel's Tomb . . . . .                  | 11 - 4 B                                     | Shechem, or Sychem . . . . .                   | 1 - 3 H; 3 - 4 C; 4 - 1 D; 4 - 3 A; 7 - 2 B; 9 - 4 C           |
| Ragaba . . . . .                         | 7 - 2 C                                      | Shepherds' Field . . . . .                     | 8 - 1 C  |
| Railway Station at Jerusalem . . . . .   | 10 - 4 A                                     | Sherafat . . . . .                             | 11 - 4 B   |
| Rakkon . . . . .                         | 3 - 4 B; 7 - 3 A                             | Shihon . . . . .                               | 6 - 3 B; 7 - 1 B   |
| Rama . . . . .                           | 7 - 3 B                                      | Shiloh . . . . .                               | 3 - 4 C; 7 - 3 B; 9 - 4 C                                      |
| Ramah (Asher) . . . . .                  | 3 - 2 C; 6 - 2 B; 9 - 2 C                    | Shinar . . . . .                               | 1 - 3 D; 4 - 3 C   |
| Ramah (Benjamin) . . . . .               | 8 - 1 C; 11 - 2 B                            | Shittim, valley of . . . . .                   | 3 - 5 D; 8 - 1 D; 9 - 5 D                                      |
| Ramah (Naphtali) . . . . .               | 6 - 3 B                                      | Shunem . . . . .                               | 3 - 3 C; 4 - 1 D; 7 - 1 B; 9 - 3 C                             |
| Ram Allah . . . . .                      | 11 - 2 B                                     | Shur (Egypt), and Way of Shur . . . . .        | 2 - 2 D  |
| Ramath-mizpeh . . . . .                  | 3 - 3 E; 7 - 1 D; 9 - 3 E                    | Shur, or Seir . . . . .                        | 2 - 2 G  |
| Rameses . . . . .                        | 2 - 2 C                                      | Shushan (=Susa) . . . . .                      | 4 - 3 D  |
| Ramoth-gilead . . . . .                  | 3 - 4 D; 4 - 1 D; 7 - 2 D; 9 - 4 D           | Sidon, see Zidon . . . . .                     | 1 - 2 H; 3 - 6 E; 4 - 2 A; 4 - 1 D; 9 - 1 C; 12 - 3 F          |
| Red Sea . . . . .                        | 2 - 5 E                                      | Sidonians . . . . .                            | 1 - 2 H  |
| Rehoboth . . . . .                       | 3 - 6 B; 4 - 2 B; 8 - 3 A; 9 - 6 B           | Silicia . . . . .                              | 12 - 2 A   |
| Rephaim, valley of . . . . .             | 11 - 4 B                                     | Siloam, pool of . . . . .                      | 10 - 4 B; 10 - 4 E   |
| Rephaims . . . . .                       | 1 - 2 H                                      | Siloam, village . . . . .                      | 10 - 3 B; 10 - 4 E   |
| Rephidim . . . . .                       | 2 - 4 E; 2 - 4 H                             | Simeon, allotment of . . . . .                 | 3 - 6 B  |
| Resen . . . . .                          | 4 - 2 B                                      | Sin, wilderness of . . . . .                   | 2 - 4 E  |
| Reuben, allotment of . . . . .           | 3 - 6 D                                      | Sinai, mount . . . . .                         | 2 - 4 E; 2 - 4 H   |
| Rezepeh . . . . .                        | 4 - 2 B                                      | Sinites . . . . .                              | 1 - 2 H  |
| Rhegium . . . . .                        | 12 - 2 A                                     | Sinope . . . . .                               | 12 - 1 F   |
| Rhodes . . . . .                         | 12 - 2 D                                     | Sippar . . . . .                               | 4 - 3 C  |
| Rimmon (=Dimnah) . . . . .               | 3 - 3 C; 6 - 3 B; 9 - 3 C                    | Sirah Well . . . . .                           | 8 - 2 B  |
| Rimmon, the rock (Benjamin) . . . . .    | 7 - 3 B                                      | Sisyra . . . . .                               | 12 - 2 D   |
| Rock, dome of the (Jerusalem) . . . . .  | 10 - 2 B                                     | Soba . . . . .                                 | 11 - 3 A   |
| Rock Oreb . . . . .                      | 7 - 3 C                                      | Socoh . . . . .                                | 8 - 1 B  |
| Rock Rimmon . . . . .                    | 3 - 5 C; 7 - 3 B; 9 - 5 C; 11 - 1 C          | Sogdiana . . . . .                             | 1 - 3 F  |
| Rome . . . . .                           | 12 - 1 A                                     | Sorek, valley of . . . . .                     | 3 - 5 B; 8 - 1 B; 9 - 5 B                                      |
| Rosetta . . . . .                        | 2 - 1 B                                      | Succoth . . . . .                              | 2 - 2 C; 3 - 4 D; 7 - 2 C; 9 - 4 D                             |
| Russian Mission at Jerusalem . . . . .   | 10 - 2 A                                     | Suez . . . . .                                 | 2 - 3 D  |



# INDEX TO NELSON'S BIBLE ATLAS.

|   |   |                                       |                           |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Suez Canal . . . . .                            | 2 - 2 D   | Tyropeon Valley (Jerusalem) . . . . . | 10 - 3 B; 10 - 3 E        |
| Suez, Gulf of . . . . .                         | 2 - 4 E   | Tyrus . . . . .                       | 7 - 3 C                   |
| Surar, W. . . . .                               | 11 - 4 A  | Tyrus, Ladder of . . . . .            | 3 - 2 C; 6 - 2 A; 9 - 2 C |
| Susiana . . . . .                               | 4 - 3 D   | Ummah . . . . .                       | 6 - 2 A                   |
| Sychar . . . . .                                | 3 - 4 C; 7 - 2 B; 9 - 4 C   | Umm Alawi, J. . . . .                 | 2 - 4 J                   |
| Sychem, or Shechem . . . . .                    | 7 - 2 B   | Umm Loz, J. . . . .                   | 2 - 3 J                   |
| Syracuse . . . . .                              | 12 - 2 B  | Umm Shomer . . . . .                  | 2 - 4 E                   |
| Syria . . . . .                                 | 3 - 6 E; 9 - 6 E; 12 - 3 G  | Ur of the Chaldees . . . . .          | 1 - 3 E; 4 - 3 C          |
| Syria (=Aram) . . . . .                         | 4 - 2 A; 4 - 1 D  | Urtatu . . . . .                      | 4 - 1 C                   |
| Syrian Desert . . . . .                         | 4 - 2 B   | Urumiyah, lake . . . . .              | 4 - 1 C                   |
| Syrtis Major (=The Quicksands) . . . . .        | 12 - 4 B  | Uz . . . . .                          | 1 - 4 D                   |
| Taanach . . . . .                               | 3 - 3 C; 7 - 1 B; 9 - 3 C   | Van, lake . . . . .                   | 4 - 1 B                   |
| Taanath-shiloh . . . . .                        | 7 - 2 B   | Via Dolorosa . . . . .                | 10 - 2 B                  |
| Tabor, mount . . . . .                          | 1 - 3 H; 3 - 3 C; 4 - 1 D; 6 - 3 B; 7 - 1 B; 9 - 3 C                    | Walls of Jerusalem . . . . .          | 10                        |
| Tabriz . . . . .                                | 4 - 1 C   | Water Gate (Jerusalem) . . . . .      | 10 - 3 E                  |
| Tadnor (=Palmyra) . . . . .                     | 3 - 6 E; 4 - 2 A  | Well of Harod . . . . .               | 7 - 1 B                   |
| Tahpanhes (=Daphnæ) . . . . .                   | 2 - 2 D   | Wilderness of Beth-aven . . . . .     | 11 - 1 C                  |
| Tamireh, W. . . . .                             | 11 - 6 C  | Wilderness of Jeruel . . . . .        | 11 - 6 B                  |
| Tanis, or Zoan . . . . .                        | 2 - 2 C   | Wilderness of Judah . . . . .         | 3 - 5 C                   |
| Taprobane (=Ophir) . . . . .                    | 1 - 6 G   | Wilderness of Judea . . . . .         | 9 - 5 C                   |
| Tarentum . . . . .                              | 12 - 1 B  | Wilderness of Paran . . . . .         | 2 - 2 E; 3 - 9 E          |
| Tarichææ . . . . .                              | 9 - 3 D   | Wilderness of Sin . . . . .           | 2 - 4 E                   |
| Tarshish . . . . .                              | 1 - 3 A   | Wilderness of Sinai . . . . .         | 2 - 4 E                   |
| Tarsus (Cilicia) . . . . .                      | 4 - 1 A; 12 - 2 F   | Wilderness of Tekoa . . . . .         | 11 - 6 C                  |
| Taura, Nahr, or Pharpar . . . . .               | 3 - 1 E; 6 - 1 D; 9 - 1 E   | Wilderness of Zin . . . . .           | 2 - 2 F; 3 - 7 C          |
| Taurus, mount . . . . .                         | 4 - 1 A; 12 - 2 F   | Yagur . . . . .                       | 8 - 1 A                   |
| Tekoa . . . . .                                 | 3 - 5 C; 8 - 1 C; 9 - 5 C; 11 - 6 B                                     | Yam Suph . . . . .                    | 2 - 2 D                   |
| Tekoa, wilderness of . . . . .                  | 11 - 6 C  | Yarmuk, river . . . . .               | 7 - 1 C; 9 - 3 D          |
| Tema . . . . .                                  | 1 - 4 D   | Yazur . . . . .                       | 7 - 3 A                   |
| Temple at Jerusalem . . . . .                   | 10 - 3 E  | Zaanaim, plain of . . . . .           | 6 - 3 B                   |
| Temple Street (Jerusalem) . . . . .             | 10 - 3 B  | Zacynthus . . . . .                   | 12 - 2 C                  |
| Thapsacus (=Tiphsh) . . . . .                   | 3 - 6 E   | Zamzummim, or Zuzim . . . . .         | 1 - 3 H                   |
| Thebez . . . . .                                | 3 - 4 C; 7 - 2 B; 9 - 4 C   | Zanoah (Josh. 15. 34) . . . . .       | 8 - 1 B                   |
| Thessalia . . . . .                             | 12 - 2 C  | Zanoah (Josh. 15. 56) . . . . .       | 8 - 2 B                   |
| Thessalonica . . . . .                          | 12 - 1 C  | Zaphon Amatha . . . . .               | 6 - 3 B; 7 - 1 C          |
| Thimnathah . . . . .                            | 7 - 3 B   | Zarephath . . . . .                   | 3 - 2 C                   |
| Thracia . . . . .                               | 12 - 1 D  | Zarthan . . . . .                     | 7 - 3 C                   |
| Thyatira . . . . .                              | 12 - 2 D  | Zawatin, W. . . . .                   | 2 - 4 H                   |
| Tiberias . . . . .                              | 6 - 3 B; 9 - 3 D  | Zebulun, allotment of . . . . .       | 3 - 3 C                   |
| Tigris, river . . . . .                         | 1 - 3 D; 4 - 3 C  | Zephath . . . . .                     | 3 - 7 C                   |
| Timnath, or Timnah . . . . .                    | 3 - 5 B; 8 - 1 B  | Zered, brook . . . . .                | 2 - 1 G; 3 - 6 D; 9 - 6 D |
| Timnathah . . . . .                             | 9 - 4 C   | Zered, valley . . . . .               | 8 - 3 D                   |
| Timnath-serah . . . . .                         | 3 - 4 C; 7 - 3 B  | Zereda . . . . .                      | 11 - 1 B                  |
| Timsah, lake . . . . .                          | 2 - 2 D   | Zidon, see Sidon . . . . .            | 3 - 1 C; 6 - 1 B          |
| Tiphsh (=Thapsacus) . . . . .                   | 3 - 6 E; 4 - 2 B; 7 - 2 B   | Ziklag . . . . .                      | 3 - 6 B; 8 - 3 B; 9 - 6 B |
| Tiras . . . . .                                 | 1 - 3 C   | Zin, wilderness of . . . . .          | 2 - 2 F; 3 - 7 C          |
| Tirzah . . . . .                                | 3 - 4 C; 7 - 2 B; 9 - 4 C   | Zion . . . . .                        | 10 - 3 A; 10 - 3 B        |
| Tob . . . . .                                   | 3 - 3 D; 7 - 1 C  | Zion Gate (Jerusalem) . . . . .       | 10 - 3 B                  |
| Tophel . . . . .                                | 2 - 2 G; 3 - 7 D; 3 - 7 E; 9 - 7 D                                      | Ziph . . . . .                        | 3 - 6 C; 8 - 2 C; 9 - 6 C |
| Tower that lieth out, the (Jerusalem) . . . . . | 10 - 3 E  | Ziz, cliff of . . . . .               | 8 - 2 C                   |
| Trachonitis (=El Leja) . . . . .                | 6 - 2 D; 9 - 3 E  | Zoan, or Tanis . . . . .              | 2 - 2 C                   |
| Tripolis . . . . .                              | 4 - 2 A; 12 - 3 F   | Zoar . . . . .                        | 3 - 5 D; 8 - 1 D; 9 - 5 D |
| Troas . . . . .                                 | 12 - 2 D  | Zohemoth . . . . .                    | 10 - 4 E                  |
| Troglyium . . . . .                             | 12 - 2 D  | Zorah . . . . .                       | 3 - 5 B; 8 - 1 B; 9 - 5 B |
| Tubal . . . . .                                 | 1 - 3 D   | Zorava . . . . .                      | 6 - 3 D; 9 - 3 E          |
| Tuscum, Mare . . . . .                          | 12 - 2 A  | Zuzim, or Zamzummim . . . . .         | 1 - 3 H                   |
| Tyre . . . . .                                  | 1 - 2 H; 3 - 2 C; 3 - 6 E; 4 - 2 A; 4 - 1 D; 6 - 1 A; 9 - 2 C; 12 - 3 F |                                       |                           |

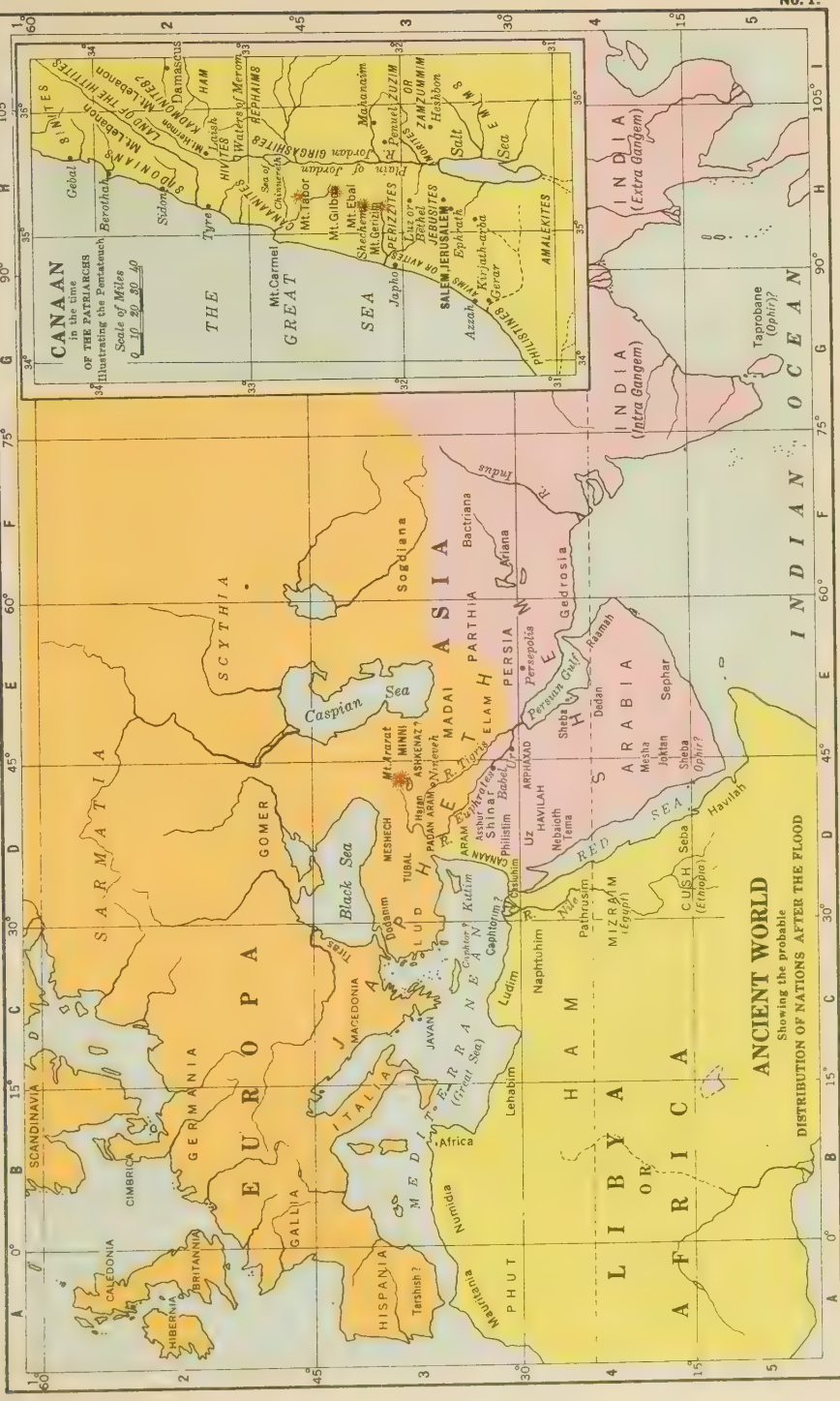
## REFERENCES TO PLAN OF MODERN JERUSALEM.

- |                                      |                                   |                             |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Grotto of Jeremiah.               | 10. Greek Convent.                | 19. Mosque El Aksa.         |
| 2. Church of the Tomb of the Virgin. | 11. Pool of Hezekiah.             | 20. Solomon's Porch.        |
| 3. Pool of Bethesda.                 | 12. Knights of St. John Hospital. | 21. Tomb of Jehoshaphat.    |
| 4. St. Anne's Church.                | 13. Bazaars.                      | 22. Tomb of Absalom.        |
| 5. Tower of Antonia.                 | 14. Tower of David, Hippicus.     | 23. Tomb of St. James.      |
| 6. Austrian Hospice.                 | 15. Barracks.                     | 24. Tomb of Zechariah.      |
| 7. Latin Convent.                    | 16. Armenian Convent.             | 25. Fountain of the Virgin. |
| 8. Goliath's Castle.                 | 17. Jewish Synagogue.             | 26. Lepers' Village         |
| 9. Latin Patriarchate.               | 18. Jews' Wailing Place.          | 27. House of Caiaphas.      |









## EGYPT

& THE SINAI PENINSULA  
WITH THE JOURNEYS OF THE ISRAELITES

Scale of Miles

0 10 20 30 40 50 60

Probable route----



# CANAAN as divided among THE TWELVE TRIBES

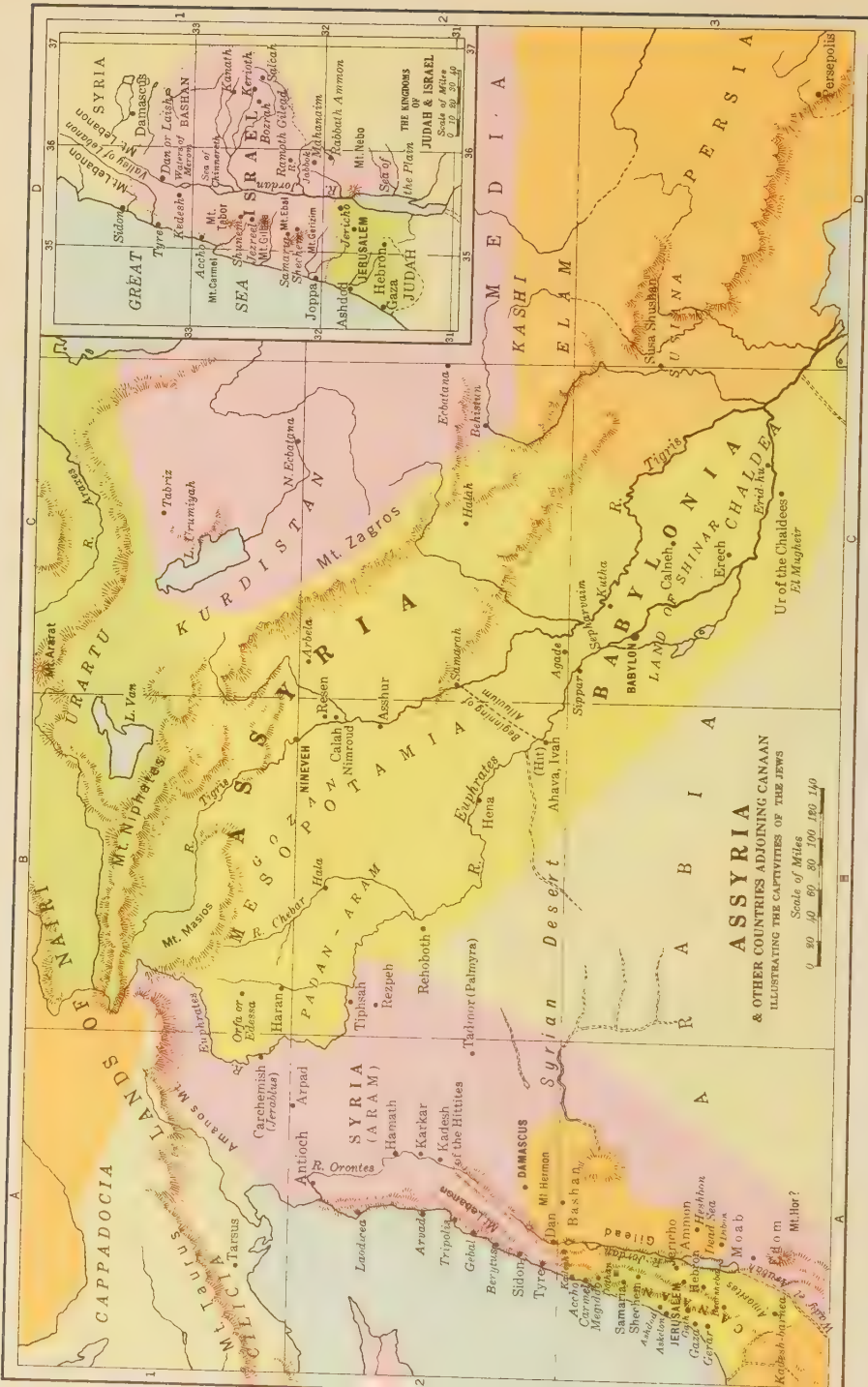
Scale of Miles

0 10 20 30

Cities of Refuge are underlined







# PALESTINE

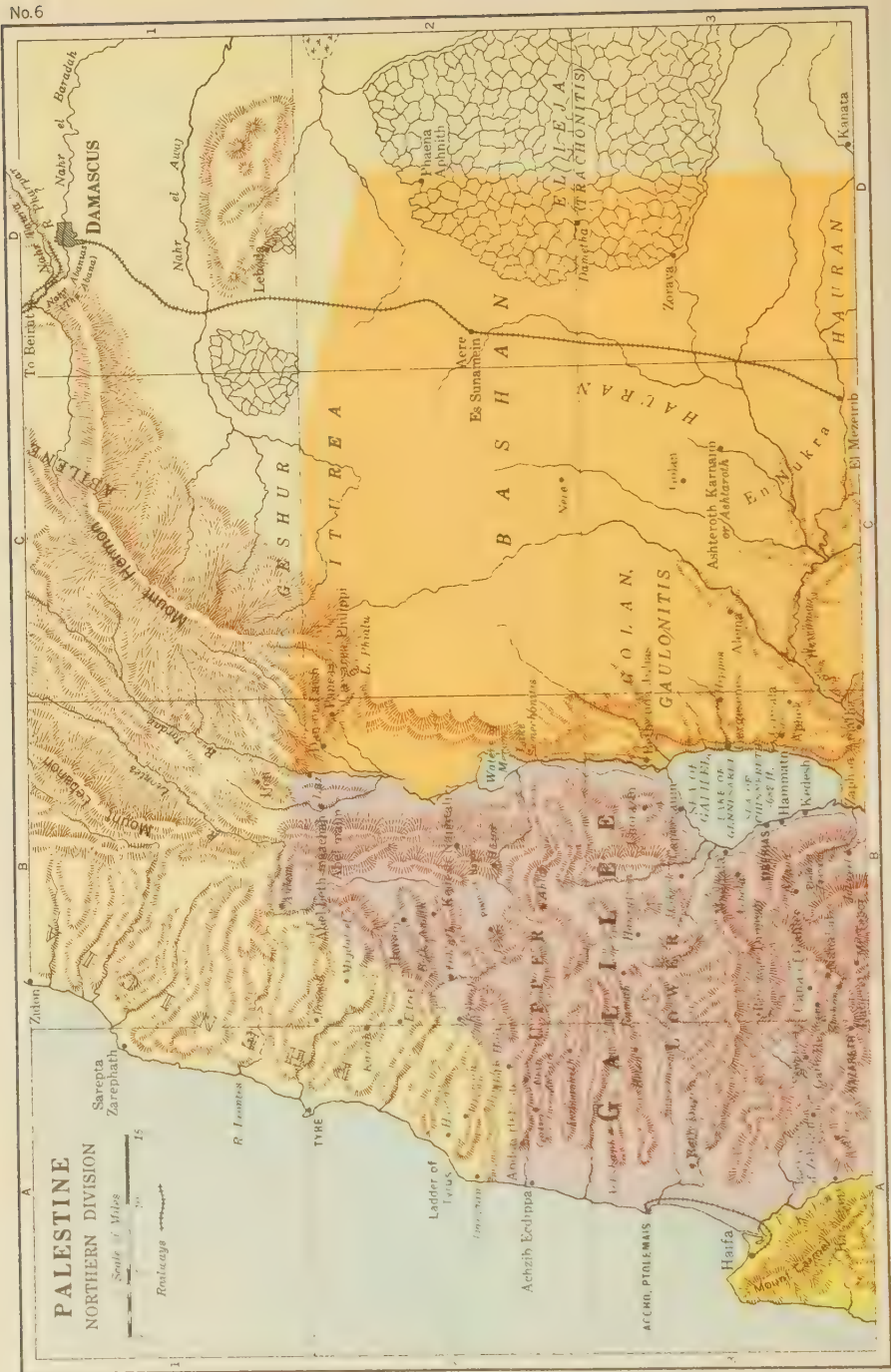
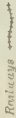
Showing Elevations in Feet



Scale of Miles  
0 5 10 15 20 25

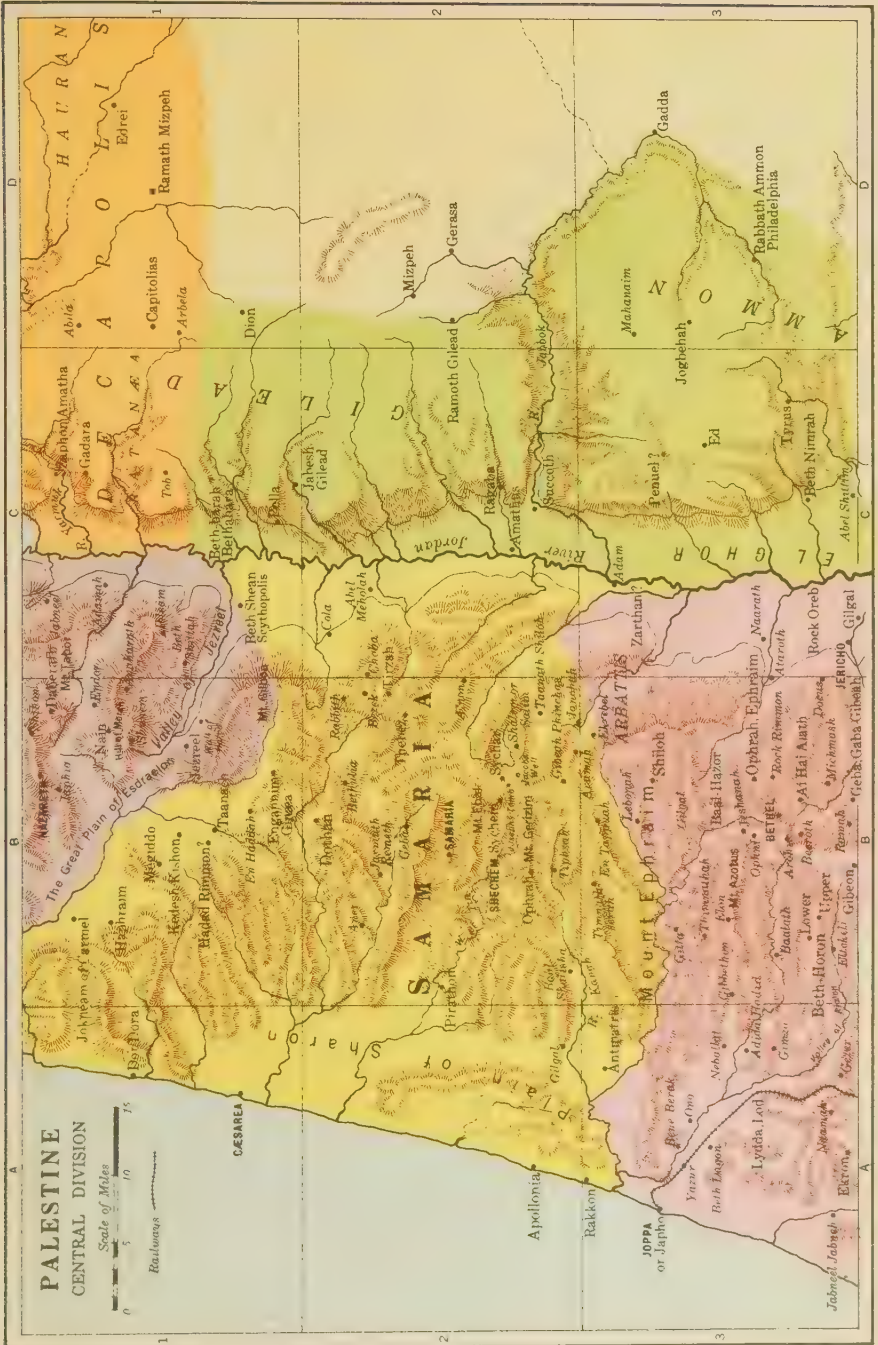
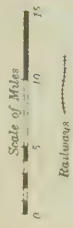


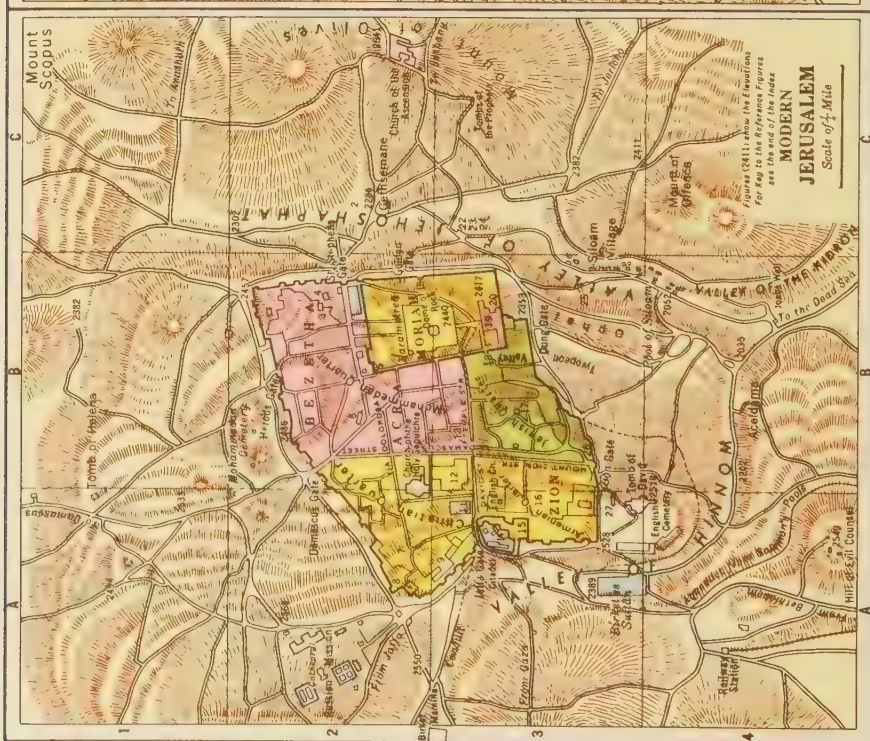
## NORTHERN DIVISION

*Railways* ~~rebuilding~~

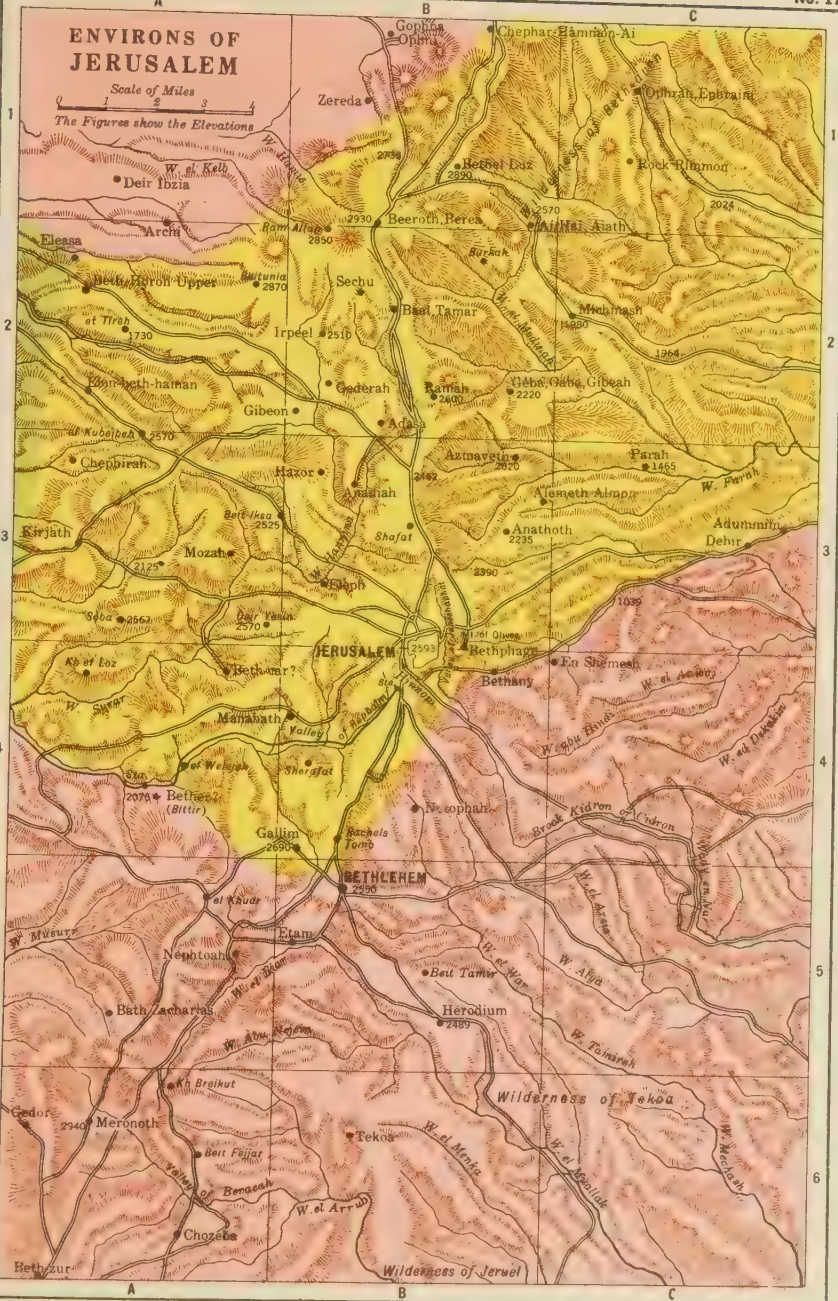
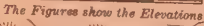


# PALESTINE CENTRAL DIVISION























470-BAA-284